C.NO-2052

THE INDIA OFFICE LIST

1930

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TWO POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON.

Opposite the British Museum.

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, LONDON, W.C.1.

Near the British Museum.

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON, W.C.1.

IPERANCE HOTELS.

Modern Arrangements

REFINEMENT.

in all Bedrooms.

FAST & ATTENDANCE

S PER NIGHT.

klet on Application.

egrams:—

Kingsley Hotel:

"BOOKCRAFT, LONDON."

X:8M.44:4R 2052
GO
India office list-
for 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SHRI JAGADGURU VISHWARADHYA JNANAMANDIR
X:8M.44:4R (LIBRARY) 2052
GO JANGAMAWADIMATH, VARANASI

Please return this volume on or before the date last stamped
Overdue volume will be charged 1/- per day.

LOOK FOR THE NEW REGISTERED TAB
Lunsca COURTAULDS
SOLD BY LEADING HOSIERS, OUTFITTERS AND STORES.
If any difficulty in obtaining write COURTAULDS LTD., (Dept. 53M.), 16, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, E.C.1., for name of nearest retailer and descriptive literature.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TWO POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON.

Opposite the British Museum.

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, LONDON, W.C.1.

Near the British Museum.

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON, W.C.1.

IPERANCE HOTELS.

Modern Arrangements

REFINEMENT.

in all Bedrooms.

FAST & ATTENDANCE

S PER NIGHT.

klet on Application.

egrams:—

Kingsley Hotel:
"BOOKCRAFT, LONDON."

X:8M.44:4K 2052
GO
India office list-
for 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EDE & RAVENSCROFT

FOUNDED IN THE REIGN OF WILLIAM AND MARY, 1689.

CIVIL TAILORS

DIPLOMATIC & CONSULS' UNIFORMS.

By Appointment

to

H.M. The King. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.

Patterns and Measurement Forms on application.

KNIGHTS' MANTLES AND RIBBONS,
PEERS', LEGAL, UNIVERSITY AND MUNICIPAL ROBES.

EDE & RAVENSCROFT have been the recognised Authority on Court Dress and Tailoring for upwards of 200 years.

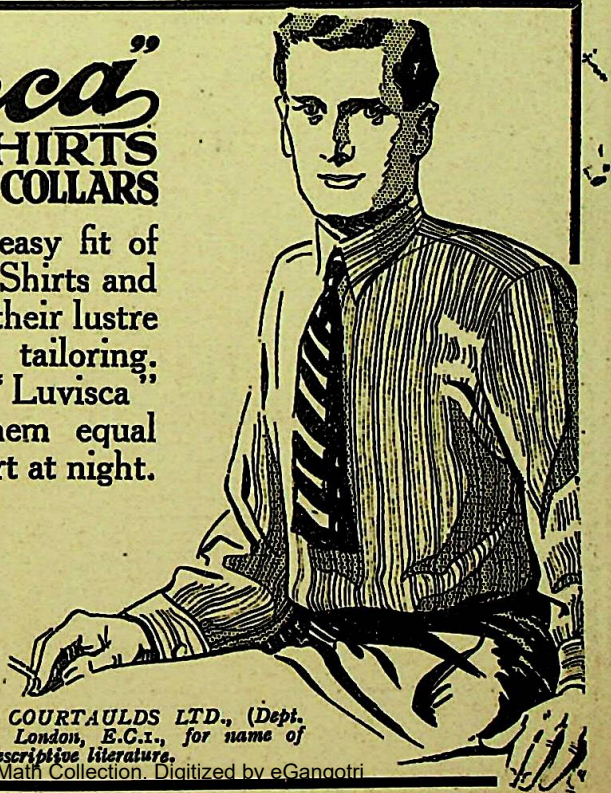
93 & 94, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.2

Telephone: 0602 Holborn. Cablegrams: "Eaglehawk."

"Luvisca" SHIRTS PYJAMAS & SOFT COLLARS

THE correct and easy fit of "LUVISCA" Shirts and Collars result from their lustre fabric and faultless tailoring. Similar fineness in "Luvisca" Pyjamas has won them equal preference for comfort at night.

LOOK FOR THE NEW REGISTERED TAB — Luvisca COURTAULDS



SOLD BY LEADING HOSIERS, OUTFITTERS AND STORES.

If any difficulty in obtaining write COURTAULDS LTD., (Dept. 53M.), 16, St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, E.C.1., for name of nearest retailer and descriptive literature.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

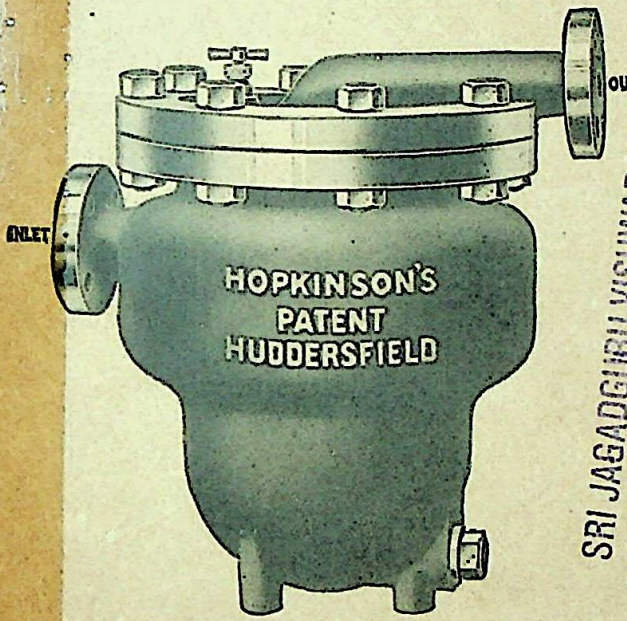
CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGa

HOPKINSONS'

PATENT

STEAM TRAPS.

SUITABLE FOR ALL PRESSURES.



Hopkinsons' Patent "Duplus" Steam Trap.

SRI JAGADGURU VISHWARADHYA
JNANA SIMHASAN JNANAMANDIR
LIBRARY
Jangamawadi Math, Varanasi
No. 2053

"PLATNAM" VALVES & SEATS.

Increased Discharge Capacity. Quick Cut-off.
No Dribbling. Silent in Action. Easily Accessible.

HOPKINSONS

LIMITED,

HUDDERSFIELD.

TELEGRAMS "HOPKINSON HUDDERSFIELD"

TELEPHONE HUDDERSFIELD 3469 (5 LINES)

"VALVESTEM PHONE, LONDON"

LONDON.

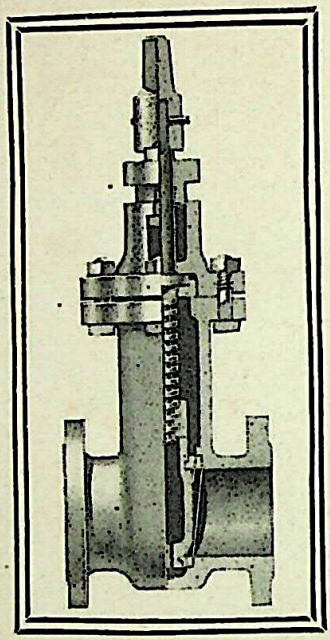
34, NORFOLK STREET, STRAND W.C.2.

LONDON TEMPLE BAR 4541

CC-0. Jangamawadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GLENFIELD

VALVES



VALVES

IRRIGATION APPLIANCES, PUMPS AND PUMPING MACHINERY — VALVES OF ALL KINDS AND FOR ALL PURPOSES — WATER METERS, RECORDERS, VENTURIS, PIPE FITTINGS, Etc.

GLENFIELD & KENNEDY, LTD.,

KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND,

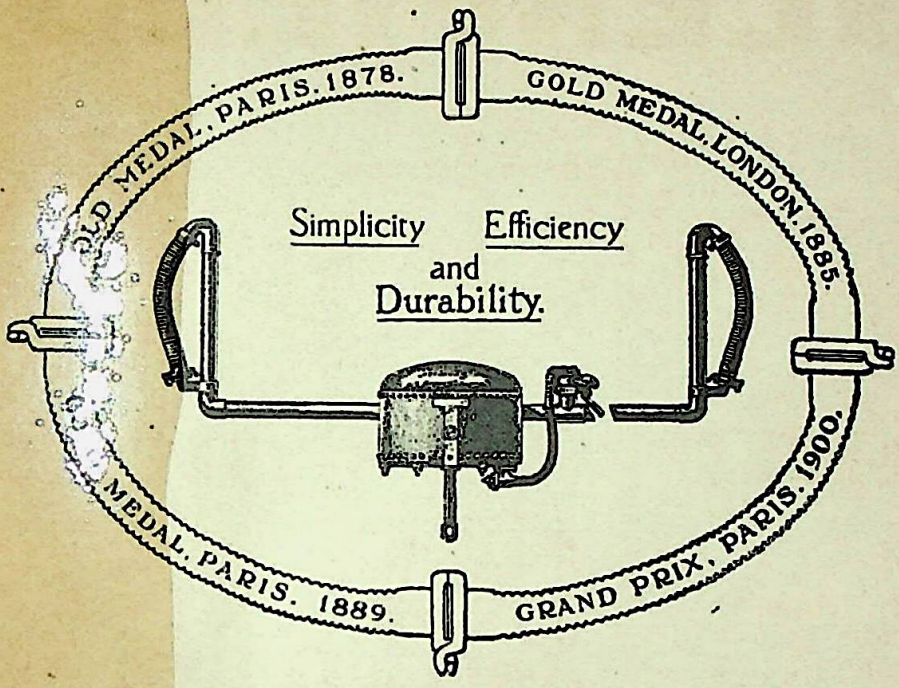
HYDRAULIC and IRRIGATION ENGINEERS.

PHŒNIX BUILDING,
GRAHAM ROAD,
BALLARD ESTATE
(P.O. Box 443).

FAIRLIE HOUSE,
FAIRLIE PLACE,
(P.O. Box 2115),

BOMBAY. — STOCKS. — CALCUTTA.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri



The Vacuum Brake

COMPLETE BRAKE EQUIPMENT

for

STEAM RAILWAYS
TRAMWAYS
ELECTRIC RAILWAYS

Being early patentees of pressed Steel Cylinders, we can so supply them, if required, of that pattern.

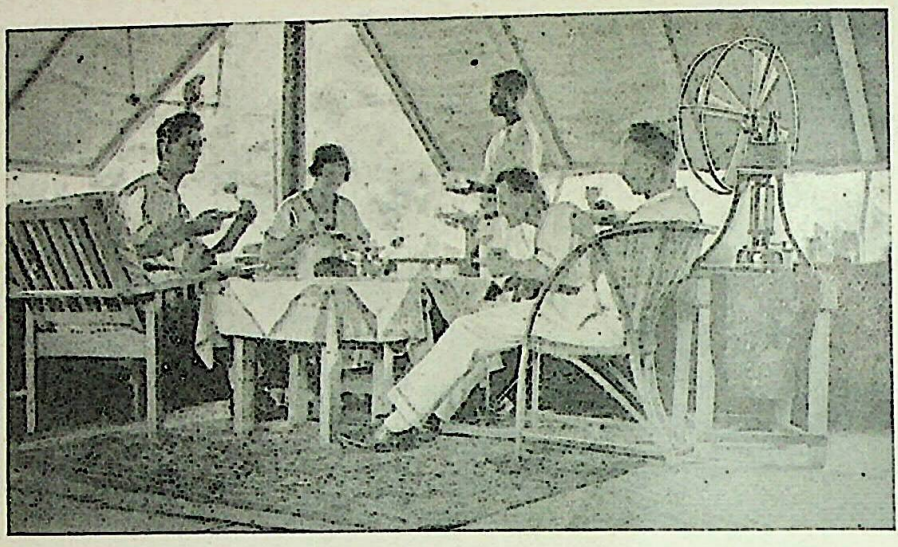
Why incur the risk of accidents from burst pipes, etc., inherent with pressure brakes? These are entirely absent from our Vacuum Brake.

THE VACUUM BRAKE CO. LTD.

3-5-7, OLD QUEEN STREET - - WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

Telephone: VICTORIA 3269. **Telegrams "SOLUTION-PARL, LONDON."**

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri



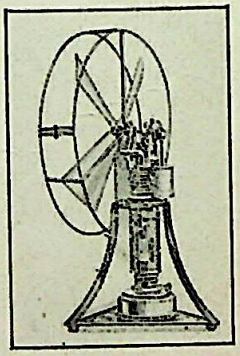
—THE—

KY-KO NON-ELECTRIC FAN

Even if You Have No Electricity

it is not necessary to eat, drink, and sleep with Flies and Mosquitoes, or to be without a cooling breeze in the hottest weather.

THE KY-KO BREEZE for comfort and ease.



The Ky-Ko Fan is operated by a kerosene burner similar to that of an ordinary illuminating lamp. The Fan is 20 inches in diameter and gives a strong breeze that will keep flies and mosquitoes at a distance.

An Australian Settler writes:—"I have found it a great comfort, especially in keeping mosquitoes and insects away at night."

A Zululand Planter writes:—"I have no hesitation in saying that it is a veritable boon in this tropical climate."

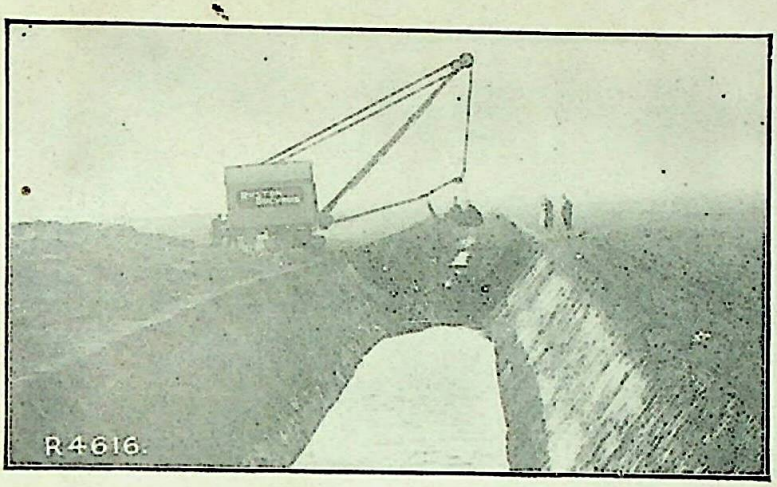
Price £7 : 7 : 6 For Overseas, add postage on two 11 lb. parcels, also insurance 1/-

THE MODEL ENGINEERING Co. Ltd.

6-10, ADDISON AVENUE, LONDON, W.11, ENGLAND.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

For Irrigation and Drainage



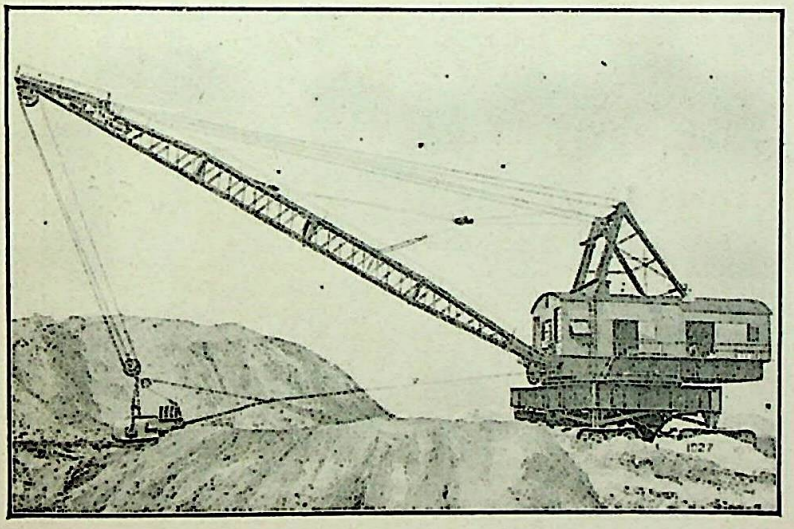
The smallest

RUSTON — BUCYRUS

Ruston-Bucyrus No. 4 Dragline ½ cu. yd. bucket.

The Ruston-Bucyrus range of Draglines is the most comprehensive in the World.

RUSTON — BUCYRUS **Draglines**



The largest

RUSTON — BUCYRUS

Ruston-Bucyrus 375 [B. Dragline 10 cu. yd. bucket.

Ruston-Bucyrus Draglines, on caterpillar tracks, with Petrol, Diesel, Electric, Diesel-Electric, or Steam motive power are working in all parts of the world.

Ruston-Bucyrus, Ltd., is a new British Company formed by Ruston & Hornsby, Ltd., of Lincoln, and Bucyrus-Erie Company of South Milwaukee. The new Company represents an amalgamation of design, manufacturing and field experience gathered during the half a century's experience of each of the parent companies.

CATALOGUE ON APPLICATION.

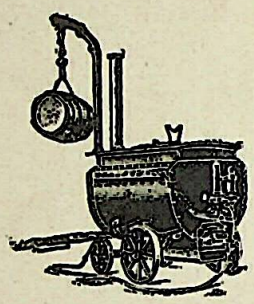
RUSTON-BUCYRUS, Limited, LINCOLN ENGLAND

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

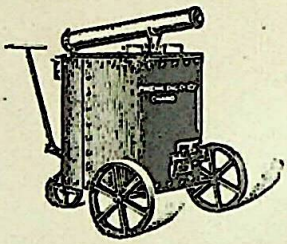
FOR TAR ASPHALT BITUMEN

PHŒNIX BOILERS

MIXERS CAULDRONS SPRAYERS



"PHŒNIX RAPID"
Patent Hand Tar Spraying Machines.
Vertical or horizontal fired boiler of 80-320 galls. capacity, on sprung carriage with horse shafts. Filling equipment optional—choice of jib crane, filling pump, or inclined barrel-hoist. Equipped with simple action pumping equipment and sprayer. Fitted hot-air scavenging gear.



"PHŒNIX RAPID"
Tar and Pitch Boiler.
Vertical boiler 10-150 galls. capacity. Sound construction of mild steel plates, welded or riveted. Fitted wheels or legs, and equipped with shafts or drag handle.

We have 40 years experience in manufacturing the best road equipment, also hand and petrol driven pumps. Send for illustrated, detailed Catalogue of road making and mending equipment.

PHŒNIX ENGINEERING CO. LTD., CHARD. SOM. Eng.

THE BIG 3 of the STEEL WORLD

SABEN KERALI
THE
SUPER HIGH SPEED STEEL
FOR HEAVIEST LATHE
WORK ETC.

PITHO
THE
NON-DISTORTING STEEL
FOR TAPS & DIES ETC

PAX NON-BREAK
THE
UNBREAKABLE STEEL
FOR CHISELS, SATES, ETC

THESE STEELS WILL CUT YOUR TOOLROOM COSTS TO BITS — WRITE FOR DETAILS

WE ALSO ISSUE A HANDBOOK—"HINTS ON STEEL"—OVER A HUNDRED PAGES OF TECHNICAL INFORMATION ON STEEL TREATMENT WRITE FOR FREE COPY NOW

SANDERSON BROTHERS & NEWBOULD LTD
SHEFFIELD EST. 1776. ENGLAND.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Into Every Corner of the World

Worthington Pumps and Worthington Service have penetrated. In the remotest parts of the earth engineers know that where there is a Worthington Product they can rely on faithful, efficient, economical service with as much confidence as in the densest industrial areas.
Worthington products are backed by over 80 years solid engineering experience. The Worthington staff of engineers is entirely at your service.

WORTHINGTON PRODUCTS—

OIL ENGINES, STEAM ENGINES, WATERWORKS PUMPING ENGINES, SEWAGE PUMPS, RECIPROCATING AND CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS OF ALL TYPES, COMPRESSORS, CONDENSING PLANT, FEED WATER HEATERS, COOLING TOWERS.

WORTHINGTON

Telephones: 4271 Holborn (5 lines).

Cables and Telegrams: "Pumping Westcent London."

WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON LIMITED

QUEEN'S HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2.

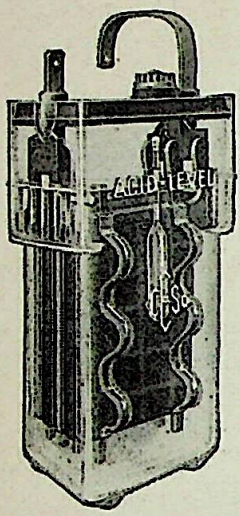
WORKS: NEWARK-ON-TRENT.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

W.S.49

STORAGE BATTERIES

FOR EVERY PURPOSE



For whatever purpose a battery is required, we can supply a battery specially designed to perform its appointed task with the utmost efficiency and economy.

The design of each particular type is the result of nearly 40 years specialised manufacturing experience and research, and is based on an exact knowledge of the conditions under which the battery will be required to operate.

A request for Catalogues or technical advice will receive our immediate attention.

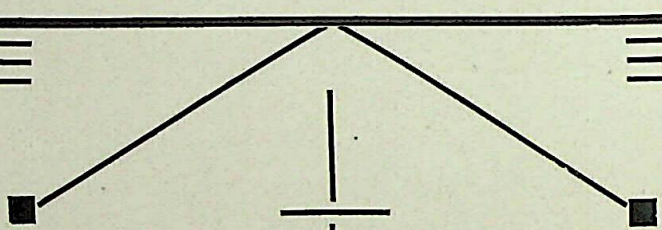
Chloride Batteries
for Power Stations, Works, Hospitals, House Lighting, Marine Work, etc.

Exide Batteries
for Motor Cars, Wireless, Aeroplanes, etc.

Exide-Ironclad
TRACTION BATTERIES

THE Chloride ELECTRICAL STORAGE COMPANY LIMITED.

Head Office & Works: CLIFTON JUNCTION, Near MANCHESTER
Export Sales Office: 137, VICTORIA ST., LONDON, S.W.1.
BOMBAY: Amarchand Building, Ballard Road. *CALCUTTA: Clive Buildings, Clive Street.*



Cleaning Willeys.

Rag Machines.

Saw Tooth Wires

Burring Machines.

Garnett Machines.

of every description.

P. & C. GARNETT LTD.
CLECKHEATON.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

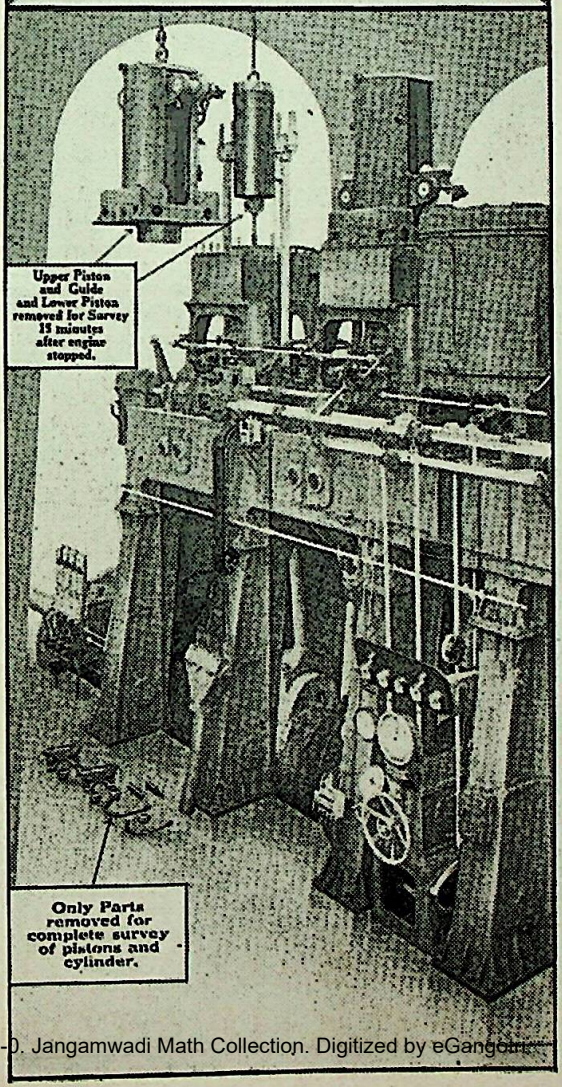
DOXFORD

PATENTED AIRLESS INJECTION OPPOSED PISTON OIL ENGINES

OIL ENGINE ACCESSIBILITY

BRITISH PATENTS

BRITISH DESIGN



Telegrams : "DOXFORD," Sunderland.

Telephones : 1800-1-2-3

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SIEBE, GORMAN & Co. Ltd.

DIVING APPARATUS

and all other

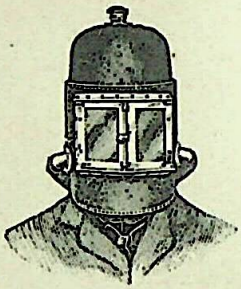
SUBMARINE APPLIANCES.

Contractors to
ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, CROWN AGENTS, Etc.

Also Makers of :—

SMOKE HELMETS

For Steamships, Oil Tankers, Oil Depots, etc.
To Board of Trade Requirements.



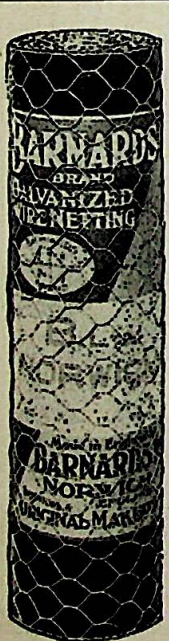
SELF-CONTAINED OXYGEN BREATHING APPARATUS for Rescue and Recovery work in mines after explosions, and work generally in poisonous atmospheres.

GAS MASKS for NAVAL, MILITARY and INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES.

OXYGEN RESUSCITATING APPARATUS for the apparently drowned or asphyxiated, and

SAFETY APPLIANCES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Telegrams "Siebe, Lamb, London." Telephone No. Hop 3401 (2 lines). Cables "Siebe, London."



Support Empire Products

AND BUY

Barnards Wire Netting

Tea Withering Trays a Speciality.

Ordinary Netting in all meshes and widths.

BARNARDS LTD.,
Norwich, England.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ENGLISH CHINA CLAYS

LTD.

ST. AUSTELL CORNWALL

Telephone No. : 182 St. Austell. Telegrams : "Universal, St. Austell."
Codes : Western Union and A.B.C. 5th and 6th Edition. Bentley's Second.

PRODUCERS of all the Finest Qualities of all Grades of CHINA CLAY, CHINA STONE and GROUND CHINA STONE for PAPER and POTTERY

—ALSO—

"STOCKALITE" & "DEVOLITE"

Being highly refined Colloidal Clays suitable for Rubber Manufacture and other purposes where special Colloidal properties are essential.

WE ARE ALSO MANUFACTURERS OF THE WORLD FAMOUS LEE MOOR, CARLOGGAS, and CARBIS BUILDING and FIRE BRICKS.

Sub-Offices :

LONDON : VICTORIA HOUSE, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, W.C.1.
MANCHESTER : Northern Assurance Buildings, Albert Square.
EDINBURGH : 4a, St. Andrew Square.

Depots :

Runcorn, Garston, Fleetwood, Grangemouth, Leith and Bo'ness.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TO THE COLONIES.

9 BRITISH TECHNICAL PAPERS

THE RAILWAY GAZETTE

A journal of Railway Management, Engineering, Operation & Railway News. 1/- weekly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription £2/5/-

SHIPBUILDING & SHIPPING RECORD

A journal of Shipbuilding, Marine Engineering, Docks, Harbours & Shipping. 1/- weekly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription £2/5/-

THE RAILWAY ENGINEER

A practical journal for Civil, Mechanical, Electrical & Signal Engineers. 1/- monthly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription 12 -

THE POWER ENGINEER

A practical journal for Plant Owners, Engineers & Works Managers. 1/- monthly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription 12/-

THE MARINE ENGINEER

A practical journal for all concerned in the design, construction, and maintenance of mechanically propelled ships. 1/- monthly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription 12/-

COLLIERY ENGINEERING

A practical journal for Colliery Managers & manufacturers of Colliery Equipment. 1/- monthly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription 12/-

THE INDUSTRIAL CHEMIST

A journal devoted to the progress of applied Chemistry & Engineering. 1/- monthly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription 12/-

BUILDING

A practical journal devoted to Architecture and Building Practice. 1/- monthly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription 12/-

THE RAILWAY MAGAZINE

A popular magazine containing illustrated articles on Railways & Locomotives. 1/- monthly.

Prepaid Annual Subscription 13/6

All above published at

33, Tothill St., Westminster, LONDON, S.W.1, Eng.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Steel Brothers & Company, Ltd.

EAST INDIA MERCHANTS.

Inland Telegrams:
Steel, Fen, London.

Telephone:
Monument 0982 (5 Lines).

Cables:
Steel, London.

Bentley's Code.

Rice, Timber, Cotton and General Produce. Piece Goods and Hardware.

Subsidiary Companies:

The Burma Company, Ltd. George Gordon & Co. (Burma), Ltd.
Carbutt & Co. (1928), Ltd.

Managing Agents of:

The Indo-Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd.
The Attock Oil Company, Ltd.
Consolidated Cotton & Oil Mills, Ltd.

Managers in London and Burma of:

Ellerman's Arracan Rice & Trading Co., Ltd., Burma Rice business.

Agents in Burma for:

Bibby & Henderson Lines of Steamers. The Natal Line of Steamers.
The Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (at Bassein).
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (at Moulmein).

Insurance Agencies:

Lloyd's.
The Salvage Association.
Liverpool Salvage Association.
Glasgow Salvage Association.
Marine Office of America, New York.
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.
Law Union & Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.
Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.
South British Insurance Co, Ltd.
Merchants Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.
Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd.
Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE:

6, FENCHURCH AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.3.

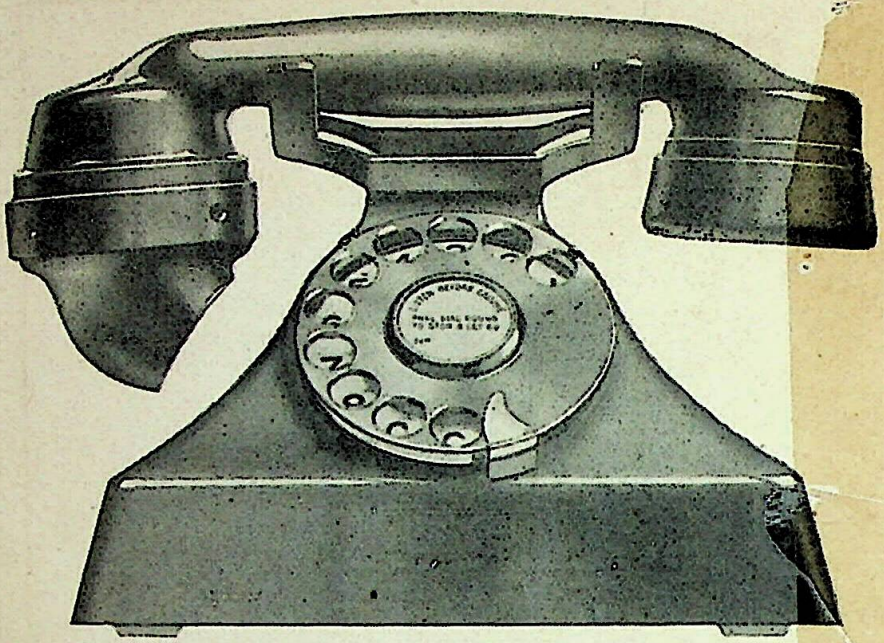
HEAD OFFICE IN THE EAST:

MERCHANT STREET, RANGOON (Post Box 132).

Branches at:

Rangoon. Bassein. Moulmein. Akyab. Mandalay.
Bombay. Calcutta. Chittagong. Rawalpindi. Bangkok.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri



As usual-abreast of TELEPHONE PROGRESS

EVER since telephones were first invented Ericssons have been "on the job"—inventing, adapting, improving.

Think how your business can be served by a good telephone system—automatic or manual . . . . the time, temper, and labour saved—and ask Ericssons to quote you.

Our new instrument with Bakelite case and special transmission features is now in production.

Write to-day for literature.

ERICSSON TELEPHONES LTD.,
Grosvenor House,
21, Old Court House Street, CALCUTTA.

Ericsson

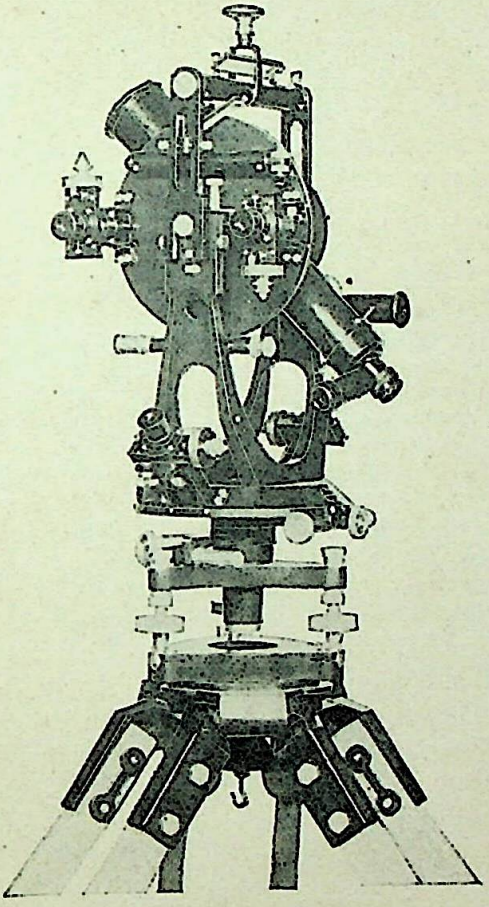
BRITISH INTERCOMMUNICATION TELEPHONES

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

W. OTTWAY & CO., Ltd.

Orion Works
EALING, LONDON, W.5.

ESTABLISHED 1640.



Manufacturers :—

Naval and Military Telescopic Gun Sights, Theodolites, Tacheometers, Levels, Miners' Dials, Prismatic Compasses, Heliographs, Equatorials, Driving Clocks, Micrometers, Ceolostats, Transits, Mirrors, Flatts, Naval, Military and Astronomical Telescopes, Prismatic Binoculars, Sextants, Telescopic Lenses, Object-Glasses, Prisms, etc., etc.

Contractors to ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, etc.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Colonial Outfits for India

And the Tropics.

Officers and Civilians taking up appointments in the Colonies would find it to their advantage to obtain their outfit from J. G. Plumb & Son, who are specialists in requirements for above, including the White Civil Service Uniforms, as follows :—

White Helmet and Badge, White Patrol, Buttons and Gorgets, Trousers, Sword, Knot, Bag and Slings complete (made to measure)	£11 11 0
Cotton Crash Suit	1 1 0
White Unshrinkable Gabardine (Palm Beach) Suits	2 12 6
Extra Trousers for same	1 1 0
Tussore Palm Beach Suits ("Duro" Fast Dye), stocked in Grey and Tussore Shades	2 15 0
White Drill Suit	1 9 6
ORIGINAL "SUN PROOF" SOLARO SPORTS COAT & TROUSERS	3 3 0
Unshrinkable White Flannel Trousers, as supplied to the Royal Military Academy (made to measure)	2 5 0
Bush Shirt (Flannel) Crown Agents' Sealed Pattern...	0 15 6
Bush Shirt (Drill)	0 9 6
Drill Shirt Jumper (short sleeves, two upper and two large lower pockets)	0 11 6
Spine Pad (lined Scarlet)	0 2 6
Drill Shorts	0 9 6
White Drill Mess Jacket	1 5 0
White Drill Mess Trousers	0 19 0
Wolseley and Solar Helmets (White and Khaki)	1 2 6
Cawnpore Tent Club Pith Helmets (White and Khaki)...	0 19 6
Double Helmet Case, name painted	0 17 6
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Brown Sheepskin)	1 10 0
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Black Glacé)	1 14 0

A Large Selection of the above articles Ready to Wear are always kept in Stock.

When Ordering, please state Height, Chest and Waist Measurements.

SELF-MEASUREMENT FORMS AND PATTERNS SENT ON APPLICATION.

MOSQUITO NETTING AND ALL CAMP EQUIPMENTS.

Satisfaction Guaranteed. Terms, Cash with Order.

J. G. PLUMB & SON,

Army and Navy Tailors and Civil Outfitters,

By Appointment to the ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH, and recently to the QUETTA and WELLINGTON COLLEGES, INDIA.

VICTORIA HOUSE, 117, VICTORIA ST., LONDON, S.W. 1, ENG.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TELEPHONE:-
GERRARD 5181.
REGENT 5497.

TELE: ADDRESS:-
THEATRIDIO,
LONDON.

MORRIS ANGEL
& SON LTD
MILITARY, CIVIL, AND DIPLOMATIC TAILORS.
117~119 SHAFTESBURY AVENUE,
LONDON. W.C.2.

EST.
1846

WE HOLD THE LARGEST STOCK OF FULL DRESS UNIFORMS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION AND VELVET COURT SUITS, WHICH CAN BE HIRED OR PURCHASED FOR LEVEES AND ALL COURT FUNCTIONS AT IMMEDIATE NOTICE.

ESTIMATES
sent on
APPLICATION.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

N. Thierry Ltd
EST. 1839.

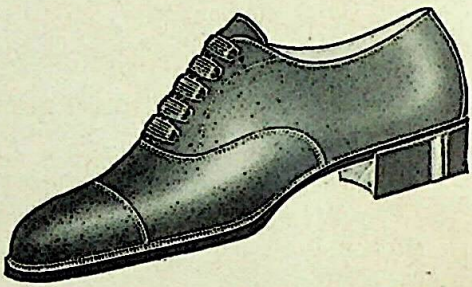
70, Regent St., W.1. 48, Gresham St., E.C.2.

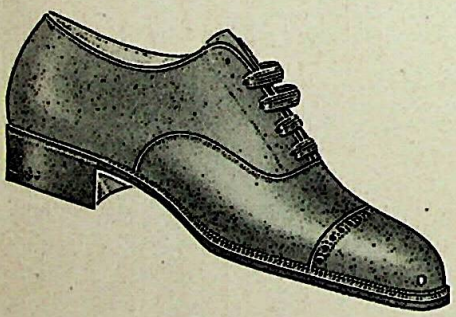
5, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.

Court and Military Bootmakers.

No. 1381 Brown Willow Calf Shoe. Plain stitched cap.
30/-
(Also in black.)

No. 1412 Fine Brown Willow do., Handwelted.
48/-
(Also in black.)





No. 1404 Brown Willow Calf Shoe. Best wearing materials throughout.
48/-

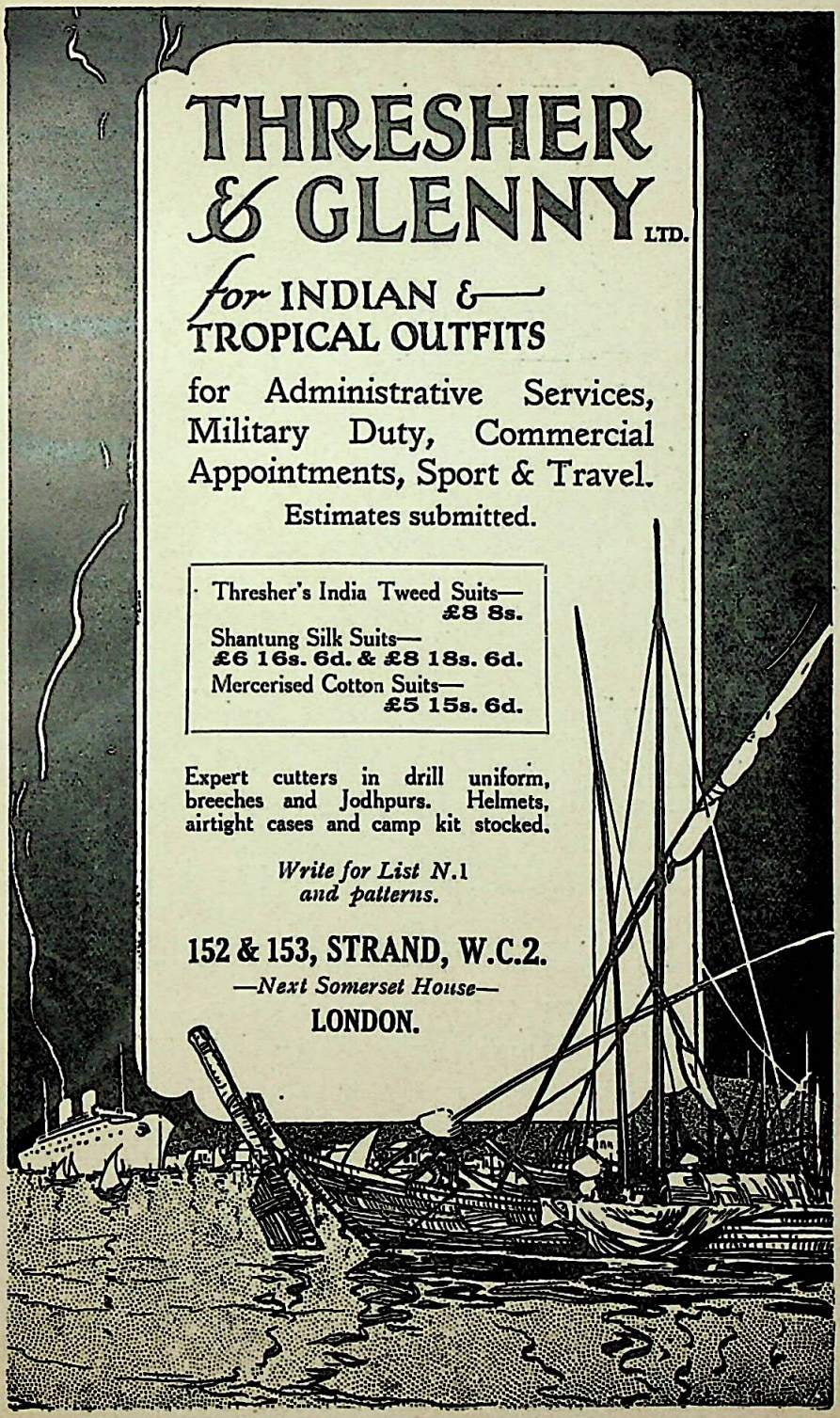
No. 1403 Black Box Calf do.
48/-

All in half sizes and various fittings.

We stock Polo and Field Boots in various qualities from £5 5s. to £8 8s. a pair.

Price Lists on application.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri



CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BIBBY LINE

TWIN-SCREW MAIL
AND PASSENGER
OIL DRIVEN VESSELS.

Egypt, Sudan, Ceylon, Burma, Southern India, and Straits Settlements

SAILINGS FORTNIGHTLY

via Marseilles, returning *via* Marseilles
:: to Plymouth and London. ::

Only First-Class Passengers Carried.

BIBBY BROS. & CO.,

26, Chapel Street - Liverpool,
22, Pall Mall - London, S.W.1.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ELLERMAN CITY-HALL BUCKNALL LINES

EGYPT · SUDAN · INDIA · CEYLON · MALAY STRAITS · PHILIPPINES · CHINA · JAPAN AND SOUTH AFRICA

FAST MODERN PASSENGER STEAMERS SPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR EASTERN SERVICE.

SPACIOUS PROMENADE DECKS, STATEROOMS AND PUBLIC APARTMENTS.

EXCELLENT 1ST AND 2ND CLASS ACCOMMODATION SITUATED ABOVE MAIN DECK.

MODERATE RATES.—UNSURPASSED CUISINE.

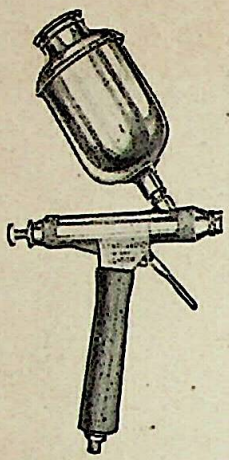
For sailings, descriptive booklets and all information apply:—

LONDON.
104/6, LEADENHALL ST, E.C.3.
TELEPHONE: AVENUE 9340 (10 LINES)

LIVERPOOL.
TOWER BUILDING, WATER STREET,
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 3840.

GLASGOW.
75, BOTHWELL STREET,
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 9222.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri



THE WELLS' SYSTEM OF SPRAY PAINTING

PISTOL TYPE No. 3.

THE UP-TO-DATE POWER PAINTING.

Deals effectively with Oil Paints, Varnishes, and Enamels, and is particularly adapted for Cellulose Painting of every description where high-class finish is essential.

BRITISH MANUFACTURE.

Simplicity and Efficiency Guaranteed.
Portable or Stationary Plant Supplied.

A. C. WELLS & Co., Ltd., Carnarvon Street, CHEETHAM, Manchester.

London: 4, Bradley's Buildings, White Lion Street, Islington, N.1.

R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd.,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

London Office: 54, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegrams: "Locomotive, Newcastle-on-Tyne."

Established 1817.

LOCOMOTIVES

of every description for Home, Colonial and Foreign Railways.

Also Internal Combustion, Fireless, Electric and Thermo-Electric Locomotives.

LOCOMOTIVE CRANES.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE EASTERN BANK,
LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE :

CROSBY SQUARE, BISHOPSGATE,
LONDON, E.C.3.

Subscribed Capital - -	£2,000,000
Paid-up Capital - -	£1,000,000
Reserve Fund - -	£480,000
Reserve Liability of Share-holders - - -	£1,000,000

Branches:

BOMBAY	CALCUTTA	KARACHI
MADRAS	COLOMBO	BAGDAD
AMARA	BASRA	BAHREIN
MOSUL	KIRKUK	SINGAPORE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Chairman:

J. S. HASKELL, Esq.

Deputy Chairman:

SIR JAMES LEIGH-WOOD, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

JAMES H. BATTY, Esq. G. BROMLEY-MARTIN, Esq.
EMILE FRANCQUI, Esq. SIR PERCY WILSON NEWSON, Bt.
Sir THOMAS J. STRANGMAN.

The Bank issues Drafts, Telegraphic Transfers, and Letters of Credit, purchases, grants advances against or collects Bills of Exchange, and transacts Banking and Agency Business in connection with the East. Deposits are received for one year and for shorter periods at rates which can be ascertained on application. On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,

38, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

Capital, £3,000,000. Reserve Fund, £4,000,000.

Court of Directors.

SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER (*Chairman*).
COLIN FREDERICK CAMPBELL, Esq.
SIR WM. HENRY NEVILLE GOSCHEN, Bt., K.B.E.
ARCHIBALD AULDJO JAMIESON, Esq.
EDWARD FAIRBAIRN MACKAY, Esq.
SIR HENRY PELHAM WENTWORTH MACNAGHTEN
SIR WILLIAM FOOT MITCHELL.
ARCHIBALD ROSE, Esq. C.I.E.
ARTHUR D' ANYERS WILLIS Esq.
JASPER BERTRAM YOUNG, Esq.

Chief Manager—W. E. PRESTON. **Managers**—J. S. BRUCE and G. MILLER.
Sub-Manager—J. L. CROCKATT.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

ALOR STAR (Malay States).
AMRITSAR.
BANGKOK.
BATAVIA.
BOMBAY.
CALCUTTA.
CANTON.
CAWNPORE.
CEBU.
COLOMBO.
DAIREN.
DELHI.
HAIPHONG.
HAMBURG.
HARBIN
HANKOW.
HONG KONG.
ILOILO.
IPOH.
KARACHI.
KLANG.
KOBE.
KUALA KANGSAR (Perak).
KUALA LUMPUR.
KUCHING (Sarawak).
MADRAS.
MANILA.
MEDAN.
NEW YORK.
PEIPING (Peking).
PENANG.
PESHAWAR.
RANGOON.
SAIGON.
SEMARANG.
SEREMBAN.
SHANGHAI.
SINGAPORE.
SOURABAYA.
TAIPING (F.M.S.).
TAVOY.
TIENTSIN.
TOKYO.
TONGKAH (Bhuket).
TSINGTAO.
YOKOHAMA.
ZAMBOANGA (Philippine Islands).

Bankers:

THE BANK OF ENGLAND. | MIDLAND BANK, LIMITED.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED.
NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Corporation buy and receive for collection Bills of Exchange; grant drafts payable at the above Agencies and Branches; and transact general banking business connected with the East.

Deposits of money are received for fixed periods, at rates which may be ascertained on application. Interest payable half-yearly, 30th June and 31st December.

On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances, provided they do not fall below £200.

The Bank is prepared to undertake Trusteeships and Executorships.

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Registered in London under the Companies Act of 1862 *on the* 23*rd March*, 1866.

Established in Calcutta 29th Sept., 1863.

BANKERS TO THE GOVERNMENT IN KENYA (B.E. Africa) AND UGANDA.

Subscribed Capital, £4,000,000. | Paid-up Capital, £2,000,000.
Reserve Fund, £3,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE:—26, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2.

Branches.

ADEN
ADEN POINT
AMRITSAR
BOMBAY
CALCUTTA
CAWNPORE.
CHITTAGONG
COCHIN (S. India)
COLOMBO
DELHI
KANDY
KARACHI
LAHORE
MADRAS
MANDALAY
NUWARA ELIYA
RANGOON
TUTICORIN
ZANZIBAR
ELDORET, KISUMU, MOMBASA, NAIROBI, NAKURU — Kenya Colony B.E.A.
ENTEBBE, JINJA, KAMPALA — Uganda.
DAR-ES SALAAM, TANGA — Tanganyika Territory.

AGENTS IN GALLE, CEYLON: Messrs. CLARK, SPENCE & CO.

London Bankers.

BANK OF ENGLAND. NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.
NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Bank grants Drafts and Telegraphic Transfers on all places where it is represented. Negotiates and collects Bills of Exchange; collects Pay, Pensions, and generally transacts every description of Eastern Banking business. The Bank receives Deposits for fixed periods, not exceeding one year, at rates which can be ascertained on application. Interest payable 30th June and 31st December.

Trusteeships and Executorships also undertaken.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

AUCTIONEERS, LAND AGENTS & SURVEYORS.

MESSRS. CONSTABLE & MAUDE,

AGENTS for

Principal Town and Country Houses.
Furnished and Unfurnished Flats.
Riverside Houses, Fishings and Shootings.

Valuations for all purposes.
Furniture Sales conducted.

Inventories made and checked.
Structural and Sanitary Surveys.

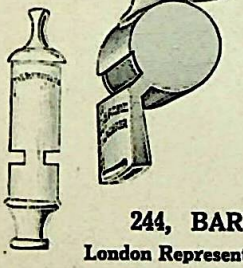
Head Offices:

2, MOUNT STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, W.1.

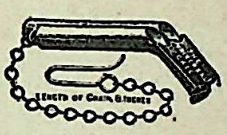
Telephones: GROSVENOR { 1267, 1582 (4 lines) *Telegrams: AUDCONSLAN, AUDLEY, LONDON.*

Branches:

42, Castle Street, SHREWSBURY. **19, The Quadrant, HENDON.**
The Square, STOW-ON-THE-WOLD.



WHISTLES.



J. HUDSON & CO.,

Makers of the world famous "Metropolitan" & "Acme Thunderer" Whistles.

244, BARR STREET, HOCKLEY, BIRMINGHAM.
London Representative: Mr. H. WOOD, 70, Finsbury Pavement, London, E.C 2.
Telegrams: Ingenuity, Birmingham. Cables: A. B. C. 5th Edition.

NOTICE.

Application for Advertising space in iuture editions of the

INDIA OFFICE LIST

should be made to the Sole Agents:—

R. ANDERSON & CO.,

British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Advertisement Agents and Contractors.

14, KING WILLIAM STREET, STRAND, W.C.2

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BOILERS.

LANCASHIRE, CORNISH, WATER TUBE, ECONOMIC & VERTICAL TYPES.

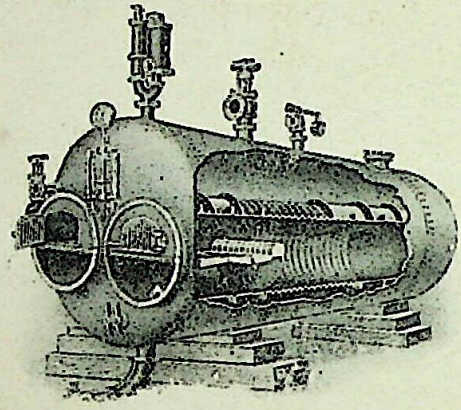
SUPERHEATERS, ECONOMISERS, CHIMNEYS, WATER SOFTENERS, PIPEWORK, RECEIVERS.

CHEMICAL PLANT, WELDED & RIVETED WORK, ETC.

THE "JOHN THOMPSON" DISHED END BOILER.

THE PRODUCT OF 100 YEARS OF DEVELOPMENT.

OVER 6,000 IN DAILY SERVICE



No Stays whatever.

No Stay Rivets with liability of leakage.

More freedom for expansion and extraction strains.

Increased life through equality of expansion and contraction.

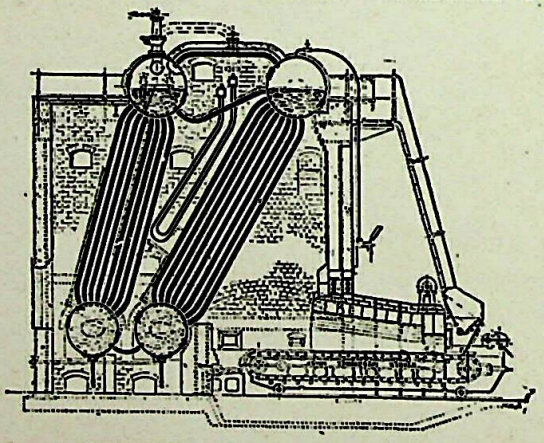
THE "JOHN THOMPSON" "BETA" WATER TUBE BOILER

LARGE OVERLOAD CAPACITY.

GREATEST SIMPLICITY.

NO CAPS.

LARGE COMBUSTION AREA.



LOW MAINTENANCE.

HIGH EFFICIENCY.

ASK FOR SPECIAL CATALOGUES.

COMPLETE BOILER HOUSE PLANTS.

JOHN Thompson WOLVERHAMPTON LTD

WOLVERHAMPTON, ENGLAND.

Calcutta Office:
"FAIRLIE HOUSE,"
4, Fairlie Place.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

श्री जगद्गुरु शिवाराध्य सिद्धान्त ग्रन्थ
आनंदेरम्
जंगमवाड़ी मठ काशी

THE

INDIA OFFICE LIST

FOR

UNITED SERVICE
14 MAY 1930
CLUB.

1930

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.

FORTY-FOURTH PUBLICATION.

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., 44, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY AND BOOKSELLERS TO HIS MAJESTY.

Price 30/ net.

[All Rights Reserved.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

X:8M:44:4R
90

Acc. No. 136.

SRI JAGADGURU VISHWARADHYA
JNANA SIMHASAN JNANAMANDIR
LIBRARY,
Jangamwadi Math, VARANASI,
Acc No. 2052

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PREFACE.

THIS volume has been corrected, as far as possible, up to the 1st January, 1930. It may be explained that the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 7 to 114) are compiled from the Civil Lists of the Government of India and the Provincial Governments published in October last, while the records of these officers given in Record of Services Section (pages 489 to 891) are based on the corresponding Histories of Services published in July last. Later information received as to changes occurring up to the 1st January last has, however, been used in the compilation of these sections.

In the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 7 to 114) only substantive appointments are, as a rule, shown; the lists contain the names of all members of the All-India Services and the Indian Political Service, of Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, and of other officers drawing pay of not less than Rs. 1000 a month. The names shown in italics are those of Officers who are in foreign service, supernumerary, seconded, or employed outside their own departments.

To meet the difficulty that arises from the lack of uniformity in India in the use of surnames, Indian names are in doubtful cases twice indexed, and cross references are made in the Record of Services. Rulers of States are shown under the names of their States.

The principle of selection followed in the Record of Services (pages 489 to 891) is explained on page 489.

The "Index of Subjects and Appointments" is on pages iv to xvi, and the "Index of Names" on page 890 *et seq.* Names in the Honours Lists and Record of Services are shown in the Index of Names by "℞" and "℟," with a note prefixed referring to the Alphabetical Lists on pages 176 to 228 and pages 489 to 891.

It is requested that intimations of errors in the lists, or of omissions, may be addressed to the Editor of the India Office List, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

April, 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
India Office Establishment	1
Office of the High Commissioner for India	5
Indian Troop Service	6
Government of India, Viceroy, Personal Staff and Council	7
" " Indian Legislature	7
" " Secretariat	12
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	13
Government of India, Law Department	15
" " Posts and Telegraphs	15
" " Indo-European Telegraph Department	16
" " Mints	17
" " Northern India Salt Revenue Department	17
" " Financial Department	17
" " Military Accounts Department	18
" " Public Works Department	19
" " Railways	19
" " Survey Department	25
" " Geological Survey	26
" " Archæological Survey	26
" " Imperial Customs Service	26
" " Foreign and Political Department	26
" " Medical Department	29
" " Medical Research Department	29
" " Forest Department	30
" " Department of Agriculture	30
" " Miscellaneous Appointments	30
" " Botanical Survey	30A
Public Services Commission	31
Officers employed in Bengal	32
" " Madras	43
" " Bombay	53
" " United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	65
" " Punjab	74
" " Bihar and Orissa	84
" " Burma	90
" " the Central Provinces and Berar	100
" " Assam	106
" " the North-West Frontier Province	110
" " Baluchistan	112
" " Ajmer Merwara	112
" " Coorg	112
" " Andaman and Nicobar Islands	113
" " Delhi	113
Royal Indian Marine	113
India Office Library	115
Chronological List of Secretaries of State for India	117
" " Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for India	117
" " Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State	118
" " Deputy Under-Secretaries of State	118
" " Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India	118
" " High Commissioners for India	119
" " Members of the Council of India	119
" " Viceroys and Governors-General of India	122
" " Commanders-in-Chief in India	123
" " Members of the Council of the Governor-General	124
" " Governors of Madras from 1859	127
" " Commanders-in-Chief in Madras	128
" " Members of the Madras Council	129
" " Governors of Bombay from 1860	130
" " Commanders-in-Chief in Bombay	131
" " Members of the Bombay Council	131
" " Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal	133
" " Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	133
" " Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal	134
" " Members of the Bengal Council	134
" " Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces	134
" " Chief Commissioners of Oudh	135
" " Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces and Chief Commissioners of Oudh	135

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

	PAGE
Chronological List of Lieutenant-Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	135
,, ,, Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	136
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of United Provinces	136
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of the Punjab	136
,, ,, Governors of the Punjab	137
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of the Punjab	137
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces	137
,, ,, Governors of Central Provinces	138
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of Central Provinces	138
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of British Burma	139
,, ,, ,, ,, Burma	139
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of Burma	139
,, ,, Governors of Burma	139
,, ,, Members of the Council of the Governor of Burma	140
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of Assam	140
,, ,, Governors of Assam	140
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of Assam	141
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam	141
,, ,, ,, ,, Bihar and Orissa...	141
,, ,, Members of Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa	141
,, ,, Governors of Bihar and Orissa	141
,, ,, Members of Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa	142
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of Coorg	142
,, ,, ,, ,, Ajmer and Merwara	143
,, ,, ,, ,, British Baluchistan	143
,, ,, ,, ,, North-West Frontier Province... ...	144
,, ,, ,, ,, Andaman and Nicobar Islands... ...	144
Order of the Star of India	145
,, Indian Empire	151
,, Crown of India	167
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal	168
Alphabetical Honours List...	176
Warrant of Precedence in India	229
Tables of Salutes in India...	234
Alphabetical List of Indian Chiefs with Titles (abbreviated)	240
Salaries of the Chief Government Appointments in India	244
Regulations for Admission to the Indian Services—*See* Table of Contents on page ...	249
The Fundamental Rules of the Civil Service—*See* Table of Contents on page ...	310
Abstract of Civil Service Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page	336
The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules	362
Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules...	363
The High Court Judges (India) Rules	388
Selections from the Indian Military Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page ...	411
Selections from the Royal Indian Marine Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page	445
India, General Information	448
Indian Currency, Weights and Measures	484
Official Publications relating to India	485
Record of Services	489
Indian Civil Service. Candidates selected in 1929	915
Casualties	917
Index of Names	925

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations, Explanation of xvi
Abkari Department. *See* Salt Department.
Accountant-General, India Office 2
Accountants - General. *See* Financial *and* Audit Departments.
Accounting Officers, High Commissioner's Office ... 5
Accounts Department, *See* Financial Department.
" Officers. *See* Financial *and* Audit Departments.
Acting allowances 315
Actuary, Government of India 30
Aden, Political Agency 58
" Resident in 58
Administration of India, sketch of 460
Administrator-General, India 15
" " Bombay 54
" " Madras 44
Admission to Indian Services, particulars of ... 249
Advocates, Government. *See* under High Court.
Agents for sale of Indian Government publications 487
Agents to Governor-General, Political. *See* under name of State.
Agent to Government of India in South Africa ... 30A
" " " Ceylon 30A
Agra, chronological list of Lieut.-Governors and Governors of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 135
" officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Agricultural service, admission to, regulations for 249
Agriculture, Department of, Imperial 30
" Directors &c., of... ... 41, 46, 56, 69, 83, 89, 91, 105, 109
Agriculturist, Imperial 30
Aide-de-Camp, Political, to the Sec. of State for India 1
" to the Viceroy 7
" to the Governor of :—
Assam 106
Bengal 32
Bihar and Orissa 84
Bombay 53
Burma 90
Central Provinces 100
Madras 43
Punjab 74
United Provinces... 65
Aircraft Inspector to the Govt. of India ... 13
Aitchison College, Lahore 27
AJMER-MERWARA, OFFICERS IN 112
" " chronological list of Chief Commissioners of 143
Allahabad, High Court of Judicature 66
Allowances for equipment and voyage of certain officers 359
" leave 328
" " to marine officers 439
" " to military officers... 413
" local 313
" travelling 313, 359
Andaman Islands. *See* under Port-Blair.
Annuities of members of Indian Civil Service 351, 358
Appointments, number and pay of the principal, in India 244
" lien on 315
" to Indian services, regulations for ... 249
Archæological Survey of India 26
Architects. *See* Public Works Department.
Area and population of India 453
Army, appointments to 293
Army Department, Government of India 13
Army in India 467

PAGE

Art Schools. *See* Education Department.
ASSAM, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 106
" " " Pay of 246
" Accounts and Audit Department 109
" Chronological Lists of Chief Commissioners and Governors 140
" Descriptive Account of 476
" Ecclesiastical Department 14
" Educational Officers 107
" Excise Officers 108
" Executive Council 106, 141
" Forest Officers 108
" Governor of 106, 140
" Indian States 483
" Jail Department 109
" Judicial Department 107
" Land Revenue and General Administration 106
" Legislative Council 106
" Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam 141
" Medical Department 108
" Ministers 106
" *Miscellaneous Appointments* 109
" Police Department 107
" Political " 109
" Post Office Department 108
" Public Instruction Department 107
" " Works " 108
" Registration " 108
" Secretariat 106
" Survey Department 108
" Telegraph Department 108
Assay Master, Bombay Mint 17
Assistant Collectors ... } *See* Land Revenue and General Administration *under* Provincial headings.
" Commissioners... }
" Magistrates and Assistant Commissioners ... }
" Magistrates and Collectors ... }
" Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India 1
" Surgeons, leave rules for 437
" " pension rules for 437
" Under-Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of 117
" Under-Secretaries of State for India ... 1
Audit Department, Provinces. *See under* Provincial headings.
Auditor-General 17
" India Office... 4
Average pay, definition of 311
Aviation, Director of Civil 13

Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay. *See* Haffkine Institute 61
Baghelkhand, agency 27
Bahawalpur, Political Agency 79
" Indian State 482
Bahrain, Political Agency 28
Baluchistan, Agent to Governor-General 112
" British, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list 143
" Chief Commissioner of... 112
" Descriptive account of 480
" Political Agents 112
" Indian States of 480
Bangalore. *See* Mysore.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAGE

Baroda, Indian State of 52, 479
,, residency 26
Barrister, definition of 312
Behar. *See* Bihar.
Benares, Indian State of 482
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 32
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, salaries of ... 246
,, Agricultural Department 41
,, Board of Revenue 34
,, Calcutta Corporation 42
,, ,, Police 38
,, ,, Small Cause Court 33
,, Cantonment Magistrates 33
,, Civil Service 33, 35
,, Commerce Department 42
,, Councils, chronological list of Members 133, 134
,, Covenanted Pilot Service 302
,, Customs Department 40
,, descriptive account of 468
,, Ecclesiastical Department 13
,, Educational Service 36
,, Emigration ,, ... 41
,, Excise and Salt Department 40
,, Executive Council 32, 134
,, Factories, Inspector of 42
,, Financial Department 40
,, Forest ,, ... 39
,, Governor 32
,, Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in, Chronological List... ... 134
,, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta ... 15
,, Income Tax Department 42
,, Indian States of 36, 482
,, Industries Department 42
,, Jail Department 40
,, Judicial ,, ... 33
,, Land Records, Director of 34
,, Land Revenue and General Administration 34
,, Legislative Council 32
,, Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1859 133
,, Marine Department 41
,, Medical Department 39
,, Ministers 32
,, *Miscellaneous appointments* 42
,, Pilot Service 41
,, Police Department 38
,, Political Department 36
,, Posts and Telegraphs 40
,, Public Health Department 40
,, Public Instruction Department 36
,, Public Works Department 35
,, Registration ,, ... 40
,, Secretariat 32
,, Settlement Officers 34
,, Solicitor, Government 15
,, Survey Department 36
,, Veterinary College 42
,, Wards' Estates, Managers of 34
Bhavnagar, Indian State of 479
Bhopal, Agency 27
Bhutan 482
BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ... 84
,, ,, ,, pay of 246
,, ,, Agricultural Department ... 89
,, ,, Audit ,, ... 88
,, ,, Board of Revenue 85
,, ,, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors and Governors of 141
,, ,, Chronological list of Members of Council of 142
,, ,, Commissioners... 85
,, ,, Descriptive account of ... 474
,, ,, Ecclesiastical Department ... 14
,, ,, Educational Service 86
,, ,, Executive Council ... 84, 142
,, ,, Excise and Salt Department 88
,, ,, Forest Department 87
,, ,, Governor of 84
,, ,, High Court of Judicature, Patna 84
,, ,, Indian States of 483
,, ,, Jail Department 88
,, ,, Judicial Department... ... 84

PAGE

BIHAR AND ORISSA, Land Revenue and General Administration 85
,, ,, Legislative Council 84
,, ,, Medical Department... ... 88
,, ,, Ministers 84
,, ,, *Miscellaneous appointments*... 89
,, ,, Police Department 87
,, ,, Political Department ... 89
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs ... 89
,, ,, Public Health Department ... 88
,, ,, Public Instruction, Director of 86
,, ,, Public Works Department ... 87
,, ,, Registration Department ... 88
,, ,, Secretariat 84
,, ,, Settlement Officers 85
,, ,, Survey Department 87
,, ,, Telegraphs 89
,, ,, Veterinary Department ... 89
Bishop of Bombay 13
,, Calcutta 13
,, Lahore 13
,, Lucknow 13
,, Madras... 13
,, Nagpur... 13
,, Rangoon 13
Bishops, leave rules of 330
Board, Railway 13
,, Revenue, Bengal 34
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa 85
,, ,, Madras 45
,, ,, United Provinces 67
Boilers, Inspectors of. *See* Steam Boilers.
BOMBAY, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 53
,, ,, ,, salaries of ... 249
,, Agriculture, Director of 56
,, Archæological Survey 64
,, Audit Department 62
,, Bishop of 14
,, Cantonment Officers 57
,, City Magistrate 55
,, Civil Service 56
,, Commanders-in-Chief, Chronological List of 131
,, Commissioner in Sind 55
,, Commissioners 55
,, Council, chronological list of members since 1860 131
,, Currency, Deputy Controller of 64
,, Customs Department 63
,, Descriptive account of 471
,, Development Department 54, 64
,, Dockyard 113
,, Ecclesiastical establishment 14
,, Education Department 59
,, Excise Department 63
,, Executive Council 53
,, Forest Department 60
,, Government Press 64
,, Governor of 53
,, Governors of, chronological list 130
,, Haffkine Institute 61
,, Health Officers 62
,, High Court of Judicature 54
,, Hospitals 61
,, Income Tax Department 63
,, Indian States of 481
,, Jail Department 62
,, Judicial Commissioner in Sind 55
,, ,, Department... 54
,, Land records and agriculture 56
,, ,, Revenue and General Administration 55
,, Law Officers 54
,, Legislative Council 53
,, Magistrates, Presidency 55
,, Marine Department 64, 113
,, Medical Department 61
,, Ministers 53
,, Mint 17
,, *Miscellaneous appointments* 64
,, Municipality 57
,, Opium Department 63
,, Police Department 60
,, Political ,, ... 58

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

	PAGE
BOMBAY, Posts and Telegraphs	62
" Public Health Department	62
" Public Instruction, Director of	59
" Public Works Department	57
" Registration	64
" Salt Department	63
" Secretariat	53
" Settlement Officers	56
" Small Cause Courts	55
" Stamps and Stationery Department ...	64
" Survey Department	60
" Telegraphs, Posts and	62
" Translator to Government	54
" Veterinary Department and College ...	56
Botanical gardens, Calcutta	42
" Survey of India	30A
Botanist, Imperial Economic	30
" Imperial Forest	30
Bundelkhand Agency	27
BURMA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	90
" " " salaries of ...	247
" Agriculture Department	91
" Audit Department	98
" Cantonment Executive Officers	99
" Chief Commissioners of, chronological list	139
" Civil Service	91
" Customs Department	97
" Descriptive account of	475
" Ecclesiastical Department 13,	14
" Education Department	94
" Executive Council	90, 140
" Excise (Opium and Salt) Department ...	97
" Financial Commissioner	90
" Forest Department	96
" Frontier Service	91
" General Administration	90
" Governor	90, 139
" Income Tax Department	99
" Indian States of	483
" Judicial Dept.	92
" Land Records Department	91
" Legislative Council	90
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of	139
" Marine Department	98
" Medical "	96
" Military Police	95
" Ministers	90
" *Miscellaneous Appointments*	99
" Opium Department. *See* Excise.	
" Pasteur Institute	97
" Police Department	95
" Political "	93
" Posts and Telegraphs	98
" Prison Department	97
" Public Instruction, Director of	94
" Public Works Department	92
" Railways	22
" Rangoon College Staff	94
" " General Hospital Staff	97
" " Municipality, President of ...	99
" " Port Officers	98
" Salt Department. *See* Excise.	
" Secretariat	90
" Settlement Officers	91
" Small Cause Courts	92
" Stamp Department	97
" Survey of India Department	98
" Telegraphs, Posts and	98
" Veterinary Department	99
Cadetships	293
Calcutta, Bishop of	13
" Botanical gardens	42
" Collector of Customs	40
" Collector of Stamp Revenue	42
" Coroner of	15
" High Court of Judicature	15
" Imperial Library	30A
" Mint	17
" Municipality	42
" Police	38
" Port of Health Officer	41
Calcutta, Small Cause Court	33
" Superintendent of political pensions ...	36
" Trade Intelligence Officer	29
Cantonment Executive Officers, Bengal	33
" " " Bombay	57
" " " Burma	99
" " " Central Provinces ..	105
" " " N.W. Frontier Province	111
" " " Punjab	76
" " "	917
CASUALTIES	437
" Indian Army Officers, Reports of ...	82
Cattle Farm, Hissar, Government Superintendent	30
Census Commissioner	480
Central India, Indian States of	25
" " Political Agency	100
CENTRAL PROVINCES, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ...	247
" " " salaries of	105
" " Agriculture, Department of	
" " Audit and Accounts Department	104
" " Chief Commissioners, chronological list of	137
" " Civil Service	101
" " Descriptive account of ...	476
" " Ecclesiastical Department	14
" " Education " ...	102
" " Excise, Stamps, Registration and Assessed Taxes ...	103
" " Executive Council ... 100,	138
" " Forest Department	103
" " Governor of 100,	138
" " Income Tax Commissioner	105
" " Indian States of	483
" " Industries, Director of ...	105
" " Jail Department	104
" " Judicial "	101
" " Land Revenue and General Administration	100
" " Legislative Council ...	100
" " Medical Department ...	103
" " Ministers	100
" " *Miscellaneous Appointments*	105
" " Police Department	102
" " Political "	104
" " Posts and Telegraphs ...	104
" " Public Health Department	103
" " Public Works Department	104
" " Secretariat	100
" " Settlement Officers	101
" " Veterinary Department ...	105
Central Bureau of Information	12
" Research Institute, Kasauli, Director of ...	29
Ceylon, Agent to Government of India in	30A
Chagai Agency	112
Chaplains	13
" regulations for appointment ... 250,	258
" rules as to leave	330
" " pension 352,	359
" " retirement 353,	359
Chemical Adviser, Customs	17
Chemical Examiner. *See* Medical *or* Miscellaneous Appointments under provincial heading.	
Chemist, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Department under provincial heading.	
Chemist, Geological	26
" Imperial Agricultural	30
Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara	112
" " Baluchistan	112
" " Coorg	112
" " Delhi	113
" " North-West Frontier Province	170
" Commissioners of Ajmer-Merwara, chronological list of	143
" " Assam, chronological list of	140
" " British Baluchistan, chronological list of	143
" " British Burma, chronological list of	139
" " Central Provinces, chronological list of	137
" " Coorg, chronological list of	142
" " North-West Frontier Province, chronological list of	144
" " Oudh, chronological list of	135

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

	PAGE
Chief Court, Oudh	66
Chief Justice. *See* High Court.	
Chief Colleges. *See* Mayo College, Aitchison College, Rajkumar College.	
Chiefs. *See* under Indian.	
Chin Hills, Deputy Commissioner	93
Chronological Lists	117-144
Civil Aviation, Director of	13
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. *See* Education Department, Bengal.	
,, Engineers, pension rules	354
,, Service Fundamental Rules	310
,, Services of India	462
Civil Services of India, appointments to	249
,, ,, ,, leave rules	322
,, ,, ,, pension rules	337, 364
,, Service Regulations	336
,, Veterinary Department, pension rules ...	354
Clive's Fund, late Lord, Widows' Pensions	421
Cochin, Indian State of	481
Collectors of Customs, Bengal...	40
,, ,, Bombay	63
,, ,, Burma	97
,, ,, Central Provinces	103
,, ,, Madras	51
,, and Magistrates. *See* Magistrates and Collectors.	
Colony, payment of pension in a	358
Combination of leave	326
Commander-in-Chief in India	7
,, India, Madras, and Bombay, chronological lists of 123, 128,	131
,, allowances for equipment and voyage of	359
,, leave of absence (allowances) Rules	362
Commerce Department, Government of India	13, 30
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of ...	30
Commission, Public Services	31
Commissioner in Sind	55
,, Northern India Salt Revenue ...	17
,, of Customs. *See* Customs Department.	
,, of Excise. *See* Excise Department.	
Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration Department under Provincial Headings.	
Companies, Registrar of, Bombay	64
Compulsory retirement of—	
Chaplains	256
Indian Army officers and subordinate officers ...	416
,, Civil Servants	321
,, Medical Service, officers and subordinates	299D
Military officers from civil employ	322
Public Works and Telegraph officers	322
Conservators. *See* Forest Department.	
Consulting Engineers, India Office	4
Contributions required from officers on Foreign Service	333
Controller of currency	17
,, patents and designs	30A
,, pension funds, India Office	2
,, printing, stationery and stamps ...	30A
Cooch-Behar, Indian State of	36, 482
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrars of. *See* Provincial headings under Agricultural or Miscellaneous Departments.	
Coorg, Officers employed in	112
,, Chief Commissioner of	112
,, ,, Commissioners of, chronological list of	142
Coroner, Calcutta	15
Corporation. *See* Municipality.	
Council of India	1
,, ,, chronological list of members of	119-122
,, ,, clerk of	1
,, ,, deputy clerk of	1
,, ,, reading clerk to	1
,, ,, Vice-President of	1
,, of the Governor of Bombay, chronological list of members since 1860 ...	131
,, ,, Governor of Madras, chronological list of members since 1859 ...	129
,, ,, Govenor-General of India ...	7

	PAGE
Council of the Governor-General of India, chronological list of members since 1858	124-127
,, of State	7
Councils, Executive. *See under* Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, *and* United Provinces.	
Councils (executive and legislative) in India, account of	460
,, members of, governor-general's, equipment and voyage allowances	359
Courts of Small Causes *See* Judicial Department.	
Covenanted Civil Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.	
Crown of India, Order of	167
Currency, Controller of	17
,, Indian...	484
Customs Department, Admission to	249
,, ,, Bengal	40
,, ,, Bombay	63
,, ,, Burma	97
,, ,, Central Provinces	103
,, ,, Madras	51
,, Service, Imperial	26
Cutch, Indian State	481
Dacca College. *See* Bengal Public Instruction Department.	
Daly College, Indore	28
Debt of India	468
Deccan College	59
Definitions, Fundamental Rules	311
Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and College at	30
,, ,, X-ray Institute, Superintendent ...	29
Delhi, Chief Commissioner of	113
,, Officers employed in	113
,, Province of	478
Departmental commissioned officers, definition of	312
,, ,, ,, leave rules...	437
,, ,, ,, pension rules	437
,, ,, ,, temporary half-pay	437
Deputation of officers	321
Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Deputy Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Political Agency	110
Director of Aerological Observatory	30A
,, Agricultural Research Institute	30
,, Geological Survey	26
,, Haffkine Institute	61
,, Intelligence Bureau	12
,, King Institute of Preventive Medicine...	50
,, Kodaikanal Observatory...	30A
,, Pasteur Institute, Burma	97
,, ,, ,, Kasauli	29
,, ,, ,, Coonoor	50
,, Royal Indian Marine	113
,, Southern India Pasteur Institute ...	50
,, Statistics	30
Director-General, Archæological Survey	26
,, ,, Commercial Intelligence... ...	30
,, ,, Indian Medical Service	29
,, ,, Indian Observatories	30A
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs	15
,, ,, Stores	5
Directors of Land Records *and* Agriculture. *See* Land Records *and* Agriculture.	
Directors of Public Instruction. *See* Public Instruction.	
District Judges. *See* Judicial Department.	
,, and Sessions Judges. *See* Judicial Dept.	
Divisional Judges. *See* Judicial Department.	
Dockyard, Bombay	113
East Indian Railway, Classified List	23
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors, 1905-1912	141

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAGE

Ecclesiastical Appointments, Regulations (Church of England) ... 249
" " Regulations (Church of Scotland) ... 257
" Establishment, Indian 13
" officers. *See also* Chaplains.
" " leave and pension rules 330, 352
" " family pensions 252, 258, 431, 435
Economist, Imperial Forest 30
Education Department, Appointments, Pay, Pensions, &c. 249
" " Government of India .. 13
" " High Commissioner's Office 5
" Departments, Provincial. *See* under Headings of Provinces.
" in India 454
Elphinstone College, Bombay 59
Emigration Agents 41
" Department, Bengal 41
Engineer, Establishment of Public Works Department, Government of India 13, 19
" " of Railways 19
" " of Royal Indian Marine 113, 300
Engineering College (Civil), Sibpur. *See* Bengal Education Department.
" " Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
" " (Thomason), Roorkee... ... 70
Engineers, Consulting, India Office 4
" Chief and Superintending ... ... } *See* Secretariat and Public Works Department under Provincial Headings.
" employed under local administrations ... ... }
" Royal. *See* Royal Engineers.
" Indian Service of 278
" " " " State Railways ... 283
Enquiries regarding killed and wounded officers or men 438
Enteric fever, inoculation for 309
Entomologists, Imperial... 30
Equipment and voyage of certain officers, rules regarding allowances 359
Ethnography of India 451
Europe, deputation to, civil officers 321
European services (civil) leave rules 322
Examinations, India Office 260
" Indian Civil Service 261
" " Forest Service 259
" " Medical Service 295
" physical, of candidates 306
" " " preliminary ... 309
" Police Service 274
" for promotion in Indian Army ... 412
Excise Department, &c., Assam 108
" " Bengal 40
" " Bihar and Orissa 88
" " Bombay 63
" " Burma 97
" " Central Provinces ... 103
" " Madras (salt, abkari, &c.) 51
" " United Provinces... ... 72
Excise duties in India 464
Executive Councils. *See under* Viceroy *and* Provincial Governments.
Explosives, Chief Inspector of... ... ... 30A
Exports and imports 466
Extra Assistant Commissioners Burma ... } *See* Provincial Civil Service.
" " " Central Provinces ... }
" " " Punjab ... }
" Judicial Assistant Commissioners, Punjab }
" " " Burma }
Extraordinary leave, definition of 328
" " *See also* Leave.

Factory Inspector. *See* under *Miscellaneous Appointments* in the Province concerned.
Family Pension Regulations :—
Indian Civil Service 398
Indian Military Service 418, 421
Marine, Royal Indian 431, 435, 447

PAGE

Family Pension Regulations—*contd.*
Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund 421
Royal Warrant 418
Famine 457
Financial Commissioner, Burma 90
" " Punjab 74
" Department of the Government of India 12, 17
" Department, Provinces. *See* under Provincial Headings.
Food Products of British India 455
Foreign and Political Department, Government of India 12, 26
Foreign Service, definition of 312
" " officers on, contributions 333
" " rules relating to 333
" Trade of India... 466
Forest Department, Assam ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
" " Bengal ... ... }
" " Bihar and Orissa }
" " Bombay ... ... }
" " Burma ... ... }
" " Central Provinces }
" " Madras ... ... }
" " Punjab ... ... }
" " United Provinces }
" " of the Government of India ... 30
" Research Institute, Dehra Dun 30
Forest Service (Indian):—
Pay of Appointments 366
Pension Rules 345
Probationers for 259
Rules for Admission... 259
Forests of India 458
Fort William, chronological list of Governors of ... 134
Funds. *See* Provident Funds *and* Family Pension Regulations.
Fundamental Rules 310
Funds, Pension, Controller of, India Office 2
Furlough regulations (Indian Army) 413
" rules (Civil Services) 322

General revenues, definition of... 312
Geological Survey of India 26
" " Department, pay of 371
" " " admission to ... 249
" " " special pension rules 346
Gilgit, Political Agency... 27
Gondal, Indian State 481
Government College, Lahore 79
" High School, Peshawar... 111
" of India 12
Government of India Departments :—
Agriculture 30
Archæological Survey 26
Army 13
Commerce 13, 30
Education, Health and Lands 13
Financial 12, 17
Foreign and Political 12, 26
Forest 29
Geological Survey 26
Health... ... ... 13, 30A
Home 12
Imperial Customs 26
Industries and Labour 13, 30A
Law 15
Legislative 13, 30B
Medical 29
Medical Research Department 29
Military Finance 12
Mints 17
Miscellaneous 30
Political (Foreign and) 12, 26
Posts and Telegraphs 15
Public Health 29
Public Works... ... ... 13, 19
Railways 13, 19
Salt Revenue, Northern India 17
Secretariat 12
Survey... 25

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAGE

Governments of India Departments—*contd.*
Telegraphs, Posts and 15
Telegraph, Indo-European... 16
Government of India, Records, Keeper of 30A
,, publications, list of 486
Governor-General of India and Staff 7
,, ,, ,, allowances for equipment and voyage of 359
,, ,, ,, Civil Service Regulations applicable to... 349
,, ,, ,, Council of ... 7, 460
Governor of Assam 106
,, Bengal 32
,, Bihar and Orissa 84
,, Bombay 53
,, Burma 90
,, Central Provinces 100
,, Madras 43
,, Punjab 74
,, United Provinces 65
Governors, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 330
Governors, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules ... 362
Governors of Fort William in Bengal, chronological list 134
Governor-General, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules 362
Governors-General of India, chronological list from 1858 122
Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, allowances for equipment and voyage of 359
,, Bengal 133
,, Bombay, chronological list from 1860 130
,, Madras, ,, ,, from 1859 129
Grant Medical College 62
Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Classified List 24
Gwalior, Residency 27
Gyantse, British Trade Agent at 28

Haraoti and Tonk, Political Agent 28
High Commissioner for India, Office of 5
High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa ... 84
,, ,, ,, Bombay 54
,, ,, ,, Burma 92
,, ,, ,, Calcutta 15
,, ,, ,, Madras 44
,, ,, ,, Punjab 76
,, ,, ,, United Provinces ... 66
,, Rules 388
High Commissioners for India, chronological lists of 119
High Courts, Chief Justices and Judges of, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 361
,, ,, Judges of, rules as to salary and leave 330
,, ,, ,, ,, pension ... 350, 388
Hill Tippera. *See* Tripura.
Home Department, Govt. of India 12
Honours Lists—Various 145–228
,, List, Alphabetical 176–228
Hooghly College. *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
HYDERABAD (BERAR). *See* Central Provinces.
,, Indian State of 479
,, Residency 27

Imperial Customs Service 26
,, Library, Calcutta, Librarian 30A
Imports and exports 466
Income Tax 465
Income Tax Commissioners. *See* under Provincial Governments.
INDIA—
Administration of 460
Agriculture of 455
Area of 453
Army in 467
Audit Office 4
Civil services in 462
Crown of, Order of the 167
Currency 484

PAGE

INDIA—*contd.*
Debt 468
Education 454
Ethnography of 451
Excise and Customs 464
Famine in 457
Finance 462, 468
Foreign Trade 466
Forests of 458
General account of 448
Government of 7
Income Tax 465
Industrial Development 466
Irrigation works 458
Land Revenue 463
Languages of 454
Meteorology of 454
Mines and minerals 456
Office Establishment 1, 260
,, Library, account of 115
,, Medical Board 4
Parliamentary Papers, relating to 485
Physical features of 448
Political division of 459
Population of... 453
Railways 458
Religions of 453
Revenues of 463–466
Salt Duty 463
Stamp Duties... 466
Trade and manufactures 466
Weights and measures 484

INDIAN ARMY—
Admission, regulations for 422
Commutation of pensions 293
Departmental Officers with commissioned rank, warrant officers, &c. 437
Examinations... 412
Family pensions ... 295, 418, 420, 428, 431, 435
Leave pay 413
,, rules for 413
Pay 295, 412
Pension regulations 416
Promotion of officers 412
Recall of retired officers in times of emergency 416
Retirement from 416
Temporary Non-effective List 415
Training and instruction of officers in England 430

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE:—
Civil fund deductions 314
Duties and composition of 462
Examination for admission to 261
Family Pension Regulations 398
List of candidates selected in 1929 915
Leave rules 322
Provident Fund Rules 405
Retirement and annuity 351

INDIAN—
Agricultural Service... ... ... 30, 250
Archæological Survey 26
Chiefs, List of, with titles 241
Customs Department 26, 249
Ecclesiastical Establishments 249, 257
Educational Appointments 250
Empire, Order of 151
,, ,, Officers of 167
Family Pensions 398, 431, 435
Finance Department 12, 17
,, (Military) Department 12, 250
Foreign Department 26
Forest Service 29, 259
Geological Survey 26, 249
Law Department 15
Marine... 300
Medical Service, Director-General 29
,, ,, examination for... 295
,, ,, rules for 295, 421
Police Service 274
Public Works Department... 278
Railway Companies, Government Director of ... 4
Service of Engineers 278
Services (Civil), leave rules 322
State Railways 283
States 479

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAGE

INDIAN—*contd.*
Survey Department... 25
Telegraph Department 15
Troop Service... 6
Veterinary Department, appointments 250
" " Assam 109
" " Bengal 42
" " Bihar and Orissa ... 89
" " Bombay 56
" " Burma 99
" " Central Provinces ... 105
" " Civil 354
" " family pensions ... 354
" " leave for pension ... 354
" " Madras... 46
" " Pay 369
" " pensions 354
" " Punjab 82
" " United Provinces ... 69
Indian chiefs and nobles &c., list of (with titles) 240
" " " " table of salutes 235–239
" States, administration of 479
" " information regarding... 479
" " Madras, Officers lent to 52
" " pay of officers lent to 333
" " titles of Indian chiefs 241
Indo-European Telegraph Department 4, 16
Indore, Indian State 481
Industries Department, India 13, 29
Information, Central Bureau of 12
Inoculation for enteric, &c. 309
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
" " Forests 30
" " of Police. *See* Police Department.
" " of Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
" " of Registration. *See* Registration Department.
Inspector of Explosives 30A
" " Military Equipment and Clothing ... 4
" " Steam Boilers. *See* under Steam Boilers.
Inspectors of Factories. *See* Factories.
" " Mines, Government of India 30A
" " Mines. *See* under Provincial Governments (Miscellaneous).
Instruction of Indian Army Officers 424
" " Public. *See* Public Instruction.
Intelligence Bureau 12
Irrigation in India 458
Islamia College, Peshawar, Principal of 111
Issue of Furlough and Retired Pay 328, 428

Jail Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
Jaipur, Residency 27
Jammu. *See* Kashmir.
Joining time, rules as to... 332
Joint Magistrates, United Provinces 67
" " and Deputy Collectors, Bengal 34
" " Sub-Collectors, Madras ... 45
Judges. *See* Chief Court, High Court *and* Judicial Department.
" of the High Courts, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 361
" " " " rules as to salary and leave... 330
" " " " rules as to pension 350, 391
Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces 101
" " North-West Frontier Province 110
" " Sind 55
" Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 168
Kalat, State of 482
Kamaran Island, Administrator 58
Karikal, H.M.S. Consul for 47
" Political Agent for 47
Kasauli, Central Research Institute, Director ... 29
" Pasteur Institute, Director 29
Kashgar, Consul-General 28
Kashmir and Jammu, Indian State of 479
" Residency 27
Kathiawar, Political Agency 28
Kharan, Indian State of 480
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Director ... 50
Khorasan and Seistan Political Agency 27
Killed and wounded in India, enquiries regarding... 438
King's India Cadetships 294
Kodaikanal Observatory, Director 30A
Kolhapur, Indian State 483
" Political Agency 58
Koweit, Political Agency 28
Kuch Behar. *See* Cooch Behar.
Kumbakonam College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Kurram, Political Agent 110
Kuwait. *See* Koweit.
Kyber, Political Agent 110

Lahore, bishop of 13
" Government College. *See* Punjab Education Department.
" Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
" Medical College. *See* Punjab Medical Department.
" Veterinary College. *See* Punjab Civil Veterinary Department.
Land Records, Director of :—
Assam ... ...
Bengal... ... ...
Bombay ... ... } *See* Land Revenue and
Burma ... ... } Agriculture *under*
Central Provinces ... } Provincial Headings.
Madras ... ...
Punjab... ... ...
United Provinces ...
Land Revenue, assessment of 463
" " and General Administration. *See* under Provincial headings.
Languages of India 454
Las Bela, State of... 480
Law administered in Indian courts 462
" College, Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
" Courts. *See* Chief Court, High Court of Judicature, *and* Judicial Department.
" officers. *See* Judicial Department under Provincial Headings.
" officers, leave rules of 330
Leave of absence (Allowances) Rules... 362
" rules for Civil engineers and telegraph officers 354
" " " Civil Veterinary Dept. 322
" " " departmental officers with commissioned rank, &c., and warrant officers 437
" " " Ecclesiastical Officers 251
" " " European services 322
" " " Forest Department 322
" " " Governors, &c. 362
" " " Indian Army 413
" " " Civil Service 322
" " " " services 322
" " " Judges of the High Courts... ... 330
" " " Law Officers 330
" " " Lieutenant-Governors 330
" " " Medical Service 322, 424
" " " Members of Indian Councils ... 330
" " " Military Officers in civil employ 322
" " " Police Service 323
" " " Probationers 323
" " " Public Works Department 323
" " " Royal Engineer Officers 323
" " " " Indian Marine... 439

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAGE

Leave, rules or State Railways 323
" " " Telegraph Department 323
" service qualifying for 325
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India 4
" Remembrancer. *See* Law Officers.
Legislative Assembly 9
" councils, account of... 460
" " *See* Councils.
" Dept., Govt. of India 13, 30B
Liabilities of India 468
Librarian, Calcutta 30A
" India Office 4
Library, India Office, account of 115
Lieutenant-Governors of—
Bengal, chronological list from 1859 133
Bihar and Orissa, chronological list of 141
Burma, chronological list from 1897 139
Eastern Bengal and Assam, from 1905 to 1912... 141
North-Western Provinces, chronological list from 1858 135
Punjab, from 1859 136
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, from 1902 135
Lieutenant-Governors, leave rules 330
Lighthouses, Chief Inspector of 30
Local funds, definition of 312
" Government, definition of 312
" manufactures and Government Test House... 30A
Long leave. *See* Leave.
Lord Clive's Fund 421
Loralai, agency 112
Lucknow, bishop of 14

Maclagan Engineering College 77
MADRAS, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 43
" " " salaries of 248
" Administrator-General 44
" Agricultural Department 46
" Audit and Accounts Department 51
" Bacteriological Department 50
" Bishop of 13
" Body Guard 43
" City, Civil Court 44
" Civil Service 44, 45
" Colleges 47
" Council, chronological list of members ... 129
" Commanders-in-Chief, chronological list of 128
" Customs Department 51
" Descriptive account of 469
" Ecclesiastical Establishment 14
" Education Department 47
" Engineering, College of 48
" Excise Department 51
" Executive Council 43
" Forest Department 49
" Governor of 43
" Governors of, chronological list of ... 127
" High Court of Judicature 44
" Hospitals, Staffs of 50
" Indian States of 27, 481
" " " officers lent to 52
" Jail Department 51
" Judicial " 44
" Land Revenue and General Administration 45
" Law College 48
" " Officers 44
" Legislative Council 43
" Local Self-Government Department ... 50
" Marine Department 52
" Medical " 50
" Ministers 43
" *Miscellaneous appointments* 52
" Pasteur Institute 50
" Police Department 48
" Political Department 47
" Port Officers 52
" Posts and Telegraphs 51
" Public Health Officers 50
" " Instruction, Director of 47
" " Services Commission 52
" " Works Department 46

PAGE

Madras, Registration 52
" Revenue Board 45
" " Settlement Department 45
" " Survey Department 46
" Secretariat 43
" Settlement Officers 45
" Stamps, Stationery, &c., Department ... 51
" States 27
" Telegraphs, Posts and 51
" University, Vice-Chancellor 48
" Veterinary Department 46
Magistrates and Collectors, Bengal 34
" " Bihar and Orissa ... 85
" " Bombay 56
" " Madras 45
" " United Provinces ... 67
Mahé, Political Agent for 47
Mahikantha Political Agent 58
Malwa, agency 26
Manipur, Indian State of 483
" Political Agent in 100
Manufactures in India 466
Maps issued during past year, list of 487
Maratha Country, Political Agents 58
Marine Department, Bengal 41
" " Bombay 64
" " Burma 98
" " Madras 52
" Royal Indian, appointments, pay, &c. ... 300
" " Establishment 113
" " family pensions .. 429, 441
" " leave rules 439
" " pension rules 440
" " temporary retirement ... 439
" Survey of India 114
Maskat Political Agency 28
Mayo College, principal and staff 112
Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
Medical Board, India Office 4
" Colleges. *See* Medical Department.
" Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
" examination of candidates 306
" officers, Government of India 29
" preliminary examination of Candidates ... 309
" Research Department 29
" Service, Director General of... 29
" " " family pensions 418, 431, 435
" " " regulations for admission to ... 295
Members of the Councils in India, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 330
Members of the Councils in India, allowances for equipment and voyage of 361
leave of absence (allowances) Rules 362
pensions of 349
Merchandise and treasure, imports and exports of, statistics 466
Merwara. *See* Ajmer-Merwara.
Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India ... 30A
Meteorologists, Imperial 30A
Meteorology of India 454
Mewar Residency 28
Military Accounts Department 18, 249
" Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of ... 4
" Finance Branch, Govt. of India Finance Dept. 12
" Medical Officers in civil employ. *See* Medical Department.
" officers in civil employ, leave rules ... 323
" " " retirement of ... 321
" (late Lord Clive's) Fund 421
" Police. *See* Police Department.
" regulations 411
" Secretary to the Governor of Bengal ... 32
" " " " " Bombay ... 53
" " " " " Madras ... 43
" " " Viceroy 7
Mineral Adviser to the High Commissioner of India 5
Mines and minerals of India 456
" Inspection Staff 293
" Inspectors of 30A
Mining Engineer, Railways 21
Ministerial servant, definition of 312
Mint Masters 17

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAGE

Miscellaneous Appointments under Govt. of India 30
Muir Central College, Allahabad 70
Municipality, Bombay 57
Municipality, Calcutta 42
" Rangoon 99
Mycologist, Imperial 30
Mysore, Indian State of... 479
" Residency 27

Nagpur, Bishop of 13
Nautical Adviser to the Govt. of India 30
Nepal 453
" Residency 27
Nicobars, Port Blair and, Officers employed in ... 113
Nominal Index 903
Northern India Salt Revenue Department 17
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—OFFICERS
EMPLOYED IN 110
Account of 477
Cantonment Magistrates 111
Chief Commissioner 110
" Commissioners, chronological list of ... 144
Education Department 111
Indian States of 482
Instruction, Director of Public 111
Jail Dept. 111
Medical Dept.... 111
Public Health Dept. 111
Police Department 111
Political Officers 110
Secretariat 110
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—
Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1858 134

Observatories, Indian, Director-general of 30A
Observatory, Aerological, Director of 30A
" " Kodaikanal, Director of ... 30A
Office of High Commissioner for India 5
Opium Department, Bombay 63
" " Burma 97
" " United Provinces 68
" excise duty on 464
Order of the Crown of India 167
Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire, Knights and Companions of 145, 151
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office 4
Overseas Pay, definition 312
Oudh, chronological list of Chief Commissioners, since 1858 135
" " " Lieutenant-Governors of Agra and ... 136
" officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Outfit allowance 359

Palanpur, Indian State 481
Parliamentary Papers relating to India issued during past year, list of 485
Passage to India, allowance for civil officers... ... 359
Passages, "not-entitled," for military and marine officers 438
Passage Rules 382
Pasteur Institutes of India, Directors 29
Patents and Designs, Controller of 30A
Patna University 86
Pay and allowance, Indian civil, rules regarding ... 314
" definition of 312
PAY—Agricultural Service 368
Audit and Accounts Service 369
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service 302
Chaplains (Ecclesiastical Department) 250, 257, 379
Chief Officers of Administration in India ... 244
Civil, rules regarding 314
Customs Service, Imperial 371
Definition of 313
Educational Service 368
Forest Service 259, 366

PAGE

PAY—*contd.*
Furlough (military)... 413
Geological Survey of India 371
Indian Army 412
" Civil Service 365
" Medical Service 367, 422
Indian Railway Service of Engineers 372
Indian Service of Engineers 366
Meteorological Service 372
Military Accounts Department 370
Military Officers in civil employ 316
Mines Dept. 380
Officers on Foreign Service 333
Police Service 365
Political Department 379
Retired Pay, dates of issue 428
Royal Indian Marine 300–301
State Railways 285, 288, 372
Survey of India, Class I 378
Telegraphs Dept. 371
Veterinary Service 369
PAY OF PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS 244
India (Civil Medical) 422
" (Military) 412
" (Military Medical) 422
Pension rules, abstract of Civil Service ... 337, 357
" " for Astronomer at Madras, and Director of Colaba Observatory 342
" " Barrister appointments 350
" " Bishops 352
" " Chaplains 252, 258, 352, 359
" " Council, members of 349
" " Civil Veterinary Department ... 354
" " Departmental officers with commissioned rank, and warrant officers 437
" " Educational Service ... 337, 347
" " Forest Service 347
" " Geological Survey 337
" " Governors 349
" " Indian Army 416
" " " Civil Service ... 351, 358
" " Indian Medical Service 427
" " Indo-European Telegraph Dept. ... 354
" " Judges of High Courts 350
" " Police Service 348
" " Public Works Department ... 354
" " Railway department 354
" " Royal Indian Marine 440
" " Superior Civil Services 363
" " Telegraph officers 354
Pensions, additional, for certain officers 346
" allowances reckoned for 349
" commutation of civil... 400
" commutation of military 422
" compensation 344
" currency in which payable 357
" family. *See* Family Pension Regulations.
" political, superintendent 36
" procedure relating to... 357
" qualifying service for 342
" retiring 345
Perim, Asst. Political Resident 58
Persian Gulf, Political Residency 25
Personal Pay, definition 313
Peshawar, Settlement Officers 110
Physical Examination of Candidates... 306
" " " Preliminary... 309
Pilot Service, Bengal 41
" " " Appointments to 302
Pishin, agency 112
Police appointments, leave 275
" " pay of 366
" " pension and provident fund ... 275
" " rules for admission 274
" Departments. *See* under Provincial Headings.
" Department, salaries 277
Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State for India 1
Political Dept. (Foreign and), Government of India 12, 26
" salaries 379
" Departments, Provincial. *See* Provincial Headings.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

	PAGE
Political division of India	459
,, pensions, superintendent	36
Pondicherry, H.M's. Consul	47
,, Political Agent for	47
Poona College of Engineering...	59
Population of India	453
Port Blair and Nicobars, Officers employed in ...	113
,, ,, Superintendent of... ...	113
,, ,, Superintendents of, chronological list	144
Port Officers. *See* Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine, and Miscellaneous Appointments in Provinces.	
Posts and Telegraphs, Director-General and Establishment	15
,, ,, salaries... 292,	371
,, ,, Department of the Government of India	15
,, ,, Regulations as to the appointment of Assistant Divisional Engineers	290
,, Provincial. *See* under the Heading of the Province.	
Precedence, warrant of	229
Presidency College, Calcutta, Professors at. *See* Bengal Education Department.	
Presidency College, Madras, Professors at. *See* Madras Education Department.	
Presidency Magistrates, Bombay	55
,, ,, Madras	44
Printing, Master of Security	30
,, Stationery and Stamps, Controller of ...	30A
,, Superintendent of, Burma	99
,, ,, Bombay	64
,, ,, Government of India	29
,, ,, Madras	51
Prisons. *See* Jail Department.	
Private Practice, Indian Medical Service... ...	299A
Private Secretary to the Governor of :—	
Assam	106
Bengal...	32
Bihar and Orissa	84
Bombay	53
Central Provinces	100
Madras	43
Burma	90
Punjab	74
United Provinces	65
Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary to :—	
The Secretary of State for India	1
Viceroy	7
Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India	1
Privilege leave. *See* Leave.	
Probation of candidates selected for Indian Civil Service	263
Professors. *See* Education Department.	
Professorships, appointment to. *See* Educational appointments.	
Promotion of officers of Royal Indian Marine ..	300
,, of Indian Army officers	412
,, of officers of Indian Medical Service ...	297
Prothonotary. *See* Registrars of High Courts.	
Provident Funds :—	
General	395
Indian Civil Service	405
Provincial Civil Service, Assam ...	
,, ,, ,, Bengal ...	
,, ,, ,, Bihar and Orissa	
,, ,, ,, Bombay ...	
,, ,, ,, Burma ...	*See* under
,, ,, ,, Central Provinces	Provincial
,, ,, ,, Madras ...	Heading.
,, ,, ,, North-West Frontier Province	
,, ,, ,, Punjab ...	
,, ,, ,, United Provinces	
Public Health Commissioner, Government of India	29
Public Information, Director of	12

	PAGE
Public Instruction, Department of. *See* under Education Departments.	
,, ,, Director of. *Ditto.*	
Public Services Commission	31
,, ,, ,, Madras	52
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—	
Accounts Branch	18
Appointment to	278
Compulsory retirement from	321
Government of India	13, 19
Leave allowances	281
Pay of appointments	280
Pensions	354
Provincial Establishments. *See* under Provincial Headings.	
Secretariat	13
Publications of Government during past year, list of	486
,, ,, agents for sale of ...	487A
Pudukkottai, Indian State	481
,, Political Agent for	26
PUNJAB, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	74
,, ,, ,, salaries of ...	247
,, Agriculture, Director of	83
,, Cantonments, Executive Officers of ...	76
,, Commission, Officers in the	75
,, Descriptive account of	473
,, Ecclesiastical Department	80
,, Education Department	79
,, Executive Council 74,	137
,, Financial Commissioners	74
,, ,, Department	83
,, Forest Department	81
,, Governor of 74,	137
,, High Court	76
,, Hill States	79
,, Indian States of 79, 482,	483
,, Industries Department	83
,, Jail Department	82
,, Judicial Department	76
,, Land Records, Director of	74
,, Legislative Council	74
,, Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list, from 1859	136
,, Medical Department	81
,, Ministers	74
,, *Miscellaneous Appointments*	83
,, Police Department	80
,, Political Department	79
,, Posts and Telegraphs	83
,, Civil Service 75,	76
,, Public Health Department	82
,, Public Instruction, Director of	79
,, Public Works Department 74,	77
,, Registration, Inspector-General	83
,, Revenue Department	74
,, Salt Department	83
,, Secretariat	74
,, Settlement Department	76
,, States	27
,, Survey Department	78
,, Telegraphs, Posts and	83
,, Veterinary Department	82
Pusa, Agricultural Research Institute at ...	30, 456
Qualifying service. *See* Service.	
Queen's College, Benares	70
Quetta agency	112
Railway Adviser to Secretary of State	4
,, Board	13
,, Companies, Government Director of ...	4
Railways. *See also* State Railways.	
,, Accounts Officers	17
,, Classified Lists	19
,, in India	458

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAGE

Rajahmundry College 47
Rajkumar College, Raipur 28
,, ,, Rajkot 28
Rajputana Agency 28
,, ,, Indian States of 480
Rajshahi College. *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Rampur, Indian State 482
Rangoon, Bishop of 13
,, Cantonment Executive Officers 99
,, College... 94
,, Government High School 94
,, Hospitals 96
,, Judge of Small Cause Court 92
,, Municipal Commissioner 99
,, Police 95
,, Port officers 98
Recall to duty 324
Record of Services 489
Records of Government of India, Officer in charge of 30A
Records, Superintendent of, India Office 2
Registrar of Companies, Bombay 64
,, ,, Punjab 74
Registrars of Chief Court and High Court. *See* Chief Courts, High Courts, Judicial Department.
Registration Department, Assam ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bengal ... ...
,, ,, Bombay ... ...
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa
,, ,, Central Provinces
,, ,, Madras ...
,, ,, United Provinces
,, Inspector-General of, Punjab ... }
Regulations for appointment to—
Bengal Pilot Service 302
Civil Veterinary Department 250
Ecclesiastical Establishments 250, 257
Education Departments 250
India Office 260
Indian Agricultural Service 249
,, Army 293
,, Civil Service 261
,, Customs Department 249
,, Finance (Military) Department... ... 249
,, Forest Service 259
,, Geological Survey 249
,, Marine 300
,, Medical Service 295
,, Police 274
,, Railway Service of Engineers 283
,, Service of Engineers 278
,, State Railways appointments 286
King's India Cadetships 293
Mines Inspection Staff 293
Posts and Telegraphs Department 290
Public Works Department 278
Regulations, Civil Service 336
,, for physical examination of candidates 306
,, Indian Military 411
,, Royal Indian Marine 445
Religions of India 453
Resident Clerks, India Office 1
Residents. *See* Foreign *and* Political Departments.
Retirements, Indian Army officers, rules for ... 416
,, ,, Civil Services 321, 337
,, ,, Medical Service 299C
,, ,, Indian Marine 440
Return to duty 324
Revenue Board of, Bengal ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Madras ... ...
,, ,, United Provinces ...
,, Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province ... ...
,, Commissioners, Bengal ... ...
,, ,, Central Provinces
,, ,, Punjab ... ...
,, ,, United Provinces
,, Secretary, Burma ... ...
,, Settlement Department, Madras
,, Survey ,, ,, }
Revenues and receipts of India... 462–466
Revision of Pay, Passage, and Pensions, Superior Civil Service, Rules for 363

PAGE

Rewa State 28
Roorkee, Thomason College 70
Royal Engineer officers, leave rules 323
,, ,, ,, family pensions ... 431, 435
,, ,, ,, Survey Department ... 24
,, Indian Marine. *See* Marine, Royal Indian.

Saidapet Teachers' College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Salary. *See* Pay.
Salt Department, Bengal ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ...
,, ,, Bombay ... ...
,, ,, Central Provinces ...
,, ,, Madras ... ...
,, ,, Punjab (N. India Salt Revenue) ... ..
,, ,, United Provinces (N. India Salt Revenue) }
,, Revenue Department, Northern India ... 17
,, ,, in India 463
Salutes, local 238
,, local personal 239
,, personal 237, 240
,, table of 234
,, to ruling princes and chiefs, table of ... 235
Sanitary Engineers. *See* Public Works Department.
,, Officers. *See* Medical Department.
Schools of Art. *See* Education Departments.
Scotland, Church of, Appointments, &c., Indian Establishments 257, 352, 359, 379
,, ,, Chaplains of 14
Secretariat of the Government of India ... 12, 462
,, ,, India Office 2
,, Provincial. *See* under the heading of the Province concerned.
Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of... 117
,, (Under) of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, ,, chronological lists of ... 117
,, ,, ,, ,, Private Secretaries to 1
Secretary of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, Assistant Private Secretaries 1
,, ,, ,, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to 4
,, ,, ,, Medical Adviser to ... 4
Secretary of State for India, Political Aide-de-Camp to 1
,, ,, ,, Private Secretary to ... 1
Security Printing, Master 30
Separate Revenue Department, Madras 51
Service, foreign 333
,, records of 489
Settlement Department. *See* under Provincial headings.
Shan States, Superintendents of 93
Shipping Masters. *See* Marine Department.
,, Surveyor and Adviser, High Commissioner's Office 6
Short leave. *See* Leave.
Sibi agency 112
Sikkim, State of 27, 482
Simla, Medical Staff 29
,, Hill States 79
Sind, Commissioner in 55
,, Court of the Judicial Commissioner 55
,, Customs, Collector 63
,, Educational Inspector 59
,, Judges in. *See* Bombay Judicial Department.
Sir J. J. School of Art 59
,, Hospital... 61
Sistan Political Agency 27
Small Cause Courts. *See* Judicial Department.
Solicitor, Legal Adviser and, to Secretary of State 4
Solicitor to the Govt. of Bengal 15
South Africa, Agent to Govt. of India 30A
Southern Maratha Country, Political Agency ... 56
Staff of the Viceroy and Governor-General 7

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

	PAGE
Stamp duties	466
„ Revenue, Collector of, Bengal	42
Stamps, Burma	See under Provincial Headings.
„ Central Province	
„ Punjab	
„ United Provinces	
„ and Stationery, Bombay ...	
„ „ Madras ...	
Star of India, Order of	145
„ „ „ Officers of	151
State Railways. Establishment	13, 19
„ „ Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Department, Admission to	289
„ „ Pay and Provident Fund	285
„ „ Retirement, rules for ...	322, 354
Stationery, Controller of, Government of India ...	30A
„ Superintendent of Bombay	64
„ „ Madras	51
Statistics, Director of	30A
Statutory Civil Servant, definition of	313
„ „ Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.	
Steam boilers—	
Inspector of, Bengal	42
„ „ Bombay	64
„ „ Central Provinces...	99
„ „ Madras	47
„ „ United Provinces...	72
Stockbrokers, India Office	4
Store Department, Office of High Commissioner for India	5
Stores, Chief Controller, India	30A
Sub-Collectors and Joint Magistrates, Madras ...	45
Superintendents, government printing	29, 51, 64, 73, 99
Superintendent, mental hospital, Agra	73
„ political pensions, Calcutta ...	36
„ X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun ...	29
Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules	363
Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal	32
„ „ „ Bombay	53
„ „ „ Madras	43
„ „ Viceroy	7
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal...	39
„ „ „ „ Bombay	61
„ „ „ „ Madras	50
Survey Archæological	26, 52, 99, 105
„ Department, Assam	108
„ „ Bengal	36
„ „ Bihar and Orissa	87
„ „ Bombay	60
„ „ Burma	98
„ „ Government of India	25
„ „ Madras	46
„ „ Punjab	78
„ „ United Provinces	70
„ Geological	26
„ Marine	114
„ of India Department	25
Surveyor and Clerk of Works, India Office... ...	4
„ General of India	25
Surveyor, Chief, with the Govt. of India ...	30
Syllabus relating to the Indian Civil Service examination	261

	PAGE
Transfer of officers to temporary non-effective list	413, 415
Translator to Government of Bombay	54
Travelling Allowances	359
Travancore, Indian State of	52, 481
Tripura State	36, 482
Troop Service, Indian	6

Under-Secretaries of State for India	1
„ „ „ and Assistant Under-Secretaries, chronological lists of	117, 118
Under-Secretaries (Deputy and Assistant) of State for India	1
Unemployed pay, Indian Army	414
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—	
OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	65
„ „ „ salaries of	246
Agricultural Department	67
Board of Revenue	67
Chief Court, Oudh	66
Commissioners	67
Co-operative Societies Department	70
Descriptive account of	472
Ecclesiastical Department	71
Educational Department	70
Excise „	72
Executive Council	65, 136
Finance Department	73
Forest „	71
Governor	65
Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, chronological lists of ...	135, 136
High Court of Judicature	66
Indian States of	482
Industries Department	72
Jail Department	73
Judicial Department	66
Land Records Department	69
„ Revenue and General Administration ...	67
Legislative Council	65
Magistrates and Collectors	67
Medical Department	72
Ministers	65
Miscellaneous Appointments	73
Opium Department	68
Police „	71
Posts and Telegraphs	73
Provincial Civil Service	66, 68
Public Health Department	73
„ Instruction Department	70
„ Works Department	68
Registration Department	73
Salt Department	73
Secretariat	65
Survey Department...	70
Telegraphs, Posts and	73
Veterinary Department	69

Tariff Board	30
Tehri, Indian State	482
Telegraph Department, Government of India ...	15
„ „ compulsory retirement from	322
„ „ Director-General	15
„ „ Indo-European	4, 16
„ „ officers, leave and pension rules	322, 354
„ „ provincial establishments. *See* under provincial headings.	
Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee	70
Trade and manufactures of India	468
Trade Intellegence Office, Calcutta	30

Vaccination against Small-pox	309
Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay	56
„ „ Bengal	42
„ „ Madras	46
„ „ Punjab	82
„ Officers and College Superintendents. *See* Civil Veterinary Department.	
„ Research Institute	30A
„ Service, Appointments to	249
Viceroy and Governor-General of India	7
„ „ „ „ council of ...	7
„ „ „ „ personal staff of	7
Viceroys and Governors-General of India, chronological list of	122
Vision, standard of	307
Voyage allowances	359
„ „ *See also* "Passage Allowances."	

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

	PAGE
Wards Estates, managers of. *See* under Provincial Headings, Miscellaneous Appointments.	
Warrant of precedence in India	229
" officers, regulations regarding leave ...	437
" " " " pension ...	437
Waziristan, Resident	110
Weights and Measures, Indian	484
Western India States	28
Widows' pensions, Civil Family Pension Regulations	398
" " Military Family Pensions 418, 420, 431,	435
Wounded officers and men, reports on	438
Wound Pensions	356
X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun, superintendent ...	29
Yanam, Political Agent for	47
Zhob, agency	112
Zoological Survey, Director of	30A
" " Pay	378

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

(*see also* p. 490).

R.B.—Rai Bahadur, or Rao Bahadur.

K.B.—Khan Bahadur.

R.S.—Rai Sahib.

D.B.—Diwan Bahadur.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE INDIA OFFICE LIST.

OFFICE OF
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA
IN COUNCIL,
WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE RIGHT HON. W. WEDGWOOD BENN, D.S.O., D.F.C., M.P.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.

The Right Hon. the Earl Russell.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.

L. D. Wakely, C.B. (*actg.*).

COUNCIL.

Vice-President—Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

F. C. Goodenough.
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.

Dr. Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Col. Sir Umar Hayat, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick.

Clerk of the Council—*S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.*, L. D. Wakley, C.B. (*actg.*).
Deputy Clerk of the Council—R. Mowbray (*actg.*).
Private Secretary to the Secretary of State—D. T. Monteath, O.B.E.
Assistant Private Secretary—M. J. Clauson.
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State—W. W. Henderson, M.P.
Assistants to Private Secretary to the Secretary of State—Miss J. B. Tickell, Miss O. G. Hutchings
Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State—Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Assistant to Ditto—O. Gruzelier, M.V.O.
Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Hirtzel—J. P. Gibson.
Private Secretary to Earl Russell—E. P. Donaldson.
Assistant to Private Secretaries to Under-Secretaries of State.—Miss C. E. Hanchet
Reading Clerk to the Council—A. T. Williams.
Deputy Reading Clerk to the Council—T. Rowland.
Resident Clerks—W. B. Goodchild K. Anderson.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIA OFFICE.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION.

Secretaries (old establishment) and Asst. Secretaries (new establishment).

Financial—W. Robinson, C.B.E., C. H. Kisch, C.B.
Public and Judicial—V. Dawson, C.I.E. (*actg.*).
Military—Field-Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Ditto (Joint)—S. K. Brown, C.V.O.
Political and Secret—*L. D. Wakely, C.B.*, J. C. Walton, C.B., M.C. (*actg.*).
Economic and Overseas—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.
Services and General (and Establishment Officer)—F. W. H. Smith, C.I.E.
Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds—S. Turner, C.B.E.
Superintendent of Records—W. T. Ottewill, M.B.E.

Principals.

C. E. Baines, G. H. Baxter, *R. H. A. Carter*, W. D. Croft, *V. Dawson, C.I.E.*, A. Dibdin, G. G. Dixon, R. E. Field (*actg.*), F. E. Grist, W. Johnston, M.C., J. G. Laithwaite, *D. T. Monteath. O.B.E.*, R. Mowbray, P. J. Patrick, R. T. Peel, M.C., G. E. Shepherd, J. A. Simpson, W. D. Tomkins, W. H. Turner, M.C., *J. C. Walton, C.B., M.C.* (*Assistant Secretary, Old Establishment*).

Assistant Principals and other Administrative Officers.

G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., K. Anderson, R. S. Brown, *M. J. Clauson, E. P. Donaldson*, W. Gauld, *J. P. Gibson*, G. W. P. Martin, J. P. C. S. Northcott, W. R. Rayner, H. A. F. Rumbold, C. H. Silver, A. T. Williams.

Administrative Officer for Non-effective Questions—G. Ashton, O.B.E.
Clerk for Special Duties, Indo-European Telegraph Section—C. Slocombe.
Supdt., Telegraph and Mails Branch—E. W. Sutton.
Parliamentary Clerk—R. W. Wright.

EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

Accountant-General's Department.

Deputy Accountant-General—J. W. Clough.
Assistant Accountant-General—J. C. Stibbs.
Superintending Executive Officers — C. A. Forsythe, R. S. Kennedy, H. F. Mackay, A. G. Salisbury, G. E. Young.
Higher Executive Officers—F. G. Andrews, S. J. Conder, T. O. Durst, G. W. Hearn, R. A. Janes, W. Matthews, F. T. May, J. Roxburgh, S. C. A. Schofield, S. A. Seys, M.C., W. H. Staniforth, D. W. Tait.

Military Department.

Chief Executive Officer—R. H. Headley M.B.E.
Superintending Executive Officers—J. Putnam, A. W. Thomson.
Higher Executive Officers—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay, A. W. Dunton, M.C., M. K. Jephson.

Executive Officers.

R. G. Blake.
S. R. Colthup.
E. Dempsey.
R. E. France.
W. G. Gale.
F. T. Goldsworthy.
G. G. Hewlett.
C. E. Hoare.
O. Kordik.
A. H. Pamphilon.
S. G. Pennells.
J. Phillips.
J. B. Porteous.
T. Rowland.
A. R. Swinnerton.
W. Taylor.
J. Thomson.
R. H. Tuckett.
W. C. Wallis.
G. T. Worthy.

CLERICAL DIVISION.

Higher Clerical Officers. (Men.)

R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.
F. R. Bartlett.
H. L. Bridle.
F. Burton.
W. C. H. Cohen.
E. H. Constable.
J. Cresswell.
H. S. Garrard.
W. B. Goodchild.
G. G. Hilton, M.B.E.
A. Johnston.
A. H. Joyce.
A. J. Lamoon.
E. A. Lownds.
A. C. Plowman.
W. H. Sansbury.
N. N. Spratt.
A. J. Stewart.
P. Waterhouse.
F. R. Williams (*actg.*).

Higher Clerical Officers. (Women.)

N. G. Devin,
E. F. King
E. A. Marvin.
E. M. Williams (*actg.*).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

J. Appleton.
W. H. Arthur.
W. Askey.
E. W. S. Ball.
A. E. Bamberger.
W. T. Barden.
J. H. Bennet.
F. H. Bennett.
L. Billcliffe.
P. Broadribb.
R. H. Brown.
W. J. Bryant.
S. W. E. Burgess.
F. A. Callow
G. T. Caple.
L. Cartwright.
L. J. Chandler.
F. Clare.
W. Clarkson.
F. J. Clements.
F. J. S. D. Collins.
V. S. Couzens.
A. J. Cowdy.
D. O. Coxall.
R. Crook.
J. W. Dadd.
S. A. W. Davis.
G. R. Doyle.
C. P. Dunne.
S. Durtnall.
H. J. A. Dyson.
J. H. Ebbs.
S. J. Essex.
L. C. Everard.
F. Foale.
W. H. Ford.
C. Fountain.
F. W. Gibbs.
J. D. Gleeson.
H. L. T. Gonsalves.
J. Gordon.
A. J. Gormley.
A. E. Gregory.
E. A. Hay.
J. E. Headley.
D. A. Henning.
L. W. Higgins.
T. W. Higgins.
D. Howlett.
C. Iddon.
A. W. Jenvey.
F. Johnson.
T. Jones.
J. W. McF. Kidd.
D. A. R. Kirwan.
R. F. Kyle.
L. E. Le Burn.
S. W. Lewington.
J. R. Lloyd.
A. J. H. Lock.
H. D. Mackay.
J. Major.
H. W. Malcolm.
F. H. Marjoribanks.
P. J. MacDermot.
A. S. McIntosh.
S. J. McNally.
H. McNicce.
J. T. McNulty.
F. B. Miles.
G. Nesbit.
J. W. Nicholson.
F. C. W. Norman.
J. C. O'Donohoe.
R. H. Osborne.
A. S. Palmer.
E. T. Parker.
A. H. G. Pope.
C. W. Price.
F. H. Rayner.
R. J. Reekes.
E. J. Reely.
R. T. Robbins.
J. A. Robinson.
R. Roe.
E. Rogers.
W. J. Rodwell.
H. Saxby.
E. J. Sharp.
C. W. Shepheard.
A. Smart.
E. Smith.
T. M. Smith.
T R. Smith.
D. M. Stevenson.
F. Stobie.
H. Stockman.
N. B. Stone.
C. Street.
C. H. Stubbs.
A. C. B. Symon.
J. H. Tarran.
H. N. Taylor.
L. S. Taylor.
D. E. Terry.
W. A. Thompson.
B. D. Tims.
R. G. Tracy.
C. A. Turnnidge
C. F. Walker.
G. W. Westrope.
T. Wigley, M.B.E.
F. J. Wilkins.
R. E. Williams.
F. T. Wilson.
R. M. W. Wilson.
Stuart H. Wilson.
Sydney H. Wilson.
H. A. Woodham.
C. R. Woodyard.
C. H. Wright.
G. R. Wright.
J. L. Wyatt.

CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN.)

C. A. W. Adams.
A. L. Allen.
I. V. Bascom.
E. L. Bergner.
H. A. Britton.
D. C. J. Browne.
I. B. Chad.
M. W. J. Chamberlain.
E. E. N. Clark.
I. R. Royal Dawson.
E. Y. Eldridge.
E. Entwistle.
M. G. Finch.
I. M. Folwell.
M. Francis.
L. Gale.
W. E. Gant.
Mrs. G. C. Groom.
E. P. T. Ham.
C. E. Hanchet.
M. J. Hooper.
B. C. Hoysted.
T. G. Hunt.
M. G. Hyde.
D. M. Iredell.
M. L. Killpartrick.
W. M. V. Mansbridge.
E. S. Mills.
E. Moore.
K. Moore, M.B.E.
V. Nicolas.
C. I. Rolfe.
I. F. Tacon.
E. J. Turner.
A. Vile.
Mrs. G. M. Williams

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

Shorthand Typists and Typists.

Chief Superintendent—Miss F. R. Kitching, M.B.E.

Superintendents—Miss W. M. Young, Miss M. D. Nursey, Miss K. M. Larkin.

Shorthand Typists—Misses E. M. Alexander, Mrs. R. A. Birch, K. Blackman, Misses W. L. Cox, F. Davey, W. G. Durdle, A. Herbert, L. E. Holland, *O. G. Hutchings*, E. C. Lunney, M. G. Nunn, E. M. Paternoster, K. G. Procktor, L. Rugman, *J. B. Tickell.*

Typists—Misses M. W. Bailey, M. S. N. Byrne, E. M. Carter, O. A. Carter, K. Clayton, D. O. Comfort, C. V. Daines, P. M. Dowling, A. S. Duthie, C. Dyson, G. M. Fawcett, M. L. F. French, J. Hocking, I. Luckhurst, J. I. Lucking, I. M. McIntosh, W. J. Middleton, M. Moss, M. O. Robinson, E. M. Rolph, E. S. Rolph, J. Sankey, I. E. Scott, A. Shenton, M. A. Staples, D. R. Taylor, E. Walker, D. E. Webber, W. M. White, A. E. Winter.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Consulting Engineers—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.
India Office List, Joint Editors of—R. S. Brown, A. J. Stewart.
Information Officer—E. Haward.
Indo-European Telegraph, Director-in-Chief—M. G. Simpson, C.S.I.
Assistant to Ditto—W. Sutherland, C.S.I.
Librarian—C. A. Storey M.A.
Assistant Ditto—H. N. Randle.
Sub-Librarian—J. W. Smallwood, M.A.
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State—Sir E. M. des C. Chamier, K.C.I.E.
Assistant Solicitor—F. R. Marten.
Clerks—C. A. K. Norman, H. S. Painter.
Medical Board, President and Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State—Major-General Sir L. Rogers, C.I.E.
Members of Medical Board—Lieut.-Col. E. V. Hugo, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. G. M. C. Smith, C.M.G.
Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of—Col. H. E. Garstin, D.S.O.
Ordnance Consulting Officer—Lieut.-Col. C. E. Vines.
Assistant to Ditto—Lieut. J. H. Lawrence-Archer.
Personal Asst. to Military Secretary—Col. W. W. Chitty, C.I.E., C.M.G.
Railway Adviser and Govt. Director of Indian Railway Companies—W. Stantiall, C.I.E.
Railway Companies, Assistant Govt. Director—W. Gauld.
Record Keepers—W. Saunders, A. E. Hassall, F. H. G. Burridge.
Staff Officer attached to Military Department—Col. J. C. Freeland, C.B., C.B.E.
Telegraph Codes, Editor of—J. P. C. S. Northcott (*Asst.*) R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.
Stockbrokers—Messrs. R. Nivison & Co.
Surveyor and Clerk of Works—H. M. Edwards.

Mechanical Transport Adviser—Col. T. Hutchinson, D.S.O., O.B.E.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE.

Auditor—W. A. Sturdy, C.B.E.
Assistant Auditor—E. L. Ball.
Superintending Executive Officers—C. S. Body, A. F. T. Campbell, E. S. Evans, J. A. Stringer.
Higher Executive Officers—S. Blumenthal, S. Cohen, L. E. Ellis, A. O. Goldsmith, C. H. Hanna, M.M., A. Bissett.
Executive Officers—A. D. Bottoms, A. J. Elmes, H. M. Montford, H. Willmott, Miss G. M. Price, T. L. Tomkins.
Higher Clerical Officer—C. F. Dickeson.
Clerical Officers.—Men—S. E. A. Beard, R. G. G. Edwards, A. J. Howard, M.M., F. A. Jeffery, V. H. Keppey, M.M., J. F. Myer, H. Palmer, A. A. Reid, T. Seignior, D. H. T. Smith, P. H. Thurman, A. H. Warwick, J. L. Wallace.
Women—Miss K. Z. Roupell.

OFFICE KEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.

Head Office Keeper—F. G. Clark.
Second Office Keeper—M. Coyle.
Housekeeper—Miss M. Hope.
Messengers—C. H. R. Bragg, J. H. C. Lee, J. Long, C. D. A. Simmons, D.S.M., W. Smith, H. G. Mason, O.B.E., J. Teague, D.C.M., W. J. May, J. Simmonds, W. J. Dann, F. J. Hills, T. Holland, W. R. Turner, E. Chapman, M.C., G. Wilson, A. E. Keane, D.C.M., W. R. Payne, W. T. Hinde, M.M., L. J. Pacey, D.C.M., R. H. Hawkins, J. R. Hayes, A. F. Robinson, F. C. Brett, G. H. Baker.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.

(India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.)

High Commissioner—Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E.
Secretary—A. M. Green, I.C.S.
Private Secretary—W. M. Mather, M.B.E.
Personal Assistant—V. J. G. Eayres.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Accounting Officer—G. H. Stoker, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Ditto—A. J. C. Edwards, F.I.A.
Assistant Ditto—E. Aucott.
Superintending Executive Officers—R. W. Reay, H. W Martin, J. W. Steadman.
Higher Executive Officers—S. H. Wadsworth, D. L. McSweeny, M.C., F. N. Fairley, H. Wade, A. J. Rowe, A. M. Menon.
Executive Officers—W. Stevens, W. Fitt, H. F. Brandom, F. C. Forty, C. A. Furness, O. P. Bouchier, N. K. Chaudri, H. H. Brown, R. J. Jordan, T. N. Menon.
Higher Clerical Officers—F. R. Parker, G. M. Cheesman, S. H. Scrimshaw, A. Wilcocks, E. V. S. R. Wunnam, W. F. Corfield.
Clerical Officers—L. W. R. Rickerby, C. J. M. Hockins, O. W. Lambert, F. H. Childs, G. W. Parker, C. J. E. Hobbs, A. H. Barton, F. Lingwood, C. M. Seamons, A. E. Rawlings, N. Bowen, F. B. O'Neill, C. L. Wilson, W. G. George, F. A. Moon, S. Maidman, R. W. Jewett, F. Austen, S. W. Lewis, E. K. Brown, R. J. Goddard, F. A. A. Peake. C. H. Ayling, H. E. Barnett, C. L. French, G. F. Chapman, H. A. Staton, H. C. B. Stacey, N. K. Roy, Q. K. J. Wright, N. N. Banerjee. A. G. Bastin, W. E. Monk, E. C. Webb, R. H. Shepherd, G. A. A. Parsons, A. Byford, K. J. J. Walker, M.B.E., A. J. Diver, B. C. N. Willmott, F. J. Jobson, B. D. Muthu, A. P. Derrick.
Comptometer Operators—Misses G. T. Higgins, G. R. Chant.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—T. Quayle, M.A., D.Litt.
Educational Officer (S. E. Grade)—P. K. Dutt.
Educational Officers (P. E. Grade)—R. M. J. Knaster, V. I. Gaster.
Educational Officer (Ex. Grade)—N. B. Ker.
Higher Clerical Officer—D. F. Bewers.
Clerical Officers—F. C. Hambrook, H. A. Cooper, A. D. Bonarjee.
Warden of Hostel at 21, Cromwell Road—A. D. Bonarjee.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—R. E. Montgomery.
Superintending Executive Officer—F. J. Adams.
Higher Executive Officers—W. Marlow, E. Simcock.
Executive Officers—L. A. J. Moore, R. A. Labern, F. T. Moore, S. K. R. Chaudhuri.
Higher Clerical Officers—T. A. Peek, W. B. England.
Clerical Officers—F. C. Duffield, Miss M. C. M. Lyall, F. H. Grimmett, H. A. Gosling, S. D. Skinner, D. G. Stewart, W. H. Brown, S. E. C. Bourne, G. A. C. Iles, E. F. Soper, S. K. Menon, J. N. Biswas, A. C. Wade, E. J. P. Wilmot, Miss W. K. Thorne.
Superintendent of Typists—Miss A. E. Burns.
Shorthand Typists—Misses E. H. Wildman, A. E. Bennett, M. M. Walshe, D. A. Metcalf, I. B. Saunders, E. M. Heighton.
Typists—Misses G. I. A. Welham, S. D. Hughes, A. M. Matthews, D. G. Johnson, E. I. Culham.
Engineer—T. Salter.

TRADE DEPARTMENT.

Trade Commissioner—H. A. F. Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Ditto—S. N. Gupta, I.C.S.
Timber Adviser—H. S. Tiroman, C.I.E.
Mineral Adviser—G. H. Tipper.
Higher Executive Officer—C. W. Butler.
Trade Publicity Officer—B. D. Asli.
Asst. Ditto—B. Deb.
Clerical Officers—D. S. Fawges.
Shorthand typist-clerk—Miss A. F. Pearce.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.)

Director-General—Lieut.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, C.I.E.
Directors of Purchase—Richard R. Howlett, J. P. Forsyth.
Controllers—W. F. West, W. G. Crockett, M.B.E., M. Daniels, A. S. Clark.
Principal Executive Officers—A. Phibbs, J. L. Jenkin, H. J. Shurlock, A. W. Ward, W. Harrison, E. Price, M.B.E., J. W. Cooper, P. J. S. Clatworthy.
Higher Executive Officers—M. Alexander, A. V. Moran, H. S. Briggs, E Scamp, H. J. Bennett, W. V. Anderson J. F. Taylor, D. Carlin, W. N. Gardiner, H. W. McRae, W. G. Hodge, R. J. Hawker, G. F. Drayson, A. C. Berryman, A. F. Skinner.
Executive Officers—W. C. Sherry, C. Godwin, E. Ll. Davies. E. H. Thompson, M.C., J. R. Moore, E. J. Gay, T. H. Robertson, F. W. J. Smith, W. H. Eastwell, B. S. Stone,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STORE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

S. E. Dunn, R. Snook, A. S. Brown, G. T. Hawthorn, H. Petrie, J. F. Neil, M. L. Bhargava, F. W. Lawrence, E. H. Westoby, H. R. G. Pounde, H. J. C. Hampton, E. G. G. Hooper.

Higher Clerical Officers—E. A. Head, H. F. Kellaway, H. Heddon, A. J. Nunn, P. B. Dell, F. L. Addis, V. R. Bowler, A. K. Jennings, F. Jarratt, A. H. James, F. E. Graham, K. C. Batten, G. E. Layton.

Clerk for Railway Stores—J. S. Cole.

Clerical Officers—J. E. Holmes, H. Tooze, H. C. B. Smith, M.L. Chandra, A. H. Morling, V. C. Costerton, S. W. Hurley, Miss H. S. Keyzar, Miss D. R. Bist, E. T. Cousins, R. W. Lee, W. W. Skinner, S. Bates, F. A. Voisey, H. S. Hundleby, C. Walker, A. P. N. V. Ramiah, A. R. Leach, L. Wooderson, G. R. Ashby, T. F. Harding, W. A. Bowser, A. J. Pye, E. S. Julier, W. G. Wood, E. H. Holmes, A. Cahill, M.B.E., R. H. d'Eguille, A. E. Browne.

Superintendent of Typists—Miss B. L. Bagley.

Shorthand Typists—Misses M. P. Rainbow, D. G. Whiting.

Typists—Misses M. L. Embleton, D. M. Bowell, K. Cooper, M. M. Wilson.

Director of Inspection—F. E. Benest, M.I.E.E.

Deputy Ditto—J. R. Acton, F.S.C.I., F.C.S.

Mechanical Engineer—A. L. Haas, M.I.Mech.E.

Assistant Mechanical Engineers—H. Bellman, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., J. W. Price, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I. and S. Inst.

Electrical Engineer—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.

Assistant Electrical Engineers—J. R. Abbott, A.M.I.E.E., G. T. Wright, A.M.I.E.E., M. Samson.

Engineer, Mechanical Transport—Major E. H. W. Partridge, O.B.E.

Assistant Engineers, Mechanical Transport—J. E. Parish, E. C. Bramwell, W. G. Fitzwalter, A. E. Thomas.

Inspector of Scientific Supplies—T. F. Connolly, M.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.M.S., F.Op.S., F.I.P.

Assistant Inspector of Scientific Supplies—E. H. Coumbe, A.R.C.S., M.Op.S.

Chemist—T. A. Moore, A.I.C., M.S.C.I.

Assistant Chemists—A. Farmbrough, A.I.C., F.C.S., M.S.C.I., M. Priest, F.I.C., G. Q. Khan, B.Sc. (Hons.).

Examiner of Medical Stores—Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.

Examiner of Surgical Instruments—Maj. Sir T. J. Carey-Evans, M.C., F.R.C.S.

Shipping Surveyor and Adviser—Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.I.M., retd.

Assistant Surveyor, London—Capt. H. R. Harris.

Assistant Surveyor, Glasgow—Commdr. T. Kerr, R.N.R.

Inspectors of Stores—F. Hewitt, J. Howard, M.Text.I., C. E. Caird, E. J. Gilbert, F. H. Jenkins, E. E. Hickson, R. W. Sadler, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. W. Caudwell, H. E. Percival, J. F. Oxbrow, A.M.I.Mech.E., C. B. Woolford, E. J. Morrell, A.M.I.Mech.E., H. E. Travis, E. Muckett, F. S. Amsden, M.Op.S.

Assistant Inspectors of Stores—H. S. Leftwich, H. Sadler, B.O.T. 1st, J. F. Mayne, E. J. A. Allen, G. V. Dickson, W. B. S. Kincaid, J. A. Lane, A. W. Amor, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Gould, M. B. Jack, G. H. Edwards, A. Firth, R. P. Irwin, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. A. Rushton, C. Kay, A. E. McCann, J. A. Jansson, W. C. Hancock.

Engineer—

Medical Officer—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.

Superintending Foremen—G. H. Duncombe, F. A. Binden, R. Bernard.

OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

(*India House, Aldwych, London, W.C.2.*)

Office Keeper—F. Howlett.

Messengers—I. Whitten, A. Lawrence, R. W. Cooke, H. C. H. Katon, S. C. A. Wyles, F. A. Griffin, M. Meaburn, W. T. Lockyer, W. Canham.

(*Store Department.*)

Messengers—J. Baker, J. E. Tonks, E. W. Bryant, W. G. Blackburn, R. H. T. Radford, A. S. Whymark, E. J. Turner, A. T. Saunders, A. Allison.

Naval Architects—Sir J. H. Biles & Co., Broadway Chambers, S.W.

INDIAN TROOP SERVICE.

The business of the Troop Service is under the superintendence of The Director of Transports and Shipping, Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, acting as the Agent of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. (*assumed charge of office, 3 April, 1926*).

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Private Secretary—G. Cunningham, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.

Assistant Private Secretary—L. C. L. Griffin, I.C.S.

Military Secretary—Lieut.-Col. C. O. Harvey, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.

Comptroller—Lieut.-Col. W. W. Muir, C.B.E., M.V.O.

Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. H. H. Thorburn, C.I.E.

Aides-de-Camp—Major W. P. A. Bradshaw, Scots Guards; Capt. J. A. Lloyd, 2nd Grenadier Guards; Capt. J. L. Wardle, Royal Deccan Horse; Lieut. F. G. W. Jackson, Royal Horse Guards; Lieut. A. H. Pepys, The Royals.

Indian Aides-de-Camp—Risaldar-Major Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, 9th Royal Deccan Horse; Subadar Major (Hony. Capt.) Bhikam Singh, M.C., 4/12th Frontier Force Regt.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Commander-in-Chief)	Took his seat, 6 August, 1925.		
*Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	,,	,,	26 December, 1924
*Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	,,	,,	9 January, 1925.
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.	,,	,,	1 April, 1927.
Sir J. Crerar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	,,	,,	16 July, 1927.
Sir G. E. Schuster, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. ...	,,	,,	4 November, 1928.
Sir B. L. Mitter	,,	,,	5 December, 1928.

THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

President—Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, Kt., C.I.E., I.C.S.

MEMBERS.

Nominated (26).

A.—*Officials* (17).

Name.	
Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Government of India.
K. B. Sir Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	
Sir L. Graham, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Major-Gen. T. H. Symons, C.S.I., O.B.E.	
Mr. J. A. Woodhead, I.C.S.	
H. G. Haig, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. J. A. Shillidy, I.C.S.	
Sir C. G. Watson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.	
Mr. Pratap Chandra Dutt, I.C.S.	(Madras).
Mr. H. B. Clayton, C.I.E., I.C.S.	(Bombay).
Sir Jehangir Cooverji Coyaji	(Bengal).
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Maqbul Husain, C.I.E.	(United Provinces).
Mr. A. Latifi, O.B.E.	(Punjab).
Mr. A. P. Middleton, I.C.S.	(Bihar and Orissa).

From Berar (1).

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde ... ... (Central Provinces, Berar).

---

*Sir B. N. Mitra and Sir Muhammad Habibullah will retire shortly and Mr. J. W. Bhore, C.I.E, C.B.E., and Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain, K.C.I.E., have been selected as their successors.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nominated—*continued.*

B.—*Non-Officials* (8).

Name.	
M.R.Ry. Ganpati Agraharam Annadhurai Ayyar Natesan Avergal	(Madras).
Sir Dinshaw Edulji Wacha	(Bombay).
Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain Bahadur	(Bengal).
Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadhabhoy, K.C.I.E.	(Central Provinces).
Raja Nawab Ali Khan, Taluqdar of Akbarpur	(United Provinces).
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E.	(Punjab) (Indian Christian).
Raja Bijoy Singh Dudoria	(Punjab).
Sardar Charanjit Singh	(Punjab).
Major Nawab Mahomed Akbar Khan, C.I.E., Khan of Hoti	(N.W.F. Province).

C.—*Elected Non-Officials* (33).

	Constituency.
Diwan Bahadur Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar ...	Madras (Non-Muhammadan).
Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair	,, ,,
(Vacant)	,, ,,
(Vacant)	,, ,,
Saiyad Mahomed Padshah Sahib Bahadur	Madras (Muhammadan).
Sir Manmohandas Ramji Hora	Bombay (Non-Muhammadan)
Sir Phiroze C. Sethna, O.B.E.	,, ,,
Mr. Ratansi Dharamsi Morarji	,, ,,
Khan Bahadur Sir Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer	Bombay Presidency (Muhammadan).
Mian Ali Baksh Muhammad Hussain	Sind (Muhammadan).
Sir Henry Arthur Froom	Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
(Vacant)	East Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
K.B. Maulvi Abdul Karim	East Bengal (Muhammadan).
Mr. Mahmood Suhrawardy	West Bengal (Muhammadan).
Mr. J. H. Fyfe	Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E.	United Provinces Central (Non-Muhammadan).
Munshi Narayan Prasad Ashthana	United Provinces Northern (Non-Muhammadan).
Raja Moti Chand, C.I.E.	United Provinces Southern (Non-Muhammadan).
Nawab Sir Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.G.I.E., O.B.E., of Bhikampur	United Provinces West (Muhammadan).
Maharaja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, *K.B.*, K.G.S.I., K.G.I.E., of Mahmudabad	United Provinces East (Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, C.I.E.	Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Sardar Shivdev Singh, Uberoi	Punjab (Sikh).
Nawab Sahibzada Sayad Mohamed Mehr Shah	East and West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Mr. Surpat Singh	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Anugraha Narayan Sinha	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Bihar and Orissa (Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Central Provinces (General).
Maulvi Golam Mostafa Ghaudhury	Assam (Muhammadan).
Pundi Chettiar Desika Chari	Burma (General).
Mr. W. A. Gray	Burma Chamber of Commerce.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

President—V. J. Patel.

Secretary—S. C. Gupta.

Assistant Secretary—Rai Sahib D. Dutt.

Members.

Nominated (41).

A.—*Officials* (26).

Name.	
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	Government of India.
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.	
Sir J. Crerar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Sir G. E. Schuster, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C....	
Mr. E. B. Howell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Sir B. L. Mitter	
Mr. Tin Tut, I.C.S.	
Mr. G. R. F. Tottenham, I.C.S.	
Mr. H. A. Sams, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. Satyendra Nath Roy, I.C.S.	
Mr. Kodikal Sanjiva Row	
Mr. P. R. Rau	
Mr. J. Coatman, C.I.E.	
Sir F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.	
A. Upendra Pai	Madras.
Mr. S. H. Slater, C.M.G., C.I.E.	,,
Mr. S. H. Covernton, I.C.S.	Bombay.
Mr. V. M. Ferrers, I.C.S.	,,
Rai Amul Krishna Mukharji Bahadur	Bengal.
Mr. J. C. French, I.C.S.	,,
Mr. H. S. Crosthwaite, C.I.E., I.C.S.	United Provinces.
K. B. Mian Abdul Aziz	Punjab.
Mr. Ram Prashad Narayan Sahi	Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. K. L. B. Hamilton	The Central Provinces
Mr. W. A. Cosgrave, I.C.S.	Assam.
Mr. H. L. Stevenson, I.C.S.	Burma.

B.—*Non-Officials* (14).

Mr. Keshav Chandra Roy, C.I.E.	Bengal.
Mr. Satya Charan Mukherjee...	,,
Mr. Muhammad Yamin Khan	United Provinces.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jowahir Singh, C.I.E.	Punjab.
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, K.C.I.E.	N.W. Frontier Province.
Mr. G. W. Chambers	Associated Chambers of Commerce.
Rev. J. C. Chatterjee	Indian Christians.
Rao Bahadur M. C. Rajah	Depressed Classes.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. J. Gidney	Anglo-Indian Community.
Mr. Narayan Malhar Joshi	Labour Interests.
Mr. Kikabhoy Premchand	Bombay.
Sir Dinshah Fardunji Mulla, C.I.E.	,,
Mr. Ramaswami Srinivasa Sarma	Bihar and Orissa

From Berar (1).

Mr. Madheo Shrihari Aney	Berar.

C.—*Elected* (104).

	Constituency.
(Vacant)	Madras City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
(Vacant)...	Ganjam-*cum*-Vizagapatam (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	East Godavari and West Godavari-*cum*-Kistna (Non-Muhammadan Rural).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
M.R.Ry. Battena Perumalla Nayudu Garu	Guntur-*cum*-Nellore (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Chetluru Duraiswamy Aiyangar	Madras ceded districts and Chittoor (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	Salem and Coimbatore-*cum*-North Arcot (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. Mangadu Krishnama Acharya Avargal	South Arcot-*cum*-Chingleput (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	Tanjore-*cum*-Trichinopoly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	Madura and Ramnad-*cum*-Tinnevelly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. G. Sarvothama Rao Avargal	West Coast and Nilgiris (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Abdul Latif Saheb Farookhi	North Madras (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Sayyid Murtaza Saheb Bahadur	South Madras (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Abdulla Haji Kasim	West Coast and Nilgiris (Muhammadan).
Mr. W. Alexander	Madras (European).
M.R.Ry. Kodiyalam Vasudeva Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Madras Landholders.
Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya	Madras Indian Commerce.
Mr. M. R. Jayakar	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
(Vacant)	Bombay City (Non - Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Lalchand Navalrai	Sind (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Vithalbhai Javerbhai Patel	Bombay Northern Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla	Bombay Central Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Narsinh Chintaman Kelkar	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Sarabhai Nemchand Haji	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	Bombay Southern Division (Non Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah	Bombay City (Muhammadan Urban).
Haji Abdullah Haroon	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Khan Bahadur Wadero Mahomed Panah Ghulam Kadirkhan Dakhan	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Edward Francis Sykes	Bombay (European).
Mr. E. L. Price, C.I.E., O.B.E.	Bombay (European).
Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E. ...	The Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (Indian Commerce).
Mr. Wadero Wahidbaksh Illahibakhsh Bhuto	Sind Jagirdars and Zemindars.
Mr. H. P. Mody	The Bombay Millowners' Association (Indian Commerce).
(Vacant)	Calcutta (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Tulsi Chandra Goswami	Calcutta Suburbs (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Amarnath Dutt	Burdwan Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Bhabendra Chandra Roy	Presidency Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kshitish Chandra Neogy	Dacca Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	Chittagong and Rajshahi Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Muhammad Rafique	Calcutta and Suburbs (Muhammadan Urban).
Dr. Abdulla Suhrawardy	Burdwan and Presidency Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. A. H. Ghuznavi	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Haji Chaudhury Mohammad Ismail Khan	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Anwar-ul-Azim	Chittagong Division (Muhammadan Rural).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. Kabeer-ud-Din Ahmed	Rajshahi Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. W. Arthur Moore	Bengal (European).
Sir Darcy Lindsay, Kt., C.B.E.	Bengal (European).
Colonel J. B. Crawford, D.S.O., M.C.	Bengal (European).
Mr. Dhirendra Kanta Lahiri Chaudhury	Bengal Landholders.
Rai Tarit Bhusan Roy Bahadur	Bengal Mahajan Sabha (Indian Commerce).
(Vacant)	Cities of the United Provinces (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Chaudhri Mukhtar Singh	Meerut Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Hirdey Nath Kunzru	Agra Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya	Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Ghanshyam Das Birla	Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Munshi Iswar Saran	Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Kumar Rananjay Singh	Fyzabad Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	Cities of the United Provinces (Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Muhammad Ismail Khan	Meerut Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Dr. Lodhi Karim Hyder	Agra Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Maulvi Muhammad Yakub	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	United Provinces Southern Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
(Vacant)	Lucknow and Fyzabad Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Tracey Gavin Jones	United Provinces (European).
Lala Tirloki Nath	United Provinces Landholders.
Pt. Thakar Das Bhargava	Ambala Division (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Jullundur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Diwan Chaman Lall	West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Abdul Haye	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Nawab Sir Zulfiqar Ali Khan, C.S.I.	East Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Mian Mohammad Shah Nawaz, C.I.E.	West Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Raja Ghazanfar Ali Khan	North Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sayyed Hussain Shah	North-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Makhdum Syed Rajan Bakhsh Shah ...	South-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sardar Kartar Singh	East Punjab (Sikh).
Sardar Gulab Singh	West Punjab (Sikh).
Lt. Sardar Muhammad Nawaz Khan	Punjab Landholders.
(Vacant)	Darbhanga-*cum*-Saran (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Muzaffarpur-*cum*-Champaran (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Orissa Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Bhubanananda Das	Orissa Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Rajivaranjan Prasad Sinha	Patna-*cum*-Shahabad (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Gaya-*cum*-Monghyr (Non-Muhammadan).
Kumar Ganganand Sinha	Bhagalpur, Purnea and the Santhal Parganas (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Ram Narayan Singh	Chota Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan	Patna and Chota Nagpur-*cum*-Orissa (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Badiuzzaman	Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Muhammad Shafee	Tirhut Division (Muhammadan).
Raja Raghunandan Prasad Singh	Bihar and Orissa Landholders.
Dr. B. S. Moonje	Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Sir Hari Singh Gour, Kt.	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Abdul Qadir Siddiqi	Central Provinces (Muhammadan).
Seth Jamnadass	Central Provinces Landholders.
(Vacant)	Assam Valley (Non-Muhammadan).
(Vacant)	Surma Valley-*cum*-Shillong (Non-Muhammadan).
Maulvi Abdul Matin Chaudhury	Assam (Muhammadan).
Mr. T. A. Chalmers, C.S.I.	Assam (European).
Mr. Jehangir Kaikhoshru Munshi	Burma (Non-European).
U Tok Kyi	Burma (Non-European).
U Hla Tun Pru	Burma (Non-European).
Mr. William Stenhouse Lamb	Burma (European).
Lala Rang Behari Lal	Delhi (General).
Rai Sahib M. Harbilas Sarda	Ajmer Merwara (General).

SECRETARIAT.

Finance Department.

Ordinary Branch.

Secretary—Sir A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Additional Secretary (tempy).—H. Denning, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary (ex-officio)—A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Member of Central Board of Revenue*).
Deputy Secretary—B. Rama Rau, W. R. Tennant, I.C.S. (*offg*).
Budget Officer—H. Shankar Rau.
Under Secretary—V. Narahari Rao (*offg.*).
Assistant Secretaries—Sardar Sahib Sital Singh, Khan Sahib Shah Mohammad.
Officers on Special Duty—T. K. Rajagopadan, C. V. S. Rao, V. K. A. Ayangar, C.I.E.
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs—M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.

Military Finance Branch.

Financial Advisor—A. MacLeod, I.C.S.
Deputy Financial Advisers—H. L. Livingstone, H. S. Cumber, A. C. Tyndale, Lieut-Col. J. S. Graham, J. C. Crawford.
Assistant Financial Advisers—R.B.K.C. Maulik, Rai Sahib Haridhan Banerji, Rai Sahib A.K. Ghosh, F. W. Reed, W. E. Morton.

Foreign and Political Department.

Foreign Secretary—Sir Denys de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., E. B. Howell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Political Secretary—Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—B. J. Glancy, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—J. G. Acheson, C.I.E., I.C.S., Major H. Wilberforce Bell.
Under Secretaries—Capt. C. W. L. Harvey, M.C., V. Narahari Rao (*tempy.*).
Assistant Secretaries—E. Bertram Higgs, M.B.E., A. F. Emmer, I.S.O.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces—Major-Gen. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Staff Officer to ditto—Major W. E. Beazley, M.C.

Home Department.

Secretary—H. G. Haig, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Additional Secretary—J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—Satyendra Nath Roy, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—K. Rammuni Menon, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretaries—E. H. Brandon, M.B.E., U. C. Stuart.
Director, Intelligence Bureau—Sir D. Petrie, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Deputy Director, ditto—P. C. Bamford.
Personal Assistant to Director—M. F. Cleary.
Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau—K.B. Tasadduq Husain, M.B.E.
Govt. Examiner of Questioned Documents—R. Stott.
Director of Public Information—J. Coatman, C.I.E.
Deputy Director of ditto—R. S. Bajpai, O.B.E.
On Special Duty—W. H. Lewis, I.C.S.

Department of Education, Health, and Lands.

Secretary—Sir F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—G. S. Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (*tempy.*).
Deputy Secretary—Ram Chandra, M.B.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—M. I. Rahim.
Asst. Secretary—H. H. Lincoln.
Educational Commissioner—R. Littlehailes, C.I.E.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Sir L. Graham, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretaries— *W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E., I.C.S.*, D. G. Mitchell, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*)
Deputy Secretary—G. H. Spence, I.C.S., A. de C. Williams, I.C.S. (*addtl.*).
Assistant Secretaries—C. H. F. Pereira, Rai Amrita Lal Banerji Bahadur.
Attached—R. E. Pollock, I.C.S.

SOLICITOR'S BRANCH.

Solicitor—T. E. T. Upton.
Second Solicitor and Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Depts.)—S. Webb-Johnson.
Assistant Solicitor— S. Mushran.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. M. Young, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—G. R. F. Tottenham, I.C.S.
Establishment Officer—E. A. Daniel.
Director of Military Lands and Cantonments—Col. R. H. Palin, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Assistant Secretaries—R.B. J. C. Das Gupta, W. C. Debenham, M.B.E., Major A. F. R. Lumby, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Officer in Charge, Medal Distribution—A. P. Bates.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. A. Woodhead, I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—J. C. B. Drake, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Secretaries—Rai Bahadur S. N. Banerji, Rai Bahadur L. Sen., Ladli Pershad.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT (RAILWAY BOARD).

Chief Commissioner—T. G. Russell.
Member—P. C. Sheridan, C.M.G.
Financial Commissioner—A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E., I.C.S.
On special duty—A. M. Hayman, O.B.E., P. H. Maflin, O.B.E., M.C., W. A. Bailey, Major F. H. Budden, M.C., E. Ingoldby.
Secretary—J. Kaul.
Deputy Secretary—I. T. St. C. Pringle.
Directors—J. H. Chase (*offg.*), J. C. Highet (*offg.*), *A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.*, A. Lines, P. R. Rau (*offg.*), F. G. Arnould (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors—B. Moody, J. F. Blackwood, R. C. Case, H. J. M. de Lange.
Technical Officer—A. F. Harvey.
Accountant-General (Railways)—J. M. Hartley.
Deputy Ditto—I. S. Puri, Dewan Bahadur R. Sundarachari, C. H. James.
Assistant Audit Officer—R. V. Ramchandani.
Officer on Special Duty—B. N. Mitra.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. A. Shillidy, I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—T. Ryan, C.I.E. (*tempy.*).
Deputy Secretary—Shamaldhari Lall, I.C.S., Tin Tut, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Under Secretary—Rai Bahadur J.P. Ganguli (*offg.*).
Assistant Secretary—Rai Bahadur, S. K. Banerji.

PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

Assistant Secretary—W. R. Chambers,.
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India—D. G. Harris, C.I.E.
Director of Civil Aviation—Lieut.-Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, O.B.E.
Aircraft and Engine Inspector—A. S. Lane.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D. ... ... Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.
Grimes, C. J. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.
McKenzie, D. S., M.A.... ... ... Bishop's Chaplain.

SEE OF MADRAS.

Waller, The Right Rev. E. H. M., D.D. ... ... Lord Bishop of Madras.
Smith, Ven. G. C. A. ... ... Archdeacon.
Crichton, W. R., M.A. ... ... *offg.* Archdeacon

SEE OF BOMBAY.

Dyke Acland, The Right Rev. R., M.A. ... ... Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Martindale, Ven. H. F., M.A. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF LAHORE.

Durrant, The Right Rev. H. B., M.A. D.D., C.B.E. ... Lord Bishop of Lahore.
Wheeler, Ven. H. T., M.A. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF RANGOON.

Tubbs, The Right Rev. N. H., D.D., M.A. ... ... Lord Bishop of Rangoon.
Johnson, Ven. W. H. C., M.A. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF LUCKNOW.

Saunders, the Right Rev. C. J. G., M.A. ... ... Lord Bishop of Lucknow.
Bill, Ven. S. A. ... ... Archdeacon of Lucknow.

SEE OF NAGPUR.

Wood, The Right Rev. A., O.B.E., M.A., D.D. ... ... Lord Bishop of Nagpur.
Roberts, Rev. A. B. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

Senior Chaplains.

BENGAL (including Assam and Bihar and Orissa).
Ridsdale, A. C., D.D.
Dyer, B. S., B.A.
Birch, O. W. (Assam).
Thomson, T. A.
Williams, H. F. F., M.A. (Bihar and Orissa).
Wilkinson, E. R., M.A.
Lee, P. E., M.A.
Tambling, F. G. H.
Young, E. J. (Bihar and Orissa).

MADRAS.
Sell, C. E., B.A.
Borlase, J. J. D., B.A., LL.D., M.B.E.
Hacking, H., M.A.
Bull, F. F.
Jones, H., M.A.
Smith, R. M. L., B.A.
Gaul, A. C., M.A.
Trench, A. C., M.C.

BOMBAY.
Hill, E. E., M.A.
Collier, C. B. G., M.A.

BOMBAY—*continued.*
Hewitt, G.
Harvey, G. F., M.A.
Ryall, C. R., M.A.
Mason, C. D. T., M.A.
Dart, J. L. C., M.A.
Wormald, R. L., M.B.E., M.A.
Ashley-Brown, W.
Dosseton, F. E., M.A.

PUNJAB.
Barne, G. D., M.A.
England, H. G., M.A.
Strand-Jones, J., B.A.
Hemming, C. H.
Kerr, G. H. B., B.A.
Carden, H. C., M.A.
McKelvie, R. F. S., M.A., B.D.
Lister, J. G., M.A.
Marshall, N. E., M.A.
Johnston, G. F., B.A.
Devenish, R. C. S.
Gorrie, L. M.
Rennison, E. D. R., M.A.

BURMA.
Anderson, N. K., M.A.
Park, W. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.
Thursfield, G. A. R.
Delahay, W.

UNITED PROVINCES.
Padfield, G. A. S.
Meyler, E. M., B.A.
Cotton, B., M.A.
Smith, F. H., M.A.
Cohu, C. J., M.A.
Maynard, B. M.
Dunlop, D. L. C., M.A.
Talbot, A. D.
Broughton, A. H., M.A.
Rigg, A. C. P., M.A.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.
Carter, B. B., M.A.
Bridges, F. L., M.A.
Clarke, R. C. B., M.A.
Roberts, A. B.
Horwood, K. C., B.A.

Junior Chaplains.

BENGAL (including Assam and Bihar and Orissa).
McKenzie, D.S., M.A.
Higham, P., M.A.
Pearson, C. G., M.A.
Boulton, W., B.A.
Gash, I. J.
Cowham, A.G., M.A. (Bihar and Orissa)
Tilney-Bassett, H. F. E

MADRAS.
Crichton, W. R., M.A.
Edmonds, H. J., M.A.
Wheeler, C. E. R.
Rhys, J.
Hayward, W. G., B.A.
Coldman, A. T., B.D.
Wilson, G. A.
Tooley, C. C., M.A.
Clarke, M., M.A.

BOMBAY.
Seaman, A. J., M.A.
Fortescue, C. F.
Harding, J. A., M.A.
Elliott, T. R. H., M.A.
Barnes, J.

BOMBAY—*continued.*
Ball, H., M.A.

PUNJAB.
Jones, G. W., B.A.
Nicholl, E. McK., M.A.
Storrs-Fox, E. A.
Bartels, R. C. B.A.
Morgan, B. I., M.A.
Waterbury, F. G., B.D.
Evers, M. S., M.A., M.C.
Devlin, T. S., M.A.
O'Neill, W. S., M.A.
Pollard-Willison, W. L.
Salisbury, M., LL.D.
Brailsford, C.
Bradbury, J. H.
Laurence, G., M.A., B.D.
Lester-Garland, G. H., M.A.
Gasking, C. A.
Strip, E. A. K., M.A.
Stephenson, W., B.A.
Claydon, E., M.A.
Blease, R. G. B.Sc.
Noble, R. H., M.A.
Tucker, G. E., B.Sc.
Williams, W. P., B.A.

PUNJAB—*continued.*
Lewis, O. G., M.A.
Dyer, S. B.
Cresswell, A.

BURMA.
Lee, A. O. N., M.A.

UNITED PROVINCES.
Martin, F. W., M.A.
Hare, A. N., B.A.
Douglas, P. S., M.A.
Luckman, S., B.A.
Porter, J.
Patrick, A., B.A.
Southern, G. H. B.
Burn, J. H.
France, A.
Cotton, H. W. S.
Larwill, G. J.
Leigh, A. G. D., M.A.
Munn, W. E. N.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.
Day, E. R., M.A.
Warmington, G. W., B.A.
de Salis, A. A. F., B.A.
Sanders, H. M., M.A.
Eastwick, R.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Senior Chaplains.
J. D. Mitchell, M.A., D.D.
M. W. McCaul, B.A.
G. C. Macpherson, O.B.E.
R. E. Lee, M.A., M.C.
G. E. Dodd, B.D.
D. F. Mackenzie, M.A.

Junior Chaplains.
J. W. Ingram, M.C.
S. W. Cameron, B.D.

Junior Chaplains—continued.
L. MacEdward, M.A.
G. M. D. Short.
L. McLean, M.A.
J. Y. Rennie, M.A.
D. T. H. McLellan, M.A., B.D.
J. W. R. Rutledge, M.A.
D. Macdonald, B.D.
K. Mackintosh, M.A.
J. B. Allan, M.A., B.D.
W. Cullwick.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAW DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA (ESTABLISHED 1862).

Chief Justice—Sir G. C. Rankin, Barr.

Puisne Judges—Sir Charu Chunder Ghose, Barr., Sir P. L. Buckland, Barr., Sir Zahhadur Rahim Zahid Suhrawardy, Barr., Sir A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., H. G. Pearson, Barr., A Page, K.C., Manmatha Nath Mukharji, B.L., L. W. J. Costello, J. F. Graham, I.C.S., J. Lort-Williams, K.C., Satyendra Chandra Mallik, I.C.S., R. E. Jack, I.C.S., Dwarkanath Mitter, Sarat Kumar Ghose, I.C.S.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Registrar, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, Accountant-Gen. and Sealer, &c. (Original Jurisdiction)—M. Remfry.
Master and Official Referee—N. Ghatak, M.B.E.
Registrar in Insolvency—Satish Chandra Mitra.
Asst. Referee—S. N. Roy.
Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Jurisdiction—W. McC. Sharpe, D.S.O., I.C.S.
Deputy Registrar—F. B. Counsell.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—A. Kinney; C. C. Morgan (*Deputy*).
Official Receiver—K. K. Shelley Bonnerjee.
Official Assignee—G. McD. Falkner.

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate General—Nripendra Nath Sircar.
Standing Counsel—H. R. Panckridge.
Govt. Solicitor—G. C. Gooding.
Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—M. C. Ghosh, I.C.S.
Depy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—N. A. Khundkar.
Senior Govt. Pleader—Rai Surendra Nath Guha Bahadur.
Public Prosecutor—Rai Bahadur Tarak Nath Sadhu, C.I.E. (*Courts of the Presidency Magistrates*).

Coroner of Calcutta—D. Swinhoe.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs—H. A. Sams, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Directors-General—P. G. Rogers, C.I.E., I.C.S., J. R. T. Booth, I.C.S., C. D. Rae, O.B.E., Major A. Angelo, O.B.E.
Asst. Directors-General—*R.S.* L. P. Kulkarni, Rai Bahadur P. N. Mukherji, W. G. King, Rai Sahib Chandra Dutt Pandre, S. B. Sinha, Lieut.-Col. S. C. Sinclair, O.B.E.

TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.

Chief Engineer—E. L. Bagshawe, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Deputy Chief Engineer—G. A. Hopkins.
Electrical Engineer-in-Chief—Haripada Bhaumik.

WIRELESS BRANCH.

Director—P. J. Edmunds.
Engineers—N. H. Swinstead, M.B.E., S. W. Longhurst.

TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.

Deputy Director-General—Mukund Lal Pasricha.
Controller—P. N. Mitra.
Asst. Director-General—G. W. Butcher.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Chief Officers.

Postmasters-General—*Superior Time Scale*—G. V. Bewoor: (*Officers of the Department*), F. T. de Monte, C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E., Syed Niaz Qutb, K. A. Appleby, O.B.E., Durgadas Banerji (*offg.*)

Deputy Postmasters-General—Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Surendra Nath Das, Rai Bahadur Naubat Rai, K. D. Tembe, A. C. Vernieux, Amulya Nath Roy, J. S. Nelson, Suresh Chandra Gupta, S. B. Sinha, Ramzan Ali, R. D. Nash, Lt.-Col. W. A. Smith, O.B.E., S. C. Mitra, A. G. Moore, *P. Wallis*, C. H. Cooper, M.B.E., V. A. Hughes, L. L. Rau, H. Pounde, J. E. Locke.

Presidency Postmasters—H. M. Richardson, X. Cordeiro.

Superintendent Postal Workshop, Aligarh—E. G. Aylmer (*offg.*).

Superintendents, Telegraph Office—P. W. McKie, W. A. V. D'Rozario, W. G. Wells, H. E. Greene.

Telegraphs.

Directors, Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers.

Directors.

Wrenick, B. C.
Baba Sundar Singh.
Nigel Jones, M. E.
Berrie, J. G.
MacGregor, W. D.
McNeil, J.
Gurbaksh Singh.
Pasricha, M. L.

Divisional Engineers.

Mallik, Pramatha Nath
Hopkins, G. A.
Sice, M. F. D. J.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Mukerji, Janaki Nath, O.B.E.
Crawford, M. N.
Fairley, J.
Landon, C., O.B.E., M.C.
Purssell, R. S., O.B.E.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., M.C.
Manning, A. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.
Cameron, J. G. P., C.I.E.
De Smidt, G. E. O., D.S.O.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Garnier, C. N., O.B.E.
Sur, H.
Kewalramani, R. M.
Banarji, N. N.
Batalia Ram.
James, A. S., M.C.
Holding, S. H.
Fermie, O. W. P.
Wrinch, R. C.
Donnelland, G. O. L.

Assistant Divisional Engineers.

Alfrey, F. C.
Iyengar, V. R.
Bunyan, W. G.
Dennis, R. B.
Frome, N. F.
Thouless, K. J.
Elcock, R. E., V.C., M.M.
Desai, Becharbhai Purushotumdas
Cooke, C. R.
Grant, L. G. P. MacA.
Scott, C. M.
Harwood, W. E.

Superintendent of Workshops—Major J. G. Hardinge.
Assistant Superintendent of Workshops—C. A. Tuckwell.
Financial Adviser—M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.
Controller of Telegraph Stores—J. McNeil.
Asst. Controller of Stores—F. Ash.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Persian Gulf and Persian Sections.
(Amalgamated Staff.)

Directors.

E. M. Norris | G. E. O. de Smidt, D.S.O.

Superintendent of Engineering.

T. H. Ingle-Scott.

Assistant Directors.

E. B. Newton. | G. A. Mungavin.

Superintendents.

M. P. O'Reilly. | W. C. Janes.
G. F. Nash. | H. M. L. Gabler.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MINT AND ASSAY DEPARTMENT.

CALCUTTA.

Mint Master—Major M. Stagg, O.B.E.

BOMBAY.

Mint Master—Lieut.-Col. R. E. Stace.
Deputy Mint Master—Capt. D. F. Fitzmaurice.
Assay Master—Major W. I. Kennedy Minards.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—A. L. Hoyle, I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioner—F. D. Reid.
Assistant Commissioner—D. M. Smith.
General Managers—A. D. C. McIver, C. H. Pitt, M.C.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see page* 12.)

Auditor-General—E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Controller, Civil Accounts—J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Controller of Currency—J. B. Taylor, I.C.S.
Deputy Controllers—J. W. Kelly, Rai Bahadur A. C. Mukerjee.
Currency Officer—G. H. A. Wood.
Central Board of Revenue—Members, A. R. L. Tottenham, C.I.E., I.C.S., A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E., I.C.S.; *Secretary*, V. S. Sundaram.
Director of Commercial Audit—D. C. Campbell.
Officer on Special Duty (*Special Chemical Adviser, Customs*)—H. B. Dunncliff, M.A., D.Sc.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL AND CHIEF AUDITORS OF STATE RAILWAYS.

Class I (*I.C.S.*).

A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.
A. C. Badenoch (*provl.*).

Class II (*I.C.S.*).

J. C. Nixon.
J. F. Mitchell.
A. H. Gurney.

Class I (*Non-I.C.S. Members of Indian Audit and Accounts Service.*)

G. Kaula.
H. B. Rau.
W. H. Scott.
A. G. Barr, O.B.E.
J. Davidson, O.B.E. (*prov.*)

Class II (*Non-I.C.S. Members of Indian Audit and Accounts Service.*)

N. V. Raghavan.
F. P. B. Wood.
R. A. O'Connor.
J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
M. K. Mitra.
F. J. Wood.
Jagat Prasad.
A. C. Gupta, O.B.E.
T. K. Rajagopalan.
A. D. Butterfield.
L. B. Ward.
A. J. Currie.
J. G. Bhandari.
J. W. Ebden.
B. N. Mitra.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

Class I (*I.C.S.*).

R. L. McKernan.
B. M. Staig.
W. R. Tennant.
J. B. Taylor.
E. T. Coates.

Class I (*Other Officers*).

L. S. Deane

Class I (*Other Officers*)—*continued.*

A. C. Anthony.
O. A. Travers.
Muhammad Abdul Hafeez.
C. E. Gwyther.
H. F. P. Judge.
A. G. F. Napier.
K. V. Ayyar.
K. R. R. Sadashiva Rau.
L. J. Peck, M.C. (*prov.*)
S. M. L. Bean (*tempy.*)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—*continued.*

Class II.

Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.
N. B. Deane.
P. B. Das.*
B. Nehru.*
J. W. Young, O.B.E.
K. C. Biswas.
A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.
C. Reilly.
M. Butler.*
J. J. Latta.*
Maung Set.
R. W. Badock.
J. W. Kelly.

Class II—continued.

Mangudy Subrahmanyam.
Pejavar Mohan Rao.
Sheikh Taj Muhammad.
W. J. Jones.
Pyare Kishan Wattal.
P. Raghavendra Rau.
F. W. Wilby.
E. Cornforth.
A. B. Cockburn.
Basanta Kumar Chatterjee.
H. O'Callaghan.
R. E. G. Wendt.
S. C. Das Gupta.
S. C. Mukerjee.

Class II—continued.

E. R. Seshu Ayyar.
S. P. Verma.
C. V. Srinivasa Rao
P. G. Shah.
C. M. Correa.
Rai Amulya Charan Mukherjee, Bahadur.
Rang Behari Lal.
Gobinda Charan Dass.
K. M. Abraham.
T. R. Sandasivam.
T. R. Panchapagesan.
P. N. Mukherji.
J. A. M. Wilson.
Praphulla Chandra Chaudhri.

Class II—continued.

Hemendra Kumar Bose.
S. C. Gupta.
G. T. S. Milne.
E. Price.
E. W. Grindal.
Rao Sahib A. Rangaswami Iyer.
C. F. George.
T. S. Ayyar.
A. G. N. Clarke.
Indra Singh Puri.
Rai Bahadur R. C. Mukherji.
Rai Sahib H. M. Roy
E. C. Peterson.

PUBLIC WORKS LIST.

Class I.

W. F. Milne.
A. D. Butterfield.
C. H. James.

Class II.

A. N. J. Harrison.
R. G. Vernon.
J. H. Griffie-Williams.*
R. Sundarachari, D.B.*
C. Subramanya Ayyar.*

Class II—continued.

W. A. W. Ford.*
A. S. B. Bayley.
T. R. V. Sarma.
E. L. Gavaghan.
A. W. Wood.

Class II—continued.

B. A. Harris.
R. H. D. Lacey.
S. T. Sankara Ayyar.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Military Accountant-General—Lieut.-Col. S. G. V. Ellis, D.S.O.

Command Controllers—Lieut.-Col. W. V. Richards, Lieut.-Col. L. F. G. S. Wylde, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. C. W. Butler, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. C. J. G. Bird (*offg.*), Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, C.I.E. (*offg.*), Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, O.B.E. (*offg.*), H. E. Playne (*offg.*).

Class I Appointments.

S. D. Gupta, M.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. A. G. Murray.
Lieut.-Col. H. D. Watson.
Lieut.-Col. J. S. Graham.

Class II Appointments.

A. C. Tyndale, M.A.
A. Slater, M.A.*
G. R. O'Dowd.*
W. J. Coates, B.A.
*H. L. Livingstone.**
M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.
E. Harper, M.A., B.Sc.*
A. W Hastings.*
W. G. Leys.
N. Mason, M.A.
J. Parlby, O.B.E., B.Sc.
J. C. Crawford.
A. H. Wilson, B.A.
H. A. Rimmer.
R. E. Odling.
P. E. Barker.
F. H. Drake.
Rao Sahib G. M. Vaidya, M.B.E.
C. Rajagopala Aiyar, M.B.E.
J. R. Seal, M.B.E.
H. S. Cumber.
G. M. Turner.
H. A. Windsor.
R. T. Waugh.
E. Paulie.
W J. Greenaway.
J. H. Brown.
F. J. Woolner.
J. R. Hope.

* Officiating in Class I.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(The names of Chief and Superintending Engineers will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.)

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 13.)

RAILWAYS.

(*For* BOARD AND SECRETARIAT, *see* page 13.)

AGENTS.

North Western Railway	Col. C. Walton, D.S.O.
Eastern Bengal Railway	N. Pearce.
Burma Railways	J. R. D. Glascott, C.I.E.
East Indian Railway	G. L. Colvin, C.B., G.M.G., D.S.O.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway ...	D. S. Burn.

Deputy Agents—E. Watson, *J. C. Highet*, M. S. Gregory, M.C. J. Scott, J. A. Tower, T. G. Presswell, S. P. Hooley.

Secretaries—M. Robertson, J. H. Carpenter.
Assistant Secretaries—D. R. Carmody, *A. R. Harrer*, B. T. Cotton, B. E. Beters.
Assistant Deputy Agents—A. S. Alcock, Lieut. E. Colvin.
Vakil—Charu Chandra Sinha.

CLASSIFIED LISTS.

STATE RAILWAYS other than the BURMA RAILWAYS, the EAST INDIAN RAILWAY and the GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Clarke, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E.
Lines, A.
Green, H. D., V.D.
Pavry, F. C.
Lawton, H. (*offg.*).
Fraser, E.
Flowerdew, S. P.

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Macrae, Lieut.-Col. W., R.E.
Singh, B. R., *R.B.*
Boyers, W. A.
Horn, W. R.
Robey, E. B.
Irani, R. H.
Sleigh, A. I.
Porter, Lieut. Col. M. T., M.C., R.E. (*provl.*).
Rodwell, E. G., O.B.E.
Edwards, C. A. H.
Morgan, F. R. (*offg.*).
Butcher, W. V. (*offg.*).
Neilson, J. (*prov.*)
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E.
Jackson, L. F. (*prov.*)
Harvey, A. F. (*offg.*).
Briggs, R. C.
Rose, G. W. N.
Dhawan, P. L.
Joscelyne, H. A.
Manley, E. L.
Bingham, Honble. H. T. de B.
Mackinnon, J.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Cookson, D. M.
Bond, F. S.
Brayshay, M. W.
Stallard, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E.
Byron, R. R.
McQuillen, D. W.
Richardson, A. A.
Maflin, P. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Gorton, W. H.
Creedy, H. D.
Ram Kishan, R.S.
Woodhouse, Major H. L., M.C.
Glass, H. L.
Hatt-Cook, R.
Casement, E. R.
Laughton, G. C.
Scruby, J.
Bell, J. A.
Marriott, R. E.
Taylor, R. W.
Ker, S. D.
Taylor, E. B. N.
Muzaffar Hussain, K.B.
Carson, Major C. F., M.C., R.E.
Ram Singh.
Batra, Dina Nath.
Griffin, A. C., O.B.E.
O'Neill, J. C.
Salmond, H. G.
Sims, A. M.
Gosset, Major H. H. E., M.C., R.E.
Gordon, Major R. E., M.C., R.E.
Harvey, B. L., O.B.E.
Whelan, E. C.
Varma, Raghunandan Prasad.
Misra, Lakshmipati.
Wagstaff, Major H. W., M.C., R.E.
Davies, P. W. Wilton.
Mathur, K. B. L.
Baikie, H. M.
Malet, G. R. L.
Anderson, W. A.
Bennett, J. W.
Johnston, Major E. F., R.E.
Kanchi Prasad.
Judges, F. C.
Lister-Jackson, A.
Trelawny, J. M. S., M.C.
Gilbert, C. F.
Sud, Amar Nath
Dutt, Divakar
Powis, L. J. P
Scriven, G. W.
Datt, Dev.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAILWAYS—Engineer Establishment—*continued.*

Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers—*continued.*

Heinig, J. E.
Dhand, M. R.
Kunzru, T. N.
Eagan, T. G. R.
Ray, K. B.
Nizam-ud-din, Khan Bahadur.
De Souza, F. J.
Thomson, R. O. C., M.C.
Benton, W. S.
Hay, A. S.
Vardon, J.
Varma, D. C., Rai Sahib.
Agarwal, Wazir Singh.
Taela, Padam Chand.
Sahgal, H. N.
Korgaokar, H. K.
Sheikh, A. Latif.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.
Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E.
Seth, Raj Behari.
Hall, A. G.
Batra, A. C.
Craker, P. W.
Napier, Capt. C. S.
Yates, Capt. R. W. P., R.E.
Gordon, C. J.
Gupta, Panna Lal.
Khanna, P. C.
Chopra, S. R.
Drummond, B. C.
Hira, K. B.
Simner, Capt. K. N., R.E.
Emerson, Lieut. R. B., R.E.
Langley, Capt. C. A., M.C., R.E.
Clutterbuck, Lieut. R. E., R.E.
Hambly, D. M.
de Pury, Lieut. A. J., R.E.
Earle, R. J.
Michael, J. D.
Kneale, T. W.
Simpson, Lieut. J. R., R.E.
Gardiner, Lieut. R.
Colvin, Lieut. E., R.E.
Stowell, Lieut. E. C. S., R.E.
Strang, W.
Harvey, R. C.
Howe, Lieut. F. S., R.E.
Reed, Lieut. W. P.
Stephens A. T.
Tresham, H. A.
Chugtai M. J.
Martyn, W. L. D.
Jack, J. E.
Thomson, W. D.
Langley, H. V.
Johnson, J. S.
Watts, W. S.
Watson, R. M.
Elliott, M. H.
Blackwood, E. A.
McNab, W. R.
Young T. M. D.
Purdie, D. W.
Plank, G. A.

Signal Engineers.

Cole, F. E.
Bennett, W. R. R. M., M.C.
Cargill, W. M.
Rose H. E.
Pont, L. V.
Eades, G. J.
Griffiths, C. H.
Whitworth, R.
Tuck, H. A.
Taff, A. W.
Dickins, C. E.
Dinwoodie, G.
Macmillan, J. N.
Scarff, C.
Woods, R. F.
Bartlett, G. A.
Hewitt, G. I.
Veale, R.

Bridge Engineers.

Everall, W. T., O.B.E.
Swain, L. H.
Jones, E. E.
Robinson, H. W.
Johnson, S. M., M.C.
Kerr, H. S.
Watson, J. D.
Gelson, W. E.
Berridge, P. S. A.
McIntyre, T.
Frazer, A. J.

Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial Department

Administrative Officers.

Sparke, H. C.
Watson, Col. C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Reaks, F. H.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E.
Chase, J. H.
Keelan, D. H.
Trevor, D. B., O.B.E.
Calder, N. D.
Lockwood, H. F.
Baylis, H. T.
Hawkes, F.R. O.B.E.

Power Branch.

Keelan, E. H.
Otter, F. L.
Furley, H. D.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers.

Sandys, U. C., V.D.
Gupta, Romesh Ch.
McGowan, P. B.
Cooper, A.
Ritchie, C. S.
Manson, S. D.
Van Someren, L. W., V.D.
Vining, L. E.
Hales, T. C., V.D.
Young, W. H. H., M.C.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers—*continued.*

Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E.
Smith, B. G., O.B.E.
Yeld, P. H.
Raynor, V. O.
Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.
Meakins, H. W.
Bean, B. C. L.
Evans, A. O.
West, S. E. L., O.B.E.
Vining, A. C.
Budden, Major F. H., M.C., R.E.
Shah, Syed Ghulam Hussain.
Williams, H. E.
Synnott, N. W.
Mood, , B.
Biscoe, W. T.
Mathra Das.
Phillips, A. A.
Parker, H. N.
Ogle, J. W.
Griffith, F. G., O.B.E.
Eastman Nagle, J. N.
Cameron, B. L.
Dean, V. L.
Sims, E. A.
Proudlock, R.
Todd, N. A., O.B.E.
Naidu, S. L. R.
Rokeby, E. A.
Henderson, J. W.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers—*continued.*

Hamed, Syed Ali.
Moizuddeen Sheikh.
Goff, G. H.
Coates, L. A., O.B.E.
Baron, C. G.
Abdul Aziz Khan, K.B.
Outhwaite, H. A.
Mathieson, L. C. F.
D'Souza, F.
Mansoor Ali Khan, *K.B.*
Freeman, A. M.
Shamsie S. Zahiruddin.
Bholanath Akhoury.
Wali Mohamad Khan, Sardar.
Bhandarkar, Vaman Prabhakar.
Gyani, Sunder Singh.
Thorne, H. L.
Green, M. S.
Young, H. N.
Sikdar, Bon Bihari.
Mohamad Sher Khan Nun, Malik.
MacLean, E. V.
Asad Mahomed Ali.
Gupta, Ajay Kumar.
Chopra, Pratap Chandra.
Stubbs, S. S.
Roy, Paresh Lall.
Egan, E. M.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers—*continued.*

Kitchen, H. M.
Avery, G. W. P.
Grindley, A. P. R.
Aminullah Khan Nawabzada.
Khwaja Mohamed Hasan.
Zaffar Hosain Khan.
Chaterjee, A. C.
Kunwar Man Singh.
Patterson, B. W.
Fateh Mahomed Khan.
Abdul Rashid Mian, Khan Sahib.
Sircar, S. C.
Kureshi, A. N.
Osborn, J. D. B.
Meldrum, M.
Lee, T. D.
Blakeney, C. N.
Vandertaelen, F. P.
McMullen, Lieut. D. R.E.
Presswell, G. J.

Personnel Officers.

Khan, M. H.

Marine Superintendent.

Burrington, Lieut. R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

POWER BRANCH.

Davies, H. M.
Robertson, A. C.
Chalk, W. O.
Homan, A. K.
Brock, L. E.
Brown, H. A.
Mollett, J. D., M.C.
Gibson, J. C.
Cornish, A.
Townshend, E. G.
Huggins, H. W.
Lloyd, G. W.
Avril, S.

POWER BRANCH—*continued.*

Morse, H. M. R.
Gildea, E. P.
Cameron, I. S.
Assheton-Smith, G. C.
Jones, H. G.
Toyne, W.
Speirs, J. F.
Englefield, A. G.
Sorby, W. J. W.
Cave, L. S.
Jones, T. H. B.
Tucker, O. R.

POWER BRANCH—*continued.*

Chatterjee, B. C.
Gibson, R. B.
Watney, N. C.
Cannon, J. P.
Mills, W.
Pett, J. R. J.
Kermack, W. L.
Lamb, J. G.
Hall, C. J.
Legat, H. D.
Burne, W. A.
Kidd, T.

CARRIAGE AND WAGON OFFICERS.

Manico, E. L.
Walker, H. M.
Silvester, C. N.
Robinson, T. M.

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

Spurgeon, C. E.
Pearse, A. E.
Burton, E.
Joscelyne, A. H.
Flatt, L. N.
Scott, E. L.
Cardew, D., V.D.
Thomson, G.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS.

Jackson, H.
Lacey, O. B.
Strange, F. H. L.
Goss, J. S.
Trimming, G. A. R.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS—*continued.*

Saunders, H. H., M.B.E.
Bradley, C. A. K.
Cooper, H. H.
Irwin, R. de Vere.
Helliwell, J. W.
Scotter, H. G.
Humphries, J.
Kerr, A. W.
Hewlett, A. E.
Banerjee, U. N.
Case, R. C.
MacAulay, D.
Koland, V. S.
Creighton, T. G.
Browne, G. W.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS—*continued.*

Henderson, A. E.
Smith, F. A.
Nightingale, W. A.
Shortt, N. R.
Clarke, C. W.
Edwards, E. W.
L'Evine, K. M.
Hannah, J.

CHIEF DRAUGHTSMAN.

Stone, T. A. F.

WORKS MANAGERS.

Watkins, O. W.
Taylor, S.
Howell, A. E.

WORKS MANAGERS—*continued.*

Johnson, W. J.
Dalton, M. P. B.
Hewitt, B. H.
Henderson, A. E.
Bury, R. E.
Tanner, R. L.
Helliwell, J. W.
Ness, D.
Graham, H.
Brown, C. O.

ASSISTANT WORKS MANAGERS.

Sparrow, H.
Johnson, N.
Colyer, J. A.
Grey, C. R.

ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

Gundry, A. R.
Chilton, A. H.

ASSISTANT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.

Simpson, S.
Hoyle, L. A.
Allinson, H. J.
Low, P. D.
Darling, H. J.

Durrell, W. H.
Turner, L. G. H.
Bull, W.
Adams, H. B. D.
Burman, H. P.
Kim, G. C.
Ham, L. H.

Forgan, A. G.
Reeks, W. H.
Price, H. M.
Jones, P. L.
Robson, O. D.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

CONTROLLERS OF STORES.

Bayley, V., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Burn, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E.
Connell, E. C.

DISTRICT AND ASST. CONTROLLERS OF STORES.

Muirhead, A. K.
Mahony, F. V.
McGregor, W. M.
Williams, C. A.
Lloyd, H. S. D.

DISTRICT AND ASST. CONTROLLERS OF STORES—*continued.*

Hands, P. L. J.
Woods, P. D.
Lightowler, I. H.
Davies, P. W.
Craker, P. W.

DISTRICT AND ASST. CONTROLLERS OF STORES—*continued.*

Paterson, R. H.
Delanougerede, F. A.
Brabson, A. C.
Wadley, P. W.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medicql Officers—Cairns, James, O.B.E., Suhrawady, Hassan.
Deputy Chief Medical Officer—Clayton, R. V.
District Medical Officers—Newman, C. D., Datta, P., Chatterjee, S. C.

STATE RAILWAYS COAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Mining Engineer—Whitworth, C. S., C.I.E.
Coal Superintendent—Marshall, J. J.
Colliery Superintendent—Harrison, J. R.
Managers—Reynolds, H. J. B., Campbell, J. B., Morgan, L. W.
Electrical Engineer, Kargali Colliey—Thomasson, J.
Electricul and Mechanical Engineer, Bhurkunda Colliery—Leck, J. S.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Assistant Coal Superintendents.

Atkinson, C. A.
Orr, A.
Rayneau, C. A.
Alkin, F. W.
Wallace, W.
Davenport, E. B.
Moyes, E. M.
Milne, J. W.
Peat, W. M.
Carver, G. A.

Watch and Ward Department.

Superintendents—Cook, W., O'Driscoll, M. J.

BURMA RAILWAYS.

Engineering Department.

Chief Engineer—Hicks, G. A., V.D.

District Engineers.

Sparke, W., V.D.
Macdonell, O. S.
Rowland, J. E. M.
Rickie, J. H.
Bevan, G. J. B., M.B.E.
Toller, G. G. T., O.B.E.
Doog, J. M. G.
Knolles, W. J.
Simmons, P. G.

Assistant Engineers.

Vender Beck, A. G.
Doog, L. A.
Hayes, C. B., M.C.
Gawthorne, A. R.
Procter, E., M.C.
Smith, K. J. R.
Edwards, C. C. R.
Butcher, W. H., M.C.
McCabe, W.
Air, W. J.
Hossack, J.
Rosair, R. C.
Eagan, R. H.
Jeffree, J. L.
McAllister, N.
Gant, R. D.
Kendall, C. L.
Bagley, R. W.
Feirn, J. L.
Stuart, G. R. T.
Strickland, G. W. R.
Hawtrey, J. H. B.
Fitzherbert, F. G. L.

Bridge Engineer—Stone, W. J.
Signal Engineer—Telfer, G. H.

Traffic Department.

Administrative Officers—Crosthwaite, B. M., V.D., Jones, T. M., V.D.

District and Assistant Traffic Superintendents.

Franks, R. H. M.
Pratt, W. P. R., V.D.
Darley, G. S., V.D.
Hardwick, N. de C., O.B.E., V.D.
Power, R. T.
Beaman, G. W. D.
Aikman, E. H.
Hailes, M. H.
McCarthy, Igo. E.
Milne, E. I.
Brewitt, C. P., M.B.E.
Bryant, S. C.
Coward, D. C.
Loveland, F.
Fitzherbert, A. F.
Glanville, O. H.
Fane, G. E.

Superintendent of Telegraphs—Walley, A. F.
Asst. Superintendents of Telegraphs—Mackay, W. G., Browning, C. J.
Superintendeent of Catering and Advertising—Mercer, C. V.
Asst. Supts. of Catering and Advertising—Rose, H., Herring, D. C.

Locomotive Department.

Administrative Officers—Hutton, C. I., Cantor, A. A., V.D., Powell, E. V. M.

District and Assistant Locomotive Superintendents.

Mackie, R. H.
Wharton, J.
Boeddicker, F. L. F.
Cook, N. H.
Cardew, J. H.
Dunn, A. G.
Stephenson, G. D.
Lewis, J. D.
Hadfield, D. W.
Ferguson, J. A.
Wedderburn, D. W
Stuart, D. H.

Personal Assistant to Locomotive Superintendent—Asher, G. W.
Electrical Engineer—Cobban, S. W.
Assistant Electrical Engineer—Claudius, C. D.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Accounts Department.

Chief Accounts Officer—Brereton, R. A., V.D.
Deputy Chief Accounts Officer—Hardy, R. H.
Accounts Officers—Chance W. H., Harvey, A. G., Parker, T. C., Vaughan, F. S.

Stores Department.

Superintendent of Stores—Greenway, C. M.
Deputy Superintendent of Stores.—Long, C. E.

Medical Department.

Chief Medical Officer—Hayne, P. A.
District Medical Officers—Sheldon, J. H., Taylor, W. R., Seppelt, N. E., Carrier, P. L. C.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

Engineer Establishment.

Chief Engineer—Ray, R. L.
Deputy Chief Engineers—Parsons, C. W., Ferrar, W. I., Hackforth, P. (*provl.*).

Senior and Junior Scale Engineer

Robertson, J., C.B.E.	Haughton, W. B	Asrani, M. A.	Stavridi, A. G.
Venables, A. V., M.C.	Dunsdon, A. C.	Ahmed, S. F.	Tidy S.
Peddie, K.	Mitra, N. K.	Pereira, L. V.	Cambridge, S. J. P.
Smith, I. W. K.	Bamjee, S. D.	Barron, H.	Cruickshank, D. D.
Howe, H.	Bose, F. N.	De, K. C.	Tayler, J. H.
Robertson, G. S.	Finlayson, A. R. C.	Sinha, R. M.	Nandi, P. N.
Lemon, G. T., O.B.E.	Hubbard, A. E.	Durai, K.	Turnbull, L. D. J.
Speechley, E.	Gatford, H.	Carter, H. L.	
Mair, R., M.C.	White, S. W.	Jacobs, R. A. Saunders.	

Engineer-in-Charge, Block Signal Shops—Cartland, W. C.

Operating (Traffic) and Commercial Department.

Administrative Officers.

Hannay, H. A. M.	Rutherford, R. E. (*provl.*)	Ormiston, G. A.	Rose, J. C.
Higman, B. F.	Burnand, W. H.	Burbidge, A.	
Robertson, F. E.			

Senior and Junior Scale Officers.

Operating Branch.

Pearce, F. S.	Lowther, E. H. N.	Das, J. N., *R.S.*	Whitby, R. B. H.
Yule, H. H.	Collett, H. A.	Bose, B. K.	Holt, J. W. C.
Robertson, D. M. S.	Jacobson, E. J. H.	James, J. E.	Higman, W. F. B.
Harris, G. J.	Galvin, P. H.	McMullin, J. S.	Bathgate, K.
Young, J. A. R.	Chisholm, D. M. F.	Doran, A. J.	
Presswell, H. E.	Ghosh, N. C.	Heysham, E. H. B.	
Hunter, A. M.	Chakravarti, T. D.	Hollis, A. H.	

Commercial Branch.

Ellis, E. E.	Dickens, D. G.	Emmer, D. T.	Crawford, G. A
Kirk, H. M.	Mathers, G. S. A.	Hornsby, A. C.	

Power Branch.

Eyers, C. V. D.	Wilson, G.	Bose, N. K.	Young, A. E.
Collister, J. A.	Turner, A. B.	Whitney, W. W.	Burns, C. N.
Wallace, H. C.	Strange, W. H.	Baker, P. N. H.	
Shove, N. A., V.D.	Dowd, M.	*Foster, T.*	

Mechanical Department.

Chief Mechanical Engineers—Mould, W. C., Martin, F. G. S., M.C.
Senior and Junior Scale Officers—Harris, H. W., White, J. G., Meehan, R. L. W., Thackwell, A. H., Hughff, R. G., Fleeton, E. R., Bonar, R., Gateley, J.
Chemist and Metallurgist—Nair, T. K.

Electrical Department.

Electrical Engineers—Watters, W. J., Puttick, H. W., Paddon, E. G. E., Bulloch, W. M.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Stores Department.

District and Assistant Controllers—De, K. C., Hillier, W. E., Foster, T., Morris, J. A.

Printing Department.

Superintendent—Joy, E. E.
Asst. Superintendent—McKenzie, W. H. G.

Colliery Department.

Superintendent—Lancaster, H.
Asst. Superintendent—Brown, J.
Managers—Fullwood, J. H., Cooksey, W., Allen, H. S., Spray, W. A., Marshall, G. W.
Asst. Managers—Stanton, W. T., Fisher, C. F., West, A. S., Fairfield, W.

Medical Department.

Chief Medical Officer—Pollock, A. K. H.
Medical Officers—Holmes, B. W., Suhrawardy, H., O.B.E., de Rosaris, L. G. Laborda, F. E. R., Janion, H. G., Paul, G. E., Niblock, W. G., Repper, E. N. D.

Watch and Ward Department.

Superintendent—Withinshaw, L.
Deputy Superintendent—Jones, E. D. J.
Asst. Superintendents—Young, P. Reay; Hurst, L. E. Clifford.
East Indian Railway Technical School, Jamalpur—Grundy, E. E. L. (*Principal*), Baily, V. M. S., Fairbairn, R. G. (*Lecturers*).
Oakgrove School, Jharipani—Watts, H. P. (*Principal*).

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

Engineering Department.

Chief Engineer—Fraser, E.
Deputy Chief Engineers—Tedman, C., Gray, A. G., Fraser, T., V.D. (*offg.*).

Senior and Junior Scale Engineers.

Hogarth, W. H.	Costello, J. F.	Graham, C. G.	Barton, J. E.
Fanshawe, J. H., V.D.	Redmond, L., V.D.	Langdon, F. G.	Heape, R. H.
Everett, C. E.	McInerny, A.	Roche, R.	Cuny, T.
Sephton, R.	*Fraser, T., V.D.*	Gurney, W. E.	O'Kell, A. W.
Primrose, F. A.	Fowle, F. W. C.	Burford, W. B.	Mistry, F. J.
Temple, J.	Anderson, F. E. O.B.E.	Saunders, C. H. A.	Thomas, V. E.
Thompson, C. E.	Keelan, C. J.	Manson, F. P.	Hewson, T.
Edwards, O. G., V.D.	Hitchcock, R. V	Smith, W. R.	Splane, E. G.
Whitley, R.	Hill, T.	Glaisby, A. G. T.	Minnitt, G. C.
Cory, E. M.	Russell, E. W.	Dowling, L. E.	Michael, H. R.
Brocklehurst, W. H.		Smart, C. N. B.	

Architect—Wilson, P.
Asst. Architect—Squires, G. W. T.
Bridge Engineer—Mould, A. E., V.D.
Assistant Bridge Engineers—Hood, W., Hastie, A., Marshall, E. N. C.
Chief Boring Master—Keenliside, W.
Signal and Interlocking Engineer—Liley, W. H.
Signal Engineers—Cox, H. E., Whitney, A., Loosemore, T. J., Routh, C. I., Pickard, A.
Sanitary Engineer—Modak, N. V.

Transportation Department.

Administrative Officers—Kelly, H. G., V.D., Scott, W. H., V.D., Barton, J. C., Richardson, A., Sharp, S. H., Edwards, P. A., Remington, J. B., Inkson, N. L., D.S.O., V.D., Limpus, C. G., Wilson, L., Bailey, C. H. V.
Telegraph Superintendent—Bould, R. P.
Personal Assistant to Chief Transportation Superintendent—Graham, H. J., O.B.E.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers.

Romer, H. J., M.B.E.	Brock, H. N.	Ensor, E. L.	Davey, V.
Cooke, R. F. R., V.D.	Ferguson, D. H.	Horsfield, R.	Pyne, W. H. J.
Williams, D., V.D.	Judd, J. C., O.B.E.	Ivey, R. C.	Barber, S.
Renwick, H. P.	Vibart, F.	Harris, R. J.	Wightwick, J. C.
Bruce-Joy, A. W.	Shiels, J. H.	Toogood, G. W., V.D.	Tanner, A. R.
Stephens, J.	Penny, C. C.	Coward, G. B., D.F.C	

Commercial Department.

Administrative Officers—Goldney, A. P., *Patterson, A. E. T. (offg.)*, Raper, J. H. F.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

SENIOR AND JUNIOR SCALE TRAFFIC MANAGERS.

Cooke, E. B.
McNeill, K. J.
Tower, J. A.
Barclay, J. B.
Berkley, G. E.
Day, J. T.
Griffiths, W. T.
Oss, H. W.
Moberly, R. S.
Purcell, J. C.
Thompson, J. W.

Publicity Officer—*Dawson, G. W.*, Carpenter, J. H. (*offg.*).

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Mechanical Engineer—*Wrench, J. M. D., C.I.E.*, Bigg-Wither, L. (*offg.*).
Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers—Williams, A. E., O.B.E., Whitehurst, S., O.B.E.
Works Managers—Ingoldby, E., Bottomley, J. E.
Asst. Works Managers—Mott, R. J., Cartwright, A., Copmton, J. N., Lamb, G. H.
Asst. Mechanical Engineer—Cracknell, A. J.
Personal Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer—Alcock, W. G.
Production Engineer—Ellis, H. A.
Chemist and Metallurgist—Tofts, C. F.

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT—CARRIAGE AND WAGON

Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineer—Richardson, A., V.D.
Works Managers—Hewitt, D. H., Rothwell, W., Scott-Scott, D.
Asst. Works Managers—White, C. F., Bottomley, J. E.

ELECTRICAL BRANCH.

Electrical Engineer—Scale, H. J.
Senior and Junior Scale Engineers—Barber, L., Mulleneux, H. J., Holt-Keene, H.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

Controller of Stores—Forbes, A. E. B., O.B.E.
Deputy Controllers of Stores—Fry, J. T., Lincke, S. H. P.
District Controller of Stores—Green, G.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Principal Medical Officer—Sladen, R. J. L.
Medical Officers—Ambler, F. B., Stallard, P. L., Mitchell, A., Haworth, A. N., Rishworth, H. R., Haworth, E., Biswas, S. C.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor-General of India— Brigadier R. H. Thomas, D.S.O.

CLASS I. OFFICERS.

DIRECTORS.

Lieut.-Col. L. C. Thuillier.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Phillimore, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. F. F. Hunter, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. L. G. Crosthwait.
Lieut.-Col. H. J. Couchmann, D.S.O., M.C.
Lieut.-Col. S. W. S. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Dr. James de Graaff Hunter (*tempy.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lieut.-Col. J. D. Campbell, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. R. Foster.
Lieut.-Col. H. T. Morshead, D.S.O.
Lieut-Col. F. J. M. King.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Gwyn.
Major C. G. Lewis, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. C. M. Thompson.
Major K. Mason, M.C.
Major F. B. Scott.
Major W. E. Perry, M.C.
C. E. C. French.
Pramadaranjan Ray.
Dhani Ram Verma.
W. G. Jarbo.
Major R. S. Wauchope, O.B.E.
Major L. H. Jackson.
S. S. McA. Fielding.
Major R. H. C. Meade.
H. P. D. Morton.
P. A. T. Kenny, O.B.E.
Major J. H. Williams
Major E. O. Wheeler, M.C.
Major O. Slater, M.C.
Major E. A. Glennie, D.S.O.
Major T. M. M. Penney.
Capt. G. Lennox.
Major W. J. Norman, M.C.
Capt. G. F. Heaney.
Capt. G. H. Osmaston, M.C.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Capt. G. Bomford.
Capt. G. W. Gemmell.
Lieut. J. P. B. Angwin.
Lieut. D. R. Crone.
Lieut. H. W. Wright.
Lieut. I. M. Cadell.
Lieut. D. M Burn.
Lieut. I. H. R. Wilson.
Lieut. R. H. Sams.
Lieut. C. A. K. Wilson.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.

S. Woodhouse; R. C. Malcolm (*Asst.*).

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director—Sir E. H. Pascoe, L. L. Fermor (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS.

G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S.
G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S.
J. C. Brown, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.
H. C. Jones, F.G.S.
A. M. Heron, D.Sc., F.G.S.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

C. S. Fox, B.Sc., F.G.S.
H. Crookshank, B.A.
G. V. Hobson, B.Sc.
E. L. G. Clegg, B.Sc.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

Rao Bahadur S. S. R. Rau, B.A., F.G.S.
Rao Bahadur M. V. Rao, B.A., F.G.S.
E. J. Bradshaw, B.A.
A. L. Coulson, M.Sc.
D. N. Wadia, M.A., B.Sc.
J. A. Dunn, B.Sc.
C. T. Barber, M.Sc.
E. R. Gee, B.A.
W. D. West, B.A.
Ajit Kumar Banerji, B.A., F.G.S.
P. Leicester.
J. B. Auden.

Chemist—W. A. K. Christie, B.Sc., Ph.D.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director-General of Archæology—Sir John H. Marshall, C.I.E.; H. Hargreaves (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors-General of Archæology—R. B. Daya Ram Sahni, J. A. Page.
Superintendent, Southern Circle—A. H. Longhurst.
Superintendent, Northern Circle—K.B. Zafar Hasan.
Superintendent, Eastern Circle—K. N. Dikshit.
Superintendent, Burma—C. Duroiselle.
Superintendent, Frontier Circle—J. F. Blakiston.
Special Officer—E. J. Mackay.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

(Officers in this Department are shown under their respective Provinces.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 12.)

AJMER-MERWARA. (*See* page 112.)

BALUCHISTAN. (*See* page 112.)

BARODA.

Resident—Lieut.-Col. R. J. C. Burke.
Judicial Officer and Indian Asst. to Resident—K. F. Master.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to Governor-General—Lieut.-Col. H. R. W. Pritchard, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. R. J. W. Heale, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*offg.*).
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—Major R. G. Hinde.
Under Secretary to Agent—H. Weightman, I.C.S.
Residency Surgeon, Indore—Lieut.-Col. J. R. J. Tyrrell.
Judicial Officers—J. P. Nicholson, Rao Bahadur Thakur Devi Singh, *R.B.* Iqbal Kishen.
Excise Commissioner—J. A. Pope.
Supt. of Police, INDORE—G. A. Reeve.
BHOPAL, *Political Agent*—L. G. L. Evans, I.C.S.
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Simpson.
SOUTHERN STATES AND MALWA, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. A. S. Meek, C.M.G.
BAGHELKHAND, *Political Agent*—Major K. A. G. Evans Gordon.
BUNDELKHAND, *Political Agent*—Major G. T. Fisher.
Agency Surgeon—Major L. K. Ledger.

GILGIT.

Political Agent—H. J. Todd, I.C.S.
Assistant Political Agent at CHILAS—Capt. N. B. Burge.
Agency Surgeon—Major J. E. Pyper.

GWALIOR.

Resident—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Gabriel, C.V.O.
Guardian to H.H. the Maharajah—Major P. Gaisford.

HYDERABAD.

Resident—Sir W. P. Barton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Resident—Major H. W. C. Robson.
Under Secretary to the Resident and Dist. Magistrate—Capt. W. F. Webb.
Residency Surgeon—Bt.-Col. G. D. Franklin, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Superintendent in charge of Railway Police—E. V. A. Peers.
District Superintendent of Police—F. G. G. Wright.
Additional Judge—H. R. Bardswell.
District and Additional Sessions Judge—G. J. Quraishi.

KASHMIR.

Resident—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Ogilvie, C.I.E.
Assistants to Resident—Major G. V. B. Gillan, Capt. G. A. Falconer.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. F. Stevenson.

KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

H.B.M.'s Consul-General and Agent of the Government of India in KHORSASAN.—H. D. G. Law, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Consul for SISTAN *and* KAIN—Major C. K. Daly, C.I.E.
Medical Officer, SISTAN—Major R. M. Kharegat.

MADRAS STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—Lieut.-Col. C. G. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., A. N. L. Cater, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Asst. to the Agent to the Governor-General—Nawabzada Mir Saeed Alam Khan.

MYSORE.

Resident in MYSORE (*and Chief Commissioner of* COORG)—S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Resident and Chief Commissioner of COORG—Major G. Loch.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. McPherson.
Commissioner of Police, Civil and Military Station, BANGALORE—E. H. Sullivan.
District Magistrate and Collector, BANGALORE—G. H. Cooke, M.C., I.C.S.
District and Sessions Judge, BANGALORE—C. V. Reddi.
Inspector of Schools—E. G. McApline.

NEPAL.

British Envoy—W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Lieut.-Col. C. T. Dankes, C.I.E. (*offg.*)
Legation Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Smith, O.B.E.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. (*See* page 110.)

PERSIAN GULF.

Political Resident—Lieut.-Col. C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to ditto—Major T. C. W. Fowle, C.B.E.
Under Secretary to ditto—Capt. A. A. Russell.
Political Agent and Consul at Muscat—Major G. P. Murphy.
Consul at Kerman—Major E. W. C. Noel, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Political Agent at Koweit—Lieut.-Col. H. R. P. Dickson, C.I.E.
Political Agent, Bahrain—Capt. C. A. Prior.
Vice-Consul at Bandar Abbas *and Assistant to the Political Resident*—G. A. Richardson, O.B.E.
Vice-Consul at Ahwaz—Lieut.-Col. V. W. D. Willoughby.
Vice-Consul at Mohammerah—Lieut. C. H. Lincoln, O.B.E.
Residency Surgeon, Bushire—Lieut.-Col. A. N. Dickson, M.C.
Agency Surgeon, Maskat—Lieut. D. L. MacKay.

PUNJAB STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Agent—Rai Bahadur Diwan Gyan Nath.
Under Secretary to the Agent—Lieut. L. W. Wooldridge.

RAJPUTANA.

Agent to Governor-General, Rajputana—L. W. Reynolds, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—C. L. Corfield, M.C., I.C.S.
Under Secretary to ditto—Capt. A. C. Galloway.
Inspr.-Gen. of Railway Police—R. E. Coupland.
Supt. Govt. Railway Police—D. G. Lyall Black.
Chief Med. Officer—Lieut.-Col. G. M. Millar.
Mewar: *Resident*—Lieut.-Col. D. M. Field.
Commandant, Mewar Bhil Corps—Lieut.-Col. H. G. Sutton.
Asst. ditto—Capt. R. M. S. Barton.
Jaipur: *Resident*—A. C. Lothian, I.C.S.
Eastern Rajputana States: *Political Agent*—K. S. Fitze, I.C.S.
Western Rajputana States: *Resident*—Lieut.-Col. R. J. Macnabb.
Southern Rajputana States: *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. D. M. Field (*addl. charge*)
Haraoti and Tonk: *Political Agent*—Major L. E. Barton.

WESTERN INDIA STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—E. H. Kealy, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Agent—G. F. Squire, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to the Agent—Capt. R. L. Bazalgette.
Political Agents—Major H. M. Wightwick (*Banas Kantha*); Major J. C. Tate (*Western Kathiawar States*); A. J. Hopkinson (*Eastern Kathiawar States*).
Judicial Commissioner—G. C. Shannon, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Dist. and Sess. Judge—Rao Bahadur H. N. Gosalia.
Superintendent of Police—W. C. Edwards; D. P. F. Reid (*Asst. Supdt.*).
Residency Surgeon, Rajkot—Major J. B. Hance, O.B.E.
Exec. Engr.—B. S. Vyas.

EDUCATIONAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Mayo College, Ajmer—S. F. Madden, B.A., O.B.E. (*Principal*), *Col. C. C. H. Twiss, B.A., D.S.O.*, Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, C.I.E., M.C., A. A. Ritchie, M.A., B.Sc.
Daly College, Indore—W. Fanshawe, M.A. (*Principal*), M. G. Salter, B.A.
Rajkumar College, Rajkot—J. T. Turner, M.A. (*Principal*), Khan Sahib J. S. Vevai, B.A.
Aitchison College, Lahore—J. Kelly, M.A. (*Principal*), R. G. Wright, B.A.
Rajkumar College, Raipur—V. A. S. Stow, M.A. (*Principal*), T. L. H. Smith-Pearse, B.A.

(Educational Appointments in Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province will be found on pages 112 and 111 respectively.)

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Officer at Sikkim—J. L. R. Weir.
British Trade Agent at Gyanise and Yatung and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkim—Capt. E. W. Fletcher.
H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Kashgar—F. Williamson, I.C.S.
Vice-Consul, Kashgar—Captain G. Shenriff.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT ON SPECIAL DUTY, SECONDED OR EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE DEPARTMENT.

Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M., C.I.E.
Brett, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.I.E.
Chenevich-Trench, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Colvin, Lieut.-Col. E. J. D.
Fraser, Major D. de M.S.
Gaisford, Major P.
Gould, B. J., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Hancock, Capt. C. P.
Hogg, Major W. P., D.S.O., M.C.
Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. H., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E.
Keyes, Lieut.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E.
Macann, Capt. A. E. H.
Mackenzie, D. G.
Mosse, Lieut.-Col. A. H. E.
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. Q.
Rae, Lieut.-Col. M. E.
Strong, Lieut.-Col. H. S., C.I.E.
Williams, Major S.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. D. G.

(NOTE.—The names of the Officers of the Political Department in the Foreign Department Secretariat (will be found on page 12)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Indian Medical Service, Director-General—Major.-Genl. Sir T. H. Symons, K.B.E., C.S.I.
Ditto, Deputy Director-General—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger-Leathes.
Ditto, Assistant Directors-General—Lieut.-Col. J. B. Hanafin, C.I.E., Major E. S. Goss, M.C.
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India—Major-Genl. J. D. Graham, C.I.E., M.B.
X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, Superintendent of—*Major S. M. Hepworth*, Major J. Sen, M.C. (*offg.*).
Imperial Serologist, Calcutta—Lieut.-Col. R. B. Lloyd, M.B.
Civil Surgeons, Simla—Lieut.-Col. V. N. Whitamore, O.B.E., Major H. K. Rowntree, M.C.
Civil Surgeon and Chief Medial Officer, Delhi—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Reinhold, M.C.
Ditto, New Delhi—Major H. H. Elliott, M.B.E.
Health Officers, Simla and Delhi—Major J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E., Major Hira Singh Anand.

MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

Central Research Institute, Kasauli (Director)—Bt.-Col. S. R. Christophers, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.; (*Asst. Directors*)—*Major J. A. Sinton, V.C., O.B.E.*, Major R. H. Malone, Capt. G. C. Maitra (*offg*), Major C. de C. Martin (*offg*), Capt. M. L. Ahuja (*offg.*), Lieut. S. M. K. Mallick (*tempy.*), Lieut.-Col. T. C. McC. Young, Capt. H. W. Mulligan (*supy.*).

Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli (Director)—Lieut.-Col. J. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.D.

Officers employed under Indian Research Fund Association :—Kala-Azar Commission—Major H. E. Short, M.B., Major A. C. Craighead.
Helminthological Enquiry—Dr. V. T. Korke.
Bovine Tuberculosis Enquiry—Dr. M. B. Soparkar.
Deficiency Diseases Enquiry—Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison, C.I.E.
Plague Enquiry—Dr. B. P. B. Naidu.

FOR OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN

Haffkine Institute, Bombay, *see* page 61.
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, *see* page 50.
Pasteur Institute of Shillong, *see* page 108.
" " Rangoon, *see* page 97.
" " Coonoor, *see* page 50.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

[The names of Conservators and Deputy Conservators of Forests will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.]

Inspector-General of Forests—Sir A. Rodger, O.B.E.
Asst. Inspector-General of Forests—W. A. Bailey.

Imperial Forest Research Institute and College at Dehra Dun.

President, Research Institute, and Principal Forest College—Sir A. Rodger, O.B.E.
Forest Entomologist—C. F. C. Beeson.
Systematic Entomologist—J. C. M. Gardner.
Forest Economist—H. Trotter, M.C.
Silviculturist—H. G. Champion.
Lecturers (Imperial Service)—C. E. Simmons, C. T. Trigg.
Bio. Chemist—Dr. Sri Krishna.
Officers—F. D. Ardagh, W. Raitt, L. N. Seaman.
Forest Botanist—R. N. Parker.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of the Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research, Pusa—W. H. Harrison, M.A.,D.Sc. (*offg.*), W. McRae, M.A. D.Sc. (*Joint-Director*).
Imperial Agricultural Chemist—*W. H. Harrison, M.A., D.Sc.*, Jatindra Nath Sen. (*offg.*).
Imperial Entomologist—T. B. Fletcher, F.E.S., F.Z.S.
Imperial Agriculturist—M. W. Sayer.
Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist—J. H. Walton, M.A., M.Sc.
Imperial Economic Botanist—F. J. F. Shaw, D.Sc.
Second Imperial Economic Botanist—Mrs. G. L. C. Howard, M.A.
Imperial Dairy Expert—W. Smith.
Physiological Chemist—F. J. Worth, M.Sc.
Second Entomologist—P. V. Isaac, M.Sc.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Finance Department.

Master Security Printing—Col. Sir G. H. Wills, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Deputy Masters, Security Printing—Lieut.-Col. H. T. Couchman, D.S.O., M.C.; Major W. E. Perry, M.C.
Deputy Controller of Stamps—G. W. Coster.

Commerce Department.

Actuary to the Government of India—H. G. W. Meikle, F. F.A.
Commerical Intelligence and Statistics, Director-General of—Dr. D. B. Meek, O.B.E.; N. R. Pillai, J. V. Joshi (*Dep. Directors*).
Local Trade Intelligence Officer, Calcutta—Rai Bahadur G. C. Sen.
Indian Tariff Board—Sir P. P. Ginwala (*President*); A. E. Mathias, I.C.S., Dr. J. Matthai (*Members*); R. L. Walker (*Secretary*).
Chief Inspector of Lighthouses—J. Oswald.
Nautical Adviser to the Govt. of India—Capt. H. J. T. Grey.
Chief Surveyor with the Govt. of India—F. Rae.

Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship "Dufferin."

Captain Superintendent.—Captain H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.
Head Master—H. I. Jones, M.A.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*

EDUCATION, HEALTH, AND LANDS DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Library—J. A. Chapman (*Librarian*).
Records of the Government of India, Keeper of—Khan Bahadur, A. F. M. Abdul Ali.
Zoological Survey—Lieut.-Col. R. B. Seymour Sewell (*Director*): Dr. B. Prashad, *Dr. S. L. Hora* (*Superintendents*).
Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar (*Director*)— F. Ware; (*Officers*)— H. Cooper, J. R. Haddow, B.Sc.
Botanical Survey—The Superintendent of the Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, Bengal (*see* p. 42) is *ex officio* Director of the Botanical Survey of India.
Agent of the Government of India in South Africa—Rt. Hon. Sir G. K. Venkata Reddi Nayudu.
Secretary to ditto— Hon. E. Baring, I.C.S.
Agent of the Government of India in Ceylon—K. P. Sivasankara Menon, I.C.S.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Census Commissioner—Dr. J. H. Hutton, D.Sc., C.I.E., I.C.S.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

Explosives, Chief Inspector of—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Ph.D.
Mines, Chief Inspector of—R. R. Simpson; *Inspectors*—J. H. Lang, W. Kirby, N. Barraclough; *Electric Inspector*—H. M. Mitra; *Junior Inspectors*—G. S. Cameron, J. F. Waters, A. Young.
Mines, Indian School of, Dhanbad—Principal—D. Penman; *Professors*—C. Forrester, F. W. Sharpley, S. K. Bose, S. K. Ray.
Patents and Designs, Controller of—K. Rama Pai.
Printing and Stationery:—
Printing, Stationery and Stamps—E. E. Coombs, O.B.E. (*Controller*); C. F. Weakford, M.B.E., R. A. Halfhide H. F. Trousdell (*Deputy Controllers*). C. T. Letton, M.B.E. (*on special duty*).
Managers, Government of India Press—F. J. Hall, M.B.E., E. G. Aylmer, *A. F. Slater*, *M.B.E.*, R. W. Bruce.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Observatories:—
Director-General—C. W. B. Normand.
Director, Kodaikanal—T. Royds, D.Sc.

Stores Department.

Headquarters.

Chief Controller—J. S. Pitkeathley, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Director of Inspection—Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, C.I.E., H. F. Davy (*offg.*)
Director of Purchase and Intelligence—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Deputy Directors of Purchase—Major J. Young, M.B.E., R. W. Targett, C. A. Williams.
Asst. Chief Controller of Stores—R. R. Reaks, M.B.E.
Asst. Directors of Inspection—A. G. Khan, E. Dibben.
Asst. Directors of Purchase—D. Sadasivam, J. Stephens.
Asst. Director of Intelligence—K. K. Bose.

Metallurgical Inspectorate, Jamshedpur.

Metallurgical Inspector—E. A. Wraight.
Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors—R. C. Arbery, P. Hinde.

Government Test House, Alipore, Calcutta.

Superintendent—N. Brodie, M.Sc., E. F. G. Gilmore (*offg.*).
Physicist—E. F. G. Gilmore, A. N. Chowdhuri (*offg.*).
Chemist—N. N. Sen Gupta.

Inspection Circle, Calcutta.

Controller of Inspection—H. F. Davy, A. V. Humby (*offg.*).
Assistant Controller of Inspection—R. G. Burt.

Purchase Circle, Calcutta.

Controller of Purchase—P. J. Gahan, M.B.E.

Inspection Circle, Bombay.

Assistant Controller of Inspection—Mejor F. C. Carlton Scott.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued*.

Purchase Circle, Bombay.

Controller of Purchase—R. S. D'Arcy.

Cawnpore Inspection Circle, New Delhi.

Assistant Controller of Inspection—Capt. W. R. Carlton.

Purchase Agency, Karachi.

Controller of Purchase—G. T. Thadhani.

Inspection Agency, Karachi.

Assistant Controller of Inspection—A. H. Roberts.

SIMLA IMPERIAL CIRCLE.

Superintending Engineer—A. Brebner, C.I.E.
Executive Engineers—H. Willcocks, Chintamani Pant.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent, Local Clearing Office, Peace Treaty Board—E. A. Robertson.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUBLIC SERVICES COMMISSION.

Chairman—W. R. Barker, C.B.

Members—A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., Syed Raza Ali, C.B.E., *Sir P. J. Hartog, C.I.E.*, J. N. Roy, C.I.E., O.B.E., J. R. Cunningham, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

Secretary—A. G. Dix.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BENGAL.

Governor and President in Council—His Excellency the Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 28th March, 1927.

Personal Staff.

Private Secretary—Harold Graham, I.C.S.
Military Secretary—Lieut.-Col. R. B. Butler, O.B.E., M.C.
Surgeon—Major H. Hingston, I.M.S.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. E. St. J. Birnie, Lieut. J. C. A. Battye, Lieut. A. D. Crabbe, Lieut. E. D. Vaux.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.—Sardar Bahadur S. W. Laden La, Capt. C. A. Scott, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. J. O. Little, V.D., Lieut.-Col. W. D. B. Watt, V.D., Major I. M. Law, V.D., Lieut.-Col. A. M. Robertson.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Ishar Singh.
Commandant, Body Guard—Major W. Kenworthy.
Adjutant, Governor's Body Guard—Capt. K. Hatch.

Executive Council.

A. N. Moberly, C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 15 Nov., 1926.
A. Marr, C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 8 Oct., 1927.
Sir Provash C. Mitter, C.I.E. Took his seat, 31 July, 1928.
Hadji Sir Abdel Kerim Ghuznavi. Took his seat, 6 June, 1929.

Ministers.

Kumar Shib Shekhareswar Ray, Khan Bahadur, K. G. M. Faroqui Khwaja Nazimuddin, C.I.E.

Legislative Council of 140 Members.

(*22 nominated, 114 elected, and 4 ex-officio.*)

President—Raja Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhury of Santosh.
Deputy President—Razaur Rahman Khan.
Secretary—J. Bartley, I.C.S.
Asst. Secretary—A. M. Hutchison.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretaries to Government:—
Chief—W. D. R. Prentice, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Judicial Department—Mahim Chandra Ghosh, I.C.S.
Revenue and Irrigation Departments— H. J. Twynam. I.C.S.
Local Self-Government Department—G. W. Gurner, I.C.S.
Finance, Commerce and Marine Department—A. Cassells, I.C.S.
Agriculture and Industries and Public Works (Roads, Building and Railways) Department—G. P. Hogg, I.C.S.
Legislative Department—J. Bartley, I.C.S.
Education Department— A. J. Dash, I.C.S.

Deputy Secretaries:—
Pol. and Appt. Depts.—J. R. Blair, I.C.S., A. H. Kemm, I.C.S. (*addtl.*).
Finance, Commerc. and Marine Departments— Sudhindra Kumar Haldar, R. N. Gilchrist (*addtl*).

Under Secretaries—L. G. Wallis, I.C.S. (*Pol. and Appts.*); Braja Kanta Guha, I.C.S. (*Finance Commerce and Marine*).

Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA—(*see* under "India," page 15).

Presidency and Municipal Magistrates—T. J. Y. Roxb7rgh, I.C.S., Khan Bahadur Nasiruddin Ahmad, S. Wajid Ali, N. N. Gupta, Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Above the Time Scale.

P. E. Cammiade.
R. R. Garlick.
H. C. Liddell, C.I.E.

Superior Time Scale.

D. C. Patterson./
Mahim Chandra Ghosh.
C. Bartley.
J. W. Nelson.
Khagendra Chandra Nag M.B.E.‡

Superior Time Scale—contd.

G. C. Sankey.
Probodh Chandra De.
E. Milsom.
A. G. R. Henderson.
Benegal Narsinga Rau.
N. G. A. Edgley.
M. H. B. Lethbridge.
J. M. Pringle.
Birendra Kumar Basu.
R. F. Lodge.
W. H. Carter.
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad.†

Superior Time Scale—contd.

H. C. Stork.
A. de C. Williams.
A. L. Blank.
J. Younie.
Amarendra Nath Sen, Barr.‡
Satyendra Nath Modak.
Sayed Mahomed Masih.‡
Sanat Kumar Gangali.‡
G. G. Hooper.
Jatindra Chandra Lahiri.†
Nani Gopal Mukharji.†
H. G. Waight.

(For Officiating District and Sessions Judges, *see* * below, and ‡ p. 34.)

CALCUTTA SMALL CAUSE COURT.

Chief Judge—C. O. Remfry.
Judges—Jatindra Chandra Gupto, N. C. Sen, Nawabzada A. S. M. Latif-ur-Rahman, S. C. Mitra, Mowdudur Rahman, Praphulla Chandra Datta.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Nitai Charan Ghosh.
Debabrata Mukherji.
Pashupati Basu.
Satish Chandra Basu.
Biharilal Sarkar.*
Rohini Kanka Mitra.*
Girija Bhusan Sen.*
Gopal Das Ghosh.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS FOR CANTONMENTS.

Station Staff Officers at Darjeeling (Jalapahar and Lebong).

---

* Officiating District and Sessions Judge. † Bengal Civil Service.
‡ Recruited from the Bar.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Board of Revenue.

Member—A. W. Cook, C.I.E. | *Secretary*—L. R. Fawcus.

Commissioners.

A. H. Clayton. | M. C. McAlpin, C.I.E. | J. A. L. Swan, C.I.E.

Magistrates and Collectors.

S. W. Goode, C.I.E.
F. A. Sachse, C.I.E.
W. S. Hopkyns, C.I.E., O.B.E.
W. H. Nelson*.
Guru Saday Dutt.
D. H. Wares.
P. H. Waddell
J. H. Lindsay.
A. K. Jameson.
J. C. French.
Muhammad Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur.*†
R. N. Reid.
J. G. Drummond.†
F. W. Robertson.
L. S. Bingemann.
E. N. Blandy.
L. B. Burrows.*
J. T. Donovan.
H. P. V. Townend.
H. R. Wilkinson, C.I.E.
H. C. V. Philpot.
J. D. V. Hodge, C.I.E.
Harold Graham.
Rai Anath Bandhu De Bahadur.*
O. M. Martin.
Satyendra Nath Ray (No. I).
D. Gladding.
C. G. B. Stevens.
R. Douglas.
H. Quinton.
T. M. Dow.
L. G. Durno.
Rai Ambica Charan Datta Bahadur.*
Rai Rebati Mohan Chakrabatti Bahadur.*

Joint Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, and Asst. Magistrates and Collectors.

B. M. Staig.
D. McPherson.
Jnanankur De.‡
J. Peddie.
H. W. Lyne, M.C.§
H. S. E. Stevens.
J. D. Tyson.
W. McC. Sharpe.
Satyendra Nath Gupta.
T. H. Ellis.
N. L. Hindley.‡
T. B. Jameson.‡
A. S. Larkin.
Hon. Sushil Kumar Sinha.‡
Kamal Chunder Chunder.‡
N.V. H. Symons, M.C.§
A. McD. Clark.§
R. L. Walker.
A. S. Hands.§
L. G. Pinnell.
A. E. Porter.‡
L. W. H. D. Best, M.C.
R. H. Hutchings.§
Rakhal Chandra Sen.‡
Tajal Islam Muhammad N. Chaudhuri.‡
Shottyendro Kumar Ghosh.§
Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar.
Sukumar Sen.‡
B. R. Sen.§
P. J. Griffiths.
E. T. Coates.
E. S. Simpson.‡
H. G. S. Bivar.‡
M. O. Carter, H.C.
R. H. Parker.
Kulada Charan Das Gupta.‡
Satyendramohan Banerjee.§
E. W. Holland.§
H. D. Benjamin.
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman.
Birendra Mohan Mitra.§
L. G. Wallis.
Satyendra Nath Ray (No. II).
Braja Kanta Guha.
Sailendra Nath Guha Ray.
Khondkar Gholam Murshed.
H. Tuffnell-Barrett.
Sukumar Basu.
Shaibal Kumar Gupta.
Jatindra Nath Talukdar.
B. B. Sarkar.
K. C. Basak.
M. K. Kirpalani.
G. B. Svnge.
M. M. Stuart.
Sudhansu Kumar Haldar.
P. D. Martyn.
A. Hughes.
Aurelius David Khan.
E. B. H. Baker.
Sisir Kumar Sen.
W. H. J. Christie.
Subimal Dutt.
Sridhar Shiva Rao Hattiangadi.
J. B. Bird.
M. Worth.
Rangit Gupta.
Karuna Kumar Hajara.
Santosh Kumar Chatterjee.
B. N. Chakravarty.
R. A. Dutch.
R. K. Mitra.
A. C. Hartley.
J. L. Llewellyn.
J. George.
L. A. Chapman.
D. L. Majumdar.
H. Bannerjee.
A. S. Ray.

Director of Land Records—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

Settlement Officers—*R. B.* Bijay Bihari Mukharji*, K. A. L. Hill, B. E. J. Burge, J. B Kindersley D.S.O.

Managers of Govt. and Wards' Estates—P. J. Griffiths, I.C.S., F. F. Watson, E. Bignold.

Officers employed on Land Acquisition Work—H. P. V. Townend, I.C.S., Rai Mahendra Nath Gupt Bahadur.

---

* Bengal Civil Service.
† Officiating Commissioner.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.
§ Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, K.B.
Rajnarayan Banarji.
Lalbihari Das.
Jatindra Mohan Banarji.†
Tarak Chandra Ray.†
Suresh Chandra Ghatak.
Ashutosh Dafta.
Rai Jamini Mohan Mitra Bahadur.
Satish Chandra Ghose.†
Narendra Kumar Sen.†

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 32.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Shailendra Nath Banarji, R.B., T. A. Curry.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. C. Vieyra.
Anadi Nath Mitra.
A. J. G. Maflin.
S. C. Majumdar.
Binay Ranjan Haldar.
Banke Lal Subarwal.
Prabhat Chandra Ray.
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta.
J. F. Russell.
H. Orr.
Mahendra Kumar Bhattacharji.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Surendra Kumar Guha
H. V. Williams.
W. R. Robson.
Man Singh.
Gopi Ballav Mondal.
A. Finlayson.
Ramani Mohan Sinha.
E. A. Moore.
J. D. Watson.
Indu Bhusan De.
J. Mackie.
Kshitish Chandra Chakrabarty.

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

G. A. Easson.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

W. J. Kerr.
A. F. L. H. Harrison.
C P. M. Harrison.

R.B. = Rai Bahadur. K.B. = Khan Bahadur.
† Offg. Magistrate and Collector.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

D. J. Bloomfield.
C. W. T. Green.
J. C. Stronach.
Adya Nath Basu.
J. A. Stein.
A. J. King.
T. Cuerden.
F. H. Hogshaw.
J. Chambers, M.C.
Suresh Chandra Chatarji.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Sarat Chandra Dam.
Tincori Mitra.
Prophat Chandra Neogi.

Electrical Adviser and Inspector—S. W Redclift.
Electrical Engineer, Calcutta Electrical Division—J. D. A. Vincent.
Temporary Engineer—Rasik Lal Hui.
District Engineers—H. O'Brien, Karuna Kumar Datta Gupta.
Consulting Architect—W. I. Keir; T. Edmondson (*Asst.*).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director of Surveys—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momin, L. R. Fawcus, I.C.S. (*offg.*)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Supt., Pol. Pensions	Calcutta	Collector, 24 Parganas.
Political Agent, Tripura State...	Comilla	Magistrate and Collector, Tippera.
Political Agent, Cooch Behar State	Jalpaiguri	Commissioner, Rajshahi.

GAZETTED OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hutchinson, O.B.E. ... ... | Vice-President, Council of Regency, Cooch Behar.
D. F. Lesslie .. .. | Supt., Cooch Behar State Police.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—E. F. Oaten, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

H. E. Stapleton, M.A., B.Sc. | Principal, Presidency College.
J. R. Barrow, M.A. | Principal, Chittagong College.
R. B. Ramsbotham, M.B.E., M.A. | Principal, Hooghly College.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*

E. Smith, M.A. ... Principal, Krishnagar College.
C. J. Henderson, C.E. Principal, Ahsanulla School of Engineering.
A. H. Harley, M.A. Principal, Islamia College, Calcutta.
A. Macdonald, M.A. Principal, Bengal Engineering College.
J. M. Bottomley, B.A. Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
W. E. Griffith, M.A. Principal, David Hare Training College.
Sir Jahangir Coovejee Coyajee, B.A. Professor, Presidency College.
T. T. Williams ... Principal, Rajshahi College.

R. N. Gilchrist, M.A. —
Prabhu Datta Shastri, M.A., B.Sc. Vice-Principal, Rajshahi College.
M. P. West, M.A. ... Principal, Dacca Training College.
G. H. Langley, M.A. Professor, Presidency College.
Birendra Chandra Gupta. Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
W. F. Papworth ... Inspector of Schools.
Bhupati Mohan Sen, M.A. Professor, Presidency College.
Kuruvila Zachariah, M.A. Professor, Presidency College.
W. A. Jenkins, D.Sc. Inspector of Schools.
Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ahsanullah, M.A. Inspector of Schools.

Prasanta Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc. Professor, Presidency College.
R. N. Sen ... ... Professor, Presidency College.
Apurva Kumar Chanda. Vice - Principal, Dacca Intermn. College, offg. Professor, Presidency College.
R. Wolfenden, M.B.E. Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
J. V. Francies ... Supdt., Apprentice Dept., and Assistant Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
A. N. Mukharji, M.A. Principal, Sanskrit College.
B. G. Mukharji, M.A. Professor, Presidency College.
S. P. Das, M.A. ... Professor, Presidency College.
Panchanan Neogi, M.A. Professor, Presidency College,
Kamaluddin Ahmad, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A. Principal, Chittagong Madrasah.
Surendra Nath Maitra, M.A. Principal, Dacca Intr. College.
P. M. O'Riordan ... Head Master, Victoria School, Kurseong.
Surendra Nath Das Gupta. Professor, Presidency College.
Mrs. M. V. Woodthorpe (*nee* Irons). Inspectress of Schools.
Miss E. Davies ... Principal, Dow Hill Girls' School.

Emeritus Professor, Presidency College—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (*See* pages 13 and 14.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

Inspector-General.

A. E. O'Sullivan.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

T. J. A. Craig. | A. O. Johnstone. | *J. V. B. R. Bromage.*

Superintendents.

Selection Grade.

H. A. S. Burt.
L. H. Burton.
F. P. Walker.
F. J. Lowman.†

Time Scale.

R. G. Watling.
C. H. Waterworth.†
L. H. Colson.
J. C. Farmer.
P. C. Bamford.
J. M. Mackenzie.†
A. W. Shallow.†
R. M. Wright.†
T. Clear.
P. S. Quarry.
Tuni Meerza.
E. B. Jones.
G. L. H. Stein.
C. E. S. Fairweather.
G. H. Mannooch.
Sukumar Sen Gupta.
Bhola Nath Banarji, R.B.
Shiv Charan Das Mehta, R.B.
F. P. McKinty.
Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri.
A. E. F. Wood.
R. E. A. Ray.
John Roland Phillips.
J. E. Spencer.
F. W. Kidd.
L. N. Bavin.
R. W. Bell.
G. C. Sturgis.
W. G. Thrupp.
Sir D. L. Stewart, Bt.
E. Hodson.
S. G. Taylor.
Abdul Majid, O.B.E., K.B.
Tapendra Kumar Ghosh Chaudhuri, R.S.
S. H. H. Mills.
M. F. Cleary.
D. R. Hardwick.
J. R. Johnson.
H. E. Sabine.
E. E. English.
T. J. Clark.
W. E. Duckfield.
Sonam Wangfel Laden La, S.B.
A. J. Kennedy.
W. A. Bourne Price.

Assistant Superintendents.

V. W. Farquharson Hicks.
D. F. Leslie.
J. L. Jenkins.*
P. D. L. Kelly.
F. P. Prior.*
C. J. Minister.*
H. Greenfield.
C. S. Buckner.
C. G. Grassby.*
H. B. Miller.*
G. E. T. H. Evans, M.C.*
D. A. Brayden.*
C. Weale.*
Sukumar Gupta.*
P. N. Jones.*
J. V. B. Janvrin.*
E. B. Ellison.*
E. Springfield.*
E. H. Le Brocq.*
Ramgati Banarji.
W. L. C. G. Cook.*
J. F. Cowgill.
Zakir Husain.
Hirendra Nath Gupta.
Abu Hamid Muhammad, Shamsuddoha
P. E. S. Finney.
W. J. Cottam.
Hira Lal Shaha.
Surendra Nath Chatarji.
R. C. Strelley.
W. H. Bemrose.
T. G. H. Holman.
Khondkar Fazle Sobhan.
M. K. Johnston.
B. J. Shooter.
E. T. Feely.
Shah Abul Hasanat Muhammad Ismail.
Dharamdas Bhattacharji.
J. H. C. Cowgill.
W. H. Lewis.
Hirendra Nath Sarkar.
Muazzam Hussain Khan.
Fazlur Rahman Khondakar.
Hari Sadhan Ghosh Chaudhuri.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

Commissioner.

Sir Charles A. Tegart, C.I.E., M.V.O.

Deputy Commissioners.

A. D. Gordon.
F. D. Bartley.
H. C. Hunt.
H. E. Hansen.
Rai Sahib Bhupendra Nath Banarji.
R. Higgins.

Commandant, Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion)—Lieut.-Col. D. I. Macpherson, O.B.E.

Assistant Commandants, ditto—Major E. D. Dallas-Smith, Capt. V. I. S. Knowles, Capt. C. B. Seagrim.

* Officiating Superintendent. † Officiating Deputy Inspector-General.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

E. O. Shebbeare, J. Homfray.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS

L. E. S. Teague.
A. K. Glasson.
E. A. C. Modder.
Jatindra Nath Bose.
C. T. Trigg.
T. M. Coffey.
S. J. Curtis, M.C.
W. E. Hodge.
R. A. M Macalpine.
J. C. M. Gardner.
F. J. A. Hart.
D. A. G. Davidson.
C. K. Homfray.
Sukumar Chaudhuri.
R. I. Macalpine.
Niranjan Pal.
Salahuddin Ahmed Yusuf.
Mushtaq Ahmed.
Jogendra Chandra Nath.
Arun Chandra Gupta.
T. V. Dent.

FOREST ENGINEER.

G. W. Houlding.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY (INCLUDING PROFESSORS AT MEDICAL COLLEGE, SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, &c.).

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Major-Gen. G. Tate, M.B.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Goil, D. P., M.B.
Hamilton, W. G.
O'Brien, C. R., M.B.
Connor, Sir Frank F. P., D.S.O.
Steen, H. B., M.D.
Godson, C. A., M.C.
White, A. D., M.B.
Stewart, A. D., M.B.
Proctor, A. H., D.S.O., M.D.
Harnett, W. L., M.B.
Sandes, J. D., M.D.
Knowles, R.
Acton, H. W.
Green-Armytage, V. B., M.D.
Boyd, T. C.
Chopra, R. N., M.B.
Lloyd, R. B., M.A., M.B.
Bomford, T. L., M.D.
Thakur, K. S., M.D.
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., M.B.
Hodge, E. H. V., M.B.

MAJORS.

Shanks, G., M.D.
Banerji, P. C.
Kapur, N. C.
Gow, P. F., D.S.O., M.B.
De, J. C.
Walker, W. O.
Singh, B. H., M.C.
Mukerjee, Satyendra Nath.
McSwiney, S. A., M.B.
Murray, H. E., M.B.
Mallya, B. G.
Fry, A. S.

CAPTAINS.

Thomas, T. H., Pasricha, C. L.

TEMPORARILY EMPLOYED.

C. Strickland.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Capt. E. C. R. Fox.
Capt. W. O'Connor.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE BENGAL MEDICAL SERVICE.

Rai Hem Chandra Sarkar Bahadur.
Rai Bahadur Jogendra Nath Mitra.
Ekendra Nath Ghosh.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director—C. A. Bentley, C.I.E., M.B.
Assistant Directors—Muhammad Ibrahim Sufi, Bipin Bihari Brahmachari, S. N. Sur, M.B., Rajendra Chandra Ray, Giridhari Lal Batra.
Chief Engineer—F. C. Griffin.
Executive Engineers—S. N. Ghose, W. J. Berry, M.B.E., K. C. Banarji, R.S.
Director of Public Health Laboratory—R. B. Khambata.

HEALTH OFFICER, CALCUTTA. *See under* Marine Department, p. 41.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Including the Preventive Service and Salt Department.

Collector of Customs—G. S. Hardy, I.C.S.
Assistant Collectors of Customs—M. Slade, I.C.S., G. N. Bower, F. Buckney, L. R. Lane, P. R. Rice.
Special Chemical Adviser—Dr. H. B. Dunnicliff.
Chief Officer, Preventive Service—H. E. Borthwick.

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—Rai Sharat Kumar Raha Bahadur (*offg.*).
Deputy Commissioner—F. A. Wilson, A. K. Basu (*offg.*).

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(*Under the Government of India.*)

Accountant-General—A. J. Currie.
Deputy Accountants-General—B. K. Chatarji, K. R. Rama Iyer.
(*See also under* "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.
Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal	Lieut.-Col. N. S. Simpson (*offg.*).
Supt., Presidency Jail	Major G. B. Hanna.
,, Alipore Central Jail	Major Som Dutt (*offg.*).
,, Central Jail, Midnapore	Major M. A. Singh.
,, ,, Dacca	A. H. W. Leonard.
,, ,, Rajshahi	M. Leach, M.B.E.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam—F. T. de Monte.
Deputy Postmasters-General—Surendra Nath Das, A. C. Vernieux, Suresh Chandra Gupta, J. E. Locke.
Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta—X. Cordeiro.
Superintendent, Calcutta Central Telegraph Office—A. Brokenshaw.

NOTE.—The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in Bengal are included in the general lists of these Departments under "India." (*See* pages 15 and 16.)

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Rai Jnanendra Nath Ray Bahadur, I.S.O.

NOTE.—The Additional District Magistrates of Dacca, Bakarganj, Tippera and Mymensingh, and the District Magistrates of all other districts in Bengal are *ex-officio* Registrars of their respective Districts.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

Appointment.	Name.	Appointment.	Name.
Port Officer, Calcutta, &c.	Capt. C. A. Scott, D.S.O.	Marine Surgeon	Lt.-Col. E. W. O. G. Kirwan.
Nautical Surveyor	Commander L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.	Health Officer, Port of Calcutta	J. B. McVail.
		Shipping Master	H. F. Darvell.
Deputy Port Officer	R. S. Smyth.	Deputy Shipping Master ...	E. Whayman.
Judge of the Court of the trial of Pilots	T. J. Y. Roxburgh, I.C.S.	Port Officer, Chittagong ...	Commdr. C. R. Bluett.
Surveyors of Steam Vessels at the Port of Calcutta	Engr.- Commdr. J. S. Page, H. J. Haggor, Engr.-Lieut. - Comdr. J. Beggs, Engr. Lieut. - Commdr. J. E. Moloney.	Engineer and Ship Surveyor, ditto	Engr. Lt.-Commdr. G. S. Miskin.
		Engr. Supdt., Narainganj	Engr. Lieut. - Commdr. W. G. Manfield.

COMMISSIONERS FOR PORT OF CALCUTTA.

Medical Officer	Lt.-Col. H. B. Steen,	Depy. Conservator ...	Commdr. E. A. Constable, R.N.
Chief Engineer	J. McGlashan, C.I.E.	Traffic Manager	W. A. Burns.
		Chief Accountant	N. G. Park.

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE.

Branch Pilots.

A. W. Michie.
A. F. Paull.
A. J. R. Coachafer.
A. J. W. Ward.
H. A. Cooper.
S. H. Reaks, M.B.E.
J. D. Allison.
F. Lungley, M.B.E.
C. T. Park.

Branch Pilots—contd.

A. H. Mauger.
A. J. May, O.B.E.
C. W. H. Ansell.
C. A. D. Greenland.
H. L. Emmerson.
E. G. Bacon.
G. Golding.
G. S. Scoby.
D. Ingram-Halford.

Branch Pilots—contd.

A. H. Dove.
P. Ridley, D.S.C.
L. J. Macdonald, M.C.
D. L. Vine.

Master Pilots.

J. C. P. Rawlins.
F. H. A. Lendrum.
G. T. Labey.

Master Pilots.—contd.

W. C. Mayston.
E. E. King, M.C.
W. M. Taylor.
J. S. Davis.
W. R. McClymont.
N. E. Garnett.
A. C. Davis.
G. B. Hedley.
E. R. Kearns.
E. C. Rowllings.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—R. S. Finlow, C.I.E.
Economic Botanist—G. P. Hector.
Deputy Director of Agriculture—Jadu Nath Sarkar (*offg.*).
Assistant Directors of Agriculture—E. Smith, K. McLean.
Agricultural Chemist—M. Carbery, M.C.
Deputy Director of Sericulture—Probhat Chandra Chaudhuri.
Live Stock Expert—F. J. Gossip.

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration—Lieut.-Col. A. D. White.
Medical Inspector for Colonial Emigrants—Ditto.

EMIGRATION AGENTS.

British Guiana, Trinidad, Mauritius, Jamaica, Fiji, &c.—Protector of Emigrants.
Netherlands (Surinam)—Consul-General for the Netherlands.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

Chief Engineer—J. R. Coats, Dr. B. N. Dey (*offg.*).
Chief Executive Officer—Jyotish Chandra Mukherjee.
Deputy Executive Officers—Abdur Raschid Khan, Sailapati Chatarji.
Executive Engineer—O. J. Wilkinson.
Health Officer—Taraknath Mazumdar.
Law Officer—Baranashibashi Mukharji.
Secretary—B. Venkata Ramiah.
Collector—Jogesh Chandra Basu.
Civil Engineer—Nirupam Ch. Ray Chaudhuri.
Chief Accountant—Narendranath Basu.
Waterworks Extension—*Constructional Engineer*—Birendra Nath Bhattacharji.
" " *Executive Engineer*—Sarat Chandra Chakrabatti.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Director, Civil Vety. Dept., and Vety. Adviser to Government—P. J. Kerr.
Principal, Bengal Veterinary College—A. D. MacGregor.
Vice-Principal, Ditto—R. T. Davis.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—A. T. Weston (*offg.*).
Deputy Director, ditto—A. T. Weston.
Industrial Chemist—R. L. Datta.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Custodian of Enemy Property and Controller of Hostile Firms—E. C. Greenway.
Registrar, Joint Stock Companies—F. C. Greenway.
Labour Intelligence Officer—R. N. Gilchrist.
Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation—M. H. B. Lethbridge, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Bengali Translator—Abinash Chandra Mazumdar.
Boiler Commission: Chief Inspector—A. J. Smith.
Co-operative Societies, Registrar of—Rai Bahadur J. M. Mitra.
Factories, Chief Inspector—R. P. Adams, O.B.E.
Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Barrackpore—Capt. W. O'Connor.
Income Tax, Commissioner of—F. W. Strong, I.C.S.; *Assistant Commissioners*—*Hubert Graham*, I.C.S., Khan Bahadur Ataur Rahman, R. S. Surendra Bath Banarji, O. K. Martin (*offg.*), Narendra Narain Chakravarty (*offg.*), Nikil Ranjan Mukharji, *R. W. A. Ashe.*
Meteorology—V. V. Sohoni (*Meteorologist*), V. Doraiswamy Iyer, M. G. Subrahmanyam (*Asst. Meteorologists*).
Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Superintendent of—C. C. Calder; *Quinologist*—G. E. Shaw, B.Sc.
Stamp Revenue, Calcutta, Collector of—Raj Narayan Banarji.
Supdt. Govt. Printing—C. R. Battersby.
Smoke Nuisances Commission: Chief Inspector—J. Robson.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MADRAS.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. GEORGE FREDERICK STANLEY, C.M.G., C.I.E.

Took his seat, 12th November, 1929.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Sec.—I. Green, I.C.S.
Military Sec.—Capt. L. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. R. F. Craster, Capt. Sir. C. J. Buchanan, Lieut. the Earl of Shannon, (*extra*) Lieut. H. C. W. Eastman, M.V.O.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. L. L. Porter, V.D.; Capt. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.; Hon. Lieut. Raja of Parlakimedi; Hon. Capt. Abdul Aziz, Sardar Bahadur; Major H. A. Hildebrand; Lieut.-Col. C. G. Alexander; A. J. Happell, O.B.E.; Hon. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Major Hamir Singh, Sardar Bahadur.
Surgeon—Major D. P. Johnstone, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Commandant of Body Guard—Major T. N. Watson, M.V.O., M.C.
Adjutant of Body Guard—Capt. C. Campbell Harris.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

K. B. Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur. Took his seat, 30 March, 1925.
Sir T. E. Moir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. Took his seat, 28 April, 1925*.
Diwan Bahadur Sir Mannath Krishnan Nayar Avargal. Took his seat, 25th April, 1928.
A. V. G. Campbell, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 3 Jan., 1930.

MINISTERS.

Dr. P. Subbarayan.
S. Muthiah Mudaliar.
M.R. Seturatnam Ayyar.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 132 MEMBERS.

(30 *nominated*, 98 *elected and* 4 *ex-officio*.

President—C. V. S. Narasimha Raju, Rao Bahadur.
Deputy President—Mrs. Muthulakshmi Ammal.
Secretary—Rao Bahadur R. V. Krishna Ayyar Avargal.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—H. G. Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—C. F. V. Williams, I.C.S.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—H. R. Pate, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—R. B. MacEwen. I.C.S.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—H. A. Watson, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—C. E. Jones, I.C.S.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—C. Hilton Brown, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—S. Ranganathan, O.B.E., I.C.S.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—S. V. Ramamurti, I.C.S
Under Secretary—M. C. B. Koman, I.C.S.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Diwan Bahadur J. Venkatanarayana Nayudu, C.I.E.
Under Secretaries—G. S. Bozman, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—C. A. Souter, I.C.S.
Asst. Secretary—R.S. P K. Subba Ayyar.

*Sir T. E. Moir will retire shortly, and Mr. H. G. Stokes has been selected as his successor.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

Chief Justice—H. O. C. Beasley.
Puisne Judges—Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Sir V. Ramesam, M. Venkatasubba Rao, E. H. Wallace, I.C.S., D. G. Waller, I.C.S., C. Madhavan Nayar, G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., H. D'A. C. Reilly, I.C.S., Rao Bahadur Krishan Pandalai, Rao Bahadur Chittoor Vaidyalinga Ayyar Anantakrishna Ayyar, A. J. Curgenven, I.C.S., J. P. Eddy, E. Pakenham Walsh, I.C.S. (*actg.*), H. D. Cornish.

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate-General—Alladi Krishnaswami Ayyar.
Government Solicitor—C. Moresby.
Public Prosecutor—L. H. Bewes.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—*H. D. Cornish.*

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

Registrar—A. C. Happell, I.C.S.

Master—G. S. White.
Deputy Registrar (*Appellate Side*)—P. Kandaswami Mudaliyar (*act.*).

Sheriff of Madras—R. J. C. Robertson.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

1st Grade.

H. R. Bardswell.

2nd Grade.

E. Pakenham-Walsh.
K. P. Lakshmana Rao.†
K. S. Menon.†

2nd Grade—cont.

R. Narayana Ayyar.
C. G. Mackay.
P. C. Lobo.†
J. K. Lancashire.
V. Panduranga Rao.
J. C. Stodart.
S. Burn.
R. H. Courtenay.

2nd Grade—cont.

Mir Zyn-ud-din.†
A. V. Govinda Menon, *R.B.*†
F. G. Butler.
A. J. King.
K. Sundaram Chetti.†
M. McGilligan.
S. Wadsworth.
V. Bhashyam Ayyangar.†

(For Acting District and Sessions Judges, *see* below; *also* next page.)

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

Judge—P. Appaswami, Rao Bahadur.

SMALL CAUSE COURT, MADRAS.

Chief Judge—Khan Sahib Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur.
Judge—C. Kunhiraman.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE, MADRAS.

Chief Presidency Magistrate—Abbas Ali Khan.

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

N. Balaramadas, K. S. Venkatachala Ayyar, C. S. Mahadeva Ayyar.

† Madras Civil Service * Acting District and Sessions Judge.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Board of Revenue.

First Member—*A. R. L. Tottenham, C.I.E., I.C.S.*
Second Member—H. A. B. Vernon, C.I.E., I.C.S. (prov. 1st Member.
Third Member—C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E, I.C.S. (prov. 2nd Member).
C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E. (prov. 3rd Member).
Secretary—B. G. Holdsworth, I.C.S.

Collectors and District Magistrates.

H. L. Braidwood.
P. C. Dutt.
A. M. A. C. Galletti.
*Diwan Bahadur Sir T. Vijayaraghava Achariya, K.B.E.**
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar, C.I.E., R.B.‡
Muhammad Bazl-ul-lah Sahib, K.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.‡
C. A. Souter.
H. H. F. M. Tyler, C.I.E.
Sir F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.
A. R. Cox.
G. T. H. Bracken.
R. H. Ellis.
E. F. Thomas, C.I.E.
S. H. Slater, C.M.G., C.I.E.
H.R. Pate.
C. F. Brackenbury.
J. F. Hall, O.B.E.
C. A. Henderson.
A. McG. C. Tampoe.
J. Gray, O.B.E.
P. Macqueen.
H. A. Watson
G. T. Boag, C.I.E.
H. S. Shiekt.
A. H. A. Todd.
T. J. Tasker, O.B.E.
Rai Bahadur N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar.‡
A. Upendra Pai.‡
Rai Bahadur U. Rama Rao.‡
A. C. Woodhouse.‡

Sub-Collectors and Joint Magistrates.

F. W. Stewart, M.C.†
H. M. Hood.
A. G. Leach.
F. L. Brigstocke.
T. G. Rutherford, C.I.E.
G. W. Wells.†
D. N. Strathie.†
T. Austin.†
S. V. Ramamurti.
J. A. Thorne.†
G. W. Priestley.
T. B. Russell.
E. M. Gawne.
B. Rama Rao.
C. H. Brown.
J. B. Brown.†
H. R. Uzielli.†
W. Scott Brown.†
R. L. McKernan.
G. R. L. Tottenham.
C. H. Masterman.
C. E. Jones.
E. Conran Smith, C.I.E.
E. C. Wood.
E. B. Cobbald.†
W. O. Newsam.
E. G. Barter.
A. F. W. Dixon.
E. Bennett.
C. G. Herbert.
E. R. Wood, M.C.
A. D. Crombie.
A. R. C. Westlake.
M. S. A. Hydari.
M. W. W. M. Yeats.
D. H. Boulton.
L. J. MacIver.
I. Green.
G. H. Cooke, M.C.
K. Ramunni Menon.
E. E. Mack.*
A. G. Blake.*
J. A. Byers.
F. R. Brislee.
E. W. Doig.
P. Ramalingam.
G. S. Bozman.
D. D. Warren.
V. Ramakrishna.
M. Shahabuddin.
C. K. Vijayaraghavan.
T. Bhaskara Rao Nayudu.
K. P. Sivasankara Menon.
A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar.
S. A. Venkataraman.
V. N. Kudva.
J. H. Thompson.
V. S. Hejmadi.
D. W. Dodwell.
T. L. R. Chandran.
P. Rajagopalan.
W. Le B. Egerton.
P. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.
M. V. Subrahmanyan.
R. Sivaramakrishnan.
T. N. S. Raghavan.
S. Venkateswaran.
P. V. Balakrishna Ayyar.
T. S. Ramachandran.
A. V. Pai.
S. P. Thompson.
P. C. Menon.
H. H. Carleston.

Assistant Collectors and Magistrates.

R. Bett.
J. W. Pritchard.
D. I. R. Muir.
T. Sivasankar.
K. M. Unnithan.
R. A. Gopalaswami.
O. Pulla Reddi.
T. S. Swaminathan.
R. M. Sundaram.
N. D. Krishna Rao.
D. H. Elwin.
J. B. L. Munro.
J. E. Maher.
R. C. S. Bell.
M. Karamat-ul-lah.
N. S. Arunachalam
H. Trevelyan.
M. Anantnarayanan.
M. P. Pai.
W. T. Bryant.
J. Y. Krishnaswamy.
E. W. Bouchier.
M. Seshadri.
G. E. W. Hannington.
P. A. Menon.
J. K. Chettur.
T. Viraraghavan.

Special Settlement Officers.

A. R. MacEwen, I.C.S., M. K. Vellodi, I.C.S., W. R. S. Sathianathan. I.C.S.

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE—EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

Deputy Collectors and Magistrates.

Selection Grade.

K. S. Srinavasa Acharya, G. L. D'Cuz, Muhammad Habibul-lah Khan Sahib, Khan Bahadur, M. Venkanna Nayudu.

† Acting Collector. ‡ Madras Civil Service.
* Acting District or Sessions Judge.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—R. D. Anstead, C.I.E., G. R. Hilson (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—Rao Bahadur D. Ananda Rao, R. C. Broadfoot, R. W. Littlewood, P. H. Rama Reddi, A. C. Edmonds, D. G. Munro, Saadat-ul-lah Khan.
Principal, Agricultural College—C. Tadulinga Mudaliyar.
Government Mycologist—S. Sundararaman.
Millet Specialist—G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar.
Vice-Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore—D. Balakrishnamurti.
Paddy Specialist—R. O. Iliffe.
Soil Physicist—*T. S. Venkataraman.*

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Director—*F. Ware*, T. J. Hurley (*offg.*).
Principal, Madras Veterinary College—P. T. Saunders, O.B.E.
Professor—V. Krishnamurti Ayyar.

REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director—L. G. B. Firth.

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.

R. H. A. Johnston, M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 43.)

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

R. F. Stoney, L. H. Greg (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

C. Peddie,
A. S. Laurie.
L. H. Greg.
N. Swaminatha Ayyar, R.S
E. W. P. Walsh.
W. P. Robests, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

M. Nilakanta Ayyar.*
V. Hart.
A. W. Robert.*
R. Narasimha Ayyangar.*
F. C. L. Clift.*
G. Ramaswami Ayyar.*
H. S. Northey.*
M. O'Brien.
F. M. Dowley.
J. J. O'Reilly.
K. V. Sankara Ayyar.
A. Vipan.
W. J. Davis.
N. Parameswaram Pillai.
A. W. Nightingale.
C. G. Barber, M.B.E.
P. V. George.
T. Harvey.
H. R. Dogra.
J. S. Westerdale
R. H. Smith.
V. Ayyadurai Ayyar
F. W. Ireland.
D. W. Gollan.

*Officiating Superintending Engineer.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Lieut.-Col. M. G. Platts, O.B.E., M.C.
A. G. G. Barclay.
B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar.
T. I. S. Mackay.
L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar.
C. R. S. Richardson.
G. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.
N. Keshava Rao.
E. E. Mariette.
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar.
A. S. Ramalingam.
E. H. Chave.
Capt. G. M. Philip, D.S.O., M.C.
H. G. Jackson.
W. H. Sawyer.
E. H. J. Stewart, M.C.
N. Durairaja Ayyar.
S. D. Shroff.
M. K. Ranganathan.
F. G. Dickinson.
R. McIntosh.
J. Matthai.
A. R. Venkata Acharya.
W. H. Turner.
P. R. Venkatramana Raju
L. F. M. Barrett.
R. Mahadeva Ayyar.
N. J. Joseph.
M. S. Tirumalai Ayyangar.
C. L. Berg.
R. Savarinathan.
C. V. Stephens.
T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar.
Kamaluddin Naziruddin.
N. Ganapati Pillai.
N. Padmanabha Ayyar.
A. A. Smyth.
U. S. A. Ramasundaram.
A. S. Suryanarayana Rao
J. M. Frederick.
C. M. Bennett.
U. Ananda Rao.
O. R. Narayanaswami Ayyar.

Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Mover—G. L. W. O'Brian.
Consulting Architects—W. H. Nicholls, H. F. T. Tayler, M.C. (*deputy*).
Sanitary Engineer to Government—J. S. Westerdale.
Deputy Sanitary Engineers—J. R. Thuraisingham, G. Venkata Rao, A. Venkata Raman.
Electrical Inspector—E. J. B. Greenwood.
Electrical Engineer—*L. Henshaw.*
Assistant Electrical Engineer—P. V. Chari.
Workshops and Stores: General Supts.—*W. P. Roberts*, K. Gopala Ayyangar.
Chief Engineer for Hydro Electric Development—H. G. Howard, M.C.
District Board Engineers—G. R. Leonard, E. W. Haldwell, R. L. Molloy, H. Vaughan, Rao Bahadur, T. K. T. Viraraghava Achariyar.
Cauvery (Mettur) Project: Consulting Chief Engineer—C. T. Mullings, C.S.I.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 43.)

Political Agent for the French Settlement of Karikal—J. Gray, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Political Agent for the French Settlement of Mahe—E. M. Gawne, I.C.S.
Special Agent, French Settlements, and Political Agent for Pondicherry—A. Upendra Pai.
Political Agent for Yanam—J. B. Brown, I.C.S.
Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends—S. V. Ramamurti, I.C.S.
H.B.M.'s Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal—Major H. G. Tranchell.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Directors of Public Instruction—*R. Littlehailes, C.I.E., M.A.*, R. G. Grieve C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors—M. A. Candeth, H. F. Saunders (*addtl.*), H. Champion.

Name.	Appointment.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.	
P. F. Fyson, B.A.	Principal and Professor of Botany, Presidency College.
J. A. Yates, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. G. Grieve, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
W. E. Smith, M.A.	Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
H. O. Kershaw, B.Sc.	Inspector of European Schools.
C. de St. C. Ransford, M.A.	District Educational Officer.
E. W. Green, B.A.	Principal, Govt. Muhammadan College.
R. W. Ross, B.A.	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet
R. M. Statham	District Educational Officer.
W. C. Douglas, M.A.	Professor of English, Presidency College.
W. B. Brierley	District Educational Officer.
H. C. Papworth, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*	
N. R. Krishnamma, B.A.	Principal, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.
K. Ananda Rao, B.A.	Professor of Pure Mathematics, Presidency College.
Biman Behari Dey, M.Sc....	Additional Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
G. Nagaratnam Ayyar, B.A.	Principal, College of Engineering, Guindy.
S. R. U. Savur, B.A.	Principal, Government College, Kumbakonam.
A. Chakravarti, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Arts College, Rajahmunday.
S. E. Ranganathan, M.A...	(On foreign service as Vice-Chancellor, Annamalai Univ.).
K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A. ...	Professor of Mathematics, College of Engineering.
A. Rama Rao, B.A.	District Educational Officer.
M. S. H. Thompson, B.A.	Principal, Training College, Rajahmundry.
S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.	Professor of Sanskrit and Comp. Philology, Presidency College.
Abdur Rahim Sahib, K.B., M.A. ...	District Educational Officer.
Dr. J. Matthai, B.A.	Professor of Economics, Presidency College.
K. C. Chakko	Professor of Civil Engineering College of Engineering.
S. Radhakrishnan	(on deputation to Calcutta University).

LAW COLLEGE.

Principal and Senior Professor—Mariadoss Ratnaswami.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Deputy Directress of Public Instruction—Miss I. H. Lowe.

Queen Mary's College for Women—Miss D. C. De la Hey (*Principal*); Miss K. Myers (*Professor*).

Principal, Lady Willingdon Training College—Miss J. M. Gerrard.

Inspectresses—Miss A. de Rozario, Miss M. F. Prager, Miss T. Lazarus.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (*See* pages 13 and 14).

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Inspector-General—F. A. Hamilton, C.I.E.

Deputy Inspectors-General—F. S. S. George, H. F. T. Phillips, E. T. H. Stevenson, T. W. Blackstone, J. T. W. Filson.

Assistants to the Inspector-General—C. H. Gadsden, J. Elliot. J. Beckett.

Commissioner for the Town of Madras—E. J. Rowlandson.

Deputy Commissioners for the Town of Madras—F L. Mullaly, J. S. Wilkes.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. Moore.
H. E. Williams.
E. B. Loveluck.
C. M. Atkinson.
E. J. Rowlandson.
C. B. Cunningham.
W. H. Pitt.
E. L. Skinner.
O. E. Windle.
E. H. Sullivan.
H. Dawson.
F. Sayers.
L. Withinshaw.
R. J. P. Dawson.
A. J. Happell, O.B.E.
A. F. Bulkley.
G. E. Sweney.
R. S. Milton.
L. E. Saunders.
M. Govindan Nayar.
N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.
V. Ramachandra Ayyar.
H. G. Furness.
L. Clift.
L. B. Gasson.
C. G. Tottenham.
Rao Bahadur A. K. Raja Ayya M.B.E.
W. H. Wright.
M. S. A. Subhramanya Ayyar.
W. R. John.
A. C. Martin.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

C. S. V. Kearns.†
L. A. Bishop.†
V. K. R. Thamban.†
F. J. Chadwick.
A. J. King.†
J. F. B. Kaye.†
R. Hume.
E. R. W. Close.†
G. F. M. Forbes, M.C.
J. M. Green.†
H. Keene.†
E. H. Colebrook, M.C.†
C. R. Charsley.†
T. G. P. Sanjivi Pillai.†
F. L. Underwood.
D. Crossley.†
D. C. T. Cameron.
G. H. P. Bailey.†
E. V. Amu Sahib, K.B.
J. Devasahayam.
S. W. W. Wright.
C. H. Jackets.
H. D. Latham.
B. W. Lane.
V. Subharayan.
A. R. Jakeman.
S. A. Parthasarathi Ayyangar.
O. L. Burrell.
A. E. D. Frederick.
W. F. A. Hamilton.
G. F. Harrison.
W. E. Middleton.

Deputy Superintendent of Police—Ras Bahadur R. S. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar.†

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

R. D. Richmond.

CONSERVATORS.

D. T. Barry.
A. Wimbush.
T. A. Whitehead.
C. C. Wilson.
T. Clear.
A. A. F. Minchin.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

Framroz Rustonji Madan.*
K. R. Venkataramana Ayyar, R.S.*
A. M. C. Littlewood.
J. H. Longrigg.*
E. M. Crothers.
D. L. Sathe.
G. C. Robinson.
W. G. Dyson, M.C.*
J. A. Master.
F. D. Ardagh.
C. R. F. Williams, M.C.
D. F. Stileman.
O. H. C. Shelswell.
K. A. Chengappah.
G. Venugopal.
R. B. Cornwell.
J. M. Sweet.
J. W. K. Wernham, M.C.
M. F. Bridge.
D. McD. Currie.
J. S. D. Connolly.
H. R. M. Law.
Saiyid Abdul Qadir Sahib.
B. K. Roy.
V. G. Darrington.
J. E. M. Mitchell.
J. C. Wrench.
P. W. Davis, M.C.
R. S. Browne.
J. A. Wilson.
H. A. H. G. Hicks.
C. R. Ranganathan.
M. Kesavanunni Ayyar.
A. N. Anantanarayana Sarma.
N. D. M. Sahni.
S. K. Basu.
S. Raghunatha Rao.
V. S. Kuppuswami.
B. Janakiram Singh.
J. Coode.
K. T. Matthew.
N Trimurti.
M. V. Laurie.
A. L. Griffith.
E. A. Lasrado.
N. S. Ghate.
Abdul Ali Khan.
J. Banerji.

Forest Engineers—C. S. Martin, W. F. Chipp, D.S.O., M.C., E. S. Dawson.
Forest Utilization Officer—H. P. Ward.

---

* Acting Conservator.
† Offg. District Superintendent.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

(PUBLIC HEALTH.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras—Major-Gen. J. W. D. Megaw, C.I.E.
Director of Public Health—Lt.-Col. A. J. H. Russell, C.B.E., M.D.
Assistant Director of Public Health—Capt. N. R. Ubhaya.

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE ON ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY HOLDING APPOINTMENTS IN PRESIDENCY HOSPITALS, &c.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

E. W. C. Bradfield, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B. (*Professor of Surgery, Medical College, &c.*).
C. A. F. Hingston, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Professor of Midwifery, Medical College*).
G. E. Malcolmson, M.D. (*1st Physician, General Hospital, &c.*).
R. E. Wright, C.I.E., M.D. (*Prof. of Ophthalmology, Med. Coll., and Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital*).
J. MacG. Skinner, M.B. (*2nd Physician, General Hospital, &c.*).

MAJORS.

C. Newcomb, M.D. (*Prof. of Chemistry, Medical College, and Chemical Examiner*).
K. G. Pandalai (*2nd Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.*)
F. J. Anderson, M.C., M.B. (*Principal, Medical College, Vizagapatam.*)

CAPTAIN.

A. M. V. Hesterlow (*Professor of Hygiene, Medical College, and Asst. Dir. of Public Health.*)
P. Verdon (*Supt., Royapettah Hospital.*).

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING APPOINTMENTS AS DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS, CIVIL SURGEONS, &c.

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

P. L. O'Neill, C.I.E.
Diwan Ganpat Rai.
W. R. J. Scroggie, C.I.E.
J. Forrest, M.B.
T. W. Harley, M.B., C.I.E.
F. C. Rogers.
J. Kirkwood, M.B.
R. G. G. Croly, M.B.
W. C. Gray, M.B.
A. S. Leslie, M.B.
A. P. G. Lorimer, M.C., M.B.
F. C. Fraser.

MAJORS.

W. C. Paton, M.B.
Narayan Krishna Bal, M.C.
Nanalal Maganlal Mehta.
Venkatasubha Mahadevan.
K. Venkata Ramana Rao.
T. S. Shastri.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

P. F. Mathias, O.B.E., M.B., Rao Bahadur G. V. James, M.D., B. R. Baliga, Rao Sahib M. K. Varughese, Rao Bahadur A. Laksmanaswamy Mudaliyar, M. R. Guruswami Mudaliyar, M. Lakshmana Kamath, R. R. Williams.

CIVIL SURGEON (*Military Assistant Surgeon*).

Major F. F. R. Carreck.

MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

Pasteur Institute, Coonoor—Major K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar (*Director*).
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy—Lieut.-Col. H. H. King (*Director*), H. Hawley (*Public Analyst.*).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Chemical Examiner—Muhammad Aziz-ul-lah Sahib, Khan Bahadur.
Tuberculosis Institute and Hospital—Rao Bahadur M. Kesava Pai (*Director*).
Medical College, Prof. of Anatomy, Madras—Rao Sahib T. Sundara Reddi.
Radiologist, Govt. Genl. Hospital, Madras—Capt. T. W. Barnard.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LIBRARY
Jangamawadi Math, Varanasi
Acc. No. ....2052.....

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. J. P. Cameron, C.I.E.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Lieut.-Col. G. W. Maconachie (*Madras*), L. H. M. Upshon (*Rajahmundry*), G. W. Clements, M.C. (*Coimbatore*), Major Mohamed Moosa Khan (*Cannanvre*) Lieut.-Col. A. C. Anderson, (*Vellore*), D. A. Greenwood (*Alipuram*). Major S. C. Contractor *Trichinopoly*).

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

Accountant-General—H. B. Rau.
Deputy Accountants-General—R. H. D. Lacey.
Asst. Accountants-General— G. K. Seshadiri Sarma, K. K. Rau, V. Narayanan.

(*See* also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Postmaster-General, Madras—(Vacant).
Deputy Postmasters-General, Madras—Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—H. Poundc.
Presidency Postmaster—W. B. Roderick (*offg.*).

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs—C. R. Watkins, C.I.E.
Assistant Collector—S. S. Bajpai, I.C.S., Prabhakar Narayan Chandavarkar, M. D. D'Cunha.

SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Salt Revenue—C. H. Masterman, I.C.S.
Assitant Commissioners—L. K. Fearon, B. M. Marriott.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING DEPARTMENTS.

Superintendent of Stationery—H. S. Shield.
Superintendent, Government Press—A. G. Green.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise—C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E.
Secretary to Commissioner—W. A. Brito.
Assistant Commissioners—C. B. Beadnell, A. E. Ramsbotham.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—E. H. M. Bower.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Presidency Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer—Capt. E. H. Marsden,
Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras and Registrar of Shipping—Commdr. R. W. V. Beatty.
Agent for Govt. Consgnts., Persl. Asst. to the Presidency Port Offr., and Govt. Marine Surveyor—Commander R. Severs, R.N. (*Retd.*).
Harbour Engineer-in-Chief—R. C. Bristow.
Deputy ditto—A. G. Milne.
Mechanical Supt.—J. W. Bruce.
Dredging Supt.—R. D. Abram.

PORT OFFICERS.

T. Johnston (*Cochin*). H. F. Heycock (*Tuticorin*).

MADRAS PUBLIC SERVICES COMMISSION.

Chairman—Sir N.E. Marjoribanks, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Retd.*)
Members—Khan Bahadur Muhammed Bazl-ul-lah Sahib, C.I.E., O.B.E., Mariadoss Ratnasami.

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES OR PUBLIC BODIES.

Commissioner, Corporation of Madras—Khan Sahib Muhammad Zindah Sahib Mohajir Bahadur.
Commissioner of Police, Trivandrum—L. A. Bishop.
Diwan, Jeypore State—V. Ramakrishna, I.C.S.
Supdt., Watch and Ward Dept., East Indian Railway—L. Withinshaw.
Diwan, Baroda State—Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama Acharya, C.I.E.
Chief Engineer, Travancore—A. Vipan.
Director-General and Secretary, Revenue Department, H.E.H. the Nizam's Government—T. J. Tasker, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Manager, Sivaganga Estate—E. R. Wood, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—A. H. Longhurst.
Cinchona Department—A. Wilson (*Dy. Director*), D. M. Gall (*Supt. Govt. Plantations*).
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrar—H. M. Hood, I.C.S., Rao Bahadur K. Deivasikhamani Mudaliyar (*Joint Registrar*).
Emigrants, Protector of—S. H. Shield, I.C.S.
Examinations, Govt., Commissioner for—R. G. Grieve, M.A.
Factories, Chief Inspector of—S. A. Cartledge.
Income Tax—F. H. Senneck, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*); L. E. Kershaw, K. C. Venkatarama Ayyar, E. W. Clarke, A. Savarinatha Pillai, G. Venkatasamy Nayudu (*Asst. Commissioners*).
Industrial Schools, Inspector of—W. Fyfe.
Industries—Diwan Bahadur A. Appadurai Pillai (*Director*); L. B. Green, M.B.E. (*Deputy Director*, L. S. Pinto (*Industrial Engineer*).
Labour, Commissioner of—J. Gray, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Land Records, Director of—S. G. Sengodaiyan, I.C.S.
Leather Expert—Capt. A. Guthrie, M.B.E.
Local Fund Accounts, Examiner—A. R. Rebello, O.B.E.
Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Inspector of—R.B. N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar.
Museum, Government, Superintendent of—F. H. Gravely.
Town Planning, Director of—R. Dann.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BOMBAY.

Governor—His Excellency Major.-Gen. SIR FREDERICK HUGH SYKES, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.. K.C.B., C.M.G.

Took his seat, 8 December, 1928.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretaries—R. M. Maxwell, C.I.E., I.C.S., E. W. Trotman, I.C.S. (*Asst.*).
Military Secretary—Major H. G. Vaux, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Surgeon—Major D. C. Scott. O.B.E.
Aides-de Camp—Capt. C. E. Morrison, M.C., Lieut. J. H. Cawley-Way, Lieut. the Lord Ashley, Lieut. B. A. J. Peto, Capt. E. St. J. Birnie.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Hony. Capt. Kumar Shri Naharsinghji, of Baria, Hony. Capt. Meherban Malojirao Mudhojirao, Chief of Phaltan, Capt. F. Seymour-Williams, D.S.O., Meherban Shankarrao Parashramrao Ramchandra, *alias* Appa Saheb Patwardan, Chief of Jamkhandhi, Capt. E. V. Whish, O.B.E., Sardar Ghulam Jilani Bijlikhan of Wai.
Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard—Capt. T. C. Crichton, M.C.
Adjutant of the Governor's Body Guard—Capt. E. D. Holder.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Major Lakhpat Singh, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 24 March, 1926.
Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah. Took his seat, 23 June, 1928.
Govind Balvant Pradhan. Took his seat, 22 Sept., 1928.
W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat 27 Aug., 1929.

MINISTERS.

Dewan Bahadur Harilal Desaibhai Desai.
Maulvi Rafiuddin Ahmad.
Bhaskarrao Vithojirao Jadhav.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 113 MEMBERS.

(23 *nominated*, 86 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*.)

President—Ali Muhammad Khan Dehlavi.
Deputy President—Rao Bahadur Siddapa Totappa Kambli.

SECRETARIAT.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. W. Smyth, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—Gajanan Krishna Joshi, I.C.S.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. Wiles, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—C. G. Freke, I.C.S, C. B. B. Clee, I.C.S.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—J. R. Martin, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—D. J. McDonnell

GENERAL, EDUCATIONAL AND MARINE DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary— T. T. Kothawala.

HOME AND ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—G. F. S. Collins, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—C. W. McElhinny, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—D. O'Flynn.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secretary—F. W. Allison, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—Ganpat Sakharam Rajadhyaksha, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General, Buildings and Roads, and Irrigation Branches.

Chief Engineers and Secretaries to Govt.—D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E., C. M. Lane.
Deputy Secretaries—W. L. C. Trench, Nuggihalli Narasim Ayyangar.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—R. D. Bell, C.I.E., I.C.S
Deputy Secretary: H. St. C. Smith.
Asst. Secretary—Rustamji Bejanji Vacha.

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

Oriental—Syed Muniruddin Sirajuddin, Abdul Kadir Muhammed Husain (*offg.*).
Portuguese—C. F. Borges.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(Established 1862.)

Chief Justice—Sir A. B. Marten.

Puisne Judges—Sir N. W. Kemp, Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar, I.C.S., Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, C. P. Blackwell, M.B.E., Sitaram Sunderrao Patkar R. S. Broomfield, I.C.S., W. T. W. Baker, I.C.S., S. J. Murphy, I.C.S., Bomanji Jamshedji Wadia (*offg.*), A. C. Wild I.C.S. (*offg.*), K. Mc. I. Kemp, Sajba Shankar Rangnekar, F. W. Allison (*offg.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate-General—Sir Jamshedji B. Kanga.
Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—F. W. Allison, I.C.S., D. D. Nanavati, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor—A. Kirke-Smith.
Reporter to the High Court—K. McI. Kemp, Harilal Jaykisandas Kania (*offg.*).

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

ORIGINAL SIDE.

Acct.-General—J. C. Nixon, I.C.S.
Administrator General and Official Trustee—H. C. B. Mitchell.
Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar—R. B. Patel

Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for taking Accounts and Local Investigations, and Taxing Officer—Hirjibhai Hormusji Wadia, R. S. Dadachanji (*offg.*).
Asst. Prothonotary, and Commr. for taking Affidavits—R. B. Patel, K. M. Taleyarkhan (*offg.*).
Taxing Master—E. Gellett.

APPELLATE SIDE.

Registrar—K.C. Sen, I.C.S.
Deputy Registrar and Sealer of the Appellate Side—Merwanji Ardeshir Randella.

Court Receiver and Liquidator—H. H. Wadia.
First Assistant—Ardeshir Framroz J. Chinoy.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Judicial Commissioner—P. E. Percival, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Additional Judicial Commissioners—A. H. S. Aston, Rupchand Bilaram, A. C. Wild, K. W. Barlee, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

V. M. Ferrers, I.C.S.
K. W. Barlee, I.C.S.
F. W. Allison, I.C.S.
A. Montgomerie, C.I.E., I.C.S.
A. F. Kindersley, I.C.S.
Sir L. Graham, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
Dadiba C. Mehta.†
Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudeo.†
R. B. Milne, I.C.S.
N. S Lokur.
G. C. Shannon, I.C.S.
D. D. Nanavati, I.C.S.
E. H. P. Jolly, I.C.S.
Behram N. Sanjana.†
Dhanjishah Dosabhai Cooper.†
N. J. Wadia, I.C.S.
J. T. Lawrence, I.C.S.
A. S. R. Macklin, I.C.S.
K. C. Sen, I.C.S.
G. Davies, I.C.S.
D. R. Norman, I.C.S.
E. Weston, I.C.S.
Shankar Govind Kharkar.†

(For Assistant Collectors acting as District and Sessions Judges. *See* note * page 56.)

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

Dattatraya Sita Ram Oka.
Krishnalal Kirparam Thakor.‡
Anant Krishna Asundi.‡
Nadirshah Nasarvanji Master.‡
Thavardas Dayaram.‡
Dattatraya Venkatrao Yennemadi.‡
Shantaram Krishna Patkar.‡
Abdullah Shafi Muhammad Akhund Keshav Anant Sapre.

SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

BOMBAY.

Chief Judge—Atmaram Anant Chitre.
Second Judge—Ratanji Sorabji Dadachanji.
Third Judge—Indarnarayan Brijmohanlal.
Fourth Judge—S. E. Kurva.
Fifth Judge—M. Noronha.

POONA.

Judge—Shridhar Atmaram Naik.

AHMEDABAD.

Judge—Surahandra Purushottamdas Badami.

KARACHI.

Judge—Kalumal Pahlumal.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—FIRST CLASS.

Maganlal Ghelabhai Mehta. | Shankar Appaji Gupte. | Bhaskar Dattatraya Sabnis.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge—Hormazdiar Phiroz Dastur.
Second—Pitambardas Lavji Thackar.
Third—Dorab N. D. Khandalavala.
Fourth—Indravadan Narayanbhai Mehta.
Fifth—N. T. Jangalwala.
Sixth—Ghulamhussein Rahimatulla Khairaz.
Temporary—O. H. Brown.

CITY MAGISTRATE.

W. N. Richardson (*Karachi*).

SUBORDINATE JUDGE, SIND.

Selection Grade—Thavardas Dayaram.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

COMMISSIONERS.

J. Ghosal, C.I.E. | W. W. Smart.

Commissioner in Sind—R. E. Gibson, (*offg.*).

† Bombay Civil Service. ‡ Officiating District J

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.S.I., C.I.E.
E. G. L. Laird-MacGregor.‡
J. E. B. Hotson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. A. Thomas, C.I.E.
Sir J. Crerar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
H. B. Clayton, C.I.E.
A. W. W. Mackie.
J. R. Martin, C.I.E.
W. C. Tudor-Owen.
R. D. Bell, C.I.E.
J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E.
R. E. Gibson, C.I.E.
J. Monteath.
J. C. Ker, C.I.E.
C. W. A. Turner, C.I.E.
A. M. Macmillan, C.I.E.
H. M. Abdul Ali.
R. G. Gordon.
G. Wiles, C.I.E.
M. Webb, C.I.E.
J. H. Garrett.
J. W. Smyth.
S. H. Covernton.
O. H. B. Starte.
J. A. Shillidy.
A. Master.
R. M. Maxwell, C.I.E.
D. G. Mackenzie.
R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E.
J. A. Pope.
G. S. Hardy.
A. R. Dalal.
A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E.
J. F. B. Hartshorne.
H. Montgomery.
J. A. Madan.
H. Denning, C.I.E.
J. Abbott.‡
A. M. Green.
H. V. Braham.
H. F. Knight.
H. Dow.
L. N. Brown.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—UPPER SIND FRONTIER.

Sahebzada Sardar Muhammad Khan. §

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

C. H. Bristow.
H. R. Gould.†
H. D. Baskerville.†
J. R. Hood.†
Hiranand Khushiram Kirpalani.†
A. S. V. Acott.†
C. G. Freke.
D. MacLachlan.†
E. Gawan-Taylor.†
I. H. Taunton.
H. F. Ball, M.C.
E. W. Perry.
H. T. Sorley.†
S. A. C. Green.
V. S. Bhide.
H. M. Willis.†
W. Dillon.†
C. B. B. Clee.
W. B. Gilligan.†
J. B. Irwin.†
E. W. Trotman.
G. S. Rajadhyaksha.
J. M. Sladen.
R. W. H. Davies.
M. D. Bhat.†
C. B. Nagarkar.
P. N. Moos.*
G. H. Guggali.
U. M. Mirchandani.†
Syed Aminuddin.
R. S. Bavdekar.
M. D. Bhansali.
D. V. Vyas.
K. L. Panjabi.
G. W. McElhinny.
G. K. Joshi.
A. D. Gorwala.
D. W. Kerker.
J. N. Mehta.
D. Symington.†
S. Ridley.†
G. B. Constantine.
H. V. V. R. Iengar.
H. T. Lambrick.
H. K. Chainani.
L. T. Gholap.
H. M. Patel.
A. G. Wells.
P. M. Lad.
M. J. Desai.
M. R. Meher.
G. G. Drewe.
J. C. Bolton.
T. E. Streatfield.
M. H. Jones.
A. P. Le Mesurier.
D. C. A. Kincaid.
V. N. Sardesai.
B. K. Patel.
C. N. Sharples.
B. D. Mirchandani
J. G. Simms.
T. E. Waterfield.
Y. R. Parpia.

TALUKDARI SETTLEMENT OFFICER—E. Gawan-Taylor.

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVICE, EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

Collectors and Magistrates—Sorab Manekshah Bharucha, Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi, Abdullahmi Oosmanmia Koreishi, Venkanna Hosab Naik, K.B. Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Selection Grade.

H. St. C. Smith.
Motabhai Sundarrav Jayakar.†
R. F. E. Cumming,
Madhav Jagannath Dikshit.

LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records—A. W. W. Mackie, I.C.S.
Superintendent of Land Records and Registration—Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.
Director of Agriculture—T. F. Main, O.B.E.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—R.B. Pandurang Chimanaji Patil, *W. J. Jenkins,* Bhailal Shankarbhai Patel.
Principal, Agricultural College and Economic Botanist—W. Burns, D.Sc.
Live Stock Expert—E. J. Bruen.
Professor of Agriculture—Vinayak Gopal Gokhale.
Soil Physicist—V. A. Tamhane.
Horticulturist—Sardar Gandasing Cheema.
Agricultural Engineer—W. M. Schutte.
Agricultural Chemist—R. B. Dattatraya Lakhsman Sahasrabudhe.
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies—V. S. Bhide, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Bombay Veterinary College and Hospital—K. Hewlett, O.B.E. (*Principal*).
Superintendents, Veterinary Department—E. S. Farbrother, J. H. G. Jerrom.

* Acting District and Sessions Judge. † Officiating Collector and District Magistrate.
‡ Officiating Commissioner § Bombay Civil Service.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

Municipal Commissioner and Controller of Rents, Bombay City—A. R. Dalal, I.C.S.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Col. R. F. S. Beyts.
Major A. Hutton-Dawson.
Capt. R. S. Murphy.
Capt. A. S. Sullivan.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARIAT—*See* page 54.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

Indian Service of Engineers.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

R. T. Harrison, C.S.I.,
J. B. S. Thubron, C.I.E.
C. S. C. Harrison, C.I.E.
D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

A. N. Moraes.
Dadabhai Ratanji Satarawala.
A. F. Thorpe.
C. B. Pooley, C.I.E.
C. M. Lane.
A. H. Whyte.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

R. Haines
P. L. Bowers, C.I.E., M.C.†
C. O. Lowsley.
S. C. Mould.†
A. B. Spencer.†
N. B. Baxter.
W. L. C. Trench.
H. J. M. Cousens.
E. M. Duggan.
M. A. Mirza.
Manekchand Tarachand Adalja.
D. R. Sawhney.
C. C. Inglis.
T. S. Pipe.†
Salman Badruddin Tyabji.
W. N. Cartland.†
F. J. Von-Bock.
R. B. MacLachlan.
N. N. Ayyangar.
A. A. Musto, C.I.E.
C. W. E. Arbuthnot.
T. A. Andrew.
Major D. S. Johnston, R.E.
B. K. Bose.
A. Gordon.
E. P. Watson.
R. A. Fitzherbert.
A. B. Timms.
A. Bhattacharya.
W. Kirkpatrick.†
S. A. M. Lewis.
T. S. Mirchandani.
C. E. Aitken.
H. B. Parikh.
C. G. Hawes, M.C.
R. G. Sule.
V. G. Shete.
J. L. Grant.
W. A. Evershed.†
W. E. Bushby.
G. D. Daftary.
H. A. MacArthur.
P. K. Shinde.
M. J. Manekji Cursetji.
L. E. Greening.
W. H. E. Garrod.
E. T. Roch.
A. E. Sharp.
H. W. Oddin Taylor.
S. B. Rege.
R. H. Hammett.
H. L. Francis.
D. W. Goghari.
Syed Ghulam Mustafa.
B. S. Vyas.
Gopal P. Bhandarkar.
Chintaman Govind Kale.
H. J. Gleeson.
P. Braganza.
M. P. Mathrani.
J. S. Malik.
N. P. Gurjar.
N. V. Shrinivas Murti.
L. V. Lalvani.
M. L. Champhekar.
M. T. Gibling.
S. S. Divatia.
C. J. Rae.
H. P. Mathrani.
J. A. S. Manson.
James Roland Phillips.
Rao Bahadur Balkrishna Pirajirao Jagtap.
B. L. Modak.
N. B. Shah.
N. B. Gadre.
Ria Bahadur J. T. Shahani.
E. P. Little.
N. H. Menesse.
S. K. Karandikar.
W. X. Mascarenhas.
J. S. Reid.
W. B. Calder.
J. M. Rijhwani
B. M. Kamdar
J. F. Paisley.
A. L. Das.

Consulting Architect—A. J. A. Illingworth.
Specialist Officers, Architectural Branch—Capt. H. G. Grimwood, E. C. Henriques J. Fernandez.,
Sanitary Engineer—A. P. Maddocks.
Specialist Officers, Sanitary Branch—*R. A. Collett*, W. C. Dooris, E. L. Young, E. J. Dougherty.
Electrical Engineer—F. O. J. Roose.
Specialist Officers, Electrical Branch—F. W. Wilson, W. L. Stevenson, R. G. Higham, S. B. Hickin.
Works Manager, P.W. Central Store—C. Holliman.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* Officiating Chief Engineer. † Officiating Superintending Engineer.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Station.
Major L. E. Lang, C.I.E., M.C.	Resident at Kolhapur, and Political Agent, S.M. Country States.
Capt. E. H. Gastrell	Asst. Resident, Kolhapur.
Major J. de la Hey Gordon, O.B.E., M.C. ...	Political Agent, Mahi Kantha.

Western States Agency.

(*See* page 27.)

Baroda Residency.

(*See* page 25.)

Aden.

Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S. Symes, K.B E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Resident and Commander-in-Chief.
Lieut.-Col. B. R. Reilly, C.I.E., O.B.E.	1st Asst. Resident.
R. S. Champion	*2nd Asst. Resident and Protectorate Resident.*†
Capt. F. E. Laughton	Asst. Resident.
J. T. Lawrence, I.C.S.	Judicial Assistant.

Perim.

R. A. Sinclair	Asst. Political Resident.

Officers holding Special Appointments under Control of the Political Department.

Name.	Designation.
Major A. H. S. Wheatley	Military Adviser, Kathiawar Indian State Forces.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Eyre Mosse	Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
H. E. F. Percy	Executive Engineer, Western India States, Kathiawar.
V. K. Namjoshi	Administrator, Cambay State.
Capt. G. Wickham	Civil Administrator, Kamaran Island.
Capt. G. B. Williams, ...	Guardian and Tutor to the Heir Apparent to the Nawab of Junagadh.
Khan Bhadur F. S. Master	President of the Idar State Council.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

† Post filled from Colonial Service

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

F. B. P. Lory, M.A. ... ... Director of Public Instruction.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

H. G. Rawlinson, M.A. ... ... Principal and Professor of English, Deccan College, Poona.
G. F. Shirras, M.A. ... ... Principal, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
H. P. Jordan, M.Sc. ... ... Professor of Structural Design, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Miller, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... Inspector.
A. N. Meldrum, D.Sc. ... ... Principal and Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
H. V. Hampton, M.A. ... ... Principal and Professor of English and Philosophy, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
R. A. Hoggarth ... ... Inspector of Drawing, &c.
W. Grieve, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... Educational Inspector, Sind (*offg.* Deputy Director of Public Instruction).
C. Graham-Smith, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. Principal and Professor of Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Farran ... ... Professor of Indian History and Economics, Deccan College, Poona.
S. G. Sathe, M.A. ... ... Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
S. N. Moos, B.A. ... ... Inspector.
Dinshah Dorabji Kapadia, M.A., B.Sc. Professor of Mathematics, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
H. Hamill, M.A. ... ... Principal and Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
W. E. G. Solomon ... ... Director, J. J. School of Art.
S. L. Ajrekar, B.A. ... ... Professor of Botany, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
Ganesh Bhaskar Jathar, B.A. ... Professor of History, Deccan College, Poona.
Gopal Ramchandra Paranjpe ... Professor of Physics, R. I. of Science, Bombay.
Mohan Lal Tannan ... ... Principal and Professor of Banking, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Manekshah Sorabshah Commissariat, M.A. Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad
Ramkrishna Purushottam Patwardhan, B.A Professor of History and Economics, Deccan College, Poona.
Virmitra Bhimrav Divatia... ... Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Abdul Kadir Sarfraz Shaik, M.A.... Professor of Persian, Deccan College, Poona.
Dr. Shripad Krishna Belvalkar, M.A., Ph.D. Professor of Sanskrit, Deccan College, Poona.
Mervanji Jamshedji Antia, M.A. ... Professor, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Joshi, M.A. Professor of Economics, Sydenham College of Commerce.
Hiralal Lallubhai Kaji, M.A. ... Professor of Geography, Sydenham College of Commerce.
Shiv Narayan, M.A. ... ... Professor of Physics, &c., Engineering College, Poona.
B. N. Seal ... ... Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
Nilkanth Sadashiv Takakhav, M.A. Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
P. R. Awati, B.A. ... ... Professor of Zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
Dr. Darab Dinshah Kanga, M.A. ... Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Krishnalal Surajram Vakil, B.A. ... Educational Inspector.
E. A. Wodehouse ... ... Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
S. G. Panandikar, M.A., Ph.D. ... Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Elphinstone College, Bombay.
K. R. Gunjikar ... ... Professor of Mathematics, R.I. of Science, Bombay.
Miss R. Navalkar, B.A. ... ... Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Poona.
Miss H. E. Payne ... ... *Actg.* Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.
Miss H. V. Twells, B.A. ... ... Inspectress of Girls' Schools in Sind.

TEMPORARY POSTS.

H. R. Hamley ... ... Principal, Secondary Training College, Bombay.
Dr. E. A. Parkar ... ... Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
P. G. Dani .. .. Professor of Civil Engineering, Coll. of Engineering, Poona.

For Professors at GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY, *see* Medical Department, pages 61 and 62. The Superintendents and Teachers of the MEDICAL SCHOOLS at Poona, Hyderabad, and Ahmedabad are drawn from the Civil Surgeons, page 61.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India" (*see* pages 13 and 14).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

See under INDIA, page 24.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—F. C. Griffith, C.S.I., O.B.E., G. S. Wilson (*offg.*).
Commissioner of Police, Bombay—Sir P. A. Kelly, C.I.E.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

On Time Scale—R. L. McCullock, K.C. Rushton, *J. B. Jenkins*, E. E. Turner (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS.

H. Stanley.
E. E. Turner.
S. F. Ellis.
D. Healy.
G. A. Shillidy.
A. C. J. Bailey.
K.B. Saiyed Mahmud Shah.
A. S. Holland.
P. McA. Stewart.
J. C. Curry.
W. R. G. Smith.
Zia-ud-din Ahmad.
H. M. Haslehust, M.B.E.
F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E.
H. G. Lang.
J. W. Rowland.
W. C. Edwards.
F. E. Sharp.
J. T. Tanner.
H. S. Needham.
J. R. Jacob.
N. P. A. Smith.
J. R. Gregory.
W. L. K. Herapath.
F. W. O'Gorman.
R. H. Haslam.
H. E. Butler.
H. B. Kidd.
G. G. Ray.
R. T. Barker, M.B.E.
M. T. O'Gorman.
G. Y. S. T. Farrant, M.C.
J. A. Coghlan, M.C.
M. P. La Bouchardiere.
B. A. Dubois.
K.B. Kavasji Jamshedji Petigara.
R.B. Narayan Vishwanath Trivedi.
A. W. S. Barnard.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

C. C. C. Pegge.*
J. C. Wilson.*
J. L. Collins.
T. Robinson.*
S. E. Histed.*
J. Hobson.*
A. W. Pryde.*
L. S. Rusby.*
H. P. O'Sullivan.*
H. R. Playfair.*
F. R. Ommanney.
C. H. de V. Moss.*
A. E. Caffin.
J. G. M. Gumbleton.*
J. E. V. Mason.*
M. R. Price.
C. H. Reynolds.
R. C. Rodger.
D. F. P. Reid.
P. B. Wilkins.
A. W. J. Sanson.*
A. H. Gearing.
Narayanrav Marutirav Kamte.
Udayasinjhi Hamirsinjhi Rana.
Jehangir Sohrab Bharucha.
D. B. T. Judge.
C. W. E. U'ren.
C. M. S. Yates.
Aminkhan Gulabkhan Pathan.
J. R. Harris.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Chief Conservator—H. L. Newman, C.I.E.

CONSERVATORS.

G. E. Marjoribanks.
P. E. Aitchison.
C. E. L. Gilbert.
A. G. Hiley.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

R. W. Inder.†
D. B. Sothers.†
H. W. Starte.
J. B. T. Brooks.
R. P. Dalley.
Shapurji Nasarvanji Jamshedji Ratnagar.
J. L. Bell.
H. J. C. Millett.
J. Walker.
H. P. W. Davis.
W. C. de G. Walsh.
J. Petty, M.C.
E. O. Sampson.
E. A. Garland.
E. S. B. Tavener.
H. C. Holmes.
E. T. C. Vas.
R. F. Sandeman.
R. J. Smith.
Gurdial Sunder Singh.
Jiwan Amrik Singh.

Forest Engineer—R. V. Alexander.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* Acting Superintendents. † Officiating Conservators.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE MEDICAL STAFF AND MEDICAL OFFICERS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

Name.	Appointment.
Major-Gen. R. W. Anthony, C.I.E., M.B.	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.
Major Jelal Moochool Shah, M.B.E., M.R.C.S.	Personal Assistant to ditto.
	AT THE PRESIDENCY.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Hamilton, C.I.E., M.B.	Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical College, and Superintendent, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospitals.
Major Sohan L. Bhatia, M.C., M.A., M.D.	Professor of Physiology and Histology, Grant Medical College.
Lieut.-Col. S. S. Vazifdar	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College, &c.
Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.	(*Offg.*) Presidency Surgeon, First District, and Physician, St. George's Hospital, and Marine Surgeon.
Lieut.-Col. P. K. Gilroy, M.C., M.D.	Surgeon Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
W. Nunan, M.D.	Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
Major J. H. A. Donnelland (*actg.*)	Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital.
Major D. C. Scott, O.B.E.	Surgeon to H.E. the Governor.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

R. F. Steel, M.B., Lieut.-Col.
M. S. Irani, Lieut.-Col.
J. L. Lunham, M.B., Lieut.-Col.
I. D. Jones, M.D., Lieut.-Col.
Khandu G. Gharpurey, Lieut.-Col.
Dwarkanath Dhamaji Kamat, Lieut.-Col.
A. G. Tressidder, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col.
Sorabji Jamasji Bhathena, Lieut.-Col.
C. McD. Plumptre, Major.
R. H. Candy, M.B., Major.
Bager Zainulabiedin Shah, M.R.C.S., Major.
M. J. Holgate, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col.
B. F. Eminson, M.B., Major.
W. C. Spackman, M.B., Major.

OFFICER OF BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCY.

Vinayak Lakshman Sathe.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEON HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCY.

Major J. G. Williams.

Superintendent of Matheran—Lieut.-Col. M. S. Irani.
Superintendent of Mental Hospital, Yeravda—Major E. C. A. Smith.
Health Officer at the Port of Aden—Lieut.-Col. E. S. Phipson, D.S.O., M.D.
Health Officer of the Port of —Major P. H. S. Smith (*offg.*).
Health Officer, Port of Karachi—B. F. Khambatta, M.B.
Chemical Analyser to Government—Lieut.-Col. B. Higham, M.B.

PESTANJI HORMASJI CAMA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Mrs. C. D'Monte (*offg. Medical Officer*); Miss Avabai Manekji Mehta (*Resident Medical Officer*).

HAFFKINE INSTITUTE.

Director—Lieut.-Col. F. P. Mackie, O.B.E., M.D.; Major L. A. P. Anderson. (*offg.*).
Assistant Directors and other Officers—Major S. S. Sokhey, Major W. J. Webster, M.C., Dr. Shamrav Narayan Gore; Dr. K. S. Mhaskar, M.D.; Rev. Father Caius.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, (*See* also page 61.)

Professors—J. N. Duggan, O.B.E., R. Row, O.B.E., Yeshwant Govind Nadgir.

GOKULDAS TEJPAL HOSPITAL, BOMBAY.

Superintendent—Dr. F. N. Moos, M.D.

MEDICAL SCHOOL POONA.

Superintendent—Lieut.-Col. R. F. Steel.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AHMEDABAD.

Superintendent—Major R. H. Candy.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, HYDERABAD.

Superintendent—Lieut.-Col. M. S. Irani.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—Dr. J. D. Munsitt.
Asst. Director, Western Registration District—Major A. V. Dabholkat, M.C.
Asst. Director, Central Registration District—Dr. A. da Gama.
Asst. Director, Southern Registration District—Dr. J. L. Pinto.
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum—Dr. J. B. Mama.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Under Finance Dept. of Government of India).

Accountant-General—J. C. Nixon, I.C.S.
Deputy Accountants-General—T. R. Panchapagesan, P. G. Shah, K. M. Abraham, J. A. M. Wilson.
Audit Officer, Lloyd Barrage Project—J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme—P. C. Chaudhuri.
Examiner, Local Fund Accounts—C. M. Gorrea.

(*See* also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Major E. E. Doyle, D.S.O. (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Major R. V. Martin, Major M. G. Bhandari, Capt. R. T. Advani (*offg.*).

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—Durgadas Banerji (*offg.*).
Deputy Postmasters-General—Lajmi Lakshma Rau, Krishnaji Domodar Tembe, Ramzan Ali
Presidency Postmaster—H. M. Richardson.
Superintendent, Bombay Central Telegraph Office—P. W. McKie.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Director, Telegraph Engineering, Bombay Circle—Gurbaksh Singh.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—C. Landon, O.B.E., M.C., Ramchand Malhandas Kewalramani.
Director of Posts and Telegraphs, Sind and Baluchistan Circle—G. B. Power, C.I.E., M.C.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

Collector of Customs, Bombay—*A. M. Green, I.C.S.*, T. A. Stewart, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Assistant Collectors of Customs (Imperial Service)—P. W. Singleton, S. C. Satyawadi, H. Greenfield.
Collector, Sind—H. H. Hood.
Assistant Collectors, ditto (Imperial Service)—W. S. Ward, F. J. D. F. Karaka.

MINT—(*See* under INDIA, page 17.)

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—J. P. Brander, I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioner—S. D. Smith, C.I.E.
Superintendents—H. M. Kirkwood, E. W. Grennan, N. R. Willmott, J. B. Anding.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Salt Revenue—H. T. Sorley, I.C.S.
Assistant Collectors of Salt Revenue—G. L. Steele, *A. G. H. Sievwright, M.B.E., Major C. H. E. Wilson*, G. R. Holland, *R.B.* Maneklal Lallubhai, C. H. Fletcher.
Superintendent of Salt and Excise, Sind—H. M. Kirkwood.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—J. P. Brander, I.C.S.
Collector—A. M. Green, I.C.S., T. A. Stewart, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

K.B. Jamshedji Bejanji Vachha (*Commissioner*); R. S. Dayaphai P. Desai, T. A. Murphy (*Assl. Commissioners, Bombay City*), Framroz Rustomji Merchant (*offg. Assistant Commissioner, Bombay City*); H. L. Shoveller (*officer*); Sidney J. Mirza (*Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, Sind*); B. D. Hakim (*Assistant Commissioner, Northern Division*); Gurumukh Singh (*Assistant Commissioner, Central Division*); M. P. Kapadia (*Assistant Commissioner, Southern Division*).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

J. E. P. Curry, H. M. Robottom (*offg.*) (*Shipping Masters*); Engr.-Comdr. H. O. Webb (*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor*); Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. W. J. Lifton (*3rd Engineer*); Engr.-Lieut. W. F. Ellis (*4th Engineer*); Engr.- Lieut.-Comdr. W. A. Cable (*Karachi*); A. Barter, (*Ship Surveyor*).

Port Officers—Capt. E. V. Whish, O.B.E. (*Bombay*); Comdr. H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E. (*Aden*); Comdr. A. G. Kinch, D.S.O. (*Asst. Port Officer, Bombay*).

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

(For Secretariat, *see* page 54.)

ENGINEERS, &c.

Reclamation Branch.
K.S. Framji, C.I.E.
E. M. Duggan.
C. R. Brims.
A. C. Girdwood.
P. Braganza.

Housing and Suburban Circle.
R.S. K. C. Advani.

Land Manager.
K. R. Doctor (*Personal Assistant*).
R. T. Hogan (*Asst. Manager*).

Land Acquisition Officer.
G. C. Rowe.

Bombay Suburban District.
S. M. Bharucha.
H. St. C. Smith (*offg. Collector*).

Audit Officer.
P. Chaudhuri.

Military Lands Scheme.
I. C. Dare.

BARRAGE AND CANALS CONSTRUCTION.

Revenue Officers.
H. Dow, I.C.S.
S. A. C. Green, I.C.S. (*Asst.*).

Audit Officer
J. O'Brien, O.B.E.

Town Planning and Valuation Department, Consulting Surveyor—A. E. Mirams.
Asst. Consulting Surveyor—T. H. G. Stamper.
Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Superintendents in charge—Gajanan S. Gupte.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Companies, Registrar of—H. C. B. Mitchell.
Currency Department—*J. B. Taylor, I.C.S.*, J. W. Kelly (*offg.*), (*Deputy Controller*).
Steam Boiler, and Smoke Nuisances, Chief Inspector of—T. A. Keith.
Factories, Inspector of—T. W. Johnstone, M.B.E.
Industries, Director of—P. B. Advani.
Information and Labour Intelligence, Director of—J. F. Gennings.
Medical Storekeeper—Major R. Sweet, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Meteorologist—Dr. S. K. Banerji.
Photozincographic Press, Manager—A. W. Audy.
Printing, Government, Superintendent of—H. L. Phillips.
Registration, Inspector-General of—A. W. W. Mackie, I.C.S.
Stamps, Superintendent of—W. Dillon, I.C.S.
Workmen's Compensation, Commr. for—N. M. Patwardhan
Water Diviner to Government—Major C. A. Pogson, M.C.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor—His Excellency Sir WILLIAM MALCOLM HAILEY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.
Assumed charge of office, 9 August, 1928.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary to the Governor—Major T. S. Paterson, M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. L. A. M. Bates, Lieut. E. R. Benson.
Honorary Aides-de-Camps—Lieut.-Col. R. Menoies, O.B.E., Cawnpore Rifles; Col. J. Robertson, O.B.E.; Lieut.-Col. V. W. H. Duke, O.B.E., M.C.; Hony. Lieut. Gauri Charan, Bahadur, O.B.I.; Hony. Lieut. Muhammad Ayubkhan, O.B.I.; Hony. Lieut. Kharag Singh, Rana Bahadur, M.C., O.B.I.; Hony. Lieut. Thakur Jograj Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E. Assumed charge 3 January, 1926.
Sir G. B. Lambert, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. Assumed charge, 13 January, 1928.

MINISTERS.

Nawab Muhammad Yusuf.
Maharaj Kumar Major Mahijit Singh.
Raja Bahadur Kushalpal Singh.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 123 MEMBERS.
(21 *nominated*, 100 *elected and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—*R.B.* Lala Sita Ram.
Secretary—Surendranath Ghosh.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Financial Secretary—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Revenue and Public Works—T. Sloan, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Industries and Education—V. N. Mehta, I.C.S.
Local Self-Government and Public Health—Sir I. D'O. Elliott, Bart., I.C.S.
Judicial Secretary—A. H. de B. Hamilton, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—R. D. W. D. Macleod, I.C.S. (*General*); J. C. Donaldson, M.C., I.C.S. (*Industries*); H. R. Harrop (*ex-officio*) (*Education*); C. St. L. Teyen, I.S.O., *R.B.* Pandit Suraj Din Dajpai (*Finance*).
Under Secretary—Shaikh Muhammad Bashir Siddiqi (*Local Self-Government and Public Health*).
On Special Duty—J. R. W. Bennett, I.C.S. (*General*); Khan Bahadur Saiyid Abu Muhammad (*Revenue*).
Assistant Secretary—T. G. McGinn (*Executive*).
Secretary to Government, Public Works Department—
(*Buildings and Roads, and Railways*)—T. Sloan, C.I.E., I.C.S.
(*Irrigation*)—Sir B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E., Jwala Prasad (*Joint Secretary*).
Under Secretaries, P.W.D. (*Irrigation*)—L. E. Dawson, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Aziz.
Assistant Secretaries, P.W.D.—A. R. Burns, *F. C. Richardson*, L. R. Mayho (*offg.*)
Chief Inspector of Offices—A. Grant.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

ALLAHABAD.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir E. Grimwood Mears, K.C.I.E.
Puisne Judges—Sir Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, Barr., Sir B. J. Dalal, I.C.S., Rai Bahadur Lal Gopal Mukharji, G. P. Boys, Barr., Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohan Banarji, J. D. Young, Barr., C. H. B. Kendall, I.C.S., Surendra Nath Sen (*addtl.*), C. Moss King, C.I.E., I.C.S., Chaudhri Niamat Ullah (*addtl.*), E. Bennet, I.C.S. (*addtl.*).
Legal Remembrancer—E. L. Norton, I.C.S.
Registrar—Dr. Lachhmi Dat Joshi.
Government Advocate—Uma Shankar Bajpai.

CHIEF COURT, OUDH.

Chief Judge—Sir Louis Stuart, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Judges—Syed Wazir Hasan, *K. B. Sayid* Muhammad Raza, A. G. P. Pullan (*actg.*), Bisheshar Nath Srivastava.
Registrar—Manmatha Nath Upadhya.
Government Advocate—G. H. Thomas.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.*

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

1st Grade.

F. D. Simpson.
A. G. P. Pullan.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale.

G. C. Badhwar.
E. M. Nanavati.
E. Bennet.
I. B. Mundle.
B. S. Kisch, C.I.E.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.

W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E.
H. G. Smith.
G. O. Allen.
E. L. Norton.
H. J. Collister.
K. A. H. Sams.
J. J. W. Allsop.
A. H. de B. Hamilton.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.

D. C. Hunter.
L. V. S. White.
R. L. Yorke.
W. Y. Madeley.
J. R. W. Bennett.
E. T. Thurston.
K. G. Harper.

SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

P. P. M. C. Plowden.†
M. F. P. Herchenroder.†
L. V. Ardagh, M.C.†
Harish Chandra.†

Small Cause Court Judge—A. P. Hume.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE UNITED PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.*

Tej Narayan Mulla.
Jotendra Mohan Basu, *R.B.*
Ram Chand Saksena, *R.B.*
Fateh Bahadur Varma.
Kameshar Nath, *R.B.*
Raghubar Dayal Shukul.
Munshi Mahmud Hasan, *K.B.*
Saiyid Asghar Hasan.
Raghunath Prasad.

SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

Selection Grade.

Pran Kristo Ray.†
Muhammad Ali Ausat.†
Shambu Nath Dube.†

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

Aghor Nath Mukharji.
Abdul Halim.
Piare Lal Rastogi.

SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OUDH.

Aprakash Chandra Basu.†

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OUDH.

Rai Bahadur Thakur Rachpal Singh,
Bishambhar Nath Misra.

* For Joint Magistrates, etc., officiating as District and Sessions Judges, *see* page 67, note ‡.
† Officiating as District and Sessions Judge.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Board of Revenue.

Members—Sir A. W. Pim, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S., R. Oakden, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S.

Secretary—W. Christie, M.C.
Registrar—Munshi Shambhu Nath Varma.

Commissioners of Divisions.

N. C. Stiffe, O.B.E.
J. G. Smith, C.I.E.
W. S. Cassels, O.B.E.
W. Gaskell, C.I.E.
L. M. Stubbs, C.I.E.
M. Keane, C.S.I., C.I.E.
E. P. Fawcett, C.B.E.

E. F. Oppenheim.
A. C. Holmes.
H. G. Walton
H. R. Nevill, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.†† (*offg.*).

D. L. Drake-Brockman, C.I.E., (*offg.*).
G. Flowers (*offg.*).
C. W. Grant (*offg.*).
H. S. Grosthwaite, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

Magistrates, Collectors, and Deputy Commissioners.

Superior Time Scale.

J. C. Ferguson.
K. N. Knox, C.I.E.
G. K. Darling.
R. H. Williamson.
W. E. J. Dobbs.
Maqbul Husain, K.B. Shaikh, C.I.E.††
H. G. Haig, C.S.I., C.I.E.
J. M. Clay, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. B. F. Muir.
P. W. Marsh, C.I.E.
R. C. A. S. Hobart.
H. Bomford.
G. M. Harper.
P. Mason.
Panna Lal.
F. C. M. Cruickshank.

A. G. Shirreff.
J. F. Sale.
C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E.
B. H. Bourdillon, C.M.G., C.I.E.
H. A. Lane, C.I.E.
E. H. H. Edye, M.B.E.
J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E
J. N. L. Sathe.
J. H. Darwin.
T. Sloan, C.I.E.
C. F. Wood.
H. Ruttledge.
B. J. K. Hallowes.
W. C. Dible.
H. H. Shaw, M.B.E.††
S. H. Thompson.
H. S. Ross.

A. W. Ibbotson, M.C., M.B.E.
T. B. W. Bishop.
R. Milner-White.
G. L. Wallace, M.C.
H. Minson, M.B.E.
G. L. Vivian.
Khan Bahadur Munshi Muhammad Shafi Khan.††
T. J. C. Acton
Khan Bahadur Munshi Maqsud Ali Khan††.
A. B. Reid.
Munshi Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakaullah Khan.††
F. W. W. Baynes (*prov. sub.*).

Joint Magistrates, Assistant Commissioners, and Assistant Magistrates and Collectors.

A. Monro.†
S. S. Nehru.†
A. G. Clow, C.I.E.
A. A. Waugh.
B. E. Dreyfus.*
P. M. Kharegat.
R. F. Mudie, O.B.E.
Girja Shankar Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E.
L. Owen.
N. G. Mehta.*
S. P. Shah.
M. H. B. Nethersole, D.S.O.*
J. E. Pedley, M.C.†
A. G. Turner, M.B.E.
H. E. Barlow.*
W. R. Tennant.
H. S. Bates.
B. V. Bhadkamkar.*
Wajahat Husain.*
S. S. L. Dar.*
Capt. E. de V. Moss.*
W. F. J. Browne.*
H. J. Frampton, M.C.
Krishna Prasad.*
Khurshed Ahmad Khan.†
Chaudhri Akbar Husain.‡

Kunwar Pratap Bikram Shah.
Shaikh Iqbal Mushir Qidwai.†
C. S. Venkatachar.
Capt. R. H. G. Johnston.*
C. H. Cooke.*
L. C. L. Griffin.
R. T. Shivdasani.*
R. N. Dey.
Saiyid Hasan Zaheer.*
W. W. Finlay.
Anand Narayan Sapru.†
Sarda Shankar Bajpai.
N. B. Bonarjee.
Vishnu Sahay.
Raghubar Dayal.
Jagdishwar Nigam.
M. C. Desai.
Hon. E. Baring.
J. A. Fordham.
R. K. Mitter.
H. Hussain.
D. S. Barron.
K. N. Wauchoo.
B. N. Jha.
R. S. Symons.
Sucha Singh.
S. B. Chandiramani.

F. L. Smith.
R. F. S. Baylis.
J. Johnston.
A. P. Hume.
D. J. K. Coghill.
B. R. James.
H. R. Shivdasani.
P. Mason.
J. M. Lobo-Prabhu.
Muhammad Basheer Ahmad.
R. V. Vernede.
R. H. Saloway.
F. H. Logan.
J. W. Lewis-Lloyd.
F. N. Crofts.
C. B. Duke.
B. Sahay.
H. A. N. Barlow.
B. C. A. Cook.
K. B. Bhatia.
L. P. Hancox.
H. J. Evans.
L. G. Lyde.
S. S. Hasan.
B. B. Singh.
A. Charan.

* Officiating Magistrate and Collector. † Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge. § Officiating Sessions and Subordinate Judge.
†† United Provinces Civil Service.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE UNITED PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Chaube Saligram Pathak.*
Mahesh Bal Dikshit.
I'jaz Ali, Saiyid.*
Chandra Dat Pande.*
Thakur Thamman Singh, Rai Bahadur.*
Amir Husain, Saiyid, K.B.†
Kamlakar Dube, Pandit.*
Shaikh Muhammad Musanna, Khan Bahadur. †
Ram Saran Das, Rai Bahadur Babu.
Prem Lal Sah, Babu.
Kashi Nath Rai Bahadur Pandit.
W. H. Gordon.
J. P. Nicholson.
Husain Ali Khan, Khan Sahib Mirza Muhammad.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Opium Agent, Ghazipur—W. Gaskell, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur—M. A. Cartland.

DISTRICT OPIUM OFFICERS.

N. C. Wilcox.
P. P. Donlea.
W. English.
M. Mackertich.
H. A. Jones.
A. F. Bryan.
E. James.
C. H. McBrien.
L. P. Hutchison.
G. S. V. Paterson.
J. A. St. J. Farnon.
E. G. Browne.
H. M. Rose.
D. E. Augier.
D. G. Harris.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 65.)

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

P. H. Tillard, *Sir A. M. Rouse, C.I.E.*

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

P. A. L. Cantin.
L. B. Spilsbury.
G. McC. Hoey.
E. H. Cornelius.
Chhuttan Lal, Rai Bahadur.
Lieut.-Col. W. de H. Haig, D.S.O.
Karm Chand.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

E. W. Clarke.
H. V. S. Dillon.
W. F. Byrnes.
F. T. Jones, M.V.O.
H. J. Amoore.
R. Gadsby.
R. E. Lemon.
C. F. Hunter.
L. B. Gilbert.
Mahabir Prasad.
Surendra Singh Bhagat.
A. Eastmond, M.C.
Muhammad Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, K.S.
W. F. Walker, M.C.
Surenda Nath Chakravarti.
M. B. Hatfield.
Sri Narayan, R.S.
Raj Bahadur Hukkoo.

Assistant Executive Engineer.

Amulya Chandra Mukharji.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Sir B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E., Jwala Prasad.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Raj Narayan, M.B.E.
A. T. Braybrooke.
A. B. Briggs, C.I.E.
W. L. Stampe.
F. Anderson, C.I.E.
W. Roche, C.I.E.
W. M. Griffith (*offg.*).
Nand Kishore, R.B. (*offg.*).
D. B. Emerson (*tempy.*)

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Nand Lal Bhattacharji.
J. S. S. Lee.
Salig Ram.
M. R. Richardson.
W. T. Minshull.
P. F. B. Hickey, D.S.O.
T. McE. Lyle, C.I.E.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Aziz.
Rai Bahadur Madan Gopal Sardhana.
L. E. Dawson.
G. Lacey.
Rai Bahadur Mul Chand Bijawat.
Chandra Kishor.
S. T. H. Munsey.
Muhsin Ali.
C. W. Lacey.
R. A. Bradshaw-Smith.
F. H. Hutchinson.
Debi Datta Mal.
A. D. Blunt.
M. A. Higgs.
Sukhdeo Prasad Tandon.
A. R. Clough.
W. M. G. Dawson, M.C.
R. H. Hood.
A. N. Lyle, O.B.E.
Anand Prakash Watal.
Avadh Bihari Gupta.
J. A. Power, O.B.E., M.C.
Muhammad Basheer Faruqi.
Kanan Bihari Banarji.
J. Shelly, M.C.
H. Willcocks.
Kunwar Balbir Singh.
Pitam Chand Agrawal.
W. Horst.
Sumer Chand.
Sardar Nanak Singh.
Moti Ram.
J. W. Russell.
S. F. Bett.
Sham Lal.
Durga Prasad Rohatgi.
A. R. B. Edgecombe.
Akhil Chandra Mitra.
Bhagwati Prasad Saksena.
Ram Chandra Sahai.
Kamala Pati Roy.
H. G. Burns.
Krishna Narayan Kathpalia.
Baijnath Khattri.
L. Y. Baker.
Prag Narayan.
Naubat Rai.
G. W. Nash.
Lachhman Prasad Bhargav.
Manohar Lal Sood.
H. J. Paterson.
Danlat Ram Jain.

Consulting Architect—A. L. Mortimer.
Electric Inspector—A. G. Warren.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director—G. Clarke, C.I.E.
Deputy Directors—A. E. Parr, *B. C. Burt, C.I.E., M.B.E.*, Rai Bahadur Lakshmi Chand Sharma, C. H. Parr, T. R. Low.
Entomologist—P. B. Richards.
Plant Pathologist—Promode Kumar Dey.
Economic Botanists—Ram Lal Sethi, Trimbak Sitaram Sabnis.
Deputy-Director of Gardens, Saharanpur—A. E. P. Griessen.
Professor of Agriculture—C. Maya Das.

DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS.

Director—*R.B.* Brij Lal.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service.

Veterinary Adviser to Government—Capt. S. G. M. Hickey.
Superintendent—Capt. W. H. Priston.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Registrar—P. M. Kharegat, I.C.S. ((*offg.*).

Deputy Registrars—M. Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakaullah Khan, Pandit Gursewak Singh Upadhya, Pandit Radhe Lal Chaturvedi.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers of the Survey Department serving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are included in the General Lists of the Department under "India." (*See* page 24.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—A. H. Mackenzie, C.I.E., M.A.

Deputy Director—H. R. Harrop, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

E. A. Richardson, M.A.	Inspector of European Schools.
S. G. Dunn, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
P. P. Phillips, Ph.D.	Professor, Thomason College.
R. H. Moody, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
H. B. Wetherill, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
A. A. Simpson, M.A.	Principal Training College, Allahabad.
H. Tinker, B.Sc.	Principal, Training College, Agra.
R. S. Weir, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Dr. Nil Ratau Dhar, M.Sc.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Dr. Wali Muhammad, M.A., Ph.D.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
W. G. P. Wall, M.Sc.	Principal, Govt. Inter. Colege, Allahabad.
J. C. Powell-Price, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Rai Bahadur Abhay Charan Mukharji, M.A. ...	Professor, Queen's College, Benares.
Haidar Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Abul Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Manohar Lal Zutshi, M.A.	Principal, Training College, Lucknow.
Prasanna Kumar Acharya, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Amiya Charan Banarji, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Benegal Sanjiva Rao, M.A.	Principal, Queen's College, Benares.
Naipal Singh	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Almora.
Miss H. G. Stuart, O.B.E., M.A.	Chief Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Principal—Lieut.-Col. E. W. C. Sandes, D.S.O., M.C.

Professors—P. P. Phillips, Ph.D., C. J. Veale, Mohsin Ali, G. Lacey, Raja Ram, Baldeo Das Puri, M.A., Major A. M. McLean.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India."
(*See* pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—R. J. S. Dodd, C.S.I.
Deputy Inspectors-General—*R. E. Coupland*, T. A. L. Scott-O'Connor, C.I.E., H. Williamson, C.I.E., *B. H. Burton*, D. R. Wright, S. T. Hollins (*offg.*), R. S. Bell (*offg.*) S. V. L. de M. Gordon (*offg.*)

Superintendents.

Selection Grade.
F. Reynolds.
J. E. Fife,
E. H. Bruce.
M. H. Eyre.

On Time Scale.
T. A. C. Forbes.
L. McL. MacDowell.
A. A. Woodhouse.
S. R. Mayers.
H. R. Roe.
P. Biggane.
A. G. Phillips.
K. M. O'Riordan.
R. A. Horton, C I.E.

M. J. O'Driscoll.
B. G. P. Thomas.
J. L. Stronach.
E. D. Smith.
Man Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Islam Ahmad Khan.
E. G. B. Peel, C.I.E.
J. C. Weymouth.
C. R. Peters.
A. G. Crawford.
E. A. C. King.
D. L. Morgan.
R. Powell.
Karan Singh, Rai Bahadur.

H. A. M. Cones, O.B.E., Major.
F. Young, C.I.E.
H. A. Inglis.
R. N. Marsh-Smith.
J. R. H. Nott-Bower.
E. P. McIntosh, M.C.
Muhammad Taqi, K.B.
D. Pilditch.
A. C. Blunden, Capt.
Zafar Umar.
Jiva Nand Pande.
E. C. Robinson.
P. H. J. Measures.
C. S. Elmslie.
G. A. Anderson.

Chakra Dhar Jayal, R.B.
H. A. Carless.
G. Waddell.
Tasadduq Husain, K.B., M.B.E.
C. P. Luck.
G. G. Field.
Vinaya Nand Pathak.
C. G. Parsons.
D. G. Lyall Black.
Khan Bahadur Asghar Abbas, M.B.E.
G. A. Pearce.
G. A. Reeve.
D. B. C. Madge.

Assistant Superintendents.

W. Elliot.
L. J. Rikh.
H. J. Thom, M.C.
G. A. Swift.
E. F. G. Chapman.
W. H. Baldock.
H. C. Mitchell.
J. Ferguson, M.C.
A. W. Robertson.
Kazim Raza.
B. B. Thompson.

G. D. Parkin.
Bishwa Nath Lahiri.
E. S. Thomson.
E. M. Rogers.
C. K. Kemp.
C. R. O. Robertson.
R. G. D. Grabham.
Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla.
J. F. Conlin, Capt., M.C.
W. H. Archbald.

H. J. L. Biggie.
E. Walsh.
Brij Bhushan Sharan Jetly.
G. W. Cole.
W. Colville.
D. A. MacK McCarthy.
Badan Singh.
Sirajuddin Ahmad.
K. G. Tipson.
E. W. Hunt.

Ghazanfar Ali Naqvi.
J. W. Bolam.
Sardar Singh.
J. E. Smith.
D. R. Tidy.
L. Zia-uddin Afzal.
L. D. Wood.
H. G. Steward.
L. C. F. Robins.
Gobind Narayan Pareekh.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

(*With Ajmer.*)

Indian Forest Service.

Chief Conservator.

F. F. R. Channer, O.B.E.

Conservators.

C. G. Trevor.
F. Canning.
J. Whitehead.

H. L. Cooper.
E. A. Smythies.
A. E. Osmaston.

Deputy and Assistant Conservators.

V. A. Herbert.
E. Benskin.
S. H. Howard.
R. G. Marriott.
G. O. Coombs.
W. A. Bailey.
Mathura Prasad Bhola, R.B.
H. G. Champion.

J. E. C. Turner.
W. J. Lambert.
W. T. Hall.
D. Davis.
B. H. Osmaston.
Prophulla Chandra Kanjilal.
F. W. Champion.
D. Stewart.

E. W. Raynor.
J. Stephens.
Muhammad Rahmatullah, Khan Bahadur Shaikh.
G. M. Hopkins.
Manohar Das Chaturvedi.
E. C. Mobbs.

Raj Narayan Brahmawar.
Raj Narayan Singh.
F. C. F. Robertson.
Narendra Nath Sen.
Jai Raj Singha.
Debi Lal Sah.
R. O. Drummond.

Forest Engineering Service.

P. R. Duncan

For Imperial Forest Research Institute, see page 28.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D.
Superintendent of Medical Aid to Women—S. H. Commissariat.

Officers of the Indian Medical Service in Civil Employ.

Civil Surgeons—Lieutenant-Colonels.

H. R. Nutt, M.D.
E. C. Hepper.
H. W. Illius, C.I.E.
H. Ross, C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. Cameron, M.B., O.B.E.
H. C. Buckley, M.D.
J. S. O'Neill, M.C., M.D.
M. R. C. McWatters. M.B.
C. H. Reinhold, M.C.
B. E. M. Newland.

Civil Surgeons—Lieut.-Cols.—contd.

C. H. Barber, D.S.O.
W. D. Wright, M.B.
J. F. Boyd.
H. P. Cook, M.B.
R. S. Townsend, M.D.
Muhammad Abdur Rahman.

Supernumerary.

Lieut.-Col. G. T. Burke.

King George's Medical College, Lucknow.

Principal and Professor of Pathology—Lieut.-Col. H. Stott, O.B.E.
Professor of State Medicine—Rai Bahadur D. D. Pandya.
Professor of Obstetrics, &c.—Lieut.-Col. T. Hunter, C.I.E., M.D.
Professor of Anatomy—Lieut. B. S. Nat, M.B.
Professor of Surgery—*R.B.* R. N. Bhatia, M.B.
Reader in Pharmacology—Rai Bahadur B. N. Vyas, M.B.
Reader in Pathology—Capt. Jai Gopal Mukherji.
Reader in Forensic Medicine—Rai Bahadur Jai Singh Prabhu Das Modi.
Reader in Radiology—Raghunandan Lal.

Medical School, Agra.—*Principal*, Lieut.-Col. A. Cameron, O.B.E.

Women's Medical Service.

Women's Medical School, Agra—Miss M. V. Webb (*Principal*).

Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department in Civil Employ.

Major F. W. Mathews.
Capt. H. J. J. Garrod.
Capt. F. W. Holmes.

Civil Surgeons, Members of the United Provinces Medical Service.

Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.
Rai Bahadur Ram Narayan Bhatia.
Balbhaddar Singh.
Rai Bahadur Shambhu Nath Misra.
Pratap Chandra Ray.
Rai Bahadur Gulzari Lal Chaube.
Rai Bahadur Sarup Narayan Mathur.
Ganpat Rai.
Gopal Das Varma.
Rai Bahadur Piare Lal Gupta.
Rai Bahadur Sham Manohar Lal.
Rai Bahadur Dinesh Krishna Mukharji.
Rai Bahadur Sheo Baran Singh.
Rai Bahadur Ram Sarup Srivastab.
Sidh Gopal Gurha.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration—J. N. L. Sathe, I.C.S.

INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.

Director of Industries—S. P. Shah, I.C.S.
Deputy Directors—R.B. Madan Mohan Sinha, R. C. Srivastava.
Factories and Boilers, Chief Inspector—W. G. MacKay.
Wood Technologist, Bareilly—H. E. Kinns.
Harcourt Butler Technological Institute, Cawnpore, Principal of—Dr. G. Fowler. *Oil Expert*—J. A. H. Duke.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Rai Bahadur Brij Lal.
District Registrars—All District and Sessions Judges (except that of Pilibhit and Bulandshahr), the Sessions and Subordinate Judges of Banda, Mirzapur and Jaunpur, the Subordinate Judge of Pilibhit, and the Deputy Commissioners of Naini Tal, Almora and Garhwal.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 17.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Under the Government of India.)

Director of Audit—J. F. Mitchell, I.C.S.
Deputy Director of Audit—S. C. Das Gupta.
Examiner of Local Funds—W. Gawke.
Chief Accounting Officer—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Chief Pay and Account Officer—S. C. Dasgupta (*offg.*).

(*See* also under " India," page 17.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. J. E. Clements, M.B.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Lieut.-Col. C. E. Palmer, M.B.
Lieut.-Col. G. Holroyd, M.B.
Major A. H. Shaikh (*offg.*).
Major H. M. Salamat Ullah, M.C.
Capt. H. B. Rosair.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health and Superintendent-General of Vaccination—Lieut.-Col. C. L. Dunn, C.I.E.
Assistant Directors of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. W. A. Mearns, M.B., *Lieut.-Col. J. A. S. Phillips, M.B., R.B.* Debi Dat Pandya, A. Sousa, Kalka Prasad Mathur, Major D. Clyde, Kishori Lal Chandhuri, O.B.E.

ENGINEERING BRANCH.

Suptg. Engineer—G. McC. Hoey.
Waterworks Engineer—F. J. Mallet.
Executive and Asst. Executive Engineers—*H. E. Parker*, F. D. Tunnicliff, M.C., Capt. W. Saise.

COVENANTED ESTABLISHMENT.

Govind Krishna Pillai, Sheoraj Bahadur Mathur.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(*Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.*)

Postmaster-General—C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Postmaster-General—Capt. B. F. Kalberer
Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraph Traffic)—C. H. Cooper, M.B.E.
Superintendent, Agra Telegraph Office—W. G. Wells.
Railway Mail Service, Deputy Postmaster-General, Eastern Circle—J. S. Nelson.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—M. N. Crawford.
Divisional Engineer—B. P. Desai.
Assistant Divisional Engineers—F. C. Alfrey, N. F. Frome.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Superintendent, Government Press—D. W. Crichton.
Chemical Examiner and Analyst—Debendra Nath Chatarji.
Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Agra—Lieut.-Col. A. W. Overbeck-Wright, M.D.
Superintendent, Muhammadan and British Monuments—B. L. Dhama.
Income Tax Commissioner—W. Gaskell, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*)
Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax—Rao Sahib Lachhman Sita Ram Kher, *Rai Sahib Babu Bishnath Prasad*, Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Ghani Ansari, Thakur Ram Singh (*offg.*)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUNJAB.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR G. F. DE MONTMORENCY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E, I.C.S.

Assumed charge, 9 August, 1928.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Major R. T. Lawrence, M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. A. C. Maynard, Lieut, A. Napier, Sardar Bahadur, Hony. Capt. Larh Singh (Hony. A.D.C.), Hony. Risaldar-Major Mir Mohammad Khan (Hony. A.D.C.), Hony. Lieut. Naran Singh, M.C., (Hony. A.D.C.)

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir A. M. Stow, K.C.I.E., O.B.E. Took his seat, 1 October, 1928.
Khan Bahdaur Capt. Sardar Sikander Hyat Khan. Took his seat, 3 Aug., 1929.

MINISTERS.

Sardar Sir Jogendra Singh. | Malik Firoz Khan, Noon.
Lala Manohar Lal. |

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 94 MEMBERS.

(*21 nominated, 71 elected, and 2 ex-officio.*

President—K. B. Chandhri Sir Shahab-ud-din.
Deputy President—K. B. Sardar Habibullah.
Secretary—Sardar Abnasha Singh.

SECRETARIAT.

CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—*H. W. Emerson, C.I.E., C.B.E.*, I.C.S., J. G. Beazley, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Home Secretary—C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Secretary, Finance Dept.—J. D. Penny, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—A. D. Grindal.
Financial Adviser, P.W. Dept., and Joint Secretary, Finance Dept.—S. M. L. Bean, I.C.S.
Secretary, Transferred Depts.—A. A. McMitchell, I.C.S.
Addtl. Secretary, Reforms—Miles Irving, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Secretary, Revenue Dept.—W. R. Wilson, I.C.S.
Director, Information Bureau, and Joint Secretary, Transferred Depts.—Muzaffer Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab.
Under Secretary, Home Dept.—J. E. Jones, I.C.S.
Under Secretary, Political Dept.—N. C. Bakhle.
Legislative Dept. Secretary—S. L. Sale, I.C.S.
Under Secretary, Police Dept.—C. Stead, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Personal Assistant—V. W. Smith, O.B.E.
Deputy Inspector-General, C.I.D.—J. M. Ewart, C.I.E.
Assistant Inspector-General, Govt. Railway Police—J. A. Scroggie.
Under Secretary, Education Dept.—Sir G. Anderson, Kt., C.I.E.
On Special Duty—H. M. Cowan, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Irrigation Branch.

Secretaries—*N. White*, J. B. G. Smith, C.I.E., R. P. Hadow, C.I.E., H. F. Ashton.
Under Secretaries—G. W. M. Ball, Muhammad Fakhar-ud-Din, Mian, F. A. Farquharson, M.C., C. A. Colyer.
Superintending Engineers—A. N. M. Robertson, H. W. Nicholson, C.I.E.
Officer on Special Duty—J. P. Gunn.

Buildings and Roads Branch.

Secretary—A. R. Astbury, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary—A. K. Cargill.
Under Secretary—Bashi Ram, Sahgal.
Assistant Secretary—G. E. J. Haegert.

Hydro-Electric Branch.

Chief Engineer—A. R. Astbury, C.I.E.

REVENUE, DEVELOPMENT, &c., DEPARTMENTS.

Financial Commissioner—C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Financial Commissioner and Secretary, Development Dept.—H. Calvert, C.I.E.
Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioners—*C. Macl. G. Ogilvie*, A. C. Macnabb (*offg.*).
Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioners—Khurshaid Mohammad, Khan Bahadur.
Director of Land Records, Inspector-General of Registration, and Rehistrar-General—Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E.
Director of Industries—R. C. Rawlley.
Director of Agriculture—D. Milne, C.I.E.
Registrar of Co-operative Societies, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—R. J. S. Dodd.
Deputy Registrar—Fatch Khan Nun, K.B. Malik.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

Commissioners.

A. Langley, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Shaikh Asghar Ali, C.B.E.
Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
M. Irving, C.I.E., O.B.E.

Deputy Commissioners.

H. D. Craik, C.S.I.*
J. Wilson-Johnston, C.I.E., C.B.E.
D. J. Boyd, C.I.E.
J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. Latifi, O.B.E.*
V. Connolly.*
M. L. Darling.
B. H. Dobson, C.B.E.*
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Nawab Malik.*†
J. A. Ferguson, O.B.E.*
Raghbir Singh, Kunwar Ahluwalia, O.B.E.†
Abdul Aziz, Khan Bahadur Mian.†
H. M. Cowan.
C. F. Strickland.
G. Worsley, O.B.E.
E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.
H. W. Emerson, C.I.E., C.B.E.
F. L. Brayne, M.C.
A. A. McC. Mitchell.
W. R. Wilson.
G. M. Young, C.I.E.
J. G. Beazley, C.I.E.
E. Sheepshanks.
A. A. L. Roberts.
J. D. Penny.
J. W. Hearn.
Labhu Ram, Rai Sahib Lala.†
L. A. Bull.†
J. F. Mitchell.
A. C. Macnabb.
R. H. Crump.
C. V. Salusbury.
A. C. Badenoch.
G. H. Spence.
J. S. Thomson.
P. Marsden.
F. H. Puckle.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E.
R. E. L. Wingate.
C. King.
C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E.
W. G. Bradford.
F. B. Wace.
Zaman Mehdi, K.B., Malik.†
F. C. Bourne.
O. K. Caroe.
C. L. Corfield, M.C.
A. V. Askwith.
R. J. S. Dodd.
E. M. Jenkins.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

District and Sessions Judges.

J. K. M. Tapp.†
Lieut.-Col. F. C. Nicolas.
F. W. Skemp.
E. G. F. Abraham, C.B.
Sewa Ram Singh, Sardar.†
Ahsan-ul-Hakk.†
A. L. G. Walker.
M. V. Bhide.
M. M. L. Currie.
L. Middleton.
D. Johnstone.
G. C. Hilton.
J. D. Anderson.
H. A. C. Blacker.
R. B. Beckett.
E. R. Anderson.†
Shibbu Mal, Rai Sahib, Lala.†

GENERAL LINE.

Assistant Commissioners.

H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E.
F. V. Wylie.
Indar Mohan Lal.‡
S. Partab.§
H. D. Bhanot.§
H. S. Malik.§
Hamid Asghar.
Said Ullah Khan.§
S. K. Kirpalani.
C. N. Chandra.§
J. Read.
P. K. Kaul.
E. C. Marten.
E. A. R. Eustace.
Amin-ud-din.
A. N. Bhandari.§
J. A. Mackeown.
M. A. Soofi.
F. M. Innes.
A. MacFarquhar.
G. D. Khosla.
C. N. T. Henry.
A. R. Cornelius.
A. Husain.
B. B. Wakefield.
N. C. Bakhle.
C. M. Ormerod.
I. E. Jones.
W. F. G. Le Bailly.
P. N. Thapar.
T. B. Greagh Coen
G. U. Whitehead.
B. R. Tandan.
M. R. Kayani.
D. Falshaw.
V. B. Stainton.
S. S. Dulat.
S. A. Rahman.
A. A. Macdonald.
G. E. B. Abell.
P. R. May.
J. M. Shrinagesh.
M. R. Sachdeva.
H. A. C. Gill.
J. B. Shearer.
G. C. S. Curtis.
E. P. Moon.
N. Singh.
J. C. W. Eustace.
H. P. Tollinton.

---

* Officiating Commissioner.
§ Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
† Punjab Civil Service.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SETTLEMENT COLLECTOR.

F. C. Bourne, I.C.S.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, LAHORE.

Chief Justice—Sir Shadi Lal, Barr.

Judges—Sir A. B. Broadway, Barr., M. H. Harrison, I.C.S., C. Fforde, K.C., K. B. Mirza Zafar Ali,§ R. B. Jai Lal, J. Addison, I.C.S., Bakshi Tek Chand, Kunwar Dalip Singh (*addl.*), J. Coldstream, I.C.S., Agha Haidar, Barr. (*addl.*), F. W. Skemp, I.C.S.(*addl.*), M. V. Bhide (*addl.*), D. Johnstone, I.C.S. (*addl.*)

Registrar—R. B. Beckett, I.C.S.

Legal Remembrancer—S. L. Sale, I.C.S.

Government Advocate—G. H. Carden Noad.

Judges of Small Cause Court—

Simla—E. C. Marten, I.C.S.

[District and Sessions Judges will be found in the List of Officers in the Commission, above, and officiating and additional District and Sessions Judges in the following List of Members of the Punjab Civil Service.]

THE PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

R.B. Lala Rangi Lal.†
Som Nath, Diwan Bahadur Diwan.†
Jaswant Rai, Taneja, Lala.†
Chuni Lal, Lala.†
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, M.B.E.†

Time Scale.

Ganga Ram, Wadhwa, R.S., Lala.

Time Scale—continued.

Mumma Lal, Lala.
Din Muhammad, Khan Bahadur Shaikh.†
Ahmad Yar Khan, Malik.†
Ali Muhammad, Shaikh.
Ganshyam Das, Vidwan, Lala.‡
Jagan Nath, Bhagat.‡
Munshi Ram, Lala.‡
Devi Dayal, Dhawan, Lala.‡

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

Radha Kishan, Lala.*
F. A. Connor.*
P. J. Anderson, M.B.E.
T. B. Deeks.*
Khurshaid Muhammad, K.S., Shaikh.

Time Scale.

Lal Singh.*
J. E. Keough.*
Ahmad Hassan Khan, K.S.*
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khan Sahib Khwaja, M.B.E.*
Hari Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar.
E. H. Lincoln.*

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF CANTONMENTS.

Major W. H. L. J. Welman.
Capt. A. P. Keelan.
Lt.-Col. P. G. Benson-Cook.
Capt. J. R. K. Wallace.
Capt. F. D. Willoughby.
Major F. R. E. Grant.
Major H. W. Andrewes.
Lieut.-Col. H. V. Reynolds.
Capt. J. C. Cairn-Duff.

---

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
† Officiating District and Sessions Judge.
‡ Additional District and Sessions Judge.
§ Punjab Civil Service.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

For Secretariat, *see* page 74.

Buildings and Roads Branch, Indian Service of Engineers.

Chief Engineer.

A. R. Astbury, C.I.E.

Superintending Engineers.

Lieut.-Col. A. S. Holm, O.B.E., R.E
E. D. Cockburn.
W. S. Dorman.
H. M. Griffiths (*offg.*).
Rai Sahib Lala Sant Ram (*offg.*).
A. K. Cargill (*offg.*).

Executive Engineers.

Adlard, L. S.
Amar Nath, Savara, Lala.
Balwant Singh, Shihn Sardar.
Bashi Ram, Sahgal.
Budh Singh, Bawa.
Crawford, E. L.
Freak, L. A.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Sardar Sahib, M.B.E.
Gurcharn Das, Mehta.
Heathcote, L. H. M.
Heard, E. S.
Hunt, G. H., M.C.
Johnston, J. H.
Jones, R. T., M.C.
Kundan Lal, Rai Sahib Lala.
Macfarlane, D.
Mitchell, K. G.
Moss, B. H.
Pound, G. T.
Sant Ram, Lala, R.S.
Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E.
Vesugar, Jamshed Burjorji.
Harris, H. A.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Brij Mohan Lal, Lala.
Champa Lal, Lala.
Ram Lal Sondhi.

Superintendent Hindu, &c., Monuments—Daya Ram, Sahni, R.B.
Superintendent, British and Muhammadan Monuments Archæological Survey—Khan Bahadur Maulvi Zaffar Hassan.
Principal, Govt. School of Engineering, Rasul—C. E. Blaker.
Maclagan Engineering College—(*Principal*) H. Whittaker; (*Professors*) T. H. Mathewman W. Berry.
Consulting Architect—B. M. Sullivan, O.B.E.
Electrical Engineers—F. L. Milne, V. Critchley.
Sanitary Engineer to Punjab Govt.—*R.B.* Amar Nath, Nanda.
Executive Sanitary Engineers—D. A. Howel, J. A. R. Bromage, B. F. Malin.
Rural Sanitary Board—K.B. Abdul Rahman, Sh.(*Suptg. Engr.*), K.S. Iqbal Hussain, Mian (*Exec. Engr.*

Hydro Electric Branch, Indian Service of Engineers.

Chief Engineer.

Col. B. C. Battye, D.S.O., R.E.

Superintending Engineers.

Crump, E. S.
McLeod, W. N.
Thomas, H. P.
Jefferis, C. E.

Executive Engineer.

Hunt, G. H., M.C.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C.
Keane, Capt. R. D.
Boddington, Lieut. N.
Guthrie, Capt. A.

Temporary Engineers.

Aylward, R. N., D.S.O., M.C.
Arnall, G. T.
Bruford, S. J.
Iyengar, N. N.
Sanderson, A., D.S.O., M.C.

Tunnel Engineer—Dorrofeeffe, N. V.
Sales Engineer—Macmillan, N. B.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUNJAB

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Irrigation Branch, Indian Service of Engineers.

Chief Engineers.

White, N., Smith, J. B. G., C.I.E., Hadow, R. P., C.I.E.

Superintending Engineers.

Ashton, H. F.
Bhagwati Prasad, Varma, R.B.
Bostock, T. M.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E.
Cook, J. P.
Fane, A. G. C., M.C.
Hindley, O. W.
King, H. W.
Mangal Sen, Dhody. R.B. Lala.
Murphy A., O.B.E.
Walker, S.
Wazir Chand, Chopra, R.B. Lala.
Ambika Prasad, R.B. Lala.
Tate, T. B.

Executive and Assistant Executive Engineers.

Abdur Rahman, K.B.†
Ajit Chand, Malhotra.
Ajudhia Nath, R.S. Lala.
Amar Nath, R.S. Lala.
Anderton, C. C. M.
Arjun Das, Aggarwal, Lala.
Bakhshi Singh, Siddhu, Bhai.
Balkishan, Kapur, Lala.
Ball, G. W. M.
Bedford, J. D. H.*
Bhim Sen, Lala.
Behari Lal, Uppal, Lala.
Benson, W. J.
Bigsby, S. H.
Blaker, C. E.
Brown, G. A. M., O.B.E.
Burtt, T.
Chambers, H. A.*
Chandar Bhan, R.B. Pandit.
Colyer, C. A.
Cox, E. O., M.B.E.
Croad, A., Lieut.
Crump, E. S.
Daya Krishna, Khanna, Lala.
Dench, W. G.
Dharm Das, Jaini.
Dixon, T. I.
Downing, W. F. H.
Duncan, R. S.
Dundon, G. H., M.C.
Easton, T. W. R.
Faqir Muhammad Khan, K.S.
Farquharson, F. A., M.C.
Fenwick, E. N.
Ferrie, A.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Foy, T. A. W.
Ganpat Rai, Lala.
Giles, A. G.
Gita Ram, Garg, Lala.
Goodman, R. T. W.
Gunn, J. P.
Gurbachan Singh, Sardar.
Haigh, F. F.
Hakim Rai, Lala.
Hall, W. S.
Harbans Lal, Vedhera, Lala.
Hughes, I. D. E.*
Hukam Chand, R.B. Lala.
Iqbal Hussain, Mian.
Jackson, J. D.
Jagan Nath, Juneja, Lala.
Jai Ram, Lala.
Jesson, A. W. M.
Khushi Ram, Sud, Lala.
King, G. S. W.
Kunwar Sain, Lala.
Lakshman Sarup, Gupta.
Lawley, W.
Lyster, A. St. G.
McKenna, C. H.
Madhu Sudan Dayal, Mithal, Lala.
Mahbub Ilahi, Charagh.
Majidullah, Sardar.
Minhaj-ud-din, K.B. Shaikh.
Montagu, A. M. R.
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, Shaikh.
Muhammad Azam Khan.
Muhammad Fakhar-ud-din.
Muhammad Ibrahim, Mian.
Muhammad Khan, Mian.
Muhammad Sharif, Shaikh.
Munishwar Chand, Lala.
Nand Gopal.
Nariman, Rustam Kaikhusro.
Narinjan Prasad, Goyal.
Natha Singh, Bawa, R.B.†
Nicholson, H. W., C.I.E.*
*Oram, A.**
Perry, A. S. H.†
Prabh Singh, Sardar.†
Prem Chand, Puri, Lala.
Protheroe, E. L.
Quinton, W. G.
Radha Krishana, Gupta.
Raghunath Rai, Handa, Lala.
Ram Das, R.S. Lala.
Ram Lal Batra, Lala.
Ram Partap, Vasishth, Lala.
Ram Prasad, Burman.
Ram Rakha, Lala.
Ram Sarup, Lala.
Rayner, A. B.
Robertson, A. N. McI.*
Ross, G. M.
Routh, R. A.
Roy, J. L.
Sale, J. L., C.I.E.
Sardari Lal, Malhotra, Lala.
Sarup Singh.
Smith, W. F.
Sullivan, J. H.
Sundar Das, Khangar, Lala.
Thompson, W. P.
Tinsley, W. S.
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O.
Vasudeva, Bhandari.
Waller, F. J.*
Wells, H. L.
Wilson, A. N.
Yeaman, W. G.
Glass, F. C.
Hammond, Major L.
Rose, R. F.
Pria Das, Tandan, R.S. Lala.
Sylvester, H. F.
Devi Singh, M.A. Lala.
Chiman Lal, Puri.
Hanley, P. J.
Mohan, Lal, Patta.
Merrington, H. F.
Ajit Singh, Kalha.
Blench, T.
Niranjan Das, Gulhati.
Narsing Das, Kapur.
Jennett, S.
Macintyre, J. M.

Workshop Superintendent—S. Leggett.
Research Officer—B. H. Wilsdon.
Draglines Inspectors—R. G. Burdett., C. A. Munro.
Temporary Engineers—J. R. F. Fitzherbert, P. Claxton, M. L. Lawson, L. M. Baines.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers in the Survey Department serving in the Punjab will be found under "India." (*See* page 24.)

---

* Temporary Superintending Engineer. † Officiating Superintending Engineer.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Agent to the Governor-General for the Punjab States—B. J. Glancy, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to ditto—R. B. Diwan Gyan Nath.
Under Secretary—Lieut. L. W. Wooldridge.

The States of Patiala, Bahawalpur, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Mandi, Sirmur, Bilaspur, Maler Kotla, Faridkot, Chamba, Suket and Loharu are in political charge of the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, Lahore, and are now in direct political relationship with the Government of India.

PUNJAB GOVERNMENT.

AGENTS TO THE GOVERNOR.

The Commissioner of the Ambala Division for the time being, for Pataudi, Dujana, and Kalsia.
The Commissioner of the Multan Division for the time being, for Frontier Tribes bordering on the districts of his Division.
The Superintendent, Hill States, Simla, for the time being, for the Hill States, except the Bilaspur State.

SIMLA HILL STATES.

Comprising Bashahr, Nalagarh (Hindur), Keonthal, Bhagal, Bhagat, Jubbal, Kumharsain, Bhajji, Mailog, Balsan, Dhami, Kuthar, Kunihar, Mangal, Bija, Darkoti, Tharoch, Sangri, Khanet, Delath, Koti, Theog, Madhan, Ghund, Ratesh, Rawin, and Dhadi. The Deputy Commissioner of Simla is *ex-officio* Superintendent.

FRONTIER TRIBES.

The Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan is Political Officer as regards the Independent Tribes bordering on his district.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appointment.
Sir George Anderson, Kt., C.I.E. ...	Director of Public Instruction.

Indian Educational Service.

R. Sanderson, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
C. S. Harper	Superintendent of Education, Baluchistan.
H. L. O. Garrett, M.A.	Principal, Government College, Lahore.
J. E. Parkinson, M.A.	Principal, Central Training College.
H. B. Dunnicliff, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
H. Y. Langhorne, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
G. Matthai, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Guru Datt, Sondhi, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Armstrong, W. H. F., M.A.	Vice-Principal, Central Training College, Lahore
Atma Ram, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
G. C. Chatterji, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Maqbul Shah, K.B., B.A.	Inspector of Vernacular Education, Punjab.
A. C. C. Hervey, M.A.	Principal, Ludhiana College.
D. Reynell, M.A.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Gopal Singh, Chowla, R.B., M.A. ...	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Sheo Ram, Rai Bahadur, M.Sc.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Nur Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Shaikh, M.A....	Inspector of Schools.
Muhd. Said, Mirza, M.A.	Government Inter. College, Rohtak.
Hari Das, Rai Sahib, M.A.	Registrar, Departmental Examination.
Jagat Bihari, Seth....	Professor, Government College.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
Indian Educational Service—continued.	
Women's Branch.	
Miss L. M. Stratford, B.A., M.B.E. ...	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
Miss Gladys Harrison	Principal, Lahore College for Women.
Special Posts.	
Rev. W. T. Wright, C.I.E., M.A. ...	Principal, Lawrence College.
T. G. Prince, B.A.	Vice-Principal, Lawrence College.
Aitchison College, Lahore.	
(*See under the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., page 27.*)	

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of the Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (*See* pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Combined Cadre of the Punjab, Delhi, North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan.)

INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

G. A. Cocks, C.I.E., C.B.E., C. Stead, C.B.E., M.V.O. (*offg*).

INSPECTOR-GENERAL, NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

E. G. Gregson, C.M.G., C.I.E., *L. C. B Glascock, C.I.E., M.V.O.*, J. M. Ewart, C.I.E., J. H. Adam, O.B.E., J. Slattery, O.B.E. (*offg.*), P. L. Orde, C.I.E. (*offg.*), A. L. F. Evans (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.

V. A. Short.*
F. W. Toms.
H. W. Waite.

Senior Scale.

D. Fitzgerald.
B. C. A. Lawther.*
W. D. V. Slesserr.*
R. H. Fooks.
G.H.R.Halland, O.B.E.
P. C. Vickery, O.B.E.
T. F. Cooke, O.B.E.
Liaqat Hayat Khan, K.B., Nawab Sardar, O.B.E.
H. Lillie.*
F. A. T. Heron, O.B.E.
Khan Hamid-ullah Khan, K.B.
Talia Muhammad Khan, K.B. Rana.*
V. W. Smith, O.B.E.
H. O. de Gale.
R. C. Jeffreys.
A. F. Perrott.*
R. W. Sanderson.*
Bhagwan Das, Lala, R.B., M.V.O.
Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, K.B., O.B.E.
G. D. Sanderson.*
J. E. Ryall.*
J. T. M. Bennett, M.C.
E. W. C. Wace.
H. J. Vickers.
W. C. Plumb.*
J. A. Scott.
G. T. H. Harding.
J. A. Scroggie.
A. J. O'Connor.§
T. R. Bassett.
O. G. Grace.
H. Matthews, M.B.E.
J. C. L. O'Neil-Shaw.
G. B. S. Prance.
F. H. Du Heaume.*
J. C. Lobb.
G. C. R. Herdon.
A. F. Senior.
E. R. Taylor.*
P. R. J. Morgan.
Abdul Kayum Khan, Khan.
Muhammad Said, K.B.
G. G. Jameson.*
R. A. C. Hill.
F. L. Newman, M.B.E.
J. S. Kyle.
C. E. Joyce.*
Sant Prakash Singh, Sardar.

* In N.W. Frontier Province.
§ In Baluchistan.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Assistant Superintendents.

W. N. P. Jenkin.
Aitizaz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Sahibzada Mirza.
D. Kilburn.
H. F. Scroggie.*‡
H. D. M. Scott.*‡
D. Gainsford.
Kurban Ali Khan, Khan.‡
A. Unitt.‡
E. A. Hopkins.‡
Sadhu Ram, Chaudhri.‡
Pritam Singh, Brar.‡
Gul Muhammad.*
G. Durrant.
W. K. Mauger.
W. O. P. Hodder.*
A. C. Fryer.
C. H. Everett.‡
H. G. Russell.
Ghulam Ahmad, Mian.‡
Abdul Ahad, Shaikh.
E. S. Garrod, D.S.O., M.C.*
J. I. Leake.*
R. E. Dease.
E. W. Garrad.‡
J. D. Twinberrow.*
A. W. N. Whitehead.*
H. W. Hale.*
D. B. Murphy.*
W. O. Wood.*
M. D. Pugh.
M. Bakht Yawar Ali.§
Lala Naubatray, Sahney
H. D. Lowis.*
W. Humphrey.*
R. F. Neal.
L. V. Deane.
G. E. Lewton-Brain.*
W. P. M. Rouse.*
G. D. Holliday.
D. Chandu Lal.
K. I. J. McCrea.*
K. D. Wagstaffe.
W. D. Robinson.
W. St. L. Hodder.
W. H. A. Rich.
V. T. Bayley.
J. S. A. Selwyn.
S. Budh Singh.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Chief Conservator.

A. D. Blascheck.

Conservators.

R. N. Parker.
R. Parnell.
H. M. Glover (*offg.*).
H. L. Wright, B.A. (*offg.*).
L. B. Holland (*offg.*).

Deputy Conservators.

C. F. C. Beeson.
Budhi Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib.
G. D. Kitchingman.
W. E. Flewett.
G. R. Henniker-Gotly, D.S.O.
A. P. Hamilton, M.C.
W. H. G. Samler.
N. G. Pring.
Allah Bakhsh, K.S.
Kartar Singh, Bhai.
R. M. Gorrie.
Allah Yar Khan, Malik, K.S.
Fazl Muhammad Khan, Khan.
Prem Nath, Lala.
Jhunna Singh.
H. S. Deans.
Neter Parkash, Mohan.
A. M. David.
Harish Chandra, Khanna.
Partab Singh.
Sundar Singh.
Kundan Lal Aggarwal.
Devi Dyal, Saigal.
Riaz Ahmad.

Forest Engineers—E. O. Williams, T. K. Jones, M.C.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. H. M. Mackenzie, M.B.
Asst. Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals—Asghar Ali, Khan Sahib Dr. Mirza.

Civil Surgeons.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

J. G. G. Swan, C.I.E., M.B.
H. Halliday, M.B.
A. K. Lauddie, M.D.
R. T. Wells, M.A., M.D.
V. N. Whitamore, O.B.E.
Narendra Singh, Sodhi, M.C.
K. S. Singh.
M. D. Wadia.
Madan Lal Puri.
B. Gale.

Majors.

Hari Chand, M.C.
Jamal-ud-din, M.B.
K. R. Batra.

* In N.W. Frontier Province. ‡ Officiating Superintendent. § In Delhi.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

MILITARY AND CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS IN MEDICAL CHARGE OF DISTRICTS.

Capt. E. F. Hottinger.
Capt. R. E. Murray, M.R.C.S.
Lieut. T. W. Traynor.
Capt. H. J. Fordham.
Baij Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E.
S.B. Diwan Singh, Duggal, M.B.E.
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Chand.
Mela Ram, Chaudhri.
Rai Sahib Lala Ramji Das.
R.S. Lala Harnam Datta.
Abdul Aziz, Mian.

CIVIL SURGEONS ON THE IMPERIAL LIST.

Lieut.-Col. N. M. Wilson, O.B.E., Major H. K. Rowntree, M.C.

SPECIAL IMPERIAL APPOINTMENT.

Medical Officer of Health, Simla.—Major H. S. Anand.

KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE, LAHORE.

Principal and Professor of Surgery—Lieut.-Col. H. H. Broome, C.I.E., M.B.
Professor of Ophthalmology—Lieut.-Col. A. M. Dick, O.B.E.
Professor of Anatomy—Major V. R. Mirajkar.
Professor of Operative Surgery—Major P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O., *Lieut.-Col. R. H. Bott, C.I.E. M.B.*
Professor of Clinical Medicine—Major T. A. Hughes, M.A., M.D.
Professor of Pathology—Dr. R. B. Jiwan Lal.
Professor of Physiology—Lal Chand, Khanna, Lala.
Professor of Midwifery, and Supt. Maternity Hospital—Major S. N. Hayes.
Professor of Pharmacology—Lieut.-Col. Diwan Hakumat Rai, M.C.
Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. J. J. H. Nelson, O.B.E., M.C.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

Chemical Examiner to the Government of Punjab—Major D. R. Thomas, M.B.
Assistant Chemical Examiner—Muhammad Hussain, Sayed.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AMRITSAR.

Principal and Lecturer on Medicine—Major Amir Chand, M.B.
Vice-Principal—Khan Bahadur Mir Hidayat Ullah.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Gill.
Assistant Directors—K. B. Abdur Rahman, M.B., Major R. C. Malhotra, O.B.E., Dr. A. B. Arora

MUNICIPAL MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.

Dr. S. N. Rozdon.

PUNJAB MENTAL ASYLUM.

Superintendent—Major G. J. L. Patch, M.C.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Director—T. F. Quirke.
Superintendents—Jagdeo Singh, T. J. Egan.
Government Cattle Farm, Hissar—R. Branford (*Supt.*).

PUNJAB VETERINARY COLLEGE.

Principal—W. Taylor.
Professor—Capt. U. W. F. Walker, M.C.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. F. A. Barker, O.B.E.
Deputy Inspector-General—Major N. D. Puri.

SUPERINTENDENTS, CENTRAL JAILS.

Major P. D. Chopra; Major S. D. Sondhi, M.C.; Major N. Briggs.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—A. C. Gupta, O.B.E..
Deputy Accountants-General—J. H. Giffe-Williams, S. Ambravaneswar.

(*See* also under " India," page 17.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—*Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E.*, L. P. Kulkarni (*offg.*).
Deputy Postmasters-General—G. D. Fanshawe, R. B. Naubat Rai, Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—Baba Sundar Singh.
Divisional Engineers—R. E. Elcock, J. Fairley.

(*See* also page 15.)

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 17

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director—D. Milne, C.I.E., B.Sc., H. R. Stewart (*on special duty*).
Deputy Directors—Sardar Darshan Singh, Kharak Singh, Sardar Sahib, *D. P. Johnston*, Malik Sultan Ali, *K.B.* Fateh-ud-din.

PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Principal and Agricultural Engineer to Government—T. A. M. Brownlie.
Entomologist—Muhammad Afzul Hussain, M.Sc.
Agricultural Chemist—P. E. Lander, M.A.
Professors of Agriculture—*H. R. Stewart*, D. P. Johnston (*offg.*)
Associate Professors—Lala Jai Chand, *R.S.* (*Botany*) ; Sardar Sahib Jagat Singh (*Chemistry*).

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—R. C. Rawlley.
Principal, Mayo School of Arts—H. L. Heath.
Asst. Principal, ditto—*Samarendra Nath Gupta.*
Controller, Arts and Crafts Depot—H. L. Heath.
Inspector of Industrial Schools—J. G. Cowie.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Income Tax Department—Commissioner—A. Raisman, I.C.S.
Income Tax Department—Assistant Commissioners—*R.B.* Mangat Rai, W. R. Pearce, Lala Basant Lal.
Printing, Superintendent of Government—T. Tyson.
Registration Department, Inspector-General (*also Director of Land Records and Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages*)—K. S. Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E.
Co-operative Societies, Registrar—M. L. Darling, I.C.S.; R. J. S. Dodd, I.C.S., K. S. Fateh Khan Nun (*Deputy Registrars*).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR HUGH LANSDOWNE STEPHENSON, K.C.S.I. K.C.I.E., I.C.S.

(Assumed charge, 7 April, 1927.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. E. J. Montgomery.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. I. F. Hossack, Lieut. H. S. Ford, Lieut. W. N. Pettigrew.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lees, Major F. C. Temple, Lieut. Muhammad Reza Khan, Bahadur, Commander D. J. Manfield.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

J. D. Sifton, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 7 April, 1927.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo. Took his seat 18 Jan., 1929.

MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-Din.
Sir Ganesh Datta Singh.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.

(25 *nominated*, 76 *elected, and* 2 *ex-officio.*)

President—Khan Bahadur Khwaja Muhammad Nur, C.B.E.
Secretary—J. A. Samuel.
Assistant to the Secretary—Saiyid Anwar Yusuf.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government, Political, and Appointment Department—H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Finance Department—W. B. Brett, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Revenue Departments—R. E. Russell, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—J. A. Sweeny, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Departments—G. E. Owen, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Education Department—B. K. Gokhale, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Legislative Department—J. A. Samuel.
Under Secretaries to Government—A. Whittaker, I.C.S. (*Political and Appointments*); S. N. Mazumdar, I.C.S., B. C. Mukharji, I.C.S. (*Finance*).
Assistant Secretaries—Ramesh Chandra Das Gupta, Rai Sahib Rajendra Nath Bhattacharji Muhammad Reza Karim.
Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*), *Irrigation Branch*—E. L. Glass.
,, ,, ,, *Buildings and Roads Branch*—H. A. Gubbay.
Under Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—Capt. A. E. Green, M.C.
Assistant Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Ghosh.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, PATNA.

Chief Justice—Sir Courtney Terrell.
Puisne Judges—Sir Jwala Prashad, Prafulla Ranjan Das, Barr., Sir L. C. Adami, I.C.S., R. L. Ross, I.C.S., A. W. E. Wort, Barr., Kulwant Sahay, T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E., I.C.S., Saiyid Fazl Ali, Barr., J. F. W. James, I.C.S. (*addl.*), A. E. Scroope, I.C.S. (*addl.*).
Registrar—J. A. Saunders, I.C.S.
Remembrancer—*A. E. Scrope, I.C.S*
Government Advocate—Sir Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

District and Sessions Judges.

Selection Grade.

G. J. Monahan.
H. Ll. L. Allanson, C.I.E.

Time Scale.

Sankara Balaji Dhavle.

Time Scale—continued.

F. G. Rowland.
T. Luby.
J. A. Sweeney.
Radha Kanta Ghosh.†

Time Scale—continued.

Rai Bahadur Jyotirmay Chattarji.
F. F. Madan.
A. C. Davies.

(*See* below for other officiating Judges.)

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE BIHAR AND ORISSA CIVIL SERVICE.

Subordinate Judges.

Selection Grade.

Babu Ashutosh Mukharji, Maulavi Wali Muhammad.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Member, Board of Revenue—(Vacant)

Commissioners.

W. P. Heycock.
J. T. Whitty, C.I.E.
E. H. Berthoud, C.I.E., O.B.E.
P. W. Murphy.
J. A. Hubback.

Magistrates and Collectors.

J. Johnston.
A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
B. A. Collins, C.I.E.
C. L. Philip.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E.
J. E. Scott, O.B.E.
M. G. Hallett, C.I.E.*
J. R. Dain, C.I.E.*
A. P. Middleton.*
N. F. Peck.*
P. C. Tallents.
A. D. Tuckey.
A. R. Toplis.
A. J. Ollenbach.†
E. S. Hoernle.
E. R. J. R. Cousins.
W. Johnston.
E. C. Arnsorge.
J. L. Merriman.
R. B. Durga Prashad.†
W. H. Lewis.
R. B. Charu Chandra Mukharji.†
J. P. J. Elmes.
F. C. King.
Y. A. Godbole.
H. C. Prior.
R. E. Swanzy.

Other Members of the Indian Civil Service.

F. Williamson.
M. J. Dixon.§
H. R. Meredith.¶
E. O. Lee.§
P. T. Mansfield.§
J. Almond.‡
S. L. Marwood.§
A. J. Mainwaring.
A. Raisman.
N. P. Thadani.‖
Shamshad Ali Khan.§
J. G. Shearer.‡
D. E. Reuben.‡
W. G. Lacey.
Shamaldhari Lal.
R. P. Ward.§
R. B. Beevor.‡
Satyendra Mohan Dhar.‖
P. J. Scotland.
Nilmani Senapati.§
Sudhendra Nath Mazumdar.
Dvarika Prashad Sinha Sharma.§
Sudhansu Kumar Das.‡
T. A. Freston.‖
Kali Prashad Sinha.
Abhayapada Mukharji.
Nagendrabhusan Baksi.
R. A. E. Williams.
B. C. Mukharji.
V. K. Balakrishna Pillai.
T. G. K. Narayan Ayyar.
R. Jagmohan.
V. K. R. Menon.
V. E. Davies.
H. Whittaker.
S. Solomon.
F. E. A. Taylor.
Prasanta Chandra Chaudhuri.
J. S. Wilcock.
M. M. Philip.
L. J. Lucas.
Saiyid Amin Ahmad.
A. H. Kemp.
J. S. Hardman.
A. J. Salisbury.
V. Ramaswami.

Director of Land Records and Surveys—P. T. Mansfield.
Settlement Officers—B. G. Blunt, J. W. Houlton, W. W. Dalziel.

* Officiating Commissioner. † Bihar and Orissa Civil Service. ‡ Offg. District and Sessions Judge.
§ Officiating Magistrates and Collectors. ‖ Deputy Commissioner
¶ Officiating Judicial Commissioner.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BIHAR AND ORISSA CIVIL SERVICE.

Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

Selection Grade.

Rai Bahadur Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.	Rai Bahadur Manmatha Nath Sen.	Rai Bahadur Arun Kumar Bose
Abdus Samad, Saiyid.	Samuel Chandra.	Maulavi Abdul Majid.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—G. E. Fawcus, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Director of Public Instruction—F. R. Blair, M.A.

Indian Educational Service.

Selection Grade.

H. Lambert, M.A.	Principal, Ravenshaw Coll.
T. C. Orgill ...	Inspector of Schools.
K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., M.A.	Principal, Science College.
E. A. Horne, M.A....	Principal, Patna College.
J. H. Thickett, M.A.	Principal, Patna Training College.
W. V. Duke, M.A....	Principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

Time Scale.

W. W. T. Moore, M.A.	Professor, Science College.
J. S. Armour, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
P. O. Whitlock, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
F. B. Whitmore, B.A.	Principal, Cuttack Training College.
Ram Prashad Khosla, M.A.	Professor, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

Time Scale—continued.

Hassanand Radha Krishna Batheja, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
Ashutosh Mukharji, M.A.	Professor, Science College.
R. F. Cooper, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Abdus Samad Khan	Professor, Science College.
Kamta Prashad ...	Professor, Science College.
H. Dippie, M.A., D.S.O.	Inspector of Schools.
Bawa Kartar Singh, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Harichand ...	Supt. of Sanskrit Studies &c.
Shyama Chandra Tripathi	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Prankrishna Parija, B.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
T. R. Spiller, M.A.	Headmaster, Ranchi Zilla School.

Women's Branch, Selection Grade.

Miss E. Dawson, M.A.	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.

Officer Outside the List of the Indian Educational Service.

J. L. Hill .. .. Professor, Patna College.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—W. Swain, C.I.E.
Deputy Inspectors-General—R. J. Hirst, C.I.E., F. S. McNamara, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. C. McDowell F. R. Ezechiel.

Superintendents.

Senior Scale.	*Senior Scale*—contd.	*Senior Scale*—contd.	*Senior Scale*—contd.
J. E. Bown.	E. O. A. Perkin.	H. Studdy.	C. M. W. Neville.
J. F. Dickinson.	M. A. MacKenzie, M.B.E.	A. K. Sinha, O.B.E.	J. E. Pearman.
W. A. P. Sealy.	A. E. Bion.	C. J. Creed, M.C.	I. C. McNally.
C. T. Brett.	W. S. Hitchcock.	B. St. L. Ten-Broeke, M.C.	M. Morris.
E. F. Rawlins.	C. R. B. Murray.	R. A. P. Hare.	Rai Bahadur Jogendra Nath Ganguli
E. L. Marriott.	D. B. Cumming.	Shahab-ud-din Khuda Baksh.	J. P. W. Johnston.
J. Fabre-Tonnerre.	J. W. C. Jackson.		
T. A. Daff.			

Assistant Superintendents—*Junior Scale.*

Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid.	R. E. S. Ferguson.	T. J. Walker.	Bimalendu Ray.
R. D. K. Ninnis.	F. H. C. Raynor.	Muhammad Ali Khan.	R. G. Daubeny.
A. C. Carter.	Saiyid Mujibur Rab.	Pran Kumar Mitra.	Bhola Nath Mallik.
H. E. Bruce, M.C.	H. J. Milton.	H. N. Hargreave.	A. D. Maguire.
R. P. Wilson.	R. G. McL. Lane.	Indra Nath De.	Mithilesh Kumar Sinha.
W. C. McL. Macgrath.	Jayadeva Sahay.	F. F. P. Gill.	W. F. Stallard.
A. E. Blewitt.	T. C. Green.	J. E. G. Churcher.	

Bihar and Orissa Police Service.

Deputy Superintendents—Saiyid Muhammad Shuaib Rizawi, Guru Prashad Das.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service.

Conservator—J. H. Lyall.
Deputy and Assistant Conservators—*J. W. Nicholson*, O. A. Dodsworth, Lakhpat Rai Sabharwal, H. F. Mooney, F. A. A. Hart, R. L. Derry, C. M. Chaudhir, W. D. M. Warren, F. C. Osmaston, Manindra Lal Sen Gupta, Bimala Prasana Basu, Asha Ram Sharma, Shyam Sunder Prashad.
Forest Engineer—E. G. Baxter.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Indian Service of Engineers.

Chief Engineers—E. L. Glass, H. A. Gubbay.
Superintending Engineers—Kashi Ram Bery, L. M. Priday, F. A. Betterton, *A. Brebner, C.I.E.*, J. G. Powell, *N. G. Dunbar* (*offg.*).
Executive Engineers—C. S. Saunders, Munidra Nath Deb, Balmukund, *Sardar Bahadur T. S. Malik, C.I.E.*, Rai Bahadur Kshirod Chandra Sen, G. F. Hall, M.C., Sanat Kumar Ray, R. J. H. Hudson, R. C. L. Hewitt, W. G. Came, *R.S.* N. C. Ganguli, *A. E. Green*, W. L. Murrell, R. B. Bhuban Mohan Das, Brij Barayan, W. A. Garson, Abdul Karim.
Assistant Executive Engineers—Saiyid Ali Amir, *Muhammad Sulaiman*, Jagananda Bakshi, Mohan Lal Bahl, Banwari Lal, J. Shaw, Desraj Mehta, C. A. Browne, Hari Krishna Nivas.

Electrical Inspector—W. F. Marchinton.
Electrical Engineer—F. M. Sims.
District Engineers—Suruj Kumar Prashad Sinha, C. C. Royston, G. A. Ostler.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*See* under "India," page 24.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. W. S. Willmore, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

W. C. Ross, M.B.
I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B.
A. S. M. Peebles, M.D.
L. Cook, C.I.E., M.B.
R. H. Lee, M.B.
P. S. Mills, M.B.
O. A. R. Berkeley Hill, M.D.
A. H. Napier, M.B.
D. Coutts, M.B.

Majors.

A. N. Palit.
C. G. Howlett, M.B.
A. W. Duncan.
J. G. John, O.B.E., M.B.
A. M. Ghosh.

Civil Surgeons of the Bihar and Orissa Medical Service—Rai Bahadur Akshay Kumar Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Tripura Charan Guha, Rai Bahadur Brajendra Nath Basm.
Superintendent, Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital—Major J. E. Dhunjibhoy, M.B.
Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Dutton (*Principal*), Major R. R. M. Porter, Dr. Hyder Ali Khan, Major A. N. Bose, M.B.E. Dr. Tridib Nath Banarji, Dr. C. Reid.
Darbhanga Medical School—Dr. S. M. Livesay (*Supt.*).
Orissa Medical School—Major J. C. John (*Supt.*).

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—Lieut.-Col. W. C. Ross, M.B., Lieut.-Col. J. A. S. Phillips (*offg.*).
Assistant Directors—Major S. L. Mitra, Dr. T. Sebastian, Dr. B. P. Mazumdar.
Engineering Branch—S. E. Platt (*Suptg. Engr.*), T. S. Soorma, E. R. Smith, E. D. St. J. McDonald (*Exec. Engrs.*).

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B.
Superintendents of Central Jails—Major U. J. Bourke, Major L. S. Modi, Major K. B. Bharucha, Major O. R. Unger.

[District Jails are, in most cases, in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Salt.—H. E. Horsfield, I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray,
Superintendent—F. E. Ager.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—H. E. Horsfield, I.C.S.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant General—J. G. Bhandari
Deputy Accountant General—K. C. Biswas.
Asst. Accountant-General and Examiner of Funds—E. C. Peterson.

See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—S. N. Das.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—J. N. Mukharji.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—Batalia Ram.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in Bihar and Orissa will be found under "India," page 14.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Political Agent, Orissa Feudatory States ...	Sambalpur	J. E. Scott, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Asst. ditto	Ditto ...	J. Bowstead, I.C.S.
Superintendent, Bamra State	Bamra ...	H. McPherson.
Diwan, Mayurbhanj State	Mayurbhanj	S. McLeod-Smith.
Deputy Commissioner	Angul ...	A. J. Ollenbach.
Diwan, Gangpur State	—	H. D. Christian.
Agency Forest Officer	—	H. F. Mooney.
Superintendent, Patna State	—	A. E. C. McGavin.
Agency Inspector of Schools	Angul ...	H. Dippie, D.S.O.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. C. Dobbs, B.A.
Deputy Directors—Daulat Ram Sethi, M.A., A. P. Cliff, B.A., C. A. Maclean, M.B.E., M.C., M.A.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—J. A. Page.
Bihar College of Engineering—L. D. Coneslant (*Principal*); J. Tullis, B.Sc., B. S. Sanjana, Satish Chandra Ghosh (*Professors*).
Civil Veterinary Department—D. Quinlan (*Director*); P. B. Riley (*Deputy Director*).
Co-operative Department—Rai Bahadur Durga Prashad (*Registrar*); N. K. Ray (*Deputy Registrar*).
Factories, Chief Inspector of—H. W. Brady.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—W. Mackenzie.
Industries Department—D. C. Gupta (*Director*).
Income Tax Department—Hubert Graham, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*); Rai Sahib Hari Sas Chatterji, W. I. Shepherd, O.B.E. (*Assistant Commissioners*).
Port Officer, Orissa Ports—Commander D. J. Manfield.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BURMA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER INNES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Assumed charge, 20th December, 1927).

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. T. W. Rees, D.S.O., M.C.
Aide-de-Camp—Capt. F. O. Hodginson.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. H. H. McGann, Capt. P. C. H. Lane.
Indian Aides-de-Camp—Naib Commandant Sarran Singh, Sardar Bahadur; Subadar-Major and Hon. Lieut. Bhagbir Yakha, Bahadur; Naib Commandant Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir J. A. Maung Gyi.
Took his seat 23 June, 1926.

S. A. Smyth, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Took his seat 1 May, 1928.

MINISTERS.

U Ba Tin.

Sir Lee Ah Yain.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.
(20 *nominated*, 79 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*.)
President—U Pu.
Deputy President—U Ni.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary, Home and Political Department—J. Clague, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Finance Secretaries—R. G. McDowall, I.C.S., R. R. Brown, I.C.S. (*addl.*).
Secretary, Education, &c., Depts.—F. H. Steavenson, I.C.S.
Secretary, Revenue Department—T. Lister. I.C.S.
Secretary, Forestry Department—A. R. Morris.
Secretary, Judicial Department—U Maung Gale. K.S.M.
Secretary, Local Government Department—B. W. Swithinbank, I.C.S.
Under Secretaries—H. C. Baker, I.C.S., U Kyaw Min, I.C.S., U Shwe Sein, A.T.M., U Kyaw (3), U Ka Si, I.C.S., Rai Sahib S. O. Ghosh, U Sein Tun.
Financial Commissioners—C. F. Grant, I.C.S., C. W. Dunn, C.I.E., I.C.S.

BURMA COMMISSION.

(NOTE.—All members of the Commission are Members of the Indian Civil Service or are officers of the Indian Army, except those marked §.)

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir James Mackenna, C.I.E.
Sir W. J. Keith, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
H. A. Thornton, C.S.I., C.I.E.
H. L. Stevenson.
S. A. Smyth, C.S.I.
D. F. Chalmers.
C. F. Grant.
I. G. Lloyd.
T. Couper.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

J. E. Houldey.
J. L. McCallum.
W. B. Brander, C.I.E., C.B.E.
J. J. Anderson.*
H. Tonkinson, C.I.E., C.B.E.*
F. B. Leach.*
R. R. Brown.
J. A. Stewart, M.C.*
E. F. Baum.
W. Booth-Gravely.*
Lieut.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.I.E., C.B.E.
S. G. Grantham.
C. R. P. Cooper.
J. C. Mackenzie.
Lieut.-Col. E. Butterfield, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. D. N. Stuart.
Lieut.-Col. H. P. M. Lord.
W. Street, O.B.E.
A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E.
H. H. Craw.
A. J. Page.
H. F. Sitzler.
H. O. Reynolds.
H. L. Nichols.
J. M. Wright, C.B.E.
G. C. Tew.
A. E. Gilliat, C.I.E.
E. G. Pattle.
J. B. Marshall, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Batten.
B. W. Swithinbank.
A. R. Morris.
P. G. Fogarty.
Lieut.-Col. V. Beadon, M.C.
A. Williamson.
F. Fisher.
Lieut.-Col. H. F. M. Browne.
C. K. Davis.§
W. L. Barretto.§
U Tun Ya.§
U Ba Kin.§
J. W. Adamson.§
U Ba Thin.§
U Kyaw (2).§
G. W. Martin.

* Officiating Commissioner.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

Assistant Commissioners.

F. W. Scott.
Major R. W. Barker.†
H. F. Searle.†
G. E. Harvey.†
M. S. Collis.†
W. T. Palmes.
Major H. R. Pelly.†
J. H. Wise.
J. F. Sheehy.
R. McI. Macdougall.
W. H. Payton.
A. McCracken.
Major D. E. C. Kenny.
Major F. L. Roberts.
J. K. Stanford, M.C.†
C. F. B. Pearce.
R. P. Abigail.‡
H. G. Wilkie.
Major R. R. Ewing.†
M. Slade.
C. J. Richards.‡
A. H. Seymour.
Capt. M. J. Clarke.
A. J. M. Lander, M.C.
R. K. Harper, M.C.
R. S. Wilkie.†
A. J. S. White.†
H. N. Lett.†
D. B. Petch, M.C.
T. L. Hughes.
U Tin Tut.
F. S. V. Donnison.
K. J. H. Lindop, M.C.‡
L. M. Lees.†
B. O. Binns.‡
D. C. P. Phelips.†
U Khin Maung Yin.
N. Maung Maung.‡
C. A. Vickers.
U Ka Si.
G. R. Morley.
R. E. McGuire.
H. C. Baker.
R. R. Langham-Carter.
G. C. Bourne.
J. M. G. Fann.
U Kyin.
Oo Kyaw Khine.
W. I. J. Wallace.
A. K. Potter.
H. F. Oxbury.
T. S. Atkinson.
D. Fishwick,
A. W. Robertson.
R. H. S. Healy.
F. B. Arnold.
G. E. E. Webster.
M. S. Baw.
M. S. Maung.
M. S. Tin.
M. K. M. Pyn.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

(Members of the Judicial Branch are included under the Judicial Department on page 92.)

BURMA FRONTIER SERVICE.

Officers Holding Superior Appointments.

W. R. Head. | F. S. Grose. | F. V. Clerk. | C. W. King, (*offg.*).

Officers on Ordinary Time Scale.

N. St. V. Nepean.
A. A. Cameron.
B. Fischer.
H. E. Fisher.
H. Rundle.
E. T. D. Gaudoin.
E. M. Kingsley.
P. M. R. Leonard, O.B.E.
C. W. King.
O. W. Terndrup.
J. Shaw.
S. St. R. Korper.
A. W. Porter.
L. B. Naylor.
T. P. Dewar, O.B.E.
G. Johnston.
H. J. Mitchell, O.B.E.
A. K. Thompson.

BURMA CIVIL SERVICE.

Extra Assistant Commissioners.

U Po The.†
J. E. Baker.†
U Ba E.†
U Ba Tin.†
U Saw Hla Pru.†
U Hla Pru.†
U San Aung.†
C. C. Crosby.†

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records—A. Williamson, I.C.S.
Settlement Officers—(*see* ‡ *above*).
Assistant Directors of Land Records—F. A. D'Souza, J. P. Connor, W. F. Ripley.
Superintendents of Land Records, Selection Grade—C. S. McKertich, H. R. J. Littlewood.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. McKerral.
Officers on Time Scale—T. D. Stock, A. McLean, J. Charlton, H. F. Robertson, F. D. Odell, M.C., R. Watson, J. W. Grant, W. Gregson, D. Rhind, W. M. Clark, M.B.E.

† Officiating Deputy Commissioner. ‡ Settlement Officers.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

(NOTE.—All High Court and District and Sessions Judges are members of the Burma Commission, except those marked †.)

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, RANGOON.

Chief Justice—(Vacant),
Judges—Sir H. S. Pratt, I.C.S., Sir Benjamin H. Heald, I.C.S., W. Carr, I.C.S., J. R. E. Cunliffe, Barr.,† Parungavur Narasimha Chari,† Jyotis Ranjan Das, Barr.,† R. E. Otter, M.C., Barr.,† Maung Ba,† U Mya Bu, Barr.,† H. A. Brown, I.C.S.

LAW OFFICERS.

Government Advocate—A. Eggar.
Deputy Govt. Advocate—U Ba Dun.
Assistant Govt. Advocates—C. H. Gaunt, U Tun Byu.
Admnr.-Gen., Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon—Jivanji Hormasji, C.I.E., I.S.O.

Registrars of Law Courts—H. F. Dunkley, I.C.S., W. S. Goldsmiths, J. J. C. Murphy. I.C.S.
Deputy Registrars—H. D. Mehta, L. Hoke Sein.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

J. M. Baguley, I.C.S.
J. P. Doyle, I.C.S.
A. S. A. S. Gilbert, I.C.S.
A. T. Rajan, I.C.S.
A. G. Mosely, I.C.S.
H. F. Dunkley, I.C.S.
H. H. Mackney, I.C.S.
U Maung Maung.
U Ba Saing.
P. W. Trutwein.
F. W. Spargo, I.C.S.
H. Parker, I.C.S.
J. M. Conder, I.C.S.
J. E. Gillies, I.C.S.
U Tha Hnyin.
W. H. Evans, I.C.S.
C. B. de Kretser, I.C.S.
A. Gledhill, I.C.S.
W. A. Wright, I.C.S.
A. C. Beynon, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
U Tin Toon, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
W. P. Pakenham-Walsh, I.C.S.
U Ba U.
U Aung Hla (1).†
D. W. J. Urquhart.
U Tha Zan U.
U Thet Nyun† (*offg.*).
C. P. Ellis† (*offg.*).
U Po Sein† (*offgl*).
U Ba Than† (*offg.*).
U Chu Sein† (*offg.*).

JUDGES OF SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

Rangoon—J. Shaw, U Tha Din Gyi.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

Rangoon—G. R. Morley, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

H. L. Holman Hunt, C.I.E.

DEPUTY CHIEF INSPECTOR.

O. H. Tenlon.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

C. G. Barnett, C.I.E.
C. Innes, O.B.E.
C. E. Scovell.
S. Dawson.
D. T. Wells.
H. Hughes.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

G. A. Grossett.
H. Marsland.
A. R. Anderson.*
H. W. S. Smith.*
G. P. Connor.
J. N. List, M.C.*
G. E. Scott, O.B.E.*
J. H. Hill.
A. F. Chapman.
F. S. Vyall.
S. G. Edgar.
C. E. Whitcombe.
W. Æ. Hall.
F. Marshall.
J. B. Nottage.
Ram Chandra.
L. St. C. Rundlett.
H. C. E. Cherry.
T. G. F. Hemsworth.
R. C. Bonnaud.
Amar Nath Chopra.
A. A. McClelland.
M. J. Sheehy.
J. F. H. Nicolson, M.C.
U Po Thaw
Gauri Datt Pande
F. G. Burns.
B. E. Blaney.

---

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH—*continued.*

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Salig Ram Sharma.
Jagan Nath Kukar.
R. S. Andrews, M.C.
Krishna Kanya Lall.
Balwant Singh Puri.
R. R. Bolton, M.C.
J. E. Duncan.
J. Chan Toon.
J. A. Hewitt.
H. V. Chapman.
J. A. E. Hector.
R. C. Flux.
E. G. Lytton-Anderson.
U Ba Maung Chain.
W. E. C. Roper.
A. G. T. Taylor.

SPECIALIST AND MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.

Quarry Manager—A. H. Wheeler.
Supt. of Stores—C. A. Wenborn.
Water and Sewerage Engineer—W. G. Longdin.
Sanitary Engineers—P. N. Krishnaiya, M.A., C. Codrington, U Ba Tin.
Electrical Inspector—H. Nimmo.
Consulting Architect to Government of Burma—S. P. Bush, A.R.I.B.A.
Quantity Surveyor—R. D. Bartlett.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

J. D. Stuart.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

L. J. Nunes.
G. Clarke.
J. M. B. Stuart.
C. C. Mackintosh.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

W. M. Hayfield.*
A. A. H. Ricketts.
H. R. Aston.*
A. C. Willis.
R. Berrill.
U Aye Maung (1).
U Ba Gyaw.
K. M. MacDowell.
P. Lowson.
Capt. W. L. Roseveare, M.C.
E. W. D. Jackson, M.C.
U Aye Maung (2).
J. A. V. Welsh.
G. Lynn.
Lieut. A. B. Hayden.
F. S. E. England.
E. V. M. Blake.
H. J. Squires.
B. H. Barker.

River Training Expert—G. C. Cheyne, M.B.E. | *Superintendent of Dredgers*—J. M. Angus.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner, Federated Shan States—J. L. McCallum, I.C.S.

Southern Shan States.

Assl. Supts.—J. Shaw, J. C. Poulton, S. St. R. Korper, A. A. Cameron, H. Rundle, A. K. Thompson, N. St. V. Nepean.
Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate—U Kyi Nyo.
In Charge of Civil Police—E. H. Beadon.

Northern Shan States.

Supt.—G. E. Harvey, I.C.S.
Assl. Supts.—H. B. Mansell, R. H. Gribble, H. J. Mitchell, O.B.E., E. C. Smith.
In Charge of Civil Police—W. Lecky-Thompson.
Assl. Supt., Mong Mit and Tawngpeng—O. W. Turndrup.

Chin Hills.

Dep. Commr.—Lieut.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.B.E.
Assistant Superintendents—R. T. O. Mitchell, W. P. MacDonald, U Thein Maung.
Treasury Officer and Assistant Superintendent—T. R. M. Livesey.

---

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Indian Educational Service.

Director of Public Instruction—C. A. Snow, M.A.
Assistant Director of Public Instruction—J. M. Symns, M.A.

J. P. Bulkeley, M.A.	... Inspector of Schools
D. J. Sloss, C.B.E., M.A.	... Principal, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. C. J. Baldwin, M.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
G. H. Luce, B.A.	... Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. G. Owen, M.A.	... Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. J. Goldsworthy, M.A., B.Sc. ...	... Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
P. B. Quinlan, B.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
A. Campbell, M.A., M.C.	... Registrar, Rangoon University.
L. F. Taylor, B.A.	... Headmaster, Government High School, Bassein.
W. G. Fraser, M.A.	... Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
G. F. Munro, M.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
D. G. E. Hall, M.A.	... Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. E. J. McLean, M.A.	... Headmaster, Government English High School, Maymyo.
E. T. Gage, M.A.	... Headmaster, Government High School for Sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi.
N. C. K. Aiyar, M.A.	... Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. Brookes, M.A.	... Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. D. H. Peacock, M.A.	... Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
U Zaw Pe	... Inspector of Schools.
Dr. F. J. Meggitt, M.Sc.	... Lecturer in Biological Science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
H. S. Jevons, M.A.	... Lecturer in Economics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. G. F. Clark, M.A.	... Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Major W. N. Elgood, M.C.	... Lecturer in Civil Engineering.
U Pe Maung Tin, M.A.	... Lecturer in Oriental Studies, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. J. Gould, B.Sc.	... Lecturer in Civil Engineering.

Women's Branch.

Miss M. E. Scott, M.B.E.	... Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Miss M. G. Franklin	... Inspectress of Schools.

Officers outside Indian and Burma Educational Services.

F. G. French	... Headmaster, Govt. High School, Rangoon.
Miss M. R. Wiseham, M.A.	... Inspectress of Schools, Burma.
W. G. F. Wedderspoon, M.A.	... Headmaster, Govt. High School, Moulmein.
Miss M. Kingsley, M.A.	... Asst. Lecturer in English, University College.
W. H. Eva, M.C., B.Sc.	... Headmaster, Govt. High School, Akyab.
U Cho, B.A.	... Inspector of Schools.

Burma Educational Service.

Saw Chin Cheng, B.A.	... (*Offg.*) Inspector of Schools.
U San Shwe, M.A.	... (*Offg.*) Inspector of Schools.
U Ba	... Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains employed on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under India (*see* pages 13 and 14).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

Civil and Military Police.

Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, C.I.E., D.S.O.

Civil Police.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

Lieut.-Col. A. F. M. Slater.
Lieut.-Col. C. de M. Wellborne, O.B.E.
B. C. Rake.
C. A. Reynell.
M. S. Merrikin.

District and Assistant Superintendents.

J. R. G. Hastings.
A. Dunbar.
C. N. James.
G. Waterworth.
R. C. Morris.
A. J. L. Corban-Lucas.
R. Hardie.
H. F. Reynolds.
H. R. Alexander.
C. G. Stewart.
H. R. Lanktree.
C. J. Heath.
P. J. Harvey.
J. St. H. Cleburn.
M. O. Tanner.
A. G. Adams.
G. J. Harvey.
R. G. B. Lawson.
F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall, C.I.E.
R. G. B. Prescott.
U Ba (2).
U On Gyaw.
A. L. Brownlow.
U Po Than.
J. P. W. Robertson.
A. C. Smith.
F. McElligott.
U Maung Gale.
W. G. Snadden.
A. M. MacColl.
A. A. Hayes.
R. Barker.
E. Jennings.
T. Fiorde.
H. Rampling.
G. Chettle.
W. J. Barron.
J. L. Heenan.
H. W. Warner.
R. W. Franklin.
C. H. Hampton.
G. E. Banwell, M.C.
F. F. Wemyss.
J. C. de Vine.
C. H. Raynes, M.C.
A. H. Phipps.
A. A. Donald.
L. T. Wilson.
F. G. Keeling.
W. H. Austin.
C. B. Orr.
U Po Kyin.
W. Lecky-Thompson.
R. M. Hall.
A. J. Jones.
C. W. R. Beadon.
A. C. Carter.
G. Clift.
B. L. D. Rae.
W. Marsh.
H. C. E. Lucas.
T. E. Lecky-Thompson.
E. H. F. Beadon.
Tun Hla Oung.
J. C. Plummer.
U Aung Chein.
S. D. Jupp.
U Ba Maung.

BURMA POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendents—C. H. B. David, R. R. Gill.

MILITARY POLICE.

Deputy Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. H. H. McGann.
Commandants and Adjutants—Major H. F. E. Childers, Lieut.-Col. J. E. Cruickshank, Capt. H. R. Vaughan, Major A. H. N. Gatherer, M.C., Major M. C. Raymond, C.I.E., M.C., Lieut.-Col. A. Lethbridge, Major W. Thyne, Major R. M. Jacob, M.C., Major I. L. O'Hara Hare, Major J. McK. Anderson, M.C., Capt. G. P. T. Dean, M.C. (*offg.*), Capt. L. E. Macgregor (*offg.*).

Assistant Commandants and Assistant Adjutants.

Capt. A. W. Learmond.
Capt. R. Cook.
Capt. J. L. T. Widdicombe.
Major R. L. Lemon.
Capt. R. H. Columbine.
Capt. T. S. Conner.
Capt. G. W. Tanner, M.C.
Capt. R. A. Grant.
Capt. F. H. Rust, O.B.E.
Capt. R. M. Wyatt.
Capt. F. W. Haswell.
Capt. G. F. Jones.
Capt. C. E. E. Jameson.
Capt. C. L. Dunn.
Capt. P. Warren.
Capt. W. F. Smallman.
Lieut. H. E. Jagoe.
Capt. D. C. E. Tozer, M.C.
Capt. E. A. Forbes.
Capt. H. M. Day.
Capt. R. F. Gruar.
Capt. M. C. Nolan.

RANGOON CITY POLICE.

Commissioner—M. S. Merrikin.
Deputy Commr.—F. H. Fearnley Whittingstall, C.I.E.
Asst. Commr.—F. F. Wemyss.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

Conservators.

Chief Conservator—H. W. A. Watson.

Conservators—F. W. Collings, S. F. Hopwood, M.C., C. H. Philipp, H. R. Blanford, O.B.E., N. V. Holberton, W. A. Robertson, A. H. M. Barrington, D. P. Hewett.

Deputy and Assistant Conservators.

J. B. M. Adam.
C. G. E. Dawkins.*
V. H. T. Fields-Clarke.*
C. E. Milner.*
A. E. Seaton.
A. P. Davis.
G. H. A. Golding.
A. R. Villar.*
A. B. Nixon.
G. S. Shirley.
J. M. D. Mackenzie.
A. W. Moodie, O.B.E.
G. H. Ogilvie, M.C.
R. Unwin.
B. P. Kelly.
M. C. C. Bonnington.
H. Trotter, M.C.
W. S. Shepherd.
E. W. Carroll.

I. D. Hamilton.
H. C. Smith.
E. S. Hartnoll.
C. W. Scott.
H. L'E. Tyndale-Biscoe.
F. A. Wright.
U Kyaw.
A. E. Elmore.
D. J. Atkinson.
J. Todd.
F. W. Gordon, M.C.
G. F. Ball, M.C.
H. S. Single.
A. H. Lloyd, M.C.
R. W. V. Palmer.
K. F. R. Dickins.
H. B. Barrett.
H. H. MacColl, M.C.
D. T. Griffiths.

F. W. Withers.
J. S. Vorley.
F. T. Morehead.
H. E. Flint.
J. W. R. Sutherland.
D. W. Hughes.
H. L. Kirby.
A. Hyde-Johnson.
A. F. R. Brown.
A. N. Barker.
T. C. D. Ricketts.
H. H. C. Pudden.
G. W. M. Woods.
E. C. Simons.
G. D. Warwick.
D. E. B. Manning.
P. Meyrick-Jones.
E. Q. O'Brien-Smith.
K. MacColl.

H. V. Tollemache.
R. J. Sayres.
F. G. Burgess.
C. H. Thompson.
J. F. D. La Touche.
J. O. Wadhams.
F. J. Mustill.
C. W. D. Kermode.
M. N. Gallant.
J. Mackereth.
J. A. Clarke.
L. E. Smith.
F. Allsop.
H. E. Castens.
W. G. Crawford.
J. C. Norris.
D. P. Greenep.
Lao Htin Wah.
U Nan Nwe.

Forest Engineers—L. R. Fletcher, G. E. C. Knapp, *F. Pemberton*, D. S. Tailyour, M.C., T. Marlow, H. V. W. Fields-Clarke.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. W. H. Forster.

Deputy Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Lieut.-Col. H. S. Matson.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. E. Bisset, M.B.

Assistant Directors of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Jolly, C.I.E., M.B., *Major A. C. L. O'Shea Bilderbeck.*

Civil Surgeons.

Lieut.-Col. G. H. Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Williams, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. L. A. H. Lack, M.B.

Lieut.-Col. W. F. Brayne, M.B.
Major H. A. Khin, M.B.
Major A. L. Sheppard, M.B.
Major J. W. Jones, D.S.O., M.B.

Capt. A. BaThaw, M.B.
Major W. J. S. Ingram, M.C., M.B.
Major M. Murphy, M.C., M.B.
Major G. R. McRobert, M.D.

Burma Civil Surgeons.
A. C. Syam.
P. R. Menon, M.B.

Military Asst. Surgeons holding Civil Surgeoncies.

Major E. A. Davies, Major H. F. L. Duckworth, Major A. E. Hamlin, Major L. K. Rodrigues, Major W. H. Passanha.

---

* Officiating Conservator.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Medical Superintendent, Rangoon General Hospital—*Lieut.-Col. F. V. O. Beit, M.D.*

Ophthalmic Surgeon, ditto—Major H. S. Cormack, M.C.

Pathologist, ditto—Major R. V. Morrison, M.D.

Physician, ditto—*Lieut.-Col. R. Kelsall, D.S.O., M.D.*

Surgeon, ditto—Lieut.-Col. H. B. Scott, O.B.E.

Gynæcologist, ditto—Lieut.-Col. S. T. Crump.

Medical Supdt., Dufferin Hospital—Major L. Treston.

Superintendent, Rangoon Mental Hospital—Major H. A. H. Robson, M.B.

Director, Pasteur Institute, and Bacteriologist—Lieut.-Col. J. Taylor, D.S.O., M.D.; Major C. de C. Martin, M.B., Capt. Shival Deva Singh Greval (*Assts.*).

Chemical Examiner—Lieut.-Col. T. F. Owens.

Port Health Officer—Capt. C. G. Crow.

Director, Harcourt Butler Institute—J. A. Anklesaria.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. P. K. Tarapore.

Superintendents and Medical Officers of Central Jails—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Fielding, M.B., Lieut.-Col. R. E. Flowerdew, M.B., Major J. Findlay, M.B., Lieut-Col. H. G. Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., Capt. M. A. Jafarey, Major J. H. Smith, Major J. C. Bharucha.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

(Including Opium Department.)

Commissioner of Excise—J. B. Marshall, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Chief Superintendent of Excise—L. A. Havelock (*offg.*).

Superintendents—*L. A. Havelock*, W. E. Jones.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs—F. D. Lalkaka.

Assistant Collectors—A. R. Bennett, M.B.E., D. F. Keegan, A. L. D. Kiernander.

COLLECTORS.

The Port Officers at Bassein, Akyab and Moulmein, the Deputy Commissioners, Tavoy, Mergui. Kyaukpyu and Sandoway, and the Sub-divisional Officer, Victoria Point (*ex-officio*).

STAMPS.

Chief Controlling Revenue Authority—C. W. Dunn, I.C.S.

Superintendent—D. C. P. Phelips, I.C.S.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—J. Davidson, O.B.E.
Deputy Accountants-General—*U Set*, P. N. Mukerjee, Rai Sahib Hemendra Mohan Roy.

(Local Fund Audit Department.)

Examiner—R. W. Badock.
Assistant Examiners—Unni Kumar Nair, Mullasseri Madhava Menon, A. S. Raman.

(*See also* under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—W. D. McGregor.
Deputy Postmaster-General (*Telegraphic Traffic*)—V. A. Hughes (*Post Office*), Lieut.-Col. W. A. Smith, O.B.E.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—A. S. James, M.C., G. O. L. Donnelland (*offg.*), K. J. Thouless, R. B. Dennis.
Postmaster, Rangoon—H. J. Nicholas.

SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT—(*See* under "India," page 24.)

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS.

Comdr. P. C. H. Lane	Principal Port Officer; Divisional Marine Transport Officer; Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and of Lighthouses, Registrar of Shipping, Rangoon.	F. Archer	Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Asst. Superintendent, Savage and Oyster Island Lighthouses, Conservator of the Port, Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., and Marine Surveyor, Akyab.
Comdr. Rose Price ...	Nautical Adviser to the Govt. of Burma; Agent for Government consignments, Civil Dept., Rangoon.		
Comdr. G. T. D. Wells	Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port and Marine Surveyor, Moulmein.	Lt.-Comdr. E. M. Bayfield.	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port, Collector of Customs and Marine Surveyor, Bassein.

Asst. Port Officer, Rangoon—Comdr. A. R. C. Poyntz, D.S.C.
Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay—Comdr. R. C. P. Price.
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor—Engr.-Comdr. G. Hull, Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. A. E. F. Orchard (*Asst.*).
Engr.-Supdt. of Govt. Vessels in Lower Burma—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. W. Richardson.
Superintending Engineer, Mandalay—Engr.-Comdr. R. S. Baskett.

PORT OF RANGOON.

Secretary to Port Commissioners—C. Witcher.
Chief Engineer—E. C. Niven.
Deputy Conservator—H. N. Gilbert.
Health Officer—Lieut. C. G. Crow.
Chief Accountant—D. H. James.
Superintendent, Port Police—A. H. Phipps.
Traffic Manager—E. J. B. Jeffery.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

Municipal Commissioner for the City of Rangoon— U Set.
Cantonment Executive Officers—Capt. D. M. L. Hennessey, Major G. N. G. Monck Mason, O.B.E., and the Station Staff Officer, Maymyo.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—C. Duroiselle.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—R. W. Bishop.
Co-operative Societies Act, Registrar under—P. C. Frogarty, I.C.S.—*Joint Registrar*—R. K. Harper, M.C., I.C.S.
Cottage Industries, Supdt. and Provincial Art Officer, also Provincial Training Officer—W. F. Grahame, I.C.S. (*retd.*).
Boilers, Chief Inspector of—J. Hutchison.
Factories—W. H. C. Prideaux (*Chief Inspr.*); S. H. James, J. C. Farmborough (*Insprs.*).
Civil Veterinary Department—J. B. Idle, S. R. Rippon (*Supdts.*).
Income Tax Department—J. C. Mackenzie, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*), J. F. Sheehy, I.C.S., W. R. Wall, A. S. Nicholas, *R.B.* Narayanaswami Kuppuswami Ayyar, U Ba Thi (*Asst. Commrs.*).
Cinchona Cultivation—P. T. Russell (*Superintendent*); H. Thomas (*Asst. Superintendent*).
Immigrants and Emigrants, Protector of—A. J. Page, I.C.S.
Geological Survey, Superintendent-in-Charge—J. Coggin Brown, O.B.E.
Govt. Technical Institute, Insein—F. Shaw (*Principal*).
Labour Statistics Bureau: Officer in charge—A. J. Page, I.C.S.
Currency Dept.—J. Davidson, O.B.E. (*Deputy Controller*).
Registration, Inspr.-General of—The Excise Commissioner.
Government Estates, Administrator of—A. McCracken, I.C.S.
Salt Revenue—J. C. Mackenzie, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*), E. G. Robertson (*Collector*).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor—His Excellency SIR MONTAGU S. D. BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge, 26 Jan., 1925.

Private Secretary—Capt. B. Y. Hayes-Newington.

Aide-de-Camp—Lieut. P. W. R. Kaye.

Executive Council.

Shripad Balwant Tambe. Took his seat, 17 Dec., 1925.
Sir A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 17 Dec., 1927.

Ministers—Ramrao Madhaorao Deskmukh, Rai Bahadur Prabhat Chandra Bose.

Legislative Council of 73 Members.

(16 *nominated*, 55 *elected*, 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—Sir Shankar Madhao Chitnavis.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—H. C. Gowan, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Education Secretary—E. A. MacNee (*offg.*).
Financial Secretary—N. J. Roughton
Revenue Secretary—G. P. Burton, I.C.S.
Legal Secretary—F. L. Grille, I.C.S.
Settlement and Land Records Department Secretary—H. C. Greenfield, I.C.S.
Under Secretaries—B. A. Smellie, C. E. Higher, A. G. F. Farquhar, I.C.S.
Secretary, Public Works Department (*Irrigation*).E. S. L. Beddy (*offg.*).
Secretary, Public Works Department (*B. and R. Branch*—A. E. Joyce (*offg.*).
Under Secretaries, Public Works Dept.—B. St. J. Newton (*Irrigation*); D. R. Kochar (*B. and R. Branch*).
On Special Duty—Rao Bahadur Balkrishna Vinayak Samarth.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Commissioners.

F. C. Turner, C.I.E.
G. A. Khan, O.B.E.
Sir A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
J. F. Dyer, C.I.E.
A. E. Mathias (*provl.*).
C. J. Irwin, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*provl.*).
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., C.I.E. (*provl*).

Deputy Commissioners.

C. Brown.
S. Waterston.
Birendra Nath De.*
K. L. B. Hamilton.*
E. Gordon.*
A. McDonald.
J. G. Bourne.
G. P. Burton.
N. J. Roughton.
E. C. Gibson.
K. S. Fitze.
C. F. Waterfall.
M. C. Comrie.
A. H. Bailey.†
A. Macleod.
A. L. Hoyle.
G. V. Bewoor.
D. H. C. Drake.
C. K. Seaman.
P. J. H. Stent.
J. B. Taylor.
A. L. Binney.
R. M. Crofton.
C. M. Trivedi.
W. A. Tucker.†
D. J. N. Lee.
Saiyid Misbahul Usman.†
G. C. F. Ramsden.*
T. C. S. Jayaratnam.
C. D.Deshmukh (*provl.*).
P. S. Rau.
Khan Sahib Kaikobad Edalji Jamshedji Sanjana.†
Rai Bahadur Chhotelal Verma.†
Rabindra Nath Banerji (*provl.*).

* Officiating Commissioner. † Central Provinces Civil Service.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

G. F. Squire.
N. T. Porter.*
P. G. Bree.*
A. H. Layard.*
G. S. Bhalia.*
W. H. Shoobert.*
Ambalal Narothamdas Shah.
Dattatraya Vaman Rege.
H. E. St. G. McClenaghan.*
W. V. Grigson.
J. M. Stapylton.*
C. J. W. Lillie.*
Muhammad Inamur Rahim.
Narayana Raghavan Pillai.
Yeshwant Narayan Sukthankar.*
S. H. Y. Oulsnam, M.C.*
C. C. Desai.
Parmanand.*
Ratan Kumar Nehru.
T. D. Wickenden.*
D. R. Rutnam.*
B. A. Bambawale.
K. G. Ambegaonkar.
W. Bryant.
A. G. F. Farquhar.
P. E. F. Skinner.
Mohammad Ikramullah.
Kuthur Vaidyanatha Kalyana Sundaram.
Shreenath Mehta.
G. Burgess.
R. J. J. Hill.
H. S. Kamath.
E. S. Hyde.
E. A. A. Snelson.
C. A. G. Savidge.
N. T. Mone.
N. K. Paterson.
S. W. G. Olpherts-Forrester.
K. N. Nagarkatti.

Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records—H. C. Greenfield, I.C.S.

Settlement Officers—P. S. Rau, I.C.S., C. D. Deshmukh, I.C.S., Rai Sahib Chhotelal Verma, T. C. S. Jayaratnam, I.C.S.,

CENTRAL PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.,

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Muhammad Abdus Subhan Khan, Jai Narayan.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Judicial Commissioner—Sir C. S. Findlay, I.C.S.

Additional Judicial Commissioners—R. H. McNair, I.C.S., R. J. Jackson, I.C.S., Khan Bahadur Ghulam Muhiuddin (*temp.*).

Legal Remembrancer—F. L. Grille, I.C.S.

Assistant Legal Remembrancer—G. H. Gokhale.

Government Advocate and Standing Counsel—G. P. Dick, C.I.E.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

D. G. Mitchell, C.I.E., I.C.S., F. H. Staples, I.C.S., Kunj Behari Lal Misra,‡ F. J. Woodward, I.C.S., H. G. Gruer, I.C.S., *F. L. Grille, I.C.S.*, K. G. Digby, I.C.S., Hari Sheoram Munje,‡ Bhaskar Moreshwar Vighne,‡ R. E. Pollock, I.C.S.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

M. N. Clarke, I.C.S., C. R. Hemeon, I.C.S.,† Kunj Beharilal Seth, I.C.S.† K. T. Mangalmurti.†

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Select Posts—Ram Narayan Trivedi,† Ramchandra Janardan Amardakar,† Rao Sahib Shankar Balwant Chitnavis,† Keshav Balkrishna Palsule.†

---

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating District and Session Judge. ‡ Central Provinces Civil Service

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri
Acc. No. 136 Jangamwadi Math, VARANASI,
Acc. No. 136 2052

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Indian Educational Service.

Director of Public Instruction—*C. E. W. Jones, C.I.E.*, E. A. Macnee (*offg.*).

F. P. Tostevin, M.A.	Principal, King Edward College, Amraoti.
E. G. G. Kilroe, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
M. Owen, M.Sc.	Principal, Victoria College of Science, Nagpur.
W. S. Rowlands, B.A.	Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
G. G. R. Hunter, M.A....	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
F. M. Cheshire, B.A.	Offg. Principal, ditto.
F. K. Clark, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
A. G. Dix, B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.
H. S. Staley, M.A.	Offg. Principal, Victoria College of Science, Nagpur.
J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.	Officiating Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
A. C. Sen Gupta, M.A.	On Special duty.
Behramji Kawasji Watchmaker, M.A.... ...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Trimbak Wasudeo Mone, M.A. ...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Makhanlal De	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Miss E. Chamier, M.A.	Inspectress of Schools.
Miss Amy Thomson	Inspectress of Schools.
J. Greenhalgh	Principal, Government School of Engineering, Nagpur.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment employed in the Central Provinces will be found under "India," page 14.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Police Service.

Inspector-General—T. H. Morony, C.I.E.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

C. C. Chitham. | D. A. Smyth. | A. C. Armstrong, C.I.E., O.B.E.

District Superintendents.

J. C. T. Fairweather.	Agha Muhammad Akram.	D. G. Watson.	*Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan.*
J. A. Duke.	M. D. Morgan.	*G. W. Benton.*	*S. H. Kearsey.*
C. E. Middleton-Stewart.	A. G. Scott.	R. E. Bromley.	E. L. Tregenza.
R. L. Johnston.	F. H. G. Taylor.	T. M. Collins.	*E. V. A. Peers.*
E. F. Neilson.	A. P. Jack.	A. E. Turner.	T. A. Bambawale.
H. H. Taylor, M.C.	*B. C. Taylor.*	Badri Prasad Shukul.	F. G. G. Wright.
	G. B. Pulleyne.	C. F. Parry.	

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Rachpal Singh.*
R. de la C. Ozanne.*
F. C. S. Quinn-Young.*
A. N. P. Jones.*
G. H. Lee, M.C.
F. S. Oakley.*
J. P. Whelan.
Niraja Kanta Chaudhuri.*
E. Leighton.*
L. E. Whurr.
A. G. Marjoribanks.*
P. C. Saksena.*
R. H. A. Burrell.
Thakur Jugal Kishore.
E. B. Pratt.
Susil Kumar Sanyal.
W. F. M. Davies.
Bal Gangadhar Ghate.
A. M. Holmes.

CENTRAL PROVINCES POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendent—Rana Loke Shamsher Jung.*

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—C. A. Malcolm.
Conservators—C. F. Bell, C. E. C. Cox.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

J. Carr.
L. Mason, O.B.E., M.C.
C. M. Harlow.
R. T. Jenkin.
H. C. B. Jollye.
H. S. George.
C. D'A. Caldecott.
E. A. Rooke.
H. C. Watts.
V. K. Maitland.
E. L. P. Foster.
Syed Abdul Vahid.
Charanjit Lal Chadha.
Lakhpat Rai.
Kiran Chandra Ray.
Harbhajan Singh Sodhi.
Girija Bhushan Baksi.
A. H. Stein.
D. C. McDonald.
J. A. H. R. Gentle.
A. C. Hopkins.
Tarasingh.
Ganesh Govind Takle.
C. E. Hewetson.
Rabindranath Datta.
Kampta Prasad Sagreiya.
T. McDonald.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. W. V. Coppinger, C.I.E., D.S.O.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Colonels—J. C. S. Oxley, *L. McC. A. Macmillan, M.D.*, W. Tarr, M.D., *F. P. Warwick, D.S.O., M.B.*
Officiating—Major G. H. Mahony, M.B., Major C. J. Stocker, M.C., J. M. R. Hennessy.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Major C. M. Ganapathy, M.C.

EXCISE, CUSTOMS AND SALT, STAMPS, REGISTRATION, ASSESSED TAXES DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner of Excise—G. C. F. Ramsden.

---

* Officiating District Superintendent.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA).

Accountant-General—L. B. Ward.
Deputy Accountant-General—G. C. Das.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Powell, M.B.
Superintendents of Central Jails—Major N. S. Jatar, D.S.O., Major L. H. Khan.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Central Circle—Syed Niaz Qutb.
Deputy Postmaster-General—Sarat Chandra Mitra (*Traffic*).
Divisional Engineer—M. F. D. J. Sice.
Assistant Divisional Engineer—L. C. P. M. Grant.

[The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in the Central Province are included in the General Lists of this Department under India. (*See* pages 15 and 16.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent, Central Provinces Feudatory States, Raipur—D. H. C. Drake, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, BUILDINGS AND ROADS.

Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government—J. A. Baker, C.I.E.
Superintending Engineer—Diwan Bahadur B. C. Dube, A. E. Joyce, Rai Bahadur Sunderlal, H. A. Hyde, M.C.
Executive Engineers—Hari Ram Tandan, G. C. Chopra, H. J. Bell, R. D. Ratnagar, C. H. Bradbury, A. W. H. Dean, M. T. Craig, Chandra Bali Roy, G. D. Baxter, D. R. Kochar, E. W. Nix-James, P. S. Sharangpani, G. M. McKelvie.
Assistant Executive Engineer—Shamlal Gupta.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, IRRIGATION.

Chief Engineer—Col. H. de L. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Superintending Engineers—E. S. L. Beddy, A. R. Pollard, P. Davies.
Executive Engineers—G. H. Forrest, Kanwarlal Jhanji, P. V. Chance, *B. St. J. Newton*, J. C. T. W. Stone, Goverdhandas Agarwal, Major F. A. Eustace, J. S. Duncan, D. F. S. MacArthur, Abdul Wahid.
Assistant Executive Engineers—W. C. Rose, Ram Kanwar Batra, *Manmohan Sarup Mathur*, G. A. D. Cochrane, Zahid Hasan Khan.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—F. J. Plymen, C.I.E.

Deputy Directors of Agriculture—*J. H. Ritchie*, S. T. D. Wallace, R. H. Hill, Satwaji Gundoji Mutkekar, E. A. H. Churchill (*offg.*).

Officers holding Selection Posts—*H. E. Annett, R. G. Allan.*

Economic Botanist—W. Youngman.

Mycologist—Jehangir Fardunji Dastur.

Agricultural College, Nagpur—J. C. McDougall (*offg. Principal.*)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—J. A. Page.

Boilers, Chief Inspector of—G. N. Frankau.

Cantonment Officers—Capt. R. R. B. McLean, Capt. J. E. Read.

Co-operative Societies, Registrar—R. N. Banerjee, I.C.S.

Electrical Adviser—C. M. B. Mersh.

Government Press, Superintendent—F. F. Pike.

Income Tax Commissioner—K. B. Wali Muhammad. *Asst. Commissioners*—Balkrishna Bhaskar Kekre, Krishna Prasad Verma.

Industries, Director of—R. N. Banerjee, I.C.S.

Veterinary Adviser to Government—*C. W. Wilson*, Major R. F. Stirling (*offg.*).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ASSAM.

Governor—His Excellency SIR EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS HAMMOND, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Assumed charge of office, 28 June, 1927.
Private Secretary—Lieut. J. M. W. Martin.
Aide-de-Camp—Lieut. N. G. Thompson.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Sardar Bahadur Subadar Pokul Thapa, Subadar Major Nainsing Ma
Lieut.-Col. J. J. T. MacKnight, V.D.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

A. W. Botham, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 8 Dec., 1925.
Manlavi Saiyid Sir Muhammad Saadulla. Took his seat 1st April, 1929.

MINISTERS.

Maulavi Abdul Hamid.
Rai Bahadur Kanak Lal Barua.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 53 MEMBERS.

(12 *nominated*, 39 *elected, and* 2 *ex-officio.*)

President—Maulavi Faiznur Ali.
Deputy President—Babu Gopendrolal Das Chaudhuri.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—G. E. Soames, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary in the Transferred Departments—R. Friel, I.C.S.
Secretary, Finance and Revenue Departments—H. M. Prichard, I.C.S.
Under Secretaries—G. S. Guha, Inam-ul Majid, I.C.S.
Secretary, Public Works Department—B. A. Blenkinsop.
Under Secretary, Public Works Department—K. E. L. Pennell, M.C.
Secretary, Legislative Department, Secretary to the Legislative Council, Superintendent and Rem
brancer of Legal Affairs, &c.—B. N. Rau, I.C.S.

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

COMMISSIONERS.

A. H. W. Bentinck, C.I.E. | J. Hezlett, C.I.E.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

A. J. Laine, C.I.E.
S. N. Mackenzie.
W. A. Cosgrave.
J. A. Dawson.
J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.
N. E. Parry.
G. D. Walker, M.B.E.
R.B. Panchu Gopal Mukharji.‡
C. G. G. Helme.
K. Cantlie.
R. B. Radha Nath Phukan.‡
C. S. Gunning.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

C. K. Rhodes.
J. P. Mills.
H. G. Dennehy.
C. G. Crawford.
S. P. Desai.
E. B. Shaw.
A. G. Patton.*
S. L. Mehta.
C. S. Mullan.
C. R. Pawsey, M.C.
A. G. McCall.
Inam-ul Majid.
M. Mitra.
K. W. P. Marar.
A. H. S. Fletcher.
C. A. Humphrey.
C. B. C. Paine.

Director of Land Records—W. L. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Settlement Officers—C. Gimson, I.C.S., Rai Bahadur Debendra Kumar Mukharji.‡
Manager of Wards' and Attached Estates—R. C. Sen, Guru Charan Chaudhuri (*addl.*).

---

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. ‡ Assam Civil Service.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

District and Session Judges—D. C. Patterson, I.C.S., *B. N. Rau, I.C.S.*, N. G. A. Edgely, I.C.S., N. M. Ayyar, I.C.S. (*addtl.*), Pashupati Basu (*addtl.*), Mohendra Nath Das (*addtl.*)

Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Administrator-General and Official Trustee—B. N. Rau, I.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—*J. R. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.A.*, G. A. Small, B.A. (*actg.*).

Inspectors of Schools—*G. A. Small, B.A.*, Satish Chandra Ray.

Principal, Cotton College—D. Thomson, M.A.

Professor, ditto—A. E. Brown, M.A., LL.B.

Principal, Murarichand College—D. E. Roberts, M.Sc.

Principal, Government Madrassah, Sylhet—*K.B.* Abdullah Abu Saiyid, M.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Assam Administration will be found under "India," page 14.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—T. P. M. O'Callaghan.

Superintendents.

Selection Grade—M. Ll. A. Luffman, C. R. F. Bion.

T. E. Furze, M.C.	J. K. Basu.	Rahimmuddin Ahmad.
W. J. H. Ballantine.	R. C. R. Cumming.	J. Needham.
H. Beaumont.	H. G. Bartley.	J. E. Reid.
Ananda Chandra Agarwala, Rai Bahadur.	J. H. Grace.	

Asst. Superintendents.

W. H. Calvert.	M. N. Ghosh.	Kumud Ranjan Chaudhuri.
R. W. Godfrey.	R. Carse.	C. C. Jaques.
G. S. Lightfoot.	H. F. G. Burbidge.	S. V. Lloyd Rees.
B. H. Routledge.	Alban Hydar Yusuf Ali.	Dines Chandra Datta.

Commandants, Assam Rifles—Major A. D. Smith, M.C., Major M. Goodall, M.B.E., Major W. B. Shakespeare, Major R. D. Wright, Major J. F. Abbott, M.C.

Assistant Commandants—Capt. H. S. Gordon, Capt. R. Booth, Capt. W. D. Joyce, Capt. A. E. Warhurst, Capt. A. L. Fell, Capt. E. Johnstone, Capt. J. W. Rundall, Capt. I. N. MacLeod, Capt. J. W. V. Sadleir, Capt. A. H. Woodhouse, Capt. J. G. Hurrell, Capt., J. F. R. Forman, S. M. Slowman, Capt. J. Manby.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Conservator—*W. R. Le G. Jacob*, F. H. Cavendish, A. J. W. Milroy (*offg.*).

Deputy and Assistant Conservators—C. J. Rowbotham, *J. S. Owden*, W. Meiklejohn, A. R. Thomas, C. G. M. Mackarness, *C. E. Simmons*, *H. P. Smith*, N. L. Bor, W. R. Martin, Atulanandu Das, Rajendra Nath De, J. B. Rowntree.

Forest Engineer—J. L. Harrison.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Chief Engineer—B. A. Blenkinsop (*offg.*).

Superintending Engineers—M. Little, E. P. Burke.

Executive and Assistant Engineers—B. F. Taylor, S. G. Butler, A. S. Harrison, G. R. Shaw, K. E. I Pennell, M.C., *Ali Ahmad*, F. E. Cormack, A. A. Barnard, O.B.E., Devi Dayal, Hari Prasa Barua, R. Chandra, G. W. Gordon, Rai Sahib Pandit Hari Narayan, Rup Lall Varma.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. G. Hutcheson.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. T. D. Murison.

Assistant Director—Dr. P. Gupta, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, M.B., Lieut.-Col. J. W. McCoy, Lieut.-Col. J. F. James, Major H. L. Batra, M.C., Major C. McIver.

Director, Pasteur Institute, Shillong—Lieut.-Col. J. Morison, M.B.

Military Asst. Surgeons—H. G. H. Munrowd, K. W. Blinkworth.

Offg. Civil Surgeons—Lieut.-Col. D. L. Graham, O.B.E., M.B., Major C. H. P. Allen, Major E. R. Daboo, M.C., Major J. B. Vaidya.

Superintendent, Tezpur Mental Hospital—Major C. H. P. Allen.

Superintendent, Berry-White Medical School—Major C. McIver.

EXCISE AND REGISTRATION DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner—F. A. S. Thomas, I.C.S.

Deputy Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—F. T. de Monte.

Deputy Postmasters-General—A. C. Vernieux, J. E. Locke.

Telegraph Engineering: Director, Eastern Circle—A. C. Banerjee.

Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Shillong Division—S. H. Holding.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*See* under "India," page 24.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Comptroller—M. Butler.
Deputy Controller—M. K. Sen Gupta.

(*See also* under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Col. G. Hutcheson.

[*Memo.*—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeons.]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent in Manipur—J. C. Higgins.
Political Officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract—T. E. Furze.
Political Officer, Balipara Frontier Tract—R. C. R. Cumming.
President, Manipur Durbar—A. G. McCall, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Director of Agriculture and Industries and Registrar of Co-operative Societies—Rai Bahadur Radha Nath Phukan.
Deputy Director of Agriculture—J. N. Chakrabatti.
Economic Botanist—S. K. Mitra.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department—W. Harris.
Chief Inspector of Factories—R. P. Adams, O.B.E.
Inspectors of Factories—J. B. McBride, C. S. Steel, R. C. Parsons, T. B. Glover.
Superintendent, Government Press—O. M. Roy.
Income Tax Commissioner—W. L. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Commissioner—R. W. A. Ashe.
Registration, Inspector-General of—W. L. Scott, I.C.S.
Examiner of Local Funds Account—G. F. Smith.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Chief Commissioner—Sir Horatio N. Bolton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Personal Assistant to ditto—Lieut. G. C. L. Crichton.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary to Chief Commissioner—C. H. Gidney, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner—Capt. G. L. Mallam.
Assistant Financial Secretary—L. Chuni Lal.
Revenue Commissioner—C. Latimer, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Public Works Department, Secretaries—Col. C. H. Haswell, S. Walker, C.I.E.
Judicial Commissioner—*J. H. R. Fraser, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.*, E. H. P. Jolly, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Frontier Corps Department—Col. G. B. Scott, C.B., D.S.O.

Officers of the Political Department of the Government of India serving in the North-West Frontier Province.

Resident, 2nd Class.

Lieut.-Col. R. E. H. Griffith, C.I.E. (*Resident in Waziristan*).

Officers on Time Scale.

Lieut.-Col. W. A. M. Garstin, C.B.E. (*Political Agent, Khyber*).
Major J. W. Thomson-Glover, O.B.E. (*Political Agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral*).
Capt. B. Stuart Horner (*Deputy Commissioner, Hazara*).
J. Almond, I.C.S. (*Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar*).
H. A. F. Metcalfe, C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S. (*Dpy. Commr., Peshawar*).
Major W. K. Fraser Tytler (*Depy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan*).
R. R. Maconachie, C.I.E., I.C.S., Capt. W. F. Campbell (*Political Agents, Kurram*).
O. K. Carve, I.C.S. (*Depy. Commissioner, Kohat*).
F. V. Wylie, I.C.S. (*Settlement Officer, Peshawar*).
Major A. E. B. Parsons, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Depy. Commissioner, Bannu*).
Capt. E. H. Cobb (*Assistant Commissioner and City Magistrate, Peshawar*).
Capt. W. K. Hay (*Assistant Commissioner, Mardan*).
Major C. E. U. Bremner, M.C. (*Political Agent, Southern Waziristan*).
L. W. H. D. Best, O.B.E., M.C., I.C.S. (*Asst. Commr., Thal*).
Capt. Sahibzada Syed Iskandar Ali Mirza (*Asst. Commissioner, Tank*).
Capt. C. G. N. Edwards.
D. D. F. Dundas, I.C.S. (*Political Agent, North Waziristan*).
Capt. H. A. Barnes (*Asst. Commr., Kohat*).
Capt. B. Woods Ballard (*Asst. Political Agent, Chitral*).
Capt. C. S. Searle, M.C. (*Asst. Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan*).
Capt. N. J. G. Jones (*Asst. Political Agent, North Waziristan*).
Capt. J. R. L. Bradshaw (*Asst. Commissioner, Charsadda*).
J. H. Thompson, I.C.S., (*Asst. Commissioner, Nowshera*).
Capt. C. K. Packman (*Asst. Political Agent, South Waziristan*).
Capt. G. Kirkbride (*District Judge, Peshawar*).
Capt. N. S. Alington, M.C. (*Asst. Commissioner, Bannu.*)

Officers in the North-West Frontier Province Civil Service.

Risaldar Moghal Baz Khan.
Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan, K.B.
Zafar Khan, K.S.
Mufti Muhammad Yakub, *K.S.*
Muhammad Akbar Khan, M.

Frontier Constabulary, Commandant—V. A. Short.

Frontier Corps Dept., Inspecting Officer—Col. G. B. Scott, C.B., D.S.O.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—J. H. Towle, M.A.
Headmaster, Government High School, Peshawar—K. Inayatullah Khan, M.A.
Inspectress of Girls' Schools—Miss G. E. Littlewood.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
(District Jails are in most cases in charge of Agency Surgeons.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
Agency Surgeons—Major J. P. Huban, O.B.E., Major B. H. Kamakaka, M.C., Lieut.-Col. M. A. Nicholson, Major R. Hay, Capt. Muhammad Fazl-ud-din, O.B.E.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
Asst. Director of Public Health—Major W. E. R. Dimond.

CANTONMENT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Major M. Dockrell, Capt. S. A. Bowden, Capt. P. Poonnoose.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E.,
Superintendents—R. H. Fooks, H. Lillie, K.B., Rana Talia Muhammad Khan, A. F. Perrott, R. W. Sanderson, G. D. Sanderson, H. J. Vickers, W. C. Plumb, O. G. Grace, F. H. Du Heaume, E. R. Taylor, G. G. Jameson, C. E. Joyce, H. F. Scroggie.
Asst. Superintendents—H. D. M. Scott. Gul Muhammad Khan, W. O. P. Hodder, E. S. Garrod, D.S.O., M.C., J. I. Leake, J. D. Twinberrow, M.C., H. W. Hale, W. O. Wood, M. D. Pugh, R. H. D. Lowis, W. Humphrey, G. E. Lewton Brain, W. P. M. Rouse, K. I. McCrea.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Conservator—G. R. Henniker-Gotley, D.S.O.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Superintendent, Archæological Survey—Maulvi Zafar Hasan, K.B.
Accountant-General—W. J. Jones.
Postmaster-General—*Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E.*; Rao Sahib L. P. Kulkarni (*offg.*); (*Deputy*) G. D. Fanshawe, J. J. Barry.
Telegraph Engineering—(*Director*)—B. S. Singh; (*Divisional Engineer*) J. Fairley.
Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Branch—A. Oram.
Executive Engineers, Irrigation Branch—W. G. Yeaman, W. G. Dench, G. A. M. Brown.
Assistant Executive Engineers—R. T. W. Goodman, F. W. H. Downing, Muhammad Azam Khan.
Income Tax Commr.—A. Raisman, I.C.S.; R. B. Mangat Rai (*Asst. Commr.*).
Inspector of Factories—W. H. Abel.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B. St. John, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.

Revenue and Judicial Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.

Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and the Chief Commissioner—Major E. T. R. Wickham, M.V.O.

Political Agents—R. E. L. Wingate, I.C.S. (*Quetta-Pishin*); Capt. D. G. H. de la Fargue (*Chagai*); Lieut.-Col. C. T. C. Plowden (*Kalat and Bolan Pass*); Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, C.I.E. (*Loralai*); Capt. R. R. Burnett (*Zhob*); C. P. Skrine, I.C.S. (*Sibi*).

Asst. Political Agents—Capt. D. G. H. de la Fargue (*Quetta-Pishin*); Capt. L. A. G. Pinhey (*Sibi*); Lieut. Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (*Zhob*); Capt. R. R. Burnett (*Kalat*); Capt. Faiz Muhammad Khan (*Loralai*).

Assts. to Political Agents—Capt. C. E. G. Hope (*Asst. for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and ex-officio* Commandant Mekran Levy Corps).

Medical Officers—Lieut.-Col. R. F. D. MacGregor, M.C. (*Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer*); Major R. L. Vance (*Civil Surgeon, Quetta*), Major H. Williamson, O.B.E. (*Civil Surgeon, Sibi*).

Education, Supdt. of—C. S. Harper, M.A.

Police Officers—A. J. O'Connor (*Supdt., Quetta-Pishin*); Syed Hassan Khan, K.B. (*Supdt. of Police, Zhob and Loralai*); Major E. W. Hollands (*Asst. Supt., Quetta*); E. G. Hilliar (*Depy. Supt., Quetta Cantonment*); P. Porter (*Depy. Supt., Quetta*).

Intelligence Officer—Major R. N. G. Scott, O.B.E.

Extra Asst. Commissioner—H. G. R. Adie.

AJMER-MERWARA.

Chief Commissioner—L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.

Commissioner—E. C. Gibson, I.C.S.

Asst. Commissioner—Capt. I. W. Galbraith, M.C.

Judicial Commissioner—G. C. Shannon, I.C.S.

Supdt. of Police—C. P. Luck.

Civil Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. G. M. Millar, O.B.E.

Principal, Govt. College—A. Miller.

Additional District and Sessions Judge—Sahibzada Abdul Wahid Khan.

(The staff of the Mayo College, Ajmer, is included under the Government of India, Foreign and Political Dept. on page 27).

COORG.

Chief Commissioner—S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Secretary to Chief Commr.—Major G. Loch.

Commissioner—G. W. Priestley, I.C.S.

Chief Forest Officer—G. C. Robinson.

Forest Engineer—J. L. Harrison.

Civil Surgeon—Major F. R. Thornton, M.C.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS.

Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands—Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.

Deputy Commissioner—Major D. E. C. Kenny.

Asst. Commissioner—J. F. Conlin, M.C.

Commandant, Military Police—Lieut.-Col. G. C. Wheeler, V.C.

Senior Medical Officer—Major A. J. D'Souza, M.C.

Forest Officers—G. H. A. Golding, M. C. G. Bonnington, H. P. Smith.

Engineer and Harbourmaster—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. G. L. Annett.

Asst. Engineer—R. W. Lindsay.

Exec. Commissariat Officer—Capt. H. L. Ogden.

DELHI.

Chief Commissioner—Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.

District and Sessions Judge—L. Middleton, I.C.S.

Deputy Commissioner—J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Additional Dist. Mag.—F. B. Pool.

Superintendents of Police—R. C. Jeffreys, A. C. Fryer.

Chaplain—Rev. E. A. Storrs-Fox.

Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Reinhold, M.C.

Civil Surgeon—Major H. H. Elliott, M.B.E.

Asst. Director, Public Health—Major J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Flag Officer Commanding and Director Royal Indian Marine—Rear Admiral H. T. Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O., R.N.

Chief Staff Officer and Adviser to Flag Officer Commanding—Capt. E. H. Dauglish.

Secretary to Flag Officer Commanding—Paymaster Comdr. E. A. Jolley, R.N.

Flag Lieutenant—Lieut. F. C. Hammond, R.I.M.

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—Comdr. B. Gordon.

Financial Adviser to the Director—R. E. Odling.

Chief Superintendent to the Director—E. O. Carey.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Commander ... Comdr. J. N. Metcalfe, O.B.E.

Constructor ... W. G. J. Francis.

Marine Store Officer Engr.-Comdr. W. W. Collins.

Engineer Manager... Engr.-Capt. W. A. Williams.

1st Asst. to Engineer Manager ... ... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. T. Kerr.

2nd Asst. to Engineer Manager ... ... Engr.-Lieut.-Comdr. J. H. MacKay.

Marine Surgeon (Bombay) ... Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thomas, D.S.O.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captains.

C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.
E. V. Whish, O.B.E.
C. A. Scott, D.S.O.
E. H. Dauglish.
E. H. Marsden.
H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.
P. C. H. Lane.
L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.

Commanders.

H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E.
R. M. Philby.
A. G. Maundrell.
R. A. Melhuish.
B. Gordon.
A. G. Kinch, D.S.O.
C. H. Corser.

Commanders—*contd.*

R. W. V. Beatty.
M. P. Cooper.
R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.
A. R. C. Poyntz.
H. L. Davis.
C. R. Bluett.
J. N. Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C.
L. S. Wadeson.
C. H. Boykett.
R. D. Merriman.
E. M. Bayfield.

Engineer Captain—W. A. Williams.

Engineer Commanders.

T. G. J. Harvey.
W. W. Collins.
R. S. Baskett.
W. G. Horley.
E. S. Borner.
J. S. Page.
S. J. Fenner.

MARINE SURVEY OF INDIA.

Surveyor in Charge.

Comdr. R. A. Melhuish.

Assistant Surveyors.

1st Class.

Lieut.-Comdr. T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Comdr. L. Sanderson.

2nd Class.

Lieut. J. Ryland.
Lieut. E. G. G. Hunt.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

The names of Port Officers will be found under the Provinces to which they are attached.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY.

The Library was founded in 1801 by the East India Company. It contains about 200,000 printed books, principally relating to the East, and 15,000 Oriental manuscripts and xylographs. There are the following catalogues, and others are in preparation :—

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS.

In Print.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collection. H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, 1828, 2 vols.
,, General Collection. J. Eggeling. London, 1888, &c.
,, ,, ,, A. Berriedale Keith. (*In progress.*)
,, Burnell Collection (Vedic MSS.). A. C. Burnell. London, 1869.
,, Hodgson Collection. Sir W. W. Hunter. (*Life of B. H. Hodgson, London*, 1896, *p.* 344.)
,, Tagore Collection. S. Mohun Tagore. Calcutta, 1890.
,, ,, ,, T. Aufrecht. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, lviii*, pp. 525-38, 1904.)
,, Bühler Collection. G. Bühler. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, xlii, pp.* 530-52, 1888.)
,, Royal Society Collection. C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas. London, 1903.
,, Aufrecht Collection (MSS., Indices, Pratika-lists, &c.). F. W. Thomas. (*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, London*, 1908, *pp.* 1029-63.)
Arabic.—O. Loth. London, 1877.
Arabic and Persian.—Royal Society Collection. E. Denison Ross and E. G. Browne. London, 1902.
Persian.—H. Ethé. Vol. I. Oxford, 1903.
Bengali and Assamese.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1924.
Chinese.—Rev. J. Summers. London, 1872.
,, (Tripiṭaka). S. Beal. Devonport, 1876.
,, ,, Bunyiu Nanjio. Oxford, 1883.
Hindustani.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1926.
Javanese.—S. Keyser. (*Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Neêrlandsch Indië. The Hague*, 1854, *part II*, *pp.* 339-42.)
Malay.—H. van der Tuuk. (*Tijdschr. voor Nederlandsch Indië*, 1849 (1), *pp.* 385-400.)
Oriya.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1924.
Pali.—H. Oldenberg. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., London*, 1882, *pp.* 59-128.)
,, (Mandalay).—V. Fausböll. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., Woking*, 1897, *pp.* 1-52.)
Zend and Pahlavi.—M. N. Dhalla (*Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office*, Journal of the R. Asiatic Society, 1912, pp. 387-98).

In Manuscript.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collections (R. Rost: incomplete).
Arabic.—Delhi Collection.
Persian.—Delhi Collection.
Ethiopic and Syriac.—By W. Wright.
Chinese.—S. Beal.
Chinese.—Royal Society Collection. By H. A. Giles.
Burmese.—E. Chevillion.
,, (Mandalay), by Taw Sein Ko (Notes).
Siamese.—H. Alabaster.
Batta.—H. van der Tuuk.
Tibetan.—L. de la Vallée Poussin.

(*Others in progress.*)

EUROPEAN MANUSCRIPTS.

Catalogue of MSS. in European Languages, Oxford, &c. 1916—
Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections. Pt. 1 : The 1822 Collection and the Private Collection. By C. O. Blagden.
Vol. II, Pt. 1 : The Orme Collection. By S. C. Hill.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

Catalogue, *London*, 1845, and Supplement, 1851 (superseded).
" Vol. I and Index London, 1888.
" " Supplement. London, 1895.
" " Supplement 2: 1895-1908. London, 1909.
" Accessions: 1. 1911 (1); 2. 1911 (2); 3. 1912 (1); 4. 1912 (2); 5. 1913 (1); 6. 1913 (2); 7. 1918; 8. 1919; 9. 1920; 10. 1921; 11. 1923; 12. 1924; 13. 1926; 14. 1928.
" Vol. II, Pt. 1. Sanskrit Books. R. Rost. London, 1897.
" " Pt. 2. Hindustani Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1900.
" " Pt. 3. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books. J. F. Blumhardt. Lond., 1902.
" " Pt. 4. Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905.
" " Pt. 4. Supplement, 1906-20. Bengali Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1923.
" " Pt. 5. Marathi and Gujarati Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1907.

(*Others in manuscript.*)

EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY.

1. The use of the Library (including the Reading Room) is restricted to (*a*) members of the establishment of the India Office, (*b*) persons named in the India Office List, (*c*) gazetted officers of the Indian Army or of the British Army in India, and (*d*) such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.

2. Books can be borrowed only with the sanction of the Librarian, who shall require from each person an acknowledgment for whatever work he may be permitted to consult or take away on loan. In the case of an Oriental manuscript the approval of the authorities must first be obtained: and, except in special cases, a bond for the safe return of the manuscript will be required.

3. No book thus borrowed shall be kept *more than three months;* but when returned, it may be borrowed again by the same reader, unless wanted by another reader, or required in the Library for any purpose. In the case, however, of scholars engaged in special investigations it shall be in the power of the Librarian to extend the loan of any book without insisting on its being previously returned, provided that the borrower has certified in writing that the book is in good condition. No periodical shall be kept longer than one week. A work may be recalled at any time, at the discretion of the Librarian.

4. The Library is generally open on ordinary weekdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays till 1 p.m. It is closed on Good Friday and the day following, Christmas Day, His Majesty's Birthday, and the Bank Holidays; also during one month in each year for cleaning purposes. No book or MS. will be issued less than half-an-hour before the time of closing.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA AND AT HOME.

For the period prior to 1858, see 1919 edition.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.	Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.
Lord Stanley, P.C. (*a*)	2 Sept., 1858	The Right Hon. H. H. Fowler (*h*)	10 March, 1894
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart. (*b*)	18 June, 1859	Lord George F. Hamilton, G.C.S.I., P.C.	4 July, 1895
Earl de Grey and Ripon, P.C. (*c*)	16 Feb., 1866	The Right Hon. St. John Brodrick (*i*)	9 Oct., 1903
Viscount Cranborne (*d*)	6 July, 1866	The Right Hon. John Morley, O.M. (*j*)	11 Dec., 1905
The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart. (*e*)	8 March, 1867	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G.	7 Nov., 1910
The Duke of Argyll, K.T., P.C.	9 Dec., 1868	The Right Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.	7 March, 1911
The Marquis of Salisbury, P.C. (2nd time)	21 Feb., 1874	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G. (*k*)	25 May, 1911
The Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, P.C., created Viscount Cranbrook, 14 May, 1878 (*f*)	2 April, 1878	The Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain. (*l*)	27 May, 1915
The Marquis of Hartington, P.C. (*g*)	28 April, 1880	The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu	20 July, 1917
The Earl of Kimberley, P.C. ...	16 Dec., 1882	The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E. (*o*)	21 Mar., 1922
Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C.	24 June, 1885	The Right Hon. Sir S. Olivier, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*m*)	23 Jan., 1924
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (2nd time)	6 Feb., 1886	The Right Hon. Earl of Birkenhead (*n*)	7 Nov. 1924
The Right Hon. Sir Richard Assheton Cross, G.C.B., created Viscount Cross, 19 Aug., 1886	3 Aug., 1886	The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E. (2nd time) (*o*)	1 Nov., 1928
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (3rd time)	18 Aug., 1892	The Right Hon. W. Wedgwood Benn, D.S.O., D.F.C.	8 June, 1929

(*a*) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Derby.
(*b*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Halifax.
(*c*) ,, (by creation) Marquess of Ripon.
(*d*) ,, (by succession) Marquess of Salisbury.
(*e*) ,, (by creation) Earl of Iddesleigh.
(*f*) ,, (by creation) Earl Cranbrook.
(*g*) ,, (by succession) Duke of Devonshire.
(*h*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Wolverhampton, G.C.S.I.
(*i*) Afterwards (by succession) Viscount Midleton.
,, (by creation) Earl of Midleton, K.P.
(*j*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
(*k*) ,, (by creation) Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
(*l*) ,, Sir Austen Chamberlain, K.G.
(*m*) ,, (by creation) Baron Olivier of Ramsden.
(*n*) ,, G.C.S.I.
(*o*) ,, (by creation) Earl Peel.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARIES.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	30 Sept., 1858	Sir Thomas W. Holderness, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.(*b*)	13 Oct., 1912
Herman Merivale, C.B., . . .	13 April, 1860	Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1920
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.	16 Feb., 1874	Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. ...	12 June, 1924
Arthur Godley, C.B. (*a*)	30 Sept., 1883		
Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B. ...	11 Oct., 1909		

(*a*) Afterwards Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.B., and now Baron Kilbracken. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baronet.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Henry James Baillie, M.P. ...	30 Sept., 1858	The Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P. (*i*)	9 Nov., 189
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (*a*)	25 June, 1859	G. W. E. Russell, M.P.	19 Aug., 189
Earl de Grey and Ripon (*b*) ...	21 Jan., 1861	Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	11 March, 189
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (*a*) (2nd time)	31 July, 1861	The Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 189
Lord Wodehouse (*c*)	25 April, 1864	The Earl of Hardwicke	17 Jan., 190
Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, K.P., K.C.B. (*d*)	16 Nov., 1864	Earl Percy, M.P.	18 Aug., 190
James Stansfeld, M.P.	17 Feb., 1866	The Earl of Hardwicke (2nd time)	12 Oct., 190
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., M.P.	6 July, 1866	The Marquess of Bath	20 Jan., 190
Lord Clinton	31 July, 1867	John Edward Ellis, M.P. ...	12 Dec., 190
M. E. Grant Duff, M.P. (*g*) ...	10 Dec., 1868	Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P. (*j*)	1 Feb., 190
Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P. (*p*)	22 Feb., 1874	T. R. Buchanan, P.C., M.P. ...	16 April, 190
Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. ...	6 April, 1878	The Master of Elibank, M.P. (*k*)	29 June, 190
The Marquis of Lansdowne ...	29 April, 1880	Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P. (*l*) ...	21 Feb., 191
Viscount Enfield (*e*)	1 Sept., 1880	Charles H. Roberts, M.P. ...	18 Feb., 191
John Kynaston Cross, M.P. ...	16 Jan., 1883	Lord Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. (*o*)	31 May, 191
Lord Harris	25 June, 1885	Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C. ...	15 Jan., 191
Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P. (*f*)	7 Feb., 1886	Earl of Lytton, P.C. (*m*) ...	1 Oct., 192
Edward Stafford Howard, M.P. (*h*)	12 April, 1886	Earl Winterton, M.P. (*n*) ...	21 Mar., 192
Sir John E. Gorst, K.C., M.P. ...	4 Aug., 1886	R. Richards, M.P.	23 Jan., 192
		Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P. ...	7 Nov., 192
		Dr. T. Drummond Shiels, M.C., M.P.	8 June, 192
		Earl Russell	3 Dec., 192

(*a*) Afterwards (by succession) Lord Northbrook, and (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Ripon.
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Kimberley.
(*d*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.
(*e*) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Strafford.
(*f*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Shuttleworth.
(*g*) Afterwards The Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*h*) Afterwards K.C.B.
(*i*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis Curzon of Kedles
(*j*) Afterwards the Rt. Hon. Charles E. H. Hobhou M.P.
(*k*) Afterwards (by creation) the Rt. Hon. Baron Mur of Elibank.
(*l*) Afterwards P.C.
(*m*) Afterwards G.C.I.E.
(*n*) Afterwards P.C.
(*o*) Afterwards G.B.E.
(*p*) Afterwards G.C.S

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.	1 Mar., 1921 (*c*)
Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.	6 Aug., 1924

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
James Cosmo Melvill	3 Sept., 1858	Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. (*d*)	1 Dec., 191
Thomas L. Seccombe, C.B. (*a*) ...	11 July, 1872	Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	15 Jan., 192
Horace G. Walpole, C.B. (*b*) ...	27 Nov., 1883	S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 Sept., 192
Colin G. Campbell, C.B.	1 April, 1907		
Lionel Abrahams, C.B. (*c*) ...	28 May, 1911		
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. (*d*)	27 Mar., 1917		

(*a*) Afterwards Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.
(*b*) Afterwards Sir Horace G. Walpole, K.C.B.
(*c*) Afterwards Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B.
(*d*) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary of State.
(*e*) Afterwards appointed Permanent Under Secretary of State.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR INDIA.

Name.	Assumed Charge of Office.	Remarks.
Sir W. S. Meyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired.	1 Oct., 1920	Died, 19 Oct., 1922.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ...	20 Oct., 1922	(Acting) till 18 April, 1923.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal, C.I.E. ...	19 April, 1923	(Aft. Kt.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	*Acting from 6 Nov. to 10 Dec.*, 1924. (*Aft. K.C.S.I.*)
J. C. B. Drake, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.	10 Dec., 1924	(*Acting*).
Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E. ...	5 Jan., 1925	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Charles Mills*	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 21 Sept., 1863.
John Shepherd*		Died, 12 Jan., 1859.
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.*		Resigned, 25 Jan., 1872.
Elliot Macnaghten*		Resigned, 2 Nov., 1871.
Ross Donnelly Mangles* ...		Resigned, 1 Sept., 1874.
Capt. William Joseph Eastwick*		Resigned, 3 Sept., 1868.
Henry Thoby Prinsep* ...		Resigned, 29 April, 1874.
Sir Fredk. Currie, Bart.* ...		Died, 10 Sept., 1875.
Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bart.* ...		Died, 15 Sept., 1866.
Sir H. C. Rawlinson, Bart., K.C.B.*	21 Sept., 1858. Re-appointed, 5 Oct., 1868	Resigned, 16 April, 1859, on appointment as Envoy to Persia. Died, 5 March, 1895.
Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.*...	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1874.
Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart....	On transfer of Government to the Crown in 1858	Resigned, 13 Nov., 1876.
Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 8 Dec., 1863, on appointment as Governor-General of India.
Sir P. T. Cautley, K.C.B. ...	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 30 Sept., 1868.
W. U. Arbuthnot	Ditto Ditto	Died, 11 Dec., 1874.
Col. H. M. Durand, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1859	Resigned, 3 Feb., 1861, on appointment as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.
Sir T. E. Perry, Kt.	8 Aug., 1859	Died, 22 April, 1882.
Col. W. E. Baker	18 July, 1861	Resigned, 1 Jan., 1876.
Sir G. R. Clerk, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 Dec., 1863	Resigned, 28 Nov., 1876.
Sir H. B. E. Frere, G.C.S.I....	9 Nov., 1866	Resigned, 1 March, 1877.
Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.	21 Sept., 1868	Died, 28 Dec., 1887.
Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B. ...	29 Sept., 1868	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1886.
Sir H. J. S. Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.	2 Nov., 1871	Died, 3 Feb., 1888.
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.... ...	8 Feb., 1872	Resigned, 15 Feb., 1874, on appointment as Permanent Under Secretary of State. [Parliament.
Sir G. Campbell, K.C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1874	Resigned, 10 April, 1875, on entering
A. Cassels	30 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 29 April, 1884.
Maj.-Gen. E. B. Johnson ...	1 Sept., 1874	Resigned, 6 Feb., 1877, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.

* Formerly Director of the East India Company.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. R. Strachey, C.S.I.	5 Jan., 1875	Resigned, 12 July, 1878, on appointment as President of the Famine Commission in India (appointment not filled up in interval).
	Re-appointed, 11 March, 1879	Resigned, 2 Oct., 1889, on appointment as Chairman of the East Indian Railway Company.
Hon. E. Drummond	9 Feb., 1875	Period of office expired, 8 Feb., 188
St. B. H. Ellis, K.C.S.I. ...	14 July, 1875	Period of office expired, 13 July, 188
Ccl. Hy. Yule, C.B.	23 Oct., 1875	Resigned, 14 May, 1889.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. T. Wilde, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1876	Died, 7 Feb., 1878.
Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J. Wolseley, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*a*)	13 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 24 June, 1878, on appointment as High Commissioner, Cyprus.
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I.... ...	28 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 15 Dec., 1885, on appointment as Principal, Edinburgh [University.
R. S. Ellis	17 April, 1877	Died, 9 Oct., 1877.
R. A. Dalyell, C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1877	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 18
Col. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 Nov., 1877	Died, 4 Oct., 1880.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B.	25 Feb., 1878	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1883, on appointment as Governor of Jamaica.
Maj.-Gen. C. J. Foster, C.B....	22 July, 1878	Period of office expired, 21 July, 18
B. W. Currie	11 Dec., 1880 Re-appointed, 11 Dec., 1890	Period of office expired, 10 Dec. 1895.
Hon. Sir Ashley Eden, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1882	Died, 9 July, 1887.
Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S. Lumsden, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1883	Period of office expired, 30 Nov., 18
J. R. Bulien-Smith, C.S.I. ...	6 June, 1884	Died, 5 Jan., 1887.
Sir R. H. Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 March, 1885	Period of office expired, 2 March, 18
Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 July, 1885	Period of office expired, 13 July, 18
Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Dec., 1885 Re-appointed, 16 Dec., 1895	Died 26 March, 1900.
Col. Sir O. T. Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Jan., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 18
R. Hardie	17 March, 1887	Period of office expired, 16 Mar., 18
Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 18
Sir J. B. Peile, K.C.S.I. ...	12 Nov., 1887 Re-appointed, 12 Nov., 1897	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 19
Sir A. C. Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E	17 Jan., 1888 Re-appointed 17 Jan., 1898	Period of office expired, 16 Jan. 1903.
Sir C. A. Turner, K.C.I.E. ...	21 Feb., 1888	Period of office expired, 20 Feb., 18
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Alison, Bart., G.C.B.	1 Jan., 1889	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 18
Sir Charles H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	3 March, 1895	Period of office expired, 2 March 1905.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1895	Period of office expired, 15 Sept. 1905.
F. C. Le Marchant	27 Feb., 1896	Period of office expired, 26 Feb., 19
Gen. Sir J. J. H. Gordon, K.C.B.	1 Jan., 1897	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 19
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1897	Period of office expired, 23 April, 19
Sir J. L. Mackay, K.C.I.E. (*b*)	27 April, 1897	Re-appointed for 5 years, 27 April, 19 Resigned, 12 July, 1911.
Sir John Edge, K.C.	30 March, 1898	Period of office expired, 29 Mar., 19
Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I....	1 Aug., 1898	Period of office expired, 31 July, 19
Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.	8 Aug., 1899	Died, 9 May, 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Badcock, C.B., C.S.I.	26 March, 1901	Died, 23 March, 1907.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolseley. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Inchcape

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.	12 Nov., 1902	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1912.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*a*)	17 Jan., 1903	Resigned, Jany., 1905. Did not act, having held appointment of U.S. for Ireland concurrently.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	10 May, 1903	Resigned, 4 Dec., 1906, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	9 May, 1905	Resigned, 6 Nov., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K. Barr, K.C.S.I.	16 Aug., 1905	Period of office expired 15 Aug., 1915.
Sir F. O. Schuster, Bart. ...	26 April, 1906	Period of office expired 25 Apr., 1916.
Sir T. Morison, K.C.I.E. ...	19 Dec., 1906	Period of office expired 18 Dec., 1916.
Gen. Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.	5 Feb., 1907	Period of office expired 4 Feb., 1917 (afterwards Field Marshal).
Sir W. R. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.I.E. [K.C.S.I.	16 Oct., 1907	Resigned, 2 March, 1909.
Sir James J. D. La Touche,	1 Nov., 1907	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1914.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I.	11 Nov., 1907	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1909.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, K.C.S.I.	9 March, 1908	Period of office expired 8 Mar., 1915.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E.	30 March, 1908	Apptd. P.C. Resigned, 31 March, 1909, on appointment as Chief Justice of the High Court of Calcutta.
Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I.	11 Sept., 1908	Period of office expired 10 Sept., 1915.
Sir Seyning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	15 March, 1909	Period of office expired 15 Mar., 1916.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I., D.C.L. [C.S.I.	2 April, 1909	Resigned, 30 June, 1913.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E.,	4 June, 1910	Term expired 3 June, 1917.
Laurence Currie	13 July, 1911	Term expired 12 July, 1918.
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	Apptd. Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, 1 Jan., 1920.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., C.S.I.	9 March, 1915	Resigned 27 June, 1917.
Sir Charles Arnold White ...	8 June, 1915	Term expired 4 June, 1922.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Aug., 1915	Retired 7 Nov., 1921.
Sir Charles S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	10 Dec., 1915 Re-appointed 10 Dec., 1922	Time expired 9 Dec., 1924.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, K.C.I.E.	17 April, 1916	Time expired 17 April, 1923.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, C.I.E.	28 April, 1916	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	29 Jan., 1917	Time expired 29 Jan., 1924.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	12 May, 1917	Time expired 11 May, 1924.
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	5 Nov., 1917	Resigned 15 April, 1924.
Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan	1 Sept., 1917	Time expired 31st Aug., 1924.
Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram Pattani, K.C.I.E.	8 Sept., 1917	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
F. C. Goodenough	16 Oct., 1918	Re-appointed 16 Oct., 1925. Still Member of Council.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	19 Dec., 1919	Died 11 Dec., 1921.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1920	Resigned 17 Nov., 1921.
Sir Malcolm Hogg	1 May, 1920	Time expired 30 April, 1925.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal ...	18 Nov., 1921	Afterwards C.I.E. and Knight. Appointed High Commissioner for India, 1923.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 June, 1922	Time expired 19 June, 1927.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	7 Nov., 1922	Time expired 6 Nov. 1927.

Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	3 April, 1923	Re-appointed 3 April, 1928. Member of Council.
Sir Rajagopala Chari, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	25 Jan., 1924	Resigned 30 Nov., 1925.
N. M. Samarth	27 May, 1924	Died 18 Sept., 1926.
General Sir Havelock Hudson, G.C.B., K.C.I.E.	1 Oct., 1924	Time expired 30 Sept., 1929.
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Oct., 1924	Re-appointed 1 Oct., 1929. Member of Council.
Sir Muhammad Rafique, Kt.	24 March, 1925	Died 8 Feb., 1929.
Sir R. E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.	21 April, 1925	Still Members of Council.
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.	12 May, 1925	
S. N. Mallik, C.I.E.	29 June, 1926	Resigned 31 July, 1929.
Dr. Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye	12 April, 1927	Still Members of Council.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	5 Oct., 1927	
Sir William Sinclair Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 May, 1928	Resigned 30 Sept., 1929.
Col. Sir Umar Hayat, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.	3 June, 1929	Still Members of Council.
Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick	1 Aug., 1929	

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Viscount Canning, P.C. (*a*)	1 Nov., 1858	First G.M.S.I. (1861).
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.T., G.C.B.	12 March, 1862	Died at Dharmsala, 20 Nov., 1863.
Major-General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B. (*b*)	21 *Nov.*, 1863	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Colonel Sir William T. Denison, K.C.B.	2 *Dec.*, 1863	*Officiating under the Act of* 1861. *Governor of Madras.*
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*c*)	12 Jan., 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P....	12 Jan., 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8 Feb., 1872.
John Strachey (*d*)	9 *Feb.*, 1872	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T., P.C. (*e*)	23 *Feb.*, 1872	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Lord Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*f*)	3 May, 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*g*)	12 April, 1876	
The Marquess of Ripon, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 June, 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*h*)	13 Dec., 1884	First G.M.I.E. (1887).
The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	10 Dec., 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	27 Jan., 1894	
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	6 Jan., 1899	
Baron Ampthill	30 *April*, 1904	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	13 Dec., 1904	Re-appointed.

(*a*) Created Earl Canning, 21 May, 1859.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier (of Magdala).
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Lawrence.
(*d*) Afterwards Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*e*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.
(*f*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(*g*) Created Earl of Lytton 28 April, 1880.
(*h*) Created Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, 12 Nov., 1
(*i*) Created an Earl, June, 1911; Marquis, June, 19

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Nov., 1905	
Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.T.)
Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1916	(Aft. Viscount.)
Marquess of Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	2 April, 1921	The Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., acted as Viceroy from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Baron Irwin, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*j*)	3 April, 1926	
Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.	29 *June*, 1929	*Acting to* 24 *Oct.*, 1929 (*Aft. P.C. and G.C.S.I.*).

(*j*) During tenure of office, the Viceroy is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight of the two Indian Orders (G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E.). On quitting office, he becomes G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., with the date of his assumption of the Viceroyalty.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B.(*a*)	4 June, 1860	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 July, 1860.
General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	23 March, 1865	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 27 April, 1865.
General Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	9 April, 1870	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 25 May, 1870.
General Sir Fred P. Haines, K.C.B....	10 April, 1876	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 15 April, 1876.
General Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., C.I.E.	8 April, 1881	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 April, 1881.
General Sir Fred. S. Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E.	28 Nov., 1885	Aft. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 29 Jan., 1886.
General Sir Geo. S. White, V.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	8 April, 1893	Extraordinary Member of Council from 1 April, 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B.	20 *March*, 1898	*Provisional.* Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 April, 1898.
General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1898	Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 Nov., 1898. Died, 18 March, 1900.
General Sir A. P. Palmer, K.C.B. ...	19 March, 1900	Provisional. Confirmed, 26 March, 1901. Extraordinary Member of Council from 22 April, 1901.
General Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.	28 Nov., 1902	Aft. K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 28 Nov., 1902.
General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.	10 Sept., 1909	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 10 Sept., 1909.
General Sir B. Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	8 March, 1914	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 March, 1914.
General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	1 Oct., 1916	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 1 Oct., 1916.
General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	21 Nov., 1920	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 21 Nov., 1920.
General Sir Claud W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.(*c*)	...	Acting from 3 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Field-Marshal Sir William R. B. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	6 Aug., 1925	Member of Council; took his seat, 6 Aug., 1925. (Aft. G.C.S.I.)

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.
(*c*) Afterwards G.C.B. and Field Marshal.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see* page 123).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Henry Ricketts	1 May, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 4 Jan., 1860.
Major-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B.	16 April, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 July, 1860.
Robert Montgomery	... ...	*Provisional*, 29 *Sept.*, 1858.
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	21 Dec., 1859	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., created Baronet, 24 May, 1876.) Became Governor of Bombay, 24 April, 1862.
H. B. Harington...	17 *June*, 1859	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 21 *Dec.*, 1
	11 April, 1862	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 186
Rt. Hon. James Wilson	29 Nov., 1859	Died, 11 Aug., 1860.
Samuel Laing	10 Jan., 1861	Resigned, 12 July, 1862.
Cecil Beadon	11 *Aug.*, 1860	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary*.
	30 Nov., 1860	Confirmed. Appointed Lieut.-Gover of Bengal, 24 April, 1862.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B., R.E. (*a*)	11 Feb., 1861	Resigned, 10 March, 1865. Acting Vice and Governor-General, 21 Nov. to 2 D 1863.
W. Ritchie	18 Oct., 1861	(*Law.*) Died, 22 March, 1862.
W. Grey	23 *April*, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 12 J 1862. *Provisional Member*, 13 *Ju Nov.*, 1862.
	30 Mar., 1863	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Gover Bengal, 24 April, 1867
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	13 Jan., 1863	Resigned, 9 April, 1865.
Henry Sumner Maine	12 Nov., 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*)
	3 Feb., 1868	Re-appointed. Resigned, 9 Oct., 186
G. N. Taylor	10 March, 1865	Resigned, 27 March, 1869.
Rt. Hon. William Nathaniel Massey...	10 April, 1865	Resigned, 25 April, 1868.
Colonel H. M. Durand, C.B.	27 *April*, 1865	(*Aft. Maj.-Genl., K.C.S.I.*) *Temporary*
	25 July, 1865	Confirmed. Became Lieut.-Governo the Punjab, 1 June, 1870.
Sir G. U. Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. ...	17 May, 1867	Resigned, 2 Jan., 1868.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	3 *Jan.*, 1868	*Temporary*. *Resigned*, 6 *March*, 1868.
J. Strachey	7 March, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1 Acting Viceroy and Governor-Gene 9 to 23 Feb., 1872.
Sir Richard Temple, K.C.S.I.... ...	25 April, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 April, 187
B. H. Ellis	27 *March*, 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 30 *Oct.*, 1
	2 May, 1870	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 187
James Fitzjames Stephen, Q.C. ...	14 Dec., 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 22 A 1872.
Major-Gen. Henry Wylie Norman, C.B.	1 June, 1870	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.M Resigned, 18 March, 1877.)
Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C. (*b*)	25 May, 1872	(*Law.*) Resigned, 10 April, 1877.
E. C. Bayley, C.S.I.	13 *June*, 1872	*Temporary*.
	6 March, 1873	Resigned, 14 April, 1878.
John Forbes David Inglis, C.S.I. ...	9 *April*, 1874	*Temporary*. *Resigned*, 16 *Dec.*, 1874.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	20 Nov., 1874	Resigned, 9 Nov., 1876.
The Hon. A. Eden	28 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary*. Resig 20 *Oct.*, 1875.
Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I.	10 June, 1875	Resigned, 17 April, 1880.
Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	15 June, 1875	Member for Public Works purposes u the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resig 15 June, 1880.
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1876	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 25 Dec., 18
Major-General Sir E. B. Johnson, K.C.B., R.A.	19 March, 1877	(Aft. General, K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 13 S 1880.
Whitley Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 April, 1877	(*Law.*)
	19 April, 1882	Re-appointed. Resigned, 28 April, 18

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier, of Magdala.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Hobhouse.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I.	18 April, 1878	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1882.
Lieut.-General R. Strachey, R.E., C.S.I., F.R.S.	12 *July*, 1878	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 29 *Jan.*, 1879.
Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	9 *Aug.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 5 *Nov.*, 1878.
General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	6 *Nov.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 14 *Jan.*, 1879.
Major-General Alexander Fraser, C.B., R.E.	2 *March*, 1880	*Temporary to* 14 *June*, 1880.
James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 May, 1880	Resigned, 9 May, 1885.
Lieut.-General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, K.C.B.	13 Sept., 1880	(Aft. G.C.B.) Appointed Commander-in-Chief, 7 April, 1881.
Major Evelyn Baring, R.A., C.S.I.(*a*)	27 Dec., 1880	Resigned, 28 Aug., 1883.
Major-General T. F. Wilson, C.B. ...	2 May, 1881	Died, 28 Feb., 1886.
Courtenay P. Ilbert	1 May, 1882	(Aft. G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 30 Nov., 1886.
Theodore Cracraft Hope, C.S.I. ...	15 *April*, 1882 22 July, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 22 *May*, 1882. Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 23 Dec., 1887.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 May, 1882	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 2 April, 1887.
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G. ...	8 Oct., 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 21 Nov., 1887.
Major-General T. E. Hughes, R.A. ...	29 *Jan.*, 1886 1 March, 1886	*Temporary.* Confirmed. Died, 24 May, 1886.
Colonel O. R. Newmarch	29 *May*, 1886	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 23 *July*, 1886.
Major-General G. T. Chesney, C.S.I., R.E.	24 July, 1886	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 25 April, 1891, also temporary, 8 April to 1 May, 1881.
J. B. Peile, C.S.I.	4 *Oct.*, 1886	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 21 *March*, 1887, *and from* 9 *April to* 8 *Oct.*, 1887.
Andrew R. Scoble, Q.C.	16 Dec., 1886	(Aft. P.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1891.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	Resigned, 17 Nov., 1888; also temporary, 12 July to 30 Dec., 1880.
Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I.	6 Jan., 1888	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 17 Dec., 1890.
P. P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	17 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 24 Nov., 1893.
David Miller Barbour, C.S.I.	22 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.M.G.) Resigned, 29 Nov., 1893.
Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1890 7 April, 1892	Resigned, 14 Feb., 1891. Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 28 Nov., 1892.
Col. R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1891	*Temporary, to* 6 *April*, 1892.
Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C., C.S.I.	8 April, 1891	(*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1896.
Lieut.-General H. Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.	25 April, 1891	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 26 April, 1896.
Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	29 Nov., 1892	Resigned, 23 Feb., 1896.
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*b*) ...	30 Nov., 1893	Resigned, 7 April, 1895. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 6 Nov., 1895.
James Westland, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 28 March, 1899; and temporary, 10 Aug., 1887, to 21 Nov., 1888.
Sir A. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.	10 April, 1895	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 18 Dec., 1895.
A. C. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 *April*, 1895 2 May, 1896	*Temporary, to* 21 *Oct.*, 1895. Resigned, 18 May, 1901.
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 8 April, 1898.
A. Cadell, C.S.I.	24 *Feb.*, 1896	*Temporary, to* 1 *May*, 1896.
M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I.	8 April, 1896	(*Law.*) Resigned, 2 April, 1899.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Cromer. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, K.C.I.E.	27 April, 1896	Resigned, 11 April, 1901.
C. M. Rivaz, C.S.I.	9 April, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from* 18 *Oct.*, 1897, *to* 19 *Feb.*, 1898. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1902.
Clinton Edward Dawkins	29 Mar., 1899	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 30 March, 1900.
Thomas Raleigh, C.S.I.	3 April, 1899	(Aft. K.C.S.I) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Gardner, R.E. ...	6 *June*, 1899	*Temporary, to* 19 *Oct.*, 1899.
Sir E. FitzG. Law, K.C.M.G. ...	31 Mar., 1900	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 9 Jan., 1905.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles, K.C.B. ...	11 April, 1901	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.I.E.) Resigned 18 Nov., 1905.
A. T. Arundel, C.S.I.	18 May, 1901	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 15 Oct., 1906.
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	5 Mar., 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary*, 4 Dec. 1899, *to* 5 *April*, 1900. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1907.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	5 *April*, 1902	*Temporary, to* 25 *Sept.*, 1902. Reappointed 1 Jan., 1907.
H. Erle Richards	18 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned 17 April, 1909.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	22 Aug., 1904	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, until* 23 Dec. 1904.
	23 Dec., 1904	Became Lieut.-Govr. of the United Provs. 1 Jan., 1907.
E. N. Baker, C.S.I.	10 Jan., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 5 July, 1907. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 30 Nov. 1908.
Sir C. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	27 *April*, 1905	*Temporary, to* 19 *Oct.*, 1905. *Also from* 2 *April to* 28 *Sept.*, 1906.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Scott, C.B., R.A. ...	18 Nov., 1905	(Aft. K.C.B.) Retired, 31 March, 1909, on the abolition of the Military Supply Dept.
Sir Harvey Adamson, C.S.I.	15 Oct., 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. Burma, 19 May, 1910.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1907	Resigned, 28 Feb., 1908.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	6 Mar., 1907	Resigned, 3 July, 1910.
W. L. Harvey, C.I.E.	3 *July*, 1908	*And temporary from* 5 *March*, 1908. Resigned, 24 March, 1910.
J. S. Meston, C.S.I.	5 July, 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I., and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.) *Temporary to* 9 *Nov.*, 1908.
Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	9 Nov., 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E., P.C.) Resigned, 29 June 1913.
Satyendra Prasanna Sinha	19 April, 1909	(Aft. Knight and P.C.) (*Law.*) Resigned 21 Nov., 1910. Created Lord Sinha, Jan. 1919. K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	16 Aug., 1909	*Temporary to* 11 *Feb.*, 1910.
B. Robertson, C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 Mar., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.) Temporary, 24 Nov., 1910.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	19 May, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Died, 13 Jan., 1912.
Sir R. W. Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E....	4 July, 1910	Resigned, Dec., 1915.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Nov., 1910	Resigned, 2 Nov., 1915. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 28 Oct., 1915.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C.S.I. ...	23 Nov., 1910	(*Law.*) *And temporary from* 21 *Nov.*, 1910. Resigned, 6 Dec., 1915. Puisne Judge of Patna High Court.
Sir W. H. Clark, K.C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	24 Nov., 1910	Resigned, Nov., 1915.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Mar., 1912	And temporary from 27 Jan., 1912.
R. W. Gillan, C.S.I.	20 May, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Temporary to 17 Oct., 1912. Retired.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E...	30 June, 1913	*Temporary from* 5 *May*, 1913. 31 Oct., 1918. Retired.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	5 July, 1915	Temporary from April, 1915. April, 1920.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 1919.
The Rt. Hon. Sir G. R. Lowndes, K.C.S.I.	20 Dec., 1915	(*Law.*) Retired.
Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B.	6 April, 1916	Retired 6 April, 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	21 April, 1917	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Retired, 2 Dec., 1922.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 Oct., 1917	Temporary.
Sir J. S. Meston (Aft. K.C.S.I. and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar)	2 Nov., 1918	Resigned November, 1919.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	21 Feb., 1919	Temporary. Resigned, 6 June, 1919.
R. A. Mant	9 April, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
H. F. Howard, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 May, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.	5 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 28 July, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Vacated appointment, March, 1924.
A. P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1920	Temporarily appd. President of Council of State. (Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.)
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	16 July, 1920	Resigned 3 September, 1921.
Rao Bahadur Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma.	16 July, 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Term of office extended.. Resigned 2 Oct., 1925.
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D. ...	20 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 Feb., 1923.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 Sept., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
E. M. Cook, C.I.E.	2 Dec., 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and Kt.) Temporary.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B.... ...	8 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Atul Chandra Chatterjee, C.I.E. ...	23 April, 1923	Temporary from 2 Jan. to 23 April, 1923. Vacated Dec., 1924. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E.	28 *July*, 1923	*Temporary from* 28 *July to* 29 *Nov.* 1923.. (Aft. Kt., C.S.I.)
Sir Alex. Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 Mar., 1924	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 6 April to 15 Aug., and from 26 Dec., 1924, to 9 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, K.C.I.E., Kt.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 31 Dec., 1924.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E.	28 *March*, 1925	*Temporary from* 28 *March to* 25 *June*, 1925..
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain	22 *Aug.*, 1925	*Temporary to* 21 *Nov.*, 1925.
S. R. Das	8 Nov., 1925	Died 26 Oct., 1928.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.	24 *Nov.* 1926	*Temporary.*
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1927	
J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 July, 1927	Temporary from 3 April to 2 Aug., 1926.
A. C. McWatters, C.I.E.	29 *Oct.*, 1927	(*Aft. Kt.*) *Temporary until* 15 *Dec.*, 1927, *from* 8 *Apr.*, 1928, *to* 4 Nov. 1928; *and from* 26 *Oct.*, 1929 to 12 Dec., 1929.
Dinshah Fardunji Mulla, C.I.E. ...	14 *Apr.*, 1928	(*Law*) (*Aft. Kt.*) *Temporary to* 9 *Aug.* 1928.
Sir George E. Schuster, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.	4 Nov., 1928	(Finance.)
Sir B. L. Mitter	5 Dec. 1928	(Law.)
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain K.C.I.E.	3 *Aug.*, 1929	*Temporary to* 31 *Oct.* 1929.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	28 March, 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead	8 *June*, 1860	*Acting governor.*
Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1860	Died at Madras, 2 August, 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead	4 *Aug.*, 1860	*Acting governor second time.*
Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.	18 Feb., 1861	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 2 Dec., 1863, to 12 Jan., 1864.
Edward Maltby	26 *Nov.*, 1863	*Acting governor to* 18 *Jan.*, 1864.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. (*a*)	27 March, 1866	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 23 Feb. to 3 May, 1872.
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	19 *Feb.*, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Lord Hobart	15 May, 1872	Died at Madras, 27 April, 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I. ...	29 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	23 Nov., 1875	
V. P. Adam, P.C., C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24 May, 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I.	24 *May*, 1881	*Acting governor.*
M. E. Grant Duff, P.C.	5 Nov., 1881	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Robert Bourke, P.C.	8 Dec., 1886	Lord Connemara, 12 May, 1887 (by creation)

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I.	1 *Dec.*, 1890	*Acting Governor.*
Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	23 Jan., 1891	(Aft. K.C.B.)
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 March, 1896	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	28 Dec., 1900	(Aft. K.C.B.) Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904.
James Thomson, C.S.I.	30 *April*, 1904	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting Governor to* 13 Dec. 1904.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	15 *Feb.*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting Governor pending the arrival of Sir Arthur Lawley.*
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 March, 1906	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (*a*)	3 Nov., 1911	Became Governor of Bengal, 1 April, 1912 aft. Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.S.I.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 *Mar.*, 1912	*Acting Governor to* 30 *Oct.*, 1912.
Baron Pentland, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Oct., 1912	
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	29 March, 1919	Acting Governor to 10 April, 1919.
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	10 April, 1919	(Aft. Viscount.)
Sir C. Todhunter, K.C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1924	*Acting Governor to* 14 *April*, 1924.
Viscount Goschen, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.	14 April, 1924	(Aft. P.C. and G.C.S.I.)
Sir N.E. Marjoribanks, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	29 *June*, 1929	*Acting Governor to* 11 *Nov.*, 1929.
Lieut-Col. the Hon. G. F. Stanley, C.M.G., C.I.E.	12 Nov. 1929	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Carmichael of Skirling.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN MADRAS FROM 1861-1895.

(For the previous years *vide* Colonel Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Volume III.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Major-General Richard Budd... ...	27 Feb., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.	26 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	25 May, 1865	
Major-General Thomas Assheton Duke.	13 Oct., 1867	
Lieut.-General William Anson McCleverty.	8 Nov., 1867	
Major-General Richard Shubrick ...	5 March, 1871	
Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.	22 May, 1871	
Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.	25 Dec., 1875	
Lieut.-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	2 Feb., 1876	
Major-General W. Payn, C.B.	3 Feb., 1881	
V.C. Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1881	
V.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	18 Aug., 1885	
V.C. Lieut.-General Sir Robert T. Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	1 March, 1886	Died, 20 October, 1886.
V.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	21 Oct., 1886	
General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B., R.A.	9 Dec., 1886	
Lieut.-General the Honourable Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B.	5 March, 1891	Died at Ootacamund, 3 May, 1893.
Major-General Campbell Stewart ...	4 May, 1893	Provisionally.
Major-General C. J. East	19 June, 1893	Provisionally.
Lieut.-General Charles Mansfield Clarke, C.B.	28 Oct., 1893	Post abolished, 1 April, 1895.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see page* 128).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward Maltby	16 Dec., 1859	Acted as governor, 26 Nov., 1863, to 18 Jan., 1864. Period of office expired, 15 Dec., 1864.
Thomas Pycroft	29 Oct., 1862	Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1867.
Henry D. Phillips	16 Dec., 1864	Resigned, 12 Nov., 1869.
Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	29 Oct., 1867	Acted as governor, 19 Feb. to 15 May, 1872. Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1872.
James D. Sim, C.S.I.	7 March, 1870	Period of office expired, 7 March, 1875.
Robert S. Ellis, C.B.	29 Oct., 1872	Temporary.
	26 Nov., 1872	Confirmed. Resigned, 5 Dec., 1873.
	9 March, 1875	Resigned, 12 March, 1877.
William Hudleston	8 Aug., 1873	Temporary. Resigned, 15 Aug., 1873.
	13 March, 1877	Temporary.
	12 June, 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 24 May to 5 Nov., 1881. Period of office expired, 11 June, 1882.
William R. Robinson, C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1873	Acted as governor, 29 April to 23 Nov., 1875. Resigned the service, 5 Dec., 1878.
David F. Carmichael	30 Aug., 1878	Temporary.
	10 Dec., 1878	Confirmed. Period of office expired, 9 Dec., [1883.
Henry E. Sullivan	12 June, 1882	Resigned, 7 Dec., 1886.
Charles G. Master	8 Jan., 1884	Period of office expired, 8 Jan., 1889.
Philip P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	8 Dec., 1886	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 17 Nov., 1888.
Henry E. Stokes...	9 Nov., 1888	Period of office expired, 9 Nov., 1893. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
John H. Garstin, C.S.I.	9 Jan., 1889	Acted as governor, 1 Dec., 1890, to 23 Jan., 1891. Period of office expired, 9 Jan., 1894.
H. W. Bliss, C.I.E.	9 Nov., 1893	Period of office expired, 8 Nov., 1898.
James Grose	9 Jan., 1894	Died 7 June, 1898.
Arundel Tagg Arundel	20 Sept., 1898	Appointed member of Governor-General's Council, 18 May, 1901.
Henry Martin Winterbotham	19 Dec., 1898	Resigned 8 Nov., 1903.
J. Thomson	9 May, 1901	Acted as governor, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904. Period of office expired, 8 May, 1906.
G. S. Forbes	12 June, 1906	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Retired, 8 July, 1909.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1903	Acted as governor, 15 Feb. to 28 March, 1906.
Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 *Nov.*, 1908	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Acted as Governor, 30 March, 1912—30 Oct., 1912.
H. Bradley, C.S.I.	14 *Feb.*, 1908	*Temporary.*
J. N. Atkinson, C.S.I.	5 Aug., 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from 9 July,*
Maharaja Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, K.C.I.E. of Bobbili	24 March, 1910	Resigned, 16 Jan., 1911. [1909.
V. Krishnaswami Aiyar	17 Jan., 1911	Died 28 Dec., 1911.
Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1912	Retired 27 Feb., 1917.
Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 July, 1913	And temporary from 30 Mar., 1912. Retired 12 Oct., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	26 Aug., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1919.
H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1916	Died 23 Nov., 1918.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1917	Resigned 1921. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. Davidson, K.C.S.I.	2 Nov., 1918	Retired 31 March, 1922.
C. G. Todhunter, C.S.I.	23 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 29 March to 9 April, 1919, and from 16 April, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.). Acted as Governor from 12 to 14 April, 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur	30 July, 1919	Re-appointed 17 Dec., 1920. (Aft. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)
A. R. Knapp, C.I.E.	1 April, 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.) Temporary from 3 Nov., 1919, to 31 March, 1922. Resigned 31 Mar. 1925.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah, C.I.E., Sahib Bahadur	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.). Resigned 27 December, 1924. (Aft. Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council.)
Kadamangudi Srinivasa Aiyangar ...	17 Dec., 1920	Resigned, March, 1924.
C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E.	12 Feb., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Raja V. Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode.	1 Nov., 1923	*Officiating.*
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	27 Dec., 1924	*Temporary from 27 December*, 1924, to *March*, 1925. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
R. A. Graham	11 June, 1924	Temporary from 2 April, 1924. Vacated [April, 1925
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Usman, Sahib Bahadur	30 March, 1925	
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 April, 1925	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
A. Y. G. Campbell, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	3 Jan., 1930	*Temporary from 7 Aug.*, 1926, *to* 10 *Aug.* 1926; 6 *Aug.*, 1927, *to* 28 *Oct.*, 1927; 13 *March*, 1928, *to* 26 *April*, 1928; 29 *June* 1929, *to* Nov. 1930.
N. Macmichael, I.C.S.	2 *Sept.*, 1927	*Temporary from* 2 *Sept.*, 1927, *to* 9 *Jan.*, 1928
Diwar Bahadur Mannath Krishnan Nayar Avargal	25 April, 1928	(Aft. Kt.)

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B. (2nd time)	11 May, 1860	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	24 April, 1862	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.)
William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitz-Gerald.	6 March, 1867	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.)
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B.	6 May, 1872	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	30 April, 1877	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Lionel Robert Ashburner, C.S.I. ...	13 *March*, 1880	*Acting governor.*
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G.	28 April, 1880	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
James Braithwaite Peile, C.S.I. ...	27 *March*, 1885	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	30 March, 1885	
Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	12 April, 1890	
Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1895	*Acting governor.*
Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb., 1895	(Aft. Viscount.)
Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B. ...	17 Feb., 1900	
Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I. ...	5 *Sept.*, 1903	*Acting governor.*
Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	12 Dec., 1903	
J. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, C.S.I. ..	28 *July*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*a*)	18 Oct., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1913	
Sir G. A. Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*b*)	17 Dec., 1918	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Maurice Hayward, Kt.	8 *Dec.*, 1923	*Acting governor.* (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Dec., 1923	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir H. S. Lawrence, K.C.S.I.... ...	20 *Mar.*, 1926	*Acting* 20 *March*, 1926, *to* 19 *July*, 1926.
Major-General Sir F. H. Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.	8 Dec., 1928	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sydenham. (*b*) Afterwards P.C., and by creation Baron Lloyd of Dolobran

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (*a*)	— March, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, 4 June, 1860.
Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	16 May, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, March, 1865.
Major-General Sir Charles Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.	15 *March*, 1865	*Commanding the forces.*
Lieut.-General Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B. (*c*)	30 Nov., 1865	
Major-General the Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B.	29 *May*, 1868	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, K.C.B.	27 Aug., 1869	
Major-General Sir Charles W. D. Staveley, K.C.B.	7 Oct., 1874	
Lieut.-General H. J. Warre, C.B. ...	9 Oct., 1878	
Lieut.-General the Hon. A. E. Hardinge, C.B.	30 March, 1881	
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Phayre, K.C.B.	12 *Dec.*, 1885	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B.	16 Feb., 1886	
Lieut.-General H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.	14 Dec., 1886	
Major-General A. Carnegy	31 *May*, 1887	*Provincial commander-in-chief during H.R.H.'s absence on furlough.*
Lieut.-General Sir G. R. Greaves, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	14 March, 1890	
Lieut.-General Sir J. Hudson, K.C.B.	1 April, 1893	Died, 9 June, 1893.
Major-General R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell	10 *June*, 1893	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General C. E. Nairne, C.B. ...	4 Sept., 1893	Post abolished on 1 April, 1895.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Magdala.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see above*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
William E. Frere	7 April, 1860	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1865.
Jonathan D. Inverarity	24 March, 1862	Resigned, 14 March, 1865.
Barrow H. Ellis	13 April, 1865	Became member of supreme council, 14 May, 1869.
Claudius J. Erskine	31 Oct., 1865	Resigned, 14 May, 1867.
Samuel Mansfield, C.S.I.	14 May, 1867	Period of office expired, 13 May, 1872.
Henry P. St. G. Tucker	7 April, 1869	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1874.
Alexander Rogers	26 June, 1872	Period of office expired, 26 June, 1877.
James Gibbs	7 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1879.
Lionel R. Ashburner, C.S.I.	28 June, 1877	Temporary.
	1 Aug., 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 13 March to 28 April, 1880. Resigned the service, 23 Dec., 1882.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward W. Ravenscroft, C.S.I. ...	15 April, 1879	Resigned the service, 28 March, 1884.
James B. Peile, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1882	Acted as governor, 27 to 30 March, 188[illegible]. Became temporary member of supreme council, 9 April, 1887.
Maxwell Melvill	8 April, 1884	Died 5 Aug., 1887.
James B. Richey, C.S.I.	27 Oct., 1886	Temporary.
	15 Aug., 1887	Confirmed. Resigned, 19 March, 1890.
Raymond West	12 Nov., 1887	Resigned, 24 April, 1892.
John G. Moore	19 *March*, 1890	*Temporary to 9 Nov.*, 1890.
Charles B. Pritchard, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1890	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 3 Dec., 1892.
Herbert M. Birdwood	24 April, 1892	Acted as governor, 17 Feb., 1895. Period of office expired, 23 April, 1897.
Arthur C. Trevor	16 Nov., 1892	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 2 May, 1896.
J. K. Spence	25 *April*, 1896	*Temporary to 11 July*, 1896.
J. Nugent	12 July, 1896	And temporary, 12 April, 1895, to 24 April 1896. Died 5 Aug., 1900.
Sir E. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E. ...	24 April, 1897	Retired, 24 April, 1902.
H. E. M. James, C.S.I.	29 *July*, 1898	*Temporary to 21 Jan.*, 1899; *and again from 23 April to 13 Oct.*, 1899.
J. Monteath, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1900	Acted as Governor, 5 Sept., 1903, to 12 Dec. 1903. Retired, 6 Aug., 1905.
J. McG. H. Fulton	24 April, 1902	Retired, 21 April, 1907.
E. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie	6 Aug., 1905	And temporary, 6 Sept., to 12 Dec., 190[illegible]. Acted as governor, 28 July, 1907, to 18 Oct., 1907. Retired, 6 Aug., 1910.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	21 April, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary, 15 Oct., 190[illegible] to 7 April, 1905. Retired, 16 March, 190[illegible]
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	4 *March*, 1909	*And temporary previously.* Became member of Governor-General's Council, 19 May 1910.
W. T. Morison	19 *May*, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.M.G.) *And temporary July to Oct.*, 1907. Resigned, 1912.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal	9 March, 1910	Resigned, 1912.
Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	6 Aug., 1910	Retired, 6 Aug., 1915.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1912	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 5th July, 1915.
Sir Prabashankar Pattani, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E.	17 Dec., 1912	Temporary to 30 Sept., 1915. Member of Secretary of State's Council, 8 Sept., 191[illegible]
W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E.	10 April, 1915	And temporary, 3 May, 1914. Resigned.
G. Carmichael, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) [1916. (Aft. K.C.I.E.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I. ...	1 Oct., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir G. S. Curtis, K.C.S.I.	17 April, 1916	Period of office expired, 17 April, 1921.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E.	1 March, 1918	Re-appointed 4 Jan., 1921. Period of office
Sir J. N. Du Boulay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 March, 1918	Temporary. Resigned. [expired.
L. C. Crump	23 July, 1919	Temporary. (Aft.. Kt.)
M. H. W. Hayward	4 Jan., 1921	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.) Vacated Jan. 192[illegible]
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt. ...	4 Jan., 1921	Vacated June, 1923.
H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I.	17 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Time expired, 17 April, 192[illegible]
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E., O.B.E.	23 June, 1923	Temporary, from 8 Dec. 1921, to 23 June 1923. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Chunilal Vijbhukhandas Mehta ...	22 June, 1923	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.)
P. R. Cadell	28 *Jan.*, 1924	*Temporary from 28 Jan.*, 1924, *to 16 Aug.*, 192[illegible]
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E. ...	8 *June*, 1925	*Temporary to 18 Sept.*, 1925.
J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.	8 Jan., 1926	(Aft. K.C.S.I.). Retired 27 Aug., 1929.
J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E. ...	19 April, 1926	Temporary from 24 March, 1926.
G. W. Hatch, C.I.E.	23 *Feb.*, 1928	*Temporary to 4 July*, 1928.
Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah ...	23 June, 1928	
J. R. Martin, C.I.E.	23 *June*, 1928	*Temporary to 19 Oct.*, 1928.
Govind Balvant Pradhan	22 Sept., 1928	
W. F. Hudson, C.I.E.	27 Aug., 1929	

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John P. Grant	1 May, 1859	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.M.G.)
Cecil Beadon	24 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
William Grey	24 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
George Campbell	1 March, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	9 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	8 Jan., 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Confirmed, 1 June, 1877.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. ...	15 *July*, 1879	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 1 *Dec.*, 1879, *during the absence on special duty of Sir Ashley Eden.*
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I., C.I.E....	24 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
H. A. Cockerell, C.S.I.....	11 *Aug.*, 1885	*Officiating until* 17 *September*, 1885, *during Sir A. R. Thompson's absence on leave.*
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1890	
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	30 *May*, 1893	*Officiating until* 30 *November*, 1893, *during Sir C. A. Elliott's absence on leave.*
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1895	Retired 6 April, 1898.
Charles Cecil Stevens, C.S.I.	23 *June*, 1897	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 21 *Dec.*, 1897, *during the absence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on leave.*
Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I. ...	7 April, 1898	Died, 21 Nov., 1902.
J. A. Bourdillon, C.S.I.	22 *Nov.*, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
Sir A. H. Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Nov., 1903	Died, 20 Feb., 1919.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.... ...	10 *April*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam*, 20 *August*, 1906.
F. A. Slacke	16 *Aug.*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 8 *Oct.*, 1906, *during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave.*
Sir E. N. Baker, K.C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1908	Retired 21 Sept., 1911.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	14 *July*, 1911	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)

NOTE.—The office of Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal was abolished on 1st April, 1912, when Bengal was raised to a Governorship.

(*a*) Aft. (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	
Duke, F. W., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Rai Kisori Lal Goswami Bahadur ...	19 Nov., 1910	
Greer, R. T., C.S.I.	14 July, 1911	Temporary.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GOVERNORS OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	1 April, 1912	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Previously Governor of Madras.
Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E.	26 March, 1917	(Aft. G.C.S.I. and (by succession) Marquess of Zetland.)
Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1922	(Actg. Governor-General, 10 April to 6 Aug. 1925. Sir John Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. acted as Governor of Bengal during his absence.) Afterwards G.C.S.I.
Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	10 June, 1926	*Acting* 10 *June to* 9 *Oct.*, 1926.
Rt. Hon. Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E.	28 March, 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE BENGAL COUNCIL SINCE 1912.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 31 October, 1914.
P. C. Lyon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 8 April, 1917.
Nawab Saiyid Sir Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	,, 8 June, 1917.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	9 April, 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, April, 1922.
Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha ...	8 June, 1917	(Aft. P.C. *and* Lord Sinha.) Resigned January, 1919.
J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24 Sept., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Retired, May, 1920.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Bahadur, of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.	14 May, 1918	Temporary. Re-appointed, 3 January, 1921. Resigned April 1924.
J. H. Kerr, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I. *and* Governor of Assam.)
Sir Abd-ur-Rahim, Kt.	3 Jan., 1921	Aft. K.C.S.I.) Time expired 29 Dec., 1925.
H. L. Stephenson, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 Mar., 1922	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Resigned 10 Oct., 1926.
J. Donald, C.I.E.	7 Oct., 1922	(Aft. Kt. and C.S.I.)
Bhupendra Nath Basu	17 April, 1924	Retired.
T. Emerson, C.I.E.	3 *May*, 1924	*Temporary to Oct.* 1924, *and from May*, 1925.
Maharajah Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Nadia.	1 Aug., 1924	Died 22 May, 1928.
Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, *K.B.*, C.I.E.	29 Dec. 1925	Died 17 April, 1929.
L. Birley, C.I.E.	10 *June*, 1926	*Temporary from* 10 *June to* 15 *Nov.*, 1926.
A. N. Moberly, C.I.E.	15 Nov., 1926	
A. Marr, C.I.E.	8 Oct., 1927	
Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatarji	11 *April*, 1928	*Temporary to* 30 *July*, 1928.
W. D. R. Prentice, I.C.S.	5 *June*, 1928	*Temporary to* 28 *Nov*, 1928.
Sir Provash C. Mitter, C.S.I., ...	31 July, 1928	
M. C. McAlpin, C.I.E. ...	4 *May*, 1929	*Temporary to* 3 *Nov.*, 1929.
Hadji Sir Abdel Kerim Ghuznavi ...	6 June, 1929	*Temporary from* 22 *April*, 1929.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Governor-General administering the N.W. Provinces (Viscount Canning)	9 Feb., 1858	(Aft. Earl Canning, K.G.)
Sir G. F. Edmonstone, K.C.B. ...	19 Jan., 1859	
R. Money	27 *Feb.*, 1863	*In charge.*
The Hon. Edmund Drummond ...	7 Mar., 1863	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	10 Mar., 1868	
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	7 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	26 July, 1876	Confirmed, 17 January, 1877.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
R. Montgomery	3 April, 1858	
C. J. Wingfield, C.B.	15 Feb., 1859	
Lieutenant-Colonel L. Barrow, C.B....	20 *April*, 1860	*Officiating.*
G. U. Yule, C.B.	4 *April*, 1861	*Officiating.*
R. H. Davies	26 *Aug.*, 1865	*Officiating.*
J. Strachey	17 March, 1866	
R. H. Davies	24 May, 1867	Officiating. Confirmed 9 March, 1868.
Major-General L. Barrow, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1871	
Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B. ...	20 April, 1871	Officiating. Confirmed 8 December, 1873.
J. F. D. Inglis, C.S.I.	15 *March*, 1875	*Officiating until 15 Nov.*, 1875, *and from 26 July*, 1876, *to 15 Feb.*, 1877.

NOTE.—Mr. J. F. D. Inglis made over charge on the 15th February, 1877, from which date the offices of Chief Commissioner of Oudh and Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces were amalgamated under the order of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 45, dated 7th January, 1877 (*Gazette of India*, 20th January, 1877, Part I).

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	15 Feb., 1877	
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B. ...	17 April, 1882	
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	21 Nov., 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	28 Nov., 1892	
Alan Cadell	9 *Jan.*, 1895	*Officiating to 6 November*, 1895.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	6 Nov., 1895	
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	14 Nov., 1901	And officiating from 6 May to 6 Nov., 1898.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	22 Mar., 1902	
Sir J. P. Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.).
L. A. S. Porter, C.S.I.	30 April, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 20 Oct., 1910, and from 1 April to 16 Dec., 1911.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Sept., 1912	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
D. C. Baillie, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1913	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1913	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
J. M. Holms, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1917	Officiating.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Feb., 1918	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)
Sir L. Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	21 Dec., 1922	(In charge.)
Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	24 Dec., 1922	
Sir S. P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 *Aug.*, 1926	*Acting to Dec.* 1926. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. P. Muddiman, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Jan., 1928	Died 17 June, 1928.
Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E.	17 *June*, 1928	*Acting to* 8 *Aug.*, 1928.
Sir W. M. Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	9 Aug., 1928	
G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.	22 *Dec.* 1928	*Acting.*

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. C. Porter, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and O.B.E.)
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of Mahmudabad	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Aft.* Member of Governor General's Executive Council.)
S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1922	(Aft. Kt.) (*Offg. to Nov.*, 1922, and temporary from 3 April, 1925.)
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E.	4 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
Capt. Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E. M.B.E.	3 Jan., 1926	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
R. Burn, C.S.I.	13 *Aug.*, 1926	*Temporary from* 13 *Aug. to Dec.*, 1926.
G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.	13 Jan., 1928	
A. W. Pim, C.S.I., C.I.E.	22 *Dec.*, 1928	*Acting.*

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. ...	1 Jan., 1859	(Aft., by creation, Baron Lawrence, G.C.S.I.)
Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. ...	25 Feb., 1859	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 May, 1859.
Donald Friell McLeod, C.B.	10 Jan., 1865	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Major-General Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 June, 1870	Died at Tonk, in the Dehra Ismail Khan District, 1 January, 1871.
R. H. Davies, C.S.I.	20 Jan., 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
R. E. Egerton, C.S.I.	2 April, 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1882	
James Broadwood Lyall	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. ...	5 March, 1892	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1897	
Sir C. M. Rivaz, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1902	
Sir D. C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1907	And Officiating 27 April to 19 October, 1907. Resigned 22 January, 1908.
T. G. Walker, C.S.I.	22 *May*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 1 *August*, 1907, and from 22 January, 1908.
Sir Louis W. Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	25 May, 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
James McCrone Douie, C.S.I.	28 April, 1911	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 4 Aug., 1911.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	26 May, 1913	
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 May, 1919	

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir William M. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 May, 1924	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.	9 Aug., 1928	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned 3 July, 1926.
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	Time expired 3 Jan., 1926.
Khan Bahadar Mian Sir Fazl-i-Hussain	3 Jan., 1926	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.	12 July, 1926	Temporary from 3 July, 1926. (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Appointed Governor of the Punjab 9 Aug., 1928.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Sir Abdul Qadir.	30 *July*, 1927	*Temporary to* 21 *Nov.*, 1927.
F. W. Kennaway	10 *Aug.*, 1928	*Temporary to* 30 *Sept.*, 1928.
A. M. Stow, O.B.E.	1 Oct., 1928	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Khan Bahadur Captain Sardar Sikander Hyat Khan, M.B.E.	3 *Aug.*, 1929	*Temporary to* 31 *Oct.*, 1929.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel E. K. Elliot	11 Dec., 1851	
Lieut.-Colonel J. K. Spence	27 *Feb.*, 1862	*Officiating.*
R. Temple...	25 *April*, 1862	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Colonel E. K. Elliot	18 Dec., 1863	
J. S. Campbell	12 *March*, 1864	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	17 March, 1864	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. S. Campbell	24 *April*, 1865	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	6 Nov., 1865	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. H. Morris	4 *April*, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
G. Campbell	27 Nov., 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. H. Morris	16 April, 1868	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 May, 1870.
T.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	8 *July*, 1870	(Aft. General.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	6 July, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. Grant	11 *April*, 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. B. Jones, C.S.I.	30 April, 1883	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	1 April, 1884	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 January, 1885.
D. Fitzpatrick	15 *Dec.*, 1885	*Officiating.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.—*continued*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. W. Neill	19 *Feb.*, 1887	*Officiating.*
A. Mackenzie, C.S.I.	24 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. J. Crosthwaite	22 *July*, 1889	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating until 7 Oct.*, 18
J. W. Neill	18 *Nov.*, 1890	*Officiating.*
A. P. McDonnell, C.S.I. (*a*)	28 Jan., 1891	
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	25 May, 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 3 Nov., 1893.
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	14 July, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	27 Nov., 1899	Officiating. Confirmed 5 March, 1902.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1902	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirm 2 Nov., 1903. Member of Govnr.-Ge Council, 23 Dec., 1904.
F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I.	18 March, 1904	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed Dec., 1904.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	4 May, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. Ismay, C.S.I.	21 *July*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 22 O 1906.
F. A. T. Phillips	5 *March*, 1907	*Officiating until* 25 *March*, 1907. Also fr 20 May to 22 Nov., 1909.
R. H. Craddock, C.S.I.	25 March, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. A. Crump	26 Jan., 1912	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and C.S.I.) Officiating.
M. W. Fox-Strangways, C.S.I. ...	17 Feb., 1912	*Sub. pro tem.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1912	
H. A. Crump, C.S.I.	1 *Jan.*, 1914	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	9 April, 1914	
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I....	26 Jan., 1920	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

GOVERNORS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1920	
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.	26 Jan., 1925	
J. T. Marten, C.S.I.	19 *Aug.*, 1927	*Officiating until* 16 *Dec.*, 1927.
Shripad Balwant Tambe	29 Nov., 1929.	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E.... ...	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Time expired 17 Dec., 19
Moropant Vishwanath Joshi	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925
J. T. Marten	17 Dec., 1925	(Aft. C.S.I.)
Shripad Balwant Tambe	17 Dec., 1925	
A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.	17 Dec., 1927	(Aft. Kt.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonel A. P. Phayre, C.B.	31 Jan., 1862	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.)
Colonel A. Fytche, C.S.I.	16 Feb., 1867	(Aft. Maj.-Genl.)
Lieut.-Colonel R. D. Ardagh	7 *April*, 1870	*Officiating until* 26 *June*, 1870.
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	18 April, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
A. R. Thompson, C.S.I.	14 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 April, 1877.
C. U. Aitchison, C.S.I.	30 March, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
C. E. Bernard, C.S.I.	2 July, 1880	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 4 April, 1882.
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	2 *March*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 28 *Feb.*, 1884.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. E. Bernard, K.C.S.I.	25 Sept., 1886	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	12 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. P. MacDonnell, C.S.I.(*a*)	8 *Sept.*, 1889	*Officiating until* 8 *December*, 1889.
Alexander Mackenzie, C.S.I.	10 Dec., 1890	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. M. Smeaton	2 *May*, 1892	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 23 *May*, 1892, *and from* 25 *April to* 9 *August*, 1896.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1895	And officiating 23 May, 1892, to 3 May, 1894. Lieutenant-Governor, 1 May, 1897.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 May, 1897	Formerly Chief Commissioner.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 April, 1903	
Sir H. T. White, K.C.I.E.	9 May, 1905	
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	19 May, 1910	
Sir G. W. Shaw, Kt., C.S.I.	15 May, 1913	Officiating.
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	1 Nov., 1913	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 Oct., 1915	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)
W. F. Rice, C.S.I.	22 Sept., 1917	Officiating.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Feb., 1918	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1922	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)

GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.) Sir William J. Keith, Kt., C.I.E., acted as Governor, 26 March to 4 Aug., 1925.
Sir Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1927	

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Keith, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I., Kt. ; acted as Governor, March to 4 Aug., 1925.)
Maung Kin	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
May Oung	28 Nov., 1924	(*Temp. from 12 Nov.*, 1924). Died 5 Jan.
J. MacKenna, C.I.E.	4 April, 1925	(*Temp.*)
J. A. Maung Gyi...	8 July, 1926	(Aft. Kt.)
S. A. Smyth, C.S.I.	1 May, 1928	
T. Couper ... ... — ...	22 *Aug.*, 1929	*Temporary.*

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks
V.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1874	(Aft. General.)
Sir S. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 June, 1878	Officiating. Confirmed 17 June, 1880.
C. A. Elliott, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. E. Ward	8 *July*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 7 Oct.* 1883, *and again from 27 February*, 18
Dennis Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	31 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
J. Westland, C.S.I.	16 July, 1889	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. W. Quinton, C.S.I.	22 Oct., 1889	Murdered at Manipur, 24 March, 1891.
Brig.-General Sir H. Collett, K.C.B. .	3 *April*, 1891	*Officiating.*
W. E. Ward, C.S.I.	27 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	17 *July*, 1894	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 4 O 1894.
H. J. S. Cotton, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	1 *May*, 1900	*Officiating until* 1 *Aug.*, 1900.
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	29 April, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirm 20 October, 1902. Became Lieuten Governor of Eastern Bengal and Ass 16 October, 1905.
C. W. Bolton, C.S.I.	27 *April*, 1903	*Officiating to* 30 *July*, 1903.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	
Sir P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I.	13 May, 1914	Officiating.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	Sept., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1918	

NOTE.—The Chief Commissionership of Assam was revived 1st April, 1912.

GOVERNORS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 April, 1921	
Sir J. H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	10 Oct., 1922	(*Actg. Governor of Bengal from* 10 *Apr.* 6 *Aug.*, 1925.) *Sir W. J. Reid acted Governor of Assam from* 10 *Apr.* 6 *Aug.*, 1925, *and from* 11 *Aug.* to 8 O 1925.
Sir E. L. L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E.	28 June, 1927	

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Reid, C.S.I.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Actg. Governor from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug. to 8 Dec., 1925.
Abdul Majid, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned, Feb., 1924.
K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad	12 April, 1923	(Temp. from 12 April, 1923.)
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E..... ...	21 *April*, 1924	*Temporary to* 15 *Oct.*, 1924.
H. C. Barnes, C.I.E.	11 April, 1925	*Temp.* to 5 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug.
A. W. Botham, C.I.E.	8 Dec., 1925	(*Temp. from* 2 *Oct.*, 1925.) (Aft. C.S.I.)
Maulavi Saiyid Sir Muhammad Saadulla	1 April, 1929	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. B. Fuller, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Oct., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 20 August, 1906.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Aug., 1906	
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1911	And officiating from 19 May to 15 Nov., 1908. (Aft. G.C.I.E., I.S.O.)

NOTE.—The Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam was abolished on 1st April, 1912.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O. ...	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 19 Nov., 1915. (Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	19 Nov., 1915	
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	5 April, 1918	Officiating till 12 Aug., 1918.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 18 Nov., 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 1 Nov., 1917.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameswar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbhanga	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned. (Aft. Maharajadhiraja.)
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	19 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 21 April, 1917.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	9 Dec., 1916	
Saiyid Sharf-ud-din	...	Resigned, 12 February, 1919.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Nov., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	17 Aug., 1919	

GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I.	29 Dec., 1920	Resigned, 29 Nov., 1921.
Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Acting.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	12 April, 1922	Sir H. Macpherson, C.S.I., acted as Governor from 27 March to 26 July, 1925.
Sir Hugh Lansdowne Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	7 April, 1927	
J. D. Sifton, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	26 *April*, 1929	*Temporary to* 24 *Aug.*, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks
Sir Walter Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Retired, 2 May, 1921.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Appointed Acting Governor, 29 Nov., 192 (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	29 Dec., 1920	Died, 18 June, 1921.
H. McPherson, C.S.I.	16 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) (*Acting Governor of Bih & Orissa from 27 March to 26 July, 192*
Sachchidananda Sinha	20 May, 1921	Vacated 20 May, 1926.
E. L. L. Hammond, C.S.I., C.B.E. ...	4 Dec., 1925	(*Temporary* from 27 March, 1925.) (A K.C.S.I.)
Maharaja Bahadur Keshav Prasad Singh, C.B.E.	18 June, 1926	Resigned, 18 Jan., 1929. (Aft. Kt.)
J. D. Sifton, C.I.E.	7 April, 1927	
Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick	17 *April*, 1928	*Temporary to* 16 *Oct.*, 1928.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, of Kanika, O.B.E.	18 Jan., 1929	
J. T. Whitly, C.I.E.	26 *April*, 1929	*Temporary to* 24 *Aug.*, 1929, *and fr* 30 *Aug.*, 1929, *to*

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. B. Bowring, C.S.I.	24 Feb., 1869	
Col. R. J. Meade, C.S.I.	21 Feb., 1870	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. A. Dalyell	1 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. B. Saunders, C.B.	5 June, 1876	
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
RESIDENTS IN MYSORE AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.		
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
J. D. Sandford	1 *May*, 1882	*Officiating until* 4 *December*, 1882.
J. B. Lyall	8 June, 1883	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.) Officiati Confirmed 7 December, 1883.
Colonel T. G. Clarke	17 *Dec.*, 1884	*Officiating until* 2 *March*, 1885.
A. H. T. Martindale	21 *May*, 1885	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. E. R. Girdlestone	2 *June*, 1885	*Officiating during Mr. Lyall's absenc furlough.*
Sir Charles E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	...	Gazetted 18 March, 1887, but did not ass charge.
D. Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	20 *March*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating during Charles Bernard's absence on furlough.*
V.C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	10 *Oct.*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	15 Jan., 1889	
V.C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	1 *June*, 1891	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel P. D. Henderson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.)
Colonel H. P. Peacock	12 *July*, 1892	*Officiating until* 13 *October*, 1892.
W. Lee-Warner, C.S.I.	20 Feb., 1895	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
W. M. Young, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Colonel D. Robertson	7 Dec., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirm 10 Feb., 1897.
J. A. Crawford	28 *June*, 1899	*Officiating until* 26 *Nov.*, 1899, *and fr* 29 *May to* 5 *Dec.*, 1901.
Sir J. A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I. ...	5 Nov., 1903	
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	29 *July*, 1904	*Officiating to* 30 *Oct.*, 1904.
A. Williams	22 *May*, 1905	*Officiating to* 22 *Nov.*, 1905, *and again fr* 15 *March to* 25 *Nov.*, 1907.
Sir S. M. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 Nov., 1905	
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 Aug., 1910	
H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	7 April, 1916	
W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 June, 1925	

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is* ex-officio *Chief Commissioner of Ajmer and Merwara.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
V.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	1 April, 1871	(Aft. General.)
Colonel J. C. Brooke	1 *April*, 1871	*Officiating.*
Colonel Sir L. Pelly, K.C.S.I. ...	21 June, 1873	(Aft. Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 6 February, 1874.
Colonel W. H. Beynon	6 *April*, 1874	*Officiating until* 6 *July*, 1874.
A. C. Lyall	12 *Nov.*, 1874	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Major C. K. M. Walter	18 *Aug.*, 1876	*Officiating until* 5 *March*, 1877.
Lieut.-Col. E. R. C. Bradford, C.S.I.	12 Dec., 1878	
Lieut.-Col. C. K. M. Walter	17 *March*, 1881	*Officiating until* 28 *November*, 1882.
Colonel C. K. M. Walter	27 *March*, 1887	Officiating. Confirmed with retrospective effect from 1st April, 1887.
Colonel G. H. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 March, 1890	
Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I. ...	27 *Aug.*, 1891	*Officiating until* 2 *Dec.*, 1891.
Colonel W. F. Prideaux	22 *Nov.*, 1893	*Officiating until* 11 *Jan.*, 1894.
R. J. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	20 March 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. H. T. Martindale	10 March 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	...	(Aft. Bart.) Officiating for A. H. T. Martindale, Aug.-Oct., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Wyllie, C.I.E. ...	1 *May*, 1900	(Aft. K.C.I.E., M.V.O.) *Officiating to* 1 *April*, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Thornton	1 *April*, 1901	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 3 *Feb.*, 1902.
E. G. Colvin	1 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 Oct., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert	10 *July*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 8 *Jan.*, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E. ...	6 *Nov.*, 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 17 *Oct.*, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. W. C. R. Stratton, C.I.E.	4 May, 1912	Officiating.
Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1912	
V.C. Lieut.-Col. J. Manners Smith, C.I.E., C.V.O.	4 Jan., 1918	
A. T. Holme, C.I.E.	21 April, 1919	Officiating.
R. E. Holland, C.I.E.	22 Dec., 1919	(Aft. C.S.I., C.V.O., and K.C.I.E.)
Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.I.E.	7 Aug., 1925	(Aft. C.S.I.)
L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C. ...	18 March, 1927	Officiating from 14 Mar. 1927. (Aft. C.S.I.)

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is* ex-officio *Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel Sir R. G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I.	19 June, 1887	Appointed while on furlough. Died 29 Jan., 1892.
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I.	19 *June*, 1887	*Officiating until* 11 *December*, 1887.
V.C. *General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.*	3 *April*, 1889	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating until* 8 *October*, 1889. [*until* 8 *May*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	23 *April*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Held charge*
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	9 *May*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Officiating. Died* 4 *June*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	5 *June*, 1891	*Officiating until* 9 *July*, 1891.
Colonel J. Biddulph	10 *July*, 1891	*Officiating until* 16 *November*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes ... ... [C.B., R.E.	30 *Jan.*, 1892	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Sub. pro tem., after the death of Sir R. Sandeman, until* 21 *March*, 1892.
Major-General Sir J. Browne, K.C.S.I.,	22 March, 1892	Died at Quetta 13 June, 1896.
J. A. Crawford	14 *June*, 1896	*Officiating to* 14 *Nov.*, 1896.
H. S. Barnes	15 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Appointed 14 June, 1896, and officiating from 8 Oct. to 8 Dec., 1892.
Colonel H. Wylie, C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1899	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.) *Officiating until* 21 *Dec.*, 1899.
Bt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	20 Nov., 1900	Officiating. Confirmed 24 Dec., 1900. Retired 31 Oct., 1904.
Major J. Ramsay, C.I.E.	14 *Jan.*, 1904	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 12 *April*, 1904. *Sub. pro tem.*, 4 *Nov.*, 1904, *to* 23 *Jan.*, 1905.
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	23 Jan., 1905	*Officiating to* 2 *April*, 1907.
Maj. Sir A. H. McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	2 *April*, 1907	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., and G.C.V.O.).
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.I.E.	3 June, 1909	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 6 Sept., 1909.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E.... ...	25 April, 1911	(Aft. Lieut.-Col. and C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Oct., 1912	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Nov., 1912	
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1914	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	23 May, 1914	
Lt.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 June, 1915	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 July, 1915	
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 Dec., 1917	(Aft. G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.)
Col. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Sept., 1923	Officiating from June, 1922. (Aft. K.C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James	7 *July*, 1926	*Officiating.*

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Deane, C.S.I. ...	9 Nov., 1901	Died, 7 July, 1908.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.	8 July, 1908	
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	16 Nov., 1909	*Officiating to* 31 *Oct.*, 1910.
Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1910	
Sir J. S. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	28 Aug., 1913	Officiating.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	28 Jan., 1915	
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	10 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1921	
H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	Dec., 1924	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) (*Acting from July*, 192
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E.	3 *Dec.*, 1925	*Officiating to August*, 1926.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Donald Martin Stewart, C.B.	15 July, 1872	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I. Officiating. Confirmed 18 February, 1
Captain Montague Protheroe	7 *May*, 1875	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating*
Maj.-Gen. Charles Arthur Barwell, C.B.	26 May, 1875	Officiating. Confirmed 24 March, 1876.
Captain Montague Protheroe	27 *Nov.*, 1876	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until 27 February*, 1878.
Captain Reginald Justus Wimberley ...	13 *Dec.*, 1878	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until* 24 *Febru*
T.C. Major Thomas Cadell	12 Dec., 1879	(Aft. Col., C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed December, 1880.
Major Montague Protheroe	17 *Oct.*, 1881	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until 28 February*, 1883.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Justus Wimberley	12 *Feb.*, 1887	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until* 25 *Febru* [29 *April*, 1 1887.
Lieut.-Col. Louis Henry Emile Tucker	5 *Oct.*, 1888	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.I.E.) *Officiating*
Colonel Norman Macleod Thomas Horsford	16 April, 1892	
Edward Horace Man, C.I.E.	25 *July*, 1894	*Officiating until* 3 *August*, 1894.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1894	Officiating. Confirmed 3 September, 1 Retired 25 January, 1904.
Col. Frank William Chatterton, C.I.E.	3 *Sept.*, 1896	*Officiating until* 24 *November*, 1896.
Lieut.-Col. George Wemyss Anson ...	21 *Jan.*, 1898	*Officiating until* 31 *January*, 1900.
Colonel Somerset Henry Paul Graves	9 *May*, 1901	*Officiating until* 13 *November*, 1901.
F. E. Tuson	1 *May*, 1903	*Officiating until* 25 *Jan.*, 1904, *and pro tem. until* 9 *April*, 1904.
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	9 April, 1904	
Major H. A. Browning...	15 April, 1906	(Aft. Lieut.-Col.).
H. G. Tayler	24 *Sept.*, 1907	*Officiating.*
Brig.-Gen. L. Herbert, C.V.O. ...	10 *Oct.*, 1907	(Aft. C.B.) *Officiating to* 16 *Oct.*, 190
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E. ...	16 Feb., 1913	
Lt.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.I.E. ...	23 May, 1920	
J. M. Wright, C.B.E.	17 *Sept.* 1922	*Officiating to* 23 *Oct.*, 1922, *and from* 18 *J* 1924, *to Oct.*, 1924.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	24 April, 1923	Officiating to 23 May, 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* This designation was sanctioned by the Government of India on 5 Dec., 1919.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915 AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being.
(His Excellency the Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.I.E.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Her Majesty the Queen, 14 Dec., 1911.
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1877.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda, G.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, Maharana of Udaipur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 15 Feb., 1887.
Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E., C.B., 25 May, 1895.
H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, ex-Raja of Cochin, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.I.E., 2 Sept., 1904.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Orchha, 1 Jan., 1906.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of Bhopal, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., C.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Col. Sir George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Maamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of Hyderabad, G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibraham Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of Tonk, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., 18 Feb., 1916.
Frederic John Napier, Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
H.H. Maharao Sri Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of Cutch, 4 June, 1917.
Right Hon. Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Viscount Willingdon, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Benares, 1 Jan., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, 1 Jan., 1921.
Most Hon. Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Marquis of Reading, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.C.I.E., 2 April, 1921.
Major-Gen. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jang, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of Rampur, 3 June, 1921.
Most Hon. Sir Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Marquess of Zetland, P.C., G.C.I.E., 20 April, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.B.E., Maharaja of Nawanagar, 2 June, 1923.
Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
Sir James Lyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
The Right Hon. Arthur Hamilton Lee, Viscount Lee of Fareham, P.C., G.C.B., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Right Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, P.C., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Feb., 1924.
Right. Hon. Victor Alexander George, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Right Hon. Frederick Edwin, Earl of Birkenhead, K.C., 22 Oct., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Mar., 1929.
Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. George Joachim, Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., 3 June, 1929.
Field-Marshal Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

H.E. Sir Sardar Akdas, Amir Nuyan Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Shaikh Mohammerah, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Prince Isma il Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, 6 May, 1916.
H.E. Supradipta Manyabar General Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Supradipta Manyabar General Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., 4 Feb., 1919.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 22 July, 1885.
Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, 24 June, 1904.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 19 March, 1906.
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1908.
H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, Maharaj Rana of Jhalawar, 26 June, 1908.
Col. H.H. Farzand-i Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, Maharaja of Jind, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir George Stuart Forbes, 25 June, 1909.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam, 25 June, 1909.
Sir Harvey Adamson, 1 Jan., 1910.
Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jang, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1910.
Sir John Ontario Miller, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James McCrone Douie, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scorgie, Baron Meston, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Maharaja of Dewas State (Senior Branch), 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, 14 June, 1912.
Sir William Thomson Morison, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir Michael W. Fenton, 22 June, 1914.
Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. H. Solomon, K.C.M.G., 1 Sept., 1914.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. A. Gait, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Amar Padam Bahadur, Maharaja of Sirmur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir William H. Clark, C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
Gen. Sir Percy Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., 3 Oct., 1915.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir Harrington V. Lovett, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir Robert W. Gillan, 1 Jan., 1916.
Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairon Singh Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of Dewas (Junior Branch), 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Sahib, G.C.I.E., of Dhrangadhra, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir R. C. O. Stuart, 1 Jan., 1917.
The Rt. Hon. Sir G. R. Lowndes, 1 Jan. 1918.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jawahir Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of Jaisalmer, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. Earle, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Datia, 1 Jan., 1918
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Makaraj-Rana of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. B. Brunyate, C.I.E., 17 July, 1918.
Sir S. A. T. Rowlatt, 11 Nov., 1918.
Sir O. V Bosanquet, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., G.C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. T., Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir G. F. MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir George Carmichael, 3 June, 1919.
Sir M. E. Sadler, C.B., 3 June, 1919
The Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron Southborough, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Daulatsinjhi Pratapsinjhi, Maharaja of Idar, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir G. S. Barnes, K.C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K. C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir G. S. Curtis, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir L. Davidson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir C. G. Todhunter, 3 June, 1921.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, G.B.E., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 25 Nov., 1921.
Major H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of Bariya, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir W. M. Hailey, G.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., Bombay, 3 June, 1922.
Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., 13 Oct., 1922.
Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, Bart., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.
Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma, 2 June, 1923.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sir C. A. Innes, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Field-Marshal Sir C. W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1924.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of Sirohi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., 13 Dec., 1924.
Captain H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, Maharaja of Rajpipla, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur, 3 June, 1925.
Sir Alexander Frederick Whyte, Kt., 3 June 1925.
Sir Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Abdur Rahim, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
H.H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of Junagadh, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Basil Phillott Blackett, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Henry Staveley Lawrence, 1 Jan., 1926.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Rewa, 1 Jan., 1927.
Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., 11 March, 1927.
Sir E. L. L. Hammond, C.B.E., 13 May, 1927.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir S. P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir Chunilal V. Mehta, 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir William John Keith, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 9 Oct., 1928.
Capt. H. H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Bahawalpur, 1 Mar., 1929.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaj Rana Saheb of Porbandar, 3 June, 1929.
Sir James Crerar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Sir Jean Louis Rieu, 3 June, 1929.
Sir George Bancroft Lambert, 3 June, 1929.
H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Lakhdhirji Waghji, Maharaja of Morvi, 1 Jan., 1930

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Shaikh Sir Isa bin Ali, al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), Shaikh of Bahrain, 22 June, 1914.
H.H. Saiyid Sir Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of Muscat and Oman, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1
Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, of Bahrain, 3 June, 1921.
H.E. Shaikh Ahmad Bin Jabir Al Sabah, Ruler of Kuwait, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Col. Sir Charles Edward Yate, Bart., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1896.
Henry Aiken Anderson, 22 June, 1897.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Charles William Odling, 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 21 May, 1898.
Henry Farrington Evans, 3 June, 1899.
Sir Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
George Robert Irwin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Charles Gerwien Bayne, 9 Nov., 1901.
Hartley Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.
William Charles Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James White Thurburn, 26 June, 1903.
William Thomas Hall, 1 Jan., 1904.
Richard Townsend Greer, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Hermann Michael Kisch, 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Kt., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
John Mitchell Holms, 1 Jan., 1906.
Raja Narendra Chand of Nadaun, 28 June, 1907.
Arthur Delaval Younghusband, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Francis Alexander Slacke, 1 Jan., 1908.
Percy Comyn Lyon, 1 Jan., 1908.
Algernon Robert Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1908.
Sir George Watson Shaw, Kt., 26 June, 1908.
William Arbuthnot Inglis, 26 June, 1908.
Romer Edward Younghusband, 26 June, 1908.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mullaly, K.C.M.G., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.
John Alexander Broun, 1 Jan., 1909.
Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, 1 Jan., 1909.
William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, 1 Jan., 1909.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Francis Capel Harrison, 25 June, 1909.
Andrew Edmund Castlestuart Stuart, 1 1910.
Norman Goodford Cholmeley, 1 Jan., 1910
Walter Francis Rice, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, K.C.I.E., 24 1910.
Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, 24 June, 1
Vice-Admiral Sir Allen Thomas Hunt, K. 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Walter Badock, K.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir John Walter Hose, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Ernest Vear Goument, 12 Dec., 1
George Moss Harriott, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 19
Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, 12 Dec., 1
Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., 12 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.I.E., 12 Dec.
James Peter Orr, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Alexander Casson, 12 Dec., 1911.
William Axel Hertz, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, K.C.I.E. Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir Clive Wigram, K.C.V.O., C.B., 12 1911.
Herbert Thompson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., 12 1911.
Stuart Lockwood Maddox, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gilbert Thomas Walker, Kt., 12 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Phillip Richard Thornhagh G 12 Dec., 1911.
Khan Sir Zulfikar Ali Khan, Kt., 12 1911.
Col. George Francis Augelo Harris, 12 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C.V.O., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., 12 1911.
Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, 12 1911.
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.I.E., 12 1911.
Sir Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Amin Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Horace Charles Mules, Kt., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Bilaspur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec. 1911.
Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.B., Dec., 1911.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lieut.-Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, Bart., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
John Charles Burnham, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Michael Kennedy, 12 Dec., 1911.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Robert Smeiton Maclagan, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Henry Seamander Clarke, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Oswald Campbell Lees, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Woods, 14 June, 1912.
William Exall Tempest Bennett, 14 June, 1912.
William Ogilvie Horne, 14 June, 1912.
William Harrison Moreland, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Lestock Hamilton Reid, 14 June, 1912.
Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Donald John Campbell MacNabb, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Walter George Cole, C.V.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Frederick William Johnston, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Lucas, C.B.E., 3 June 1913.
Arthur Leslie Saunders, 3 June, 1913.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir William J. Reid, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
W. G. Wood, 22 June, 1914.
J. C. Godley, 22 June, 1914.
A. Butterworth, 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. T. Keeling, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. Sharp, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir R. R. Scott, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rear-Admiral A. Hayes-Sadler, 4 May, 1916.
— Robertson, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. G. Cumming, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
— A. Chalmers, 3 June, 1916.
Sir R. Burn, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir G. B. H. Fell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Col. Sir Hormasjee Eduljee Banatvala, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. L. Impey, C.I.E., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Col. B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. F. Jacob. 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917
Lieut.-Col. S. G. Knox, C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W. Perry, K.C.M.G., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1 Jan., 1918.
F. C. French, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Trevor, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir H. N. Bolton, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. C. Rimington, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Hopwood, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. MacN. Walter, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
L. E. Buckley, 3 June, 1918.
C. H. Bompas, 3 June, 1918.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, K.C.I.E., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. A. W. N. Taylor, 23 Aug., 1918.
Sir Alexander J. Anderson, Kt., 23 Aug., 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir T. Fraser, K.C.B., C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. N. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Col. T. A. Harrison, 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. L. C. Dunsterville, C.B., 6 Nov., 1918.
Sir Hugh McPherson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir H. F. Howard, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Des Vœux, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. C. Rattray, C.B., 5 March, 1919.
E. B. Howell, C.I.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Gen. F. F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.B., C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
Col. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. E. G. Norton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Haig, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
H. C. Norman, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. Mactaggart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
R. Meredith, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Manubhai Nandshankar Mehta, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Sir R. A. Mant, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rear-Admiral W. Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. H. Isacke, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Maj.-Gen. S. G. Loch, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. F. J. Moberly, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. E. Tate, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H. Bray, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. A. H. P. Harrison, 3 June, 1919.
Col. F. E. Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gen. Sir R. A. Cassells, K.C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
F. C. Rose, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
P. W. Monie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. C. A. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. H. Hendley, 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. M. E. Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. E. A. Fagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. H. W. Jackson, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. A. L. Jacob, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir W. P. Barton, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
W. J. J. Howley, 5 June, 1920.
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. F. Payne, 5 June, 1920.
Sir Bertram P. Standen, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. ffrench Mullen, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Brig.-Gen. J. L. R. Gordon, C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. W. Profeit, C.M.G. D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
H. M. R. Hopkins, 1 Jan., 1921.
R. A. Graham, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Geoffrey R. Clarke, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Douglas Donald, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. A. Barron, C.I.E., C.V.O. 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Haji Sir Muhammad Hamidulla Khan, G.C.I.E., C.V.O., Nawab of Bhopal, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. G. B. M. Sarel, 20 Jan., 1921.
Col. F. E. Coningham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. D. O. D. McVean, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. H. G. Burrard, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. J. H. F. Lakin, 7 Feb., 1921.
Major-Gen. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 3 June, 1921.
C. J. Hallifax, C.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. F. Cooke, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
E. M. Proes, 3 June, 1921.
L. T. Harris, 3 June 1921.
Sir A. R. Banerji, Kt., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir R. I. R. Glancy, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
W. R. Gourlay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir K. Wigram, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
R.B. Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Major H.H. Raja Narendra Shah, Raja of Tehri (Garhwal), 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir N. E. Marjoribanks, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Denys de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
C. M. King, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rai Bahadur Raja Hari Kishan Kaul, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
W. E. Copleston, 2 Jan., 1922.
F. B. Evans, 2 Jan., 1922.
Major-Genl. S. F. Muspratt, C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Col. R. B. Worgan, C.V.O., D.S.O., 16 May, 1922.
Maj.-Gen. W. C. Black, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
B. C. Allen, 3 June, 1922.
J. E. Webster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Sir T. E. Moir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Ramchandra Rao Avargal, 3 June, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. J. Barrett, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Sirdar Bahadur Nawab Mehrab Khan, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bart., K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922.
Capt. D. B. N. North, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N., 23 June, 1922.
Sir E. M. Cook, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
F. C. Griffith, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Maharaja Shri Fateh Singh, 2 June, 1923.
J. Hullah, 2 June, 1923.
S. E. Pears, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sir John Campbell, Kt., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. Milne, 2 June, 1923.
Sir J. Donald, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lt.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, Kt., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
E. S. Lloyd, 1 Jan., 1924.
L. F. Morshead, 1 Jan., 1924.
H. D. Craik, 1 Jan., 1924.
S. A. Smyth, 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. W. H. Jeffery, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
C. G. Adam, 1 Jan., 1924.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodla Raghava Pantulu Garu, 1 Jan., 1924.
Raja Ejaz Rasul Khan, of Jehangirabad, 1 Jan., 1924.
Donald Hector Lees, 3 June, 1924.
Henry Phillips Tollinton, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Arthur Wyndham McNair, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Frank Noyce, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Capt. Sir Edward James Headlam, D.S.O., 3 June 1924.
William Sutherland, V.D., 3 June, 1924.
Samuel Findlater Stewart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sir David Thomas Chadwick, Kt., C.I.E., 1925.
Malcolm Edward Couchman, 1 Jan., 1925.
Frederick Greville Pratt, 1 Jan., 1925.
Ralph Oakden, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major-Gen. Thomas Henry Symons, 3 June, 1925.
Frederick Lewisohn, C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
William Peter Sangster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
T. Emerson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
E. Burdon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
J. E. B. Hotson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir A. W. Pim, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Arthur William Botham, C.I.E., 5 June,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

George Gall Sim, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Leonard Birley, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Neil Macmichael, 5 June, 1926.
Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, Esq., C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Blanchard Foley, 1 Jan., 1927.
Alexander Langley, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
R. J. S. Dodd, 2 Jan., 1928.
Major H. G. Vaux, C.I.E., M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928
Leonard William Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C., 4 June, 1928.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of Jubbal, 4 June, 1928.
James Campbell Ker, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Maurice George Simpson, 4 June, 1928.
James David Sifton, C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Michael Keane, C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Bruce, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Robert Tullis Harrison, 1 March, 1929.
Clement Tudway Mullings, 1 March, 1929.
Harold Lithgow Braidwood, 3 June, 1929.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Walter Seton Cassels, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
James Herman Field, 3 June 1929.
Harry Graham Haig, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Walter Hugh John Wilkinson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Hugh Aylmer Thornton, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Cyril James Irwin, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Registrar—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

INSTITUTED DECEMBER, 1877. ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915, AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL of INDIA for the time being.

(His Excellency the Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.S.I.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.E. The Shaikh of Mohammerah, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
H.M. Imam Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal al Saud, King of the Hedjaz and Ne and its dependencies, 1 Sept. 1920.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.H. Maharao Sir Kheugarji Sawai Bahadur, Maharao of Cutch, G.C.S.I., 30 June, 1887.
The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., C.B., 20 May, 1890
H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Tonk, G.C.S.I., 20 May, 1890.
H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 10 Aug., 1894.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagwatsinghi Sagramji, Maharaja of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Benares, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., 28 Dec., 1900.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 26 June, 1902.
Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1903.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.I., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., 19 March, 1906.
The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 28 March, 1906
Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B. (Hon.), Maharaja of Bikaner, 1 Jan., 1907.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 28 June, 1907.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Col. Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 18 Oct., 1907.
G.B.E. Major-Gen. H.H. Nawab, Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Rampur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, 24 June, 1910.
The Right Hon. Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Sir Louis William Dane, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Maharana of Udaipur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 (ex-Raja of Cochin).
The Right Hon. Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Baron Willingdon, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 12 March, 1913.
H.H. Sri Sir Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Jind, 1 Jan., 1916.
The Right Hon. Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
The Most Hon. Marquess of Zetland, P.C., G.C.S.I., 21 Feb., 1917.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, 4 June, 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
H.H. Sir Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja of Indore, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, Maharaja of Cochin, 3 June, 1918.
Capt. The Rt. Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, P.C., G.C.S.I, D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1918.
H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gackwar Sena Khas Khel, Shamsher Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Baroda, 1st Jan., 1919.
Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaja Shri Sir Jai Singhji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar, 1st Jan., 1919.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
The Most Hon. Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Marquis of Reading, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 2 April, 1921.
The Rt. Hon. Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., 7 March, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raj Saheb of Dhrangadhra, 3 June, 1922.
Rowland Thomas Baring, Earl of Cromer, P.C., G.C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent, K.C.S.I., Kt., 21 Nov., 1922.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, G.C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 31 Oct., 1923.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., I.O.M., 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. George Joachim, Viscount Goschen of Hawkhurst, G.C.S.I., C.B.E., 17 March, 1924.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of Kolhapur, Bombay, 3 June, 1924.
The Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P.C., 22 Feb. 1927
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 Nov., 1928.
Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1 Mar., 1929.
Lieut-Col. H.H. Iftikhar-ul-Mulk Sikandar Saulat Nawab Haji Sir Muhammad Hamidulla Khan Bahadur, C.S.I., C.V.O., Nawab of Bhopal, 3 June, 1929.
Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1930

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Leon E. Clément-Thomas, 31 Aug., 1893.
Dr. Sven von Hedin, 9 Nov., 1909.
Cavaliere Filippo de Filippi, 1 Jan., 1916.
Supradipta Manyabar Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Military), K.C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1916.
Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, Sultan of Lahej, 1 Jan., 1918.
M. A. Martineau, 1 Oct., 1918.
Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali, Al Khalifa, Shaikh of Bahrain, Persian Gulf, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
H.E. Yang-tseng-hsin, 6 Aug., 1919.
Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.
His Highness Sayyid Sir Taimur Bin Faisal, G.S.I. (Hon.), Sultan of Muscat and Oman, 5 June, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Sir Bradford Leslie, 15 Feb., 1887.
H.H. Maharana Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, Raja of Lunawada, 25 May, 1889.
Sir Henry Seymour King, 15 Aug., 1892.
James Lyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcape, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1894.
Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, ex-Chief of Loharu, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Andrew Wingate, 31 Dec., 1898.
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cuningham, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir James George Scott, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Herbert Thirkell White, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, Raja of Shahpura, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj (Senior Branch), 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, 24 June, 1904.
Col. Sir John Walter Ottley, 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, K.C.S.I., 16 Dec., 1904.
Sir F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, 1 Jan., 1907.
Nawab Afsar-i-Jang Afsar-ud-Daula Bahadur, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., of Hyderabad, 26 June, 1908.
Sir Thomas Henry Holland, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Richard Morris Dane, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, G.C.B., D.S.O., 24 June, 1910.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Parsall Burt, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James Houssemayne Du Boulay, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadar Saulat Jung of Jaora State, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of Sitamau, 12 Dec., 1911.
Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Saheb of Vankaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rear-Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Stanley, Kt., C.B.E., K.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Francis J. Edward Spring, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, Maharawat of Partabgarh, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of Bijawar, Bundelkhand, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Twigg, 14 June, 1912.
Sir George Abraham Grierson, O.M., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Marc Aurel Stein, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir George Macartney, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Brian Egerton, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Stephen George Sale, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Sir W. Maxwell, M.V.O., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of Samthar, 3 June, 1915.
Sir J. S. Donald, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir P. M. Sykes, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, 3 June, 1916.
Col. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir James Walker, 4 June, 1917.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, C.S.I., Raja of Bilaspur, 4 June, 1917.
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
Sir G. Buchanan, Kt., 25 Aug., 1917.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. D'U. Keary, K.C.B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., 17 Sept., 1917.
Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Raj i Sir Bir Indra Singh, Raja of Rajgarh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, Rana of Barwani, 1 Jan., 1918.
Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, Maha- . raja of Sonpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Thakor Sahib Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji Raj, Thakor Sahib of Rajkot, 3 June, 1918.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Rear-Admiral Sir D. St. A. Wake, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Bingley, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir G. Williams, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. J. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Sir N. D. Beatson-Bell, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of Chitral, 1 Jan., 1919.
Haji Sir Rahim Bakhsh, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir J. H. Scabrooke, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L. Elliott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Charles Ernest Low, 3 June, 1919.
Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of Udaipur, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.
Nawab Sir Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O., Wazir-i-Azam, Kalat State, Baluchistan, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A. Anderson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Gen. Sir H. Hudson, G.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. A. Raitt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Sir H. G. Dering, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lieut. Meherban Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nanasaheb, Raja of Mudhol, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Walter Maude, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Charles James Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir W. Malleson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Hehir, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Major H.H. Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay, 5 June, 1920.
Sir H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Gen. Sir Andrew A. Skeen, K.C.B., C.M.G., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sir Henry K. C. Dobbs, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921.
Thakor Saheb Sir Daulatsinhji Jasantsinhji, Thakor Saheb of Limbdi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. A. Crump, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Sirmur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Major Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of Amb, 3 June, 1921.
Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of Hunza, 3 June, 1921.
Sir W. H. Willcox, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1921.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Panna, Central India, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Patrick James Fagan, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Norcot Warren, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajaha Maharaja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Harvard Biles, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Charles Alfred Bell, C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., 23 June, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut. Meherban Sir Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Tiwana, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Henry Fraser Howard, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Sir Arthur Rowland Knapp, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Reginald Arthur Mant, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nawab Sir Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., of Bhikampur, 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Sir H. McPherson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir William J. Reid, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Edward Maynard des Champs Chamier, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Robert Erskine Holland, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir George Rainy, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Chetput Pattabhirama Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, 3 June, 1925.
Sir Samuel Perry O'Donnell, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Bertram Prior Standen, Esq., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Horatio N. Bolton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Moropant Vishwanath Joshi, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926
Sir John Perronet Thompson, C.S.I., 5 June, 1926.
Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sir William Pell Barton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927
Sir F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., 3 June, 1927.
Sir Cowasji Jehangir (Jun.), O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir E. Grimwood Mears, 2 Jan., 1928.
Lieut. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Sa'id Khan, M.B.E., of Chhatari, 4 June, 1928.
Sir Reginald Isidore Robert Glancy, C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain, 1 March, 1929.
Sir Thomas Hudson Middleton, K.B.E., C.B., 1 March, 1929.
Sir Clement Daniel Maggs Hindley, V.D., 1 March, 1929.
Sir Thomas Eyebron Moir, C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Sir Alan William Pim, C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Sir Mager Frederic Gauntlett, K.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Sir Charles Cunningham Watson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beauchamp St. John, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sir Alexander Montague Stow, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Thakore Sahib Shri Sir Bahadursinhji Mansinhji, Thakore Sahib of Palitana, 1 Jan., 1930
Sir Lancelot Graham, 1 Jan., 1930.
Sir Edwin Landseer Lutyens, R.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., LL.D., 1 Jan., 1930.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, 30 July, 1897.
Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, 28 June, 1907.
Haji Muhammad Ali Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah, 22 June, 1914.
Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, 1 Jan., 1915.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, 1 Jan., 1917.
Mirza Ali Karam Khan Shuja-i-Nizam, 4 June, 1917.
Col. Ghana Bhikram Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. Pratap Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Major A. P. J. Masson, 10 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. G. Sugiyama, 14 Dec., 1918.
Lieut. R. Beamish, 8 Jan., 1919.
Lieut. F. P. P. Razy, 8 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhuban Bikram Rana, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Shamshere Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Dumber Shamshere Thapa, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Major Uttam Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Gambhir Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Capt. Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
H.E. Shaikh Abdulla Bin Qasim, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, 3 June, 1919.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Taoyin of Kashgar, 6 Aug., 1919.
Sheikh Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, 1 Jan., 1921.
Nobumiche Sakenobe, K.B.E., 1 April, 1921.
Major Masanosuke Tsunoda, 1 April, 1921.
H.E. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, Shaukat-ul-Mulk, 13 May, 1921.
H.E. Shaikh Ahmad bin JabirAl Sabah, C.S.I., Shaikh of Kuwait and dependencies, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Sahib Yusuf bin Ahmed *Kanoo*, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mir Suba Austaman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.
Bada Kazi Marichiman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.
Guruji Hemraj, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.
Mari Albert Johan Van Manen, 1 Jan., 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Charles Edward Pitman, 1 Jan., 1880.
George Felton Mathew, 1 Jan., 1882.
Thakur Bichu Singh, 24 May, 1883.
Sir George Watt, Kt., 28 June, 1886.
Sir Rayner Childe Barker, Kt., 10 April, 1889.
Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, 25 May, 1889.
Edmund Neel, 21 May, 1890.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., 30 May, 1891.
Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1892.
Major-Gen. G. F. L. Marshall, 2 Jan., 1893.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., 28 July, 1893.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1894.
Edward C. S. George, 1 Jan., 1894.
Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan., 1895.
Arthur C. Hankin, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895.
Charles E. Buckland, 25 May, 1895.
Harry A. Acworth, 25 May, 1895.
Sir Steyning W. Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 25 May, 1895.
Col. W. R. Yeilding, C.B., D.S.O., 25 May, 1895.
Sir Henry J. Stanyon, Kt., 25 May, 1895.
Frederick John Johnstone, 1 Jan., 1896.
Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, 1 Jan., 1896.
Frank Henry Cook, 1 Jan., 1896.
Francis Erskine Dempster, 1 Jan., 1896.
Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.
Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan., 1897.
Dr. Waldemar M. Haffkine, 22 June, 1897.
Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.
Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Duncan James Macpherson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Henry Cecil Ferard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Charles George Palmer, 1 Jan., 1898.
Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
P. C. H. Snow, 21 May, 1898.
Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, C.B.E., 21 May, 1898.
W. T. Van Someren, 21 May, 1898.
Charles Still, 21 May, 1898.
Col. H. K. McKay, C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. B. Browning, 31 Dec., 1898.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
Col. Walter Gawen King, 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank Popham Young, K.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, O.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, 1 Jan., 1900.
Edward Louis Cappel, 1 Jan., 1900.
George Moss Harriott, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
Henry Marsh, 23 May, 1900.
Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
Henry Felix Hertz, 23 May, 1900.
Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, 21 June, 1900.
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, 1 Jan., 1901.
Col. Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, 1 Jan., 1901.
F.C. Col. John Crimmin, C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir William Jameson Soulsby, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Col. William John Read Rainsford, 24 July, 1901.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Edwin Scott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 24 July, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C.B., 24 July, 1901.
General Ausaf Ali Khan, 24 July, 1901.
Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Hony. Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Sidney Preston, C.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. John Clibborn, 9 Nov., 1901.
Col. George Wingate, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond Gimlette, 9 Nov., 1901.
Arthur Henry Wallis, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, 9 Nov., 1901.
Major Thomas Henry Hill, 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Porteous, 26 June, 1902.
Col. Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Hon. Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo Parshad, Kt., O.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. De Brath, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1903.
Walter Bernard de Winton, 1 Jan., 1903.
Algernon Elliott, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold Kemball, 1 Jan., 1903.
Edward Giles, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Alcock, 1 Jan., 1903.
Douglas Donald, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Sir Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Robert Herriot Henderson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
George Huddleston, 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1903.
William Bell, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Webster Boyle Gordon, 1 Jan., 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, 1 Jan., 1904.
Madhu Sudhan Das, 1 Jan., 1904.
George James Perram, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, Kt., 24 June, 1904.
Edward Waller Stoney, 24 June, 1904.
Walter Home, 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. C. W. Waddington, M.V.O., 24 June, 1904.
Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel, O.B.E., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, Kt., C.S.I., C.V.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lionel Truninger, 16 Dec., 1904.
Captain George Wilson, 2 Jan., 1905.
William Harrison Moreland, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Montague de Pomeroy Webb, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Hugh William Orange, K.B.E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major Lionel Maling Wynch, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Thomas Robert John Ward, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Capt. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David Prain, Kt., C.M.G., 29 June, 1906.
Col. William John Daniell Dundee, 29 June, 1906.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Robert Greig Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Henry Thomas Pease, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke Campbell, C.B., 1 Jan., 1907.
Major-Gen. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Frederick Palmer, 28 June, 1907.
Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke-Lawless, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Maunsel MacLaughlin, V.D., 28 June, 1907.
Francis St. George Manners-Smith, 28 June, 1907.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Field-Marshal Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., A.D.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
William Herbert Dobbie, 1 Jan., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. John Norman MacLeod, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1908.
Rear-Admiral George Hayley-Hewett, 26 June, 1908.
Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller, C.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederic Perry, C.M.G., 26 June, 1908.
Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishen Kaul, K.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, 14 Aug., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Denys Brooke Blakeway, Kt., 14 Aug., 1908.
Maung Ba Tu, K.S.M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest William Stuart King Maconchy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
William Ellis Jardine, 1 Jan., 1909.
Thomas Corby Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Percy Wyndham, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, 1 Jan., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Richmond Trevor Crichton, 1 Jan., 1909.
Albert Claude Verrières, 1 Jan., 1909.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Khan, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Nilambar Mukharji, 1 Jan., 1909.
Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh, of Dacca, 1 Jan., 1909.
John Newlands, C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, 25 June, 1909.
Col. Sir Robert Neil Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., 25 June, 1909.
Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, K.C.S.I., Kt., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Edgar Thurston, 25 June, 1909.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Edward Enthoven, 1 Jan., 1910.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Hugh Brereton, 1 Jan., 1910.
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, 1 Jan., 1910.
Joseph John Mullaly, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., 24 June, 1910.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Col. Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Chenevix-Trench, 2 Jan., 1911.
Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, C.S.I., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
James Adolpus Guider, 2 Jan., 1911.
W. C. Madge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay Stratton, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Gelson Gregson, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Gerald Tomkins, 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Whitby Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Beville Pridcaux, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Prescott Trevor, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton Gordon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Charles MacTaggart, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Sharp, Kt., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mahamahopadya Hara Prasad Shastri (Bengal), 12 Dec., 1911.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Muirhead, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Emanuel English, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir George Sankey Hart, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. George Henry Evans, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Henry Burden, 12 Dec., 1911.
William George Knight, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rev. John Anderson Graham, D.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Louis James Kershaw, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
William Taylor Cathcart, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Hugh Murray, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pundit Kailas Narayan Haksar (Gwalior), 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas Money, C.V.O., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick Stockley, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Mackenzie, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey Jones, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reed Roberts, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Impey, C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur Ernest Lawson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rajamantra Dhurina Sir Albion Rajkumar Banerji, Kt., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn Elwes, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. William Burgess Wright, C.B.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cecil Archibald Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Raja Sir Gurbaksh Singh, Bedi, Kt., K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Gilbert Walter Palin, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gerald Francis Keatinge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Glennie Greig, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sardar Navroji Padamji, 12 Dec., 1911.
Claude Alexander Barron, C.S.I., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Leonard William Reynolds, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Archibald Walker Rose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. R. E. T. Hogg, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pierce Langrishe Moore, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Chatterton, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Abercromby Duff, M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence William ffrench-Mullen, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Albert John Harrison, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Prafulla Chandra Ray, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Francis Raymond, 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bernard James, Kt., C.B., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Sir Sydney D'Aguilar Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Edward Denison Ross, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, 14 June, 1912.
Col. Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
David Wann Aikman, 14 June, 1912.
Rai Bahadur Raja Kishan Kaul Pandit, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Wodehouse, 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Maitland Cowper, C.B., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Thomas Walker Arnold, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, 14 June, 1912.
Alexander Blake Shakespear, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir John Hope Simpson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Hugh Stewart, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. William Glen Liston, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walter Stanley Talbot, 1 Jan., 1913.
Frank Adrian Lodge, 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. Sir Robert William Layard Dunlop, Kt., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hrishi Kesh Laha, 1 Jan., 1913.
Nalini Bhusan Gupta, 1 Jan., 1913.
Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Townley Richard Filgate, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Alexander Macdonald Rouse, 1 Jan., 1913.
Charles Cahill Sheridan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. William Wilfrid Bickford, 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sir William Foster, Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. George Kemp Walker, O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Joseph Henry Stone, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Brig.-Gen. George Standish Gage Craufurd, A.D.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Sardar Sir Appaji Rao Sitole Ankkar, K.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Lawrence Mercer, 3 June, 1913.
Lieut.-Col. William Lachlan Campbell, 3 June, 1913.
William Charles Michael Dundas, 3 June, 1913.
Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Abanindra Nath Tagore, 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, 3 June, 1913.
James Rae Pearson, 3 June, 1913.
Col. Robert James Blackham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
William Caldwell Ashmore, 3 June, 1913.
Hugh Edward Clerk, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir Deva Prasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Frank Charles Daly, 1 Jan., 1914.
James Gargrave Covernton, 1 Jan., 1914.
Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1914.
George Batley Scott, 1 Jan., 1914.
R. B. Ragnath Narsingh Mudholkar, of Amraoti, 1 Jan., 1914.
Rao Bahadur Sir Raghunath Venkaji Sabnis, Kt., Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1914.
Col. William Molesworth, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Leonard Birley, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Frank Frederick Lyall, 22 June, 1914.
Col. George James Hamilton Bell, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Currie Lowis, 22 June, 1914.
Lewis French, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Hugh Jeffery, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Richard Meredith, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Albert Howard, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Edward David Wilson Greig, 22 June, 1914.
Harold Arden Close, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Richard Hugh Tickell, 22 June, 1914.
Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leslie Jacob, C.S.I., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Thomas Summers, 22 June, 1914.
Kiran Chandra De, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir F. W. Carter, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
C. M. King, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Khan Bahadur Nawab Shaikh Riaz Hussain, 1 Jan., 1915.
B. J. B. Stephens, 1 Jan., 1915.
Rear-Admiral W. Lumsden, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. S. R. Christophers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
W. P. Sangster, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, 1 Jan., 1915.
C. B. Cotterell, 3 June, 1915.
Sardar Sahib Suleman Kasim Haji Mitha, 3 June, 1915.
G. P. Millet, 3 June, 1915.
Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, Kt., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Barry, 3 June, 1915.
Col. C. M. Wagstaff, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Cowie, C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 3 June, 1915.
Sir D. Petrie, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
G. C. Denham, C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. J. Windham, 3 June, 1915.
H. G. Chick, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. H. D. Ryder, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Raja Partap Singh, Raja of Ali Rajpur, 3 June, 1915.
Col. C. J. L. Allanson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal Setalvad, 1 Jan., 1916.
J. N. Taylor, 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadar Sardar Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir L. L. Tomkins, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
D. M. Straight, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Moti Chand, 1 Jan., 1916.
M. Hunter, 1 Jan., 1916.
J. T. Whitty, 1 Jan., 1916.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, Rajah of Sohawal, 1 Jan., 1916.
Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
G. P. Dick, 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Maqbul Husain, 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. G. S. Ogg, 1 Jan., 1916.
Capt. M. W. Farewell, 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. J. B. Cunliffe, 1 Jan., 1916.
E. B. Howell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Brig.-Gen. W. M. Ellis, 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. J. Jackson, 3 June, 1916.
J. A. D. McBain, 3 June, 1916.
C. Addams-Williams, 3 June, 1916.
Rai Banshidhar Banerji Bahadur, 3 June, 1916.
H. R. C. Hailey, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
R. T. Dundas, 3 June, 1916.
R. G. Kilby, 3 June, 1916.
R. E. Purves, 3 June, 1916.
A. B. Kettlewell, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, 3 June, 1916.
Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
H. A. Thornton, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
C. S. Middlemiss, 3 June, 1916.
Major F. N. White, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha, 3 June, 1916.
S. E. Pears, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
W. N. Maw, 3 June, 1916.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

J. E. Webster, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Major A. G. J. McIlwaine, 3 June, 1916.
Col. T. G. Peacocke, C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. E. J. Mollison, 3 June, 1916.
T. Avery, 3 June, 1916.
Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. A. Boxwell, 3 June, 1916.
Col. N. R. Radcliffe, D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. W. Gillitt, 3 June, 1916.
Rasa Sir Venganad Vasudeva Raja, 3 June, 1916.
G. B. Power, M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Brig.-Gen. D'A. C. Brownlow, C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
R. W. Bullard, 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. F. W. Radcliffe, C.M.G., C.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bagshawe, O.B.E., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
C. J. E. Clerici, O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. A. K. Rawlins, C.B.E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.
Sir William Keith, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
A. J. W. Kitchin, 1 Jan., 1917.
W. R. Gourlay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
W. S. Coutts, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. N. Hay, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir C. A. Tegart, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. R. E. H. Griffith, 1 Jan., 1917.
Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshar Nath, 1 Jan., 1917.
C. F. Fitch, 1 Jan., 1917.
M. Y. Young, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir S. M. Burrows, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir P. J. Hartog, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. W. E. R. Dickson, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. C. B. Stokes, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Comdr. E. C. Withers, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. E. Pye, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. S. M. Rice, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. S. Gillett, 1 Jan., 1917.
F. S. Grimston, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
V. Bayley, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major D. W. Wilson, 1 Jan., 1917
J. D. Flynn, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. J. H. Dickson, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. Walter, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. S. L. Craster, C.B., 4 June, 1917.
S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir James MacKenna, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
E. Lister, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, 4 June, 1917.
A. W. Cook, 4 June, 1917.
Sir J. Crerar, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Col. H. R. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
H. L. Holman-Hunt, 4 June, 1917.
G. A. Levett-Yeats, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Rai Bahadur Sir Hari Ram Goenka, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Taw Sein Ko, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, 4 June, 1917.
Dewan Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman Paonaskar, 4 June, 1917.
Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna Chetty, Kt., Dewan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. J. Anderson, 4 June, 1917.
Sir R. G. Jaquet, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Col. R. E. Carr-Hall, 4 June, 1917.
Col. A. H. O. Spence, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. G. L. Carter, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. A. F. Redl, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.S.I., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. H. H. Thorburn, 4 June, 1917.
P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., M.C., 11 Aug., 1917.
Major Nawab Muhammad Akbar Khan, 11 Aug., 1917.
Hony. Capt. Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 11 Aug., 1917.
Sardar Natha Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Sardar Pooran Singh, 11 Aug, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Girdhar Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Haidar Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Col., 11 Aug., 1917.
Capt. C. S. Waite, 25 Aug., 1917.
Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
Rev. W. R. Park, O.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Col. F. W. Pirrie, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Capt. H. Mc. K. Salmond, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M. Moens, C.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Col. B. Nauth, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. P. Dickson, 25 Aug., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. O. Knox, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major-Gen. J. A. Douglas, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
C. R. Watkins, 25 Aug., 1917.
J. H. Owens, M.B.E., 25 Aug, 1917.
H. St. J. B. Philby, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lt.-Col. L. C. Wagstaff, O.B.E., 17 Oct., 1917.
Lt.-Col. C. P. Paige, D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir P. H. Clutterbuck, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir J. Donald, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
W. W. Hornell, 1 Jan., 1918.
H. Vishindas, 1 Jan., 1918.
T. Ryan, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. W. Botham, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. H. F. Cleveland, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. Bawa Jiwan Singh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. B. Lane, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. N. Heseltine, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. Langley, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. H. Smith, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. F. W. Hallowes, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major H. C. Brown, 1 Jan., 1918.
R. C. Boyle, 1 Jan., 1918.
L. W. Hartley, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Sir Gopinath, Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jhala Sri M. S. Sinhji, 1 Jan., 1918.
K. N. Das, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. J. L. Rose, 1 Jan., 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lt.-Col. R. L. Kennion, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. A. K. Gough, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major Sir John A. Wallinger, K.B.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major E. W. C. Noel, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of Kengtung, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. Ewbank, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. R. Darley, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. C. M. Goodbody, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. G. G. Swan, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major C. F. Mackenzie, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. Izat, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. D. H. Stevenson, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. R. E. Alderman, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major J. G. P. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1918.
J. L. Kinloch, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. A. B. H. Drew, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
A. J. Hughes, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir C. F. de la Fosse, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
H. R. A. Irwin, 3 June, 1918.
W. F. Holms, 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. H. Collier, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
T. Emerson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Col. Sir G. H. Willis, M.V.O., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. E. A. R. Newman, 3 June, 1918.
E. C. Ryland, 3 June, 1918.
F. W. Bain, 3 June, 1918.
J. Desmond, 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. E. Jackson, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Gurnam Singh, 3 June, 1918.
Kunwar Unkar Singh, 3 June, 1918.
C. A. Barber, 3 June, 1918.
Sir Nasarwanji Navroji Wadia, K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. G. Strange, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Poore, D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. C. F. Templer, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Col. A. J. Caruana, 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. A. Smith, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Capt. S. D. Vale, 3 June, 1918.
Sir A. C. McWatters, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. D. Heron, 3 June, 1918.
Col. E. T. Rich, 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Farman Ali Khan, 3 June, 1918.
Qadir Baksh Khan, 3 June, 1918.
R. K. Biernacki, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. Sir Jacob, Earl of Radnor, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Barratt, 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Mahon, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. W. Bagshawe, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. E. Geoghegan, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. W. Woodall, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. G. Le Mesurier, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. St. J. Gillespie, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. F. C. Gilchrist, M.V.O., 23 August, 1918.
Capt. A. G. Bingham, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. F. W. Gee, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, 26 August, 1918.
L. W. Lewis, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. G. Macpherson, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. N. E. H. Scott, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. R. J. Scroggie, 26 August, 1918.
Major S. G. C. Murray, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. A. M. Berkeley, 26 August, 1918.
G. S. Bocquet, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. C. V. Bliss, 26 August, 1918.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, 4 Sept., 1918.
J. B. S. Thubron, 4 Sept., 1918.
L. S. S. O'Malley, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir Provash Chandra Mitter, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
J. G. Jennings, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir E. M. Cook, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
C. Tindall, 1 Jan., 1919.
A. I. Mayhew, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir A. Low, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine, 1 Jan., 1919.
H. D. Watson, 1 Jan., 1919.
G. E. Chatfield, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1919.
C. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir B. d'O. Darley, 1 Jan., 1919.
T. R. D. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. F. Perree, 1 Jan., 1919.
B. B. Osmaston, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Murray, 1 Jan., 1919.
Rev. Dr. W. Skinner, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Iggulden, 1 Jan., 1919.
Maj.-Gen. R. S. St. John, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. W. Mason, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. A. R. Wood, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
J. C. K. Peterson, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Lamont, 1 Jan., 1919.
Capt. C. J. C. Kendall, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sardar Bahadur Lt.-Col. Muhammad Afzal Khan, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir E. A. S. Bell, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. F. R. S. Gervers, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir C. J. Davidson, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
A. H. Silver, 1 Jan., 1919.
Nawab Maula Bakhsh Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1919
Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu Sar Desai, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. W. W. Clemesha, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. N. G. B. Goodfellow, 5 March, 1919.
Col. P. F. Chapman, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. J. Crossley, 5 March, 1919.
Col. W. A. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Genl. J. D. Graham, 5 March, 1919.
Major-Genl. E. C. Alexander, C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. Hamilton, C.B.E., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut-Col. H. C. Prescott, C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
Commdr. J. C. Ward, D.S.O., M.B.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major C. F. Macpherson, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
Col. P. L. Bowers, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
H. A. Sams, 5 March, 1919.
H. F. Forbes, 5 March, 1919.
Col. C. L. Peart, 5 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. de C. O'Grady, 22 March, 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lieut.-Col. A. de V. Willoughby-Osborne, 22 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. J. R. Gaussen, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 March, 1919.
Major G. B. Murray, 22 March, 1919.
H. H. F. M. Tyler, 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. R. Senior, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maddox, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. B. Keogh, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. Bowen, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. A. Porch, C.B.E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. B. Fry, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. V. W. Hope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. D. A. Keys, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. de L. Christopher, 3 June, 1919.
Major F. M. Carpendale, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Trench, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. F. Nalder, C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Major C. G. Lloyd, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. Marrs, 3 June, 1919.
G. Evans, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. H. Slater, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Agha Mirza Muhammad, 3 June, 1919.
Sir E. Bonham-Carter, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. (Bt.-Col.) J. H. Howell-Jones, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, O.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major W. S. R. May, 3 June, 1919.
W. R. Dockrill, 3 June, 1919.
Sir Purushottamdas Thakurdas, Kt., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
G. M. O'Rorke, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. P. L. O'Neill, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. G. Jolly, 3 June, 1919.
Major A. P. Manning, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. R. A. Needham, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir J. Crosby, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir C. A. Innes, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
P. P. J. Wodehouse, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. E. I. M. Barrett, 3 June, 1919.
S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
R. D. Bell, 3 June, 1919.
Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Barnes, 3 June, 1919.
H. Clayton, 3 June, 1919.
C. B. Petman, 3 June, 1919.
F. A. M. Hampe-Vincent, M.V.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir R. Clarke, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
M. J. Cogswell, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. J. Bourke, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. Stephenson, 3 June, 1919.
H. H. Haines, 3 June, 1919.
R. S. Hole, 3 June, 1919.
Cursetji Nowroji Wadia, 3 June, 1919.
E. Teichman, 3 June, 1919.
D. Clouston, 3 June, 1919.
Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, 3 June, 1919.
W. J. Bradshaw, 3 June, 1919.
Major J. B. Hanafin, 3 June, 1919.
Major M. C. Raymond, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.S.I. 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. B. Jameson, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. C. R. Wason, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Capt. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. A. G. Wauchope, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. W. Hildyard Marris, 3 June, 1919.
Hon. Lieut. Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Betham, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Black, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. R. P. Boileau, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. L. J. Carey, 3 June, 1919.
J. A. Cherry, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Cook, 3 June, 1919.
Col. G. M. Duff, 3 June, 1919.
Bt. Col. E. G. Hall, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. D. R. Hewitt, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. Hirsch, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. Hodgkinson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. Lane, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 3 June, 1919.
Col. R. S. Maclagan, C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. N. Moberley, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. C. Nanton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
E. P. Newnham, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. J. Rennie, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. R. Reynolds, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir L. Stuart, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
R. B. Wilson, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. N. Young, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. E. L. Mackenzie, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. N. Watney, 3 June, 1919.
Hony. Capt. Habibur Rahman Khan Khan Sahib, 3 June, 1919.
Major H. Berridge, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. F. Dobbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. S. Douglas, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. H. E. Herdon, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. M. R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
A. T. Holme, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sir Sundar Singh, Majithia, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir H. M. Smith, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Khan Bahadur Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1920.
Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1920.
J. A. Richey, 1 Jan., 1920.
F. W. Woods, 1 Jan., 1920.
G. G. Sim, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, 1 Jan., 1920.
R. Scott-Troup, 1 Jan., 1920.
K. B. W. Thomas, 1 Jan., 1920.
J. A. Stevens, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
A. Brebner, 1 Jan., 1920.
V. Dawson, 1 Jan., 1920.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sir G. Anderson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. Rao Bahadur Thakur Sadul Singh, 1 Jan., 1920.
Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. J. A. Dealy, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir H. C. Tytler, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. A. L. Tarver, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. N. Macmullen, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. H. B. D. Baird, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. N. Baker, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. D. Packer, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. F. Haswell, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. C. S. Ward, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. F. Wickham, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lt.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major A. F. Babonau, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
A. V. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. Coffin, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
C. T. Allen, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. R. A. Bond, C.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. W. E. Cotton, 5 June, 1920.
Major F. W. Gerrard, 5 June, 1920.
Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Humphrys, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. M. Hutchinson, 5 June, 1920.
C. B. La Touche, 5 June, 1920.
Babu Ashkoy Kumar Maitra, 5 June, 1920.
Sir Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, 5 June, 1920.
R. S. Pearson, 5 June, 1920.
W. C. Renouf, 5 June, 1920.
John Reid, 5 June, 1920.
E. C. S. Shuttleworth, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. R. Verney, C.V.O., 5 June, 1920.
Col. L. W. Shakespear, C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Col. C. E. E. F. K. Macquoid, D.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Capt. E. J. C. Hordern, 5 June, 1920.
J. C. Higgins, 5 June, 1920.
J. H. Hutton, 5 June, 1920.
J. B. Marshall, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. T. Daukes, 5 June, 1920.
Col. H. L. Crosthwait, 1 Aug., 1920.
C. Latimer, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. E. H. Payne, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. E. B. Steele, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. T. Stodart, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, 1 Aug., 1920.
Major-Gen. C. Hudson, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. Harry Ross, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. D. M. Watt, D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. Ikbal Muhammad Khan, 1 Aug., 1920.
Michael Keane, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
J. D. Sifton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. P. S. M. Burlton, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir C. M. Webb, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir D. T. Chadwick, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. W. M. Ives, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. M. Baker, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
J. T Gwynn, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. L. A. Grimston, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. Van Gevzel. 1 Jan., 1921.
Major-Genl. S. F. Muspratt, C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Major H. G. Vaux, C.S.I., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
A. C. Rumboll, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. C. Sampson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dr. E. J. Butler, 1 Jan., 1921.
A. W. Dods, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Dadiba Merwanji Dalal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rai Bahadur Jadu Nath Mazumdar, 1 Jan., 1921.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamid Khan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
F. H. Brown, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. A. H. Bridges, C.B., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. C. A. Milward, C.B.E., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. A. H. Morris, C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. W. Illius, 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. F. L. Gore, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Burn, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. A. E. Berry, 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. M. MacKelvie, 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. C. H. A. Tuck, 7 Feb., 1921.
Brig.-Gen. H. G. Young, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D. Murray, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., 30 March, 1921.
Col. Sir E. S. Worthington, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., C.M.G., 30 March, 1921.
J. E. C. Jukes, 3 June, 1921.
E. Burdon, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
H. E. W. Martindell, 3 June, 1921.
A. Montgomerie, 3 June, 1921.
E. R. Abbott, 3 June, 1921.
J. C. Smith, 3 June, 1921.
J. R. Cunningham, 3 June, 1921.
S. Cox, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
H. K. Briscoe, 3 June, 1921.
H. R. Nevill, O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Major-Gen. B. H. Deare, 3 June, 1921.
Major (Bt. Lieut.-Col.) L. M. Heath, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
Major L. E. Lang, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
R. B. Milkhi Ram, 3 June, 1921.
R. B. Kesho Govind Damle, 3 June, 1921.
J. W. Mackison, 3 June, 1921.
A. L. Playfair, 3 June, 1921.
Dr. Mohendra Nath Banerjee, 3 June, 1921.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Lane, 15 Sept., 1921.
B. J. Gould, 15 Sept., 1921.
Major-Gen. Francis Hope Grant Hutchinson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Francis Pepys Rennie, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Malcolm Caird McAlpin, 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. James Entrican, 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Carmichael Stewart, M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Walter Frank Hudson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Adrian James Robert Hope, 2 Jan., 1922.
John Willoughby Meares, 2 Jan., 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lieut.-Col. Robert Fraser Standage, 2 Jan., 1922.
Major Kenneth Oswald Goldie, M.V.O., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Francis Thomas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Luttrell Moysey, 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas Stewart Macpherson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Maung Po Hla, 2 Jan., 1922.
Arthur Campbell Armstrong, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Horace Williamson, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Newmarch, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gerard Anstruther Wathen, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, 2 Jan., 1922.
Brig.-Gen. and Commandant (Alwar Infantry) Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Maniloll Singh Roy, of Chakdighi, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Sir Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy, 2 Jan., 1922.
William Scott Durrant, 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Marr, 3 June, 1922.
Lawrence Morley Stubbs, 3 June, 1922.
Col. Robert St. John Hickman, A.D.C., 3 June, 1922.
James MacDonald Dunnett, 3 June, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Lloyd Ferrar, C.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Levett Mackenzie Kaye, 3 June, 1922.
Coryton Jonathan Webster Mayne, 3 June, 1922.
Walter Swain, 3 June, 1922.
Cyril James Irwin, 3 June, 1922.
Lancelot Colin Bradford Glascock, M.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Edwin Lessware Price, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Basu, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Gavin Scott, 3 June, 1922.
Horace Mason Haywood, 3 June, 1922.
Major the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.
Harry Tonkinson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Arthur Edward Nelson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Alexander Shirley Montgomery, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas Gage, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. John Philip Cameron, 1 Jan., 1923.
Frederick Alexander Leete, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Victor Felix Gamble, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Alfred Hooton, 1 Jan., 1923.
Arnold Albert Musto, 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Raheem, 1 Jan., 1923.
John Arthur Jones, 1 Jan., 1923.
The Reverend Canon Edward Guilford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Henry Benedict Fox, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Po Tha, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Albert Gottlieb Puech, O.B.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.
Keshab Chandra Roy, 1 Jan., 1923.
Naoroji Bapooji Saklatwala, 1 Jan., 1923.
William Stantiall, 1 Jan., 1923.
Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul Hamid, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Rao Bahadur Thakur *Hari Singh*, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
W. Alder, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. R. Martin, 2 June, 1923.
D. G. Mitchell, 2 June, 1923.
E. G. B. Peel, 2 June, 1923.
F. F. Sladen, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. Sir R. H. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
A. F. L. Brayne, 2 June, 1923.
C. G. Barnett, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. Asher Leventon, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. T. Hunter, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. R. McCarrison, 2 June, 1923.
J. W. Bhore, C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
H. G. Haig, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
R. M. Maxwell, 2 June, 1923.
J. H. Hechle, 2 June, 1923.
Major D. P. Johnstone, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., Qureshi, of Sobbowal, 2 June, 1923.
Major the Rev. G. D. Barne, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. Evershed, 2 June, 1923.
Sir Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, 2 June, 1923.
C. A. H. Townsend, 1 Jan., 1924.
E. W. Legh, 1 Jan., 1924.
J. C. Ker, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
F. F. Bion, 1 Jan., 1924.
P. S. Keelan, 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. W. M. Coldstream, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
R. B. Ewbank, 1 Jan., 1924.
Behari Lal, Dhingra, 1 Jan., 1924.
Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, 1 Jan., 1924.
Maulvi Nizam-ud-din Sir *Ahmad*, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sardar Sahibzada Sultan *Ahmad Khan*, Muntazim-ul-Daula, 1 Jan., 1924.
P. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. W. Dunn, 1 Jan., 1924.
R. E. Gibson, 1 Jan., 1924.
Lt.-Col. G. H. Russell, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
B. J. Glancy, 1 Jan., 1924.
H. B. Clayton, 1 Jan., 1924.
E. W. P. Sims, 1 Jan., 1924.
Maung Maung *Bya*, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sardar Bahadur Sheo *Narayan Singh*, 1 Jan., 1924.
W. T. M. Wright, 3 June, 1924.
A. N. Moberly, 3 June, 1924.
The Rev. Earle Monteith Macphail, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Col. Sir Gordon Risley Hearn, Kt., D.S.O. 3 June, 1924.
C. E. W. Jones, 3 June, 1924.
Major-Gen. R. Heard, 3 June, 1924.
Upendralal Majumdar, 3 June, 1924
P. E. Percival, 3 June, 1924.
L. O. Clarke, 3 June, 1924.
K. N. Knox, 3 June, 1924.
E. C. Smith, 3 June, 1924.
Major G. C. S. Black, O.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1924.
Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza Mohamed Ismail, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
J. M. Ewart, 3 June, 1924.
Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath Sadhu, 3 June, 1924.
W. J. Litster, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju Garu, 3 June, 1924.
F. Clayton, 3 June, 1924.
F. Young, 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Asghar Ali, 3 June, 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

A. W. Street, M.C., 3 June, 1924.
Rao Bahadur Thakur Mangal Singh of Pokaran, 1 Jan., 1925.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu Kesava Pillai Avargal, 1 Jan., 1925.
A. R. L. Tottenham, 1 Jan., 1925.
A. A. L. Parsons, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. C. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925,
J. A. L. Swan, 1 Jan., 1925.
H. G. Billson, 1 Jan., 1925.
Col. C. H. Bensley, 1 Jan., 1925.
E. G. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.
T. G. Rutherford, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. G. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. E. C. G. Maddock, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1925.
G. Cunningham, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major C. K. Daly, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. J. C. S. Vaughan, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir F. C. Crawford, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
H. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1925.
U Me, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. the Rev. W. T. Wright, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Chandra Ghose, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rai Bahadur Sukhamaya Chaudhuri, 1 Jan., 1925.
Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rangachariar, 1 Jan., 1925.
W. L. Travers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jawahir Singh, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut. (Local Capt.) Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Sir Shah Nawaz Khan Bhutto, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rao Bahadur Dhau Bakshi Raghubir Singh, 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Kaus Rustomji, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. R. P. Wilson, 3 June, 1925.
G. A. Thomas, 3 June, 1925.
H. Tireman, 3 June, 1925.
A. D. Ashdown, 3 June, 1925.
T. H. Morony, 3 June, 1925.
C. W. Ll. Jones, 3 June, 1925.
H. A. Crouch, 3 June, 1925.
W. Gaskell, 3 June, 1925.
D. G. Harris, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. F. Hingston, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
R. P. Hadow, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. Sir W.D. Smiles, D.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
J. M. Clay, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. J. A. Brett, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. Lawrence, 3 June, 1925.
A. M. MacMillan, 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, O.B.E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Oscar de Glanville, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Behramji Hormasji Nanavati, 3 June, 1925.
Surendra Nath Mallik, 3 June, 1925.
J. R. D. Glascott, 1 Jan., 1926.
Col. S. H. E. Nicholas, 1 Jan., 1926.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. A. D. Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1926.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, 1 Jan., 1926.
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Vangal Thiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal, 1 Jan., 1926.
G. Wiles, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sahibzada Abdul Majid Khan, 1 Jan., 1926.
E. R. Foy, 1 Jan., 1926.
B. A. Collins, 1 Jan., 1926.
R. R. Maconachie, 1 Jan., 1926.
P. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1926.
J. Wilson-Johnston, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
C. M. King, 1 Jan., 1926.
H. W. Emerson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir P. A. Kelly, 1 Jan., 1926.
Major-Genl. J. W. D. Megaw, M.B., 1 Jan., 1926.
B. S. Kisch, 1 Jan., 1926.
F. D. Ascoli, 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. B. R. Reilly, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
H. S. Crosthwaite, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Jadu Nath Sarkar, 1 Jan., 1926.
P. Hide, 1 Jan., 1926.
F. W. Südmersen, 1 Jan., 1926.
The Rev. A. E. Brown, 1 Jan., 1926.
Ramaswami Srinivasa Sarma, 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Bott, M.B., 1 Jan., 1926.
Edward Herbert Kealy, 5 June, 1926.
M. R. Ry. Tiruvalangadu Raju Venkatarama Sastri, 5 June, 1926.
Miles Irving, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Harry Oliver Baron Shoubridge, 5 June, 1926.
Col. Krishnaji Vishnoo Kukday, 5 June, 1926.
Samuel Walter Goode, 5 June, 1926.
Arthur Harold Walter Bentinck, 5 June, 1926.
Harry Llewellyn Lyons Allanson, 5 June, 1926.
William Henry Albert Webster, 5 June, 1926.
Rai Bahadur Hementa Kumar Raha, 5 June, 1926.
JohnCollard Bernard Drake, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Lieut.-Col. Thomas William Harley, 5 June, 1926.
George Clarke, 5 June, 1926.
Lieut.-Col. Donald George Sandeman, 5 June, 1926.
Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, 5 June, 1926.
Sardar Mir Masud Alum Khan, Nawab of Belha, 5 June, 1926.
Khwaja Nazim-ud-Din, 5 June, 1926.
Alfred Cooper Woolner, 5 June, 1926.
Alfred Lawrence Covernton, 5 June, 1926.
Percy Saville Burrell, 5 June, 1926.
Girja Shankar Bajpai, C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Howard Denning, 1 Jan., 1927.
William Browne Brander, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
George Washington Hatch, 1 Jan., 1927.
Cecil Upton Wills, 1 Jan., 1927.
Herbert Allardyce Lane, 1 Jan., 1927.
Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji, 1 Jan., 1927.
Colonel William Harry Evans, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1927.
George Ernest Fawcus, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Frank Armitage, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. Alexander Charles Tancock, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Lawrence Haughton, 1 Jan., 1927.
Col. Hannath Douglas Marshall, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Henry Duncan Graves Law, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rupert Willoughby Hanson, 1 Jan., 1927.
Hector Russell Wilkinson, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. John Wolfran Cornwall, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rudolph David Anstead, 1 Jan., 1927.
David Milne, 1 Jan., 1927.
William Roche, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rai Biswambhar Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rai Tara Prasanna Mukharji Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1927.
Gopal Krishna Deodhar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Chaudhri Chhaju Ram, 1 Jan., 1927.
H.H. Maharajah Sri Jigme Wangchuk, Maharajah of Bhutan, 11 March, 1927.
J. H. R. Fraser, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. J. C. H. Leicester, 3 June, 1927.
C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jnanendra Nath Gupta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
G. E. Soames, 3 June, 1927.
H. C. Liddell, 3 June, 1927.
A. G. Edie, 3 June, 1927.
J. B. G. Smith, 3 June, 1927.
D. L. Drake-Brockman, 3 June, 1927.
D. M. Stewart, 3 June, 1927.
R. Littlehailes, 3 June, 1927.
J. A. Baker, 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O., 3 June, 1927.
C. S. Whitworth, 3 June, 1927.
A. B. Briggs, 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. L. d'E. Lenfestey, 3 June, 1927.
J. E. Armstrong, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
R. J. Hirst, 3 June, 1927.
F. P. V. Gompertz, 3 June, 1927.
Lieut.-Col. A. G. Tresidder, 3 June, 1927.
Major A. F. R. Lumby, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
P. L. Orde, 3 June, 1927.
Major-Gen. Rai Bahadur Janak Singh, Bahadur, 3 June, 1927.
Diwan Bahadur Thakorram Kapilram Mehta, 3 June, 1927.
H. W. Nicholson, 25 Oct., 1927.
A. G. Clow, 2 Jan., 1928.
W. D. R. Prentice, 2 Jan., 1928.
A. H. Lloyd, 2 Jan., 1928.
A. T. Stowell, 2 Jan., 1928.
H. C. Gowan, 2 Jan., 1928.
Brigadier C. C. Palmer, C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
J. Hezlett, 2 Jan., 1928.
G. T. Boag, 2 Jan., 1928.
C. W. A. Turner, Esq., 2 Jan., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. C. L. Dunn, 2 Jan., 1928.
A. R. Astbury, 2 Jan., 1928.
J. N. G. Johnson, 2 Jan., 1928.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. E. T. Erskine, D.S.O., M.C., 2 Jan., 1928.
Major R. O. Chamier, 2 Jan., 1928.
E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
R. A. Horton, 2 Jan., 1928.
Walchand Hirachand Doshi, 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir Dinshah Fardunji Mulla, 2 Jan., 1928.
G. Morgan, 2 Jan., 1928.
Rao Bahadur Raja Hari Singh, of Mahajan, 2 Jan., 1928.
Kheng Beng Chong, 2 Jan., 1928.
Frederick William Thomas, 2 Jan., 1928.
Durbar Shri Vala Mulu Surag, 4 June, 1928.
George Goodair Dey, 4 June, 1928.
John Godfrey Beazley, 4 June, 1928.
Algernon Earle Gilliat, 4 June, 1928.
Richard Henry Beckett, 4 June, 1928.
Theodore Benfey Copeland, 4 June, 1928.
Francis Graham Arnould, 4 June, 1928.
Charlton Scott Cholmeley Harrison, 4 June, 1928.
Arthur Henderson Mackenzie, 4 June, 1928.
George Arthur Cocks, C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Col. Clarence Preston Gunter, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Professor Reginald Coupland, 4 June, 1928.
William Stenning Hopkyns, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. Ernest William Charles Bradfield, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. Lewis Cook, 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. George Denne Franklin, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. (Honorary Col.) Robert Ross Will, D.S.O., V.D., 4 June, 1928.
Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, 4 June, 1928.
Herbert Aubrey Francis Metcalfe, M.V.O., 4 June, 1928.
Valangiman Krishnaswami Ayangar Aravamudha Ayangar, 4 June, 1928.
Sydney David Smith, 4 June, 1928.
George Edward Campbell Wakefield, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Rai Bahadur Badri Das Goenka, 4 June, 1928.
Hugh Gordon Roberts, M.D., 4 June, 1928.
John Augustus Voelcker, Ph.D., 4 June, 1928.
Charles Blois Pooley, 26 Oct., 1928.
Thomas McElderry Lyle, 11 Dec., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Stuart Strong, 1 March, 1929.
Gerard Mackworth Young, 1 March, 1929.
Harold Anselm Bellamy Vernon, 1 March, 1929.
Jatindra Nath Roy, O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
James Ferguson Dyer, 1 March, 1929.
William Mayes, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Isherwood Brierley, 1 March, 1929.
John Mervyn Dallas Wrench, 1 March, 1929.
Robert Harvey Addington Delves, 1 March, 1929.
Nagendra Nath Gangulee, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Gordon Neale, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Lindsay Elliott Lumley Burne, C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
John Rutherford Dain, 1 March, 1929.
Francis Herbert Fearnley-Whittingstall, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Ernest Wright, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Harold Holkar Broome, 1 March, 1929.
Eustace Edward Gunter, O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Janardan Atmaram Madan, 1 March, 1929.
Francis William Head Smith, 1 March, 1929.
Robert Steel Finlow, 1 March, 1929.
Walter Lawrence Scott, 1 March, 1929.
Henry Tristram Holland, 1 March, 1929.
George Herbert Stoker, O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Dhabhai Ganeshi Lal, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Hugh Robert Norman Pritchard, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Khan Bahadur Kutub-Ud-Din Ahmed, 3 June, 1929.
Major-Gen. Richard William Anthony, 3 June, 1929.
Philip Cubitt Tallents, 3 June, 1929.
Frederic Arnold Hamilton, 3 June, 1929.
Charles Albert Bentley, 3 June, 1929.
Col. Walter Willis Chitty, C.M.G., 3 June, 1929.
John Coatman, 3 June, 1929.
Percy William Marsh, 3 June, 1929.
James Glasgow Acheson, 3 June, 1929.
John Douglas Vere Hodge, 3 June, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. (Local Col.) Randle Harry Palin, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Major Douglas Pott, D.S.O., M.C., 3 June, 1929.
Francis Joseph Plymen, 3 June, 1929.
Thomas Arthur Leslie Scott O'Connor, 3 June, 1929.
Francis Verner Wylie, 3 June, 1929.
Capt. Henry Morland, 3 June, 1929.
John McGlashan, 3 June, 1929.
Measham Lee, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Jivanji Hormasji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rai Bahadur Shashanka Kumar Ghosh, 3 June, 1929.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Gopathy Narayanaswami Chetti Garu, 3 June, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Frederick Stanley, 23 Aug., 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Robert John Wingfield Heale, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Mathew Brown Cameron, 1 Jan., 1930.
Alexander Norman Ley Cater, 1 Jan., 1930.
Frederic Alexander Sachse, 1 Jan., 1930.
Maurice Garnier Hallett, 1 Jan., 1930.
Abraham James Laine, 1 Jan., 1930.
Donald James Boyd, 1 Jan., 1930.
John Clague, 1 Jan., 1930.
Col. George Whitehill Ross, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1930.
Diwan Bahadur Jannyavula Venkatanarayana Nayudu Garu, 1 Jan., 1920.
Tennant Sloan, 1 Jan., 1930.
Robert George Grieve, 1 Jan., 1930.
Samuel Walker, 1 Jan., 1930.
Maurice Webb, 1 Jan., 1930.
Harold Lancelot Newman, 1 Jan., 1930.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Valentine Coppinger, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1930.
Bryce Chudleigh Burt, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Francis Hamilton, 1 Jan., 1930
John Lewis Sale, 1 Jan., 1930.
William Poulter Roberts, 1 Jan., 1930.
Lieut.-Col. James Carmichael More, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sardar Bahadur Teja Singh Malik, 1 Jan., 1930.
Mian Mohammad Shah Nawaz, 1 Jan., 1930.
Rao Bahadur Kesho Waman Brahma, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Hassan Khan, Gurchani, 1 Jan., 1930.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Sir C. C. Watson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

Registrar—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1ST JANUARY, 1878.

ENLARGED 30TH JANUARY, 1900.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER,

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER (C.I.).

With the Dates of their Appointments.

Her Majesty the Queen, L.G., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.M. the Queen of Norway, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.M. the Queen-Mother of Roumania, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.R.H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife), 6 Aug., 1887.
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), G.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.H. Princess Helena Victoria, G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.H. the Princess Marie-Louise, G.B.E., 11 Dec., 1893.
Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan., 1878.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan., 1878.
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness Napier of Magdala, 31 May, 1879.
Hariot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, D.B.E., 15 Dec., 1884.
H.H. Dowager Maharani Suniti Devi, of Cooch Behar, 18 March, 1887.
Maud Evelyn, Dowager Marchioness of Lansdowne, G.B.E., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 24 Aug., 1917.
Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock, 27 Jan., 1891.
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja Rani Sahib, of Gondal, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893.
Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov., 1895.
H.H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharajadhiraja Sir Fateh Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct., 1897.
Alice, Baroness Northcote, D.B.E., 17 Feb., 1900.
Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900.
Margaret, Baroness Ampthill, G.B.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of Minto, 9 Nov., 1909.
Lady Victoria Patricia Helena Ramsay, 19 June, 1911.
Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewe, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., ex-Begum of Bhopal, 12 Dec., 1911.
Frances Charlotte, Lady Chelmsford, G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
Marie Adelaide, Baroness Willingdon, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, Baroness Irwin, 8 March, 1926.
Pamela, Countess of Lytton, 3 June, 1927.
H.H. the Senior Maharani Shrimati Chinkooraja Scindia, of Gwalior, 4 June, 1928.
H.H. Sri Padmanabha Sevini Vanchi Dharma Vardhini Raja Rajeswari Maharani Setu Lakshmi Bai, Maharani Regent of Travancore, 3 June, 1929.
Margaret Evelyn, Viscountess Goschen, 1 Jan., 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL—FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

Recipients of 1st Class Medals

Abdul Qaiyum, Khan, Bahadur Nawab Sir Sahibzada, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Advani, Motiram Showkiram, 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, A. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
Allyn, Dr. (Miss) Jessie M., 1 Jan., 1926.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, G.B.E., C.I., 29 June, 1906.
Anderson, Rev. H., 3 June, 1918.
Archer, Dr. G. B., 3 June, 1929.
Ashton, A. F., 1 Jan., 1903.
Ashton, R. J., M.B., C.M., 4 June, 1928.
Baird-Smith, J. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bandorawala, Nowroji Jamshedji, 1 March, 1929.
Banerji, Sir P. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., 2 June, 1923.
Barber, B. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
Barber, The Rev. L., 3 June, 1925.
Bare, Miss E. G., 3 June, 1925.
Barnes, Major E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Barton, Lady Evelyn A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., 1 Jan., 1930.
Beals, Dr. L. H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bear, Mrs. G. M., 2 Jan., 1922.
Beatty, O.B.E., F. M. A., 1 Jan., 1907.
Beck, Miss E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Behari Lal, Dhingra, Dr., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., 3 June, 1915.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bentley, Dr. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bertram, The Rev. Father François, 3 June, 1922.
Bestall, The Rev. A. H., 3 June, 1924.
Bikanir, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of, 23 May, 1900.
Bingley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
Blanche Annie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1923.
Blowers, A. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
Bonington, M. C. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Bose, Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna, 4 June, 1928.
Bott, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, 3 June, 1924.
Bray, Sir D. De S., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brayne, Mrs. I. G., 4 June, 1928.
Broadway, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Brown, Dr. (Miss) Edith, 3 June, 1922.
Brown, Rev. W. E. W., 4 June, 1917.
Brunton, J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Buchanan, Rev. Doctor J., 3 June, 1913.
Bull, H. M., 3 June, 1919.
Burn, Sir R., Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Butler, Ann Gertrude, Lady, 3 June, 1929.
Caleb, Dr. C. C., 3 June, 1919.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Dr. (Miss) Susan, 3 June, 1922.
Carleton, Dr. (Miss) Jessie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Carleton, Dr. M. B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Carmichael, Lady, widow of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cassels, Mrs. S., 3 June, 1929.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, 2 June, 1923.
Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., 1 Jan., 1927.
Chandrasekhara Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayyar, 3 June, 1924.
Chapman, R. A. B., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Chatterton, Mrs. Lilian, 3 June, 1922.
Chatterton, The Rt. Rev. E., 1st Jan., 1926.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1910.
Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna, Diwan-Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Chitnavis, Sir Shankar Madho, Kt., I.S.O., 9 Nov., 1901.
Chute, Mrs. P. S., 1 March, 1929.
Comley, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1910.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
Copeland, T. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., 3 June, 1924.
Corbett, Capt. J. E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cousens, H., 24 June, 1904.
Crawford, F. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Crosthwaite, Rev. Canon A., 3 June, 1923.
Crouch, H. N., 3 June, 1918.
Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 2 Jan., 1922.
Das, Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, *see* Ram Saran Das.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, 3 June, 1924.
Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, 4 June, 1921.
Davies, A., 22 June, 1914.
Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., 4 June, 1921.
Davies, Rev. C., 3 June, 1927.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin, 2 Jan., 1911.
Davis, Miss G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., 1 Jan., 1903.
Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
de la Hey, Miss D. C., 3 June, 1925.
Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Desika Achariyar, Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai, 5 June, 1920.
Devi, Maharani Parbati, 1 Jan., 1925.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 14 Jan., 1912.
Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Paur, of, 3 June, 1916.
Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, 3 June, 1922.
Douglas, Dr. Ethel, 3 June, 1927.
Drysdale, Rev. J. A., 3 July, 1926.
Du Bern, A. G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dyson, Col. T. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Earle, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Edgley, N. G. A., 1 Jan., 1930.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Fargeton, Father A., 4 June, 1928.
Farrer, Miss E. M., 2 Jan., 1928.
Fatima Sidhika, Begum Sahiba of Manavadar 2 June, 1923.
Ferard, Mrs. I. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Francis, E. B., 3 June, 1915.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Frimodt-Moller, C.F., 4 June, 1928.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Glazebrook, N. S., 9 Nov., 1901.
Glenn, H. J. H., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gonzaga, Rev. Mother, 22 June, 1914.
Gordon, Rev. D. R., 3 June, 1927.
Goschen, Margaret Evelyn, Viscountess, C.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Graham, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1928.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Graham, Mrs. K., 3 June, 1916.
Gratten, Col. H. W., 1 Jan., 1913.
Greenfield, Miss Rose, 3 July, 1926.
Gregory, Brother, 2 Jan., 1928.
Griffin, Miss E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Guilford, Rev. E., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
Guyer, H. C., 1 Jan., 1927.
Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hahn, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1906.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hall, H. F. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Halliday, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1930.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and Stenton.
Hankin, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Hanson, Rev. O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harper, Dr. R., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hart, Dr. Louisa H., 1 Jan., 1924.
Harvey, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hatch, Miss S. I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawker, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1925.
Henrietta, Mother, 3 June, 1925.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., 1 Jan., 1930.
Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., 1 Jan., 1927.
Higginbottam, S., 1 Jan., 1924.
Hildesley, Rev. A. H., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hodgson, E. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., 3 July, 1926.
Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., 22 June, 1914.
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Holmes, Major J. A. H., 3 July, 1926.
Home, W., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1923.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hormuzshaw, Miss, 1 Jan., 1926.
Houlton, Dr. (Miss) C. L., 1 Jan., 1926.
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hoyland, J. S., 3 June, 1919.
Husband, Lieut.-Col. J., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., 24 June, 1910.
Hutchison, John, 1 March, 1929.
Hutwa, The Maharani Jnan Manjari Kuari of, 23 May, 1900.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 1 Jan., 1909.
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Jackson, Rev. W. H., 1 Jan., 1930.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Jankibai, widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, 1 Jan., 1906
Janvier, Rev. C. A. R., 3 June, 1925.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., 1 Jan., 1927.
Joly de Lotbiniere, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Josephine, Sister, (Bengal) 1 Jan., 1918.
Josephine, Sister (Bombay), 1 Jan., 1930.
Kamribai, Shri, Rani Saheba of Jasdan, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kerr, Rev. G. McG., 3 June, 1929.
Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, 1 Jan., 1923.
King, Mrs. D., 26 June, 1908.
Klopsch, Dr. L., 1 Jan., 1904.
Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormusji, Kt., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kugelberg, Dr. C. F., 3 June, 1927.
Kuli Khan, Khan Bahadur, 18 May, 1923.
Lant, Rev. W. E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lee, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1928.
Lee Ah Yain, 4 June, 1921.
Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ling, Miss C. F., 14 June, 1912.
Longmire, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1930.
Loubiere, Rev. Father E. F. A., 2 June, 1923.
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Lowe, Miss I. H., 3 June, 1929.
Luck, W. H., 26 June, 1902.
Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surg.-Gen. Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., 1 Jan., 1903.
McCarrison, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
McCloghry, Col. J., 9 Nov., 1901.
McDougall, Miss E., 2 June, 1923.
McKenzie, Rev. J. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
Maclean, Rev. J. H., 4 June, 1917.
Macnaghten, The Hon. F. M., 3 June, 1925.
McNeel, The Rev. J., 5 June, 1920.
Macwatt, Major-Gen. Sir R.C., Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908
Mahant, Pir Puran Nath, 3 June, 1924.
Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of, 12 Dec., 1911.
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, 22 June, 1914.
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 4 June, 1917.
Mann, Dr. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 14 June, 1912.
Mary Aloysia, Rev. Mother, 1 March, 1929.
Matthews, Rev. Father, 5 June, 1920.
Mayes, H. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Mrs. Iravati, 2 Jan., 1928.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 2 Jan., 1923.
Meston, Rev. Wm., 4 June, 1921.
Millard, W. S., 1 Jan., 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 28 June, 1907.
Moghal Baz Khan, Khan Bahadur, Risaldar, 18 May, 1923.
Moller, C. F. Frimodt-, *see* Frimodt-Moller.
Monahan, Mrs. L., 3 June, 1919.
Monahan, Mrs. Olive, 5 June, 1920.
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 5 June, 1920.
Morgan, G., 1 Jan., 1910.
Morrison, F. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muir, Rev. Ernest, 4 June, 1921.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Muley, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao, 3 June, 1922.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Netyarammal, Vadakki Kurnpath Parukutti, 2 Jan., 1922.
Neve, Dr. Ernest, 1 Jan., 1918.
Newcomb, Rev. John, 2 Jan., 1928.
Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Nisbet, J., 1 Jan., 1903.
Noyce, W. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
Oakley, Rev. E. S., 3 July, 1926.
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., M.B.E., V.D., 3 July, 1926.
Oh, Maung Ba, 1 Jan., 1921.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Padfield, Rev. W. H. G., 1 Jan., 1927.
Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Paranjpye, The Honble. Dr. Raghunath Purnshottam, 1 Jan., 1916.
Parshad, Rao Bahadur Paudit Sir Sukhdeo, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Pears, S. D., 3 June, 1919.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 3 June, 1918.
Perfumi, Rev. L. C., 3 June, 1927.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavasji Jamshedji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Phelps, E. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1927.
Pittendrigh, Rev. G., 3 June, 1919.
Plamondon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clara, 5 June, 1920.
Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., 1 Jan., 1907.
Platt, Dr. Kate, 1 Jan., 1920.
Posnett, Rev. C. W., 3 July 1926.
Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L., 26 June, 1902.
Price, J. D., 1 Jan., 1919.
Purser, Rev. W. C. B., 1 March, 1929.
Rai, Diwan Bahadur Jamiat, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Ram Saran Das, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Mocherla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Valathur Krishna Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Ray, Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Reed, Miss M., 4 June, 1917.
Reid, F. D., 2 Jan., 1905.
Reid, R. N., 1 Jan., 1924.
Reynolds, L. W., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., 2 Jan., 1905.
Richmond, Thomas, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., 3 June, 1918.
Roberts, Dr. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robson, Dr. R. G., 3 June, 1919.
Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roy, Rai Bahadur Harendra Lal, 2 Jan., 1905.
Ruddle, Mrs. M. I., 3 June, 1927.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1915.
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of, 1 Jan., 1907.
Sangli, H. H. Soubhagyavati Saraswatibai Patwardhan, Rani Sahib of, 3 June, 1929.
Sanjiva Rao, Mrs. Padma Bai, 3 June, 1929.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, 5 June, 1920.
Sawday, Rev. G. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Schofield, Miss Mary T., 1 Jan., 1925.
Schueren, The Rev. Father T. Van der, 2 Jan., 1923.
Scott, Dr., (Miss) A., 3 July, 1926.
Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, 3 June, 1922.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scott, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Scudder, Miss I. S., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Schuyler, Mrs. E. H., 3 June, 1929.
Sell, Rev. Canon E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Duruseti, 4 June, 1921.
Sharp, Sir H., Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Sharpe, Rev. E. B., 1 March, 1929.
Sharpe, W. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1924.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., 28 June, 1907.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Shillidy, Rev. Dr. J., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., 1 Jan., 1906.
Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., 1 Jan., 1909.
Singh, Sardar Ajit, 1 Jan., 1917.
Singh, Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh, 26 June, 1902.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sita Bai, *see* Wadhwan.
Skrefsrud, Rev. L., 29 June, 1906.
Smith, Miss A. C., 4 June, 1928.
Smith, Col. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Smith, S., 1 Jan., 1925.
Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sorabji, Miss C., 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Souza, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Spence, The Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Spicer, Miss W., 3 June, 1925.
Srikanteswara Aiyar, Diwan Bahadur Calaputti, 1 Jan., 1925.
Stait, Mrs. Grant, 1 Jan., 1925.
Stampe, W. L., 1 Jan., 1926.
Stanes, Sir R., 3 June, 1913.
Stephens, Rev. E. C., 1 Jan., 1927.
Stokes, Dr. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Surat, Maharani Kunwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sutherland, Rev. W. S., 1 Jan., 1930.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., 3 July, 1926.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, 24 June, 1904.
Taylor, Rev. G. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, Dr. H. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thakral, Lala Mul Chand, 1 Jan., 1919.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thompson, Miss Eleanore, 3 June, 1922.
Thurston, E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tilly, H. L., 24 June, 1904.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Todhunter, Lady Alice, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Tucker, Lieut.-Col. W. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tydeman, E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1929.
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. R. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Underhill, Mrs. L. A., 30 April, 1923; Bar, 2 June, 1923.
Vandyke, F. R., 1 Jan., 1916.
Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., 3 June, 1918.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Venkataratnam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Raghupati, 1 Jan., 1923.
Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Vernon, Mrs. M., 3 June, 1918.
Victoria, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1918.
Vishwanath Pattankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
Wakefield, G. E. C., C.I.E. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Walker, Lady, wife of Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Walter, Lieut.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wanless, Sir W. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., C.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Watt, Rev. John, 1 March, 1929.
Webb, Miss M. V., 5 June, 1920.
Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D., 1 Jan., 1918.
Whipham, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1927.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., wife of Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, Bishop of Madras, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Willingdon, Viscountess, C.I., D.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Wilson, Winifred May, Lady, 4 June, 1928.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Winter, E. F. L., 23 May, 1900.
Wood, A. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Recipients of Second Class Medals.

Abdul Ali, Mrs. Sharifa, 3 June, 1927.
Abdul Ghani, *K.S.*, 25 June, 1909.
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 23 May, 1900.
Abdul Hussein, 1 Jan., 1924.
Abdul Kadir, 1 Jan., 1906.
Abdul Majid Khan, Khan, 14 June, 1912.
Abdur Razzak Khan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Agha Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, Khan Bahadur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Ahmad, Capt. D., 4 June, 1921.
Ahmad, Mukhtar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Alfred, Miss A., 5 June, 1920.
Ali Shabash, Khan Sahib, Shaikh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Allen, Miss Fannie, 3 June, 1919.
Allen, Miss Maud, 3 June, 1924.
Allen, Mrs. M. O., 4 June, 1921.
Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, 1 Jan., 1904.
Amelia, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1923.
Anastesie, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1914.
Anderson, Miss E. D., 3 June, 1929.
Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., 3 June, 1924.
Antia, Jamsetji Dmshaw, M.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Antia, Jamshedi Merwanji, 3 June, 1916.
Appaswami, Mrs. S. E., 3 June, 1929.
Arndt, Mrs. P. E., 3 July, 1926.
Ashton, Dr. R. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Atkinson, J. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Augustin, Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1913.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), 1 Jan., 1916.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Aziz Husain, Khan Sahib Mir, 1 Jan., 1903.
Baker, Hon. Major T., 23 May, 1900.
Balbhadra Das Mirhoutra, 2 June, 1923.
Balkrishna Shetty, M.R. Ry. Attawar, 3 July, 1926.
Ball, Miss M. D., 3 June, 1919.
Ballantine, W. J. H., 1 Mar., 1929.
Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, 2 Jan., 1922.
Bapat, Risaldar Sadashiva Krishna, 23 May, 1900.
Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), 4 June, 1921.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.
Bardsley, Miss J. B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Barnabas, T. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barnett, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Barstow, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Baw, U. San, 1 Jan., 1925.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., 3 June, 1919.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 1 Jan., 1921.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, 1 Jan., 1906.
Benjamin, J., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bertie, A. C., 1 Jan., 1926.
Best, J. T., 22 June, 1914.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, 22 June, 1914.
Bhajan Lal, Rai Sahib, 14 June, 1912.
Bhan, *R.S.*, Udhai, 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhatia, Bihari Lal, 3 June, 1922.
Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, 1 Jan., 1927.
Bhide, Racji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, 1 Jan., 1923.
Bigge, Mrs. V. E., 3 June, 1927.
Bihari Lal, Birj, *see* Lal.
Birla, Rai Bahadur Raja Baldeo Das, 5 June, 1920.
Birney, Mrs. S. D., 2 Jan., 1928.
Bisset, Miss M. R., 1 Jan., 1919
Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, 24 June, 1910.
Blackham, Col. R. J, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1911.
Blackmore, H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Blackwood, J. R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Blair, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1928.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bolster, Miss A., 14 June, 1912.
Booth, Miss M. W., 3 June, 1919.
Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A., 3 June, 1927.
Bose, Miss Kiroth, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Miss Mona, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Botting, W. E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, C., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brahuspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, 1 Jan., 1927.
Brander, Mrs. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bray, Lady, 1 Jan., 1917.
Bremner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1901.
Brentnall, Miss N. T., 1 Jan., 1924.
Brij Bihari Lal, Babu, 4 June, 1917.
Brock, Miss L. W., 22 June, 1914.
Brough, Rev. A. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Brown, Dr. Edith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Brown, Mrs. Jean, 1 Jan., 1927.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 27 June, 1904.
Buckley, Miss M. E., 2 June, 1923.
Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, 2 Jan., 1922.
Bunter, J. P., 2 Jan., 1928.
Burt, B. C., C.I.E., M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Butt, Miss Leonora, 1 Jan., 1921.
Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Caleb, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Callaghan, H. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Cama, Dr. Miss F., 1 Mar., 1929.
Campbell, Miss G. J., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Miss K., 9 Nov., 1901.
Campbell, Miss M. J., 3 June, 1915.
Campbell, Miss S., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Rev. T. V., 1 Jan., 1909.
Carey, Miss D. B., 4 June, 1928.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Carr, T., 25 June, 1909.
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Catherine, Sister, 3 June, 1913.
Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Cecilia, Sister F., 14 June, 1912.
Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Birendra Nath, 3 June, 1925.
Chalmers, T., 3 June, 1924.
Chamberlain, Rev. Dr. W. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Chandler, Rev. J. S., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chatterjee, Mrs. Omila Bala, 3 July, 1926.
Chatterji, Anandinath, 2 Jan., 1922.
Chinnappa, Miss L. N. V., 1 Jan., 1920.
Chirag Din, Seth, 1 Jan., 1918.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 14 June, 1912.
Chogmal, Seth Karni Dhan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clark, H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Clark, Miss M. C., 3 June, 1925.
Clarke, Miss F., 3 June, 1925.
Claypole, Miss H., 3 July, 1926.
Clerke, Hon. Major L. A. H., 3 June, 1913.
Cleur, A. W., 2 Jan., 1928.
Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Coelho, V. A., 3 June, 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Colyer, Mrs. F., *née* Joss, *q.v.*
Connor, W. A., 3 June, 1929.
Coombes, J. W., 1 Jan., 1917.
Coombs, G. O., 3 June, 1915.
Cooper, Miss M. O., 2 June, 1923.
Cope, Rev. J. H., 3 July, 1926.
Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 25 June, 1909.
Corthorn, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915; Bar 3 June, 1927.
Coutts, J. E., 3 June, 1924.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coxon, S. W., 1 Jan., 1901.
Crow, C. G., 3 June, 1916.
Crozier, Dr. Jennie, 1 Jan., 1925.
Cumming, J. W. N., 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Cummings, Rev. Dr. J. E., 3 June, 1913.
Cutting, Rev. W., 3 June, 1913.
Da Costa, Miss Z. E., 3 June, 1919.
Dadabhoy, Lady Jerbanoo, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Da Gama, A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Dalal, Dr. Ratanji Dinshah, 2 June, 1923.
D'Albuquerque, C. F., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 3 June, 1913.
Daniel, J., 4 June, 1921.
Daniels, Miss A. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dann, Rev. G. J., 3 June, 1916.
Das, Niranjan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Das Ram, Lala, 2 Jan., 1911.
Dass, Malik Narayan, 4 June, 1921.
Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, 3 July, 1926.
Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, 1 Jan., 1909
Davidson, Capt. D. J., 3 June, 1922.
Davies, Miss H., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, Miss B. E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Davis, Miss M. K., 2 Jan., 1928.
Davys, Mrs. Maud Lilian, O.B.E., 4 June, 1921.
Dawson, A. T., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 1 Jan., 1901.
Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., 22 Jan., 1914.
De la Croix, Sister Paul, 3 June, 1919.
De Penning, Capt. H. F., 3 June, 1929.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Dew, Lady, 4 June, 1921.
De Wachter, Father F. X., 1 Jan., 1918; Silver bar, 3 June, 1923.
Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Dexter, T., 1 Aug., 1916.
Dhanpat Rai, Rai Sahib Lala, 3 June, 1929.
Dharm Chand, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dilshad Begum, 3 June, 1915.
Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Dockrell, Major M., 3 June, 1925.
Dodson, Dr. E. L., 3 June, 1918.
Drake, Miss J., 4 June, 1928.
Drummond, Rev. C. C., 1 Jan., 1921.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 3 June, 1918.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dunk, Mrs. M. R., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dunn, Miss L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1903.
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 1 Jan., 1915.
Dwane, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Eaglesome, G., 1 Jan., 1903.
Edie, Mrs. M. J., 3 June, 1929.
Edith Emily, Sister, 3 June, 1929.
Edward, Robert, 1 Jan., 1920.
Ekambaram Pillai Avargal, M. R. Ry. Tanjore, 1 Mar., 1929.
Elliott, Mrs. I. B., 2 June, 1923.
Ennis, Miss E. V., 1 Mar., 1929.
Esch, Dr. C. D., 2 Jan., 1928.
Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Evans, Miss J. A., 14 June, 1912; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Fane, Lady Katherine, 1 Jan., 1924.
Faridoonji, Mrs. H., 3 June, 1916.
Farnie, Mrs. K., 3 July, 1926.
Farrer, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1913.
Faul, Sister Ludolpha, 3 June, 1929.
Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., 3 June, 1925.
Fazel Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella, 3 June, 1922
Feegrade, E. S., 3 June, 1929.
Fernandes, L. P., 3 June, 1927.
Fernandez, A. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col. T., 26 June, 1902.
Fielding, Miss H. M., 1 March, 1929.
Fisk, Miss E. B., 1 Jan., 1925.
Fitz-Gerald, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Flashman, T. C., 22 June, 1914.
Fleminia, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1925.
Flint, Dr. H. E., 3 June, 1919.
Foglieni, The Rev. J. B., 1 Jan., 1921.
Ford, Miss M. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Forman, Rev. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Forrester, G., 1 Jan., 1923.
Foster, Capt. P., 1 Jan., 1925.
Foulkes, O.B.E., R., 2 June, 1923.
Fox, A. C., 1 Jan., 1909.
Frances, Sister J., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Francis, W., 2 June, 1923.
Franklin, Miss M. H., 3 June, 1927.
Fraser, Major R. T., 3 June, 1915.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Gabriel, E. M., 3 June, 1927.
Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 1 Jan., 1914.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, 1 Jan., 1916.
Garthwaite, L., 23 May, 1900.
Gaskell, W., 1 Jan., 1924.
Gass, Rev. J., 2 June, 1923.
Gateley, T. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
George, Miss J. E., 24 June, 1910.
Ghose, Mahatap Chandra, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, 3 June, 1922.
Ghulam Bari, Mrs., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ghulam Murtaza Bhutto, *K.B.*, Shah Nawaz, 1 Jan., 1924.
Giffard, Lady Alice, 1 Jan., 1921.
Gillespie, H. R. S., 3 July, 1926.
Glanville, Miss R. E., 4 June, 1928.
Godfrey, T. L., 14 June, 1908.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gorman, P. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, 1 Jan., 1914.
Govind, Lal, Lala, 4 June, 1917.
Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., 23 May 1900.
Grant, Mrs. W. (*née* Miss L. Blong), 1 Jan., 1908; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Grant, Miss J., 22 June, 1914.
Grant, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gray, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major) W. D., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Greany, P. M., 23 May, 1900.
Greenfield, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1904.
Greenwood, D. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Greg, L. H., 4 June, 1921.
Griessen, A. E. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gulliford, Rev. H., 3 June, 1916.
Gumbley, D., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.
Gyi, Maung Pet, 1 Jan., 1915.
Haar, Rev. C. R., 1 Mar., 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Hadow, Rev. F. B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Haiyati Malik, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Khan Bahadur Haji, 2 Jan., 1928.
Hanrahan, W. G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harding, Miss C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harper, Rev. A. E., 4 June, 1928.
Harris, Dr. B., 4 June, 1921.
Harris, Miss S., 5th June, 1920.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 4 June, 1917.
Harrison, R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harvey, Miss M. E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1923.
Harvey, Miss R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Haworth, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. B. H., K.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hayes, Capt. P., 3 June, 1919.
Haynes, A. G., 1 Mar., 1929.
Henry, Sister Elsie, 4 June, 1928.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., 3, June, 1924.
Hickman, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.
Hicks, Rev. G. E., 4 June, 1917.
Higgins, A. F., 23 May, 1900.
Hill, E., 26 June, 1902.
Hodge, Rev. J. Z., 1 Mar., 1929.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 4 June, 1917.
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 3 June, 1913.
Hogg, Miss B. K., 1 Mar., 1929.
Hogg, H. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Holbrooke, Major B. F. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Holdforth, Miss E. J., 2 Jan., 1928.
Holliday, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1927.
Holman, Miss C., 3 June, 1927.
Homer, C. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hoogewerf, E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hope, Dr. C. H. S., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1917.
Hoskings, R. V. T., 1 Jan., 1926.
Houghton, H. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Htin Kyaw, Maung, 4 June, 1921.
Hughes, F. J., 3 June, 1916.
Hughes, Miss L. B., 3 June, 1919.
Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., 26 June, 1902.
Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hutchison, Dr. J., 22 June, 1914.
Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ihsan Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, 3 June, 1919: Bar, 1 Jan., 1924.
Ireland, Rev. W. F., 2 Jan., 1928.
Isher Das, Sawney, Lala, 2 Jan., 1922.
Jackson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
Jadu Nath Mazumdar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Jainath Atal, Pandit, 23 May, 1900.
Jamshed Ali Khan, Hon. Capt., Nawab, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Jervis, Mrs. Edith, 1 Jan., 1925.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., 3 June, 1924.
Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, 1 Jan., 1917.
Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadar, 9 Nov., 1901.
John, Rev. Brother, 1 Jan., 1917.
Johnston, A. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Jones, Mrs. A. V., 5 June, 1920.
Jones, Rev. D. E., 3 June, 1925.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, 1 Jan., 1909.
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 1 Jan., 1904.
Jones, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., 3 June, 1922.
Joseph, Rev. Mother Mary, 4 June, 1928.
Joshee, Dundee Luke, 4 June, 1928.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Trimbak Waman, 24 June, 1910.
Joss, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1903, (now Mrs. Colyer).
Joti Parshad, Rai Bahadur Raja, 1 Jan., 1908.
Joti Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1919.
Joyce, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1921.
Judd, C. R., 23 May, 1900.
Jugaldas, Manilal, 1 Jan., 1920.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.
Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.
Kanga, Mrs. Dinbai, 1 Mar., 1929.
Kanow, Yasuf, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Miss Motibai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Motilal Kanji, 3 June, 1924.
Karanjia, Behramjee Nawrojee, 3 June, 1922.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, 14 June, 1912.
Kashmiri Debi, Bibi, 1 Jan., 1919.
Keene, Miss H., 3 June, 1918.
Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, 26 June, 1903.
Kelly, C. C., 12 Dec., 1901.
Kelly, Miss E. S., R.R.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., 3 June, 1924.
Ker, T., 9 Nov., 1901.
Kesho Singh, Babu, 3 June, 1925.
Khan, Mrs. Khotterina Marion, 4 June, 1926.
Kharshedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), 4 June, 1917.
Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1906.
Kidar Nath, Lala, 2 Jan., 1905.
King, Rev. Dr. R. A., 3 June, 1922.
King, Mrs. E., 1 Mar., 1929.
King, R. S., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Kirloskar, L. K., 1 Jan., 1916; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Knight, H. W., 1 Jan., 1921.
Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Krishnan, Rao Bahadur Kottayi 1 Jan. 1924.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Alladi, 3 July, 1926.
Krishnaswami Chetty, M.R. Ry. Carnapatyvenkata. 3 June, 1922.
Krishnaswami Chetty, Mrs. Chandra, 1 Jan., 1924.
Kugler, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Kumaran, Panangatte Ittiele, 3 June, 1919.
Kyaw, U Po., 1 Mar., 1929.
Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lal, Bihari, 4 June, 1921.
Lalji Naranji, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lambourn, G. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lang, J., 1 Jan., 1901.
Langhorne, F. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lankester, Dr. A. C., 26 June, 1908.
Latham, Miss J. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., 3 June, 1915.
Lawrence, Major H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lawrence, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Lear, A. M., 3 June, 1919.
Lehna Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Levi, Miss S. E., 3 June, 1929.
Little, M., 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., 3 June, 1922.
Lobo, Miss U. M., 1 Jan., 1927.
Locke, R. H., 14 June, 1912.
Lorimer, Mrs. P., 4 June, 1928.
Longhurst, Miss H. G., 1 Jan., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Luce, Miss L. E., 3 June, 1922.
Luck, Miss F. A., 3 June, 1919.
Lund, G., 23 May, 1900.
MacAlister, Dr. Rev. G., 23 May, 1900.
McCarthy, Lady May, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924
McCowen, O. H., 28 June, 1907.
McDonald, J. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
McGuire, H. W., 1 Jan., 1926.
McIlwrick, L., 1 Jan., 1921.
Mackay, Rev. J. S., 4 June, 1921.
McKee, Rev. W. J., 1 Jan., 1923.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenna, Lady E. F., 1 Jan., 1926.
McKenzie, Miss A. L., 1 Jan., 1916.
Mackenzie, A. McG., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, H., 3 June, 1913.
Mackenzie, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mackinnon, Miss G., 29 June, 1906.
MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, 3 July, 1926.
Macnaghten, Hon. Florence M., 3 June, 1918.
MacNee. H. C., 3 June, 1925.
Macphail, Miss A. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Rev. J. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Macrae, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Madan, Rustamji Hormusji, 3 June, 1913.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Mahommed Allanur Khan, Munshi, 24 June, 1910.
Maiden, J. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Maitra, Babu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Maitra, Babu Bhuban Mohan, 27 June, 1904.
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 1 Jan., 1913.
Margaret Mary, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.
Marker, Mrs. A. A., 3 June, 1927.
Marler, Rev. F. L., 3 June, 1916.
Marshall. W. J., 2 June, 1923.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mary, Sister E., 3 June, 1916.
Mary Antonietta, Mother, 2 Jan., 1928.
Marzban, Pherozeshah Jehangir, 3 June, 1929.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 3 June, 1916.
Mathias, P. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Maung Maung, 1 Jan., 1923.
Mead, Rev. C. S., 22 June, 1914.
Mederlet, The Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1925.
Mehta, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Mehta, Khan Sahib Manekji Navroji, M.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 3 June, 1916.
Menesse, N. H., 4 June, 1928.
Mill, Miss C. R., 3 June, 1918.
Miller, Capt. L. G., 1 Jan., 1925.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 2 Jan., 1922.
Misra, Miss S. S., 5 June, 1920.
Mitcheson, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mitra, Mrs. Dora, 1 Jan., 1925.
Modi, Khan Bahadur Darashaw Nowroji, 3 June, 1925.
Mohamed Khan, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mon, U., 1 Jan. 1926.
Moore, Dr. A. E., 3 July, 1926.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., 1 Jan., 1908.
Moore, Miss E. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, 5 June, 1921.
Moorhouse, Rev. H. A. D., 1 Mar., 1929.
Morgan, Miss E. E., 1 Jan., 1919 (now Mrs. E. E. Pugh).
Morrison, Miss M. H., 4 June, 1928.
Motilal, Seth, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moxon, Miss L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mudaliar, Rai Sahib Conjeevaram Manickam, 3 June, 1925.
Mugaseth, Kobad Dhunjibhai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir, 2 June, 1923.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, 22 June, 1914.
Mukherji, Amalkrishna, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mukherji, Babu Hari Mohan, 3 June, 1925.
Muller, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Munsiff, Jamshed Dadabhai, 2 June, 1923.
Murphy, Major E. J., 3 June, 1915.
Mya, U Po, 1 Jan., 1925.
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 2 Jan., 1911.
Naimullah, Mohamed, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nand Lal, Pandit, 4 June, 1921.
Naoum Abbo, 4 Mar., 1915.
Napier, A. B., 1 Jan., 1904.
Narain, Har, 1 Jan., 1915.
Narayan Canarji Rao, Rao Sahib, 2 June, 1923.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., 18 Feb., 1916.
Narayanaswami Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Gopathy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Nariman, Manekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902.
Nasrulla Khan, Mirza, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E. 23 May, 1900.
Naylor, Miss N. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Nayudu, *R.S.*, Gudalore, Ranganayakulu, 1 Jan., 1927.
Newman, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1925.
Nicholson, Rev. S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1922.
Norris, Miss M., 26 June, 1902.
Nyein, Daw Ein, 2 Jan., 1928.
Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
O'Conor, B. E., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Hara, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1903.
Old, F. S., 1 Jan., 1901.
Oldrieve, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
Orr, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1917.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Outram, Rev. A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Owen, C. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Owen, Major R. J., 29 June, 1906.
Owens, Miss Bertha, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pai, Rao Bahadur Ananta Krishna, 1 Jan., 1926.
Pal, Babu Barada Sundar, 14 June, 1912.
Palin, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Park, Rev. G. W., 26 June, 1902.
Parker, Miss A. E., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Parker, Dr. (Miss) H. E. (*alias* Dr. Parker Vaughan), 1 Jan., 1921.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., 4 June, 1921.
Parsons, Ronald, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Patch, Miss K., 1 Jan., 1920.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Paterson, Miss R., 3 June, 1913.
Patrick, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.
Pearce, W. R., 2 June, 1923.
Pearson, E. A., 5 June, 1920.
Penn, Rev. W. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Penner, Rev. P. A., 3 July, 1926.
Perroy, Rev. Father, 14 June, 1912.
Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Pettigrew, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 3 June, 1918.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Philip, Mrs. A. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pierce, Miss A. L., 3 June, 1913.
Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1924.
Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravalu, 23 May, 1900.
Pim, Mrs. Rance, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pinney, Major J. C. D., 23 May, 1900.
Pinto, Miss P., 25 June, 1909.
Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Pitcher, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1927.
Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., 9 Nov., 1901.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. (Miss) A., 1 Jan., 1923.
Popen, Sister L. V., 3 June, 1924.
Posnett, Miss E., 5 June, 1920.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Prabhu, Anantrav Raghunath, 3 June, 1915.
Prance, Miss G., 4 June, 1921.
Prasad, Ishwari, 3 June, 1924.
Prasad, Jamna, 3 June, 1927.
Prasad, Capt. Tulsi, 9 Nov., 1915.
Pribhdas Shevakram, 1 Jan., 1908.
Price, Rev. E. D., 1 Jan., 1915.
Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Pugh, Mrs. E. E., *nee* Morgan, *q.v.*
Purushotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Pyo, Maung Tet, 26 June, 1908.
Rahmat Bibi, 3 June, 1929.
Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, 3 June, 1916.
Raikes, Mrs. A., 14 June, 1912.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rajaram Narayen Rajadnya, 4 June, 1921.
Ram, Lala Diyali, 3 June, 1922.
Ram, Lala Kanshi, 3 June, 1925.
Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, 1 Jan., 1901.
Ram Kali, Rani Sahan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ram, Raizada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Rama Iyer, Subbarayappa, 3 June, 1920.
Rama Rao, Rao Sahib Udipi, 3 June, 1919.
Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, Rao Sahib Colatur, 3 June, 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Tiruvalur Swaminatha, 1 Jan., 1927.
Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 23 June, 1908.
Raphael, R. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ratansi Mulji, 23 May, 1900.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, 1 Jan., 1917.
Raushan Lal, Diwan Bahadur, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, 1 Jan., 1913.
Rebeiro, L. J. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, 3 June, 1915.
Reese, Rev. T. W., 1 Jan., 1924.
Richards, Mrs. H. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Richardson, Lady C. S., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rieu, Rev. Father P. J., 3 July, 1926.
Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Major C. S. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Rev. J. W., 2 Jan., 1928.
Robilliard, H., 3 June, 1924.
Robson, J., 1 Jan., 1924.
Rocke, Capt. C. E. A. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Rokade, Mrs. Janabai, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rose, Miss M., 2 Jan., 1923.
Roseveare, Miss E. M., 1 Jan., 1926.
Rukhmabai, Dr., 24 June, 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Rulach, Rev. G. B., 3 June, 1916.
Rustomji Faridoonji, 1 Jan., 1901.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., 3 June, 1919.
Sabavala, Mrs. B., 3 June, 1929.
Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., 3 June, 1915.
Sahai, Ram, Rai Saheb, 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Sahay, Lala Devnath, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sahervala, Ismailji, Abdul Husain, Khan Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sailo, Khamliena, 2 June, 1923.
St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, 3 July, 1926.
St. Joseph, J. D., 23 May, 1900.
Salamatullah, Capt. Mohammad, 3 June, 1922.
Salkield, T., 14 June, 1912.
Samuels, J., 26 June, 1902.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., 3 June, 1916.
Saw Ba La, 3 June, 1922.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 2 Jan., 1911.
Scott, Dr. Dorothy M., 3 June, 1924.
Sen, Dr. Protap Chandra, 4 June, 1928.
Sethna, Dr. K. S., 3 July, 1926.
Shah, Rev. Ahmad, 3 June, 1915.
Shah, Babu Lal Behari, 2 Jan., 1911.
Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, 23 May, 1900.
Shaikh Ali Shabash, Khan Saheb, 12 Dec., 1911.
Shamnath, Pandit, Rai Bahadar, 2 Jan., 1905 Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
Sharifa Abdul Ali, Mrs. (*see* Abdul Ali).
Shaw, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1918.
Shircore, W., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, 1 Jan., 1921.
Shunker, C. P. V., 3 June, 1922.
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, 23 May, 1900.
Siddons, Mrs. A. B., 1 Mar., 1929.
Simcox, A. H. A., 23 May, 1900.
Simkins, C. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Simonsen, Dr. J. L., 1 Jan., 1921.
Simpson, Miss J. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Simpson, Mrs. W. E. L., M.B.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Singh, Apji Dhul, 23 May, 1900.
Singh, Bhai Ganga, 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh, Hanwant, Hon. Capt. Sirdar Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
Singh, Kanwar Ghamandi, 3 June, 1925.
Singh, Kukhmini, Miss, 3 June, 1919.
Singh, Makkhan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Singh, Rev. P. L., 4 June, 1921.
Singh, Ramdhari, Rai Bahadur, Thakur, 1 Jan., 1913.
Singh, Sher, Subadar, 3 June, 1913.
Singh, Sohan, 3 June, 1918.
Singh, Sundar, Rai Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.
Singh, Takht, Bhai, 3 June, 1916.
Sirur, Bai Sundrabai Dattatraya, 3 June, 1915.
Sisinghi, J., 3 June, 1923.
Small, Miss J., 5 June, 1920.
Smith, Miss A. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Smith, Rev. F. W. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, Miss J. E., 3 July, 1926.
Smith, Miss Katherine, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sohan Lal, Miss Grace, 1 Jan., 1927.
Solomon, Dr. J., 5 June, 1926.
Somervell, T. H., 3 June, 1929.
Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., 27 June, 1904.
Sorabji, Miss Susie, 5 June, 1926.
Spencer, Lady Edith M., 3 June, 1922.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, 1 Jan., 1909.
Stanley, Mrs. S. A., 2 Jan., 1928.
Starte, O. H. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Steel, A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Steele, Rev. J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Stephens, J. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, Mrs. G., 3 June, 1915.
Stevens, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stevens, Miss L. K., 1 Jan., 1925.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Miss E. F., 4 June, 1921.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 14 June, 1912.
Stillwell, Dr. (Miss) Effie, 1 Jan., 1926.
Stockings, Rev. H. M., 1 Jan., 1924.
Strip, S. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., 5 June, 1920.
Stuart, Miss G., 3 June, 1916.
Subbu Lakshmi Ammal, Rishiyur Subrahmanya Ayyar, 5 June, 1920.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib, 1 Jan., 1906.
Swain, Mrs. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Swainson, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Swift, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Swinchatt, P. H., 3 June, 1925.
Swinhoe, R. C. J., 1 Jan., 1925.
Swiss, Miss E. C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Symes, Miss K. L., 1 Jan., 1927.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., 2 June, 1923.
Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Ananbai, 5 June, 1920.
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 3 June, 1913.
Talib Mahdi Khan, Nawab Malik, Nawab, O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra, 1 Jan., 1907.
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 3 June, 1918.
Tarr, Mrs. W., 4 June, 1928.
Taylor, Rev. A. P., 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Tha, Sir Po., Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, 22 June, 1914.
Thein, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1914.
Theobald, Miss, 23 May, 1900: Bar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Thiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. Sita, 3 June, 1918.
Thomas, Miss F. E., 3 June, 1924.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 1 Jan., 1916.
Thomas, S. G., 22 June, 1914.
Thompson, R. C., 23 May, 1900.
Thomson, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 4 March, 1915.
Tilak, Hari Vishwanath, 4 June, 1928.
Timothy, S., 3 June, 1913.
Tirunarayana Achariyar, M.R. Ry. Mandayan Ananda Pillai, 1 Jan., 1920.
Tomkins, Sir L. L., Kt., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tomkinson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1925.
Tudball, Miss E., 22 June, 1914.
Turner, Mrs. V., 1 Jan., 1917.
Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, 1 Jan., 1901.
Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Maneckjee, 1 Jan., 1919.
Vale, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
Valentine, Capt. C. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
Varma, Babu Mahendra Deo, 1 Jan., 1926.
Vaughan, Dr. Parker (*see* Parker, Dr. H. E.).
Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, Sir Tiruvalyangudi, K.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Vurghese, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T., 3 June, 1924.
Wait, W. R. H., 1 Jan., 1915.
Wakefield, G. E. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901
Wakeman Miss E., 3 June, 1929.
Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, 4 June, 1917.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, 23 May, 1900.
Waller, F. C., 22 June, 1914.
Walters, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wanless, Sir W. J., 1 Jan., 1910.
Ward, W. A. P., 3 June, 1922.
Wares, D. H., 1 Jan., 1914.
Warren, Miss R., 3 June, 1927.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., 22 June, 1914.
Weighell, Miss A. J., 3 June, 1915.
Western, Miss M. P., 1 Jan., 1914.
Weth, Mrs. Rosa, 1 Jan., 1925.
White, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wildman, Miss E. A., R.R.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, 5 June, 1920.
Wilson, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1924.
Wilson, F. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
Wince, Miss Jane, 2 Jan., 1922.
Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., 3 June, 1913.
Wiser, Mrs. C. V., 2 Jan., 1928.
Woerner, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1913.
Wood, Rev. Canon A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Woodward, Dr. Miss A., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wright, Mrs. Barbara, 3 June, 1924.
Wylie, Miss I. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Yaw, Maung, 1 Jan., 1919.
Yerbury, Miss J., 9 Nov., 1901.
Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

ALPHABETICAL HONOURS LIST.

This list includes the names:

(1) of all persons appointe to the Orders of the Star of India and Indian Empire and to the Imperial Order of the Crown of India (pages 145 to 167);
(2) of all persons awarded the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (pages 168 to 176);
(3) of Indian civil officials and non-officials appointed to other than Indian Orders; and
(4) of Military Officers of the Indian Services awarded a Knighthood in other than Indian Honours.

Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Abbott, E. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Abbott, J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abdul Ali, Mrs. Sharifa, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Abdul Aziz, *K.B. Sheikh*, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Abdul Ghani, *K.S.*, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
Abdul Hai, Mian, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abdul Hamid Khan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1923.
Abdul Hamid, Khan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Abdul Hussein, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Abdul Kadir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Abdul Karim Khan, I.S.O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Majid, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada (Rampur State), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Abdul Majid Khan, Khan, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Abdul Qadir, Shaikh Sir, K.B., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Sahibzada, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Abdul Qayum Khan, Bahadur (Bhopal), O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Rahim Khan, K.B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Abdul Raoof, Sir Muhammad, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Abdulla Bin Isa, Shaikh (Hon.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1921.
Abdulla Bin Qasim, Shaikh, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Abdullah Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdullah Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Abdur Raheem, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Rahim, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Abdur Rahim, Khan Bahadur (Hyderabad, Deccan), M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Abdur Rahman Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Rauf, Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Abdur Razzak Khan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Abel, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abraham, E. G. F., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din Muhammad, Maulavi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Acheson, J. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Acworth, H. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Adam, C. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Adam, J. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Adam r L. C., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Adams, R. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Adamson, Col. Charles H. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
Adamson, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Addams-Williams, C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Addis, F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Adie, H. G. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Advani, Motiram Showkiram, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Afzal Khan, Sardar Bahadur Lieut.-Col. Muhammad, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Aga Khan, H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1923.
Agarwal, Sub-Asst.-Surg. Gopi Nath, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Agha Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Ahmad Ali Khan, Saiyid, C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ahmad Din, Khan Bahadur, Manlvi, M.B.E., 20 Dec., 1919.
Ahmad Husain Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab Shaikh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ahmad Khan Arbab, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad, Capt. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Ahmad, Mukhtar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ahmad Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, Muntazim-ul-Daula, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ahmad, Maulvi Sir Nizam-ud-Din, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, Kt., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad Sa'id Khan, Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad, of Chhatari, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ahmad Shah, Rev., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tamb Marakkayar, *see* Marakkayar.
Ahmed, Lieut.-Col. Amir (Bhopal Lancers), M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Ahmed Baksh, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Ahmed, Ebrahim, *alias* Be Shive Mya, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Kutub-ud-Din, *see* Kutub-ud-Din Ahmed.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan, *see* Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of.
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din, *see* Zia-ud-din Ahmed.
Aikman, D. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ain-ud-Din Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Aiyar, A. C., Pranatharthihara, *see* Pranathartihara Ayyar.
Aiyar, Calapatti Srikanteswara, *see* Srikanteswara Aiyar.
Aiyar, Chidambara Rajagopala, *see* Rajagopala.
Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasal Ramaswami Vengu, *see* Vengu Aiyar.
Aiyar, Sivaswami, *see* Sivaswami Aiyar.
Ajab Khan (Hon. Capt.), I.O.M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Al Hauta, *see* Lahej.
Alakh Behari, Arora, Dr., M.B.E., 3 July, 1926.
Albert-Samuel, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Alder, W., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Aldridge, Col. A. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Alexander, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Alexander, Major-Genl. E. C., C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 5 March, 1919; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Alexander, Lieut.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., 8 Nov., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Alexander, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, Lieut.-Col. R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 Mar., 1919.
Alfred, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Ali Akbar Khan, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ali, Shaikh Asghar, *see* Asghar Ali.
Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir Diwan, *see* Diwan Ali.
Ali, Khan Sahib Chaudhri Fazal, *see* Fazal Ali.
Ali, Saiyid Ijaz, *see* Ijaz Ali.
Ali, Khan Sahib Ishtiak, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zakir, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Ali Husain, Capt., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ali Imam, Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, Mirza, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
Alirajpur, H.H., Raja Pratap Singh, Raja of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Ali Sher Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alington, Capt. N. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Allah Bakhsh Khan, Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Allanson, Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 4 Nov., 1915.
Allanson, H. L. L., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Allen, B. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Allen, Chas. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Allen, Miss Fannie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Allen, Miss Maud, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Allen, Miss M. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Allum, F. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Allyn, Dr. (Miss) Jessie M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Alston, Lady F. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Alston, Sir C. R., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 1901.
Alvi, Raja Saiyid Ahmad Ali Khan, *see* Ahmad Ali Khan.
Alwar, Col. H.H. Sewai Maharaj Sri Jey Singhji, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Amar Nath, Rai Sahib, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Amar Singh, Rao Raja, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3rd June, 1913.
Amarpal Singh, Rai, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Amb, Major Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Ambe Prasad, Munshi, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Amelia, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Nawab Bahadur, ex-Chief of Loharu, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Amps, L. W., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, G.B.E.; C.I., 28 Dec., 1900; K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 29 June, 1906.
Ampthill, Col., the Right Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904; G.C.I.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Amritaraj Saravaiya, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Anastesie, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Anderson, Sir Alexander J., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.B., 1915; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Miss E. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, E. O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. E. P., D.S.O
Anderson, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Anderson, F. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anderson, Sir G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anderson, G. H. G., D.S.O., 26 July, 1918; M.C., 27 July, 1916; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.
Anderson, Rev. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Anderson, H. A., C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Anderson, J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Anderson, Miss E. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Anderson, P. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Andrews, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Angell, C. H. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Angelo, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ankkar, Lieut.-Col. Sardar, Sir Appaji Rao Sitole, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Annamalai Chettiyar, Sir S. R. M., Kt., 3 June, 1923.
Anson, Major G. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anstead, R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 3 June, 1924.
Anthony, Major-Genl. R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Antia, Jamshedji Merwanji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Aplin, Lieut.-Col. S. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Appaswami, Mrs. S. E., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Appleby, Lieut.-Col. K. A., O.B.E.
Apthorp, Major S. E., D.S.O., 15 Mar., 1916.
Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Archer, Lieut.-Col. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Archer, Dr. G. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Arcot, Prince of, *see* Ghulam Muhammad Ali.
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Bhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armitage, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Armitstead, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Armour, W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armstrong, A. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armstrong, Sir C. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Armstrong, G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C.
Armstrong, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Armstrong, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Armstrong, Col. O. C., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Arndt, Mrs. P. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Arnold, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Arnould, F. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Arora, Alakh Behari, *see* Alakh.
Arratoon, J. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Artal, Rao Bahadur Rudragaluda C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ascoli, F. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Asghar Ali, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Asghar Ali, Shaikh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashburner, Major H. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ashby, R. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Ashdown, A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ashford, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashiq Ali Khan, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashmore, W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Ashraf, Rashid-ud-Din, *q.v.*
Ashtbhuja Prasad, Rai Bahadur Lala, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ashton, A. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Ashton, G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Ashton, Dr. R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919; 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza, Sir, Nawab Bahadur, of Murshidabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Astbury, A. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Atkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. H. de V., K.C.B., 1 March, 1929; K.B.E., 7 Feb. 1921; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Atkinson, Sir J. N., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Atkinson, J. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Atkinson, J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Attar Singh, M.B.E., Jan., 1920.
Augustin, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ausaf Ali Khan, Mir General, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Austaman Singh, Mir Suba of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. M.N.A. Candeth, *see* Candeth Avargal.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Sir Mannath Krishnan Nayar, *see* Krishnan Nayar.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Muthiah Chidambaran Muthiah Chettiyar, *see* Muthiah Chettiyar.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, P. K. A. C., *see* Virappa Chettiyar.
Avargal, Rao Bahadur P. Narayana Menon, *see* Narayana Menon.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Tanjore Ekambaram Pillai, *see* Ekambaram Pillai Avargal.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Avargal, Diwan Bahadur, Sir Tirumlai Desika Achariya *see* Desika Acharya Avargal.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Tiruvalyangudi Vijayaraghava Achariyar, *see* Vijayaraghava Achariyar.
Avery, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Ayangar, V. K. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ayling, Sir W. B., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Aylmer, Lieut.-Genl. Sir F. J., V.C., 12 July, 1892; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ayyangar, S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi Narayana, *see* Narayana Ayyar.
Aziz Husain, Khan Sahib Mir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Qazi, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Aziz-ud-din, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Aziz-ud-din.

Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, *see* Nepal.
Babonau, Major A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Badlu Singh, Resaldar, V.C., 27 Nov., 1918.
Badock, Sir Walter, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Bagshawe, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bagshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bahadur Khan, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bahawalpur, Capt. H.H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 1 March, 1929: K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Bahrain, Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali, al Khalifa, Shaikh of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Bahrain, Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, of, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1921.
Bahrain, Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, son of the Shaikh of, *see* Abdulla Bin Isa.
Baig, *see* Abbas Ali Baig.
Baij Nath, Lala, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan, 1915.
Bailey, Comdr. G. W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bain, F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Baird, Major-Gen. H. B. D., C.B., 1 March, 1929; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Baird-Smith, J. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Bajpai, Girja Shankar, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Bajpai, Rama Shankar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Baker, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baker, Lieut.-Commr. A. H., O.B.E., 5 Jan., 1918.
Baker, C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baker, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Baker, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Baker, E. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Baker, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Baker, Hon. Major T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1930.
Baksh, Ahmed, *see* Ahmed Baksh.
Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur Haji Karim, *see* Karim Baksh.
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, *see* Mahbub Baksh.
Baksh, Pir, *Walad* Mian Muhammad, *see* Pir Baksh.
Bakhsh, Haji Sir Rahim, *see* Rahim Baksh.
Baksh, Khuda (Risaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bal, Major Narayan Krishna, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Balbhadra Das Mirhoutra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Balbir Singh, Lieut., R. B. Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Balfour, Capt. F. C. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919, M.C.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Balkrishna Shetty, M.R. Ry. Attawar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Ball, G. F., M.C.
Ball, H. F., M.C.
Ball, Miss M. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Ballantine, W. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 March, 1929.
Balthazar, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamford, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Banarji, Sir Guru Das D. L., Kt., 5 July, 1904.
Banarji, Sir Pramada C., Kt., 3 June, 1913; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Band, Khan Bahadur Syed, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Bandorawala, Nowroji Jamshedji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 March, 1929.
Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Banerjee, Dr. Mohendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Banerji, Rajamantra Dhurina, Sir Albion Rajkumar, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Banerji, Rai Banshidhar, Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June 1916.
Banerji, Satish Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. D'A. G., K.C.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Bannerman, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Banwell, G. E., M.C., 14 Aug., 1917.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bapat, Risaldar Sadashir Krishna, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 May, 1900.
Baptist, Capt. A. A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921
Barber, B. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Barber, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barber, C. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Sir E. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barber, The Rev. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Bardsley, Miss J. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Bare, Miss E. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Bariya, Major H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel, *see* Patel, B. D.
Barkat Ram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barker, Sir R. C., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 10 April, 1889.
Barker, R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barker, W. R., C.B., 1919.
Barnabas, T. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Barnard, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barnard, J. T. O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Barnardiston, Lieut.-Col. E., D.S.O.
Barnardo, Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barne, Mrs. D. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Barne, Major the Rev. G. D., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barnes, Major E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Barnes, E. A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Barnes, Sir Geo. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Barnes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barnes, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Barnett, C. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Barnett, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barr, A. G., O.B.E. 23 July, 1920.
Barratt, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barratt, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897,
Barrett, Lieut.-Col. C. C. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barrett, Col. E. I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barron, C. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909; G.C.S.I., 18 Feb., 1916.
Barrow, Gen. Sir G. de S., G.C.B., 4 June, 1928; K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barrow, O. T., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Barry, Lieut.-Col. C. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Barstow, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Lady Evelyn A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Barton, Mrs. Lilian, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Barton, Sir W. P., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barwani, Hon. Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjitsingh, Rana of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Basu, Chuni Lal, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Bate, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Batra, Major H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Batten, Sir J. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Battye, Col. W. R., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Baw, U San, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Bawa Jewan Singh, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930; 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Bayley, Sir C. S., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Bayley, Lieut.-Col. S. F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bayley, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Bayne, C. G., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beadon, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Beadon, Lieut.-Col. V., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Beals, Dr. L. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Beamish, R., C.I.E. (Hon.), 8 June, 1919.
Bean, L. C. D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Bear, Mrs. G. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Beardsell, Sir W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beatrice, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Beatty, F. M. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
Beatty, Major-Gen. G. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.
Beaty, St. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Beauchamp, L. M. E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 30 July, 1897.
Beazley, J. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Beck, Miss E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Beckett, R. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Begbie, Sir J., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Behari Lal, Dhingra, Dr., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Belha, Nawab of, *see* Mir Masud Alum Khan.
Belhaven and Stenton, Robert Edward Archibald, Baron, C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Bell, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, Sir C. A., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Bell, Sir E. A. S., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bell, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, Col. G. J. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bell, Sir J. W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Bell, R. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, T. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bellairs, R. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Belletty, J. R., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Benares, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Benjamin, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Benn, Lieut.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bennet, W. R. R. M., M.C.
Bennett, A. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bennett, Sir C. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 26 June, 1900.
Bennett, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bennett, F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bennett, J. T. M., M.C.
Bennett, W. E. T., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Bentinck, A. H. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Bentley, Dr. C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Berkeley, Lieut.-Col. A. M., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Berridge, Major H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Berry, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Berry, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Berthoud, E. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bertie, A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Bertram, The Rev. Father François, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Bertram, T., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Best, J. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Best, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Best, L. W. H. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929, M.C.
Bestall, The Rev. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Betham, Major G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Betham, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bewley, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., 17 Sept., 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 July, 1893.
Bhabha, Hormasji Jehangir, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Bhagwan Baksh Singh, Raja, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Bhagwan Das, Rai Bahadur, M.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 22 June, 1914.
Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sri Sir, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhajan Lal, Rai Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Bhajekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bhalla, Capt. Daulat Ram, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Bhan, *R.S.* Udhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Bharucha, Major P. B., D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bhatia, Bihari Lal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Bhatia, Major S. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Bhatt, Ramchandra Madhavram, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Bhattacharji, Rai Sahib Makendra Nath, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926; I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bhikaji Jatar, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
Bhim Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Bhola Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bhonsle, Lieut.-Col. Sambhaji Rao, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bhopal, H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bhopal, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Haji Sir Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, Nawab of, G.C.I.E. 3 June, 1929; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Bhopal Singh, Maharaj Kunwar Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bhore, J. W., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Bhutan, H.H. Maharajah Sri Jigme Wangchuk, Maharajah of, C.I.E., 11 Mar., 1927.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bhutto, Khan Bahadur Sir Shah Nawaz Khan, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bibi, Rahmat, *see* Rahmat Bibi.
Bichu Singh, Thakur, C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.
Bickford, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Biernacki, R. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bigge, Mrs. V. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Biggs, Sir A. A., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Bihari Lal, Birj, *see* Lal.
Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bikaner (Rajputana), Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.B. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bikaner, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Bilaspur, Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Biles, Sir J. H., Kt., 11 June, 1913; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bilimoria, Sir Shapurji Bomanji, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Billson, H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bingley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bingley, Lady M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Binning, Sir A. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Bion, F. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Birch, G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bird, F. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Bird, S. E., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Birdwood, Field Marshal Sir William R., Bart., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923 : G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930 ; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908 ; D.S.O., 17 July, 1908.
Birkenhead, Earl of, G.C.S.I., 22 Oct., 1928 ; P.C., 28 Nov., 1922.
Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Birkmyre, Sir A., Baronet, 1 Jan., 1921 ; Kt., 21 Feb., 1917 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Birla, Rai Bahadur Raja Baldeo Das, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Birley, L., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926 ; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Birney, Mrs. S. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Bishan Chand, Babu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bishan Narayan, Pandit, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bishan Singh Kathait, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bisheshar Nath Srivastava, Babu, O.B.E., 3 June, 1926.
Bisheshwar Nath, *see* Nath, Bisheshwar.
Bissett, Miss M. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
Black, Major G. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924 ; M.V.O., 1 Mar., 1922 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Black, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Blackett, Sir Basil P., K.C.B., 1921 ; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913 ; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917 ; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Blackmore, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Blackstock, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Blackwood, J. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Blair, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Blaker, R. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Blakeway, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924 ; C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908
Blakeway, Lady E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Blanche, Annie, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Blanford, H. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911 ; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Bliss, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Blood, Major W. H., M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Blowers, A. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Blunt, E. A. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Boag, G. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Boalth, V. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bocarro, J., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Boileau, Col. E. R. P., C.B., 2 June, 1923 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919 ; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bolster, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Bolton, Sir Horatio N., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918 ; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Bolton, Engr.-Capt. R. ECC., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Bolton, R. R., M.C., July, 1917.
Bomanji, Sir Dhunjibhoy, *see* Dhanjibhoy Bomanji.
Bomonji Ratanji Bomonji, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Bompas, C. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Bond, Lieut.-Col. C. R. A., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920 ; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bonington, M. C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Booker, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Boor Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Booth, Miss M. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919 ; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910 ; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bose, Babu Arun Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bose, Sir Binin Krishna, Rai Bahadur, Kt., 28 June, 1907 ; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920 ; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Bose, Mrs. Charnalata, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bose, Sir Jagadish Chandra, Kt., 21 Feb., 1917 ; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bose, Miss Kiroth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916 ; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Miss Mona, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915 ; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Rai Sahib N. C., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Botham, A. W., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bott, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926 ; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Botting, W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Bourdillon, B. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1924.
Bourke, Lieut.-Col. J. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bourne, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Bowen, Capt. C. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1900.
Bowen, Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919. D.S.O.
Bowen, Sir John C. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Bower, E. H. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Bower, Major-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
Bowers, Col. P. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919 ; M.C., 3 June, 1917.
Bowle-Evans, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowles, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowman, H. E., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bown, A. M., M.C.
Boxwell, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Boyd, D. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Boyle, R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Boyson, Sir John A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Bradfield, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., 4 June, 192 O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bradshaw, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Braganza, Asst.-Surg. F. B. A., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Brahma, Kesho, Waman, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1930 ; M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Brahuspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Braidwood, H. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1920.
Brander, Mrs. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Brander, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brandon, E. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bray, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Bray, Sir Denys de S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Bray, Sir E. H., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Brayne, A. F. L., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Brayne, F. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Brayne, Mrs. I. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Brebner, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bremner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bremner, Major C. E. U., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Brent, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brentnall, Miss N. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brereton, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., Kt., 14 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Brett, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Bridges, Col. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Brierley, Lieut.-Col., C.I., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Brierly, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Briggs, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Briggs, Dr. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brij Bihari Lal, Babu, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Brij Jiwan Lal, Rai Bahadur Pandit, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Brij Raj Saran Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Briscoe, H. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Britto, V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Broadway, A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Broadway, Sir A. B., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Broadway, E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brock, Miss L. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Brookes, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.M.G.
Broome, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brough, Rev. A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Broun, J. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brown, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., Jan., 1926; M.C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Brown, Dr. (Miss) Edith, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Brown, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brown, G. A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brown, Mrs. Jean, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Brown, J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brown, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Brown, S. K., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Brown, Mrs. S. K., *see* Freeth.
Brown, Rev. W. E. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Browne, Lieut.-Genl. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909, D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
Browne, D. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, H. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Browne, Col. S. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Browning, Mrs. M. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Browning, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. D'A., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Brownrigg, Rev. E. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bruce, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.S.I., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. F. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bruce, H. E., M.C.
Brühl, P. J., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Brunton, J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Brunyate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 17 July, 1918 C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Buchanan, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Buchanan, Rev. Doctor J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Buck, Sir E. J., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.B.E., 3 June 1918.
Buckland, C. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Buckland, Sir P. L., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Buckley, L. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Buckley, Miss M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Buckner, F. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Budden, Major F. H., M.C.
Budh Sen, Rai Bahadur Babu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Buist, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bull, H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Bullard, R. W., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Bunbury, C. E. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Bunter, J. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burden, Col. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Burdon, E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; I.O.M.
Burke, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burlton, Lieut.-Col. P. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Burn, Lieut. Col A. H., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Burn, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Burn, Col. R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Burne, Lieut.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Burnham, J. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Burrard, Col. H. G., C.B., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O.
Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Burr-Bryan, W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Burrell, P. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Burrows, Sir S. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Burt, B. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Burt, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Butler, Ann Gertrude, Lady, K-i-H. Medal 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Butler, Lieut.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Butler, Dr. E. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Butler, Sir M. S. D., Kt., 3 June, 1924; K.C.S.I., 13 Dec., 1924; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.V.O., 21 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Butler, Sir S. H., G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Butt, A. G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Butt, Miss Leonora, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Butterfield, Lieut.-Col. E. .D.S.O. .17 April, 1916.
Butterworth, A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Bwye, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Bya, Maung Maung, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Byrne, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Caccia, A. M. F., C.B., 6 June, 1919; M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Cadell, P. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Cairns, J., O.B.E., Sept., 1919.
Cairns, W. B., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Caldwell, W. L., M.C.
Caleb, Dr. C. C., K-i-H. Medal. 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Caleb, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal. 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Callaghan, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Calvert, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Calvert, Lieut.-Col. J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cama, Dr. Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Cameron, C. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cameron, Major J. G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. J. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Cameron, M. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Cameron, W. L. S. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Campagnac, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Campbell, A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, A. Y. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.
Campbell, Capt. C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Jan., 1922.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan.; 1919
Campbell, Genl. Sir F., K.C.B., 3 June, 1916, D.S.O., 26 May, 1898.
Campbell, Miss G. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Sir John, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.
Campbell, Miss K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Campbell, Miss M. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; K-i-H. Medal. 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Dr. (Miss) Susan, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Campbell, Miss S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Rev. T. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col., W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Candeth Avargal, M. R. Ry. Madhavan Nambiar, Arachil, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cappel, E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Captain, Miss Manijch Sorabjee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cardew, Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Cardew, Lady Eva, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carey, Miss B. B., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carey, Sir W. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Carey-Evans, Sir T. J., Kt., 3 June, 1924; M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Carleton, Miss Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Carleton, Dr. M. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Carlyle, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Carmichael, Lady, widow of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Carmichael, Sir D., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Carmichael, Sir George, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Carmichael, Lady G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Carr, R. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carr, Sir Hubert W., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Carr, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
Carr-Hall, Col. R. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Carr-White, Major-Gen. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan, 1920.
Carrick, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carson, Major C. F., M.C.
Carson, C. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carstairs, W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Carter, Sir F. W., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Carter, J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. R. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cartwright, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Caruana, Col. A. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Cassels, Gen. Sir R.A., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 15 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cassels, Mrs. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Cassels, W. S., C.S.I., 3 June 1929; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Casson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Casson, H. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Caston, C. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cater, A. N. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Cathcart, W. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Catherine, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Cave, G. H., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Cecilia, Sister F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Chadwick, Sir D. T., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Chakrabarti. Harendra Kumar, K-i-Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chakravati, Rai Bahadur Birendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Chalmers, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Chalmers, T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Chamberlain, The Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) Austen, K.G., 1 Dec., 1925.
Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. F., K.C.B., 11 Aug., 1909; K.C.V.O., 12 July, 1911.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chamberlain, Rev. Dr. W. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Chambers, J., M.C.
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Chamier, Major R. O., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Chand, Babu Bishan, *see* Bishan Chand.
Chand, Sir Bijay, Maharajadhiraja, Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan, *see* Burdwan.
Chand, Rao Bahadur Chaudhri Lal, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Lala Fateh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Chand, Rai Bahadur Karam, *see* Karam Chand.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
Chand, Mehta Muhkam, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Chand, Raja Moti, *see* Moti Chand.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit Devi, *see* Devi Chand.
Chand, Pandit Narayan, *see* Narayan Chand.
Chand, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai, of Lambagraon, *see* Jai Chand.
Chand, Raja Narendra, *see* Narendra Chand.
Chand, Lala Ratan, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, *see* Sakhi Chand.
Chand, Tilok, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Chanda Singh, Brig.-Gen. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chandler, Rev. J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Channer, F. F. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chapman, G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chapman, Col. P. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Chapman, R. A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Charles, Major-Gen. Sir R. H., Bart., 2 Jan., 1928; G.C.V.O., 4 Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Chase, A. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chatfield, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
I.C. Chatta Singh, Naik, 19 June, 1916.
Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Chatterjee, Mrs. Omila Bala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Chatterjee, Sukumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chatterjee, Rai Ganga Charan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterji, Anandinath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Chatterji, Sir N. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Chatterji, Upendra N., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Chatterton, Lady, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chatterton, The Rt. Rev. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Chatterton, Mrs. Lilian, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskhar, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chaudar, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, Resaldar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Farzand Ali Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Rai Bahadur Debendra Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Chaudhuri, Sir Ashutosh, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Chaudhuri, Guru Charan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chaudhuri, Kishori Lal, *see* Kishori Lal.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1925.
Cheers, J. McG., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Chelmsford, Frances Charlotte, Viscountess, G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I., 4 April, 1916.
Chelmsford, Viscount, P.C., G.C.S.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.I.E., 4 April, 1916; G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. G. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cherry, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chettle, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chettiyar, Sir M. C. T. Muthiah, *see* Muthiah Chettiyar.
Chettiyar, M. R. Ry. Rao Baaadur P. K. A. C. Virappa, *see* Virappa Chettiyar.
Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, Diwan Bahadur, *see* Puttana Chetty.
Chevis, Sir W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cheyne, G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Chhajju Ram, Chaudhri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Chhatari, Nawab of, *see* Ahmad Sa'id Khan.
Chhatarpur, H.H. Maharaja Sir Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chichele-Plowden, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Chick, H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Chinnappa, Miss L. N. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Chirag Din, Seth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 14 June, 1912.
Chitnavis, Sir Shankhar Madho, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; I.S.O., 22 June, 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Chitral, H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chitty, Sir C. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Chitty, Col. W. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Chivers, E.S.G., O. B. E., 1 Jan, 1930.
Chogmal, Seth Karni Dhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Choksy, Khan Bahadur Sir Nasarvanji Hormasji, Kt., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cholmeley, N. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Chong, Kheng Beng, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Chopal Singh (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Christie, W., M.C.
Christopher, Lieut.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Christophers, Lieut.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
Chute, Mrs. P. S., K-I-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 March, 1929.
Clague, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan, 1930.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Clark, H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clark, H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Clark, Miss M. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Clark, Sir William H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.M.G., 1903.
Clark, W. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clark, Sir W. O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Clarke, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clarke, C. A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, D. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, E. H. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Clarke, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Clarke, G., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Clarke, Sir Geoffrey R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Clarke, Henry, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
Clarke, L. O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Clarke, Sir R., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, W. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Clay, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Claypole, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clayton, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Clayton, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clayton, H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Clément-Thomas, Leon E., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 31 Aug., 1893.
Clements, Lieut. G. W., M.C., 1 Feb. 1919.
Clemesha, Lieut.-Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Clerici, C. J. E., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Clerke, Hon. Major L. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Cleveland, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Clibborn, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., 2 Nov., 1901.
Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Climo, Lieut.-Genl. Sir S. H., K.C.B., 1 Aug., 1920., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Clogstoun, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Close, H. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Clouston, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clow, A. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cluer, A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Clutterbuck, Sir Peter H., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Coates, L. A., O.B.E., 1920.
Coatman, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Cobbe, Gen. Sir A. S., V.C., 6 Oct., 1902; G.C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Coburn, M. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cochin, Consort of H.H. the Maharaja of, *see* Netyarammal.
Cochin, Sri Sir Rama Varma, ex-Raja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cochran, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cocke, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Cockman, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Cocks, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Coelho, V. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Coffin, Col. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Coggan, R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Coghlan, J. A., M.C.
Cogswell, M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coldstream, Lieut.-Col. J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coldstream, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Cole, H. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cole, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. W. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.V.O., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cole, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Collier, Sir G. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Collier, J. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Collins, B. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Collins, G. F. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Colvin, C. P., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Colvin, G. L., C.B., 1919; C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O., 1917.
Colvin, Sir E. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Comley, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coningham, Major-Gen. F. E., C.B., 20 Sept., 1920; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Conlin, J. F., M.C.
Connaught and Strathearn, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., 26 Feb., 1901; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1877; G.C.M.G., 1870; G.C.I.E., 21 June, 1887; G.C.V.O., 6 May, 1896; G.B.E., 24 May, 1917.
Connolly, A. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Connolly, T. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Connor, G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Connor, W. A., K-i-H. 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Conway Gordon, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Cooch Behar, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 18 Mar., 1887.
Cook, A. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Cook, Sir E. M., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cook, Major Frank, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cook, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Cook, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cook, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cooke, C. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Cooke, Lieut-Gen. Sir H. F., K.C.B., 3 June, 1929; K.B.E., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Cooke, H. M. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooke, T. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coombes, G. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Coombes, J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Coombs, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Coombs, G. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Coombs, H. H. S., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Cooper, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooper, Miss M. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Cope, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Copeland, Capt. D. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Copeland, T. B., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Copleston, W. E., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Coppinger, Lieut.-Col. W. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Corbett, Sir G. L., K.B.E., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Corbett, Capt. J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Cordeaux, Major Sir H. E. S., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B., 9 Nov., 1904.
Corfield, C. L., M.C.
Cormack, Major H. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cornwall, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Corthorn, Dr. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Cory, P. A., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Coryton, R. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
D.C. Costello, Brig.-Gen. E. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.V.O., 16 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
Cotterell, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1927.
Cotton, C. W. E., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Cotton, Sir H. E. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Coubrough, A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Couchman, Sir F. D., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Couchman, Lieut.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Couchman, M. E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Coupland, Prof. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Courtney, Major M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Cousens, H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1904.
Coutts, J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Coutts, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Covernton, A. L., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Covernton, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Cowan, J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowasji, Mrs. Serene, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cowie, Col. H. E. C., D.S.O., C.B.E., Feb., 1919.
Cowley, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowper, Maj.-Gen. M., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Capt. E. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, G. G. A., M.C.
Cox, Major H. W. V., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Z., G.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; G.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; K.C.S.I., 29 Oct., 1915.
Cox, S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.B.E., 3 Jan., 1918.
Coxon, S. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Coyajee, Sir Jahangir Cooverjee, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Crabtree, Rev. H. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Craddock, Lady F. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Craddock, Sir R. H., G.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Craik, H. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Craker, P. W., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Craster, Col. S. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Craufurd, Brig.-Gen. G. S. G., D.S.O., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; A.D.C., 3 June, 1918.
Crawford, Sir F. C., Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909.
Crawford, F. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Crawford, Lieut.-Col., J. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Creed, C. J., M.C.
Creffield, J., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Crerar, Sir J., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Crewe, Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Crichton, Lady J. E., C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Crichton, Lieut.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
D.C. Crimmin, Col. John, I.M.S., C.B., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901: V.C., 17 Sept., 1889.
Crockett, W. G., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Cromer, Rowland Thomas, Earl of, G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1927; G.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; P.C., 6 Dec., 1922.
Cronan, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Crooke-Lawless, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R., Kt., 7 July, 1910; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924; C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Crookshank, Col. Sir Sidney D'A., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Crosby, Sir J., K.B.E., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cross-Barratt, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Crossley, Lieut.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Crosthwait, Col. H. L., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Crosthwaite, Rev. Canon A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1923.
Crosthwaite, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Crosthwaite, H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Crosthwaite, Col. H. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Crouch, H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Crouch, H. N., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Crow, C. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Crozier, Dr. Jennie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Crump, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Crump, Sir L. C., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cuming, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cumming, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Cumming, J. W. N., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cummings, Rev. Dr. J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 3 June, 1913.
Cunliffe, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Cunningham, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Cunningham, J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cunningham, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Currie, Sir William C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Currimbhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, *see* Sir M. C. Ebrahim.
Curtis, Lady A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Curtis, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Curtis, S. J., M.C.
Cust, Capt. Sir C. L., Bart., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B., C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906.
Cutch, H.H. Maharao Sir Kengarji Sawai Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; G.C.I.E., 30 June, 1887.
Cuthbert, A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cuthbertson, Clive, O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Cutting, Rev. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Cuttriss, C. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cyril, H.I. and R. H. the Grand Duchess, of Russia, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.

Dabholkar, Sir Vasantrao A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Daboo, Major E. R., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Da Costa, Miss Z. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Dadabhoy, Lady Jarbanoo, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckjee Byramjee, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Da Gama, A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Dain, J. R., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1920.
Dal Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, Malaudh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dalal Sardar Sir Bomanji Ardeshir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Dalal, Sir Barjor Jamshedji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.
Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dalal, Ratanji Dinshah, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 2 June, 1923.
D'albuquerque, C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Daldy, Col. A. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Daljit Singh, Raja Sir, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Dallas, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Daly, Major C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Daly, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Damle, Keshe Govind, R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Damraon, Maharaja of, *see* Keshav Prasad Singh.
Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Dane, Sir L. W., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Dane, Sir R. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Daniel, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Daniels, Miss A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Dann, Rev. G. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Darley, Sir B. D'O., Kt., 11 Dec., 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Darley, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Das, Babu Birendra Kishor, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Das, Bepen V., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Das, Babu Kamini Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Das, K. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran, *see* Ram Saran Das.
Das, Madhu Sudhan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Das, Niranjan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Das, Rai Bahadur, Maj.-Gen. Dowan Bishan, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Das Ram, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Das, Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Das, Umesh C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dass, Malik Narayan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Dass, Babu Pyari Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Dastur, Khan Bahadur Fardunji Mancherji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Dastur, Mrs. Sunabai Kaikobad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Data Ram, Rao Sahib Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Datia, Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Daukes, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Daulat Rai, Diwan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Daulat Ram, Kalia, Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Davidson, Sir C. J., K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davidson, Capt. D. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Davidson, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davidson, Sir L., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Davidson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davies, Hon. Major A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Davies, Miss B. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Davies, Rev. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan. 1911.
Davies, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Davis, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Davis, Mrs. G. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Davis, Miss M. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Davis, P. W., M.C.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921; 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Dawson, A. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Dawson, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dawson, W. M. G., M.C.
Dayal, S. P., *see* Prabh Dayal.
De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
De, Mrs. Sarojini, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deaken, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dealy, Brig.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1917.
Dean, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 Jan., 1914.
Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Deare, Maj.-Gen. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Debenham, W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Debi, Bibi Kashmiri, *see* Kashmiri Debi.
De Brath, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest, K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
de Filippi, Cavalier Filippo, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1916.
de Glanville, O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
De la Croix, Sister Paul, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
de la Hey, Miss D. C., K-I-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
de la Hey, G. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Delamain, Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. S., K.C.B., 3 June, 1922, K.C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918, D.S.O., 14 April, 1906.
de Luna, G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Delves, R.H.A., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
de Mello, J., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
de Montmorency, Sir G. F., K.C.S.I., 9 Oct., 1928; K.C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dempster, F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Denham, G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Denning, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dennis, R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dennys, Lady L. M. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Deo, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Raja Sudhal, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
De Penning, Capt. H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Dera Ismail Khan, Hon. Major Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Sadozai, Nawab of, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dering, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; M.V.O., 27 April, 1908.
Desai, Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu Sar, *see* Lakhamgouda.
Desika Achariyar Avargal, Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai, Kt., 3 June, 1922; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
De Silva, J. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927; I.S.O., 4 June, 1921
De Smidt, G. E. O., D.S.O.
Desouza, Major A. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Des Voeux, Lieut.-Col. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dev, Vas, *see* Vas Dev.
Devi, Maharani Parbati, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Devi Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
De Vine, J. L., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Devon, G. C., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Dew, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Dew, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
De Wachter, Father F. X., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918; Silver bar, 3 June, 1923.
Dewar, T. P., O.B.E., 4 June, 1918.
Dewas (Senior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 Jan., 1912.
Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
de Winton, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Dexter, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Aug., 1916.
Dey, G. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Dhanjibhoy Bomanji, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dhanpat Rai, Rai Sahib Lala, K-i-H. 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Dhanraj Pun (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar, of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
Dharm Chand, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dhau Bakshi Raghubir Singh, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dholpur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Dholu, Mancherji Rustamji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Maharaja Raj Saheb of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Dick, Lieut-Col. A. M., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1913; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dick, G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dickinson, F. G., M.C.
Dickson, Major A. N., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Dickson, Lieut.-Col. H. R. P., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dickson, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dickson, Gen. W. E. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Digby-Beste, Commdr. H. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dilshad, Begum, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Din, Khan Bahadur Ahmad, *see* Ahmad Din.
Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dinshaw, Sir Hormasjee Cowasjee, Kt., 3 June, 1922; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Diwan Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Diwan Singh, Duggal, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Dixon, E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dobbie, J., O.B.E., 2 Mar., 1920.
Dobbie, W. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Dobbs, Sir Henry R. C., G.B.E., 1 March, 1929; K.C.S.I., 25 Nov., 1921; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dobson, B. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Dockrell, Major M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Dockrill, W. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dodd, R. J. S., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dods, A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dodson, Dr. E. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Donald, Douglas, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Donald, Sir J. S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Donald, Sir J., Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Donaldson, J. C., M.C.
Donlea, M., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Donnelland, Major J. H. A., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Donnelly, E. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dopping-Hepenstal, Lieut.-Col. M. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Dorai Raja, Capt. Bhairava Ramchandra, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Doshi, Walchand Hirachand, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dost Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab Arbab, Sir, Kt., 1 March, 1929. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Douglas, Ethel, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Douglas, Rev. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. G. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Douglas, Mrs. H. M. I., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1913; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Douglas, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. M. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Douie, Sir J. McC., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Downie, T. S., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Doyle, Major E. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Drake, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Drake, J. C. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Drake, T. O., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Drake-Brockman, Col. D. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Drake-Brockman, D. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Drew, Brig.-Gen. A. B. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Drummond, Rev. C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Drysdale, Rev. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
D'Souza, Major A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dube, Hon. Lieut. Gauri Shanka, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Du Bern, A. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1917.
Duff, Col. G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dufferin and Ava, Hariot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of, D.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 15 Dec., 1884.
Duggal, Diwan Singh, *see* Diwan Singh.
Duggan, Major J. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dumayne, Sir F. G., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Dunbar, Sir L. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Duncan, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dundas, R. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Dundas, W. C. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Dundon, G. H., M.C.
Dunk, Mrs. M. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Dunkley, Rev. E. H., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert W. L., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Dunn, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dunn, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dunn, Miss L. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dunne, W. C. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dunnett, J. McD., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 6 Nov., 1918.
Dunton, Capt. A. W., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., D.D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Durrant, W. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dutt, Babu Jogesh Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dutt, Panna Lal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Dwane, E. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dwane, Lieut.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dwane, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Dyer, J. F., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dyson, Col. T. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Dyson, W G., M.C.

Eades, W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Eaglesome, G., K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Eames, E. H. J., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Earle, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Eastmond, A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ebrahim, Sir Huseinali, 3rd Baronet, succeeded 31 Mar., 1928.
Ecclin, M. T., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Eddis, Sir B. E. G., Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Edie, A. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Edie, Mrs. M. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Edith Emily, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Edgerley, Sir S. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Edgley, N. G. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930.
Edward, Robert, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Edward-Collins, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Edye, E. H. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Egerton, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Egerton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G., K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Eggar, Sir H. C., Kt., 7 July, 1910; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Eggar, Miss M. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ejaz Rasul Khan, Raja, of Jehangirabad, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ekambaram Pillai Avargal, M.R. Ry. Tanjore, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Elderton, Capt. F. H., D.S.O., 26 Nov., 1900.
Elgood, Major W. N., M.C.
Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Roche, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K.C.B., 20 May, 1898
Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Locke, K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Elliott, Mrs. I. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Ellis, Mrs. K. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ellis, T. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ellis, Brig.-Gen. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Elwes, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Emerson, H. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Emerson, T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Emmer, A. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Engineer, Miss Bhicaijee Ardeshir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
English, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ennis, Miss E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Entrican, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Erskine, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; D.S.O., M.C.
Esch, Dr. C. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Esch, V., C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Eustace, Lieut.-Col. F. R. H., D.S.O.
Evans, Rev. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Evans, F. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Evans, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, G. E. T. H., M.C.
Evans, Col. G. H., A.D.C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Evans, H. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1899.
Evans, Miss J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Evans, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal. 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913; 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Evans, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas J. Carey, *see* Carey-Evans.
Evans, Col. W. H., D.S.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Everall, W. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Evers, M. S., M.C.
Evershed, J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Ewart, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewart, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June ,1924.
Ewaz Khan, M B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewbank, R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ewbank, Brig.-Gen. W., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1918.
Eyres, E., M B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ezra, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ezra, Sir D. E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1927.

Fagan, Major-Gen. E. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fagan, Sir P. J., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Fagan, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fairley, Lieut. J. W., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Fairley, Dr. N. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fakhr-ud-din, Sir Saiyid Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Faletti, John, M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Fane, A. G. C., M.C., 4 Mar., 1918.
Fane, Lady Katherine, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1896; C.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906.
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Faranga Lal, Lala, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Fargeton, Father A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Faridooniji, Mrs. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Farman Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Farmer, T. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Farnie, Mrs K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Farrant, G. Y. S. T., M.C.
Farrer, Miss E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913; 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Farzand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fatch Singh, Maharaja Shri, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Fatch Singh, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fatima Sidhika, Begum Sahiba of Manavadar, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
Faul, Sister Ludolpha, K-i-H. Medal, 3 June, 1929.
Fawcett, Sir C. G. H., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Fawcett, E. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Fawcus, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fazal Ali, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Fazel Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Fazl-i-Husain, Mian Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 March, 1929; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Fazulbhai Visram, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Feegrade, E. S., K-i-H. Medal,2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fenton, Sir Michael W., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Ferard, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Ferard, Mrs. I. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ferard, J. E., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ferguson, J., M.C.
Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fermor, L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fernandes, L. P., K-i-H., Medal 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Fernandez, A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Fernandez, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Feroz Khan, Muhammad, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ferrar, Lieut.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ferrier, T. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
ffrench-Mullen, Lieut.-Col. J. L. W., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Field, J. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Fielding, Miss H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Fife, H.R.H. the Princess Royal, Duchess of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Filgate, Lieut.-Col. T. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Filose, C., M.V.O., 25 Dec., 1905.
Findlay, Sir C. S., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Fink, K. De Q., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Finlay, Sir C. K., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Finlow, R. S., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Firminger, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Fisher, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Fisk, Miss E. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Fitch, C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fitz-Gerald, E. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Flashman, T. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Fleminia, Sister Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Fleming, Lieut.-Col. J. K. S., C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Fletcher, Sir E. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Flint, Dr. H. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Flynn, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Foglieni, The Rev. J. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Foley, B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Forbes, A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Forbes, A. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Col. Sir A. W., K.B.E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Forbes, G. F. M., M.C.
Forbes, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Forbes, H. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Ford, Miss M. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Forman, Rev. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Forrester, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Foster, E. W. P., C.M.G., 21 May, 1898.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Foster, Capt. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Foster, Sir William, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Foulkes, R., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Fowler, Major-Gen. C. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Fowler, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fox, A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Fox, Major H. B. (V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Foy, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Framji, J. D., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Framji, Kaikhosru Sorabji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Frampton, H. J., M.C.
Frances, Sister J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Francis, E. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915
Francis, W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Francy, G. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Franklin, Lieut.-Col. G. D., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Franklin, Miss M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Franklin, Miss M. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Fraser, Lady Constance, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Sir Gordon, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Fraser, Sir H. S., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Fraser, J. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Major R. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Fraser, Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Fraser, Maj. Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., 7 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 26 Aug., 1918; C.M.G.
Fraser, W. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fraser-Tytler, Major W. K., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Freeland, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 1916.
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B., 3 June, 1929; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Freeth, Miss Dorothy (now Mrs. S. K. Brown), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Freitas, H. St. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fremantle, Sir Selwyn H., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Fremantle, Lady V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
French, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
French, H. L., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
French, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Frimodt-Moller, C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Froom, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Fry, A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fry, Col. A. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fuller, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
Furze, Lieut. T. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.

Gabriel, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Gabriel, E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Gabriel, E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gage, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gahan, P. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gaiger, Sister G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gaikwar, H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gait, Lady C. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gait, Sir Edward A., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.
Gales, Sir R. R., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Gall, R. L. B., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Gamble, Sir R. A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Ganapathy, Major C. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Ganesh Datta Singh, Sir, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ganga Sahai, *see* Sahai, G.
Gangulee, Nagendra Nath, C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Ganguly Bahadur, Rai Akhoy Bhusan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Garbett, C. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1922: C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Gardiner, Rev. T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Garnier, C. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Garrett, H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Garrod, E. S., D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1918; M.C., 9 Aug., 1918.
Garstin, Col. H. E., D.S.O.
Garstin, Lieut.-Col. W. A. MacD., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Garthwaite, L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Garu, Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju, *see* Venkatapatiraju Garu, B.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Duruseti Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, *see* Seshagiri Rao Pantulu.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, *see* Ramachandra Rao Pantulu.
Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Knight, 5 June, 1920.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti Parankusam Nayudu, *see* Parankusam Nayudu Garu.
Garu, Sir R. V. N., *see* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir R.
Gaskell, W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Gass, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Gateley, T. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Gatherer, Major A. H. N., M.C., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Gates, Sir F. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Gauntlett, Sir M. F., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Gaussen, Brig.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Gayer, Mrs. M. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gebbie, Sir Frederick St. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925 C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gee, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Gell, H. G., M.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905.
Geoghegan, Col. F. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
George, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
George, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
Gerrard, Major F. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Gervers, Col. F. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Ghana Bikram Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.). 3 June, 1918.
Ghatak, Narendra Nath, M.B.E., 1918.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghiao-ud-din, Saiyid Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.S.I.,, 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghose, Sir Charu Chunder, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ghose, Jogindra Chander, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Ghose, Mahatap Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, Rai Bahadur, of Dacca, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Ghosh, Manmatha Nath, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914
Ghosh, Rai Bahadur Shashanka Kumar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Ghulam Bari, Mrs., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Sir, Prince of Arcot, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Hon. Capt. Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghulam, Murtaza Butto, K.B., Shah Nawaz, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ghulam Raza Khan, Risaldar Major, M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Ghuznavi, Hadji Sir Abdul Karim Abu Ahmed Khan, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Gibb, Mrs. Jeanie Morrison, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., K.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gibson, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Giffard, Lady Alice, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Gilbert, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Gilbert, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gilchrist, Lieut.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918; M.V.O., 21 July, 1921.
Giles, Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Giles, Lady Mary Louisa, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Giles, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Gillan, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gillespie, H. R. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gillespie, Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gillett, Lieut.-Col. E. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Gilliat, A. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Gillitt, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gillmore, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gilmore, R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Gilroy, Major P. K., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Ginwala, Sir Padanji Pestonji, Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Girard, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Girdhar Singh, C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1917.
Girdhari Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gittings, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Glachan, S. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Glancy, B. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Glancy, Sir R. I. R., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Glanville, Miss R. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Glascock, L. C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Glascott, J. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Glazebrook, N. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Gleadowe-Newcomen, Col. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Gleeson, E. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Glenn, H. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O.
Godbole, Diwan Bahadur Kashinath Ramchandra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Godden, Engr.-Commdr. J. W. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.
Godfrey, T. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1908.
Godinho, P. X., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Godley, J. C., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Godson, Capt. C. A., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Goenka, Rai Badri Das, Bahadur, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Goenka, Rai Bahadur, Sir Hari Ram, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Gokaldas, Sir Kahandas Parekh, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.
Golaknath, W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Goldie, Major K. O., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 17 Jan., 1922.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Gompertz, F. P. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Gondal, H.H. Maharaja Shri. Sir Bhagwatsinbji Sagramji, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gonet, A. J. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gonzaga, Revd. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Goodall, Major M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Goodbody, Brig.-Gen. C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1916.
Goode, S. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Goodridge, Rear-Admiral W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Goodwin, Col. Frank, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala Ram, *see* Ram Gopal.
Gopal Singh, Capt. Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gopinath, Rai Bahadur Pandit Sir, Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gordon, Rev. D. R., K-i-H medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Gordon, F. W., M.C.
Gordon, Major J. de la H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gordon, Brig.-Gen. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gordon, Major R. E., M.C.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gordon, Col. W. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919 D.S.O.
Gordon, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Gore, Lieut.-Col. F. L., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921 O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gorman, P. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Goschen, Rt. Hon. Viscount, of Hawkshurst, P.C., 1 Jan., 1930; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929; G.C.I.E. 17 Mar., 1924; C.B.E., 1918.
Goschen, Margaret Evelyn, Viscountess, C.I., 1 Jan. 1930; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Gosset, Major, H. H. E., M.C.
Goudge, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gough, Lieut.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gould, B. J., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Goulding, H. R., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Goument, C. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gour, Sir Hari Singh, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Gourlay, Lieut.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gourlay, W. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Govind Lal, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru, Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajaha Maharaja Velugoti Sri, Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubdar of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Govindarajulu, Dr. Miss R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gow, Major P. F., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Gowan, H. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Gracey, Mrs. M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gracias, Hyginus Dominic, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Graham, Miss A. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Graham, Sir C. W. N., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Graham, Lieut.-Col. D. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Graham, H. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Graham, Major-Genl. J. D., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Graham, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
Graham, Sir Lancelot, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Graham, R. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Graham-Smith, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Grainger, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Grant, A. G., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Grant, Sir A. H., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Grant, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Grant, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Grant, N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Grant, Mrs. W. (*née* Miss L. Blong), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Gratten, Col. H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Gray, Mrs. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Gray, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major), W. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911
Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. Du G., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Greany, P. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Greaves, Miss I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Greaves, Sir W. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Green, A. E., M.C.
Green, J. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Green, L. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Greenfield, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904; 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Greenstreet, R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greenwood, D. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Greer, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Greg, L. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Gregory, Brother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Gregory, Lieut. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Gregson, E. G., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gregson, T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greig, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Greig, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Grierson, Sir G. A., O.M., 4 June, 1928; K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Griessen, A. E. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Grieve, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Griffin, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Griffin, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Griffin, Sir H. D., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Griffith, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Griffith, Capt. F. G., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Griffith, Lieut.-Col. R. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Grimston, F. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Grimston, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Grindal, F. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Grover, Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gruzelier, O., M.V.O., 16 Mar., 1921.
Guan, Quah Cheng, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gubbay, M. M. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Guider, J. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Guilford, Rev. Canon E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
Gulliford, Rev. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Gumbley, D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Gumbley, Capt. D. W., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917; O.B.E.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gunter, Col. C. P., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gunter, E. E., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Ashoke Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Babu Srimanta Kumar Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Rai Sahib Chandra Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Jnanendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Sarat Kumar Datta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Gupta, S. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gurbaksh Singh, Raja Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Saheb, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Gurdon, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurnam Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Guthrie, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Guyer, H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920; K-i-H. Medal 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Gwalior, H.H. the Senior Maharani Shrimati Chinkooraja Scindia, of, C.I., 4 June, 1928.
Gwatkin, Col. F. S., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
Gwynn, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Gwynne, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 30 Dec. 1919.
Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class 12 Dec., 1911.
Gyaw, Maung Myat Tha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gyi, Sir J. A. Maung, Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Gyi, Ma Le, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gyi, Maung Pet, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Haaf, Rev. G. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Habib, Maulvi Muhammad Saran, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Habibullah, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1927; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt, 3 June, 1921.
Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hadow, Sir Frederick A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922.
Hadow, Rev. F. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Hadow, R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Haffkine, Dr. W. M., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Hahn, Rev. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Hai, Mian Abdul, *see* Abdul.
Haidar Ali Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917.
Haig, H. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Haig, Major W. de H., D.S.O.
Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hailey, Sir W. M., G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Haines, H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Haiyati Malik, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Hajibhoy, Seth Banderli, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hakim Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Khan Bahadur Haji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Haksar, Kailas Narayan (Lieut.-Col. Gwalior Army), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hakumat Rai, Diwan, Lieut.-Col., M.C.
Hakdipur, Shamrao Venkatrao, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Halkett, A. W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Hall, A. G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Hall, C. N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Hall, Bt. Col. E. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, F. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hall, Capt. G. F., M.C.
Hall, H. A., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Hall, H. F. P., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hall, J. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hall, W. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Halland, G. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hallett, M. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Halliday, Sir F. L., Kt., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Halliday, F. C. T., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Halliday, Rev. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930.
Hallifax, C. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hallowes, Col. F. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Halsey, Vice-Admiral Sir L., C.B. (1916); G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 11 Oct., 1920; K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922
Hamid, Abdul, *see* Abdul Hamid.
Hamid Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamilton, Capt. A., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Hamilton, F. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Hamilton, Lady George, C.I., 20 Nov., 1895.
Hamilton, Surg.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hamilton, Capt. J. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Bolhaven and Stenton.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O.
Hamilton, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G., C.B., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918; D.S.O.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hammick, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hammond, Sir E. L. L., K.C.S.I., 13 May, 1927 C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hammond, E. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanafin, Major J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hance, Lieut.-Col. J. B., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C.
Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Hankin, E. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Hannah, J. S., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanrahan, W. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hanrahan, W. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hanson, Rev. O., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Hanson, R. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hanwant Singh, Risaldar Major (Hon. Capt.), Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Happell, A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Harcourt, H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hardiman, J. T. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harding, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Hardinge of Penshurst, Rt. Hon. The Lord, K.G. 24 Mar., 1910; G.C.B., 1910; G.C.S.I., 23 Nov., 1910; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1905; G.C.I.E., 23 Nov 1910; G.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1905; I.S.O., 29 June 1906.
Hardwick, N. de C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hari Chand, Major, M.C.
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hari Kishan Kaul, Rai Bahadur Raja, C.S.I., 3 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Harischandra, Honawar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Hari Singh, R. B. Thakur, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E.
Hari Singh, Rao Bahadur Raja, of Mahajan, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Harison, U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Harkabir Thapa, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Harley, Lieut.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, Raja Sir, K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Harold, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Harold, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Harper, Rev. A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Harper, Dr. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Harper, R. K., M.C., 29 Nov., 1917.
Harper-Nelson, Major J. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, M.C.
Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Harris, Dr. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Harris, D. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Harris, the Rt. Hon. Baron, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1895; G.C.I.E., 20 May, 1890; C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Harris, Surgeon-Gen. G. F. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harris, H. M. C., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Harris, L. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Harris, Miss S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920
Harris, Major T. G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Harrison, Brig.-Gen. A. H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Harrison, A. J., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Harrison, C. S. C., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Harrison, F. C., C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Harrison, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Mar., 1929; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Harrison, Col. T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, Lieut.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hart, Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hart, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, Dr. Louisa H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Hart, M. R. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hartley, L. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hartog, Sir Philip J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, B. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, Major C. O., C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 28 Oct., 1921; M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Harvey, E. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Harvey, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Harvey, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921
Harvey Johnston, W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Haskell, Mrs. Agnes Dorothea, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Haslehust, H. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hassan Hakim Said, M.B.E., 24 Mar., 1922.
Hassan Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Haswell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hatch, G. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hatch, Miss S. I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Haughton, Lieut-Col. H. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Havock, D. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hawes, C. G., M.C.
Hawker, Miss A.M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hawkes, F. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawkes, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hawkins, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Hawkins, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Haworth, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. B. H., K.B.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Hay, J. P., M.V.O., 20 Jan., 1906.
Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hayes, Miss M. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hayes, Capt. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Hayes-Sadler, Admiral A., C.S.I., 4 May, 1916.
Hayley-Hewett, Rear-Admiral G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Hayman, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Haynes, A. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Hayward, Sir Maurice H. W., Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Hayward, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Haywood, H. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Headlam, Capt. Sir E. J., Kt., 4 June, 1928; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Headley, R. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Heald, Sir Benjamin H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Heald, Lady Edith, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Heale, Lieut.-Col. R. J. W., C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1930; O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Heard, Maj.-Gen. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Hearn, Col. Sir G. R., Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; D.S.O.
Hearn, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heath, Major L. M. (Bt. Lieut.-Col.), C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Heaton, Sir J. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Heaton, Lady M. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hechle, J. H., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hedin, Sven, Ph.D., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 9 Nov., 1909.
Hedjaz and Nejd, H.M. Imam Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal al Saud, King of the, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Sept., 1920.
Hehir, Major-Gen. Sir P., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917.
Helena Victoria, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hem Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hemraj, Guruji, of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Henderson, J. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Henderson, Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Hendley, Maj.-Gen. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hendry, D., M.C.
Henniker-Gotley, G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Henrietta, Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Henry, Sister Elsie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Henry, Sir E. R., Bart., 16 Oct., 1918; G.C.V.O., 20 June, 1911; K.C.B., 24 June, 1910; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
Henry, Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hensman, J. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1927.
Hepper, Col. Sir H. A. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Herbert, Major-Gen. Lionel, C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Herbert, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Herbert, V. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Herdon, Major-Gen. H. E., C.B., 30 May, 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heron, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Heron, F. A. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hertz, H. F., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hertz, W. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Heseltine, H. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E.
Hewett, Sir J. P., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I.E., 30 May, 1891.
Hewitt, Lieut.-Col. D. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hewlett, K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heycock, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hezlett, J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930; 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Hickey, P. F. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Hickley, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hickman, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Hickman, Capt. C. S., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Hickman, Col. R. St. John, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Hicks, Rev. G. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Hide, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Husain, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Higginbottam, S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Higgins, A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Higgins, J. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Higgs, E. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Highet, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Highton, A. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hignell, S. R., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Hildesley, Rev. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Hildyard-Marris, Major R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hill, Sir C. H. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Hill, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Hill, F. G., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hill, Major T. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hilton, G. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hind, R. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hindley, Sir Clement D., K.C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hingston, A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hingston, Lieut.-Col. C. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hira Singh, Hon. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirsch, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirst, R. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, Capt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Hitchin, Capt. F. E., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Hla Baw, Maung (I.), I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Hmyin, Ma E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Hodge, J. D. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Hodge, Rev. J.Z., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929
Hodges, G. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hodgkinson, Col. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hodgson, E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924; 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Hoif, Sister W. J. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Hoffman, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Hogg, Miss B. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Hogg, H. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Hogg, Sir M. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hogg, Brig.-Gen. R. E. T., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hogg, Major W. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Holberton, Sir E. J., Kt., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Holbrooke, Lieut.-Col. B. F. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Holder, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holdforth, Miss E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Holdsworth, Sir W. S., K.C., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Hole, R. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holgate, Major M. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holiday, Sir F. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Holland, Sir Robert E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Holland, Sir T. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Holland-Prior, Major-Genl. Sir P., K.C.B., 5 June, 1926; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 9 July, 1909.
Holliday, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1927.
Holman, A., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Holman, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June 1927.
Holman, Lieut.-Genl. Sir H. C., K.C.B., 11 Nov., 1919; C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Holman-Hunt, H. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Holme, Lieut.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holme, A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Holme, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holmes, H. B, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Holmes, Major J. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Holms, J. M., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Holms, W. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Holmwood, Sir H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
Home, Col. J. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Home, Walter, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Homer, C. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Hoogewerf, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Hooton, Maj.-Gen. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hope, A. J. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hope, Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hope, Dr. C. H. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Hopkins, H. M. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Hopkins, R. H. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Hopkyns, W. S., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopwood, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hopwood, S. F., M.C., 4 May, 1917.
Hora, Sir M. R., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Hordern, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Hormasji, Jivanji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hormuzshaw, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Horne, Sir J. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Horne, W. O., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Hornell, W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Horton, R. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Hosain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul, *see* Maqbul Husain.
Hose, Sir J. W., Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hoskings, R. V. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1926.
Hotson, J. E. B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Houghton, H. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Houlton, Dr. (Miss) C. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Howard, A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Howard, Sir H. F., K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Howard, H. F., M.C.
Howard, W. H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Howell, E. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916
Howell-Jones, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Howley, W. J. J., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Howson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C.
Hoyland, J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Hsipaw (or Thibaw), Sir Saw Hke, Sawbwa of, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Htin Kyaw, Maung, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Huban, Major J. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Huddleston, Capt. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 4 July, 1919.
Huddleston, G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Huddleston, Capt. W. B., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hudson, Major-Gen. C., C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Hudson, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hudson, Gen. Sir H., G.C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, Lady Kathleen, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, Sir Leslie S., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Hudson, W. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hughes, A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hughes, F. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Hughes, Miss L. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Hughes, Lieut.-Col. R. H. W., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hughes-Buller, R. B., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908; C.B.E.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. E. V., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Hukamchand, Rai Bahadur Seth Sir Sarupchand, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Hullah, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Hume, Rev. R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1901.
Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis H., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 1928; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1929; K.B.E., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Humphrys, Gertrude Mary, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Hunt, Vice-Admiral Sir A. T., K.C.B., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Hunt, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hunt, G. H., M.C.
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Hunter, Sir J. M. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hunter, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. T., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hunza, Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Husain, Chaudhri Mujtaba, *see* Mujtaba Husain.
Husain, Tasadduq, *q.v.*
Husain, Khan Bahadur Mir Tawakkul, *see* Tawakkul Husain.
Husain, Sir Ahmad, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922 C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Husband, Lieut.-Col. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Hussain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz, *see* Riaz Hussain.
Hussain, Lieut. Khan Sahib Faqir, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Hussain, Khan Sahib Sayad Nazir, *see* Nazir Husain.
Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hutchinson, C. M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. F. H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hutchinson, H. N., O.B.E.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1919.
Hutchison, Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914, 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Hutton, J. H., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Hutwa, The Maharani Jnan Manjari Kuari of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hydari, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung Bahadur Sir Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali, *see* Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali.
Hyderabad, Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali, Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Hyde, H. A., M.C.
Hyde-Smith, V. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hyland, C. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Ibbotson, Capt. A. W., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Idar, Lieut.-Col. H. H., Maharajah Sir Daulatsinjhi Pratapsinjhi, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ihsan Ali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Ijaz Ali, Maulvi Saiyid, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Chaudhuri Karam, *see* Karam Ilahi.
Illius, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Imam, Sir Saiyed Ali, *see* Ali Imam, Sir.
Imam-ud-din, Sheikh, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Impey, Lieut.-Col. L., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Imrie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Inchcape, The Right Hon. Viscount, Viscount, 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; G.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1902; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Indore, H.H. Sir Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919; Bar, 1 Jan., 1924.
Inglis, J. W. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929; I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Inglis, W. A., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Ingram, G. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ingram, Major W. J. S., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Inkson, Lieut.-Col. N. L., D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.
Innes, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Innes, Sir C. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Iqbal Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ireland, Rev. W. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Ironside, Sir W. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Irving, M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Irwin, Baroness, C.I., 8 Mar., 1926.
Irwin, Baron, G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 8 Mar., 1926.
Irwin, C. J., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Irwin, G. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Irwin, H. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Irwin, J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C.
Isaac, J. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Isa bin Abdul Latif, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Isa Bin Ali, Shaikh Sir, al Khalifah, Chief of Bahrain, Persian Gulf, *see* Bahrain.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Isacke, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Isemonger, F. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Ishar Shingh, Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Isher Das, Sawney, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Islington, Baron, P.C., 1911; G.C.M.G., 1913; D.S.O., 1900; G.B.E., 3 July, 1926.
Ismail Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, Prince, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 6 May, 1916.
Ismail Sait, Khan Bahadur Haji, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza Mahomed, *see* Mirza Mahomed Ismail.
Israr Hasan Khan, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Kt., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Iyer, Diwan Bahadur Calapatti Srikanteswara, *see* Srikanteswara Aiyar.
Iyer, Subbarayappa Rama, *see* Rama Iyer.
Izat, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Jackson, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, E. W. D., M.C.
Jackson, Rt. Hon. Sir F. S., P.C., G.C.I.E., 22 Feb., 1927.
Jackson, Major-Gen. H. W., C.B., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jackson, Maj.-Gen. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Jackson, Sir J. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Jackson, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jackson, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jackson, Rev. W. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930.
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jacob, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; C.B.E., 30 May, 1924; D.S.O., 5 Oct., 1898.
Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., G.C.B., 5 June, 1926; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.M.G., 1919.
Jacob, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Jacob, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Jadav, Capt. Pandurang Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jadu Nath Mazumdar, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Jafar Ali Khan, Sahibzada Muhammad, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jaffer, Khan Bahadur Sir Ebrahim Haroon, Kt., 5 June, 1926.
Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, Shrimant, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jagmohandas Varjivandas, Sir, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Jai Chand, Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir, of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Jainath Atal, Pandit, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
James, A. S., M.C.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
James, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921 C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
James, Maj.-Gen. Sir William B., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jameson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Jamshed Ali Khan, Capt. Nawab, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, *see* Nabi Jan.
Janak Singh, Bahadur, Major-Gen. Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jang, Col. Ganpat Rao Raghunath R. S., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jangul Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Janion, H. G., M.C.
Jankibai, widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Janvier, The Rev. C. A. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Jaora, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jarmani Dass, Sirdar, O.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
Jarry, Rev. F. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jaswant Singh, Rai Bahadur Thakur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, *see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar.
Jatar, Major N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917 Bar to D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji, *see* Bhikaji Jatar.
Jatia, Rai Bahadur Sir Onka Mull, Kt., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jawala Parshad, Rai Bahadur Pandit, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Byramjee, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., 5th Baronet, succeeded 17 June, 1908; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji, 1st Baronet, cr. 16 July, 1908.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji (Junior), K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji (Junior), M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Jehangirabad, Raja of, *see* Ejaz Rasul Khan.
Jennings, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jeoraj Singh, Col. Kanwar, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jervis, Mrs. Edith, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Jessop, Miss G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeudwine, Lieut.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Jhala Shri Mansinhji Surajsinhji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, Maharaj Rana of, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Jind, Col. H.H. Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jitbahadur Rana, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jiwan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jodhpur, Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., I Jan., 1930; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; K.C.V.O. 17 Mar., 1922.
Jogendra Singh, Sardar Sir, Kt., 1 Mar., 1929.
Jogichand (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
John, Rev. Brother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
John, Sir E., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
John, Major J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnson, Maj.-Gen. F. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnson, Lieut.-Col. F. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Johnson, J. N. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, A. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Johnston, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Johnston, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Johnston, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, W., M.C., Sept., 1917.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Johnstone, Major D. P., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Johnstone, Dr. J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Johnstone, T. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jolly, Lieut.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Joly de Lotbiniére, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jones, Mrs. A. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920
Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, C. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Jones, C. W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Jones, Rev. D. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925
Jones, F. T., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Jones, Major J. W., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.
Jones, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 6 July, 1911.
Jones, Rev. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, Capt. R. T., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Joseph, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Joseph, Rev. Mother Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Josephine, Sister (Bengal), K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Josephine, Sister (Bombay), K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930.
Joshee, Dundee Luke, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Joshi, Rai Bahadur Dharma Nand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Joshi, Pandit Ganga Dutt, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Pandit Satyanand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Joshi, Trimbak Waman, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
Joss, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Joti Parshad, Rai Bahadur Raja, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
Joti Ram, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Jowahir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Joyce, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Jubbal, Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of, C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Judd, C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Judd, G. W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Judd, J. C., O.B.E., 2 March, 1920.
Judha Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Juguldas, Manilal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Jukes, J. E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Junagadh, H.H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Jwala Prashad, Rai Bahadur, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1922.

Kadri, Khan Bahadur Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Kahar Sung Ale, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Kahlur, *see* Bilaspur.
Kalahandi, Maharaja Brij Mohan Deo, Raja of, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kalat, H.H. Mir Sir Mahmud Khain, Wali of, G.C.I.E., 10 Aug., 1894.
Kali, Rani Sahan Ram, *see* Ram Kali.
Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Kamakaka, Major B. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kamal Singh, Capt. Sardar, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kamribai, Shri, Rani Saheba of Jasdan, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kanga, Mrs. Dinbai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Kanga, Sir Jamshedji Behramji, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Kanoo, Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 June, 1923; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kanow, Yasuf, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Miss Motibai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Motilal Kanji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Kapilram, Thakorram, Mehta, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Kapurthala, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; G.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
Karam Dad Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Karam Chand, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Karam Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Karam Singh, S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Kamanjia, Behramjee Nawrajee, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Karim Baksh, Khan Bahadur Haji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Kashi Nath, Lieut. Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Kashmir, *see* Jammu and Kashmir.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kashmiri Debi, Bibi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Kathait, *see* Bishan Singh Kathait.
Kaul, Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishan, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kaul, Rai Bahadur Hari Kishan, *see* Hari Kishan Kaul.
Kauntze, Lieut.-Col. B. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kay, Sir J. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Kaye, Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kaye, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June 1922.
Kealy, E. H., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Keane, M., C.S.I., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Keary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 18 Mar., 1892.
Keatinge, D. E., M.B.E., 29 June 1923
Keatinge, G. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Keelan, P. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Keeling, Sir H. T., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Keen, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keene, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Keevil, Mrs. Gladue, M.B.E.
Kehar Singh (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Keith, Sir William J., K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
Kelly, C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1901.
Kelly, Miss E. S., Royal Red Cross, 19 Feb., 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kelly, P. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Kelly, Sir Patrick A. (Bombay), Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Kelly, Comdr. W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Kelsall, Lieut.-Col. R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Kemball, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Kemball, Lady H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kemm, A. H., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Kemp, Sir N. W., Kt, 3 June, 1929.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Kempster, J. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kempster, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Kendall, J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kendrick, S. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kengtung (or Kyaington), Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, K.S.M., Sawbwa of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Kennedy, M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kennedy, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Kennion, Lieut.-Col. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kenny, P. A. T., O.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Kent, Major L. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kenyon, Miss R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Keogh, Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 Mar., 1917.
Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906.
Keppel, Admiral Sir C. R., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1930; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B., 15 Nov., 1898; D.S.O.
Ker, J. C., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ker, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Kerr, Rev. G. McG., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.S.I., 13 Oct., 1922; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Kershaw, Sir Louis J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu, Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Keshav Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Sir, of Damraon, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Kesho Govind Damle, R.B., *see* Damle, Kesho Govind.
Kesho Singh, Babu, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Kettlewell, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keyes, Lieut.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Keys, R. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Keys, Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Khair-ud-din, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Khan—Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*
Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Qaiyum, Sahibzada, Sir, *q.v.*
Abdul Qayum, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abdur Rahman, *q.v.*
Abdur Razzak, *q.v.*
Abdus Samad, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad Husain, *q.v.*
Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz, *see* Dera Ismail Khan.
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azam, *q.v*
Ashiq Ali, *q.v.*
Ausaf Ali, *q.v.*
Bahadur, *q.v.*
Begum M., *q.v.*
Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ejaz Rasul, Raja, of Jehangirabad, *q.v.*
Farman Ali, *q.v.*
Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Ghazanfar Ali, *q.v.*
Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ghulam Qadir, *q.v.*
Ghulam Raza, *q.v.*
Haidar, Ali, *q.v.*
Haidar, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Hassan, *q.v.*
Husain, *q.v.*
Iqbal Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ismail, *q.v.*
Jafar Ali, *q.v.*
Jamshed Ali, *q.v.*
Jangul, *q.v.*
Karam Dad, *q.v.*
Khetterina Marion, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Khuda Bakhsh, Nawab Malik, *q.v.*
Kuli, *q.v.*
Liaqat Hayat, *q.v.*
Mahmud, *q.v.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Khan—Mahomed, *q.v.*
Mahommed Allanur, *q.v.*
Mahtab, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Jafar, *q.v.*
Mir Masud Alum, *q.v.*
Moghal Baz, *q.v.*
Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ashraff, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ahmad Said, *see* Ahmad Said.
Muhammad Akbar, Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Israr Hasan, *see* Israr.
Muhammad Muzammil-ullah, *see* Muzammil-ullah.
Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*
Muhammad Usman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhi-ud-din, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Nur Muhammad, *q.v.*
Qadir Baksh, *q.v.*
Sahib, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shakar, *q.v.*
Sharbat, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Sobhat, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat, Sir, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*

Kharshedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Khiomal, Lekhraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Khuda Baksh Khan, Tiwana, Major Nawab Malik Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Khwaja, Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, *see* Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan.
Kidar Nath, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Kilbracken, Baron, G.C.B., 26 June, 1908.
Kilby, R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Kincaid, C. A., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kinch, Commdr. A. G., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
King, Carleton M. (U.P.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
King, C. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
King, Mrs. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1908.
King, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
King, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E., 15 Aug., 1892.
King, Dr. R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June 1922
King, R. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
King, W. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
King-Church, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kinloch, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kinloss, Mary, Baroness, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1886; K.C.B., 18 July, 1890.

Kirkhope, Lieut.-Col. K. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kirkpatrick, C. W., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Kirkpatrick, J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Kirloskar, L. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kirpal Singh, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Kisch, B. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Kisch, C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kisch, H. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Kishan, Pandit Maharaj, *see* Maharaj Kishan.
Kishori Lal, Chaudhri, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Kitchin, A. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917
Kitchin, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Kitching, Miss F. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Klopsch, Dr. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Knapp, Sir A. R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Knapp, Miss M. D., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Knight, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.
Knight, W. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Knowles, C. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Knox, Bt. Col. Sir A. W. F., K.C.B., 15 May, 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G.
Knox, K. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Knox, Col. R. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Knyvett-Hough, C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E.; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Kolhapur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Kollengode, Raja of, *see* Vasudeva Raja.
Kotah, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, Kt., 4 June, 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kothavala, H. R., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 16 Mar., 1922.
Kothavala, Khan Bahadur Malcolm Ratanji, M.B.E. 1 Jan., 1919.
Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec. 1911.
Kotwal, Pestonji Sorabji, C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Koweit, *see* Kuwait.
Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Krishnama Acharya Avargal, Rao Bahadur Vanga Thiruvenkata, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Krishnamoorthi, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, Sastrigal Rajah Ayyar Avargal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Krishnan, Rao Bahadur Kottayi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Krishnan Nayar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Sir Manmath, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Krishnaswami Ayyar M.R. Ry. Alladi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Krishnaswami Chetty, M.R. Ry. Carnapaty Venkata, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Krishnaswami Chetty, Mrs. Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Kugelberg, Dr. C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Kugler, Miss A. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Kukday, Col.. K. V., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Kuli Khan, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 18 May, 1923.
Kumaran, Panangatte Ittiele, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Kumaraswami Sastriyar Diwan Bahadur, Sir C.V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Kunning, A. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kunwar, Bharat Singh, R. B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1914.
Kunwar, Rani Surat, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kutub-ud-Din Ahmed, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Kuwait, H.E. Shaikh Ahmad bin Jabir Al Sabah, Shaikh of, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1929; C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1922.
Kyaw, U Po., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Lacey, J. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Laha, Hrishi Kesh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lahej, Al Hauta, Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli Bin Ali, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918.
Laine, A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Laird, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lajoie, L. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu, Sardar, Sar Desai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lakshiman Kadain, Bahadur (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lal, Dr. Behari, Dhingra, *see* Behari Lal.
Lal, Bihari, Brij, *see* Brij Bihari Lal.
Lal, Bihari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brij Jiwan, *see* Brij Jiwan Lal.
Lal, Diwan Bahadur Munshi Damodar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Dhabhai Ganeshi, C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Lal, Lala Faranga, *see* Faranga Lal.
Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit Girdhari, *see* Girdhari Lal.
Lal, Chaudhri Kishori, *see* Kishori Lal.
Lal, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Seth Sukh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Ram Samaran, *see* Ram Samaran Lal.
Lal, Diwan Bahadur Ranshan *see* Ranshan Lal.
Lal, Shah (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lalji Naranji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lalkaka, Miss Dinbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lamacraft, Harry, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lambagraon, Maharaja of, *see* Jai Chand.
Lambert, Sir G. B., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Lambourn, G. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lambourn, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lamington, Baron, G.C.M.G., 1910; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1903.
Lamont, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lander, A. J. M., M.C., 12 Aug., 1916.
Landon, C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Lane, E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lane, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Lane, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lang, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1901.
Lang, Major L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Langer, C. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Langhorne, F. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Langley, A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lankester, Dr. A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
Lansdowne, Maud Evelyn, Dowager Marchioness of, C.I., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 21 Aug., 1917.
Lant, Rev. W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lapraik, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lapsley, Lieut.-Col. J. B., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Lapsley, Lieut.-Col. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lascher, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Laslett, Engr.-Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Latham, Miss J. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Latif, Khan Bahadur Isa bin Abdul, *see* Isa bin Abdul Latif.
Latif, Khan Sahib Muhammad Abdul, *see* Muhammad Abdul Latif.
Latifi, A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Latimer, C., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
La Touche, Capt. G. H. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
La Touche, C. B., C.I.E., 5 Jan., 1920.
Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O., 15 Jan., 1906.
Laville, B. L. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Laville, Miss E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Law, H. D. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 Mar., 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901.
Lawrence, A. S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Lawrence, Sir Henry S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Lawrence, Col. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lawson, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lea, M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lear, A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Leigard, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Lee, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Lee Ah Yain, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Lee, G. H., M.C.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lee, The Right Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton, Viscount, of Fareham, G.C.B., 3 June, 1929; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lee, Rev. R. E., M.C.
Leech, A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lees, O. C., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Lees, D. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Leete, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Leftwich, C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Legge, F. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Legh, E. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Legh, Major the Hon. P. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; O.B.E., 1919; M.V.O., 1 Dec., 1919.
Lehna Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Leicester, Lieut.-Col. J. C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Leigh, M. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lely, Sir F. S. P., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Le Meur, F. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Le Mesurier, Sir H., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Le Mesurier, Lieut.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Le Mesurier, T. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lemon, Major G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lenfesty, Lieut.-Col. L. d'E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lenox-Conyngham, Lady E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lenox-Conyngham, Col. Sir G. P., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Leonard, P. M. R., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Lescher, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Leslie, Sir B., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. Sir B., Kt., 3 July, 1926. O.B.E.
Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Leslie, Major-Genl. Sir W. S., K.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922; C.B., 1 Aug., 1920; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1917.
Leslie-Jones, F. A. L., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Letton, C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Leventon, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Levett-Yeats, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Levi, Miss S. E., K-i-H., Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Levinge, Sir E. V., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lewis, L. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918
Lewisohn, F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ley, A. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., June, 1924.
Liaqat Hayat Khan, Sardar, K.B., Nawab, O.B.E., 3 June, 1923.
Liddell, H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lidierth, J. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lilley, A. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Limbdi, Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji Jasvantsinhji, Thakor Saheb of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lincoln, A. G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lincoln, Asst. Surg. C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lindop, K. J. H., M.C.
Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lindsay, Sir B., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Lindsay, H. A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ling, Miss C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Linlithgow, Marquess of, K.T., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; O.B.E., T.D.
Lisbey, E. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
List, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lister, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lister, E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Liston, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Litster, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Little, M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Littlehailes, R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Livesay, Comdr. H. W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lloyd, A. H. (*I.C.S.*), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Lloyd, A. H. (*I.F.S.*), M.C.
Lloyd, Major C. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1919.
Lloyd, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, E. S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 19 Feb., 1924; G.C.I.E., 11 Oct., 1918; D.S.O.; P.C., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lloyd-Williams, J. E., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Lobo, Diogo Xavier, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lobo, Miss U. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Loch, Maj.-Gen. S. G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Locke, R. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Lodge, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lomas, C., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Lomas, H. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Longhurst, Miss H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Longmire, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930.
Lorimer, Lieut.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lorimer, Mrs. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Loubiere, Rev. Father E. F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
Louise, H.H. the Princess, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Lovett, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Low, Sir A., Kt., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Low, Sir Charles E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Low, F. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lowe, Miss I. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Lowis, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lowndes, the Rt. Hon. Sir G. R., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lowsley, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lucas, W. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Luce, Miss L. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Luck, Capt. C. M., R.I.M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Luck, Miss F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Luck, W. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Ludlow, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Lukin, Lieut.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surgn.-Gen. Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Lumby, Major A. F. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E.
Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lunawada, H.H. Maharana Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
Lund, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Lungley, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lupton, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lutyens, Sir E. L., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; Kt., 1918.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyall, Lieut.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Lyle, A. N., O.B.E.
Lyle, J. C., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyle, T. McE., C.I.E., 11 Dec., 1928.
Lyon, P. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lytton, Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; G.C.I.E., 7 Mar., 1922.
Lytton, Edith, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Lytton, Pamela, Countess of, C.I., 3 June, 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MacAlister, Rev. Dr. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
McAlpin, M. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
McBain, J. A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McCarthy, Lady M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Macartney, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
McCarrison, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1910.
McCausland, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacCaw, V. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McCloghry, Col. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
McCombe, R., M.C., 12 July, 1920.
McCormack, P. A., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
McCormick, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McCowen, O. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 28 June, 1907.
McCullagh, T. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
McDonald, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
McDonald, J. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Macdonald, L. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
MacDougall, Sir Alexander M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
McDougall, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
MacEwan, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacEwen, A. R., M.C.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Macfarlane, Rev. A., D.S.O.
Macfarlane, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McGann, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
McGlashan, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
MacGregor, Major R. F. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
McGuire, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O.
McHugh, H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
MacIlwaine, Major A. G. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McIlwrick, L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
McIntosh, E. P., M.C., 11 June, 1919.
MacIver, Miss A. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McIver, J. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackay, Rev. J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 4 June, 1921.
Mackay, W. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McKay, Col. Henry K., C.B., 29 June, 1906; C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
McKee, Rev. W. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
McKelvie, Col. M., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
MacKenna, Lady E. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
MacKenna, Sir James, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Mackenzie, A. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Mackenzie, Miss A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Mackenzie, A. McG., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, Capt. Colin, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, Major C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mackenzie, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
McKenzie, Rev. J. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Mackenzie, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Mackenzie, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mackie, Lieut.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mackinnon, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 29 June, 1906.
Mackison, J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Maclagan, Col. R. S., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
McLaren, W. D., M.C.
Maclaughlin, Lieut.-Col. A. J. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Maclean, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
McLean, Sir R., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
McLeod, Sir C. C., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Macleod, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macleod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Macleod, Sir N. C., Kt., 4 June, 1919.
McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., 1916; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
MacMichael, Neil, C.S.I., 5 June, 1926.
McMichael, J. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
MacMillan, A. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Macmullen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. N., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915
MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Macnab, Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Macnaghten, The Hon. F. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
McNair, A. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
MacNee, H. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
McNeel, The Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
McNeill, Rev. J. H. H., M.B.E.
Maconachie, R. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Maconchy, Brig.-Gen. E. W. S. K., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
Macphail, Miss A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Rev. E. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macphail, Rev. J. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. A. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Macpherson, Major C. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Macpherson, Major D. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Macpherson, Rev. G. C., O.B.E.
McPherson, Sir Hugh, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Macpherson, T. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Macpherson, W. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Macquoid, Col. C. E. E. F. K., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920 D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Macrae, Rev. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Macrae, Lieut.-Col. I. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McSweeney, D. L., M.C.
MacTaggart, Col. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
McVean, Col. D. A. D., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902; Bar, 27 June, 1919.
MacWatt, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Robert C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
McWatters, Sir A. C., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Madan, Janardan Atmaram, C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Madan, Man Singh, Basniat of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Madan Mohan Sinha, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Madan, Rustamji Hormusji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Madden, S. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maddock, Lieut.-Col. E. C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Maddox, S. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Madge, W. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Patankar, *see* Vishwanath.
Madhavlal, Lady Chinubhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maffey, Lady D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maffey, Sir J. L., K.C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Maffin, P. H., O.B.E., Sept., 1920, M.C.,
Magniac, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles L., C.M.G., 1916; C.B.E., 1919; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Mahajan, Raja Hari Singh, of, *see* Hari Singh.
Mahamad, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mahant, Pir Puran Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class. 3 June, 1924.
Maharaj Kishan, Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mahawa, Dinshaw Eduljee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mahbub Ali, Khan Bahadur Shaikh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Mahbub Baksh, Shaikh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maheshri, Babu Kishen Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mahmud Khan, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Mahmudabad, Maharaja of, *see* Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan.
Mahomed Fazal-ud-din, Capt., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mahomed Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar Haji, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Mahommed Allanur Khan, Munshi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
Mahon, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mahtab Khan, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Maiden, J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Main, T. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mair, R., M.C.
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. J., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Maitra, Babu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Maitra, Babu Bhuban Mohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
Majid, Abdul, *see* Abdul Majid.
Majumdar, Upendralal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mal, Rai Bahadur Lala Harji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambusingh 'Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class 12 Dec., 1911.
Maler Kotla, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Malhotra, Major R. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Malik, Haiyati, *see* Haiyati Malik.
Malik, Sardar Bahadur Teja Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.
Mallet, Sir C. E., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Mallik, S. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottdamdas, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Mangal Singh, Rao Bahahur Thakur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925
Manifold, Major-Gen. Sir C. C., K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Manik, U. Kmuin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja Chura Chandra Singh, Maharaja of, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mann, D. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mann, Dr. H. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Manning, A. P., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Manning, Hon. Brig.-Genl. Sir W. H., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921; K.B.E., C.B., 7 Aug., 1903.
Mansell, R. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mansfield, Major-Genl. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mant, Sir Reginald A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Maqbul Husain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Marakkayar, Khan Bahadur Sir Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi, Kt., 3 June 1922.
Margaret Mary, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Marichiman Singh, Buda Kaji of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Marie-Louise, H.H. The Princess, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
Marjoribanks, Sir N. E., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Marker, Mrs. Arabai Ardashir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Marker, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir Dossabhoy, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marler, Rev. F. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Marlow, Col. B. W., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marr, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Marris, Sir W. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marrs, Major R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Marsh, Comdr. B. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Marsh, Henry, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Marsh, P. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Marshall, F. G., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Marshall, G. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marshall, Col. H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; O.B.E.
Marshall, J. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Marshall, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Marshall, W. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Martin, F. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Martin, F. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Martin, Henry, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Martin, J. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Martindell, H. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Martineau, Sir M. A., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Oct., 1918.
Marwar, *see* Jodhpur.
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mary, Sister E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Mary Aloysia, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Mary Antonietta, Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Marzban, Phirozshah Jehangir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Mason, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mason, H. G., O.B.E.
Mason, Major K., M.C.
Mason, L., O.B.E., M.C.
Mason, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Masson, Major A. P. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 10 June, 1918.
Mather, W. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Mathers, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mathew, G. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1882.
Mathews, H. M. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mathews, R. A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mathias, P. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Matthews, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Matthews, A., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Matthews, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maude, Lady M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maude, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Maula Bakhsh, Nawab Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maung Gyi, Sir J. A., *see* Gyi.
Maung Maung, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Maw, W. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Maxwell, R. M., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Maxwell, Sir William, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
May, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
May, Major W. S. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mayes, H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Mayes, W., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1920.
Mayhew, A. I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maynard, Sir H. J., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Maynard, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mayne, C. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Mazumdar, *see* Jadu Nath Mazumdar.
Mc, U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Mead, Rev. C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Meade, Lieut.-Col. M. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Meares, J. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mears, Sir E. Grimwood, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mederlet, The Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Mee, A. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Meek, Lieut.-Col. A. S., C.M.G., 18 Dec., 1919.
Meek, D. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Megaw, Maj.-Genl. J. W. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Miller, Margaret Julia, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mehr Mohammad Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadar, Hon. Lieut., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mehrab Khan, Sardar Bahadur Nawab, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mehta, Khan Sahib Ardeshir Ruttonji, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Mehta, Sir Chunilal V., Kt., 3 June, 1925; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mehta, Dhandjibhai Hormasji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Dhanjishah D., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Mehta, Mrs. Homia, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Mehta, Mrs. Iravati, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Mehta, Sir Lalubhai Samaldas, Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Mehta, Khan Bahadur Manekji Navroji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Mangaldas Vijbhukhandas, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928
Mehta, Sir Manubhai Nandshankar, Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Mehta, Rustamji Dhanjibhai, C.I.E., 22 Jan., 1897.
Mehta, Sir Sorabji Bezonji, Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Diwan Bahadur Thakorram Kapilram, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallabhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
Melhuish, Lieut.-Col. H. M. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919
Mell, Lieut.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Melliss, Major-Genl. Sir C. T., V.C., 15 Jan., 1901; K.C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918.
Menesse, N. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Menon, P. Narayana, *see* Narayana Menon Avargal.
Menzies, Lieut.-Col. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mercer, A. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mercer, L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Meredith, R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914
Merewether, Lieut.-Col. J. W. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Meston, Baron, of Agra and Dunottar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Meston, Jeanie, Baroness, C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Meston, Rev. Wm., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Metcalfe, H. A. F., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Mewar, *see* Udaipur.
Mian Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Michael, L. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Michael, Rao Sahib, A. S. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Middlemiss, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Middleton, Sir T. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1920; K.B.E.; C.B.
Middleton-West, Major S. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Midleton, Earl of, K.P., 1915.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Milkhi Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 4 June, 1921.
Mill, Miss C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Millar, Major G. McG., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Millard, W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Miller, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Miller, Sir J. O., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Miller, Capt. L. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Marten, Sir A. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Martin, C. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Miller, W. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Millet, G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Milne, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Milne, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Milne, D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Milne, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B.E., 13 Mar., 1925; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Minchin, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Minchin, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Minson, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 9 Nov., 1909; K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 28 June, 1907.
Minus, S. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mir Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mir Jafar Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mir Masud Alum Khan, Sardar, Nawab of Belha, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Miraj (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Mirza Karim Beg, Col., Sirdar Bahadur, M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906.
Mirza Mohamed Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Mirza Umrao Beg, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, M.V.O. 31 Mar., 1903.
Mirza, Piyara, *see* Piyara Mirza.
Misra, Miss S. S., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Mistri, Col. K. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mitchell, A. P., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Mitchell, D. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mitchell, H. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mitchell, W. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mitcheson, Miss E., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Mitha, Sardar Sahib Suleman Kasim Haji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mitra, Rai Sahib Rajishwar, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mitra, Sir B. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mitra, Sir Bhupendra Nath, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mitra, Mrs. Dora, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Mitra, Kagendra N., I.S.O. 3 June, 1913.
Mitter, Sir Brojendra Lal, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mitter, Sir Provash C., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Moberley, Lieut.-Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moberly, A. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Moberly, Br.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1893.
Modi, Khan Bahadur Darashaw Nowroji, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedi, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Moens, Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B.E., 1918.
Moens, Major-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Moghal Baz Khan, Khan Bahadur, Risaldar, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 18 May, 1923.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mohamed Ayoob (*alias* U. Shwe Yun), M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Mohamed Khan, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mohammad Shah Nawaz Miah, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mohammed Fazil, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut Tujjar, of, C.I.E. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohan Shumshere Jang, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Mohatta, Rao Bahadur Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moir, Sir T. E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, Sir, *see* Visvesvaraya, Sir M.
Molesworth, Col. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Moller, C. F. Frimodt-, *see* Frimodt-Moller.
Mollet, J. D., M.C.
Mollison, Lieut.-Col. E. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Molony, E. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Molony, Lieut.-Col. O. H. C., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Mon, U., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Monahan, Mrs. I., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Monahan, Mrs. Olive, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Monck-Mason, Major G. N. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moncrieff-Smith, H., *see* Smith.
Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B., 10 Mar., 1917; K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.
Money, Br.-Gen. E. D., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 31 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Monie, P. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Monro, The Hon. Lady Mary, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Monteath, D. T., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Monteath, Sir R. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Montgomerie, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Montgomery, A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Montgomery, Col. J. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Moodie, A. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mookerjee, *see* Mukharji.
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Moore, Dr. A. E., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
Moore, Miss E. E. (now Mrs. E. E. Pugh), K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Moore, Miss E. L., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Moore, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Moore, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1921.
Moore, Miss K., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Moore, P. L., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Moorhouse, Rev. H. A. D., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Moorman, W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
More, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; D.S.O. 3 June, 1918.
Moreland, W. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Morgan, Miss E. E., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Morgan, G., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Morison, Sir T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Morison, Sir W. T., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Morland, Capt. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Morony, T. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Morris, Col. A. H., C.B.E., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Morris, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Morrison, F. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Morrison, Miss M. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Morshead, Major H. T., D.S.O.
Morshead, L. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Mort, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Morvi, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Lakhdhirji Waghji Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930.
Moss, C. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Moti Chand, Raja, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Motilal, Seth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L., C.B.E.; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Mountford, L. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Moxon, Miss L., K-i-H. Medal. 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Moysey, E. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mudaliar, Rai Sahib Conjeevaram Manickam, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Mudhol, Lieut. Meherban, Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade *alias* Nanasaheb, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mudholkar, R. B. Ragnath Narsingh, of Amraoti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mudie, R. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mugaseth, Kobad Dhunjibhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Muhabbet Rai, Sardar, O.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
Muhammad, Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, *see* Abul Lais.
Muhammad Abdul Latif, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad, Agha Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Akbar Khan, Major Nawab, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung, Bahadur Sir, Sadr-ul-Maham, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Muhammad Ali, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muhammad Ali Beg, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nawab, Sir Afsar i-Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908; M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
Muhammad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Maharaja Sir, of Mahmudabad, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Muhammad Amin Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din, Malik, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir, *see* Habibullah.
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Mian, Khan Bahadur, Qureshi, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, H.E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 13 May, 1921.
Muhammad Ikbal, Dr. Sheikh Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, Sir, *see* Israr Khan.
Muhammad Kalim-ul-lah Sahib Chida, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (Risaldar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad, K.B. Pir Baksh *Walad* Mian, *see* Pir Baksh.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur Wadera Nur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar Malik Khan, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir, *see* Muzammil-ullah Khan.
Muhammad Nur, Khan Bahadur Khwaja, C.B.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Muhammad Shah (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Shafi, Mian Sir, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad, Shaikh Yakub Vazir, *see* Shaikh Yakub Vazir.
Muhammad Sharif Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Muhammad Sulaiman, Sir Shah, Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Muhammad Usman, Sahib Bahadur Sir, Khan Bahadur, Kt., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Wazir (Jamadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Wilayatullah, Khan Bahadur Hafiz, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Muhammad Yusuf, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhiuddin, A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hon. Capt., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Muir, Rev. Ernest, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4th June, 1921.
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926, M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Muirhead, A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mujtaba Husain, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mukerji, Janaki Nath, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Mukharji, Nilambar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur, Priya Nath, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Tara Prasanna, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Mukherji, Amalkrishna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mukherji, Babu Hari Mohan, K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Mukherji, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Mulcahy, J. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mules, Sir H. C., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muley, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Mulji, Ratansi, *see* Ratansi Mulji.
Mulla, Sir Dinshah Fardunji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., R.E., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 14 Aug., 1908.
Mullaly, J. J., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Muller, Miss J., K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mullick, Sir B. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mullick, S. N., *see* Mallik.
Mullings, C. T., C.S.I., 1 Mar., 1929.
Mumford, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mumford, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Munro, Air Vice-Marshal D., C.B., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Munro, Major E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Munro, J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Munsiff Jamshed Dadabhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Murphy, Major A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Murphy, Major E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Murphy, Major M., M.C.
Murphy, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Murray, Sir A. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, E. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Murray, Major G. B., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919
Murray, Sir H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E.; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916; C.B., C.I.E. 30 Mar., 1921.
Murray, Sir N. McL., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Murray, Major S. G. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918
Murray, Miss V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murshidabad, Asif Kadr Saiid Wasif Ali Mirza, of, *see* Asif Kadr.
Murtrie, D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Muscat and Oman, H.H. Saiyid Sir Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 5 June, 1926; C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
Musharraf Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muspratt, Major-Genl. S. F., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mustapha, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Yasim Ghulam, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Musto, A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mustoe, W. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Muttaya, *see* Muthiah.
Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab Sir Muhammad, of Bhikampur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mya U Po, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1925.
Mylren, Dr. C. S. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mysore, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mysore, H.H. the Dowager Maharani of, C.I., 3 June, 1893.
Mysore, Yuvaraja of, *see* Wadiyar.

Nabi Jan, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Nagar, Raja Sir Sikandar Khan of, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Nagpur, Lord Bishop of, *see* Chatterton.
Naimullah, Mohamed, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nair, Sir C. Sankaran, Kt., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Nalder, Lieut.-Col. L. F., C.M.G. 4, June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
Nanavati, Behramji Hormasji, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nand Lal, Pandit, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Nanton, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Naoum Abbo, K- H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 Mar., 1915.
Napier, A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Napier of Magdala, Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness, C.I., 31 May, 1879.
Narain, Har, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Naranji, Lalji, *see* Lalji Naranji.
Narayan Canarji Rao, Rao Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Narayan, Bishan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Chand, Pandit, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, *see* Joshi, Narayan Malhar.
Narayan, Lala Raj, *see* Raj Narayan.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 18 Feb., 1916.
Narayan Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prashad, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sheo, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Narayan Singh, Shyam, Rai Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Narayan, Lala Suraj, *see* Suraj Narayan.
Narayana Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Narayana Menon Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Peruvakattel, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Narayanaswami Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Gopathy, C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Narendra Chand, Raja, C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
Nariman, Manekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909.
Narsing Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Narsing, Rao M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba of, D.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Nasrulla Khan Mirza, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Amar, *see* Amar Nath.
Nath, Lala Baij, *see* Baij Nath.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Bhola, *see* Bhola Nath.
Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Kashi, *see* Kashi Nath.
Natha Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier and Commandant (Alwar Infantry), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Nauth, Col. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Navroji Padamji, Sardar, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Nawanagar, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; G.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nawaz Khan, K. S. Shah, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nayadu, S. S., M.B.E.
Naylor, Miss N. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Nayudu, *R.S.* Gudalore Ranganayakula, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Nazim Khan, Mir Muhammad, Mir of Hunza, *see* Hunza.
Nazim-ud-din, Khwaja, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Nazir Husain, Khan Bahadur Sayid, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Neal, Major W. D., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Neale, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Needham, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Needham, Col. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Neel, Edmund, C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
Neild, Rev. O. E., 3 June, 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Neilson, W .H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919
Nejd, King of, *see* Hedjaz.
Nelson, Sir A. E., Kt., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nelson, Sir F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Nelson, Lieut.-Col. J. J. H., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Nepal, Supradipta Manyabar, Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, G.B.E. (Hon.), 19 Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916.
Nepal, H.E. Supradipta Manyabar Gen. Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung, Badahur Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917.
Nepal, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1924.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Nepal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Shere Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Nepal, Cmdg. Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.B.E., 20 Feb., 1924.
Nepean, Br.-Gen. H. E. C. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Nethersole, Lieut.-Col. F. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Netyarammal, Vaddake Kurupath Parukutti, Consort of H.H. the Maharaiah of Cochin, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Neve, Dr. Ernest, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918
Nevill, H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nevill, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Newbould, Sir Babington B., Kt., 3 June, 1924
Newby, S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Newcomb, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Newlands, John, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.B.E.
Newman, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918
Newman, Miss E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Newman, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Newman, H. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Newmarch, A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Newnham, E. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newson, Sir P. W., Bart., 3 June, 1921.
Newton, Mrs. A. E. M., M.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nicholas, D. H. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Nicholas, Col. S. H. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Nicholl, E. McK., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nicholson, Sir Frederick A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Nicholson, H. W., C.I.E., 25 Oct., 1927.
Nicholson, Rev. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Nicoll, W. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.
Nicolson, J. F. H., M.C.
Nightingale, Maj.-Gen. M. R. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 15 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
Nihal Singh, Hon. Ressaida Chaudhri, M.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Nisbet J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Noel, Major E. W. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Norie, Mrs. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Norman, H. C., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June .1919.
Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C.
Norris, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
North, Capt. D. B. N., C.S.I., 23 June, 1922; C.M.G., C.V.O., 11 Oct., 1920.
Northcote, Alice, Baroness, C.I., 17 Feb., 1900; D.B.E., 1919.
Norton, Col. C. E. G., A.D.C., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Norway, H.M. the Queen of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Noyce, Sir F., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Noyce, W. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, Ty. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nur-ul-Huda, Saiyid, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Nunn, Rear-Admiral W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.; D.S.O.
Nur Muhammad Khan, Khan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Nyein, Daw Ein, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Nyein, Maung Tun, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Nyun, Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Oakden, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919.
Oakley, Rev. E. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Oakley, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., M.B.E., K-i-H Medal 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Obree, Major A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brian, H. E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
O'Brien, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
O'Connor, T. A. L. Scott, *see* Scott O'Connor.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
O'Conor, B. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Odgers, Sir C. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.
Oders, Lady Elsa, O. .E., 3 June, 1924.
Odling, C. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
O'Donoghue, Col. M. E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Donnell, Lady E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., M.B.E., V.D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
O'Donnell, Sir Samuel P., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C I.E., 3 June, 1925.
O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., D.S.O.
O'Dowda, Maj.-Gen. J. W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
O'Dwyer, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ogg, Col. G. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ogh, Maung, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ogilvie, C. MacL. G., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. G. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ogilvie, Capt. G. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Ogilvie, Major-Genl. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1928; C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Ogle, Col. N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
O'Grady, Brig.-Gen. H. de C., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Oh, Maung Ba, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
O'Hara, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
O'Kinealy, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921 C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922.
Old, F. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Oldrieve, Rev. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Oliphant, J. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Olivier, Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney H., Baron, of Ramsden K.C.M.G., 1907; C.B., 1917; P.C., 23 Jan., 1924; Baron, 12 Feb., 1924.
O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Ommanney, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. J. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Orange, Sir Hugh W., K.B.E., 4 June, 1928; Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Orchha, H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; G.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Orde, P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
O'Rorke, G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, M.B.E.
Orr, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Osgerby, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Osmaston, B. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C.
Otter, R. E., M.C.
Ottewill, W. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ottley, Col. Sir J. W., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Oughton, E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Oulsnam, S. H. Y., M.C.
Oung, Mrs. M. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Outram, Rev. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Owen, C. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Owen, Mrs. M. Tudor-, *see* Tudor-Owen.
Owen, Major R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 29 June, 1906.
Owens, Miss Bertha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Owens, J. H., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Packer, Lieut.-Col. H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Padam, Rajaram Tukaram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Padamji, Navroji, *see* Navroji Padamji.
Paddon, Lieut.-Col. S. S. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Padfield, Rev. W. H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Padmanabha Pillai, P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Page, F. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pai, Rao Bahadur Ananta Krishna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Paige, Lieut.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Pal, Babu Barada Sundar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Palanpur, Major H. H. Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Palekar, Rao Bahadur Balkrishna Anant, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911
Palin, Major-Genl. Sir P. C., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Palin, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Palitana, Thakor Sahib Shri Sir Bahadur Sinhji Mansinhji Thako Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Palmer, Brigadier C. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; C.B.E.
Palmer, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Palmer, Frederick, C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pant, Pandit Bhola Dat, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Panthaki, D. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Paonasker, Dewar Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Paranjpye, Dr. Raghunath Purushottam, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Parankusam Nayudu Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Park, Rev. G. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Park, Rev. W. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Parker, Miss A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Parker, Dr. (Miss) H. E. (*alias* Dr. Parker Vaughan), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Parkin, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Parlby, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo, Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Parshad, Rai Bahadur Pandit Jawala, *see* Jawala Parshad.
Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Parsons, A. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Parsons, Major A. E. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 20 Jan., 1923.
Parsons, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parsons, C. G., M.C.
Parsons, Miss Jessie, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Parsons, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh, Maharawat of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Paruvakattil Narayana Menon Avargal, M. R. Ry. R.B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Pascoe, Sir E. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Patch, Major C. J. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Patch, Miss K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1920.
Patel, Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Patel, Babu Amritlal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Paterson, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Paterson, Rev. R. McC., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Pathari (Bhopal), Nawab Abdul Rahim Khan, Nawab of, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Patiala, Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Patnaik, Baba Lakshaminarayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Paton, Major W. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Patrick, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Patro, Sir A. P., Garu, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Pattadar, Babu Rajani Kanta, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pattani, Sir Prabhashankar D., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Patterson, Lieut.-Col. S. B. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Paul, Sir Harisankar, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelvam, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Pawsey, C. R., M.C., Jan., 1916; Bar, May, 1917.
Payne, C. F., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Payne, Col. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Payne, T. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pe, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Peachey, Rev. R. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Pearce, W. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Pears, S. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Pears, S. E., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Pearson, Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Pearson, E. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Pearson, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Pearson, R. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Peart, Col. C. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Pease, Col. H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Peck, L. J., M.C., 1917.
Pedley, J. E., M.C.
Peel, E. G. B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Peel, R. T., M.C., Jan., 1918.
Peile, Col. C. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Penn, Rev. W. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Pennell, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pennell, Capt. K. E. L., M.C.
Penner, Rev. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926
Penrose, H. K., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Pentland, Lady, D.B.E.
Peppe, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pepper, Hon. Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pepys, Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Percival, P. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Perfumi, Rev. L. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3rd June, 1927.
Peris, A. M., I.S O., 3 June, 1918.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Perram, G. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Perree, W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Perroy, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Perry, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.M.G., 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
Perry, Major W. E., M.C.
Pershad, Rai Sahib Mathura, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Petch, D. B., M.C., 11 Dec., 1916.
Peters, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peters, N. O., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Peterson, J. C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavasji Jamshedji, I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Maneckjee, 2nd Baronet, succeeded 5 May, 1901.
Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919 K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Petman, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Petrie, Sir D., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919.
Pettigrew, Rev. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Petty, J., M.C.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Phadke, V. V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Phayre, Lieut.-Genl. Sir A., K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1916.
Phelps, E. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Phelps, W. E., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Philby, H. St. J. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Philip, Mrs. A. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Philip, Capt. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Philipe, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Phillimore, Lieut.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.
Phillips, John Ruskin, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Phillips, Sir William W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Phipson, Lieut.-Col. E. S., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 3 June, 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Pierce, Miss A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Piggott, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924; 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Piggott, Sir Theodore C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Pigott, Lieut.-Col. R. E. P., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pilkington, H. S. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pillai, Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava, *see* Kesava Pillai.
Pillai, P. Padmanabha, *see* Padmanabha Pillai.
Pillai, Sir T. N. P. S., *see* Sivagnamam, Sir T.
Pillay, Capt. Aiyappen Padmanabha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravalu, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pim, Sir A. W., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Pim, Mrs. Rance, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pinches, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pinney, Major J. C. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Pinto, Capt. J. S., O.B.E., 24 May, 1922.
Pinto, Miss P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
Pinon, P. J. G., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917; M.C.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Pir Baksh *walad* Mian Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pirrie, Bt. Col. F. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Pitcher, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Pithapuram, Maharaja of, C.B.E
Pitkeathly, Col. J. S., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G. 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B.E., D.S.O.
Pitman, C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
Pittendrigh, Rev. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Piyara Mirza, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Plamendon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clare, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
Platt, Dr. Kate, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Platts, Capt. M. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Playfair, A. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Plymen, J. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Po Hla, Maung, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Po, Dr. San C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Pocklington, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. (Miss) A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pool, F. E. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Pooley, C.B., C.I.E., 26 Oct., 1928.
Pooran Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918., D.S.O.
Popen, Sister L. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Porbandar, H. H. Shri Sir Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaj Rana Sahib of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Porch, Col. E. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Porteous, A., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Porteous, P. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Porter, Sir L. A. S., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Porter, Lieut.-Col. M. T., M.C.
Porter, Major R. R. M., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Posnett, Rev. C. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Posnett, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920
Potenger, G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Pott, Major D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929, D.S.O., M.C.
Potter, Miss E. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Powell, Major-Genl. Sir C. H., K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1917.
Powell, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Powell, W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; M.C., 5 May, 1919.
Power, J. A., O.B.E., 11 Dec., 1928; M.C.
Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L. K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1902.
Prabh Dayal, Seth, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prabhu, Anantrao Raghunath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Prabhu, Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava, Sar Desai, *see* Lakhamgouda.
Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1912; C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Pranatharthihara Ayyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Annu Chidambara, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Prance, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Prasad, Ambe, *see* Ambe Prasad.
Prasad Bahadur, Rai Ashtbhuja, *see* Ashtbhuja Prasad.
Prasad, Ishwari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Prasad, Kunwar Jagdish, *see* Jagdish Prasad.
Prasad, Jamna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Prasad, Sir Jwala, *see* Jwala Prashad.
Prasad, Lala Sheo, *see* Sheo Prasad.
Prasad, Capt. Tulsi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1915.
Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keshav, *see* Keshav Prashad Singh.
Pratap Jung Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Pratt, F. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Pratt, Sir H. S., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Pratt, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prem Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prentice, W. D. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Prescott, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 5 June, 1926.
Preston, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pribhdas Shevakram, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B., 22 June, 1914; D.S.O., 7 July, 1899.
Price, E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Price, Rev. E. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1915.
Price, E. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Price, G. W., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Price, J. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Price, J. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Pridmore, Col. W. G., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
Pritchard, Lieut.-Col. H. R. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Proctor, Lieut.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Proés, E. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Profeit, Col. C. W., C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920 (C.M.G., D.S.O.).
Puar, Jagdeo Rao, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, *see* Jagdeo Rao Puar.
Pudukkottai, Capt. Bhairava Ramachandra, Dorai Raja of, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pudumji, Mrs. Hirabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pueeh, Capt. A. G. (O.B.E., V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Pugh, Mrs. E. E., *née* Moore, *q.v.*
Purser, Rev. W. C. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 March, 1929.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Purssell, R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Purves, R. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Puttana Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Sir Krishnaraj-apuram Pallegondai, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Pyett, C. F., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Pyo, Maung Tot, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
Pyster, C. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Qadir Baksh Khan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Qaiyum, Sir Abdul, Sahibzada, *see* Abdul Qaiyum, Sir.
Qatar, Ruler of, *see* Abdulla bin Qasim.
Qayum, Lieut.-Col. Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Queen, Her Majesty the, L.G.; G.C.S.I., 14 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
Quinn, G. E. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Radcliffe, Col. N. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O.
Radnor, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., Earl of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E.
Rae, C. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodla, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Raghbir Singh, Kanwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raha, Hementa Kumar Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Rahim Baksh, Haji Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Rahman Khan, Hon. Capt. Habibur, Khan Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rahmat Bibi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Rai, Daulat, *see* Daulat Rai.
Rai, Rai Sahib Lala Dhanpat, *see* Dhanpat Rai.
Rai, Diwan Jamiat, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930.
Rai, Rai Biswambhar, Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Raikes, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June 1912.
Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Rainsford, Col. W. J. R., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Rainy, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Raitt, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Raj Narayan, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Ranjit Singh, Capt. Dais, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Raja, Capt. B. R. Dorai, *see* Dorai Raja.
Rajagopala Aivar, Chidambara, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rajagopalan, C., M.B.E.
Raja Ayyar, A. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Rajaram Nayaren Rajadnya, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Rajgarh, H.H. Raja Sir Bir Indra Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rajkot, Thakor Sahib Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, Thakor Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rajpipla, Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rala Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rale, Rao Bahadur Waman Ganesh, M.B.E., 4 June 1928.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Barkat, *see* Barkat Ram.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram Chaudhri Chhaju, *see* Chhaju Ram.
Ram, Chaudhri Data, *see* Data Ram.
Ram, Pandit Daulat, *see* Daulat Ram.
Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Ram Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala (Punjab), M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram Gopal, Lala (Jind), M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram, Lala Diyali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Ram Kali, Rani Sahan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ram, Lala Kanshi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Ram, Milkhi *see* Milkhi Ram.
Ram Nath, Pandit, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ram, Rala, *see* Rala Ram.
Ram, Raizada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Ram Saran Das, Rai Bahadur Lala, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Ram Sarup, Rai Bahadur Sahu, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram Smaran Lal, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Rama Iyer, Subbarayappa, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Rama Rao Naidu (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Rama Rao, Rao Sahib Udipi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Ramachandra Rao Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mocherla, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara Venkata, *see* Venkata Raman.
Ramanbhai, Mrs. Vidhyagauri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Valathur Krishna Ayyangar, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyanagar, Rao Sahib Colatur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir Chetput P.A., Avargal, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M.R.Ry. Tiruvalur Swaminatha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Ramesam Pantulu, Sir Vepa, Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Rampal Singh, Raja Sir, of Kori Sadhauli, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Rampur, Major-Genl., H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; A.D.C.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia Helen Elizabeth, C.I., 20 June, 1911.
Ramsbotham, R. B., M.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Ranada, Capt. Yashwan Bhicajee, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ranchodlal, Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal, 2nd Baronet, succeeded 1916.
Randhir Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ranganathan, Subrahmanya, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col. Rajkumar, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
Ranjitsinghi, Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri, *see* Bar y Rajah of.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rankin, Sir George C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rankin, M. E., Mrs., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rao Dr. Raghavendra, *see* Row.
Rao, Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra, *see* Ramachandra Rao Avargal.
Rao, Diwan Bahadur M. Ramachandra, *see* Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu.
Rao, Tandalam S., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Raphael, R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Rashid-ud-Din Ashraf, Khan Bahadur, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ratansi Mulji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Ratlam, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 June, 1917.
Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919.
Rauf, Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad Abdur, *see* Abdur Rauf.
Raushan Lal, Diwan Bahadur, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Rawlins, Lieut.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Rawson, Lieut.-Commdr. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Rai Bahadur Jnanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1929.
Ray, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ray, Mrs. Prasanna Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ray, Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Ray, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Raymond, Col. F., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Raymond, Major M. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Raynes, C. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Raza Ali, Saiyid, C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Razv, Lieut. F. P. P., C.I.E. (Hon.), 8 Jan., 1919.
Reading, Marquess of, G.C.B., 1915; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 2 April, 1921; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Ready, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Reaks, S. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rebeiro, L. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Rebello, A. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Redl, Lieut.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1917.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Reed, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917
Reed, Sir Stanley, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Reed, W. L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reeks, R. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reese, Rev. T. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Reid, Sir A. H. S., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Reid, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reid, F. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Reid, John, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Reid, Col. L. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Reid, R. N., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Reid, Sir William J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Reilly, Lieut.-Col. B. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reilly, Lieut.-Col, N. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Reinhold, Capt. C. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Reith, A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reld, Cartwright, H. J. P., C.B., 2 June, 1917.
Rendle, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Rennick, D. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennie, F. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rennie, Lieut.-Col. S. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Renny-Tailyour, Col. T. F. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Renouf, W. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Rewa, H. H. Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reynolds, L. W., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; M.C.; K-i-H. Medal, 1 st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Rhodes, Sir Campbell W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Riaz Hussain, Khan Bahadur Nawab Shaikh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rice, Lieut.-Col. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rice, W. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Rich, Col. E. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Richards, Lady Frances Maud, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richards, Mrs. H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Richards, Sir H. G., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Richardson, Lady C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Richardson, G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.S.I., 24 July, 1901; C.I.E., 28 July, 1893.
Richardson, Sir T. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Richardson, W. N., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Richey, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Richmond, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richmond, Thomas, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Ricketts, C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Rickford, Mrs. G. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Ridgeway, Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West, G.C.B., 9 Nov., 1906; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1900; K.C.S.I., 22 July, 1885.
Rieu, Sir J. L., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1929.
Rieu, Rev. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Rikh, Raja F. X. Shyam, *see* Shyam Rikh.
Riley, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rimington, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ritchie, Sir A. B., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Rivett-Carnac, Capt. J. C. T., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Robarts, Major C. S. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Robbins, C. R., M.C.
Robert, V. G., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920; M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Roberts, C. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Dr. H. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roberts, Major J. R., M.C.
Roberts, Rev. J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Roberts, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Robertson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.M.G., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., K.C.S.I., 1Jan., 1903.
Robertson, Sister Janet, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, Hon. Lieut.-Col. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Robertson, S. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robilliard, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Robinson, H. A. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Robinson, Sir S. M., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Robinson, W., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Robson, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Robson, Major H. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Robson, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Robson, Dr. R. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Roche, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Rocke, Capt. C. E. A. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916
Rodericks, J. J. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rodger, Sir A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rodwell, E. G., O.B.E., 15 April, 1921.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Rogers, A. B. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rogers, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rogers, G. J., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Rogers, Major-Genl. Sir L., Kt., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rogers, P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Rokade, Mrs. Janabai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Romer, H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, *see* Zetland, Marquess of.
Roome, Major H. E., M.C.
Rose, C. A. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rose, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rose, Brig.-Gen. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rose Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1912. 1923.
Roseveare, Miss E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Roseveare, Capt. W. L., M.C.
Ross, Sir E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ross, Col. G. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ross, Col. Harry, C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C., 14 Mar., 1923.
Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Roumania, H.M. the Queen-Mother of, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
Rouse, Sir A. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Canchi Sarvothama, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rowland, F., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., K.C.S.I., 11 Nov., 1918.
Rowntree, Major H. K., M.C. 22 Dec., 1916.
Roy, Rai Bahadur Harendra Lal, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Roy, Sir G. P., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Roy, Jatindra Nath, C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; O.B.E.
Roy, Keshab Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rozario, M. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ruddle, Mrs. M. I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Rukhmabai, Dr., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Rulach, Rev. G. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Rumboll, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rushbrook Williams, L. F., C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Russell, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Russell, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Russell, R. T., D.S.O., 18 June, 1917.
Rust, Major F. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Rustomjee, Rustom, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Rustomji Faridoonji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Rustomji, Khan Bahadur K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Rutherford, T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rutledge, Sir John G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ryall, J. E., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Ryan, J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Ryan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918
Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 5 Sept., 1905.
Ryland, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Saadulla, Maulavi Saiyid Sir Muhammad, *see* Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla.
Sabavala, Mrs. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Sabnis, Rao Bahadur Sir Raghunath Venkaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sa Po, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sachse, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sadhu, Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sadi, Sheikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Sahai, Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Sahai, Ram Rai Saheb, M.B.E., Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916; Silver bar, 3 June, 1918.
Sahay, Lala Devnath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sahervala, Ismailji, Abdul Husain, Khan Saheb, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sahib Khan, Malik, Nun, M.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919
Sailo, Khamliena, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; O.B.E., 1 June, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class. 3 July, 1926.
St. John, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
St. John, Maj.-Gen. R. S., C.B., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
St. Joseph, J. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Sait, Khan Bahadur Sir Ismail, *see* Ismail Sait.
Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla, Maulavi Sir., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Sakenobe, Nobumiche, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
Sakhi Chand, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Saklatwala, Naoroji Bapooji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Salamat Ullah, Major Mohammad, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Salamatrai, Rao Bahadur Gobindram, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Salamatullah, Capt. Mohammad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Sale, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Sale, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Saligram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Salkield, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Salmond, Capt. H. McK., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sampson, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sams, H. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class 1 Jan., 1907.
Samuel, W. Albert, *see* Albert-Samuel, W.
Samuels, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Samund, Capt. Abdul, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sandeman, Lieut.-Col. D. G., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, Kt., Nov., 1915.
Sandes, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Sands, C. E. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sanford, Lieut.-Col. G. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sangli, Lieut Meherban Sir Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sangli, H. H. Soubhagyavati Saraswatibai Patwardhan, Rani Sahib of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Sangma, Babu Jagin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sangster, W. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sanjiva Rao, Mrs. Padma Bai, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Sankara Subbaiyar, Maharaj Rajashri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897.
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Saran Singh, Chaudhri Brij Raj, *see* Brij Raj Saran Singh.
Saravana Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, *see* Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal.
Sardar Dal Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sardar Khan, Subadar Major, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Sardar Singh, Rao Bahadur Babu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sarel, Col. G. B. M., C.S.I., 20 Jan., 1921.
Sarkar, Babu Panchavan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sarkar, Sir Jadu Nath, Kt., 3 June, 1929, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sarkar, Sir Nilratan, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sarma, Chandra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasa, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sarma, Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Sarup, Rai Bahadur Ram, *see* Ram Sarup.
Sarvadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sassoon, Sir Victor, 3rd Baronet, succeeded 1924.
Sastri, T. R. Venkatarama, *see* Venkatarama Sastri.
Sathappa Chettiar Ramanathan Chettiar Muthiah Chettiar Annamalai Chettiar Avargal, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Saunders, A. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Saunders, G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Saunders, H. H., M.B.E.
Saunders, P. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Savedra, R. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Saw, Ba La, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Sawday, Rev. G. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Scallon, Gen. Sir R. I., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918 K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; D.S.O., 2 Aug., 1888.
Schmidt, C. R. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Schneider, Jean E. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 28 June, 1907.
Schofield, Miss Mary T., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Schueren, Rev. Father T. Van der, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Schuster, Sir G. E., K.C.M.G., 1926; C.B.E.
Schuyler, Mrs. E. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1929.
Schwabe, Sir W. G. S. (K.C.), Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Scott, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Scott, Col. Sir B., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Scott, Lieut. C. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Scott, Dr. Dorothy M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Scott, E. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Scott, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Scott, G. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Scott, Col. G. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Scott, G. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scott, Lieut.-Col. H. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
Scott, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scott, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Scott, J. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Scott, Lieut.-Col. N. E. H., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Scott, Sir R. R., K.C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Scott, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas E., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
Scott, Rev. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Scott, W. L., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Scott-Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1917.
Scott O'Connor, T.A.L., C.I.E.; 3 June, 1929.
Scott-Smith, Sir Henry, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Scroggie, Lieut.-Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Scudder, Miss I. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class. 1 Jan., 1920.
Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1919.
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seal, Sir Brajendranath, Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Seal, J. R., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sears, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Segrave (Capt.), Sir T. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sell, Rev. Canon E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Sells, A. C., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sells, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 2 Jan., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sen, Babu Budh, *see* Budh Sen.
Sen, Babu Upendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Major Jyoti Lal, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Sen, Narayan Kissan, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sen, Nirma Saukar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Nirmul Chunder, C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Sen, Dr. Protap Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Seoraj Pun, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sequeira, E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Servai, Ardeshir Edalji, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Duruseti, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Setalvad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Seth Bisheshar Das, R. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Sethna, Dr. T. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Sethna, Sir P. C., Kt., 3 July, 1926; O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Seton, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. Sir B. G., Bart., C.B., 4 June, 1917.
Seton, Sir Malcolm C. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seys, S. A., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shadi Lal, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Shadi, Shaikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shafi, Mian Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Shafi.
Shah, Rev. Ahmad, *see* Ahmad Shah.
Shah Bumber, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Shah, Major Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Shah, Babu Lal Behari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian Musharraf, *see* Musharraf Shah.
Shah, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad.
Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Shahab-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1930.
Shahbaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shahpura, Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Shaikh Ali Shabash, Khan Saheb, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Shakar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Shakespear, A. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 20 May, 1896; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Shakespear, Col. L. W., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Shamnath, Pandit, Rai Bahadar, K-i-H. Medal, 2ndClass, 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
Shams-ud-Din, Saiyid, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Shams Shah, Khan Bahadur Mir Nayab, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec. 1911.
Shamsher Bikrum Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Shand, G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sharp, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Sharpe, Rev. E. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 March, 1929.
Sharpe, W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Shastri, Mahamahopadhyaya Hara Prasad C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shaw, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Shaw, Mrs. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Shaw, H. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shaw, R. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Shea, Genl. Sir J. S. M., G.C.B., 1 Mar., 1929; K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 10 Sept., 1901.
Sheard, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Shelton, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sheo Prasad, Rai Bahadur Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shepherd, W. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 28 June, 1907.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Sheridan, C. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sheridan, Sir P. C., Kt., 3 June, 1929; C.M.G.
Shevakram, Pribhdas, *see* Pribhdas Shevakram.
Shiba Prasad Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shillidy, Rev. Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Shilstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shin, Maung Ba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shine, Major E. P. F. O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Shoosmith, A. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Shoubridge, H. O. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., K.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Shujat Ali Khan, Dewan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shunker, C. P. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Shyam Narayan Singh, Baba, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Siddons, Mrs. A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Sievwright, A. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sifton, J. D., C.S.I., 1 March, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Khabar of Wah, 2nd Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sikandar Khan, Raja Sir, of Nagar, *see* Nagar, Raja of.
Sikkim, H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Silver, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Silvester, C. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sim, G. G., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Simcox, A. H. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Simkins, C. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Simkins, Mrs. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Simonsen, Dr. J. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Simpson, Sir C. B., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Simpson, G. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Simpson, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Simpson, Sir John H., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Simpson, Miss J. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Simpson, M. G., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Simpson, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Sims, E. W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sinclair, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh—Amar, *q.v.*
Amarpal, *q.v.*
Apji Dhul, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Arjan, *q.v.*
Attar, *q.v.*
Austaman, *q.v.*
Balbir, *q.v.*
Bawa Jewan, *q.v.*
Bhagwan, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Bhagwan Bakhsh, Raja, *q.v.*
Bhai Ganga, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major B. H., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Bhairon Maharaj, Sir, Sri, *q.v.*
Bhopal, Sir, *q.v.*
Bichu, Thakur, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Boor, *q.v.*
Brij Raj Saran, *q.v.*
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chatta, Naik, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
Chopal, *q.v.*
Dal, *q.v.*
Daljit, *q.v.*
Dhau Bakshi, Raghubir, *q.v.*
Dhiri, *q.v.*
Dip, *q.v.*
Diwan, *q.v.*
Durjan, *q.v.*
Fateh, Maharaja, *q.v.*
Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*
Ganesh Datta, *q.v.*
Girdhar, *q.v.*
Gopal, *q.v.*
Gurbakhsh, *q.v.*
Gurdit, *q.v.*
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Hanwant, *q.v.*
Hari, *q.v.*
Harihar Prasad, *q.v.*
Harnam, M.C., *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Ishar, *q.v.*
Janak, *q.v.*
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Jogendra, *q.v.*
Jowahir, *q.v.*
Kamal, *q.v.*
Kanwar, Ghamandi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Karam, *q.v.*
Kehar, *q.v.*
Kesho, *q.v.*
Kirpal, *q.v.*
Singh—Kuhhmini, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Lehna, Bhai, *see* Lehna.
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Maharaj, *q.v.*
Makkhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Mangal, *q.v.*
Marichiman, *q.v.*
Narayan, *q.v.*
Natha, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Rev. P. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Pooran, *q.v.*
Prem, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Rampal, *q.v.*
Ramdhari, Rai Bahadur, Thakur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Randhir, *q.v.*
Ranjit, *q.v.*
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar Ajit, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sardar, Dal, *q.v.*
Sher, Subadar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, *q.v.*
Sundar, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Takht, Bhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Thakur Dhonkal, *q.v.*
Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
Thakur Sadal, *q.v.*
Tirath, *q.v.*
Unkar, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Zorawar, M.C., *q.v.*
Singhe, Miss L. N. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sinha, Babu Alakh Kumar, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
V.C. Sinton, Major J. A., V.C., 21 June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sirmur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sirur, Bai Sundrabai Dattatraya, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Sisinghi, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1923.
Sita Bai, *see* Wadhwan.
Sitamau, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sitwell, Sir Sidney A. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sivagnamam Pillai, Sir T. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Skeen, Gen. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; A.D.C.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
Skinner, Cmdr. W., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Skrefsrud, Rev. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 29 June, 1906.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sladen, F. F., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sladen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slater, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slater, Capt. O., M.C.
Slater, S. H., C.M.G., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slattery, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sloan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Slocock, F. S. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sloss, D. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Small, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920; 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Smiles, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; D.S.O.
Smith, Mrs. Agnes, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Smith, Miss A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920; 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Smith, B. G., O.B.E.
Smith, C. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, C. G., *see* Graham-Smith.
Smith, Major C. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Smith, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Smith, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Smith, Rev. F. W. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, F. W. H., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. G. McI. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Smith, Col. H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Smith, H. J. T., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Smith, Sir H. Monerieff, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, Lady H. M. Monerieff-, O.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Smith, H. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, J. B. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Smith, J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Smith, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Smith, Miss Katherine, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Smith, M. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Smith, Sir O. A., Kt., 1 Mar., 1929.
Smith, S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Smith, S. D., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Smith, V. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Smyth, S. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Snesdell, A. B. G., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Snow, P. C. H., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Snow, W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Soames, G. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Soames, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sodhi, Lieut.-Col. N. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sohan Lal, Miss Grace, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Sohawal, Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, Raja of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Solomon, Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1926.
Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Solomon, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I., 1 Sept., 1914; K.C.M.G., 1913.
Somervell, T. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Somerville, Lieut.-Comdr. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
Sondhi, Capt. Sundar Das, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradova Singh Deo, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sorabji, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sorabji, Miss Susie, K-i-H. Medal, 2ndClass, 5 June, 1926.
Sorsbie, Brig.-Gen. R. F., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., Knt. Bach., 1902; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B., 20 May, 1896; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Souter, W. L. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Southborough, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; G.C.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Souza, Dr. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spence, C. P. A., The Hon. Mrs., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Spence, M. D., Mrs. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Spence, Sir Reginald A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Spencer, Sir Charles G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Spencer, Miss E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Spencer, Lady Edith M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Spicer, Miss W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Spooner, Rev. H., M.C., 19 Oct., 1916; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sprawson, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Spring, Sir F. J. E., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sprott, Sir F. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Srikanteswara Aiyar, Diwan Bahadur Calapatti, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Srivastava, Babu Bisheshar Nath, *see* Bisheshar Nath.
Stagg, Major M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stait, Mrs. Grant, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Srinivasa Sastri, Rt. Hon. Valangiman Sankarayarayana, C.H., 1 Jan., 1930.
Stallard, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stamfordham, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon., the Lord, G.C.B., 3 June, 1916; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 2 Feb., 1901; K.C.S.I., 19 Mar., 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901; I.S.O.
Stampe, W. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Standage, Lieut.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Standen, Sir Bertram P., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Standen, Lady O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stanes, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Stanford, J. K., M.C.
Stanley, Lieut.-Col., The Hon. G. F., C.M.G., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1929.
Stanley, Sir J., Kt., 1901; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stanley, Mrs. S. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Stantiall, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Stanyon, Sir H. J., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Stapleton, A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Starte, O. H. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Statham, A. C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Stead, C., C.B.E., 17 Mar., 1922; M.V.O., 4 Jan. 1912.
Steel, A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Steele, Rev. J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Steen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stein, Sir Marc Aurel, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Stephen, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stephen, Sir H. L., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Stephens, B. J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Stephens, Rev. E. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Stephens, Mrs. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Stephens, J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephenson, Mrs. G., M.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Stephenson, Sir H. L., K.C.S.I., 11 Mar., 1927; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Stephenson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sterling, T. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stevens, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Stevens, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stevens, Miss L. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Stevenson, Lieut.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Stewart, A. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stewart, D. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Stewart, Miss E. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Stewart, E. H. J., M.C.
Stewart, F. W., M.C., 15 Oct., 1918.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, J. A., M.C., 25 Aug. 1917.
Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir J. H. K., K.C.B., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 28 June, 1915.
Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1924; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Stewart, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, S. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stiffe, N. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Still, Charles, C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Stillwell, Dr. (Miss) E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Stocker, Major C. J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Stockings, Rev. H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Stockley, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stodart, Col. T., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Stoddart, G. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stoker, G. H., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stokes, Col. C. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Stokes, H. G., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stokes, Dr. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Stone, Rev. H. C. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stone, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Stones, F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stoney, E. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Stott, Lieut.-Col. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1911.
Stow, Sir A. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stowell, A. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Stowell, V. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Straight, D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Strangman, Sir T. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Stratton, Lieut.-Col. W. C. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Streatfeild, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Street, A. W., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Street, B. H. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Street, Mrs. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Street, Walter, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Strickland, C. F., C.B.
Strip, S. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Strong, Lieut.-Col. H. S., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Strong, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Stuart, A. E. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stuart, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Stuart, Miss Helen G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Stuart, Sir Louis, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Stuart-Williams, Sir S. C., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Stubbs, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Stubbs, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sturdy, W. A., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Subbu Lakshmi Ammal, Rishiyur Subramanya Ayyar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Subramanyam, Dr. Yenamundram, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Südmersen, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sugiyama, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E. (Hon.), 18 Dec., 1918.
Sukha Singh, Sardar Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sukhdeo Parshad Sir Pandit, Kt., *see* Parshad.
Sulaiman, Sir Shah Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Sulaiman.
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sullivan, B. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sultan Ahmad, Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sultan Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Summers, T., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sundar Singh, Majithia, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst.-Surg., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Surag, Durbar Shri Vala Mulu, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Suraj Baksh Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Suraj Narayan, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Surajsinhji, J. S. M., *see* Jhala Shri Mansinhji Surajsinhji.
Surat, Maharani Kunwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati, Rao Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sutherland, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Sutherland, W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; V.D.
Sutherland, Rev. W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1930.
Suttie, P. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sutton, J. R., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Swain, Mrs. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Swain, Col. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Swain, W. H., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Swaine, Miss E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swainson, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Swan, J. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Swan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swan, Lieut.-Col. J. G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Swat, Sir Miau Gul, Gulshahzada, Wali of, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Swift, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Swiney, Br.-Gen. A. J. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Swinchatt, P. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Swinhoe, R. C. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Swiss, Miss E. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sydenham, Col. the Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1905; G.C.I.E., 18 Oct., 1907; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H., P.C., 20 Nov., 1928; G.B.E., 26 Aug., 1919; G.C.I.E., 3 Nov., 1928; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
Sykes, Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Symes, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Symes, Miss K. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Symes, W. F. S. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Symons, Major H. J. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923; 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Symons, N. V. H., M.C.
Symons, R. V., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Symons, Maj.-Gen. T. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 3 June, 1929.

Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Tailyour, D. S., M.C.
Taj Mohammad Khan (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Tait, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1904.
Talati, Pestonji Bezonji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Talbot, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Anandrao, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Talib Mahdi Khan, Nawab (Capt. and Hon. Major), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Tallack, C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tallents, P. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra. K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
Tancock, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Tandy, Brig. Sir E. A., Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Tandy, Col. M.O'C., D.S.O., 1918; O.B.E., 1919.
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Tarr, Mrs. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Tarver, Maj.-Gen. A. L., C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Tasker, T. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tasadduq Husain, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamsetji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1910.
Tata, Lady Mehri, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Tawakkul Husain, Khan Bahadur Raja Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tayler, H. F. T., M.C.
Tayler, H. H., M.C.
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. A. W. N., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Taylor, Rev. A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
Taylor, C. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, Rev. G. P., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, H. B., C.B.E., June, 1919.
Taylor, Dr. H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Taylor, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Taylor, Col. R. O'B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Tedman, C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Tegart, Sir Charles A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Tehri, Major H. H. Raja Narendra Shah, Raja of, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Teichman, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir. *see* Nepal.
Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. C., Bart., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Templer, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916 C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Terrell, Sir Courtney, Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Teyen, C. St. L., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Tha, Sir Po, Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakarsi, Sir Vithaldas D., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
Thakral, Lala Mul Chand, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Thakur Dhonkal Singh, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakur Pratab Singh, Col., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Thakur Sadal Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas, *see* Purshotamdas Thakurdas.
Thapur, Rai Bahadur Lala Kunj Bihari, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tharle-Hughes, R., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Thathi, Rao Bahadur Dayabhai Surajlal, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, D. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Thein, Maung Po, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Theobald, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900; Bar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Thibaw, *see* Hsipaw.
Thiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. Sita, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Thom, H. J., M.C.
Thomas, Major A. N., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomas, E. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Thomas, E. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, Miss F. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, F. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Thomas, G. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Thomas, Sir Godfrey J. V., Bart., K.C.V.O., 16 Oct., 1925; C.S.I., 23 June, 1922.
Thomas, I. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thomas, K. B. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Thomas, Lieut.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.
Thomas, S. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Thompson, E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, Miss Eleanore, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, G. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Thompson, H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thompson, Sir J. P., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thompson, R. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Thomson, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Thomson, R. O. C., M.C.
Thomson, Col. S. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898 C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomson-Glover, Major J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Thorburn, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Thornton, H. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Thorpe, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 Mar., 1915.
Thubron, J. B. S., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Thubron, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Thurburn, Col. J. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Tickell, R. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Tijoriwalla, Chhaganlal Maneeklal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Tilak, Hari Vishwanath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Tilbury, W. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tilly, H. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1904.
Timothy, S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Tirath Singh, Rai Bahadur, Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Tireman, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Tirumalai Desika, Sir, *see* Desika Achariya Avargal.
Tirunarayana Achariyar M.R. Ry Mandayan Ananda Pillai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal, *see* Krishnama.
Todd, N. A., O.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Todd, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Todhunter, Lady A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Todhunter, Sir C. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Toller, G. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tollinton, H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Tomb, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomes, W. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomkins, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tomkins, Sir Lionel L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Tomkinson, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Tonk, H.H. Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 20 May, 1890.
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tonkinson, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Tottenham, A. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Townsend, C. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O., 9 Nov., 1917.
Townsend, Major R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Travancore, H. H., Sri Padmanabha Sevini Vanchi Dharma Vardhini Raja Rajeswari Maharani Setu Lakshmi Rai, Maharani Regent of, C.I., 3 June, 1929.
Travers, W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Trelawney, J. M. S., M.C.
Tremearne, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Trench, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tresidder, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Trevaskis, H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Trevor, Lieut.-Col. A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918 C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Trevor, D. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Trotter, H., M.C.
Troup, R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
Tsunoda, Major Masanosuke, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
Tu, Maung Ba, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Tuck, Col. C. H. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Tucker, A. L. P., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Tucker, Lieut.-Col. W. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Tudball, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Tudball, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Tudor-Owen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tuke, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tulsi Prasad of Nepal, Capt., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1915.
Tunnicliffe, F. D., M.C.
Turnbull, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turbett, Comdr. L. W. R. T., R.I.M., O.B.E.
Turner, A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turner, C. W. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Turner, E. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Turner, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Turner, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Turner, Col. R. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Turner, R. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Turner, S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Turner, Mrs. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Turner, W. H., M.C.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Tweedie, F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Twigg, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Twinberrow, J. D., M.C., 5 Nov., 1917.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Tydeman, E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Tydeman, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tyler, H. H. F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec. 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1929.
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Tytler, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.

Ubaidullah Khan, Khan Bahadur Kunwar Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fatch Singh Bahadur, Maharana of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, C.I., 15 Oct., 1897.
Umar Hayat Khan, Col. Nawab Malik Sir, Tiwana, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Underhill, Mrs. L. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 30 April, 1923; Bar, 2 June, 1923.
Unkar Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Upshon, H. C. M., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Usman, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Usman.
Uttam Bikram Rana, Major, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.

Vaidya, Rao Sahib Govind Mahadeo, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Maneckjee, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Vakil, Pestan Shah Nasarwanji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vakil, Rustomji Bamanji, Khan Badahur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Vakil, Khan Bahadur Sardar Sir Rustom Jehangir, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Vale, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Valentine, Capt. C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Vandyke, F. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Van Geyzel, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Van Manen, M. A. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1930.
Van Someren, W. T., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Van Wart, R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Vankaner, Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Varma, Babu Mahendra Deo, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Vas Dev, O.B.E., 16 Mar., 1922.
Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Venganad, Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Genl. Sir L. R., K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1928.; K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Vaughan, Dr. Parker, *see* Dr. H. E. Parker.
Vaux, A. R. B., M.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
Vaux, Major H. G., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1921.
Vaz, J. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Venables, A. V., M.C.
Vengu Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasal Ramaswami, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Venkata Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara, Kt., 3 June, 1929.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Rai Bahadur Sir Kurma, Kt., 3 June, 1923.
Venkatagiri, Raja of, *see* Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru.
Venkatanarayana Nayudu Garu, Diwan Bahadur Jannyavau, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Venkatapatiraju Garu, Bhupatiraju, C.I.E. 3 June, 1924.
Venkatarama Sastri, Tiruvelangadu Raju, C.I.E., 3 July, 1926.
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Raghupati, Kt., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Verney, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., Kt., 1928; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
Vernon, H. A. B., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Vernon, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June 1918.
Verrieres, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Vibart, Capt. J. F., R.I.M., C.B.E.
Vickery, P. C., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Victoria, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Victoria, Sister Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M.R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur Sir Tiruvalyangudi, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Vincent, F. A. M. Hampe-, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919 C.B.E.; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
Vincent, Sir William H. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913, G.C.I.E., 21 Nov., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Virappa Chettiyar, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Pethachi Karuppan Alagappa Chidambaram, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Vishindas, Harchandrai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Visram, Fazulbhai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Vivian, V. P. T., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Voelcker, J. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Voice, T. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vurghese Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.

Wacha, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Waddell, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Waddington, Lieut.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; M.V.O., 24 July, 1911.
Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai, of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Cursetji Navroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Sir Nasarwanji Navroji, K.B.E., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Wadiyar, H.H. Sri Sir Kantirava N., Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Waggett, J. L., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Waghorn, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O.
Wagstaff, Brig. C. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916; A.D.C.
Wagstaff, H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wagstaff, Major H. W., M.C.
Wagstaff, Lieut.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wahab Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wait, W. R. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Waite, Capt. C. S., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wake, Rear-Admiral Sir D. St. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
Wakefield, G. E. C., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Wakely, L. D., C.B., 3 June, 1924.
Wakeman, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1929.
Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 10 Oct., 1921; G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May 1900.
Wali Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Walker, E. A. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walker, G. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; O B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Sir Gilbert T., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walker, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Walker, K.J.J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Mrs. M. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walker, Sir N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Walker, S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Walker, Capt. U. W. F., M.C.
Walker, W. F., M.C.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Wallace, C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Waller, F. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wallinger, Major Sir John J. A., K.B.E., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Wallis, A. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Walmsley, Sir H., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Walpole, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walsh, Sir Cecil, Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Walsh, E. H. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walsh, Mrs. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walter, Lieut.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Walter, Lieut.-Col. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walters, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Walton, Col. C., D.S.O.
Walton, Lieut.-Col. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, J. C., C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; M.C., 1919.
Wankaner, *see* Vankaner.
Wanless, Sir W. J., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Wapshare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 23 June, 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Warburton, W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Ward, Capt. J. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ward, W. A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Wardell, Miss M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wardle, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wares, D. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914
Waris-ud-Din, Rev., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Warren, Sir N. H., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Warren, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Warwick, Lieut.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; R.R.C., 10 Dec., 1901; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Waters, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Wathen, F. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wathen, G. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Watkins, C. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Watkis, Genl. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Watney, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson, Sir C. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1929; C.S.I., 2 Jan. 1928.
Watson, Col. C. S. M. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; M.V.O., 27 Dec., 1911.
Watson, H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
Watson, Sir L. P., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Watt, Brig.-Gen. D. M., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 8 May, 1915.
Watt, Sir George, M.B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903; C.I.E., 28 June, 1886
Watt, Rev. J., K-in-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Wauchope, Major R. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1920.
Way, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Way, J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Weakford, C. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Webb, C. A., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Webb, Sir C. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Webb, Major J. R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Webb, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Webb, Sir Montague de P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Webb, Miss M. V., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Webb-Ware, F. C., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Webster, J. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Webster, W. H. A., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Wedderburn, D. St. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Weighell, Miss A. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Wellborne, Lieut.-Col. C. de M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wells, W. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wenlock, Constance Mary, Baroness, C.I., 27 Jan., 1891.
Wernham, J. W. K., M.C.
West, S. E. L., O.B.E., Feb., 1919.
Westbrook, Capt. B. A., O.B.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Western, Miss M. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1914.
Weth, Mrs. Rosa, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Wheeler, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I., 3 June 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Whipham, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927
Whish, Capt. E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitamore, Lieut.-Col. V. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitcombe, Miss A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
White, Amelia Maria, Lady, C.I., 6 Mar., 1900.
White, Sir C. A., Kt., 27 June, 1900.
White, Major F. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
White, Br.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
White, N., C.B.E., 3 June, 1929.
White, Henry R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
White, Sir H. T., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
White, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
White, Miss L. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Whitehurst, S., O.B.E., 2 Mar., 1920.
Whittingstall, F. H. Fearnley, *see* Fearnley-Whittingstall.
Whitty, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Whitworth, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Whyte, Sir Alexander F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Wickham, Major E. T. R., M.V.O., 15 March, 1928.
Wickham, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wiggett, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wigley, T., M.B.E., 30 Mar. 1920.
Wigram, Col. Sir Clive, K.C.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wigram, Lieut.-Gen. Sir K., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1930; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 3 June 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilayatullah, Hafiz Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Wilayatullah.
Wildman, Miss E. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 9 July, 1908; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Wiles, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Wilford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Wilkinson, H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Wilkinson, W. H. J., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1930; C.I.E., 3 June 1919.
Will, Lieut.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; D.S.O., V.D.
Willcox, Sir W. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.B., C.M.G.
Williams, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Williams, Major-Gen. Sir G., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Williams, Rev. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williams, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Williams, Sir S. C. Stuart, *see* Stuart-Williams.
Williamson, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Williamson, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williamson, H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williamson, Sir W. J. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Willingdon, Viscount, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; G.C.I.E., 12 Mar., 1913; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount, 24 June, 1924.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Viscountess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Willis, Col. Sir G. H., Kt., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Willmore, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Michael Edward, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1914.
Willoughby-Osborne, Lieut.-Col. A. de V., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Wills, C. U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Willson, Sir W. S. J., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Wilson, Miss A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Wilson, C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Wilson, Major D. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilson, F. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Wilson, F. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Wilson, Sir G. D. A. Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 30 June, 1905; K.C.M.G., 1908; Kt., June, 1902.
Wilson, Lieut. G. E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1930.
Wilson, J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Wilson, J. A. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Leslie O., G.C.S.I., 1 Mar., 1920; P.C., 1922; G.C.I.E., 31 Oct., 1923; C.M.G., 1916; D.S.O., 1900.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. R. H., Bart., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wilson, R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wilson, S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, T. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wilson, Winifred May, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926 C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 24 May, 1922; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Wilsone, A. H., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Wince, Miss Jane, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Windham, Lieut.-Col. C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915
Wingate, Sir A., K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Winn, G. F., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Winter, E. F. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May 1900.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Winterbotham, Sir H. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Winterton, Earl, P.C., 1 Jan., 1924.
Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Wiser, Mrs. C. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Withers, Comdr. E. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wodehouse, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woerner, Miss L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Wolfenden, R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Wood, Rev. Canon A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Wood, A. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Wood, E. R., M.C.
Wood, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wood, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Wood, W. A. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wood, W. G., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Woodall, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Woodall, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woodhouse, Major H. L., M.C.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Woods, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912
Woods, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Woods, Obed., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Woodward, Dr. (Miss) A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Woodyat, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B., 3 June, 1916 C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woolner, A. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Woon, Genl. Sir J. B., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Worgan, Col. R. B., C.S.I., 16 Mar., 1922; C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wormald, Rev. R. L., M.B.E.
Worsley, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918 C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 30 Mar., 1921.
Wrench, J. M. D., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Wright, Rev. A. Y., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wright, Mrs. Barbara, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Wright, J. M., C.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Wright, Lieut.-Col. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Wright, Col. W. B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911 C.B.E., 1919.
Wright, W. T. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Wright, Rev. W. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Wyld, Miss F. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wylie, F. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1929.
Wylie, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Wynch, L. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906 C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Wynne, Sir T. R., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

Yain, Sir Lee Ah, Kt., 1 Mar., 1929.
Yang-tsenghsin, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
Yasin Khan, Hon. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Yate, Col. Sir Charles Edward, C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; C.M.G., 2 June, 1888; Baronetcy, 1 Jan., 1921.
Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., 26 June, 1908; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895; D.S.O., 30 May, 1891.
Yerbury, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Young, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Young, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. P., K.B.E., 3 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 2 June, 1899.
Young, G. M., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Young, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 191 C.B.E. 3 June 1919.
Young, Brig.-Gen. H. G., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Young, Lieut.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; 1 Jan., 1917.
Young, Major James, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Young, J. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Young, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Young, W. H. H., M.C.
Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. L. N., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Younghusband, R. E., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Yusuf.

Zaka-ud-din Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Zetland, Marquess of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1922; G.C.I.E., 21 Feb., 1917.
Zia-ud-din, Dr. Ahmed, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Zobel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Zorawar Singh, Maj., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Zulfikar Ali Khan, Khan Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Zutshi, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brijmohan Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 10th day of December, 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz.:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors†; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore and Commissioner in Sind, within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff; General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General; President of the Public Service Commission; and President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board; Secretaries to the Government of India; and Flag Officer Commanding and Director Royal Indian Marine.
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India; Commissioner in Sind; Financial Adviser, Military Finance; and Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within their respective charges; Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; Development Commissioner, Burma; Director of Development, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Financial Commissioners; Inspector-General of Irrigation; Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Surgeon-Generals.

---

* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges. "Provinces" includes "Presidencies."

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under Section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

31. Agents of State Railways; Controller of the Currency; Additional Judicial Commissioners, Agency Commissioner, Madras, Commissioners of Divisions and Residents of the 2nd Class, within their respective charges.

32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.

33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.

35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.

36. Bishops (not territorial) underlicence from the Crown.

37. Accountants-General, Class I; Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; Census Commissioner for India; Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Director, Intelligence Bureau; Director-General of Archæology in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear-Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India; Financial Adviser to the Railway Board; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; Inspector-General of Forests; Military Accountant-General; Opium Agent, Benares; Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India; and Surveyor-General of India.

38. Additional Judicial Commissioners; Agency Commissioner, Madras; Chief Commissioner of the Andamans; Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam; Commissioners of Divisions; and Residents of the 2nd Class.

39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy; Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to local Governments.

40. Accountants-General other than Class I; Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway; Chief Conservators of Forests; Chief Engineers*; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Colonels; Command Controllers of Military Accounts; Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay; Director of the Botanical Survey of India; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence; Director-General of Observatories; Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments; Director, Zoological Survey; His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay; Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province; Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; President of the Forest College and Research Institute; Provincial Sanitary Commissioners; Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; and Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

42. Solicitor to the Government of India: and Standing Counsel to the Government of India.

43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi; Members of the Public Service Commission; Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions; Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts; Settlement Commissioners; Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges; and Chief Inspector of Mines.

45. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class), within their respective charges; Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments.

46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India, Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India; Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; and Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board.

47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorki.

48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests; Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province; Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon; Comptroller, Assam; Conservators of Forests; Controller of Marine Accounts; Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Deputy Director-General of the Post Office; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau; Deputy Military Accountant-General; Director, Medical Research; Directors of Commercial

* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Intelligence; Directors of Telegraph Engineering; District Controllers of Military Accounts; Electrical Adviser to the Government of India; Lieutenant-Colonels; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; Postmasters-General; and Superintending Engineers.

49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway; Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and Deputy Comptroller-General.

50. Actuary to the Government of India; Chief Inspector of Explosives; Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon; Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; Directors of major Laboratories; Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province; and Director of Statistics.

51. Private Secretaries to Governors; and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies.

52. Administrators-General; Chief Presidency Magistrates; Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers* of similar status of State Railways; Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.

53. Commissioners of Income Tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; Controller of Patents; Deputy Inspectors-General of Police; Directors of Agriculture; Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras; Directors of Industries; Directors of Land Records; Excise Commissioners; Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; Inspectors-General of Registration; Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions; First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir; and Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.

56. Military Secretaries to Governors.

57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

58. Sheriffs within their own charges.

59. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); and Settlement Officers.

60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade; Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence; Deputy Director-General of Archæology; Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces; Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st grade; Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces; Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing; Principals of major Government Colleges; Registrars to the High Courts; Secretaries to Legislative Councils; Senior Inspectors of Mines. *Of 20 years' standing*:—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status; and Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.

61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office; Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay; Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay; Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal; Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares; Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and Librarian, Imperial Library.

63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors; and Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing.

64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories.

65. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 2nd grade; Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces; Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing; Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office; Presidency Postmasters; Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records; Superintendents and

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department; Superintendent Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineer; Senior Mining Manager; and Coal Transportation Officer.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing. *Of 12 years' standing* :—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II. of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; and Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.

66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue; Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta; Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay; Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Curator of the Bureau of Education; Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal; Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise; Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma; Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum; Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Examiner of Questioned Documents; Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing; First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair; First and Second Collectors of Income Tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income Tax, Karachi; Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras; Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu; Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards; Presidency Magistrates; Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind; Registrars to Chief Courts; Registrar of Companies, Bombay; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal; Secretary, Board of Examiners; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service; and Sub-Deputy Opium Agents.

NOTE.—Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist Officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.
Privy Councillors.
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.
} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES FIRED IN INDIA.

Persons.	No. of Guns.	Occasions on which Salute is fired.
Imperial Salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal Salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation Day.
Members of the Royal Family	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal§	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India ...	17	
Governor of Portuguese India	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	15	
Maharajah of Bhutan	15	
Governor of Damaun	9	
Governor of Diu	9	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories, or when attending a State ceremony.
Viceroy and Governor-General	31	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	
Residents, 1st class	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 1st Class)*	13	
Commissioner in Sind	13	
Residents, 2nd class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 2nd Class)‖	13	
Political Agents*	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal)	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) ...	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron	†	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (*see* King's Regulations).
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Commands‡	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts‡	13	
Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades‡	11	

* Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

† According to naval rank, with two guns added.

‡ No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

§ On the occasion of his visits to India as the representative of the Nepal Government.

‖ The Agents to the Governor-General, Punjab States and Madras States, are Residents, 2nd Class; all other Agents to the Governor-General are Residents, 1st Class.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS OF INDIA AND TO CERTAIN CHIEFS (AND OFFICIALS) IN THE ADEN PROTECTORATE AND IN THE PERSIAN GULF.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 *guns.*

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
Hyderabad. The Nizam of.
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of.
Mysore. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 *guns.*

†Bhopal. The Nawab of.
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
*Kalat. The Khan (Wali) of.
Kolhapur. The Maharaja of.
Travancore. The Maharaja of.
*†Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 *guns.*

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of.
†Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.
*†Bikaner. The Maharaja of.
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of
Cochin. The Maharaja of.
†Cutch. The Maharao of.
†Jaipur. The Maharaja of.
†Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.
Karauli. The Maharaja of.
*Kotah. The Maharao of.
*†Patiala. The Maharaja of.
Rewa. The Maharaja of.
*Tonk. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 *guns.*

*†Alwar. The Maharaja of.
Banswara. The Maharawal of.
Datia. The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dhar. The Maharaja of.
*Dholpur. The Maharaj-Rana of.
Dungarpur The Maharawal of.
Idar. The Maharaja of.
Jaisalmer. The Maharawal of.
†Khairpur. The Mir of.
Kishangarh. The Maharaja of.
*Orchha. The Maharaja of.
Partabgarh. The Maharawat of.
Rampur. The Nawab of.
Sikkim. The Maharaja of.
Sirohi. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 *guns.*

*†Benares. The Maharaja of.
†Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.
Cooch Behar. The Maharaja of.
Dhrangadhra. The Maharaja of.
Jaora. The Nawab of.
Jhalawar. The Maharaj-Rana of.
*†Jind. The Maharaja of.
*†Junagadh (or Junagarh). The Nawab of.
*†Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.
†Nabha. The Maharaja of.
*†Nawanagar. The Maharaja of.
Palanpur. The Nawab of.
Porbandar. The Maharaja of.
Rajpipla. The Maharaja of.
†Ratlam. The Maharaja of.
Tripura. The Maharaja of.

* For personal salute, see page 237. † For local salute, see pages 238–9.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING CHIEFS, &c.—*continued.*

Salutes of 11 *guns.*

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of.
Alirajpur. The Raja of.
Baoni. The Nawab of.
Barwani. The Rana of.
Bijawar. The Maharaja of.
Bilaspur (Kahlur). The Raja of.
Cambay. The Nawab of.
Chamba. The Raja of.
Charkhari. The Maharaja of.
Chhatarpur. The Maharaja of.
Faridkot. The Raja of.
Gondal. The Maharaja of.
‡Janjira. The Nawab of.
Jhabua. The Raja of.
Maler Kotla. The Nawab of.
Mandi. The Raja of.
Manipur. The Maharaja of.
Morvi. The Maharaja .
Narsinghgarh. The Raja of.
Panna. The Maharaja of.
Pudukkottai. The Raja of.
Radhanpur. The Nawab of.
Rajgarh. The Raja of.
Sailana. The Raja of.
Samthar. The Raja† of.
Sirmur (Nahan). The Maharaja of.
Sitamau. The Raja of.
Suket. The Raja of.
Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of.

Salutes of 9 *guns.*

Balasinor. The Nawab (Babi) of.
Banganapalle. The Nawab of.
Bansda. The Raja of.
Baraundha. The Raja of.
*Bariya. The Raja of.
Bhor. The Pant Sachiv of.
Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). The Raja of.
Danta. The Maharana of.
Dharampur. The Raja of.
Dhrol. The Thakor Saheb of.
Hsipaw (or Thibaw). The Sawbwa of.
Jawhar. The Raja of.
Kalahandi. The Raja of.
Kengtung (or Kyaingtôn). The Sawbwa of.
Khilchipur. The Rao Bahadur of.
Limbdi. The Thakor Saheb of.
Loharu. The Nawab of.
*Lunawara (or Lunawada). The Raja of.
Maihar. The Raja of.
Mayurbhanj. The Maharaja of.
Mudhol. The Raja of.
Nagod. The Raja of.
Palitana. The Thakor Saheb of.
Patna. The Maharaja of.
Rajkot. The Thakor Saheb of.
*Sachin. The Nawab of.
*Sangli. The Chief of.
Sant. The Raja of.
‡Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.
Shahpura. The Raja of.
Sonpur. The Maharaja of.
Wadhwan. The Thakor Saheb of.
*Wankaner. The Raj Saheb of.
Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). The Sawbwa of

* For personal salute, *see* pages 237–8.
† The present Chiefs enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.
‡ For local salute, *see* pages 238–9.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

**Bhopal. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., ex-Begum of.
Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharajah Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Kotah. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Mysore. Her Highness Maharani *Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of.
Patiala. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Tonk. His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat-i-Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Alwar. Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

Benares. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Jind. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, K.C.S.I., Nawab of.
Kapurthala. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Nawanagar. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

Aga Khan, His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay.
Bariya. Major His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Lunawada. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Sachin. Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.

---

* Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.
** See table of Local Personal Salutes.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES—*continued.*

Sangli. Lieutenant Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appa Saheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Wankaner. Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 *guns.*

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
Loharu. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.
Mong Mit. Ukhin Maung, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 *guns.*

Bhopal. The Nawab of.
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.
} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 19 *guns.*

Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.
Bikaner. The Maharaja of.
Cutch. The Maharao of.
Jaipur. The Maharaja of.
Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.
Patiala. The Maharaja of.
} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 17 *guns.*

Alwar. The Maharaja of.
Khairpur. The Mir of.
} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 15 *guns.*

Benares. The Maharaja of.
Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.
Jind. The Maharaja of.
Junagadh. The Nawab of.
Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.
Nabha. The Maharaja of.
Nawanagar. The Maharaja of.
Ratlam. The Maharaja of.
} Within the limits o their own territories, permanently.

Salute of 13 *guns.*

Janjira. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salute of 11 *guns.*

Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salute of 21 *guns.*

††Bhopal. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., ex-Begum of.

†† Within the limits of the Bhopal State.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ALPHABETICAL LIST WITH TITLES (ABBREVIATED) OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING TABLES OF SALUTES.

Ajaigarh. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Bhupal Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 13th Nov., 1866. Succeeded 7 June, 1919.

Alirajpur. His Highness Raja Pratap Singh, C.I.E., Raja of.
Born Sept., 1881. Succeeded 17 Aug., 1890.

Alwar, Col. His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 14 June, 1882. Succeeded 5 June, 1892.

Bahawalpur. Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 30 Sept., 1904. Succeeded 4 Mar., 1907.

Balasinor. Nawab Jamiat Khan, Manowar Khan, Nawab of.
Born 10 Nov., 1894. Succeeded 11 Sept., 1899.

Banganapalle. Nawab Saiyid Fazle Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 9 Nov., 1901. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1922.

Bansda. Maharawal Shri Indrasinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 16 Feb., 1888. Succeeded 21 Sept., 1911.

Banswara. His Highness Sri Rai Rayan Maharawal Pirthi Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 15 July, 1888. Succeeded 8 Jan., 1914.

Baoni. His Highness Nawab Mohammad Mushtaq-ul Hassan Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 28 Oct., 1911.

Baraundha. Raja Gaya Pershad Singh, Raja of.
Born 1865. Succeeded 9 July, 1909.

Bariya. Major His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 10 July, 1886. Succeeded 29 Feb., 1908.

Baroda. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Mar., 1863. Succeeded 27 May, 1875.

Barwani. Captain His Highness Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, K.C.I.E., Rana of.
Born 26 Dec., 1888. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1894.

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
Born 1873. Succeeded 5 August, 1914.

Benares. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 30 June, 1889.

Bharatpur. His Highness Sri Brajindra Sawai Brijendra Singh Bahadur, Bahadur Jung, Maharaja of.
Born Nov. 1918. Succeeded 28 Mar., 1929.

Bhavnagar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Krishna Kumarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 19 May, 1912. Succeeded 18 July, 1919.

Bhopal. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Nawab Haji Sir Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 9 Sept., 1894. Succeeded 15 May, 1926.

Bhutan. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Sri. Sri Sri Jigme Wangchuk, C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 1906. Succeeded 21 August, 1926.

Bijawar. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 25 Nov., 1877. Succeeded 26 June, 1900.

Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 3 Oct., 1880. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1887.

Bilaspur. Major His Highness Raja Sir Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 27 Jan., 1873. Succeeded 3 Feb., 1889.

Bundi. His Highness Maharao Raja Ishwar Singh Bahadur, Maharao Raja of.
Born 1893. Succeeded 26 July, 1927.

Cambay. His Highness Nawab Mirza Hussein Yawar Khan Saheb Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 16 May, 1911. Succeeded 21 Jan., 1915.

Chamba. His Highness Raja Ram Singh, Raja of.
Born 10 Oct., 1890. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1919.

Charkhari. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Armardan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 29 Dec., 1903. Succeeded 6 Oct., 1920.

Chhatarpur. His Highness Maharaja Sir Vishwánáth Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 29 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 4 Nov., 1867.

Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). Maharawal Shri Natwarsinhji Fatehsinghji, Raja of.
Born 16 Nov., 1906. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Born 1878. Succeeded 3 Mar., 1895.

Cochin. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 6 Oct., 1858. Succeeded 7 Dec., 1914.

Cooch Behar. His Highness Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 15 Dec., 1915. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1922.

Cutch. His Highness Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir Khengarji Savai Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao of.
Born 23 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 1 Jan., 1876.

Danta. Maharana Shri Bhavanisinhji Hamirsinhji, Maharana of.
Born 12 Sept., 1899. Succeeded 20 Nov. 1925.

Datia. Major His Highness Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 21 June, 1886. Succeeded 5 Aug., 1907.

Dewas (Senior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 1 Jan., 1888. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1899.

Dewas (Junior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Aug., 1877. Succeeded 23 May, 1892.

Dhar. His Highness Maharaja Anand Rao Puar, of.
Born 24 Nov., 1920. Succeeded 30 Aug., 1926.

Dharampur. Maharana Shri Vijiayadevji Mohandevji, Raja of.
Born 3 Dec., 1884. Succeeded 26 March, 1921.

Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 25 Feb., 1893. Succeeded 29 Mar., 1911.

Dhrangadhra. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raj Sahib of.
Born 31 May, 1889. Succeeded Feb., 1911.

Dhrol. Thakor Saheb Shri Daulatsinhji Harisinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 22 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 2 Sept., 1914.

Dungarpur. His Highness Maharawal Sri Lakshman Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 7 Mar., 1908. Succeeded 15 Nov., 1918.

Faridkot. His Highness Raja Har Indar Singh Bahadur, Raja of.
Born 29 Jan., 1915. Succeeded 23 Dec., 1918.

Garhwal. (*See* Tehri.)

Gondal. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Oct., 1865. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1869.

Gwalior. His Highness Maharaja George Jayaji Rao Scindia Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 26 June, 1916. Succeeded 5 June, 1925.

Hsipaw (or Thibaw). Sir Saw Hke, C.I.E., Sawbwa of.
Born 1872. Succeeded 1906.

Hyderabad. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of.
Born 6 Apr., 1886. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1911.

Idar. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Daulatsinhji Pratapsinjhi, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born May, 1878. Succeeded June, 1911.

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Shri Yashwant Rao Holkar Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 6 Sep., 1908. Succeeded 26 Feb., 1926.

Jaipur. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Aug., 1911. Succeeded 7 Sept., 1922.

Jaisalmer. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharawal of.
Born 18 Nov., 1882. Succeeded 26 June, 1914.

Jammu and Kashmir. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born Sept., 1895. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1925.

Janjira. His Highness Nawab Sidi Muhammad Khan Sidi Ahmed Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Mar., 1914. Succeeded 2 May, 1922.

Jaora. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 17 Jan., 1883. Succeeded 6 Mar., 1895.

Jawhar. Shrimant Yeshwant Rao, *alias* Dadasaheb, Raja of.
Born 11 Dec., 1917. Succeeded Feb. 1928.

Jhabua. His Highness Raja Udai Singh Raja of.
Born 1876. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1895.

Jhalawar. His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 4 Sept., 1874. Succeeded 6 Feb., 1899.

Jind. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Oct., 1879. Succeeded 7 Mar., 1887

Jodhpur (Marwar). Major His Highness Ra Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born 8 July, 1903. Succeeded 3 Oct., 1918.

Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasulkhanji, K.C.S.I., Nawab of.
Born 2 Aug., 1900. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1911,

Kahlur (*see* Bilaspur).

Kalahandi. Maharaja Brij Mohan Deo, O.B.E. Raja of.
Born 11 May, 1896. Succeeded 20 Oct., 1897.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Born 1864. Succeeded 1893.

Kapurthala. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Nov., 1872. Succeeded 5 Sept., 1877.

Karauli. His Highness Maharaja Bhompal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, Maharaja of.
Born 18 June, 1866. Succeeded 1927.

Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir.

Kengtung (or Kyaington). Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1874. Succeeded 1897.

Khairpur. His Highness Mir Ali Navaz Khan Talpur, Mir of.
Born 9 Aug., 1884. Succeeded 8 Feb., 1921.

Khilchipur. Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh, Rao Bahadur of.
Born 26 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 19 Jan., 1908.

Kishangarh. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Yag Narain Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 26 Jan., 1896. Succeeded 24 Nov., 1926.

Kolhapur. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 30 July, 1897. Succeeded 6 May, 1922.

Kotah. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Born 15 Sept., 1873. Succeeded 11 June, 1889

Limbdi. Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji Jasvatsinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 11 July, 1868. Succeeded 14 April, 1908.

Loharu. Nawab Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 23 Mch., 1911. Succeeded 29 Oct., 1926.

Lunawada. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 28 Aug., 1861. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1867.

Maihar. Raja Brijnath Singh, Raja of.
Born 22 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 16 Dec., 1911.

Maler Kotla. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 10 Sept., 1881. Succeeded 23 Aug., 1908.

Mandi. Lieut. His Highness Raja Jogindar Sen, Raja of.
Born 20 Aug., 1904. Succeeded 28 Apr., 1913.

Manipur. His Highness Maharaja Chura Chand Singh, C.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 15 Apr., 1885. Succeeded 18 Sept., 1891.

Marwar. *See* Jodhpur.

Mayurbhanj. Maharaja Pratap Chandra Bhanj Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 1901. Succeeded April, 1928.

Morvi. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Lakhdirji Waghji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Dec., 1876. Succeeded 11 June, 1922.

Mudhol. Lieutenant Meherban Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nana saheb, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 14 June, 1884. Succeeded 19 July, 1900.

Mysore. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 4 June, 1884. Succeeded 1 Feb., 1895.

Nabha. His Highness Maharaja Pratap. Singh, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1919. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1928.

Nagod (or Unchehra). Raja Mahendra Singh, Raja of.
Born 6 Feb., 1916. Succeeded 26 Feb., 1926.

Narsinghgarh. His Highness Raja Vikram Singh, Raja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1909. Succeeded 23 Apr., 1924.

Nawanagar. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Sept., 1872. Succeeded 11 Mar., 1907.

Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 3 July, 1854. Succeeded 15 Mar., 1874.

Palanpur. Major His Highness Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E , K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 7 July, 1883. Succeeded 28 Sept., 1918.

Palitana. Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Bahadursinhji Mansinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 3 April, 1900. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1905.

Panna. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 31 Jan. 1894. Succeeded 20 June, 1902.

Partabgarh. His Highness Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharawat of.
Born 29 Dec. 1858. Succeeded 18 Feb., 1890.

Patiala. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 12 Oct., 1891. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1900.

Patna. Maharaja Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 31 Mar., 1912. Succeeded 16 Jan., 1924.

Porbandar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, G.C.S.I., Maharaj Rana Saheb of.
Born 30 June, 1901. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1908.

Pudukkottai. His Highness Rajagopala Tondiman.
Born 23 June, 1922. Succeeded 19 Nov., 1928.

Radhanpur. His Highness Jalaluddin Khan Bismillah Khan, Babi, Nawab of.
Born 2 April, 1889. Succeeded 27 Nov., 1910.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rajgarh. His Highness Raja Sir Birindra Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 17 Jan., 1892. Succeeded 10 Jan., 1916

Rajkot. Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 17 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 16 Apr., 1890.

Rajpipla. Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, K C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 30 Jan., 1890. Succeeded 26 Sept., 1915.

Rampur. Major-General His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of.
Born 31 Aug., 1875. Succeeded 27 Feb., 1889.

Ratlam. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Marahaja of.
Born 13 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 29 Jan., 1893.

Rewa. His Highness Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I.
Born 12 Mar., 1903. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1918.

Sachin. Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Muhammad Yakut Khan, Nawab of.
Born 23 Dec., 1886. Succeeded 4 May, 1907.

Sailana. His Highness Raja Dileep Singh, Raja of.
Born 20 Mar., 1893. Succeeded 14 July, 1919.

Samthar. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 17 June, 1896.

Sangli. Lieutenant Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Born 14 Feb., 1890. Succeeded 15 June, 1903.

Sant. Maharana Shri Jorawarsinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 24 Mar., 1881. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1896.

Savantvadi. Captain His Highness Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle, *alias* Bapu Saheb, Sar Desai of.
Born 20 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 2 June, 1913.

Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 7 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 11 June, 1870.

Sikkim. His Highness Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 1893. Succeeded 5 Dec., 1914.

Sirmur (Nahan). Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born Aug., 1888. Succeeded 22 July, 1911.

Sirohi. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharao of.
Born 27 Sept., 1888. Succeeded 27 Apr., 1920.

Sitamau. His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 2 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 11 May, 1900.

Sonpur. Maharaja Sir Bir Mitrodaya Singh Deo, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 28 June, 1874. Succeeded 8 Aug., 1902.

Suket. His Highness Raja Lakshman Sen Raja of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1919.

Tawngpeng. Hkun Pan Sing, Sawbwa of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 1926.

Tehri (Garhwal). Major His Highness Raja Narendra Shah, C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 3 Aug., 1898. Succeeded 25 Apr., 1913.

Tonk. His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 8 Nov., 1849. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1867.

Travancore. His Highness Sri Rama Varma Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, Maharaja of.
Born 7 Nov., 1912. Succeeded 1 Sept., 1924.

Tripura. His Highness Maharaja Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 19 Aug., 1908. Succeeded 13 Aug., 1923.

Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of,
Born 16 Dec., 1849. Succeeded 24 Dec., 1884.

Wadhwan. Thakor Saheb Shri Jorawarsinhji Jasvatsinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 23 July, 1899. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1918.

Wankaner. Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.
Born 4 Jan., 1879. Succeeded 12 June, 1881.

Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). Sao Shwe Thaik, Sawbwa of.
Born 1897. Succeeded Dec, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA.

N.B.—These tables must not be held to be authoritative and are liable to variation. In some cases officers receive, in addition to the salaries shown, compensatory and house allowances. For appointments not shown in these Tables see page 250 and onwards.

	Pay per Annum, Rs.
Viceroy and Governor-General	2,56,000
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India	1,00,000
Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council	80,000
9 Secretaries to the Government of India in the Finance, Foreign, Political, Home, Army, Commerce, Industries and Labour, Legislative and Education Departments	48,000
2 Members, Railway Board	48,000
Educational Commissioner†	30,000 to 36,000
Financial Adviser, Military Finance	39,000
Agricultural Adviser†	33,000
Auditor-General	60,000
Controller of Currency	36,000 to 42,000
4 Accountants-General, Class I†	36,000
1 Chief Commissioner, Railway Department	72,000
1 Financial Commissioner of Railways	48,000
1 Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs	42,000 to 48,000
1 Joint Secretary, Legislative Department	36,000 to 48,000
1 Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs	30,000 to 36,000
1 Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India†	30,000 to 36,000
Master of Security Printing India, Nasik†	36,000
2 Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay	24,000 to 36,000
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board	33,000 to 36,000
2 Members, Central Board of Revenue	36,000 to 42,000
1 Collector of Customs†	36,000
4 Collectors of Customs†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director, Geological Survey of India†	36,000
Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands†	36,000
1 Chief Commissioner of Delhi†	36,000
1 Director, Intelligence Bureau†	36,000
1 Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau†	22,200 to 27,000
Inspector-General of Forests	39,000
Vice-President, Forest Research Institute†	25,800
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence†	27,600 to 30,000
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India†	33,000
Surveyor-General, Survey of India	39,000
1 Chief Inspector of Mines in India†	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director-General, Indian Medical Service	42,000
1 Director-General of Archæology in India†	24,000 to 27,000
Controller of Printing and Stationery	18,000 to 27,000
Bishop of Calcutta	46,000
,, Madras	25,600
,, Bombay	25,600
Chief Justice of Calcutta High Court	72,000
Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Punjab, Burma and Bihar and Orissa	60,000
Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta (14), Madras (13), Bombay (9). the United Provinces (8), Bihar and Orissa (7), Punjab (7), and Rangoon (9)	48,000
Solicitor to the Government of India	36,000
1 Additional Joint Secretary, Legislative Department†	36,000
1 Joint Secretary, Home Department†	36,000
Directors Railway Board,† Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Establishments, Traffic and Finance	30,000 to 36,000
Agents, State Railways§	42,000
Chief Engineers, State Railways†	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Mechanical Engineers, State Railways†	30,000 to 33,000
Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways†	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways†	27,000 to 30,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

§ Personal allowances of Rs. 6,000 and Rs. 12,000 per annum are drawn by the present agents of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PREVIOUS PAGE.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
Secretary, Railway Board†	30,000 to 33,600
1 Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department	36,000 to 42,000
1 Chief Engineer, Telegraphs†	33,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Wireless†	21,000 to 25,800
1 Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Dept.†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Dept.†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept.†	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director-General of Observatories†	21,000 to 27,000
1 Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs...	42,000 to 48,000
5 Postmasters General, including Deputy Directors General, Post Offices (other than members of the Indian Civil Service)†	21,000 to 27,000
1 Deputy Director-General Telegraph Traffic†	21,000 to 25,800
2 Deputy Chief Engineers, Telegraphs†	21,000 to 25,800
1 Chief Inspector of Explosives†	18,000 to 24,000
1 Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province...	66,000
1 Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency	36,000
1 Military Adviser-in-Chief, India State Forces	30,000 to an officer of the rank of Major-General and 26,400 to an officer below that rank.
7 Political Residents, 1st class	48,000
10 ,, ,, 2nd class†	36,000
President, Tariff Board	48,000
1st Member, Tariff Board	42,000
2nd ,, ,, ,, ...	36,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES.

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

N.B.—Acting and other allowances are not included in the salaries shown.

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
BENGAL.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
2 Ministers	64,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
1 Member, Board of Revenue	45,000
1 Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust	42,000
3 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
5 Secretaries to Government†	33,000
1 Chief Judge, Presidency Courts of Small Causes	24,000 to 30,000
1 Advocate General	36,000
1 Solicitor to Government	42,000
Surgeon-General†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
2 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
BIHAR AND ORISSA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
1 Member, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
1 Conservator of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
ASSAM.	
1 Governor	66,000
2 Members of Council	42,000
2 Ministers	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	21,000 to 24,000
2 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
2 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
2 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
2 Members, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Chief Judge, Chief Court, Oudh	48,000
3 Judges, Chief Court, Oudh	42,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

CC-0. Asiatic Society Mumbai Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—*continued.*	
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
9 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Income Tax Commissioner	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	39,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	24,000 to 27,000
	30,000 to 33,000
PUNJAB.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
3 Ministers	60,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
5 Commissioners†	36,000
1 District and Sessions Judge	36,000
2 Inspectors-General of Police†	27,000 to 30,000
1 Legal Remembrancer	30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
2 Financial Commissioners	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
BURMA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
1 Financial Commissioner	42,000
1 Development Commissioner	42,000
1 Government Advocate	36,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
8 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Rangoon	36,000
1 District and Sessions Judge†	36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	
1 Governor	72,000
2 Members of Council	48,000
2 Ministers	48,000
1 Judicial Commissioner	42,000
3 Additional Judicial Commissioners†	36,000
1 Chief Secretary to Government†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	24,000 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

MADRAS.

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
First Member, Board of Revenue	45,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
Second Member, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Revenue Secretary†	36,000
Third Member, Board of Revenue†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges†	36,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Advocate General	21,600
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Surgeon-General†	36,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 245.)

BOMBAY.

1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	48,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
1 Judicial Commissioner in Sind	42,000
4 Commissioners, 1st Grade	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Prisons†	27,600 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Commissioner in Sind	42,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Bombay	36,000
3 Additional Judicial Commissioners in Sind†	36,000
1 Commissioner of Excise†	36,000
5 Secretaries to Government†	36,000
1 Administrator General and Official Trustee	27,000 to 33,000
1 District and Sessions Judge, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Government Solicitor	36,000
1 Advocate General	24,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Surgeon-General†	36,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

1 Director of Public Instruction†	18,000 to 21,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PARTICULARS REGARDING ADMISSION TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

Civil—

	Page.
Agricultural, Educational, Veterinary Services, the Geological Survey of India, and the Indian Customs, Audit and Military Accounts Departments	249
Ecclesiastical Establishments (Indian Church)	249
,, ,, (Church of Scotland)	257
Forest Service	259
India Office...	260
Indian Civil Service	261
Indian Police Service	274
Indian Service of Engineers, Public Works Department	278
Indian Railway Service of Engineers	283
Indian State Railways	286
Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India...	290
Mines Inspection Staff	293

Military—

Indian Army	293
Indian Medical Service	295

Marine—

Royal Indian Marine Officers	300
,, ,, Engineers	301
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service	302

Physical Examination—

General Physical Requirements	306
Standard of Vision required of Candidates	307
Form of Medical Declaration, to be filled up by Candidates	308
Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board	309
Inoculation and Re-vaccination...	309

THE AGRICULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL, VETERINARY SERVICES, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, AND THE INDIAN CUSTOMS, AUDIT AND MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENTS.

Recruitment for appointments to the above-mentioned Service posts in India is no longer ordinarily made by the Secretary of State for India. Almost all such appointments are now under the control of the Government of India and the Local Governments. When recruitment for them is undertaken in this country it is conducted by the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1. These appointments occur at irregular intervals and details of conditions of service are, in most cases, issued only as vacancies arise. Except when applications are invited, it is not always possible for the High Commissioner to furnish regulations.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN CHURCH).

NOTE.

The Indian Church Measure, 1927, and the Indian Church Act, 1927, provide for the dissolution of the legal union between the Church of England and the Church of England in India from a date in 1930 not yet fixed, which is described in the Act and Measure as the "date of severance."

Rules entitled the "Indian Church Statutory Rules, 1929," have been made by the Governor-General of India in Council with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council and the concurrence of the Bishop of Calcutta. These rules, which will come into operation on the date of severance, require Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment to obtain a licence from the Bishop of the diocese in which they are employed, and as a condition of obtaining such licence, they must make the declarations required by the Canons of the Indian Church. It is, therefore, desirable that clergymen intending to offer themselves for appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment should acquaint themselves with the Constitution and Rules of the Indian Church. Copies of the Indian Church Act, 1927; the Indian Church Measure, 1927; the Indian Church Statutory Rules, 1929; and of the proposed Constitution and Canons of the Indian Church, may be consulted at, or obtained on loan from, the Public and Judicial Department of the India Office.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN CHURCH)—*continued.*

Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are in the civil service of the Crown in India, and are not under the orders of the Army authorities.

Candidates, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, will be required to sign an undertaking in the following form :—

"I ..... hereby undertake that in the event of my being appointed by the Secretary of State for India in Council to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, I will, on being required to do so, make the declarations required by the Canons of the Indian Church as a condition of the grant to me of a licence by the Bishop of any diocese in India in which I may be employed."

INDIA OFFICE,

23rd October, 1929.

1. Appointments of Chaplains on Probation are made from time to time as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must be Priests who are between the ages of twenty-seven and thirty-four years, and have been for three years altogether in Holy Orders. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the Indian Chaplaincies Board of the Church of England. The candidate should fill in the form of application, which may be obtained from—

(*a*) The Secretary to the Board (General Sir Robert I. Scallon, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., The Church House, Worcester).

(*b*) The Chairman of the Board (the Rev. Canon B. K. Cunningham, M.A., O.B.E., H.C.F. (Chaplain to His Majesty The King, Westcott House, Cambridge).

(*c*) Any one of the Commissaries of the Bishops of the Indian Province.

(*d*) The Secretary, Public and Judicial Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

4. The form should be returned as soon as possible to the Secretary to the Board (*see* (*a*) *above*), together with the following, viz. :—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.

(*b*) A medical certificate from the candidate's medical adviser to the effect that he believes him to be fit for work in India.*

(*c*) A statement of war service (if any) with the Royal Navy, the Army, or the Royal Air Force.

5. If the Board are satisfied with the result of their enquiries, they will arrange for the candidate to appear before them at a date of which due notice will be given by the Secretary to the Board.†

6. On receiving from the India Office notice of a vacancy, the Board will recommend to the Secretary of State, for nomination, the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with their recommendation the testimonials and replies to references which they have received concerning the candidate.

7. Candidates who at the time of their application are working in India, should comply with the procedure indicated in paragraph 3 above; and in addition should forward a letter from the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are working, recommending them for appointment as Chaplain. They will not be required to appear before the Board.

8. ‡A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Bishop of his Diocese, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain. A Junior Chaplain becomes a Senior Chaplain after 10 years' service, excluding the period of probation. A Chaplain is required to serve in any Province of India or Burma as the Government of India may direct.

9. § A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chap-

---

* This certificate will not exempt the candidate from the necessity of examination by the Medical Board of the India Office nor guarantee him against rejection by that Board. It merely furnishes a *prima facie* ground for proceeding with his application.

† Third-class return railway fares will be refunded by the Secretary to the Board to candidates residing outside the London area.

‡ A priest resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India, with the exception that service rendered before the probationer had attained the age of twenty-seven years, and before he had been in Holy Orders for three years, will not be counted. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

§ A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the port of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met by the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the Local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN CHURCH)—*continued.*

lain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

10. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a certificate of appointment.

11. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

12. Service counting for leave and pension and payment of salary commence, in the case of a Chaplain appointed in England, from the date of disembarkation in India, provided the Chaplain proceeds to take up his duties without avoidable delay; or, in the case of a Chaplain appointed while resident in India, from the date on which he takes up his duties in accordance with instructions received from Government.

13. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

14.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay Rs. p.m.	Sterling Overseas Pay.* £ p.m.
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over...	1,050	30

Payment of sterling Overseas Pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain, who on appointment is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under paragraph 2 of the Appendix below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

15. *Leave.*—Chaplains appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment on or after the 7th June, 1923, are granted leave and leave-salary according to the Special Leave Rules in sections I to V of Part IV of the Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State for India in Council under section 96B of the Government of India Act. These rules are subject to alteration, and any question on which doubt arises must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being. The following is a summary of the leave admissible to Chaplains under those rules:—

(*a*) Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is $\frac{5}{11}$nds of the period spent on duty.

(*b*) Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years + $\frac{1}{11}$th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year + $\frac{1}{11}$th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

16.—After he has been confirmed as a Junior Chaplain, a Chaplain is eligible during his service for passage benefits not exceeding the cost of four return passages between Bombay and London for himself and his wife, or not exceeding three such passages if he was 31 years of age or over at the date of his appointment, and one single passage for each child. If a Chaplain dies while in the service, his wife and children.

* Sterling overseas pay is drawn by Chaplains who at the date of their appointment domicile elsewhere than in Asia.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN CHURCH)—*continued.*

if in India, will be entitled to receive single passages by sea from Bombay to London.*

17. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, *but not at any later period of his service*, will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service, and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

18. †The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

‡*Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.*

	Per annum. £
After 10 years' residence in India	160
„ 11 „ „	190
„ 12 „ „	220
„ 13 „ „	250
„ 14 „ „	280
„ 15 „ „	310
„ 16 „ „	340
„ 17 „ „	370
„ 18 „ „	400
„ 19 „ „	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

19. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

20. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on p. 250), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

21. A Chaplain is ordinarily required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years.

INDIA OFFICE,
October, 1929.

APPENDIX.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR.

1. War service of any kind, prior to appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, shall not dispense with the administrative necessity for a period of probation before confirmation in the grade of Junior Chaplain, nor shall it count as service for leave, invalid gratuity, or short-service gratuity.

2. War service in His Majesty's forces, whether as Chaplain or in a combatant capacity, may, up to a maximum of four years, count for increase of pay and for promotion to the grade of Senior Chaplain, provided that no service rendered before the age of 27 years—the minimum age limit for chaplaincies—shall so count. Increase of pay under this rule is admissible to a Chaplain on probation before confirmation as a Junior Chaplain.

3. All service rendered as a Chaplain in the British Army during the war may count as both service and residence for retiring pension and as residence for invalid pension, the War Office having agreed to accept pensionary liability for such service.

4. Service of other kinds in His Majesty's forces during the war, also service as Chaplain in the Dominions' forces, for which the War Office do not accept pensionary liability, may count as under 3 above up to a maximum of two years, provided that no such service rendered before the age of 27 years shall so count.

5. War service will not count for retiring pension in any case in which the Chaplain, having been appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to an equal or greater concession under Article 599§ (Note 2), Civil Service Regulations. In cases in which the concession admissible in respect of age on first appointment is less than that granted for war service, the latter concession only shall be granted.

6. In any case in which a Chaplain is eligible for concessions in respect of probationary service‖ not passed under Government, and also for similar concessions in respect of war service under 2, 3, and 4 above, he shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

JUDICIAL AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENT,
INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1920.

* The full rules on this subject are published in Statutory Rules and Orders.

† Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

‡ A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2.)

§ *See* second footnote to paragraph 18 above.

‖ *See* footnote to paragraph (8), page 250.

CC-0. Stevens Heinward. Math Collection. Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND).

1. The appointments of Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on probation are made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India, according as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must have been licensed for three years and be under thirty-four years of age. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the General Assembly's Committee on Indian Churches, along with testimonials based on a personal knowledge of the candidate's qualifications. Full particulars should be given as to the candidate's family, age, places of education (both school and college), and occupation since leaving college. The Committee on Indian Churches will recommend to the Secretary of State for nomination the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with the recommendation all the particulars stated above.

4. *A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Presidency Senior Chaplain of his Presidency, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

5. †A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

6. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a Certificate of Appointment.

7. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

8. Service counting for leave and pension and payment of salary commence, in the case of a Chaplain appointed in England, from the date of disembarkation in India, provided the Chaplain proceeds to take up his duties without avoidable delay; or, in the case of a Chaplain appointed while resident in India, from the date on which he takes up his duties in accordance with instructions received from Government.

9. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

10.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay. Rs. p.m.	Sterling Overseas Pay. £ p.m.
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	
4th	675	
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over...	1,050	30

Payment of Sterling overseas pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he

* A clergyman resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

† A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the port of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain who on appointment is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under para. 2 of Appendix I below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

11. For leave rule, *see* page 251, para. 15.

12. After he has been confirmed as a Junior Chaplain, a Chaplain is eligible during his service for passage benefits not exceeding the cost of four return passages between Bombay and London for himself and his wife, or not exceeding three such passages if he was 31 years of age or over at the date of his appointment, and one single passage for each child. If a Chaplain dies while in the service, his wife and children, if in India, will be entitled to receive single passages by sea from Bombay to London.*

13. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, *but not at any later period of his service*, will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

14. †The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

‡*Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.*

	Per ann. £
After 10 years' residence in India ...	160
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	190
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	220
,, 13 ,, ,, ...	250
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	280
,, 15 ,, ,, ...	310
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	340
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	370
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	400
,, 19 ,, ,, ...	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

15. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

16. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on page 257), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

17. A Chaplain is ordinarily required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years.

INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1928.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR. (*See* page 256.)

APPENDIX II.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES AFTER THEIR NOMINATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

When a Candidate has received a Notification from the India Office that the Secretary of State is prepared to nominate him for appointment to a chaplaincy on probation, he should forward the following documents to the Clerk of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, which inducts to their office Chaplains nominated by the Secretary of State for India:—

1. Letter of acceptance of nomination.

2. Certificate of licence if a licentiate; of ordination if ordained.

3. Certificate of character from the Presbytery in which he has been residing; and in the case of the candidate residing out of Scotland, sufficient proof that he is of good moral character, and still retains his status as a Minister or licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

INDIA OFFICE,
April, 1921.

* The full rules on this subject are published in Statutory Rules and Orders.

† Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

‡ A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

*INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATIONERS.

Candidates who are of Indian domicile should submit their applications to the local governments of the Province in India to which they belong. They are not eligible for appointment under these regulations.

1. *Appointments.*—In making appointments, the Secretary of State for India in Council acts with the advice of a Selection Committee.

2. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must be over 20 and under 24 years of age on 1st May of the year of recruitment.

3. *Nationality, &c.*—No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State:—

(i) That he is a British subject.

(ii) That if he (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Selected candidates must be prepared to give an undertaking that they will not marry before reaching India. Any breach of this undertaking will entail forfeiture of appointment. Every candidate must be of good physique, and must produce evidence of character to satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that he is suited for the Indian Forest Service.

4. *Qualifications.* — Candidates must have obtained a degree or diploma in Forestry at a University of Great Britain or Ireland, and must possess such practical knowledge of Forestry as will enable them to take up duty as an Assistant Conservator of Forests without undergoing further training in Europe. Candidates are required to produce evidence that they have a fair knowledge of either German or French. Preference will be given to candidates who possess an Honours degree in Natural Science in addition to the above-mentioned qualifications.

Note.—Applications for appointments will be accepted from candidates who, on the 1st July of the year of candidature, have already sat at an examination for a degree or diploma in Forestry, but who have not learned the result of the examination, subject to the condition that their applications will not be proceeded with if they are found to have failed at the examination when the result is announced.

5. *Medical Examination.*—Selected candidates are required to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board at the India Office, at which particular stress is laid on good vision and hearing, and to satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for service in India.

6. *Period of Probation.*—Selected candidates will be appointed to the Indian Forest Service forthwith as Assistant Conservators of Forests, but will be on probation during the first year of their service and will rank for seniority according to the date of their confirmation.

7. *Appointment.*—Selected candidates will be allocated to Provinces according to the needs of the public service, and they will at all times be liable to be transferred from one Province to another at the pleasure of the Government of India. No probationer will be confirmed in the Indian Forest Service who appears, in the light of the experience acquired as to his capacity and qualifications during the probationary period, to be unsuited for the work of a Forest Officer.

8. *Articles of Agreement.*—Before proceeding to India selected candidates will be required to sign articles of agreement setting forth the terms and conditions of their appointment.

9. *Passage to India.*—A selected candidate is provided with a free first-class passage to India. He must embark when instructed to do so, and failure to embark at the stated time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. In the event of his leaving the Service within 5 years from the date of his appointment he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India.

* In Bombay and Burma, the Forest Service is under the control of the Local Government, by whom appointments are made. Recruitment of candidates from Europe is undertaken by the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W., to whom applications should be addressed.

Digitized by Google Gangotri

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

10. *Salary.*—The scale of pay for officers recruited under these regulations is given on page 366 and in Appendix I of these regulations.

11. A summary of information regarding leave and pensions is given on page 363 *et seq.*, while some particulars relating to the General Provident Fund will be found on p. 395 *et seq.*

INDIA OFFICE.
June, 1929.

APPENDIX I.

PAY.

(For the monthly rates of pay of appointments on the time scale, *see* p. 366.)

1. Posts above the Time Scale.

Conservators ... 1,750—100—2,150 a month.†
Chief Conservators 2,500—125—2,750 a month.†
Inspector-General 3,250 a month.

2. Selected candidates recruited in Great Britain will enter the time-scale at the lowest stage and will not be allowed to proceed to the second stage until they are confirmed in the Service.

3. Pay will be drawn from the date on which an officer reports his arrival in India. Increments cannot be claimed as of right; they may be stopped, deferred, or suspended if the officer's work is unsatisfactory.

INDIA OFFICE.

Vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretary of State for India are filled from among the successful candidates at the General Examinations, which are held from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners for appointments in the Home Civil Service. The Examination for the Junior Grade of the Administrative Class is the same as the open Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service, the nature of which is shown in the Syllabus given. Further particulars may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic domicile on appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS.

*** The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. An Examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in July and August of each year, for such number of appointments to that service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the Examination will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Save as hereinafter provided a candidate must be a British subject. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and such father must be or must have continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be considered eligible.

3. A Candidate must have attained the age of twenty-one, and must not have attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held.

4. A Candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and qualification under Regulations 2 and 3 issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 1114, dated 12th September, 1918, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.*

5. A Candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.†

6. A Candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

7. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, and subsequently resigned his position as a selected candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

8. Should the evidence upon the above points be *prima facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the Certificate of Qualification, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects, he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

9. The examination will include the following subjects. The numerical value is shown against each subject :—

Section A.—Subject to the instructions at the head of Section B of this rule Candidates are to take up all the Subjects in this Section.

	Marks.
1. Essay	100
2. English	100
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Auxiliary Language	100
6. Viva voce	300

Section B.—Optional Subjects.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 1,000 marks, but Candidates taking one modern foreign language in Section B may take, in lieu of the auxiliary language in Section C, a further subject in Section B carrying 100 marks, and Candidates taking two or more modern languages in Section B may take, in lieu of both auxiliary languages (Sections A and C), a further subject or subjects in Section B to a total of 200 marks.

History.

	Marks.
7. English History, Period 1	200
8. English History, Period 2	200
9. European History, either Period 1, or Period 2	200
10. European History, Period 3	200

Economics, Politics, Law, and Philosophy.

11. General Economics	200
12. Economic History	100
13. Public Economics	100
14. Political Theory	100
15. Political Organization	100
16. Constitutional Law	100
17. Private Law	200
18. Roman Law	100
19. International Law	100
20. Moral Philosophy	100
21. Metaphysics	100
22. Logic	100
23. Psychology	100
24. Experimental psychology	100

* Candidates should be careful to see that the wording of this certificate of age and qualification is strictly in accordance with the form laid down in Rules VIII and IX of Government of India Notification, No. 1,114, dated 12th September, 1918.

† The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

	Marks.
Mathematics and Science.	
25. Lower Pure Mathematics	200
26. Higher Pure Mathematics	200
27. Lower Applied Mathematics	200
28. Higher Applied Mathematics... ...	200
29. Astronomy	200
30. Statistics...	100
31. Lower Chemistry	200
32. Higher Chemistry	200
33. Lower Physics	200
34. Higher Physics	200
35. Lower Botany	200
36. Higher Botany	200
37. Lower Geology	200
38. Higher Geology...	200
39. Lower Physiology	200
40. Higher Physiology	200
41. Lower Zoology	200
42. Higher Zoology	200
43. Engineering	400
44. Geography	400
45. General Anthropology	100
46. Special Anthropology, consisting either of Social Anthropology, or Physical Anthropology	100
47. Agriculture	200
Languages with Associated Civilizations.	
48. English Literature, Period 1	200
49. English Literature, Period 2	200
50. Latin Language...	200
51. Roman Civilization	200
52. Greek Language	200
53. Greek Civilization	200
54. French Language	200
55. French Civilization	200
56. German Language	200
57. German Civilization	200
58. Spanish or Italian Language... ...	200
59. Spanish or Italian Civilization ...	200
60. Russian Language	200
61. Russian Civilization	200
62. Arabic Language	200
63. Arabic Civilization	200
64. Persian Language	200
65. Persian Civilization	200
66. Sanskrit Language	200
67. Sanskrit Civilization	200

Section C.

Subject to the instructions at the head of Section B of this rule an Extra Numerum subject may be offered carrying 100 marks and chosen from the following:—

General Anthropology: Special Anthropology: An Auxiliary Language.

10. The auxiliary language in Section A or Section C. will be tested by means of translation from the language. The following languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Russian, Latin, Ancient Greek.

No Candidate may offer any language or General Anthropology or Special Anthropology twice in the examination.

No Candidate may offer in Sections A and C together two languages of the group Italian, Spanish, Portuguese or two of the group Norwegian, Swedish, Danish.

Only a Candidate who takes two modern languages in Section B may offer Latin or Ancient Greek as an auxiliary language.

Instead of an auxiliary language a Candidate whose mother tongue is an Indian language may offer as Subject 5 either General Anthropology or Special Anthropology.

11. In subjects 50 to 67 the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by Candidates who offer the language itself for examination.†

12. A Candidate desiring to offer Subject 24 or any of the Subjects 31 to 43 must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissioners of laboratory training in an institution of University rank. For Astronomy (29), Geography (44), the Physical Anthropology branch of Special Anthropology (46), and Agriculture (47), other equivalent training will be required. There will be no laboratory test as part of the examination.

13. From the marks assigned to Candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

14. Moreover, if a Candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.*

15. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects.

Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the Candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

16. Application for permission to attend at Examination must be made in the handwriting of the Candidate at such time and in such manner as may be fixed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

* It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.

† *e.g.*, a candidate desiring to offer subject No. 51 (Roman Civilisation) must also offer subject No. 50 (Latin Language).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER SECTION 97 OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT FOR THE PROBATION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FURTHER EXAMINATION OF SELECTED CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

*** The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

2. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in India and candidates selected in India otherwise than by Competitive Examination will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years. But in the case of a candidate who has taken part in the Open Competition held in London and has been selected in India, otherwise than by Open Competition, the Secretary of State in Council may direct that the period of probation shall be one year only.

ONE-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

3. One-year probationers will, at or about the end of the year of probation, undergo an examination called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code	200
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ...	200
4. Indian History	400
5. A Vernacular Language or History	600
6. Riding	200
Optional subjects, one only to be taken.	
7. Hindu and Mahommadan Law...	400
8. A Classical Language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

4. Two-year probationers will undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year of probation and the Final Examination at or about the end of the second year.

5. The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows. All the subjects are compulsory:—

	Marks.
1. A Vernacular Language and Phonetics or History	400
2. Jurisprudence	200
3. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law	200
4. Indian History	200
5. Notes of Cases	200
6. Economics	200

6. The subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

Compulsory subjects.	Marks.
1. A Vernacular Language or History ...	600
2. Indian Penal Code	200
3. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
4. Indian Evidence Act	200
5. Notes of Cases	400
6. Indian History	400
7. Economics	400
8. Riding	200
Optional subjects, one only to be taken.	
9. Hindu and Mohammedan Law, or Burmese Buddhist Law and Burmese History	400
10. A classical language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

7. Sub-section 1. Each candidate will offer for examination the vernacular shown in column 2 against his province in the following table unless he is already familar with it or with a language closely allied to it. A probationer assigned to Madras who is familiar with one only of the vernaculars named will offer the other.

Col. 1.	*Col. 2.*	*Col. 3.*
Madras	Tamil *or* Telugu...	—
Bombay	Marathi	Urdu.
Bengal	Bengali	—
United Provinces	Urdu	—
Punjab	Urdu	—
Burma	Burmese... ...	—
Bihar and Orissa	Hindi	Bengali.
Central Provinces	Hindi	Marathi.
Assam	Bengali	—

Sub-section 2. A candidate who is not required by sub-section (1) to offer a vernacular named in column 2 will offer the vernacular named in column 3 against his province if any such vernacular is named, unless he is already familiar with the vernacular there named or with a closely allied one.

Sub-section 3. A candidate who is not required under the preceding sub-sections to offer a vernacular will offer History instead. A one-year probationer will offer British History; a two-year probationer will offer British History for the intermediate examination and European History for the final examination.

Any question as to the interpretation and application of this regulation will be decided by the Civil Service Commissioners.

8. The ordinary session of the Final Examination for the testing of riding will take place in advance of the rest of the Final Examination, and a special session will, when necessary, be held at a later date for the benefit of any Candidate who may have failed at the ordinary session.

Candidates who at the ordinary session satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

performance of any duties required of members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who at the ordinary session fall short of this adequate proficiency, but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India, and will, on their arrival there, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Local Government.*

If a Candidate is absent from or fails to show minimum proficiency at the ordinary session, he will be given a further opportunity of examination at a special session. If he then attains adequate proficiency he will not be subjected to further test in India. If he attains minimum proficiency he will be allowed to proceed to India under the same condition as if he had attained minimum proficiency at the ordinary session. No credit in marks will be given for any performance at a special session.

Probationers may also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

9. Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

10. The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

11. The Selected Candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects† of the Final Examination is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

12. If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected Candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

Any Candidate who at the Intermediate Examination shall appear to have wilfully neglected his studies, or to be physically incapacitated from pursuing the prescribed course of training, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

A selected candidate who wishes to pursue, in addition to the course prescribed above, an extra course of study such as reading for a degree or for the examination for admission to the Bar must first obtain the permission of the High Commissioner for India. If permission is accorded, it will be subject to review at any time.

Announcements made by the Civil Service Commissioners with the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council:—

(i) Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.

(ii) A selected candidate who wishes to pursue an extra course of study, in addition to the prescribed probationary course, must submit an application, stating precisely the extra course of study which it is desired to pursue, to the Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, Education Department, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1, through the appropriate authority at the University or College at which he is pursuing his probationary course. The appropriate authorities are:—

Oxford	*The Indian Civil Service Delegacy.*
Cambridge ..	*The Board of Indian Civil Service Studies.*
London ..	*The Director of the School of Oriental Studies.*
Trinity College, Dublin ..	*The Registrar of the Indian and Home Civil Service School.*

(iii) An allowance of £300 a year, or, in the case of Selected Candidates possessing an Indian domicile, an allowance of £350 a year will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or other Institutions that have been approved for the purpose by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for one year, the allowance will be payable in five equal instalments, the first after the agreement prescribed in Announcement (iv) has been executed, the second, third and fourth on December 24th, March 25th, and

* Such candidates will receive no increase in their initial pay until they have passed the further tests in question to the satisfaction of their Local Government.

† The compulsory subjects include riding, and a candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding will be liable to have his named removed from the list of selected candidates.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

June 25th, respectively, and the fifth after signature of Covenant on appointment to the Service.

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for two years, the allowance will be payable in nine approximately equal instalments, the first on September 29th or as soon thereafter as the agreement has been executed, the second on December 24th, the third to the eighth at quarterly intervals from that date, and the ninth after signature of Covenant on appointment to the Service.

Each selected candidate should intimate to the Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, Education Department, the address to which it is desired that the first instalment should be sent.

The payment of the various instalments of the allowance except the first instalment, the final instalment, and, in the case of the two-year probationers, the instalment payable at the end of the first year of probation, will be conditional on the receipt, by the High Commissioner for India, through the authorities of the approved institution, of a certificate that the candidate had fulfilled up to date the requirements of the authorities and shown satisfactory progress.

If an Indian Government Scholar becomes a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, his scholarship stipend shall cease to be paid with effect from the 1st October of the year in which he becomes a selected candidate.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

N.B.—The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of the allowances will be re-considered in 1930, with a view to a possible reduction with effect from the first instalment payable to candidates selected in that year.

(iv) Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—

(1) his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or

(2) his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.

(v) All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as, under the Rules and Regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.

(vi) A 1st Class passage to India will be engaged for Selected Candidates with a view to their proceeding to India after they have signed their covenants.

Selected candidates who desire to make their own arrangements for proceeding to India must first satisfy the High Commissioner for India that they have good reasons for wishing to do so and that the arrangements which they propose to make are suitable. They will then, on production to the High Commissioner for India of evidence that they have engaged a passage, be granted an allowance not exceeding £65 or the actual cost of the passage by the route selected, whichever is less.*

(vii) Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service after undergoing one year's probation will be senior to those appointed in the same year after undergoing two years' probation. The seniority of candidates of each class inter se will be determined by the order in which their names appear on the lists referred to in clause (10) of the regulations.

(viii) A Candidate who fails to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected unless the Secretary of State in Council shall, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, allow him to sit for re-examination in the subject or subjects in which he failed. In general a candidate who is allowed re-examination will be required to forfeit the whole or part of the final instalment of his allowance, but if it appears to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that his failure to pass the examination was due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond his control, such forfeit of his allowance will not be required.

(ix) Overseas pay will not be admissible to Indian members of the Indian Civil Service selected at open Competition Examinations held in London in 1925 and subsequent years.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

August, 1929.

* This sum is liable to variation from time to time.

REGULATIONS FOR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN INDIA.

The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alterations from year to year.

1. A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held in India at such time and place as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

2. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, in the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to such number not being less than

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

200, as the Governor-General in Council may decide. If a limit is imposed and the number of candidates exceeds that limit the Public Service Commission shall select from among the applicants those who shall be admitted to the examination and shall have regard in so doing to the suitability of the applicants for the Indian Civil Service and to the adequate representation of the various provinces of India.

3. (*i*) A candidate shall apply to be admitted to the examination before such date and in such form as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe. The application shall be made to the proper authority of the area in which his parents reside at the time of the application or of an area in which they have previously resided for a period of not less than three years or in which he has himself resided, otherw se than as a student at a university only, for a like period.

(*ii*) The proper authority shall be, for a Governor's province the Chief Secretary for Coorg, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, or Ajmer-Merwara, the Chief Commissioner, and for a State in India the Political Officer or Agent who shall be addressed through the Durbar.

(*iii*) No candidate shall make more than one application in respect of any one examination.

4. A candidate must be a male and either—

(*i*) a British subject of Indian domicile who was and whose father and mother were born within His Majesty's dominions and allegiance, or

(*ii*) a British subject of Indian domicile whose father was at the time of the candidate's birth and still is (or, if dead, continued until his death to be) a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or

(*iii*) a Ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

5. A Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of Jauuary in the year in which the examination is held.

6. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of a member of the Indian Civil Service. A candidate who is found after examination by a Medical Board not to satisfy these requirements will not be accepted for admission to the examination.

7. A candidate must satisfy the Public Service Commission that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

8.* A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer. In exceptional cases the Public Service Commission may, on the recommendation of the Local Government, treat as a qualified candidate a candidate who though not possessing any of the foregoing qualifications, has passed examinations conducted by other institutions of a standard which, in the opinion of the Public Service Commission, justifies his admission to the examination.

9. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of admission by the Public Service Commission.

10 No recommendations except those invited in the form of application will be taken into consideration. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to obtain support for his application by other means, may disqualify him for admission.

11. Candidates must pay the following fees :—

(*i*) Rs. 5 with the application form,

(*ii*) Rs. 16 before examination by a Medical Board, and

(*iii*) if accepted for admission to the examination Rs. 100 within three weeks after the notification of acceptance.

No claim for a refund of these fees will be entertained.

12. The examination will include the following subjects. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it :—

Section A.—To be taken by all candidates :—

	Marks.
1. Essay	150
2. English	150
3. General knowledge, including a knowledge of current events	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Vernacular Language	200
6. *Viva voce*	200

Section B.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks.

Language with Associated Civilizations.

	Marks.
7. Arabic Language...	200
8. Arabic Civilization	200
9. Persian Language	200
10. Persian Civilization	200
11. Sanscrit Language	200
12. Sanscrit Civilization	200
13. Pali Language	200
14. Pali Civilization...	200
15. English Literature, Period 1	100
16. English Literature, Period 2	100
17. English Literature, Period 3	100
18. English Literature, Period 4	200
19. Vernacular Literature	200

History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.

	Marks.
20. Indian History, Period 1	100
21. Indian History, Period 2	100
22. Indian History, Period 3	200
23. European History	200
24. British History	200
25. Economics	200
26. Politics	200
27. Law	100
28. Moral Philosophy	

* See footnote on page 268.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

		Marks.
29.	Metaphysics	100
30.	Logic	100
31.	Indian Philosophy	100
	Mathematics and Science.	
32.	Lower Mathematics	200
33.	Higher Mathematics	200
34.	Astronomy	100
35.	Statistics	100
36.	Lower Chemistry	200
37.	Higher Chemistry	200
38.	Lower Physics	200
39.	Higher Physics...	200
40.	Lower Botany	200
41.	Higher Botany	200
42.	Lower Geology...	200
43.	Higher Geology...	200
44.	Lower Physiology	200
45.	Higher Physiology	200
46.	Lower Zoology	200
47.	Higher Zoology...	200
48.	Geography	200
49.	Psychology	100
50.	Experimental Psychology	100
51.	Physical Anthropology	100
52.	Social Anthropology	100
53.	Engineering	400
54.	Agriculture	400

13. The civilization associated with the language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself.

14. In subject 5 Vernacular Language a candidate may offer any one of the following languages:—Assamese, Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Oriya, Punjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

For the Examination to be held in 1930 and the seven succeeding years, candidates will be allowed to offer French, German, or Italian in substitution for Vernacular Language.

15. A candidate for any of the subjects numbered 36 to 47 must have undergone laboratory training in an institution authorized to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree and must send in a voucher to that effect from the head of the institution, two years' laboratory training being required for a science on the higher grade, and one year's training for a science on the lower grade. For candidature for Geography or Experimental Psychology, or Engineering or Agriculture (subjects 48, 50, 53, 54), a certificate of one year's training in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree is required.

For the purpose of this rule the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, will be treated as if it were an institution authorised to prepare candidates in Engineering for a University degree.

16. As Vernacular Literature a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages:—Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi, Marathi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

17. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made as the Public Service Commission may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

18. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction which may be of considerable amount, will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

19. Credit will be given for good English, including orderly, effective and exact expression combined with due economy of words, in all the 54 subjects of the examination and not only in subjects 1 and 2 which are specially devoted to the English language.

20. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments,* as are found by the Public Service Commission to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

21. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.†

Special Rule applicable to Burman Candidates.

22. (i) The term "Burman candidate" means a candidate domiciled in Burma both at the date of his birth and at the date when he applies to be admitted to the examination.

(ii) A branch of the competitive examination confined to Burman candidates shall be held in Burma and no Burman candidate shall compete elsewhere in India.

(iii) Burman candidates shall apply to be admitted to the examination to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma before such date and in such form as the Governor-General in Council shall prescribe and rules 3 (i) and 3 (ii) shall not apply to Burman candidates.

(iv) Burman candidates shall not be included in the list made out under rule 20 but a separate list of Burman candidates shall be made out with reference to the determined number of appointments available in Burma to which the provisions of rule 20 shall apply.

23. Any rules for the regulation of admission to the Indian Civil Service through competitive examinations, held in India, which are in force at the time these Rules come into operation are hereby repealed.

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, S.W. 1.

* Elsewhere than in Burma the number of appointments which will be announced for competition will not represent the total number of vacancies to be filled in India, as certain vacancies will be reserved in accordance with the pledge given by the Honourable Home Member in the Council of State on the 2nd March, 1925, and will be filled, if necessary, by nomination for the purpose of adjusting communal inequalities which may arise from the results of the competitive examinations in London and India.

† For conditions *see* page 263.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE (NOMINATION) RULES,* DATED MARCH 6, 1928, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 97 (6) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by subsection (6) of section 97 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India held this 6th day of March, 1928, hereby makes the following Rules, namely:—

1. These Rules may be called the Indian Civil Service (Nomination) Rules.

2. Every candidate for appointment by nomination to the Indian Civil Service must, in addition to being domiciled in India, be either a British subject or a ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions or allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead must have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

3. Subject to the proviso to Rule 8 of these Rules, a candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of January in the year in which the selection is made by the Public Service Commission.

4. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection or bodily infirmity unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

5. A candidate must satisfy the Governor-General in Council that he is in all respects suitable for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

6. A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council† or the Senior Diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer.

7. The Governor-General in Council shall call on the Public Service Commission to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct, selected with regard to the community to which they belong or to such other considerations as he may prescribe.

8. The Public Service Commission shall make their recommendations under Rule 7 primarily from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is made.

Provided always that the Public Service Commission may include among the persons to be primarily considered any candidate who has sat at the annual competitive examination held in London for the Indian Civil Service in the year preceding the year in which the selection is made and who, in their opinion, is exceptionally suitable, and that for such candidates the age restriction laid down in Rule 3 shall not apply.

The Public Service Commission may, however, if they consider it necessary, call for fresh names in such numbers and from such Local Governments as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

The Public Service Commission shall recommend from the candidates whom they consider suitable the number directed under Rule 7 in order of preference.

9. The Governor-General in Council shall forward to the Secretary of State for India in Council the recommendations made by the Public Service Commission and shall propose candidates for appointment.

10. Candidates selected for appointment will be required to proceed to, and remain in, the United Kingdom on probation for such period and in such manner as is prescribed by the Regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the probation in the United Kingdom and the further examination of selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service.

11. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the university or otherwise will be disregarded.

12. All Rules previously made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 97 (6) of the Government of India Act are hereby repealed.

INDIA OFFICE,
6th March, 1928.

* These Rules, having lain before both Houses of Parliament for 30 days in accordance with section 97 (6) of the Government of India Act, came into operation on April 12th, 1928.

† The following Universities have been approved for the purpose of this Rule:—

Indian Universities.
The Universities of Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Dacca, Delhi, Lucknow, Madras, Nagpur, Patna, the Punjab, and Rangoon.
The Aligarh Muslim University.
The Benares Hindu University.
The Mysore University.
The Osmania University.

English and Welsh Universities.
The Universities of Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Durham, Leeds, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Oxford, Sheffield, and Wales.

Scottish Universities.
The Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and St. Andrews.

Irish Universities.
The University of Dublin (Trinity College), The Queen's University of Belfast.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

SYLLABUS FOR THE OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF AUGUST, 1929, FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, AND FOR ANY OTHER COMPETITION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

The other competitions to which the same syllabus applies and which may, if required, be held simultaneously are :—

Junior Grade of the Administrative Class in the Home Civil Service.
Colonial Service: Eastern Cadetships.
Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service.
Consular Services, General, Levant and Far East.
Intelligence Officer Grade in the Department of Overseas Trade.

Evidence of Training.—Candidates who desire to offer any of the subjects 24, 29, 31–44, 46 (Physical Anthropology branch only) or 47 must send to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, so as to arrive not later than 8th May, 1930, the evidence of training described below. Such evidence should be in the form of a certificate signed by a responsible officer of the Institution. In the case of an Institution not situated in the British Isles, the certificate must state that the Institution in which the work has been done is authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a degree.

SECTION A.

1. *Essay.*—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

2. *English.*—A Paper of questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words. An optional exercise in the writing of verse will be included.

3. *Present Day.*—Questions on contemporary subjects, social, economic, and political. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be expected.

4. *Everyday Science.*—In this subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Attention should be paid to orderly, effective, and exact expression.

5. *Auxiliary Language.*—Passages dealing with history and politics may be set, but no technical matter. Verse is not excluded. Accuracy and skill in the use of English will be expected.

6. *Viva Voce.*—The examination will be in matters of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence, and intellectual outlook. The candidate will be afforded an opportunity of furnishing the record of his life and education. On the interview and record the Commissioners judge the value of the candidate's personality for each service for which he is entered. His value may differ for different services, and in that case the mark by which the Commissioners express their decision will differ for different services.

SECTION B.

History. Subjects 7–10.—A history subject will deal with the life of the people as a whole, political, social, literary, artistic, scientific, economic.

Candidates should know something of the original authorities, and have such a knowledge of geography as is necessary to the proper understanding of the history.

When a fixed date is given for the end of a period, candidates will be expected to have some knowledge of the subsequent development of movements which continued beyond the period; similarly when a fixed date is given for the beginning of a period, they will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached.

7, 8. *English History to* 1660.—*British History* 1660 *to the present day.*—Candidates will be expected to know so much of European history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements at home which had their beginnings abroad, *e.g.*, the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. In subject 8 the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British possessions will be included.

9, 10. *European History.*—Period 1 from 400 to 1494; Period 2 from 1494 to 1763; Period 3 from 1763 to the present day. The history of the United States of America, of India, and of the Far East, will be included in so far as it influences European fortunes to an important degree.

11. *General Economics.*—The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will be included.

12. *Economic History.*—Candidates will be expected to have a general acquaintance with the early economic history of England; but special attention will be paid to the economic development of the British Isles and other portions of the Empire during the last two or three centuries, and so much knowledge of European and American conditions will be expected as is necessary for the understanding of British economic history.

13. *Public Economics.*—The questions will deal with the main forms of State action, central and local, in the economic sphere, together with public finance.

14. *Political Theory.*—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State and its connection with kindred studies such as Ethics, Psychology, Jurisprudence, Public International Law, and Economics. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

Period 2

Dryden	Johnson	Coleridge
Congreve	Burke	Shelley
Defoe	Goldsmith	Keats
Swift	Burns	Dickens
Addison	Scott	Carlyle
Pope	Jane Austen	Tennyson
Fielding	Wordsworth	Browning

Questions on other writers will not be excluded, but, on the whole, the questions will be directed to the best-known authors and their best-known works. Candidates should know so much of the history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to other activities of the nation.

Questions will not be set on the history of the language before Chaucer, nor, in general, on its morphological or phonological changes since his time; the history of workmanship, style, and prosody will not be excluded.

Civilizations and Languages. Subjects 50–67.—In these the civilization subject associated with a language can be taken only by candidates who also offer themselves for examination in the language itself. A civilization subject will include literature and history. It will deal with the life of the people as a whole—literary, political, social, economic, scientific, artistic.

In literature candidates will be expected to have a first-hand knowledge of the authors.

In history candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also have such a knowledge of geography as is necessary to the proper understanding of this history.

50 *Latin Language.*—Translation, and prose or verse composition. The composition paper will be so arranged that a candidate may confine himself to prose composition or to verse composition or, if he prefers, may take some prose and some verse.

51. *Roman Civilization.*—Roman History and Latin Literature. The outlines of the history and development down to A.D. 180 should be known; but the main stress will be laid on the period 133 B.C. to 117 A.D.

52. *Greek Language.*—As for Latin.

53. *Greek Civilization.*—Greek History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the period 510 B.C. to 323 B.C.

54. *French Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, and conversation.

55. *French Civilization.*—French History and Literature. The outlines of the history and development prior to 1589 should be known; the period from 1589 to 1660 in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1660 to the present day.

56. *German Language.*—As for French.

57. *German Civilization.*—In history candidates should know in outline the history of the Medieval Empire, of the growth of the German cities, of the Reformation in Germany, and of the Thirty Years War; but the main stress will be on the period from the accession of Frederick the Great to the present day.

58. *Spanish, Italian, Language.*—As for French.

59. *Spanish Civilization.*—In history the main stress will be laid on the periods from the Union of Castile and Aragon under Ferdinand and Isabella to the liberation of the Netherlands, and again from 1800 to the present day.

Italian Civilization.—In history the main stress will be on the 15th century and the first half of the 16th century, and again on the period from 1789 to the present day. Sufficient should be known of the earlier period to understand the position of the Pope and the Emperor in Italy, the rise of the towns, and the position of Dante.

60. *Russian Language.*—As for French.

61. *Russian Civilization.*—Only the broadest outlines of the history prior to Peter the Great will be required; the period from the accession of Peter the Great to 1800 should be known in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1800 to the present day.

62. *Arabic Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

63. *Arabic Civilization.*—The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

64. *Persian Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

65. *Persian Civilization.*—The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the history of Persia before 1000 A.D., and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

66. *Sanskrit Language.*—Translation, prose composition, and questions on Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. Both Vedic and classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation; composition will be required in classical Sanskrit alone.

67. *Sanskrit Civilization.*—Sanskrit literature and the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to A.D. 1200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
August, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

RATES OF PAY.

(The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 365.)

(1) *Appointments above the Time Scale.**

Appointment.	Pay. Rs. per mensem.
Commissioners of Divisions	3,000†
Commissioners, 1st grade, Bombay ...	3,500
Financial Commissioners (Punjab (2), Burma)	3,500
Members of Board of Revenue :—	
Madras :—	
One on	3,750
One on	3,500
One on	3,000†
Bengal—one on	3,750
United Provinces—two on	3,500
Bihar and Orissa—one on	3,500
Chief Secretaries :—	
Madras, Bombay, Bengal	3,750
United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Central Provinces	3,000†
Assam—pay under time-scale, *plus* duty allowance of	400
District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade (two in Madras, three in Bengal, two in United Provinces, two in Bihar and Orissa, two in Punjab, one in Bombay, and one in Burma)	3,000†

2. As there are no Commissionerships in Madras special rates have been approved for Collectors in that Presidency (*see* p. 365).

3. The time scale (*see* p. 365) will cover the undermentioned appointments :—

Assistant Commissioners,
Assistant Collector,
Joint Magistrate,
Sub-Collector,
Deputy Commissioner,
Magistrate and Collector,
District and Sessions Judge, and
Divisional Judge (with the exception of the 1st grade Judgeships mentioned above).

Officers will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time scale on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

4. An officer holding an appointment classed as "inferior" will draw pay according to the junior scale, subject to the efficiency bar at the beginning of the twelfth year. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the senior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantively or officiating in it). Madras Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, will draw pay according to the superior scale, subject to a maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800 per mensem.

5. The rules regulating the grant of overseas pay are reproduced on page 363.

* A list of superior appointments outside the time scale, of which the majority are either reserved for or open to members of the Indian Civil Service, will be found on page 245.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £12 6s. 8d. per mensem.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

REGULATIONS, &c., FOR ADMISSION BY A COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING ON THE 24TH JUNE, 1930.

1. A Competitive Examination for admission to the Indian Police Service (Higher Grades) will be held on 24th June, 1930, in conjunction with the Army and Air Force Entrance Examination.

2. The *subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows :—

PART I.—Obligatory.	Marks.
(1) English	200
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following :— A Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics, Everyday Science	100

PART II.—Optional.	Marks.
(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics†	300
(13) Chemistry†	300
(14) Biology	300

A candidate may not offer more than two subjects in Part II. Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II; that is to say, a candidate taking Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II, nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all. The modern languages that may be offered as subject (4) are French, German, Italian, Spanish and Russian.

In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up either freehand drawing or geometrical drawing, each of which carries 50 marks.

A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

3. *Place of Examination.*—The examination will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Candidates may undergo the written part of their examination in London, Edinburgh, or at any of the provincial centres at which the simultaneous examination of candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, is to be held. A provisional list of such centres may be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners. The interviewing board (subject 3) and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. *Examination Fee.*—A fee of £4 is required from candidates examined in London, but when the written examination is conducted elsewhere than in London the fee is £5. Candidates examined at a college or school will probably be required to pay a local fee (in order to defray the expenses of superintendence), as to which they should obtain early information from the college or school authorities. The fee payable to the Civil Service Commissioners must be paid by means of stamps of the specified amount. Instructions on this point will be issued to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners about a fortnight before the examination.

5. *Number of Appointments.*—The number of candidates to be selected will probably be twelve, provided that so many are found to be suitable in all respects for appointment to the I.P.S.

6. *Conditions of Eligibility.*—Candidates must, *without exception on any ground*, be above 19 and under 21 years of age on the 1st August, 1930. They must be unmarried, and if they marry before reaching India they will forfeit their appointments. No person shall be deemed eligible for admission to the examination who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council—

(*a*) That his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Police Service.

(*b*) That save as hereinafter provided he is a European British subject.

(*c*) That if he (being a European British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of which the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96B of the Government of India Act may be admitted to the examination if eligible under (*d*) below.

* A syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office.

† Commencing with the examination of 1932, a combined paper upon Physics *plus* Chemistry will be substituted for the present alternative papers.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

(*d*) *Exception*:—Indian and Burmese candidates will be deemed eligible for admission to the examination provided that they satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that by the 1st August of the year of the examination they will have been resident in the United Kingdom for not less than five years.

7. *Form of Application.*—Application to compete at the examination must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, and to be returned to him, with the necessary documents, not later than Saturday, 19th April, 1930.

No applications received after that date can be considered.

Candidates must be prepared to attend at the India Office if required, at their own expense, to reply to any enquiries which may be considered necessary in connection with their application.

8. *Medical Examination.*—Those Candidates who are successful in the literary examination will be required, shortly after the result of that examination is declared, to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board, at the India Office, as to their physique and capacity for active out-door work in the plains of India. Instructions as to the date and time of this examination will be issued to successful candidates by the India Office.

9. *Appointment of Probationers.*—The Secretary of State will nominate as probationers such competitors as attain the highest aggregate of marks (provided that they obtain the minimum aggregate of marks (*see* para. 2) and that they pass the medical examination and satisfy the requisite conditions in other respects).

10. *Riding Test.*—Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are able to ride well and to perform journeys on horseback; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency* in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Government.

11. *Allotment to Provinces.*—Selected candidates who have successfully passed the above-mentioned tests will be allotted, as probationers, to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers if necessary.

12. (*a*) *Uniform.*—It is an ordinary condition of appointment that a successful candidate shall provide himself, or be provided by his parents or guardians, with his uniform or the cost thereof. The India Office makes a contributory grant of £30 towards the cost of uniform, but in the event of any probationer failing to join his appointment in India he will be required to refund the amount so contributed.

(*b*) *Horse and Saddlery.*—A successful candidate must, when required to do so by Government, provide himself with a suitable horse and saddlery at his own expense. Local Governments in India are authorised to make to a newly appointed officer a grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of such horse and saddlery.

In the event of an officer resigning or being dismissed or removed from the service within three years of his first appointment, he will be required to refund such portion of any grant made to him on this account as the Local Government may think fit.

NOTE.—The initial grant on account of uniform is renewable (converted in rupees at 1*s.* 6*d.* the rupee) at intervals of ten years throughout an officer's service; that on account of horse and saddlery at intervals of seven years, subject to certain conditions. Local Governments have discretion to withhold both classes of allowances from officers who have less than five years' service before them.

13. *Departure for India.*—The probationers will be required to start for India not later than October, 1930, so as to arrive in the course of November. Failure to embark in time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. Free passages to India will be provided by the India Office, but any probationer resigning his appointment

*The riding examination may be expected to take place not sooner than a month after the result of the literary examination is known. Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests which includes jumping. It is, therefore, most important that riding lessons should not be postponed until after the result of the literary examination is declared.

The chief tests will be (*a*) Saddling and Bridling; (*b*) Mounting and Dismounting; (*c*) Trotting; (*d*) Cantering; (*e*) Trotting without reins; (*f*) Trotting without stirrups; (*g*) Cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) Jumping a hedge hurdle, three feet six inches in height. Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

within three years on any ground but that of health supported by a medical certificate will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary departmental examinations (as well as the riding test, if necessary, *see* Rule 10) within two years of their arrival in India.

On arrival in India, a probationer will ordinarily be attached to the Central Police Training School of the Province to which he has been allotted. Here he will be given facilities for the study of criminal law and procedure and of the vernaculars, in order that he may prepare himself for the departmental examinations above referred to. He will be required to attend parades and the riding school until he shall have passed the prescribed tests in drill and equitation. He will also receive practical instruction to prepare him for the duties that he will be required to perform when his period of probation is ended.

A probationer ordinarily remains at the Central Police Training School until he has passed his departmental examinations and has been declared to be proficient in drill and equitation.

15. *Liability of Probationers to Removal.*—Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years or be found unfit for police duties will be liable to removal from the Service. Any probationer so removed from the Service will be furnished with a free passage to England provided he utilises such passage within three months from date of such removal.

16. *Promotion after Probation.*—No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

17. *Pay, Leave, Pension, Family Pension Fund and Provident Fund.*—Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will find information regarding leave and pensions on page 323-32 and 337 *et seq.*, while some particulars regarding the General Provident Fund will be found on page 395 *et seq.*, and regarding the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund on p. 408A.

18. *Articles of Agreement.*—Probationers will be required to sign Articles of Agreement describing the terms and conditions of their appointment prior to embarkation for India.

INDIA OFFICE.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN POLICE FORCE—*continued.*

APPENDIX II.

PAY.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scales are given on p. 365.

Note.—All officers enter on the "junior scale," but when they attain certain posts of higher responsibility they are classed as coming under the "senior scale," and draw basic pay thereunder for so long as they hold such posts (whether officiating in them or appointed substantively to them).

2. Appointments above the time scale :—*

Post.	Pay.	Overseas Pay if drawn in sterling.
	Rupees per mensem.	
Selection Grade of Superintendents	1,450	£30
	Pay.	
	Rs. per mensem.	
Deputy Inspectors-General and Commissioners of Police, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon	1,750—100—2,150†	
Commissioner of Police, Calcutta	2,000—100—2,500†	
Inspectors-General of Police :—		
Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa	2,500—125—3,000†	
Central Provinces	2,250—125—2,750†	
Assam	2,250—125—2,500†	
North-West Frontier Province	2,250—125—2,500†	

4. The time scale will cover the appointments of Assistant Superintendent of Police and District Superintendent of Police. Separate scales of pay have been sanctioned for officers appointed in India as Deputy Superintendents.

5. The overseas pay set out in the table above (which will reckon as pay in the calculation of leave, salary, and pension for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will be admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile§ on first appointment to the service.

APPENDIX III.

(Regulations as to Physical Examination. *See* page 306 *et seq.*)

---

* The number of selection grade posts is so fixed as to bring the total number of posts above the time scale to 20 per cent. of the number of superior posts.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

§ *See* Provisions for the Determination of Domicile, page 384.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Regulations as to Appointment of Assistant Executive Engineers in 1930.

Note.—The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, in the near future, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the Public Works Department in India.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the engineering profession.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in July.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 30th June, 1930.

3. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24 years on the 1st January, 1930.

4. Except as stated in the note on para. 1 hereof every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Public Works Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) passed the Associateship in Engineering of the City and Guilds Institute (Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington); or (4) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had about a year's approved practical experience of Engineering.† Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had about three years of such practical experience.

6. Selected candidates will be required to undergo further training on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

8. Selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

‡9. They will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be expected to proceed thither as soon after middle of September as can be arranged.

They will also be entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix V.

---

* Of these appointments, one will be allotted to a Burman candidate if one presents himself and is found qualified. Such a candidate, if selected, will be appointed to the India-recruited Branch of the Department in Burma on the usual terms and conditions applicable to that Branch. Separate Regulations showing the terms applicable to this appointment will be issued to Burman candidates on application.

† Applications will be accepted provisionally this year from candidates who will be able to complete the year's practical experience before the due date of sailing for India.

‡ Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Service of Engineers; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (*a*) saddling and bridling; (*b*) mounting and dismounting; (*c*) trotting; (*d*) cantering; (*e*) trotting without reins; (*f*) trotting without stirrups; (*g*) cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) jumping a hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will in the main be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

Digitized by Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

11. Their pay and their service for leave will begin from the date of their landing in India, subject to their proceeding to take up their duties without avoidable delay. If they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a portion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

12. Candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on a salary, including overseas pay, of Rs. 6,300 a year. Service for increments and for pension will count from the date of landing in India (subject as aforesaid).

13. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

14. Particulars as to pay, pension, &c., are contained in Appendices III, IV, and V.

INDIA OFFICE.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 5.

Oxford.—B.A., with Honours in the Engineering Science Final Honours School.

Cambridge.—B.A., with Honours in Mechanical Science Tripos, or Ordinary degree (B.A.) in Engineering provided the graduate has passed in the principal subjects—Engineering I, Engineering II and Engineering III.

St. Andrews.—B.Sc. in Engineering. (Honours or Ordinary degree.)

Glasgow.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree.)

Edinburgh.—B.Sc. in Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Dublin.—B.A.I. (Ordinary or with Honours in Engineering).

Durham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical or Marine Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

London.—B.Sc. (Internal degree) in Engineering, Ordinary or with Honours [not including the B.Sc. in Engineeering (Mining), or the B.Sc. in Engineering (Metallurgy)]. The External degree is also accepted to the same extent, provided it is recognised by the Institution of Civil Engineers as exempting from Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination.

Victoria University (Manchester).—B.Sc., in Engineering Honours degree or Ordinary degree obtained in or after 1920. B.Sc. Tech. in Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Higher Course degree or Ordinary Course degree with First Division pass in the Final Examination).

Birmingham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Liverpool.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical or Marine Engineering, or Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Leeds.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Sheffield.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours degree or Ordinary degree with a First Class in the Final Examination). A First Class in the Final Examination will not be required in the cases of Degrees obtained in or after June, 1930.

Bristol.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

University of Wales.—B.Sc. (in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering).

National University of Ireland.—B.E.

Queen's University, Belfast.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Aberdeen Univ.—B.Sc. in Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

Note.—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION. (*See* page 306 *et sec.*)

Note.—Copies will be supplied to candidates on application to this Office.

APPENDIX III.

For monthly rates of pay of appointments on the time scale, see p. 366.

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of the Public Works Department in India consists of a staff of engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various public works undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishment of the Department is recruited from the following sources:—

(1) Officers of Royal Engineers.

(2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.

(3) Persons appointed on the results of a competitive examination held in India.

(4) Persons appointed in India otherwise than by competitive examination.

(5). Persons promoted from the Provincial Engineering Services.

(6). Persons transferred from other departments.

3. Posts above the time scale.

Superintending Engineers.—Rs. 1,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

APPENDIX IV.

(*See* para. 14 of the Regulations.)

Note.—This Appendix is merely intended to show the principal leave rules in the Fundamental Rules and the Pension Rules at present applicable to officers appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers from the United Kingdom without going into minute details, and does not profess to deal with every case that may arise. The rules are subject to alteration, and any disputed question must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules or Civil Service Regulations for the time being.

LEAVE.

(*The following rules apply only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile.*)

1. Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" which an officer earns is five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty.

2. Subject to certain maxima and minima, and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average pay and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career expressed in terms of leave on average pay is three years plus one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year plus one-eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay. Leave not due and

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

carrying half average pay may be granted on medical certificate, and, within certain limits, for other reasons, but an officer will not again commence to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the leave he has taken before it was due. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer draws quarter average salary, subject to certain maxima and minima.

3. Leave salary is ordinarily payable in rupees if the officer spends his leave in Asia, and in sterling if he spends it elsewhere.

4. It should be noted that leave can never be claimed as of right, but is given or refused at the discretion of Government.

PENSIONS.

5. The following is a summary of the pension rules applicable to officers appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers by the Secretary of State from the United Kingdom.

Ordinary Pensions.

6. Subject to the absolute right, which will not ordinarily be exercised, of the Government of India to decline to permit any officer to retire before reaching the age for superannuation should it be necessary in the public interest to retain his services, officers will be allowed to retire optionally after 20 or more years' qualifying service.

7. An officer is entitled to superannuation pension on attaining the age of 55 years, when retirement is ordinarily required, or on retirement thereafter. (An officer is sometimes, for special reasons, retained after attaining the age of 55 years.)

8. The rates of retiring and superannuation pension are $\frac{1}{60}$ths of average emoluments, subject to the following maxima :—

Completed years of qualifying Service.	Maximum Limit of Pension.
	Rs.
20—24	4,000 per annum.
25	6,000 ,,
26	6,200 ,,
27	6,400 ,,
28	6,600 ,,
29	6,800 ,,
30	7,000 ,,

9. Government may retire any officer after he has completed 25 years' service without giving reasons, and without any claim for compensation in addition to pension, and in that event the pension admissible to him will ordinarily be regulated on a scale not exceeding that laid down above. Government also reserves the general power to reduce the pension ordinarily admissible in all cases where an officer's service has been unsatisfactory.

10. An officer who is compelled to retire through ill-health not occasioned by irregular or intemperate habits will be eligible for invalid gratuity or pension as follows :—

(*a*) After qualifying service of less than 7 years a gratuity not exceeding one month's emoluments for each completed year of service (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, who may sanction a maximum of 12 months' emoluments). If the emoluments of the officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service, otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

(*b*) After a service of not less than 7 years, a pension not exceeding the following amounts :—

Completed years of qualifying Service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum.
		Rs. per annum.
7 ...	7 sixtieths of average emoluments	2,000
8 ...	8 ,, ,,	2,350
9 ...	9 ,, ,,	2,700
10 ...	10 ,, ,,	3,000
11 ...	11 ,, ,,	3,200
12 ...	12 ,, ,,	3,400
13 ...	13 ,, ,,	3,600
14 ...	14 ,, ,,	3,800
15 ...	15 ,, ,,	4,000
16 ...	16 ,, ,,	4,200
17 ...	17 ,, ,,	4,400
18 ...	18 ,, ,,	4,600
19 ...	19 ,, ,,	4,800
20 ...	20 ,, ,,	5,000
21 ...	21 ,, ,,	5,200
22 ...	22 ,, ,,	5,400
23 ...	23 ,, ,,	5,600
24 ...	24 ,, ,,	5,800
25 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,000
26 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,200
27 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,400
28 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,600
29 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,800
30 and above	30 ,, ,,	7,000

Average emoluments are calculated over the last three years of service. Pensions drawn in this country are converted into sterling at a privileged rate of exchange of 1/9 the rupee.

Additional Pensions.

11. The Government of India have classified certain high appointments into two grades, the lower comprising those posts which involve high but intermediate responsibility, the higher consisting of those which require a marked degree of independent administrative and professional capacity. Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade may be granted an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade. Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade may be granted an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 500 for each completed year of effective service rendered in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no officer may draw an additional pension

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined or in the upper grade alone.

12. These additional pensions will be subject to the condition that the service in the appointment in question has been approved by Government and that an officer must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed 28 years' qualifying service.

The upper grade includes the Consulting Engineer to the Government of India and Chief Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers.

The lower grade includes Superintending Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers.

PROVIDENT FUND.

13. A General Provident Fund, to which contribution is compulsory, has also been established on the following basis :—

(1) Contribution is compulsory up to 6¼ per cent. of pay, with voluntary contributions of not more than a further 9¾ per cent. Contributions during leave of any kind are optional.

(2) Compound interest on such payments is annually credited by Government to each officer contributing.

(3) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is his absolute property, subject to the rules of the Fund, and is handed over to him, unconditionally, on his quitting the Service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives or such other person or persons as, under and subject to the rules of the Fund for the time being in force, may be entitled thereto.

FAMILY PENSION FUND.

Information regarding the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund will be found on p. 408A.

APPENDIX V.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV, p. 382, *et seq.*)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1929.

The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, in the near future, make appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers on Indian State Railways.*

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him, which will include at least one eminent member of the Engineering profession. The Selection Committee will probably sit in July.

3. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W.1, and should reach the India Office not later than 30th June, 1930.

4. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 25 on the 1st January, 1930.

5. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian State Railway Department.

6. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) passed the Associateship in Engineering of the City and Guilds Institute (Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington); or (4) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had about a year's approved practical experience of Engineering.* Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had about three years of such practical experience.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

8. The selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

†9. They will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. All selected candidates will in the first instance be appointed on probation on an initial pay (including overseas pay) of Rs. 525 a month, and will be required to execute agreements for three years, at the end of which period, if they have given satisfaction, they will be retained on the same agreement subject to their service being terminable on six months' notice on either side. Probationers will be granted Rs. 575 a month (including overseas pay) in the second year and Rs. 625 a month (including overseas pay) in the third year of service, subject to satisfactory reports on their work being received at the end of each year of probation.

11. The initial pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding to take up his duties without avoidable delay, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a proportion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England and the balance may be drawn in India.

12. Service for increments will count from the date of landing in India, subject in each case to the officer proceeding to take up his duties without avoidable delay; service for seniority will also count from the date of landing in India, the relative seniority of officers landing in India on the same day being determined by age.

13. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

14. Officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found in Appendix IV.

15. Officers will be liable to discharge for incompetence or misbehaviour, and their agreements may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown

* Applications will be accepted provisionally this year from candidates who will be able to complete the year's practical experience before the due date of sailing for India.

† See p. 278.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued*.

to terminate appointments at pleasure, their tervice will be for not less than the three years specified in their agreements. Officers will be liable to serve in the Stores Dept., Indian State Rly., if and when called upon to do so.

16. A free first-class passage to India will be provided, and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness or misconduct. Officers retained in the Service after the period of probation will become entitled to the benefit of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix V.

17. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

18. Particulars as to pay, Provident Fund and Gratuities, &c., are contained in Appendices. The Leave Rules applicable to State Railway officers are under revision and no particulars regarding these can at present be given, but information, when available, regarding the principal rules will be supplied to candidates on application.

INDIA OFFICE.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 6.

(*See* List on p. 279, which applies.)

APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION. *See* p. 306 *et sec.*

Note.—Copies can be supplied to candidates on application to this Office.

APPENDIX III.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 372.

POSTS ABOVE THE TIME SCALE.

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of Engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various railways undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishment of the Department is recruited from the following sources :—

(1) Officers of Royal Engineers.
(2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.
(3) Persons of Indian domicile appointed by the Government of India as a result of competitive examinations held in India.
(4) Officers promoted from the Provincial Engineering Service and Engineering subordinates.
(5) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

Posts above the time scale.

Deputy Chief Engineers.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway. Rs. 1,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling. North Western, East Indian and Eastern Bengal Railways, Rs. 1,950 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

APPENDIX IV. (*See para.* 14 *of the Regulations.*)

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

The following is a summary of the rules relating to Provident Fund and Gratuities applicable to Engineers appointed to the Indian Railway Services by the Secretary of State from the United Kingdom.

Provident Fund.—The State Railway Provident Fund is established on the following basis :—

(i) The contribution is compulsory up to one-twelfth of salary, to which will be added half-yearly a bonus at the rate of 100 per cent. of the officer's subscription for the half-year.

(ii) Interest at the rate of 4¼ per cent. per annum is at present allowed on such contributions and bonus. The Government reserves the right to vary the rate of interest allowed.

(iii) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is paid to him on quitting the service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives, subject to the power reserved to the Railway Administration to make deductions in certain circumstances as prescribed in the Rules of the Fund or to the provisions of any law for the time being in force.

Gratuities.—Officers of Indian State Railways are also eligible on retirement, at the discretion of the Railway Board, for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service, on the following conditions :—

(*a*) Completion of 30 years' service, or
(*b*) Attainment of the age of 50 years, or
(*c*) Retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity, or
(*d*) Abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment cannot be found for the officer.

The amount of gratuity admissible is as follows :—

(*a*) For service not exceeding 18 years, half a month's pay for each year of service, subject to a maximum of six months' pay;
(*b*) For service in excess of 18 years', six months' pay *plus* half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000, whichever is less.

In case of an officer's death while in service, the gratuity is paid to his widow or children dependent on him.

APPENDIX V.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV, page 382 *et seq.*)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

Regulations for Appointment to the Transportation (Traffic) Department.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will from time to time, as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Transportation Superintendent in the Transportation Department of the Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

3. Applications for the appointments, when announced, must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1,

4. Candidates must be not less than 21 and not more than 25 years of age.

5. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject, and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State as to whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Transportation Department of Indian State Railways.

6. Candidates must either (*a*) have obtained an Engineering or Science degree of any teaching University in the United Kingdom granted after not less than three years' study in that University or a technical diploma or certificate recognised by the Secretary of State. The degree, diploma or certificate held should include among the subjects taken one or more of the following:—

(1) Applied Mathematics.
(2) Physics with Statics and Dynamics.
(3) Mechanics (including strength of materials and theory of structures).
(4) Prime movers, or

(*b*) have had not less than two years' practical training, as pupil or apprentice, in the Traffic Department of a British or Colonial Railway, following a sound general education which must have included an element of scientific or engineering study.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

8. The selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

9. The selected candidates will be appointed on an initial pay of Rs. 450 a month (including overseas pay) and will be required to undergo further training in India, the syllabus of which is given in Appendix I. All officers will in the first instance be engaged on an agreement for three years, during which period they will be regarded as probationers, and at the end of this period, if found duly qualified, they will be retained on the same agreement subject to their services being terminable on six months' notice on either side. Probationers will be granted Rs. 500 a month in the second year and Rs. 550 a month in the third year of service (including overseas pay), subject to satisfactory reports being made on their work at the end of each year's probation.

10. Officers of the Transportation Department will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found in Appendix III.

11. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than the three years specified in his agreement.

12. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

13. A free first-class passage to India will be provided; and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct. Officers retained in the Service after the period of probation will become entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix IV.

14. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

15. Particulars as to the pay of officers in the several grades of the Transportation Department are given on p. 373 and in Appendix II. The Leave Rules applicable to State Railway Officers are under revision and no particulars regarding these can at present be given.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

APPENDICES.

(The particulars given in these Appendices are compiled from the regulations in force for the time being, which are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.)

APPENDIX I.

COURSES OF TRAINING PRESCRIBED FOR PROBATIONERS IN THE TRANSPORTATION AND COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Length of Course—three years.

	Months.
1. Course in guard's duties, including lectures on the Locomotive and general lectures on Railway Working and Signalling and Telegraph Traffic Working. The course to be held at an Area School	3
2. Actual working as a guard with full responsibilities after having been passed as capable by the appropriate railway officials	3
3. Course at Chandausi on Assistant Station Master's duties, including Signalling and Telegraph Traffic Working, with lectures on railway organisation and general railway subjects	3
4. Responsible charge as Assistant Station Master of a station with separate signalling staff, after having been passed as fit to take up the charge by the appropriate railway official	3
5. Further course at Chandausi on Assistant Station Master's and Station Master's duties, including lectures on the Vacuum Brake, Interlocking and Statistics	2
6. Responsible charge as Station Master of a wayside station after having been passed capable by the appropriate railway officials	3
7. A course of training in the duties of Assistant Train Controller	2
8. A course of training in the actual duties of Yard Foreman	3
9. A course of training in the duties of Assistant Station Superintendent at a large station	2
10. Work in all the sections of a Divisional office	5
11. Acting as Assistant to the Assistant Locomotive Foreman of a large engine changing station	2
12. Work in the Train and Time Table section at the Headquarters of a Railway	3
13. Working as Claims Investigator and Tracer and in Commercial Office ...	2
Total	36

Examinations will be held at Chandausi at the close of courses and at intervals during the three years.

Note.—The courses of training specified above are liable to change from time to time as circumstances require or experience indicates.

APPENDIX II.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on page 373.

1. The establishment of the Superior Transportation Department of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of officers, military and civil, engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. This establishment is recruited from the following sources :—

(i) Officers of Royal Engineers ;

(ii) Persons of non-Asiatic domicile appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom ;

(iii) Persons of Indian domicile appointed in India by competition.

(iv) Officers promoted from the Local Traffic Service and subordinates of the Department.

(v) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

3. Posts above the time scale.

The Administrative ranks of the Department at present comprise the appointments of Chief Operating Superintendent, Traffic Managers, Chief Commercial Manager, Divisional Superintendents, Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents, Deputy Chief Commercial Manager and Deputy Traffic Managers, with salaries ranging up to Rs. 3,000 per month, plus overseas pay (for officers of non-Indian domicile) of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* per month, payable in sterling.

APPENDIX III.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

(*See* Appendix IV on p. 285, which applies).

APPENDIX IV.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV p. 382 *et seq.*)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STATE RAILWAYS.

Regulations for Appointment to the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments to the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments of the Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

3. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

4. Candidates should be of about 25 years of age. They must be of good moral character and sound physique, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments of Indian State Railways.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality in the form required by candidates for the Indian Civil Service* (*see* p. 261). *As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application, or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

5. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 6, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final.

6. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, are eligible for appointment. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act may be considered eligible. (*See* footnote below.)

7. (i) Every candidate must produce evidence that he has either (1) passed the qualifying examination for Associate Membership of the Institution of Civil Engineers, or the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, or (2) has obtained an Engineering degree or diploma recognised as granting exemption from such qualifying examination.

(ii) Candidates for appointment in the Transportation (Power) Department must have had at least three years' training in the shops of a railway company or a locomotive builder of repute, and should have had six months' training in the running sheds and firing.

(iii) Candidates for appointment to the Mechanical Engineering Department must have served at least four years as pupils or apprentices in the locomotive workshops of a British railway or in the workshops of a firm of locomotive builders of repute. They should also have had at least one year's drawing office experience.

(iv) All candidates must have a thorough understanding of applied mechanics and the nature and composition of all materials used in shops, and should be able to design and to calculate the stresses on the parts of the machines. Some actual drawing office experience is also desirable.

8. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

9. Selected candidates will further be required, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

10. Selected candidates of non-Indian domicile will in the first instance be appointed Assistant Superintendents on a commencing salary (including Overseas pay) of Rs. 525 per mensem. Selected candidates of Indian domicile will be given a commencing salary of Rs. 375 per mensem.

11. Officers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities are given in the attached Appendix.

12. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities,

Note.—Up to and including 1932, Indians, including statutory natives of India, qualified under the Regulations will be eligible for the appointments made in England; thereafter recruitment in England will be confined to Europeans of non-Asiatic domicile.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than three years.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

A free first-class passage to India will be provided. For an officer of non-Asiatic domicile a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct.

13. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to the pay of officers in the time-scale grades of the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, State Railways, are shown on page 373. The Leave Rules applicable to officers of Indian State Railways are at present under revision.

APPENDIX I.

1. The establishment of the Superior Mechanical Engineering and Transportation (Power) Department of Indian State Railways consists of officers engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. This establishment is recruited from the following sources :—

(i) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom ;
(ii) Persons appointed in India ;
(iii) Promotion of specially qualified subordinates ;
(iv) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

APPENDIX II.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

(*See* Appendix IV on p. 285 which applies.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF AN ASSISTANT DIVISIONAL ENGINEER (TELEGRAPHS).

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Divisional Engineers, (Telegraphs,) in the Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India.

In making these appointments the Secretary of State will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

2. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1,

3. Candidates must be not more than 24 years of age, but preference will be given to candidates who are not more than 23 years of age.

4. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have (1) obtained a degree, diploma, or other equivalent distinction in Electrical Engineering from any University or Institution of University standing in the United Kingdom, and (2) spent at least one year on practical Electrical Engineering work.

6. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

7. Selected candidates will further be re-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

quired, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the "Regulations as to the Physical Examination" of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

‡8. Selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

9. After selection, they will be required to undergo a further year's practical training in Electrical Engineering on approved works in England. The necessary arrangements for this training will be made by the India Office. During this period, candidates will be granted a subsistence allowance at the rate of £300 a year, payable quarterly as follows:—

	£
Beginning of first quarter ...	50
,, second quarter ...	75
,, third quarter ...	75
,, fourth quarter ...	100

Any necessary fees on courses of study undertaken with the approval of the Secretary of State in connection with the prescribed practical training will be paid in addition.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) That the progress of the candidate in his studies is satisfactory;

(*b*) That the candidate gives security to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Service, or failing to join the Indian Telegraph Service at the end of the period of training;

(*c*) That the candidate undertakes to refund the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment on grounds other than ill-health (not brought on by his own neglect or carelessness or misconduct) certified by the competent medical authority. Provided that the amount payable by him under this provision shall be subject to a reduction by one-fifth for every year of service completed from the date of his joining his first appointment in India.

The candidate will be required to conduct himself during the period of training in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his selection cancelled.

10. Selected candidates will be on probation for at least one year after their arrival in India, and their confirmation in the Service will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

11. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

12. Selected candidates will, on appointment, be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be required to proceed thither as soon as can be arranged after the termination of the period of special training in this country. If retained in the Service after the period of probation, they will become entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules, which are summarised in Appendix III.

13. Selected candidates will, on appointment as probationary Assistant Divisional Engineers, be given a commencing salary (including Overseas pay) of Rs. 525 per mensem.

They will draw pay at Indian rates and count service for leave, pension and increment from the date of landing in India, subject to their proceeding immediately to join their appointments. If they so desire they will, on appointment, be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to pay, pension and leave are contained in Appendices I and II. Information regarding the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund will be found on p. 408A.

‡ See p. 278.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

APPENDIX I.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on page 371.

Posts above the time scale.

Directors, Telegraph Engineering.—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with Overseas pay (for officers of non-Asiatic domicile) of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month.

Chief Engineer.—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with Overseas pay (for officers of non-Asiatic domicile of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month.

APPENDIX II.

(*See* para. 14 of the Regulations.)

See Appendix IV on p. 281, which applies, with the exception of the 2nd and 3rd paras. of Rule 12. These paragraphs should read as follows :—

The upper grade includes the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs and the Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, of the Government of India.

The lower grade includes the Director Telegraph Engineering, the Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic and certain other senior officers of the Telegraph Department.

APPENDIX III.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV, p. 382 *et seq.*)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MINES INSPECTION STAFF IN INDIA.

The following particulars relate to appointment of Junior Inspectors of Mines in the Mines Inspection Staff in India. Vacancies are ordinarily advertised as they occur. Candidates should not ordinarily be under 25 and not over 30 years of age, and should have had a good general education. They should hold a first-class certificate of competency under the English Coal Mines Regulation Act, and preferably should either possess a degree in mining at a recognised college in England, or should have served a regular pupilage under a recognised Consulting Mining Engineer or Colliery Owner.

The Staff consists of a Chief Inspector, three Inspectors and five Junior Inspectors. The monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile are given on p. 380. A Junior Inspector is required to officiate for Inspectors who are on leave, and when not so employed to work in one of the circles, under the Inspector of that circle.

In addition to the rate of pay therein set forth, a Junior Inspector of Mines is entitled to travelling allowances under the conditions laid down in the Supplementary Rules made under the Fundamental Rules, in respect of journeys performed on duty, but he is not entitled to house allowance, and in accordance with recent practice he is not granted exchange compensation allowance. He is required to pass such examinations in a vernacular language as the Local Government may prescribe.

Officers appointed are on probation for two years. If at the end of the period the appointment is confirmed, service in India will count for leave and pension, with effect from the beginning of the probationary period.

Free first-class passage to India is provided, and a return passage in the event of the appointment being terminated at the end of the probationary period, or in the event of the officer being compelled to quit the service in India at an earlier date owing to ill-health certified to the satisfaction of the Government. If confirmed in the appointment, Passage Concessions will be admissible to officers of non-Asiatic domicile subject to the conditions laid down in the Superior Civil Service Rules (*see* p. 363).

Recruitment when undertaken in this country is conducted by the High Commissioner for India, to whose office at 42, Grosvenor Garden, S.W.1, any requests for information regarding vacancies for which candidates are being sought should be addressed.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN ARMY.

Regulations for Admission.

Candidates competing for commissions in the Indian Army are required to pass the Army Entrance Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners. Forms of application for permission to attend the Examination may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. 1. These examinations are to be held twice a year (in June and November) at various centres in the United Kingdom. Candidates must be between 18 and 19 years of age at a date specified in the notice of the examination, and must be of good health and character. The obligatory subjects are: Part I, English, General Knowledge, Interview, and Record and one of the following:—Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics or Everyday Science. Candidates may also take not more than two of the following optional subjects: Part II,* Latin, Greek, French, German, Modern History, Lower Mathematics, Higher Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry or Biology. In addition to these subjects candidates may be examined in Freehand Drawing. Additional marks are given to candidates who have obtained certificate "A," or its equivalent in the Officers' Training Corps. Further particulars regarding the examination are contained in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, which may be obtained from The U.S. of State, Military Department, India Office, S.W. 1. Specimens of papers set at past examinations, with tables of marks (price 1s.), may also be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Indian Army Cadetships at Sandhurst.

The notice of the examination issued by the War Office specifies the number of cadetships offered at the examination which are tenable at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Of these the greater number are for the British Army; but a limited number are also usually offered for the Indian Army. 70 cadetships carrying appointment to the Indian Army are offered at Sandhurst in the course of a year, and as the examinations are held twice a year, the number of these cadetships offered in connection with any examination is limited to 35, but this depends on the requirements of the Indian Army at the time. Not more than 10 of these will be allotted at each examination to King's India Cadets nominated by the Secretary of State for India (*see below*) and one or two to King's Cadets nominated by the Army Council, the balance to be allotted by open competition. After the King's Cadets and King's India Cadets have been provided for, the other available appointments to the Indian

* No Candidate may offer Latin or Modern History unless he has also offered Latin.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

Army are offered to the Sandhurst cadets in the order of merit on passing out of the College.

A certain number of "Prize Cadetships" are offered at the Army Entrance Examination, and are open both to candidates for the British Service, and to those who desire to obtain appointments in the Indian Army.

Under present conditions the course at Sandhurst lasts for 18 months. At the end of the period of training the Indian Army cadets who are recommended for commissions will be gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army, and will be sent out to India for attachment to a British unit in that country for one year. On the conclusion of a year's service with a British unit, they will, if recommended, be posted to a unit of the Indian Army.

KING'S INDIA CADETSHIPS.

Twenty King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are offered every year. These King's India Cadetships are confined by statute to the sons of persons who have served the Crown in India. To be eligible for these cadetships, candidates must attain a qualifying standard at the Army Entrance Examination. The nominations are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to definite rules, the length and distinction of the father's service being the primary consideration. Special consideration is, however, given to the sons of deceased officers. The services of relatives other than the father cannot be taken into consideration in allotting these cadetships.

A King's India Cadetship carries the right of appointment to the Indian Army. The grant of a King's India Cadetship relieves the parent or guardian from the obligation to pay the regulated fees and contributions for the ordinary course at the Royal Military College, at present 3 terms. When a Cadet is required to undergo instruction for an additional term or terms, fees in respect of such terms will ordinarily be payable. Such remission of fees, etc., is, however, essentially designed to assist those who stand in need of it, and while, therefore, no enquiry will be made into the means of the parents or guardians of Cadets, they are invited to resign the privilege, should they be in a position to do so, retaining the titular distinction of King's India Cadet for their sons or wards. The fees payable to the India Office in such case would not exceed £60 a term, together with the ordinary payment for uniform, etc. (See below under Fees.)

Three Honorary King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College are offered annually to the sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service, who have reached the rank of Major, and who have died in the Service or have had distinguished war service.

Only those candidates who intend to apply for appointment to the Indian Army on being commissioned are eligible for nomination as King's India Cadets or Honorary King's India Cadets. In the case of a candidate who has been nominated to a King's India Cadetship, and who withdraws his election for appointment to the Indian Army, or leaves the College of his own accord before completing the course and being commissioned, the nomination will be cancelled and the Cadet will be required to pay the normal fees from the date of his admission to the Royal Military College.

Forms of application for King's India Cadetships can be obtained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

A few direct appointments to the Unattached List for the Indian Army are made by the War Office from candidates nominated by the principal Universities in the United Kingdom. The Regulations for University Candidates can be obtained from the War Office.

TERRITORIAL FORCE AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

A few direct appointments are also offered to officers of the Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, between the ages of 21 and 23, who undertake the Final Examination at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, under arrangements made by The War Office.

FEES.

The fees ordinarily payable by cadets range from £60 a term for the son of an officer or soldier and £100 a term for the son of a private gentleman. These rates may, however, be reduced to £45, £30 and £15 in the case of the former and to £75, £50 and £25 in the case of the latter, (admissibility for each particular rate to be determined according to pecuniary need at the discretion of the Army Council). In addition to this fee a contribution of £55 will be required from the parent or guardian of each cadet in aid of uniform, books, and other incidentals for the first two terms, and £15 for the third term. The sums due should be paid to the College Accountant immediately the cadet enters the Royal Military College. Any expenditure on uniform, books, and incidentals in excess of this £70 must be paid by the parent or guardian of the cadet at the end of the course.

While under instruction cadets are expected to be supplied with pocket money by their parents or guardians at the rate of £3 a month.

Free issues of revolver binoculars and prismatic compasses will be made to the cadets at the Royal Military College, and on being commissioned they will receive an outfit allowance of £50.

In the case of all cadets a contribution is made by Government which is intended to cover the cost of messing, laundry, and service at the Colleges, but any expense incurred beyond the amount of this Government contribution must be paid by the cadet or his parent.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

PAY ON BEING COMMISSIONED.

Cadets from Sandhurst who are gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army receive pay at the rate admissible to a Second Lieutenant of British Infantry, from the date of their commission to the date of their arrival in India. Ration allowance at current rate is also payable up to date of embarkation. On attachment to a British unit in India, Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List will receive pay at Rs. 385 per mensem, *plus* Rs. 20 per mensem, if free quarters are not provided. On appointment to an Indian regiment they will receive the Indian Army pay and allowances of their rank.

PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Information regarding the pay, leave, promotion and pensions of Indian Army Officers appears on p. 412.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

All candidates appointed to permanent commissions in the Indian Army are required, as a condition of their appointment, to subscribe to the "Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund." The regulations* of this Fund can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. In addition to these pensions, the families of officers of the Indian Army are eligible for the pensions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the pay of the British Army.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Officers appointed to commissions on the Unattached List for the Indian Army, from the Royal Military College and the Universities, are eligible equally with officers appointed to the British Service for the scholarships of the annual value of £50, tenable for five years, which will be awarded to young officers on first appointment to commissions for promise of special ability for regimental work, or for staff or other special work.

The conditions governing the grant and tenure of such Scholarships are as laid down by the Army Council from time to time.

These conditions are subject to such alterations at any time as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

MEMORANDUM REGARDING APPOINTMENT TO AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

1. The conditions contained in this Memorandum are those in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on. For detailed regulations, reference should be made to Army Regulations, India.

METHOD OF APPOINTMENT.

2. Since the open competitive examination held in July, 1915, for admission to the Indian Medical Service, no similar examination has been held, but such appointments as have been required to meet the needs of the Service have been made by nomination by the Secretary of State. This method of recruitment will continue to be in force until further notice. To assist him in making appointments, the Secretary of State for India has appointed a Selection Committee, who will summon and interview such applicants as may appear to be *prima facie* suitable, and make recommendations for appointment. A similar Committee has been appointed in India to investigate applications and to forward recommendations to the Secretary of State. Applications from Europeans resident in Europe should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Other applications should be addressed to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, Simla (or Delhi), India. The applications of all Indian candidates are considered by the Selection Board in India, and no useful purpose is, therefore, served by such candidates presenting themselves for interview before the Selection Board in London. Applications from Indians in this country to appear before the London Selection Board will only be entertained in cases where the Board is of opinion that the circumstances are exceptional.

All correspondence regarding applications should be marked "Medical Recruitment" at the top left-hand corner of the envelope.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS AND LIMITS OF AGE.

3. Every candidate must be either (*a*) a British subject of European descent in the male line, whose father was, at the time of the candidate's birth, a British subject, or (*b*) a British subject whose father was, at the time of the birth of the candidate, either a British subject domiciled in British India or a subject of a State in India. In either case, such father must still be, or have continued to be to his death, a British subject or a subject of such a State in India. Provided that a subject of any State in India, in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a Declaration Note,

* For detailed Regulations reference should be made to Indian Army Regulations.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

under section 96A of the Government of India Act,* shall be deemed to be eligible.

A candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and nationality under rules published in Army Department Notification No. 864, dated the 16th June, 1928, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to the Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division, within which his family resides; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.†

Every candidate must also be of sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Indian Medical Service. He may be married or unmarried. He must possess a qualification registered in Great Britain and Northern Ireland under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

Candidates must be under 32 years of age at the time of application.

DECLARATION TO BE SUBMITTED.

4. Candidates must subscribe and send in to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, a declaration in the terms printed on the form of application.

5. This declaration must be accompanied by the following documents:—

(*a*) *Proof of age* either by Registrar-General's certificate, or, where such certificate is unobtainable, by the candidate's own statutory declaration, forms for which can be obtained at the India Office, supported, if required, by the Secretary of State, by such evidence as he may consider satisfactory. A certificate of baptism which does not afford proof of age will not be accepted.

(*b*) A recommendation and certificate of moral character from each of two responsible persons—not being members of the candidate's own family—to the effect that he is of regular and steady habits, and is likely, if appointed, to prove in every respect creditable to the Indian Medical Service.

(*c*) A certificate of having attended a course of instruction for not less than three months at an ophthalmic hospital, or the ophthalmic department of a general hospital, *which course shall include instruction in the errors of refraction.*

(*d*) Evidence of registration under the Medical Acts in force in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

6. The physical fitness‡ of each candidate is determined by a Board of Medical Officers appointed by the Secretary of State for India. Detailed regulations as to the physical requirements are printed separately.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

7. An officer shall, on appointment, attend such courses of instruction as the Secretary of State may direct, either in the United Kingdom or in India, in the subjects mentioned below. His retention in the service is subject to his attaining a reasonable standard of efficiency in any examination that may result from these courses:—

(1) Hygiene.
(2) Military and Tropical Medicine.
(3) Military Surgery.
(4) Pathology of diseases and injuries incidental to military and tropical service.
(5) Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
(6) Military Medical Administration.
(*a*) Internal Economy.
(*b*) Army Service Corps subjects.
(*c*) Hospital Administration.
(*d*) Stretcher and Ambulance Drill.
(*e*) Equitation.

An officer is also required to attain a certain standard of proficiency in Hindustani in the early part of his career.

DATE OF APPOINTMENT, WAR SERVICE AND ANTEDATES.

8. The date of appointment will ordinarily be that on which the candidate commences the course of instruction referred to in para. 7, or in special cases one month prior to the date of embarkation for India.

Any service rendered by an officer during the War as a medical or combatant officer, or in a position usually filled by an officer, may be counted as service for increments of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity (see para. 45).

One half of any service in the ranks during the War may be counted as service for retirement and retired pay only.

An officer who has held a resident appointment in a recognised civil hospital for a period of not less than one year, which may include a period of not more than six months' non-resident appointment immediately antecedent to or following on the holding of the resident appointment, may be granted an antedate not exceeding one year, provided that the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the service shall not ordinarily exceed six months. This antedate will count as commissioned service for the purpose of increments of pay, promotion

---

* Section 96A of the Government of India Act:—

"Notwithstanding anything in any other enactment, the Governor-General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may, by notification, declare that, subject to any conditions or restrictions prescribed in the notification, any named ruler or subject of any State in India shall be eligible for appointment to any civil or military office under the Crown to which a native of British India may be appointed, or any named subject of any State, or any named member of any independent race or tribe in territory adjacent to India, shall be eligible for appointment to any such military office."

† Candidates should be careful to see that the wording of the certificate of age and nationality is strictly in accordance with the form laid down in Rule VIII of the Army Department Notification No. 864, dated the 16th June, 1928.

‡ A candidate may, if he wishes it, undergo a preliminary examination as to his physical fitness by the Medical Board at the India Office on payment of a fee of two guineas. Particulars regarding such examinations may be obtained from the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity (see para. 45).

A candidate who at the time of selection for appointment holds, or is about to hold, a resident appointment in a recognised civil hospital, may be seconded for the period, not exceeding one year, during which he holds the appointment. While seconded, he will not receive pay from Government funds, but the period will count as commissioned service for the purpose of increments of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity (see para. 45).

An antedate not exceeding one year may be granted to a candidate who, at the time of selection, has taken one of the following higher qualifications: (1) M.D. or M.S., or its equivalent such as M.Ch., etc., of a University of the British Empire, whose qualifications are registrable in Great Britain; (2) F.R.C.S., England, Edinburgh or Ireland; (3) M.R.C.P., London, Edinburgh or Dublin, and F.R.F.P.S. of Glasgow; provided that (*a*) the regulations require the candidate, subsequently to taking his medical qualifications, to hold a resident hospital appointment for one year, or to engage in post-graduate study at a recognised medical institution (not to include ordinary practice of his profession) for a period of two years before he is qualified to sit for the examination for the higher qualification; or (*b*) in the case of any of the above-mentioned qualifications not necessitating the post-graduate work mentioned under (*a*), the candidate for a commission shall, in addition to having taken such higher qualification, produce evidence to the satisfaction of the Secretary of State for India that he has actually engaged in equivalent post-graduate study.

In the case of a candidate who is eligible for an antedate or for secondment under more than one of the preceding three sub-paragraphs, the total period of antedate or of antedate and secondment combined will be limited to one year.

9. An officer will not be permitted to remain in the service if at any time during the first three years from the date of his first commission his retention therein is considered undesirable. Service previous to appointment to a permanent commission in the Indian Medical Service will not count for this purpose.

POSTINGS.

10. Candidates will be required to conform to such rules of discipline as may from time to time be laid down. They will be liable for military or civil employment as may be required, but are required to perform two years' military duty subsequent to permanent appointment before they can be considered eligible for civil employment. With a view to possible future transfers to civil employment, each officer will be assigned to one of the following civil areas:—

1. Madras and Burma.
2. Bombay, with Aden.
3. Upper Provinces, *i.e.*, United Provinces, Punjab, and Central Provinces.
4. Lower Provinces, *i.e.*, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.

The allocation of officers to these areas of employment will be determined upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including, as far as possible, the candidate's own wishes.

Officers transferred to civil employment, though ordinarily employed within the area to which they may have been assigned, remain liable to employment elsewhere according to the exigencies of the service. On transfer to a civil appointment an officer is placed on probation for a period of two years.

RANKS AND PROMOTION.

11. The ranks of officers in the Indian Medical Service are six in number, viz.:—

1. Major-General.*
2. Colonel.
3. Lieutenant-Colonel.
4. Major.
5. Captain.
6. Lieutenant.

12. A Lieutenant is normally promoted to Captain on completion of three years' full-pay service, if he has previously qualified for promotion in such manner as may be prescribed, service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service being permitted to count for such purpose (*vide* para. 8).

13. A Captain, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Major on completion of 12 years' full-pay service, subject to the same condition as regards service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service. Officers before promotion to Major will normally be required to attend the Senior Officers' Course at the Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, and qualify in the examination held on its conclusion. An officer who fails at the first attempt will be allowed a second trial. Attendance at this course will be regarded as duty and will carry with it a free passage to and from the United Kingdom.

14. A Major, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on completion of 20 years' full-pay service, subject to the same condition as regards service previous to permanent appointment n the Indian Medical Service.

15. Time (not exceeding one year) passed on the temporary non-effective list, in the case of an officer placed thereon on account of medical unfitness caused by duty, military or civil, reckons as service for promotion and pension.

16. Promotion from the rank of Captain to the rank of Major or from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel may be accelerated by not more than six months in the case of officers who produce satisfactory evidence of progress in any branch of knowledge which is likely to increase their efficiency. A certain number of Lieutenant-Colonels are specially selected for increased pay for ability and merit.

17. All promotions from the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel to that of Colonel, and from the rank of Colonel to that of Major-General, are made by selection for ability and merit.

* The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, will rank either as Major-General or Lieutenant-General as may be decided in each case by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

18. The tenure of office of Major-Generals and Colonels is limited to four years, subject to the limits of age as laid down in para. 46.

19. Colonels, if not disqualified by age, are eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Major-General by promotion thereto.

20. Absence from duty for longer than eight months consecutively involves the vacation of an administrative appointment of limited tenure.

21. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for the military distinction of the Order of the Bath, and for other Orders, British and Indian, and for good service pensions.

Six of the most meritorious officers on the active list are appointed Honorary Physicians, and six Honorary Surgeons to His Majesty.

On appointment as Honorary Physician or Honorary Surgeon to His Majesty, an officer below the rank of Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel.

A Captain after at least six years' service, a Major or a Lieutenant-Colonel may be promoted to the next higher rank by brevet for distinguished service in the field or for meritorious or distinguished service of an exceptional nature other than in the field.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

22. Officers on appointment will receive an outfit allowance of £50. They will also be entitled to a camp kit allowance of £7 10s., subject to the production of a certificate from their commanding officer that they have provided themselves with the requisite articles of camp kit and their personal certificate that a camp kit in kind or an allowance in lieu has not at any time already been received.

23. Pay will normally commence from the date of appointment and is issued monthly in arrear in this country up to the date of embarkation at R.A.M.C. rates, which are those shown in para. 31 (2) (*b*), together with ration, lodging and other allowances. For the period of the voyage the rates shown in para. 31 (2) (*b*), without any allowances, will be admissible. An advance of two months' pay at the rates shown in para. 31 (2) (*b*) is made before embarkation, if desired. This advance will be recoverable from the officers' pay in India.

24. The following are the monthly rates of Indian pay payable from the date of arrival in India :—

Rank.	Service in Rank.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Year of Total Service.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
		Rs.	Rs.	
Lieut. ..	.. ..	500	150	1st
			150	2nd
			150	3rd
			150	4th
Capt. ..	(i) During first 3 years' service as Captain ..	650	£ 15	5th
			15	6th
			25	7th
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Captain	750	25	8th
			25	9th
			25	10th
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Captain	850	25	11th
			30	12th
Major ..	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major ..	950		
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major	1,100		
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major	1,250		
Lt.-Col. ..	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service	1,500	30	13th and over.
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service ..	1,600		
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service	1,700		
	(iv) When selected for increased pay ..	1,850		

Note.—(1) Until the completion of 23 years' total service, basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2), which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion.

(2) Overseas pay is admissible only in the case of officers who, at the date of their appointment to the Indian Medical Service, had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia, and is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 5).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES.

25. In addition to the above rates of pay, various allowances are admissible to officers holding special appointments, such as :—

(*a*) Command pay drawn in addition to pay of rank by Indian Medical Service officers for the command and second in command of Indian Military Hospitals:

Station Hospital—	Command. Rs.	Second in Command. Rs.
1st class	240	120
2nd class.. ..	180	90
3rd class	120	Nil
4th class	60	Nil

(*b*) Allowances for charge of Cantonment Hospitals and Cantonment Dispensaries at rates approved by the Cantonment authority concerned and sanctioned by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

(*c*) Charge pay varying from Rs. 30 to Rs. 240 per mensem for the medical charge of staffs of certain stations, depots, factories, etc.

(*d*) Specialist pay attaching to specialists' appointments in certain subjects as follows :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Advanced Operative Surgery ..	75
Medicine	
Ophthalmology	
Gynæcology and Midwifery ..	
Dermatology, including Venereal Diseases	
Anæsthetics	
Other subjects	60

There are 50 such specialists' appointments, for which officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employment below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel are eligible together with officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A candidate for one of these appointments must give proof to the satisfaction of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, of special knowledge in the subject selected.

(*e*) Allowances for officers holding various civil posts, such as :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Principalships of Medical Colleges	150
Certain Professorial appointments	250
Medical Research Department Appointments	250
Appointments as Superintendents of Central Jails—	
(*a*) 1st class Jails	150
(*b*) 2nd class Jails	50

ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS.

26. The following are the principal administrative appointments and the salaries attaching to them when they are held by officers of the Indian Medical Service :—

	Rs. per mensem.
The Director-General, I.M.S. ..	3,500
Director, Medical Services* ..	2,300
†Deputy Director, Medical Services, Command, Major-General	2,750
†Deputy Director, Medical Services and Director, Hospital Organisation, Army Headquarters*	2,500
†Assistant Director, Medical Services District	2,400
†Director, Medical Organisation for War	
†Director, Hygiene and Pathology Army Headquarters	
†Assistant Director (Medical Services or Pathology), Army Headquarters	2,150
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services, Army Headquarters, Commands, Districts	[*See Note.*]
Assistant Director of Hygiene and/or Pathology, Commands	
Deputy Assistant Director of Hygiene, Army Headquarters, Districts	

Note.—Indian Medical Service pay of rank and service *plus* an additional pay of Rs. 250 per mensem.

27. Unemployed pay is granted to Administrative Officers at the following rates :—

(*a*) *Out of India.*—A Colonel will receive the half-pay of rank of a Royal Army Medical Corps officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,‡ *i.e.*, £1 9*s.* 6*d.* a day= £538 7*s.* 6*d.* a year, with an Indian element, at present £200 a year.

A General Officer will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,‡ *i.e.*, £2 5*s.* a day=£821 5*s.* a year, with an Indian element, at present £100 a year.

(*b*) *In India.*—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the current rate of exchange as defined in Indian Army Regulations.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension

* Normally one or the other of these posts is held by an officer of the British Service.

† I.M.S. officers holding these posts may, if they fulfil the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India), 401 of 1925, draw in addition sterling overseas pay at £13 6*s.* 8*d.* per month.

‡ The Royal Warrant rates of half-pay are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision will take place on 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

28. A number of civil appointments under the Government of India and Provincial Governments are reserved for officers of the Indian Medical Service in order to provide for a War Reserve and for medical attendance* on European officers of the Superior Civil Services and their families. Under the present Regulations the number of posts so reserved is 237, of which the principal appointments are the following :—

Description of Appointment.	Number of appointments reserved.
Director-General, Indian Medical Service	1
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service	1
Public Health Commissioner to the Government of India (salary, Rs. 2,500—3,000 per mensem ..	1
Other Public Health appointments..	8
Port Health officers	2
Appointments under the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India	29
Research appointments	20
Professorial and Hospital appointments	23
Civil Surgeoncies (including District Medical and Sanitary officers in Madras)	111
Jails Department :—	
Inspectors-General of Prisons (salary, Rs. 2,300—2,500 per mensem)	8
Superintendents of Central Jails..	27

In addition to these reserved appointments, officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for appointment to other posts included in the cadre of the Provincial Civil Medical Services, the pay and conditions of which are regulated by Provincial Governments.

PRIVATE PRACTICE.

29. With the exception of Administrative Officers, military or civil and officers holding certain special appointments, officers of the Indian Medical Service, are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties.

LEAVE RULES.

30. Leave cannot be claimed as a right, but is granted at the discretion of the competent authority in India under whom an officer may be serving.

MILITARY OFFICERS BELOW THE RANK OF COLONEL.

31. Officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employment, below the rank of Colonel, may be granted—

(1) privilege leave on full Indian pay under such regulations as may from time to time be in force;

(2) furlough out of India on private affairs or on medical certificate for a period not exceeding one year in the first instance, on the rates of pay shown below :—

(*a*) For the first eight months' furlough when not combined with privilege leave or for the furlough portion of eight (or less) months of combined leave.

	Per annum. £
Lieutenant	425
Captain	575
,, (after 3 years' service as such)	700
,, (after 6 years' service as such)	800
Major	900
,, (after 3 years' service as such) ..	1,000
,, (after 6 years, service as such) ..	1,100
Lieutenant-Colonel	1,200
,, ,, (after 23 years' com. service)	1,300
,, ,, (after 25 years' com. service)	1,350

(*b*) For any period of furlough or combined leave in excess of eight months.

	Per diem. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.
Lieutenant	1 2 0	401 10 0
Captain	1 7 0	492 15 0
,, (after 8 years' com. service) ..	1 10 0	547 10 0
,, (after 10 years' com. service) ..	1 12 6	593 2 6
,, (holding higher brevet rank in addition) ..	0 2 0	36 10 0
Major	1 17 6	684 7 6
,, (after 15 years' com. service) ..	2 2 6	775 12 6
,, (after 18 years' com. service) ..	2 5 0	821 5 0
,, (after 20 years' (com. service) ..	2 10 0	912 10 0
Lieutenant-Colonel ..	2 17 6	1,048 7 6
,, ,, (after 3 years as such)	3 2 6	1,140 12 6

(3) Leave in India, other than privilege leave, on the following monthly rates, to which full overseas pay will be added when admissible

	Rs. per mensem.
Lieutenant	375
Captain, for first three years in the rank	500
,, after three years in the rank ..	600
,, after six years in the rank ..	750
Major, for first three years in the rank	900
,, after three years in the rank	1,000
,, after six years in the rank ..	
Lieutenant-Colonel, until completion of 23 years' service	1,200
,, ,, during 24th and 25th years of service	1,350

* Gratuitous in the case of officers, but not of their families.

† Plus Ration Allowance at the rate laid down from time to time in Army Council Instructions.

The rates shown in pars. 31 (2) (b) are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

Lieutenant-Colonel	after 25 years' service	1,400
,, ,,	when selected for increased pay ..	1,550

32. No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

33. An officer unable on account of the state of his health to return to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, unless he is under para. 32 specially granted an extension of leave without pay, is placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer is also liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. In no case will an officer be granted an extension of leave on medical certificate or be placed on the temporary non-effective list if there is no reasonable prospect of his becoming fit to return to duty.

34. An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, is required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board to be unfit to do so.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS (MILITARY).

35. Officers of the Administrative Grade may, during their tenure of appointment, be granted such privilege leave as is due to them, and in addition six months' furlough (on private affairs or on medical certificate) which may be combined with the privilege leave. Such combined leave may be taken in one or two instalments up to a total of eight months in all (*vide* para. 20). Privilege leave will be on full pay and furlough at the following rates :—

	Per annum.
(*a*) *Out of India.*—	£
Colonel	1,450
Major-General	1,600
Director, Medical Service in India (Major-General) ..	1,700

(*b*) *In India.*—At rupee rates, which are approximately 75 per cent. of full pay pay, *plus* overseas pay in full, if admissible.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

36. An Indian Medical Service officer in civil employment (subject to certain exceptions in regard to posts of limited tenure) becomes subject to the civil leave rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ, or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier.

The following is only a short summary of the civil leave rules, and must not be taken as overriding the provisions of the Fundamental Rules for the time being in force, with reference to which any disputed question will be decided.

I.—"*Special*" *Leave Rules for Officers possessing domicile elsewhere than in Asia.*

Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty.

Subject to certain maxima and minima, and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half-average pay is debited in the leave account. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half-average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is three years, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

II.—"*Ordinary*" *Leave Rules for Officers possessing Asiatic domicile.*

Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay" and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

Subject to certain maxima and minima and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average pay and half the period on half average pay is debited in the leave account. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed, at any one time, four months, if taken without medical certificate and spent in India or Ceylon, or eight months, taken on medical certificate or spent elsewhere than in India or Ceylon. The maximum amount of leave admissible duringan officer's career, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is two and a half years *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one- eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay, provided that, in the case of an officer who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere thun in India or Ceylon, leave on average pay up to a maximum of one year *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty is admissible.

III.—*General Rules, applicable to both Special and Ordinary Leave Rules.*

Leave not due and carrying half average pay (or subsistence grant as indicated below) may be granted on medical certificate and within certain limits, for other reasons. Such leave, except for a maximum period of three months in all during the officer's service, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is debited in the leave account, and an officer will not again begin to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

equal to the leave taken before it was due and debited in the leave account. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer draws subsistence grant.

Leave salary is ordinarily payable in rupees if the officer spends his leave in Asia, and in sterling if he spends it elsewhere.

STUDY LEAVE.

37. Extra leave (known as study leave) may be granted to officers desirous of pursuing special courses of study. These courses must be definite courses of post-graduate study at a recognised institution or of study ordinarily associated with post-graduate work, and must be approved as suitable by the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, or by the Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for India. (Courses of study intended for students preparing for their primary medical qualifications will not be approved.) The satisfactory completion of such approved courses is taken into consideration for the purposes of accelerated promotion under the terms of para. 16.

The period of study leave will be calculated at the rate of one-twelfth of pension service, but will not exceed 12 months in all during an officer's service. Study leave may be combined with other leave provided that the period occupied in study is not less than two months. The minimum period of study leave taken by itself is six months.

For the course of study, study allowance, at present fixed at the rate of 12*s.* a day in the United Kingdom, £1 a day on the Continent of Europe, and £1 10*s.* in the United States of America, will be granted after the completion of the course on the production of satisfactory certificates as required by the Study Leave Rules.

Study leave will count as service for promotion and pension but not for leave.

Officers of Asiatic domicile, immediately after completing the Senior Officers' Course at the Royal Army Medical College, Millbank (mentioned in para. 13), will be regarded as eligible for a period of study leave, during which they will retain a lien on their free return passage to India. If the exigencies of the service make it necessary in any particular case to refuse an application for such study leave, the officer in question will subsequently be eligible for a free passage between India and the United Kingdom on one occasion during his service for the purpose of taking study leave.

PASSAGES.—ON FIRST APPOINTMENT.

38. An officer on appointment is provided with a free passage to India, normally by transport, and will be required to embark as soon as possible after termination of the course of instruction in this country. The wives and families of officers who are married prior to the date of the officer's embarkation on first appointment to the Indian Medical Service, will also be provided with free passage to India, but recovery will be made from the officer of the cost of their messing, *viz.* 7*s.* 6*d.* a day for wife and children over 10 years of age, and 3*s.* 9*d.* for children between 1 and 10.

CONCESSION PASSAGES.

39. Subject to the limitations mentioned in para. 40, an officer of non-Asiatic domicile at the date of appointment to the Indian Medical Service is entitled during his service to passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O. 1st Class B., shown below :—

I. For the officer himself :

Officer's age at date of entering the Indian Service.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over, but under 38 years	3

II. For his wife, the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled ; provided that in the case of an officer who has been married after the date of his entering Indian Service, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows :—

Officer's age at date of Marriage	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over, but under 38 years	3
38 years or over, but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

III. For each child one single adult passage.

40. The scheme of concession passages stated in the previous paragraph is based on the assumption that an officer continues in the service till qualified for pension. All officers, however, possess the option of retirement on a gratuity (*vide* para. 45) and the following conditions are, therefore, laid down governing the grant of passages during the early years of an officer's service :—

(*a*) No concession passage will be granted during an officer's first five years of service. On the completion of that period, an officer becomes eligible for concession passage, provided that he has not given notice of his intention to retire with a gratuity in accordance with the terms of para. 45. On the completion of 11 years' service he becomes eligible for a second concession passage, subject again to his not having given notice of retirement. The remaining passages due to an officer may be taken at any time during the rest of his service, subject to the exigencies of the service.

(*b*) An officer invalided home on sick leave during his first 12 years of service will be provided with a passage, but any such passage granted to him will count against any concession passage or passages to which he may subsequently become entitled. In the event of his retiring otherwise than on account of ill-health, before becoming entitled to full benefits under the concession passage rules, he will be required to refund the cost of any passages granted to him on sick leave.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

(*c*) An officer who retires with a gratuity at the end of either six or 12 years' service in accordance with the terms of para. 45 will be provided with a free passage to the United Kingdom for himself and his family.

PENSIONS.

41. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are allowed, subject to the right of Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency, to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service :—

	Per Annum. £
After 17 years' service for pension ..	400
„ 18 „ „ „ ..	430
„ 19 „ „ „ ..	460
„ 20 „ „ „ ..	500
„ 21 „ „ „ ..	540
„ 22 „ „ „ ..	580
„ 23 „ „ „ ..	620
„ 24 „ „ „ ..	660
„ 25 „ „ „ ..	700
„ 26 „ „ „ ..	750
„ 27 „ „ „ ..	800

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 4½ per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

42. Service for pension reckons from the date of commission, and includes leave taken under the leave rules, time passed on the temporary non-effective list (if the officer is placed thereon on account of medical unfitness caused by duty) up to one year, and previous war service (see paras. 8 and 15).

43. A Major-General, after three, two or one years' service in the substantive rank, is entitled to retire upon a pension of £350, £315, or £285 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

44. A Colonel after four, three, two or one years' service in the substantive rank is entitled to retire upon a pension of £250, £185, £125 or £65 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

GRATUITIES.

45. An officer is entitled to retire on a gratuity at any time after the completion of six years' service from the date of permanent appointment to the Indian Medical Service, provided that he has given notice of his intention to do so 12 months in advance. The amount of the gratuity for an officer with over six years' and less than 12 years' service is £1,000 and for an officer with 12 years' service or over is £2,500. Privilege leave will be allowed to count towards service for a gratuity, but not ordinary furlough or sick leave.

46. Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Major are placed on the retired list when they have attained the age of 55 years, Colonels when they have attained the age of 57 years, and General Officers when they have attained the age of 60 years.

LIABILITY TO RECALL.

47. An officer is liable, after retirement on pension or with a gratuity after not less than 12 years' service, to recall to military duty in case of emergency up to 55 years of age. Officers will be recalled to duty only in the event of an emergency arising which exhausts the reserves permanently maintained in civil employ in India.

PENSIONS.

48. An officer who before completing 17 years' service has become permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by duty may be granted an invalid pension varying from £60 to £370 per annum according to length of service. Provision is also made for the grant of additional disability pensions of from £20 to £100 per annum.

49. Officers placed on the temporary non-effective list (see para. 33) are granted temporary invalid pensions at the half pay rates of the British Army, *viz.* :—

	Rates of Half Pay. Per Diem. £ s. d.	Per Annum. £ s. d.
Colonel	1 9 6	538 7 6
Lieutenant-Colonel after 3 years' service as such	1 7 6	501 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonel under 3 years' service as such	1 3 9	433 8 9
Major	15 9	287 8 9
„ after 5 years' service as such	18 6	337 12 6
Captain	11 9	214 8 9
Lieutenant	8 0	146 0 0

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

An officer of less than three years' service, although he may be transferred to the temporary non-effective list under the general conditions of transfer, will not be granted any temporary invalid pension unless his unfitness has been caused by duty.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

50. The claims to pension of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being.

51. The widows and families of officers are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Subscription under those Regulations is a condition of appointment, except in the case of Indians, for whom it is optional.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—Officers.

(The conditions under which future appointments will be made to the Royal Indian Marine will be announced from time to time.) The rates of pay and allowances at present admissible to officers of the Royal Indian Marine are as follows :—

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.—Pay and Allowances.

The present establishment of officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and their allowances, are as follows :—

	Grade Pay.	Per mensem. Rs.
1	Flag Officer Commanding ..	2,800 (Consolidated)*
1	Chief of Staff (Captain)	1,900 (Consolidated)
8	Captains	900
18	Commanders 9 Senior	800
	9 Junior	700
51	Lieutenants of 14 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 6 years' seniority)	625
	Lieutenants of 12 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 4 years' seniority)	600
	Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 2 years' seniority)	575
	Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders)	550
	Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	450
	Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	400
	Lieutenants under 4 years' seniority	300
	Sub-Lieutenants	250
79	Total.	

1 Commander, 2 Lieut.-Commanders, 6 Lieutenants and 2 Sub-Lieutenants are at present employed in the Marine Survey of India.

The above establishment is subject to such increase or decrease in any grades as may be required by any addition to, or reduction of, the vessels of the Royal Indian Marine.

Officers on leave or duty in Europe will draw European Grade Pay at the following rates :—

	Per annum. £
Flag Officer Commanding	1,350
Chief of Staff	1,000
Captains	750
Commanders (Senior)	700
,, (Junior)	650
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	600
,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	575
,, ,, 2 ,, ,,	550
,, ,, on promotion ..	525
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority ..	450
,, 4 ,, ,, ..	425
,, on promotion	350
Sub-Lieutenants	300

These rates, other than those for the Flag Officer Commanding and the Chief of Staff, are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall in the cost of living and have been reduced by 6 per cent. with effect from the 1st July, 1927.

* Compensatory Allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem and Entertainment Allowance of Rs. 500 per mensem are, however, admissible in addition.

Note.—The Marine Store Officer, Bombay Dockyard, receives a consolidated rate of pay of Rs. 1,000 plus Compensatory Allowance of Rs. 135 per mensem. When this appointment is held by a Captain the establishment of Captains on Rs. 900 per mensem will be reduced by one.

Command and other Allowances.

Nature of Allowance.	Sloops.	P.C. Boats.	Trawlers.	"Investigator."	Palinurus."
1. Command	Rs. 8 per diem (*a*)	Rs. 3/8 per diem	R. 1 per diem	(*c*)	R. 1 per diem (*b*) and (*d*)
2. Executive	Rs. 2 per diem	R. 1 per diem	—	R. 1 per diem (*b*) and (*c*)	(*d*)
3. Charge	Rs. 6/4 per diem	Rs. 6/4 per diem	As. 8 per diem (*c*)	Rs. 2/8 per diem	R. 1 per diem
4. Store Account	Rs. 30 per mensem	Rs. 20 per mensem	—	Rs. 30 per mensem	Rs. 20 per mensem
5. Survey	From Rs. 4 to Rs. 20 per diem according to grade.				
6. Messing	Rs. 2 per diem to each officer.				

(*a*) Admissible to officers of the rank of Commander when in actual command whether the vessels are in or out of commission. Officers below the rank of Commander receive the allowance shown when in command of the vessel in commission, but Rs. 3/8 per diem only if in charge of them when laid up with reduced crews.

(*b*) Admissible for seven months in the year.

(*c*) When employed in duties other than Marine Survey duties and when the officer in command is not in receipt of any other special staff pay, the Command and Executive allowances are Rs. 5 and Rs. 2 per diem respectively.

(*d*) When employed on duties other than Marine Survey duties and when the officer in command is not in receipt of any other special staff pay, the Command and Executive allowances are Rs. 3/8 and Rs. 1 per diem respectively.

(*e*) To be granted to Engine Room Artificers in Charge of the engines.

Note 1.—In addition to the above allowances, the Commanding Officers will be entitled to pilotage fees under the conditions laid down in Paragraph 179, Marine Regulations, India, Vol. II.

Note 2.—Shore Allowance will be admissible under the rules laid down in Paragraphs 86, 87 and 88, Marine Regulations, India, Vol. I.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE, *see* page 439 *et seq.*

ENGINEER OFFICERS.—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The present establishment of the Engineer Branch of the Marine numbers 50 of whom one is an Engineer Captain, seven are Engineer Commanders and the remainder Engineer Lieut.-Commanders, Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts.

The Indian pay of rank of the various grades is as follows:—

	Rs. per mensem.
Engineer Manager of the Dockyard	1,750 (Consolidated)
Engineer Captains	900
Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service...	900
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service...	800
Engineer Commanders on promotion	700
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders (Selected) of 20 years' service ..	700
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with four years' service as such ...	650
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with two years' service as such ...	625
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders on promotion	600
Engineer Lieutenants with six years' service as such	500
Engineer Lieutenants with four years' service as such	450
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	350
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants (on confirmation)	300
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants without certificate (on probation).. ..	250

Leave pay out of India is issued at the following rates, which are likewise those applicable in the case of officers on duty in Europe:—

	Per annum. £	s.	d.
Engineer Manager of the Dockyard	850	0	0
Engineer Captains and Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service	750	0	0
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service	700	0	0
Engineer Commanders on promotion	650	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders after 20 years' service	650	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	600	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	575	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders on promotion	550	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	475	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	450	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	400	0	0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants... ...	350	0	0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, (on probation)	250	0	0

These rates of pay, other than that for the Engineer Manager, are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living and have been reduced by 6 per cent. with effect from the 1st July, 1927.

Engineer Officers, when in charge of engines of ships in commission, receive the following allowances in addition to the rates of rupee-grade pay shown above:—

When in charge of engines of—	Rs. A. Per diem.
500 and under 750 indicated h.p.	1 8
750 ,, 1,000 ,, ,,	1 12
1,000 ,, 1,500 ,, ,,	2 0
1,500 ,, 2,000 ,, ,,	2 8
2,000 ,, 2,500 ,, ,,	3 8
2,500 ,, 5,000 ,, ,,	6 4
5,000 ,, 9,500 ,, ,,	7 8
9,500 and over	8 8
When in charge of engines under 500 indicated h.p., or of ships in reserve or out of commission ...	1 0
Second Engineers of vessels whose indicated horse-power is greater than 2,500 and less than 5,000 ...	1 0

Officers of the Engineer Establishment drawing charge allowance under the foregoing rules also draw rations, or compensation in lieu, under the rules in force at the time.

Shore Appointments.

A certain number of shore appointments, on special rates of pay, are normally reserved for Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE, *see* page 439 *et seq.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE.

Rules for the Appointment of Candidates to the Bengal Pilot Service.

1. Appointments to the Bengal Pilot Service are made by the Governor General in Council on the advice of the Public Service Commission in India and of the High Commissioner in England.

Appointments are made in England only when the Governor General in Council has been unable to make suitable appointments in India.

A.—Appointments in India.

2. The selection of candidates for admission to the Bengal Pilot Service shall be made in India at such time as the Governor General in Council may direct.

3. A candidate shall apply in such form and before such date as the Public Service Commission may direct. The application shall be made to the Secretary, Public Service Commission.

4. A candidate must be male and must be either :—

(i) a British subject of Indian domicile who was and whose father and mother were born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, or

(ii) a British subject of Indian domicile whose father was at the time of the candidate's birth and still is (or, if dead, continued until his death to be) a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or

(iii) a Ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96-A. of the Government of India Act.

5. A candidate must not have attained his twenty-third birthday on the first day of July of the year in which the selection is made.

6. A candidate must be in a good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of a member of the Bengal Pilot Service. A candidate who after selection is found by a Medical Board not to satisfy these requirements will not be appointed.

7. A candidate must satisfy the Public Service Commission that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Bengal Pilot Service.

8. A candidate must be in possession of a Certificate of Competency as second mate (foreign-going). Preference will be given to candidates who have passed through the Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship "Dufferin."

9. A candidate must if so required attend for interview by the Public Service Commission at such time and place as may be arranged by the Commission.

10. Candidates must pay the following fees :—

(i) Rs. 5 with the application form, and

(ii) if selected Rs. 16 before examination by a Medical Board.

11. No recommendations except those invited in the form of application will be taken into consideration. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to obtain support for his application by other means may disqualify him for selection.

12. The Public Service Commission shall forward to the Governor General in Council a list in order of preference of those candidates whom they consider suitable for appointment.

B.—Appointments in England.

(1) Candidates must not have attained their twenty-second birthday on the first of July of the year in which the selection is made. They must be natural-born British subjects and the children of British subjects.

(2) Every candidate must be in possession of a certificate of competency as 2nd mate (foreign-going). Preference will be given to candidates who have passed through one of the training ships, *Worcester* or *Conway*, or through the Pangbourne Nautical College.

(3) Every candidate must produce satisfactory evidence to show that :—

(i) he is not over 22 years of age ; and

(ii) he is of good moral character.

(4) Selected candidates, before being appointed, must undergo a medical examination before the Medical Board at the India Office.

(5) On appointment the selected candidate will receive a first-class passage to Calcutta and an outfit allowance of £30. If he resigns or leaves the service before he has served five years, he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India and the outfit allowance, unless his resignation is due to ill-health certified by a Medical Board sitting at Calcutta. He will be required to give an undertaking with two sureties for this refund. If he is a minor a similar undertaking will be required from his father, guardian or near relative with one surety. If before promotion to the grade of pilot the officer is removed from the service, or if he is compelled by certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness or misconduct, to resign the service before such promotion, he will, if of non-Asiatic domicile, be provided with a free first-class passage back to England, or at his option to any other country at a cost not exceeding that of such passage, provided that he utilises it within three months from the date of his removal or resignation as the case may be.

2. An officer of non-Asiatic domicile when confirmed in the Bengal Pilot Service will be admitted to the passage benefits contained in the Superior Civil Services Rules. These benefits are summarised below :—

A. The maximum benefits in respect of passages to which an officer will be entitled will be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of the passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below :—

(a) For the officer himself, four return passages.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

(*b*) For his wife, the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage—	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years but less than 14 years	3
14 years but less than 21 years	2
21 years and over	1

(*c*) For each child, one single adult passage.

B. If an officer dies while in the service, his wife and children will be entitled to receive from general revenues single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding in each case the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st Class B.

C. Any balance remaining at the credit of an officer in his personal passage account after he has ceased to be eligible for the benefits conferred by the rules will lapse to Government.

(*The arrangements herein described are subject to the provisions of the authorised text of the rules for the time being in force.*)

3. A Leadsman Apprentice, on arriving at Calcutta, will report himself to the Port Officer, and will receive Rs. 200 a month from the date of his arrival, to enable him to support himself in Calcutta and to pay his mess money when on board the pilot brigs.

4. A Leadsman Apprentice will go through such a course of training and pass such examinations as the Government of India may from time to time prescribe. The rates of pay and allowances of Leadsman Apprentices while on duty are as follows, without exchange compensation allowance :—

While on the running list :—

	Rs. a month.	
Junior Leadsmen ..	200	*Plus* 50 per cent. of the lead money collected from the ships on which they do duty.
Second Mate Leadsmen	250	
First Mate Leadsmen	300	

First Mate Leadsmen (passed for Mate Pilot .. .. Rs. 350 a month. *Plus* 50 per cent. of the lead money collected on ships when on the running list.

In addition they will get free quarters.

Note.—A Leadsman Apprentice will be on probation until he passes the Mate Pilot's Examination.

5. After five years' service as a Leadsman Apprentice, of which one year must be as a Mate Leadsman, he will be allowed to appear at an examination to qualify for appointment as a Pilot, but if he shows exceptional ability, and has passed each previous examination on his first attempt, bears a very good character, and is otherwise well reported on, this period may, with the special sanction of Government, be reduced to 4½ years, when, if successful in the examination, he will be promoted to the grade of Pilot on the occurrence of a vacancy.

6. The pay of officers of the Bengal Pilot Service is in accordance with the following scale. Per calendar month :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay. Rs.	Overseas Pay. £
5th	400	15
6th	450	15
7th	500	15
8th	550	15
9th	600	15
10th	650	15
Efficiency bar (*a*).		
11th	700	25
12th	750	25
13th	800	25
14th	850	30
15th	900	30
16th	950	30
17th	1,000	30
18th	1,050	30
19th	1,100	30
20th	1,150	30
21st	1,200	30
Efficiency bar (*b*).		
22nd	1,275	30
23rd	1,350	30
24th	1,425	30
25th	1,500	30
26th	1,575	30
27th	1,650	30
28th	1,725	30
29th	1,800	30

Note.—Overseas pay is only admissible to officers of non-Asiatic domicile.

7. After such service as shall be specified by the Government of India, Pilots will be permitted to go up for such examination as shall be prescribed for passing the efficiency bar (*a*), and *ceteris paribus*, in due course for the efficiency bar (*b*).

8. Pilots who have passed the efficiency bar (*b*), or the examination prescribed therefor, on attaining the age of 40, will, while under 55 years of age, be examined at intervals of three years by the Marine Surgeon with respect to their eyesight and general physical fitness for the performance of their duties. All Pilots who continue in the service after attaining the age of 55 years will be similarly examined every year.

9. If the Government has reason to believe that a Pilot is, owing to physical unfitness of any kind, incapable of discharging his duties properly, it shall arrange for his medical examination, and shall take such action as may seem desirable when the results of that examination are communicated. In particular, Pilots shall be medically examined after the occurrence of any accident to the vessel in their pilotage charge, if the circumstances tend to show that the accident was in any way attributable to physical unfitness on the part of the Pilot.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

10. The Government of India reserves to itself the right to require all Pilots to obtain a Home Trade Master Mariner's certificate before they are promoted beyond efficiency bar (*a*).

11. Every member of the Pilot Service is subject to such rules as the Government of India may from time to time make in regard to discipline, leave, leave allowances, number of officers in the Service, distribution into grades, tonnage of ships to be allotted to the several grades, etc., and in all respects he is amenable to such orders as may be passed by the Government of India, and is liable to degradation, suspension, and dismissal by the Government of India for any breach of such rules or orders, or for misconduct.

12. The principal leave rules are contained in the Fundamental Rules and Civil Service Regulations, and are summarised below; but it is to be understood that the rules are subject to alteration at the discretion of Government. Pilots are required to contribute towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans under rules which will be found below.

Principal Rules relating to the Leave of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service for Officers of non-Asiatic domicile.

Note.—The following paragraphs are merely intended to show the principal leave rules in the Fundamental Rules at present applicable to the Bengal Pilot Service without going into minute details, and do not profess to deal with every case that may arise. The rules are subject to alteration, and any disputed question must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being.

LEAVE.

1. Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" for which an officer is eligible is 5/22nds of the period spent on duty.

2. Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer of non-Asiatic domicile may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years + 1/11th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than 1 year + 1/11th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay. Leave not due and carrying half average pay may be granted on medical certificate, and within certain limits, for other reasons, but an officer will not again commence to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the leave he has taken before it was due. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer will draw quarter average salary, subject to certain maxima and minima.

3. With certain exceptions leave salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave which is spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia. The rate of exchange for the conversion of leave salary is 1*s.* 6*d.* to the rupee.

4. It should be noted that leave can never be claimed as of right, but is given or refused at the discretion of Government.

PENSIONS.

1. An officer's right to pension will be governed by Rule 13 of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules, for the time being in force.

2. The maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, are as follows:—

	Rs. per annum.
After 25 years' qualifying service ..	6,000
,, 26 ,, ,, ..	6,200
,, 27 ,, ,, ..	6,400
,, 28 ,, ,, ..	6,600
,, 29 ,, ,, ..	6,800
,, 30 ,, ,, ..	7,000

3. The rates of invalid gratuity and pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows:—

Completed years of qualifying service.	Invalid gratuity or pension:	Subject to a maximum of
1 to 6	Gratuity of one month's pay for each completed year of service.	
	Pensions of—	Rs.
7	7/60ths of average emoluments	2,000
8	8/60ths ,, ,,	2,350
9	9/60ths ,, ,,	2,700
10	10/60ths ,, ,,	3,000
11	11/60ths ,, ,,	3,200
12	12/60ths ,, ,,	3,400
13	13/60ths ,, ,,	3,600
14	14/60ths ,, ,,	3,800
15	15/60ths ,, ,,	4,000
16	16/60ths ,, ,,	4,200
17	17/60ths ,, ,,	4,400
18	18/60ths ,, ,,	4,600
19	19/60ths ,, ,,	4,800
20	20/60ths ,, ,,	5,000
21	21/60ths ,, ,,	5,200
22	22/60ths ,, ,,	5,400
23	23/60ths ,, ,,	5,600
24	24/60ths ,, ,,	5,800

FAMILY PENSION RULES.

Contributions.

1. Members of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service must make the following monthly contributions towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans:—

	Monthly contribution. Rs.	
Pilot	40 or 20 or 10	According to grade and scale of pay.
Seaman Apprentice	4	

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

Rates of Pension.

2. Pensions are granted to the widows of Pilots married before their husbands retired on pension at the following rates:—

	Monthly pension. Rs.	
To the widow of a Pilot	100 or 50 or 30	According to grade and scale of pay.
To the widow of a Leadsman apprentice	15	

To the children of Pilots of all ranks by wives married before their husbands retired on pension from the Service, pensions are granted at the following rates:—

	Monthly pension. Rs.
To each son until the age of 15 years	12
To each daughter until the age of 10 years	14
To each daughter over the age of 10 years until marriage	20

A wife married to a Pilot after his retirement on pension from active service and her children are entitled to no pension.

Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

3. To entitle widows and orphans to pensions under these Regulations, Pilots must forward to the Port Officer certificates of their marriage, and of the births of their children and their baptisms, within one month after the occurrence thereof. Notices of death are in like manner to be forwarded to the Port Officer.

Effect of Resignation or Dismissal.

4. Subscriptions by a Pilot for the purpose of securing pensions for his wife and children are refunded in the event of his resignation or dismissal.

Declarations.

5. Widows and female orphans above the age of 15 years are required to forward to the office of the Accountant-General, Bengal, declarations half-yearly, in May and November, that they are not married, and that they have not been married at any intervening period. The declarations are to be countersigned by the executor to the estate of the deceased member of the Pilot Service, or pensioner, or by the guardian of an orphan, and by a member of the Pilot Service, or a person exercising any of the powers of a magistrate, or of a minister of religion, certifying to the truth of the declaration to the best of their knowledge and belief. Forms of declaration will be furnished on application to the Accountant-General, Bengal.

Re-marriage.

6. If a widow pensioner marries, her pension ceases during her coverture; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, she is re-admitted to the pension to which she was entitled during her first widowhood, unless her second husband was a member of the Pilot Service, and at his death of higher grade than her first husband, in which case she is entitled to the pension of the higher rank.

Forfeitures.

7. No widow who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery, or who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection and been living in a state of notorious adultery, although not divorced or separated from him by law, or who, after her husband's decease, may be living in a notorious state of incontinence, and no female orphan living in such state, shall be entitled to receive, or continue to receive, any pension.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS,
LONDON, S.W.1.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Regulations as to the PHYSICAL EXAMINATION of Candidates for Appointments under the Government of India.

NOTE.

These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the Secretary of State reserves to himself an absolute discretion to reject as unfit any candidate whom he may consider, after hearing the opinion of his medical advisers, to be physically disqualified for the public service; and that his discretion is in no respect limited by these Regulations.

The Regulations for the physical examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service are made by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom any inquiry should be addressed.

GENERAL PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS.

1. To be passed as fit for an appointment under Government in India a candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of his appointment.

2. The following table of correlation of age, height and chest girth is to be used as a guide in the examination of candidates of European race. It is not applicable to candidates of Indian or mixed race:—

PHYSICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Age last birthday.	Height without shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when fully expanded.	Range of Expansion not less than—
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
16	60 and under 62	32½	2
	62 „ 65	33½	2
	65 „ 68	33½	2
	68 „ 72	34	2
	72 and upwards	34½	2
17	62 and under 65	33½	2
	65 „ 68	34	2
	68 „ 72	34½	2
	72 and upwards	35	2
18	62 and under 65	34	2
	65 „ 68	34½	2
	68 „ 72	35	2
	72 and upwards	35½	2
19	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 „ 68	34½	2
	68 „ 70	35	2
	70 „ 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2
20	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 „ 68	34½	2
	68 „ 70	35	2
	70 „ 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2
21 and upwards	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 „ 68	35	2
	68 „ 70	35½	2
	70 „ 72	36	2
	72 and upwards	36½	2

3. The candidate's height will be measured as follows:—He will remove his shoes and be placed against the standard with his feet together, and the weight thrown on the heels and not on the toes or outer sides of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will be depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be recorded in inches and parts of an inch to quarters. In the Indian Police Force a minimum height of 5 ft. 4 ins. is required, but in other departments no fixed limit of height is enforced.

4. The candidate's chest will be measured as follows:—He will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his arms over his head. The tape will be so adjusted round the chest that its upper edge touches the inferior angles of the shoulder blades behind, and its lower edge the upper part of the nipples in front. The arms will then be lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to take a deep inspiration several times, and the maximum expansion of the chest will be carefully noted.

The minimum and maximum will then be recorded in inches, 33—35, 34—36½, &c.

In recording the measurements, fractions of less than ½ inch should not be noted.

5. The candidate will also be weighed, and his weight recorded in pounds. Fractions of a pound should not be noted.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued*.

6. *Note.*—Special rules (printed below) apply to Railway Servants, Pilots, Royal Indian Marine.

(A) The examination for determining the acuteness of vision includes two tests, one for distant, the other for near vision. Snellen's test types will be used for the test for distant vision, without glasses at a distance of 20 ft., and for the test for near vision without glasses, at any distance selected by the candidate. The standards of the minimum acuteness of vision which will be used for guidance in the examination of a candidate are as follows :—

Standard I.

Right eye.	Left eye.
Distant vision—V = 6/6.	V = 6/6.
Near vision—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 0, 6.

Standard II.

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision—V = 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/60; and after correction with glasses = not below 6/24.
Near vision—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 1.

Standard III.

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision—V, without glasses = not below 6/24*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/24*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/12.
Near vision—Reads 0, 8.	Reads 1.

(B) Each eye must have a full field of vision as tested by hand movements.

(C) Squint or any morbid condition of the eyes or of the lids of either eye liable to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, will cause the rejection of the candidate.

(D) Each eye will be examined separately and the lids must be kept wide open during the test.

(E) Inability to distinguish the principal colours will not be regarded as a cause for rejection, but the fact will be noted in the proceedings and the candidate will be informed.

(F) The degree of acuteness of vision of all candidates for appointments will be entered in the proceedings in the following manner :—

V.R. =..... ; with glasses =..... ; Reads.....
V.L. =..... ; with glasses =..... ; Reads.....

(G) In cases of serious abnormality the opinion of an ophthalmic specialist should be obtained.

(7) The urine (passed in presence of the Examiner) should be examined and the result recorded.

(8) The following additional points should be observed :—

(*a*) that the candidate's hearing in each ear is good and that there is no sign of disease of the ear;

(*b*) that his speech is without impediment;

(*c*) that his teeth are in good order and that he is provided with dentures where necessary for effective mastication (well-filled teeth will be considered as sound);

(*d*) that his chest is well formed and his chest expansion sufficient, and that his heart and lungs are sound;

(*e*) that there is no evidence of any abdominal disease;

(*f*) that he is not ruptured;

(*g*) that he does not suffer from hydrocele, a severe degree of varicocele, varicose veins or piles;

(*h*) that his limbs, hands and feet are well formed and developed and that there is free and perfect motion of all his joints;

(*i*) that he does not suffer from any inveterate skin disease;

(*j*) that there is no congenital malformation or defect;

(*k*) that he does not bear traces of acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution;

(*l*) that he bears marks of efficient vaccination.

When any defect is found it must be noted in the certificate and the medical examiner should state his opinion whether or not it is likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties which will be required of the candidate. If the condition is remediable by operation it should be so stated.

Special Rules referred to in para. 6 above.

THE INDIAN PILOT SERVICE, AND CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT AS GUARDS, ENGINE-DRIVERS, SIGNALMEN, AND POINTSMEN ON RAILWAYS.

1. A candidate is disqualified unless both eyes are emmetropic, his acuteness of vision and range of accommodation being perfect.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for these branches of service.

THE INDIAN MARINE SERVICE, INCLUDING ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

1. A candidate is disqualified if he have an error of refraction in one or both eyes which is not neutralised by a concave or by a convex 1 D lens, or some lower power.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for this branch of service.

SPECIAL DUTY.

Candidates for special duty under Government must possess such an amount of acuteness of vision as will, without hindrance, enable them to perform the work of their office for the period their appointment may last. In all cases of imperfection of colour sense a note will be made on the candidate's paper.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* Temporarily lowered to 6/60.

Form of Declaration to be completed by Candidates examined by the India Office Medical Board.

STATEMENT BY CANDIDATE for appointment as _____

The Candidate must make the Statement required below prior to his examination by the Medical Board, India Office, and must sign the Declaration appended thereto in the presence of that Board.

1. State your name in full (in BLOCK letters)
2. State place of birth
3. State your age and date of birth

4. Furnish the following particulars concerning your family :—

Father's age, if living, and state of health.	Father's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Brothers living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Brothers dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.

Mother's age, if living, and state of health.	Mother's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Sisters living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Sisters dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.

5. Have any of your near relations suffered from tuberculosis (consumption, scrofula), cancer, asthma, fits, epilepsy, insanity, or any other nervous disease?
6. Have you ever been abroad? Where, and for what period and how long since?
7. Have you ever served in the Navy, Army, Air Force, or in any Government Department?
8. Have you ever been examined (*a*) for Life Insurance, or/and (*b*) by any Government Medical Officer or State Medical Board, Civil or Military? If so, state details, and with what result.
9. Have you ever—
   (*a*) had smallpox, intermittent or any other fever, enlargement or suppuration of glands, spitting of blood, asthma, inflammation of lungs, pleurisy, heart disease, fainting attacks, rheumatism, appendicitis, epilepsy, insanity, or other nervous disease, discharge from or other disease of the ear, syphilis, gonorrhœa, or
   (*b*) had any other disease or injury which required confinement to bed or medical or surgical treatment, or
   (*c*) undergone any surgical operation, or
   (*d*) suffered from any illness, wound or injury sustained while on active service with His Majesty's Forces during the war which began in 1914?
10. Have you rupture?
11. Have you varicocele, varicose veins, or piles?
12. Is your vision in each eye good? (Candidates who wear spectacles are requested to bring the prescription for their glasses with them.)
13. Is your hearing in each ear good?
14. Have you any congenital or acquired malformation, defect, or deformity?
15. When were you last vaccinated?
16. Is there any further matter concerning your health not covered by the above questions which should be communicated to the Medical Board?

DECLARATION BY CANDIDATE.

(*To be signed in presence of the Medical Board.*)

I declare all the above answers to be, to the best of my belief, true and correct.

I will fully reveal to the Medical Board all circumstances within my knowledge that concern my health and fitness for the appointment for which I am a Candidate.

I am fully aware that by wilfully suppressing any information I shall incur the risk of not obtaining the appointment, or of losing it if granted.

Signed in presence of _____ Candidate's Signature.

India Office.
Date _____

_____
Member of Medical Board,
India Office.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board.

Candidates for appointments may, if they wish it, undergo a preliminary examination by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office, under the following conditions :—

(*a*) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas, and a statement as to the particular appointment which the candidate desires to obtain.

(*b*) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(*c*) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board, which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination, is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion, which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the particular Indian service which he desires to enter, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(*d*) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(*e*) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIA OFFICE.

Inoculation against Enteric Fever and Vaccination against Smallpox.

All persons proceeding to India for the first time are in their own interests strongly recommended before leaving this country to arrange for their :—

(*a*) inoculation with vaccine against enteric fever and the other fevers of the typhoid group ;
(*b*) vaccination against smallpox.

An officer appointed to the Indian Military Services, or to the Royal Indian Marine, will be inoculated against enteric free of charge on his applying to a military hospital.

Should he, however, prefer to be inoculated by his private medical attendant (which will be at his own expense), vaccine will be supplied free of charge on written application to the Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.1. The name and full address of the medical practitioner to whom the vaccine should be forwarded, and the rank and name of the applicant and the service to which he belongs should be stated.

In the case of an officer appointed to one of the Civil Services of the Government of India, the individual should make his own arrangements for inoculation and vaccination. No refund of expenses in this connection will be admissible.

The wives and families of officers of the Indian Military Services, and of the Royal Indian Marine, are not, in this country, entitled to inoculation at Government expense. Private arrangements should therefore be made. Vaccine will, however, be supplied by the Royal Army Medical College on application being made as indicated above.

All persons who have not been recently *successfully* vaccinated against smallpox should be vaccinated before sailing. Private arrangements should be made.

N.B.—Vaccination is neither performed at, nor vaccine lymph supplied by, the Royal Army Medical College.

As inoculation against enteric fever and vaccination against smallpox (which have to be done separately) necessarily take up considerable time, early arrangements should be made, after the receipt of the letter of appointment, for their performance. It is advisable to have all complete about a fortnight before leaving England.

If it is not practicable to have inoculation and vaccination done before departure from this country, application should, immediately on arrival at destination in India, be made to the Government Medical Officer, who will, under Army Regulations (India), Vol. VI, be the official medical attendant of the officer.

INDIA OFFICE.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.

PAGE.

PART I.

Chapter I. Extent of Application... 311
,, II. Definitions 311

PART II.

,, III. General Conditions of Service 313

PART III.

,, IV. Pay 314
,, V. Additions to Pay 316
,, VI. Combination of Appointments 321
,, VII. Deputation out of India 321
,, VIII. Dismissal and Suspension 321
, IX. Compulsory Retirement and Resignation of Office ... 321

PART IV.

,, X. Leave 322
Sec. I. Extent of Application 322
,, II. General Conditions 323
,, III. Special and Ordinary Leave Rules ... 324
,, IV. Grant of Leave 325
,, V. Leave-Salary 329
,, VI. Exceptions and Special Concessions ... 330
,, XI. Joining Time 332

PART VII.

,, XII. Foreign Service 333
,, XIII. Service under Local Funds 335

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.*

PART I.

Chapter I.—Extent of Application.

1. These rules may be called the Fundamental Rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January, 1922.

2. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of Rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may, by general or special order, declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

(*a*) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and

(*b*) Any such rule which grants any privilege or concession not admissible under the terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor-General in Council in respect of all other Government servants, and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of Rule 6, and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to make rules or general orders conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after consideration by the Governor with his Executive Council and Ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved, or a department dealing with transferred, subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved subjects and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

5A. A local Government may, where power to make rules or general orders is conferred upon it by any of these rules, relax the provisions of rules or orders so made by it in such manner as may appear to it to be just and equitable, subject to the limit of its powers to make such rules or orders:

Provided that where any such rule or order is applicable to the case of any person, the case shall not be dealt with in any manner less favourable to him than that provided by the rule or order.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred upon it by these rules, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) All powers to make rules;

(*b*) The other powers conferred by Rules 6, 9 (6) (*b*), 44, 45, 83, 108A, 119, 121 and 127 (*c*), and by the first proviso to clause (1) of Rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor-General in Council.

Chapter II.—Definitions.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

(1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.

(2) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay.

Provided that—

(*a*) In respect of any period spent on deputation out of India which has been declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions the pay which the Government servant would have drawn if on duty in India shall be substituted for the pay actually drawn.

(*b*) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers who entered civil employ on or before the 17th September, 1925, and who during any period of the preceding twelve months has undergone military training by being attached to a unit for one month, his pay for that particular month shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the month immediately preceding his training.

(*c*) The average pay of a military officer who is granted rent-free quarters and thereby forgoes lodging allowance in lieu thereof, shall, if he gives up such quarters before going on leave, be

* As amended to 21st October, 1926, made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

calculated as though he had been drawing, during the period of occupation, the lodging allowance to which he would otherwise have been entitled.

Note.—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(3) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Session of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.

(4) *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.

(5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance, but does not include a sumptuary allowance, nor the grant of a free passage by sea to or from any place outside India.

(6) *Duty.*—(*a*) Duty includes—

(i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.

(ii) Joining time.

(*b*) A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty :—

(i) During a course of instruction or training in India.

(ii) In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school in India during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.

(iii) During preparation in India for an examination in any Oriental language.

(iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post during the interval between the date of such report and the date on which they take charge of their duties.

(6A) *Fee* means a recurring or non-recurring payment to a Government servant from a source other than general revenues whether made directly to the Government servant or indirectly through the intermediary of Government.

(7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a State railway.

(8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments and exclude the revenues of local funds.

(9) *Honorarium* means a recurring or non-recurring payment granted to a Government servant from general revenues as remuneration for special work of an occasional character.

(10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.

(11) *Leave on average (or half or quarter average) pay* means leave on leave salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by Rules 89 and 90.

(12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.

(13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.

(14) *Local fund* means :—

(*a*) Revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of particular posts, or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules ; and

(*b*) The revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor-General in Council as such.

(15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.

(16) (*a*) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—

(i) a departmental commissioned officer ;

(ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.

It does not include a warrant officer.

(*b*) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (*a*) above, or any warrant officer.

(17) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.

(18) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of months and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should first be calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.

(19) *Officiate.*—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may if it thinks fit appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which no other Government servant holds a lien.

(20) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile.

(21)—(*a*) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as

(i) the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications which has been sanctioned for a post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and

(ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay, and

(iii) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) In the case of a military officer in receipt of the rates of pay introduced on July 1, 1924, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—

(i) pay of appointment, lodging allowance and marriage allowance, and

(ii) pay of rank, command pay, additional pay, Indian Army allowance, lodging allowance and marriage allowance.

(*c*) In the case of a military officer in receipt of the rates of pay in force before July 1, 1924, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations:—

(i) Military pay and allowances and staff salary;

(ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary; and

(iii) Consolidated pay.

(22) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.

(23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—

(*a*) to save him from a loss of substantive pay due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of his substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure; or

(*b*) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.

(24) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.

(25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post, or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—

(*a*) the specially arduous nature of the duties; or

(*b*) a specific addition to the work or responsibility; or

(*c*) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.

(26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August, 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in Section 6 of Statute 33 Vict., chap. 3.

(27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave salary.

(28) *Substantive pay* means the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of personal qualifications, which a Government servant draws on account of a post which he holds substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.

(29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.

(30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.

(31) *Time-scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.

(32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

PART II.

Chapter III.—General Conditions of Service.

10. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom they should be signed. It may, in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

11. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund, or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12.—(*a*) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(*b*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more permanent posts at the same time.

(*c*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, subject to the condition that the arrangements thus made will be reversed on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade, even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre :—

(*a*) subject to the exception in Rule 97, while on leave ;

(*b*) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;

(*c*) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post ; and

(*d*) while under suspension.

Note.—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (*b*) above.

15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

17.—(1) Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, and to the provisions of sub-rule (2), an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

(2) The date from which a person recruited overseas shall commence to draw pay on first appointment shall be determined by the general or special orders of the authority by whom he is appointed.

18. Unless the Governor-General in Council, in view of the special circumstances of the case, shall otherwise determine, after five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than on foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant ceases to be in Government employ.

PART III.

Chapter IV.—Pay.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under Section 45A of the Act and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government ; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (*a*), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post, without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased.

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*), the local Government may, at their option, authorise payment to him of the pay of his substantive appointment, or of any lower rate of pay which the local Government may consider suitable. If the duty consists in a course of training or instruction the pay admissible may, if the local Government so direct, be, instead of either of the rates just specified, the pay of any officiating appointment held by the officer at the time he was placed on such duty, but this rate of pay shall not be allowed for a period longer than that for which the officer would have held the officiating appointment had he not been placed upon a course.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive, and Rule 32, apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. When a Government servant is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay :—

(*a*) (i) if he has not previously officiated in the post, or

(ii) if he has officiated in it but his present substantive pay exceeds the pay which he last drew in it,

he will draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the time-scale next above his present substantive pay, if any, and will draw increments after the periods usually required ; and

(*b*) if he has previously officiated in the post, but his present substantive pay does not exceed the pay which he drew when last officiating,

he will draw initial pay equal to that pay, and will count for increment in that stage the period during which he was drawing the said pay.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay ; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment, the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increments.

26. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service counts for increments in a time-scale :—

(*a*) All duty in a post to which a time-scale applies counts for increments in that time-scale.

(*b*) Officiating service in another post, service in a temporary post, and leave, other than extraordinary leave, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13: Provided that the local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.

(*c*) If a Government servant, while officiating in a post or holding a temporary post on a time-scale of pay, is appointed to officiate in a higher post or to hold a higher temporary post, his officiating or temporary service in the higher post shall, if he is re-appointed to the lower post, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to such lower post.

(*d*) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave, other than extraordinary leave, or by foreign service, such duty, leave, or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post: Provided that the local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.

(*e*) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to :—

(i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13; and

(ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28. The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which he may think proper.

29. If a Government servant is, on account of misconduct or inefficiency, reduced to a lower grade or post, or to a lower stage in his time scale, the authority ordering such reduction shall state the period for which it shall be effective and whether, on restoration, it shall operate to postpone future increments and if so to what extent.

30. *Pay of Officiating Government Servants.*—

(1) Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant holding one post substantively who is appointed to officiate in another post shall not draw enhanced pay on account of the officiating appointment unless it is one of those enumerated in the Schedule to this rule, or unless it involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance than, or of a different character from, those attaching to the substantive post:

Provided that the local Government may exempt from the operation of this rule any service other than an all-India service which is not organised on a time-scale basis and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of the coming into force of these rules: Provided further that the Governor-General in Council may specify posts outside the ordinary line of a service the holders of which may, notwithstanding the provisions of this rule and subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, be given any officiating promotion in the cadre of the Service which the authority competent to order promotion may decide, and may thereupon be granted the same pay (whether with or without the extra allowance, if any, attached to such posts) as they would have received if still in the ordinary line.

(2) For the purposes of this rule an officiating post shall not be deemed to involve duties of greater responsibility or of a different character if the officiating post is on the same scale of pay as the substantive post. Any two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments; so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post will draw the presumptive pay of that post. If, however, the presumptive pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantively is greater than the presumptive pay of the new post, he will draw pay equal to the presumptive pay of his substantive post.

NOTE.—If the post in which a Government servant officiates is tenable by a Government servant of any one of several grades or classes in a cadre, and the fixation of the pay of all such grades or classes is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw the pay of any one of such grades or classes.

32. A Government servant officiating in a post on a time-scale draws as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay, if any; provided that if he has previously officiated in the post or in a post in the same cadre on the same time-scale, his initial pay shall not be less than the pay which he drew when last officiating. All officiating service in any stage of the time-scale, whether continuous or not, counts for increment in that stage. If the presumptive pay of the Government servant's substantive post at any time exceeds the pay calculated under this rule, he will draw pay equal to that presumptive pay.

NOTE.—In cases where the fixation of the time-scale of pay is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw as initial pay any stage of the time-scale.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed, or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, may grant him initial pay not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale and future increments not exceeding those of the sanctioned scale.

34. If a military officer holding substantively a post in a civil department officiates in a military post, he will draw in the military department the emoluments to which he would have been entitled under military rules had his substantive post been a post under the military department.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*).

37. *Personal Pay.*—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise, personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. *Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.*—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive, while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving. He shall receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor-General in Council may fix.

39. *Pay of Temporary Posts.*—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service, the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a Goverment servant, its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

(*a*) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and

(*b*) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. (*Cancelled.*)

42. *Subsistence Grants.*—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to a Government servant in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) To any Government servant other than a military officer, while under suspension.

(*b*) To any Government servant appointed in the United Kingdom, up to a maximum of two months, if, on first arrival in India, he is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of the Government to which he is attached, or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct.

43. The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows:—

(*a*) In the case of—

(i) a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules; or

(ii) any other Government servant receiving subsistence grant under Rule 42 (*b*), it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.

(*b*) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. *Compensatory Allowances.*—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council or the Gover-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

nor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control, and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—A Local Government may make rules laying down the principles governing the allotment to officers serving under its administrative control, for use by them as residences, of such buildings owned or leased by it, or such portions thereof, as the Local Government may make available for the purpose. Such rules may lay down different principles for observance in different localities or in respect of different classes of residences, and may prescribe the circumstances in which such an officer shall be considered to be in occupation of a residence.

45A.—I. This rule applies, with effect from the 1st April, 1924, to members of the Services and to Government servants holding the posts included in the Schedule to this Rule and to Government servants who hold in a substantive capacity posts borne on the cadre of the Services included therein.

II. For the purpose of the assessment of rent, the capital cost of a residence owned by Government shall include the cost or value of sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, but exclude the cost or value of the site (including expenditure on its preparation); and shall be either :—

(*a*) the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence and any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction; or, when this is not known,

(*b*) the present value of the residence.

NOTE.—The cost of restoration or special repairs shall not be added to capital cost of present value, unless such restoration or repair add to accommodation or involve replacement of the existing type of work by work of a more expensive character.

Provided that—

(i) a Local Government may make rules providing the manner in which the present value of residences shall be determined;

(ii) a Local Government may make rules determining what expenditure is to be regarded, for the purpose of sub-clause (*a*) above, as expenditure upon the preparation of a site;

(iii) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, authorise a revaluation of all residences of a specified class or classes within a specified area to be conducted under the rules referred to in proviso (i) above, and may revise the capital cost of any or all such residences on the basis of such revaluation;

(iv) the capital cost, howsoever calculated, shall not take into consideration (1) any charges on account of establishment and tools and plant other than such as were actually charged direct to the work in cases in which the residence was constructed by Government, or (2) in other cases, the estimated amount of such charges;

(v) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, write off a specified portion of the capital cost of a residence—

(1) when a portion of the residence must be set aside, by the officer to whom the residence is allotted, for the reception of official and non-official visitors visiting him on business, or

(2) when it is satisfied that the capital cost, as determined under the above rules, would be greatly in excess of the proper value of the accommodation provided;

(vi) in assessing the cost or value of the sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, a Local Government may by rules determine what are to be regarded as fittings for this purpose.

III. The standard rent of a residence shall be calculated as follows :—

(*a*) In the case of leased residences the standard rent shall be the sum paid to the lessor *plus* an addition determined under rules which a Local Government may make, for meeting, during the period of lease, such charges for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs and for capital expenditure on additions or alterations as may be a charge on Government and for the interest on such capital expenditure, as also for municipal and other taxes payable by Government.

(*b*) In the case of residences owned by Government, the standard rent shall be calculated on the capital cost of the residence, and shall be either—

(i) a percentage of such capital cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council *plus* an addition for municipal and other taxes payable by Government and for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs, such addition being determined under rules which a Local Government may make, or

(ii) 6 per cent. per annum of such capital cost, whichever is less.

(*c*) In both cases standard rent shall be expressed as standard for a calendar month and shall be equal to one-twelfth of the annual rent as calculated above, subject to the proviso that, in special localities or in respect of special classes of residence, a Local Government may fix a standard rent to cover a period greater than one month but not greater than one year. Where a Local Government takes action under this proviso standard rent so fixed shall not be a larger proportion of the annual rent than the proportion which the period

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

of occupation as prescribed under clause I above bears to one year.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above, the additions for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs shall not include anything for the establishment and tools and plant charges, except to the extent allowed under proviso (iv) to clause II.

NOTE 2.—A Local Government may by rule permit minor additions and alterations, the cost of which does not exceed a prescribed percentage of the capital cost of the residence, to be made during such period as the rule may determine, without the rent of the residence being increased.

IV. When Government supplies an officer with a residence leased or owned by Government, the following conditions shall be observed :—

(*a*) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not, except at the officer's own request, exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(*b*) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided in these Rules, he shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall be the standard rent as defined in clause III above or 10 per cent. of his monthly emoluments, whichever is less.

Nothing contained in clause (*b*) above shall operate to prevent a Local Government from—

(i) grouping, after the standard rents have been calculated under the provisions of clause III above, a number of residences, whether in a particular area or of a particular class or classes, for the purpose of assessment of rent, subject to the following conditions being fulfilled :—

(1) that the basis of assessment is uniform ; and

(2) that the amount taken from any officer shall not exceed 10 per cent. of his monthly emoluments ;

(ii) taking a rent in excess of that prescribed in sub-clause (*b*) above from an officer—

(1) who is not required or permitted to reside on duty at the station at which the residence is supplied to him, or

(2) who, at his own request, is supplied with accommodation which exceeds that which is appropriate to the status of the post held by him, or

(3) who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living.

V. In special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, a Local Government—

(*a*) may, by general or special order, grant rent free accommodation to any officer or class of officers, or

(*b*) may, by special order, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered from any officer.

VI. If a residence is supplied with service, other than water supply, sanitary or electric installations and fittings, such as furniture, tennis court, or garden maintained at the cost of Government, rent shall be charged for these in addition to the rent payable under clause IV. The tenant will also be required to pay meter hire and the cost of the water, electric energy, &c., consumed. A Local Government may make rules prescribing how the additional rents and charges shall be determined, and such rules may also authorise the remission or reduction of the additional rent or charge in special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded.

VII. A Local Government may by rule prescribe that this rule shall apply, with effect from any date not earlier than the first of April, 1924, to any Government servant or class of Government servants other than those mentioned in the rule.

VIII. Nothing contained in this rule shall so operate as to require payment of rent, for the occupation of residences supplied by Government, by those servants of the Crown in India who have been exempted from such payment by order of the Secretary of State in Council, or to affect the amount of rent or charges payable by those servants of the Crown in India, in whose case the amount so payable is prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council.

45D.—I. This rule applies to Government servants other than those to whom Rule 45A applies or is made applicable under the provisions of clause VII of that rule, or than those occupying residences belonging to a State Railway, or rented at the cost of railway revenues.

II. For the purposes of sub-clause (*b*) of clause III, the capital cost of a residence owned by Government shall not include the cost or value of such special services and installations (including furniture, tennis courts and sanitary, water supply or electric installations and fittings) as it may contain ; and shall be either—

(*a*) the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including the cost of site and its preparation and any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction ; or, when this is not known,

(*b*) the present value of the residence including the value of site.

NOTE.—The cost of restoration or special repairs shall not be added to capital cost or present value, unless such restoration or repairs add to accommodation or involve replacement of the existing type of work by work of a more expensive character.

Provided that—

(i) a Local Government may make rules providing the manner in which the present value of residences, including sites, shall be determined :

(ii) a Local Government may make rules determining what expenditure is to be regarded for the purpose of sub-clause (*a*) above as expenditure upon the preparation of a site ;

(iii) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, authorise

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

a revaluation of all residences of a specified class or classes within a specified area to be conducted under rules referred to in proviso (i) above, and may revise the capital cost of any or all such residences on the basis of such revaluation;

(iv) the capital cost, howsoever calculated, shall not take into consideration (1) any charges on account of establishment and tools and plant other than such as were actually charged direct to the work in cases in which the residence was constructed by Government, or (2) in other cases, the estimated amount of such charges;

(v) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, write off a specified portion of the capital cost of a residence—

(1) when a portion of the residence must be set aside, by the Government servant to whom the residence is allotted, for the reception of official and non-official visitors visiting him on business, or

(2) when it is satisfied that the capital cost, as determined under the above rules, would be greatly in excess of the proper value of the accommodation provided;

(vi) in assessing the cost or value of the sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, a Local Government may, by rules, determine what are to be regarded as fittings for this purpose.

III. The standard rent of a residence shall be calculated as follows:—

(*a*) In the case of leased residences the standard rent shall be the sum paid to the lessor, *plus* an addition determined under rules which a Local Government may make, for meeting, during the period of lease, such charges for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs and for capital expenditure on additions or alterations as may be a charge on Government and for the interest on such capital expenditure, as also for municipal and other taxes payable by Government.

(*b*) In the case of residences owned by Government, the standard rent shall be calculated on the capital cost of the residence, and shall be a percentage of such capital cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council *plus* an addition for municipal and other taxes payable by Government and for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs, such addition being determined under rules which a Local Government may make.

(*c*) In both cases standard rent shall be expressed as standard for a calendar month and shall be equal to one-twelfth of the annual rent as calculated above, subject to the proviso that, in special localities or in respect of special classes of residence, a Local Government may fix a standard rent to cover a period greater than one month, but not greater than one year. Where a Local Government takes action under this proviso standard rent so fixed shall not be a larger proportion of the annual rent than the proportion which the period of occupation as prescribed under clause I above bears to one year.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above, the addition for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs shall not include anything for the establishment and tools and plant charges, except to the extent allowed under proviso (iv) to clause II.

NOTE 2.—A Local Government may by rule permit minor additions and alterations, the cost of which does not exceed a prescribed percentage of the capital cost of the residence, to be made during such period as the rule may determine, without the rent of the residence being increased.

IV. When Government supplies a Government servant with a residence leased or owned by Government, the following conditions shall be observed:—

(*a*) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not, except at the officer's own request, exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(*b*) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided in these rules, he shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall be the standard rent, as defined in clause III above or 10 per cent. of his emoluments, whichever is less.

(*c*) Nothing contained in clause (*b*) above shall operate to prevent a Local Government from—

(i) grouping, after the standard rents have been calculated under the provisions of clause III above, a number of residences, whether in a particular area, or of a particular class or classes for the purpose of assessment of rent, subject to the following conditions being fulfilled:—

(1) that the basis of assessment is uniform, and

(2) that the amount taken from any Government servant shall not exceed 10 per cent. of his emoluments;

(ii) taking a rent in excess of 10 per cent. of his emoluments from a Government servant—

(1) who is not under its own administrative control, or

(2) who is not required or permitted to reside on duty at the station at which the residence is supplied to him, or

(3) who, at his own request, is supplied with accommodation which exceeds that which is appropriate to the status of the post held by him, or

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(4) who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living.

V. In special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, a Local Government—

(*a*) may, by general or special order, grant rent-free accommodation to any Government servant or class of Government servants, or

(*b*) may, by special order, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered from any Government servant.

VI. If a residence is supplied with one or more of the following or similar services, furniture, installations (including fittings) for water or electricity supply or for sanitary purposes, tennis court, or garden maintained at the cost of Government, rent shall be charged for these in addition to the rent payable under clause IV. The tenant will also be required to pay meter hire and the cost of the water, electric energy, &c., consumed. A Local Government may make rules prescribing how the additional rents and charges shall be determined, and such rules may also authorise the remission or reduction of the additional rent or charge in special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded.

VII. Nothing contained in this rule shall so operate as to require payment of rent, for the occupation of residences supplied by Government, by those servants of the Crown in India who have been exempted from such payment by order of the Secretary of State in Council, or to affect the amount of rent or charges payable by those servants of the Crown in India, in whose case the amount so payable is prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council.

45C. For the purpose of Rules 45A and 45B, "emoluments" means :—

(i) Pay ;

(ii) Fees (other than overtime fees) and commission if they are received in addition to pay as part of the authorised remuneration of a post ;

(iii) Compensatory allowances, other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund ;

(iv) Exchange Compensation Allowance ;

(v) Pension, other than a pension drawn under the provisions of Chapter XXXVIII Civil Service Regulations or compensation received under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923,* as subsequently amended.

It does not include allowances attached to the Victoria Cross, the Military Cross, the Order of British India or the Indian Order of Merit.

NOTE 1.—The emoluments of a Government servant paid at piece-work rates shall be determined in such manner as the Local Government may prescribe.

NOTE 2.—The emoluments of an officer on leave mean the emoluments drawn by him for the last complete calendar month of duty performed by him prior to his departure on leave.

46. *Fees and Honoraria.*—(*a*) *Fees.*—Subject to rules made by the Governor-General in Council under Rule 46A, a Government servant may be permitted by the general or special order of a competent authority, if it be satisfied that this can be done without detriment to his official duties or responsibilities, to perform a specified service or series of services for a private person or body or for a public body including a body administering a local fund or for an Indian State, and to receive as remuneration therefor, if the service be material, a non-recurring or recurring fee.

NOTE.—This clause does not apply to the acceptance of fees by medical officers in civil employ for professional attendance, which is regulated by the orders of the Secretary of State in Council.

(*b*). *Honoraria.*—Subject to rules made by the Governor-General in Council under Rule 46A, a Government servant may be granted an honorarium from general revenues as remuneration for work performed which is occasional in character and either so laborious or of such special merit as to justify a special reward. Except when special reasons, which should be recorded in writing, exist for a departure from this provision, an honorarium should not be granted unless the work has been undertaken with the prior consent of the sanctioning authority and its amount has been settled in advance.

(*c*). *Fees and Honoraria.*—In the case of both fees and honoraria the sanctioning authority shall record in writing that due regard has been paid to the general principle enunciated in Rule 11 of these Rules, and shall record also the reasons which in his opinion justify the grant of the extra remuneration.

46A. The Governor-General in Council may make rules prescribing the conditions under which an honorarium or a fee may be received by a medical officer in civil employ, for services other than professional attendance, from a private person or body or from a public body.

47. A local Government may make rules fixing the amounts which may be sanctioned for acceptance by any Government servant other than a medical officer in civil employ, as honoraria by the authorities subordinate to it and specifying the conditions under which they may be granted or accepted.

48. Any Government servant is eligible to receive without special permission—

(*a*) the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition ;

(*b*) any reward offered for the arrest of a criminal, or for information or special service in connection with the administration of justice ;

(*c*) any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law, or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder ; and

(*d*) any reward sanctioned for services in connection with the administration of the customs and excise laws.

* 13-4 G. 5. c. 42.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHAPTER VI.—COMBINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold substantively as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases his pay is regulated as follows :—

(*a*) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled if his appointments to one of the posts stood alone, may be drawn on account of his tenure of that post;

(*b*) For each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive pay (excluding overseas pay) of the post as the local Government may fix; and

(*c*) If a compensatory allowance is attached to one or more of the posts, he draws such compensatory allowance as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total of the compensatory allowances attached to all the posts.

CHAPTER VII.—DEPUTATION OUT OF INDIA.

50. Unless the Secretary of State in Council by general or special order otherwise direct, no deputation of a Government servant out of India shall be sanctioned without previous reference to the Secretary of State in Council.

51. When a Government servant is with proper sanction so deputed, his pay and allowances shall, unless the Secretary of State in Council in any particular case otherwise direct, be regulated by the Governor-General in Council as follows :—

(*a*) If the deputation is declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions, the Government servant deputed shall be granted not more than three-fourths of the pay which he would draw if he were on duty in India. The Governor-General in Council may relax the limit of three-fourths in the case of a Government servant of Indian domicile. A compensatory allowance also may be granted by the Secretary of State in Council if the deputation is to Europe or America, or in other cases by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) If the deputation is declared not to be under quasi-European conditions, the emoluments of the Government servant deputed shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council with due regard to the provisions of Rule 40 above as though a temporary post had been created.

With effect from 13th July, 1922, the sterling equivalent of the pay granted under clauses (*a*) and (*b*) of this rule to a Government servant during deputation shall be calculated at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

52. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal.

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments :—

(*a*) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.

(*b*) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54.—(*a*) When the suspension of a Government servant as a penalty for misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable; or

(*b*) When a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending inquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, reinstated:

the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

(i) if he is honourably acquitted, the full pay to which he would have been entitled if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension; or

(ii) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowances as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under sub-clause (i), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling under sub-clause (ii), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION OF OFFICE.

56.—(*a*) Except as otherwise provided in this rule a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(*b*) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 55 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(*c*) The following are special rules applicable to particular services :—

(i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India; provided that, if he has held his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

(ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(iii) In the case of incumbents of the posts mentioned below, other than members of the Indian Civil Service, the age limit is 60 years :—

Posts specified in Rule 98 ;

Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab.

(iv) A civil engineer in the Public Works or Railway Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years, and may be required by the Governor-General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years if he has not attained to the rank of Superintending Engineer; provided that, in the case of Chief Engineers, the local Government may in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months.

(v) A civilian in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years.

This sub-clause does not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches whose retirement is governed by clause (*a*) of this rule.

(vi) The Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, though borne on the cadre of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, are not subject to any rule requiring their retirement at a particular date.

(vii) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ :—

(1) Officers of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ at the age of 55 years, provided that—

1. A Director-General of the Indian Medical Service may remain in service up to the age of 60 years ;

2. Surgeons-General and Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals may remain in civil employ up to the age of 57 years ; and

3. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1911, and was specially selected for increased pay on or before the 16th February, 1921, may remain in civil employ till he completes 30 years' service ; but if he is specially selected for increased pay after the 16th February, 1921, he shall be retired on attaining the age of 55 years unless he has not completed 27 years' service for pension, in which case he may be retained until he completes such period of service.

(2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.

(3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer, provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.

(4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years ; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

NOTE 1.—This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor-General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

NOTE 2.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (i), (vii) (3) and (vii) (4) of clause (*c*) of this rule, officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

NOTE 3.—The grant under Rule 86 of leave extending beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire, or beyond the date up to which a Government servant has been permitted to remain in service, shall be treated as sanctioning an extension of service up to the date on which the leave expires.

57. Deleted.

PART IV.

CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

Section I.—*Extent of Application.*

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in Section VI of this chapter, the rules in Sections I to V of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply ; provided that it shall be open to any person, other than a Chaplain, who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared to the local Government or the Governor-General in

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Council, as the case may be, within six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force, or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave. Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in Sections I to V of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in Rules 97 and 98.

59. Leave is earned under Sections I to V of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions :—

(*a*)—(i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

(1) Any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and

(2) Leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

NOTE.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department.

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(iii) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(*b*) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules, unless it is a condition of such transfer that he will not return to military employment at the expiry of his tenure of the said or any subsequent post in civil employ.

62. Except as provided in Rule 61, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in Rule 98 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65.—(*a*) If a Government servant, who quits the public service on compensation or invalid pension or gratuity, is re-employed and if his gratuity is thereupon refunded or his pension held wholly in abeyance, his past service thereby becoming pensionable on ultimate retirement, he may, at the discretion of the authority sanctioning the re-employment and to such extent as that authority may decide, count his former service towards leave.

(*b*) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

Section II.—*General Conditions.*

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under Rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchorage in the port of debarkation. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognised holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

(*a*) The Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(*b*) The Governor-General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by Rule 110.

70. All orders recalling a Goverment servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled—

(*a*) If the leave from which he is recalled is out of India—

(i) To receive a free passage to India; and, provided that he has not completed half the period of his leave by the date of leaving for India on recall, or three months, whichever period is shorter, to receive a refund of the cost of his passage from India.

(ii) To count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and

(iii) To receive leave-salary during the voyage to India and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave.

(*b*) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor-General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

72. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him.

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave-account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

74.—(*a*) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor-General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor-General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

(i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,

(ii) in granting leave,

(iii) in the payment of leave-salary; and

(iv) in the maintenance of records of service.

(*b*) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council.

Section III.—*Special and Ordinary Leave Rules.*

75.—(1) All Government servants who are not hereinafter declared to be subject to the special leave rules shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

2. The following Government servants shall be subject to the special leave rules, namely:—

(*a*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile elsewhere than in Asia:

Provided that no such Government servant shall be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules who, prior to such appointment, has, for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments, or other privileges claimed and been deemed to be of Indian domicile.

(*b*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, had been admitted to the benefits of the European Services Leave Rules under the Civil Service Regulations, or who between the 1st January, 1922, and the 24th July, 1923, held a post which would have entitled him to such admission had he been subject to the Civil Service Regulations; and

(*c*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, held substantively an appointment in a department in which the attainment of a certain rank or a certain rate of pay entitled the officer to admission to the benefits of the European Services Leave Rules under the Civil Service Regulations:

Provided that such a Government servant shall only be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules when he attains that rank or rate of pay:

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Provided further that the concession allowed by clause (*c*) of this rule is not admissible to a Government servant who attains such rank or rate of pay by reason of being promoted by selection from a subordinate service or post after the 24th July, 1923.

75A. For the purpose of Rule 2 of Rule 75 the domicile of a person shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules:

Provided that a person who was born and has been educated exclusively in Asia and has not resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months shall be deemed to have his domicile in Asia unless in the case of a person to whom the proviso in sub-rule 2 (*a*) of Rule 75 does not apply it is proved to the satisfaction of the appointing authority that he did not have his domicile in Asia on that date.

75B. No Government servant who, after his appointment to a service or post acquires a new domicile, shall thereby lose his right to, or become entitled to admission to, the benefits of the special leave rules.

75C. If any question arises as to the domicile of any Government servant at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77.—(*a*) In the leave account of a Government servant who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty;

(ii) If he be under ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(*b*) In the leave account of a Government servant other than a military commissioned officer who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date; *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations: *plus*

(3) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the European Service Leave Rules; *plus*

(4) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date; *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date; *plus*

(3) two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(*c*) In the leave account of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules shall be credited—

(1)—(i) The privilege leave which, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, it would be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, or

(ii) the leave on average pay which, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, it would be permissible to grant him under Rule 100, *plus*

(2) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave during the following periods of service :—

(i) Service under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations;

(ii) Service in and out of India under the Indian Army Leave Rules; and

(iii) Service in India under the British Army Leave Rules, *plus*

(3) five-twenty-seconds or two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date according as he is subject to the special leave rules or the ordinary leave rules.

Provided that in the case of an officer (other than an officer who became subject to these Rules before the 4th of December, 1928) who becomes subject to these Rules in the calendar year in which he was transferred to civil employ, the credit under this clause shall be reduced by 1/11th of the duty intervening between the date of his becoming subject to these Rules and the termination of the calendar year of transfer, but this reduction shall not be made if privilege leave under the military rules is not admissible in respect of the calendar year of transfer because the officer has not actually performed duty in the Military Department during that year.

NOTE.—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army leave rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service.

(*d*) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

CC-0. Panjab University Library Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(*c*) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under clause (*b*) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

(*a*) the actual period of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, but excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) ; and

(*b*) half the period of leave on half average pay (other than special disability leave) or on quarter average pay or on leave salary equal to subsistence grant under the note to Rule 88, or of special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*b*).

NOTE 1.—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (*a*) above.

NOTE 2.—(i) Under (*b*) above are to be debited—

(*a*) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.

(*b*) In the case of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules. leave in and out of India on less than full pay actually taken during the following periods of service :—

(1) Service in and out of India under the Indian Army Leave Rules ; and

(2) Service in India under the British Army Leave Rules :

Provided that the debit on this account shall not exceed the credit given in respect of such service under Rule 77 (*c*).

(ii) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules other than such an officer who became subject to these rules after the 28th February, 1928, and is subject to the ordinary leave rules, or a chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, special leave with allowances taken under rules previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

NOTE 3.—In cases covered by Rule 77 (*d*), the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (i) and (ii) above.

79. When a Government servant, who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules, no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in Rule 81 (*a*) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions :—

(*a*) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to the Government servant in question on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date ; *plus*

(i) In the case of Government servants under the special leave rules—three years; or

(ii) In the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules—two and a-half years

Provided that special disability leave on half average pay or on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*a*) shall not be taken into account in calculating the maximum prescribed by this clause, and, in the case of such leave taken on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*b*), account shall be taken of only half the period thereof.

(*b*) The maximum amount of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, but excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*a*), which may be granted is—

(i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules—eight months at any one time,

and, in all :—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date ; plus one year.

(ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules—four months, or to such Government servant attached to the Kashgar Consulate-General, six months, at any one time,

and, in all :—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date :

Provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

leave rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, the maxima prescribed in sub-clause (i) of this clause shall apply.

NOTE 1.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

NOTE 2.—The leave on average pay which on the date on which he becomes subject to these Rules it would be permissible to grant to a Military Commissioned Officer under Rule 100 should, when he becomes so subject, be treated as privilege leave for the purposes of sub-rules (*a*) and (*b*) of this Rule.

(*c*) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions:—

(i) On medical certificate, without limit of amount; and

(ii) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.

(*d*) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.

(*e*) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

82. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only:—

(*a*) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.

(*b*) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in Rules 77, 81 (*a*) and 81 (*b*) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.

(*c*) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in Rules 77 and 81 (*a*), as reduced by clause (*b*) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.

(*d*) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.

83.—(1) Subject to the conditions hereinafter specified, a local Government may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury intentionally inflicted or caused in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.

(2) Such leave shall not be granted unless the disability manifested itself within three months of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. But the Governor-General in Council, if he is satisfied as to the cause of the disability, may permit leave to be granted in cases where the disability manifested itself more than three months after the occurrence of its cause.

(3) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary. It shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board, and shall in no case exceed 24 months.

(4) Such leave may be combined with leave of any other kind.

(5) Such leave may be granted more than once if the disability is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstances at a later date, but not more than 24 months of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(6) Such leave shall be counted as duty in calculating service for pension, and shall not, except as provided in Rule 78 (*b*), be debited against the leave account.

(7) Leave salary during such leave shall, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90, be equal—

(*a*) For the first four months of any period of such leave, including a period of such leave granted under clause (5) of this rule, to average pay; and

(*b*) for the remaining period of any such leave to half average pay, or at the Government servant's option, for a period not exceeding the period of average pay which would otherwise be admissible to him, to average pay.

(8) In the case of a person to whom the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923, applies, the amount of leave salary payable under this rule shall, with effect from the 1st July, 1924, be reduced by the amount of compensation payable under Section 4 (I) (*d*) of the said Act.

(9) The provisions of this rule apply to a civil servant disabled in consequence of service with a military force, if he is discharged as unfit for further military service, but is not completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service, and to a civil servant not so discharged who suffers a disability which is certified by a medical board to be directly attributable to his service with a military force; but, in either case any period of leave granted to such a person under military rules in respect of that disability shall be reckoned as leave granted under this rule for the purpose of calculating the period admissible.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

83A. The Governor-General in Council may extend the application of the provisions of Rule 83 to a Government servant who is disabled by injury accidentally incurred in or in consequence of the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position, or by illness incurred in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to illness or injury beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds. The grant of this concession is subject to the further conditions—

(i) That the disability, if due to disease, must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duty; and

(ii) that, if the Government servant has contracted such disability during service otherwise than with a military force, it must be, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave; and

(iii) that the period of absence recommended by the medical board may be covered in part by leave under this rule and in part by other leave, and that the amount of special disability leave granted on average pay may be less than four months.

83B.—(1) A Government servant who has been granted special disability leave under Rule 83, and whose domicile is elsewhere than in Asia, may be granted by the authority which sanctioned the special disability leave, free passage for himself, his wife and children, to the United Kingdom, or to any port in Europe or in a British colony, dominion or possession, and on the conclusion of such leave return passage to India, unless he takes leave other than leave on medical certificate in continuation of special disability leave, in which case return passage shall not be granted save with the special sanction of the Secretary of State in Council: Provided that the cost of any passages granted under this rule shall not exceed the cost of passages between India and the United Kingdom.

(2) Passages granted under this rule may include travel by land between port of embarkation and port of debarkation, and shall be of such class as the sanctioning authority in each case may determine.

(3) The Governor-General in Council may extend the application of the provisions of clauses (1) and (2) to a Government servant who has been granted special disability leave under Rule 83A, and whose domicile is elsewhere than in Asia, provided that he may, at his discretion, grant free passages to the Government servant only, or to the Government servant and his wife only.

(4) For the purpose of this rule—

(i) The domicile of a Government servant shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules;

(ii) "Child" means a legitimate child (including a step-child) residing with and wholly dependent on the Government servant, who, if a female, is unmarried, or, if a male, is under the age of 16.

84. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85.—(*a*) In special circumstances and when no other leave is by rule admissible, extraordinary leave may be granted. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave-salary is admissible during such leave.

(*b*) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause (*a*), in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(*c*) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If, after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. (*a*) Leave at the credit of a Government servant in his leave account shall lapse on the date on which he must compulsorily retire, provided that if in sufficient time before that date he has

(1) formally applied for leave and been refused it; or

(2) ascertained in writing from the sanctioning authority that leave if applied for would not be granted;

in either case the ground of refusal being the requirements of the public service, then the Government servant may be granted, after the date of retirement, the amount of leave so refused subject to a maximum of 6 months.

(*b*) A Government servant retained in service after the date of compulsory retirement shall earn leave on average pay at the rate of 1/11th of duty performed after that date and shall be allowed to add thereto any amount of leave which could have been granted to him under clause (*a*) had he retired on that date. The total period which he may take on each occasion shall not exceed six months. If the Government servant has during the period of extension

(1) formally applied for leave due and been refused it; or

(2) ascertained in writing from the sanctioning authority that leave if applied for would not be granted;

in either case the ground for refusal being the requirements of the public service, then the said Government servant may be granted, when his duties finally cease, and preparatory to retirement, the amount of leave so refused up to a maximum of 6 months.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Section V.—*Leave-Salary.*

87. Subject to the conditions in Rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall, during leave, draw leave-salary as follows:—

(*a*) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or to half average pay, or to average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect; and

(*b*) if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay:

Provided that when a non-gazetted Government servant, who was in service on the 24th day of August, 1927, takes leave, and

(i) his pay is less than Rs. 300; or

(ii) the leave taken does not exceed one month,

his average pay for the purpose of this rule may be taken to be the pay which he would draw in the permanent post held substantively by him at the time of taking leave if this pay be more than the average pay.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 28 months, a Government servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90.

NOTE.—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the special leave rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89.—(1) During the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to an absolute maximum of Rs. 4,000 per mensem, but this provision shall not apply to any Government servant, not being a member of the Indian Civil Service who held on the 28th September, 1927, a post to which a salary is attached exceeding Rs. 4,000 a month, or to the person who at that date held the office of Auditor-General.

(2) Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table:—

—	Average.		Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	222	2,222	111	1,111	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	200	2,000	100	1,000	60	600
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	150	1,500	75	750	60	600

NOTE 1.—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

NOTE 2.—The maximum for average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that, in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table:—

—	Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	55½	555	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	33	333	16½	166
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	25	250	12½	125

NOTE 1.—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

rules apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India elsewhere than in Ceylon, and in the case of Government servants of the Indo-European Telegraph Dept., when leave is taken or extended outside India or Persia elsewhere than in Ceylon.

NOTE 2.—In the case of a military commissioned officer the minimum leave salary during such leave as may be added under Rule 77 (*c*) to the leave earned by duty under these Rules or under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations in the case of an officer who was subject thereto on the 31st December, 1921, shall be that prescribed by the Military Rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these Rules or under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations, as the case may be. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who elects to take leave under Civil Leave Rules after completing 5 years' service, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of £55½ out of Asia, and Rs. 555 in Asia, or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less.

NOTE 3.—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91.—(1) That portion of leave-salary which represents overseas pay drawn in sterling shall be paid in all cases in sterling.

(2) Subject to the provisions of sub-rule (1), leave-salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia :—

Provided that—

(*a*) in the case of leave on average pay not exceeding four months, or of the first four months of such leave if it exceeds four months, leave-salary due in respect of any portion of such leave which is spent in Asia may, if the officer proceeds out of Asia during the currency of such leave, or within one month of its termination, be drawn in sterling and leave-salary due in respect of any portion of such leave spent out of Asia may be drawn in rupees

(*b*) in the case of leave of any other description, or of periods of leave on average pay after the first four months of such leave, if the amount of such leave spent in Asia prior to embarkation does not in all exceed one month, leave-salary in respect of the whole of such leave may be drawn in sterling.

(3) Leave-salary drawn in rupees shall be drawn in India, or, in the case of a Government servant who spends his leave in Ceylon, in Ceylon.

(4) Leave-salary drawn in sterling shall be drawn in London or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe for the purpose, provided that the officer spends his leave in the Dominion or Colony in which he has elected to draw his leave-salary, but if leave salary due in respect of any portion of leave out of Asia and payable to the Govt. servant in sterling remains undrawn for no fault on his part, the Governor-General in Council may authorise the undrawn amount to be paid in India at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(5) Leave-salary shall be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

92. The rupee and sterling maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90 shall be applied to leave-salaries paid respectively in rupees and in sterling.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make rules specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave on average pay may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary during the first four months of his leave; one of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

Section VI.—*Exceptions and Special Concessions.*

94. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants, whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act :—

(*a*) Governors and Lieutenant-Governors, members of the executive council of the Governor-General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor during their tenure of office as such.

(*b*) The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts.

(*c*) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(*d*) The Auditor-General in India.

94A. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the presidents of Legislative Bodies, whose leave is governed by orders issued in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

95. Subject to any exceptions and modifications which the Secretary of State in Council may by rule prescribe, the Special Leave Rules in Sections I to V of this chapter apply to Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland on the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishments, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.

96. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties he may draw the leave-salary to which

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

he would have been entitled under Rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97.—(1) When a Government servant, who has held the office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, takes leave after vacating such office, there shall be credited in his leave account a period equivalent to the leave which would have been earned under the rules in sections I to V if the duty rendered as Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Member had been rendered in one of the posts to which these rules apply; and any leave which he has taken during his tenure of office shall be debited to his leave account in the same way as if he had taken leave on half-average pay under these rules. His leave salary will be subject to the maxima laid down in Rule 89.

(2) If leave is taken immediately on vacating any of the offices referred to in sub-rule (1), or the post of Chief Commissioner, the Government servant shall not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated, and, if he held such post substantively, may be left without a lien on any permanent post.

98. The following provisions apply to such holders of the posts enumerated below as are not members of the Indian Civil Service, subject to the special leave rules under Rule 75 :—

(1) Judges of a Chief Court.
(2) Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and of Rangoon.
(3) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.
(4) A Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces.
(5) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.
(6) The Administrator-General, Official Trustee, Official Assignee, and Official Receiver in Burma.
(7) An Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind or of the North-West Frontier Province.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on the terms which apply to Judges of High Courts by rules made under Section 104 of the Act, subject, however, to the following modifications, namely :—

(*a*) Their leave-salary shall not exceed, while on ordinary furlough or on subsidiary leave, half average pay, and while on furlough on full allowance, average pay; and

(*b*) the holders of posts which have not been declared by the local Government under Rule 82 (*a*) to belong to a vacation department are entitled in lieu of the leave credited to the furlough account of a High Court Judge under the Rules made under Section 104 because of his having been detained on duty as a Vacation Judge, to a credit in their leave account of a period equal to one-eleventh of the period of actual service performed.

99. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole tim eis retained for the service of Government :—

An Advocate-General.
A Standing Counsel.
An Official Trustee or Assignee.
A Receiver of a High Court.
An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.
A Secretary or Assistant-Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.
A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs
A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.
A Clerk of the Crown.
A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules (other than military officers serving with such Frontier Irregular Corps as may be specified in this behalf by the Governor-General in Council) and to non-commissioned officers in civil employ :—

(*a*) A local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kinds :—

(i) Leave on average pay for four months at a time, not exceeding, in all, the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to his case on the date on which he became subject to this Rule, *plus* one-eleventh of the duty performed by him from the beginning of the calendar year following that in which he became subject to this Rule :

Provided that, if privilege leave under military rules is not admissible in respect of the calendar year of transfer because the officer has not actually performed duty in the Military Department during that year, duty counting for leave on average pay shall commence on the date on which he becomes subject to this Rule :

Provided further that, in the case of an officer who became subject to this Rule before the 4th December, 1928, and who took privilege leave under military rules ending during the first six months of the calendar year in which he became subject to this Rule, duty counting for leave on average pay shall begin from a date six months after the end of such privilege leave but so that in no case shall duty performed before the date on which be became subject to this Rule count.

(ii) Any leave, other than privilege elave admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clause (i) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(*b*) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.

(*c*) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

Provided that, except in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed time, no leave under sub-clause (ii) of clause (*a*) of this rule may be granted to an officer unless the local Government is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of his leave:

Provided also that in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed term, leave under sub-clause (i) of clause (*a*) may be granted so as to extend beyond the expiry of such term if the leave has been applied for in sufficient time before the expiry of the fixed term and refused owing to the exigencies of the public service.

100A. Unless the Secretary of State in Council in any case otherwise directs, the following provisions apply to Government servants placed on deputation out of India under conditions declared by the Governor-General in Council to be quasi-European, if the period of the deputation exceeds one year:—

(*a*) The period of deputation shall not count as duty for the purposes of this chapter.

(*b*) The amount of leave which can be earned by the deputation shall be determined by the Secretary of State in Council. Such leave can only be taken during the period of deputation and will not be credited or debited in the Government servant's leave account.

(*c*) Leave-salary during such leave shall be equal to the rate of deputation pay.

Provided that where a deputation originally sanctioned for one year or less is subsequently extended so that the total period exceeds one year, these provisions shall apply only in respect of the period in excess of one year.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of:—

(*a*) Maternity leave to female Government servants; and

(*b*) Leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by:—

(*a*) Temporary and officiating service;

(*b*) Service which is not continuous; and

(*c*) Part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of fees or daily wages:

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. During their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows:—

(*a*) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to posts created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent;

(i) To such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made;

(ii) (1) When the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts; or

(2) When the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay; provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay;

(*b*) If appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in Rule 103.

Chapter XI.—Joining Time.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him:—

(*a*) To join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post; or

(*b*) To join a new post,

(i) on return from leave on average pay of not more than four months' duration, or

(ii) when he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i); or

(*c*) To travel from the port of debarkation and organise his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration; or

(*d*) On departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Provided that joining time shall not be allowed for the purposes specified in paragraph (*c*) or paragraph (*d*) to any person to whom Rule 98 applies.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in Rule 105 and specifying the places and stations to which clause (*d*) of that rule shall apply. Such rules should be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organisation of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to pay as follows:—

(*a*) If on joining time under clause (*a*) of Rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he would have drawn if he had not been transferred, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.

(*b*) If on joining time under clause (*b*) or (*c*) of Rule 105 he is entitled—

(i) when returning from extraordinary leave other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, to subsistence grant; otherwise to no payments at all;

(ii) when returning from leave of any other kind, to the leave-salary which he last drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India:

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in Rule 89.

NOTE 1.—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules: provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

(*c*) If on joining time under clause (*d*) of Rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

NOTE 2.—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave-salary after the end of the joining time. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

108A. A person in employment other than Government service or on leave granted from such employment, if in the interests of Government he is appointed to a post under a Local Government, may, at the discretion of the Local Government, be treated as on joining time while he prepares for and makes the journey to join the post under Government, and while he prepares for and makes the journey on reversion from the post under Government to return to his original employment. During such joining time he shall receive pay equal to the pay, or, in the case of joining time immediately following leave granted from the private employment, to the leave salary, paid to him by his private employer prior to his appointmnt to Government service, or pay equal to the pay of the post in Government service, whichever is less.

PART VII.

CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer.

110.—(*a*) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(*b*) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council.

NOTE.—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(*c*) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

111. A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless:—

(*a*) The duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(*b*) The Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or holds a lien on such a post.

112. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

113. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(*a*) The nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(*b*) The promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

114. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during such joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in consultation with the foreign employer.

115.—(*a*) While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf.

(*b*) If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also.

(*c*) Contributions due under clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

(*d*) By special arrangement made under Rule 123 (*b*), contributions on account of leave-salary may be required in the case of foreign service out of India also, the contributions being paid by the foreign employer.

NOTE 1.—*Pensions, throughout this chapter, include Government contributions, if any, payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.*

NOTE 2.—*In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government or to British colonies or protectorates, the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.*

116. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor-General in Council may by general order prescribe.

117.—(*a*) The rates of pension contribution prescribed under Rule 116 will be designed to secure to the Government servant the pension that he would have earned by service under Government if he had not been transferred to foreign service.

(*b*) The rates of contribution for leave-salary will be designed to secure to the Government servant leave-salary on the scale and under the conditions applicable to him. In calculating the rate of leave-salary admissible, the pay drawn in foreign service, less, in the case of Government servants paying their own contributions, such part of pay as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of Fundamental Rule 9 (2).

118. In addition to the contributions prescribed under Rule 117, subscribers to any of the following pension funds must pay to Government a contribution equal to one-fourth or one-sixth of the premium paid to the fund :—

(i) Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund...	One-fourth.
(ii) Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund—	
(1) Subscribers who joined the fund on or before the 12th November, 1900	One-fourth.
(2) Those who joined after that date ...	One-sixth.
(iii) Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund ...	One-sixth.

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor-General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

(*a*) Remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and

(*b*) Make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension, or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right or property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service in India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123.—(*a*) A Government servant in foreign service out of India may be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. In any individual case the authority sanctioning the transfer may determine beforehand, in consultation with the employer, the conditions on which leave will be granted by the employer. The leave-salary in respect of leave granted by the employer will be paid by the employer and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

(*b*) In special circumstances, the authority sanctioning a transfer to foreign service out of India may make an arrangement with the foreign employer, under which leave may be granted to the Government servant in accordance with the rules applicable to him as a Government servant, if the foreign employer pays to general revenues leave contribution at the rate prescribed under Fundamental Rule 116.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, if appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date on which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Govern-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ment on whose establishment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost, or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries shall be made under the following rules:—

(a) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.

(b) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid down under Rule 117, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.

(c) A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries, or may entirely forgo them.

CHAPTER XIII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

128. Government servants paid from local funds which are administered by Government are subject to the provisions of Chapters I to XI of these rules.

129. The transfer of Government servants to service under local funds which are not administered by Government will be regulated by the rules in Chapter XII.

130. Persons transferred to Government service from a local fund which is not administered by Government will be treated as joining a first post under Government, and their previous service will not count as duty performed. A local Government may, however, allow previous service in such cases to count as duty performed on such terms as it thinks fit.

Schedule to Rule 30.

(1) District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.

(2) Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, in the Madras Presidency.

(3) Selection Grade of the Indian Police Service.

(4) Accountants-General, Class I.

(5) Chief Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways.

(6) Selection posts of Collectors of Customs on pay of Rs. 3,000.

(7) Selection grade on pay of Rs. 2,500 sanctioned for Postmasters-General who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.

(8) The following grades in the Telegraph Department:—

(a) Deputy-Superintendents, Traffic, 1st class.

(b) Deputy-Assistant Engineers, 1st class.

(c) Deputy-Assistant Electricians, 1st class.

(9) Commissioners, 1st grade, in the Bombay Presidency.

(10) Second Secretary to the Government of Madras.

Schedule to Rule 45A.

A.—Services.

Indian Civil Service.
Indian Police Service.
Indian Agricultural Service.
Indian Educational Service.
Indian Forest Service.
Indian Forest Engineering Service.
Indian Medical Service (Civil).
Indian Service of Engineers.
Indian Veterinary Service.
Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
Superior Service Officers of the Military Accounts Department.
Mint and Assay Departments.
Imperial Customs Service.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
Geological Survey of India (Director, Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Chemist).
Indian Meteorological Service (Director General of Observatories and Meteorologists).
Department of Mines in India.
Archæological Department.
Zoological Survey of India.
Survey of India, Class I.
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
Political Department of the Government of India.
Medical Research Department (excluding Indian Medical Service officers).
Opium Department (excluding officers who joined the Department after the 2nd April, 1907).
Bengal Pilot Service.

B.—Posts.

1. Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
   (i) In the Postal Department—
      Deputy Director-General.
      Postmasters-General.
      Deputy Postmasters-General.
      Assistant Directors-General.
      Presidency Postmasters (including Postmaster, Rangoon).
   (ii) In the Telegraph Traffic Branch—
      Deputy Director-General.
      Assistant Director-General.
      First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch.

2. Commissioners and Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax.

3. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner and General Managers of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

4. Officers of the Cantonment Department if on the Supernumerary List.

Schedule to Rule 75A.

Provisions for the Determination of Domicile.

1. A person can only have one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above, a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, RELATING TO PENSIONS, &c.

A complete copy of the Civil Service Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.]

			PAGE.
		PART IV.—Ordinary Pensions.	
Chapter	XV.	General Rules	337
,,	XVI.	Conditions of Qualifying Service	341
,,	XVII.	Rules for Reckoning Service	342
,,	XVIII.	Conditions of Grant of Pension	344
,,	XIX.	Amount of Pensions	345
,,	XX.	Special Rules for the Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXI.	Re-employment of Pensioners (not reprinted).	
		PART V.—Rules Applicable to Special Departments or Special Officers.	
Chapter	XXII.	The Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Members of Council	349
,,	XXIV.	Barrister and Pleader Appointments	350
,,	XXV.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	351
,,	XXVI.	Statutory Civil Servants (not reprinted).	
,,	XXVII.	Ecclesiastical Officers	352
,,	XXVIII.	Military Officers (not reprinted).	
,,	XXIX.	Civil Veterinary Department	354
,,	XXX.	Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers	354
,,	XXXI.	Law Officers (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXII.	State Railway Establishments (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXIII.	Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXIV.	Port Blair Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXV.	Assam and Dacca Military Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXVI.	Calcutta and Suburban Police Forces (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXVII.	Burma Military Police (not reprinted).	
		PART VI.—Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions.	
Chapter	XXXVIII.	Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions (not reprinted).	
		PART VII.—Foreign Service, &c.	
Chapter	XXXIX.	Foreign Service (not reprinted).	
,,	XLII.	Service under Local Funds (not reprinted).	
		PART X.—Procedure Relating to Pensions.	
Chapter	XLVII.	Applications for and Grant of Pensions	357
,,	XLVIII.	Payment of Pensions	357
,,	XLIX.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	358
,,	L.	Chaplains	359
PART XI.—Travelling Allowances (not reprinted).			
PART XII.—Appendices			359

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

Chapter XV.—General Rules.

Extent of Application.

348A. Every pension shall be held to have been granted subject to the conditions contained in Chapter XXI.

349. The conditions of service of Officers of the following classes include special rules for Pension which are laid down in the chapters noted against each, *viz.* :—

(*a*) Judges of the High Courts (*see* Chapter XXIII.†).
(*b*) Barristers, etc., holding the appointments specified in Article 547 (*see* Chapter XXIV.)
(*c*) Members of the Indian Civil Service (*see* Chapter XXV.).
(*d*) Statutory Civil Servants (*see* Chapter XXVI.†).
(*e*) Ecclesiastical Officers (*see* Chapter XXVII.).
(*f*) Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers (*see* Chapter XXX.).
(*g*) State Railway Establishments (*see* Chapter XXXII.†).
(*h*) Bengal Covenanted Pilots (*see* Chapter XXXIII.).
(*i*) Police Officers drawing less than Rs. 20 a month (*see* Chapter XX.†).
(*j*) Port Blair Police (*see* Chapter XXXIV.†).
(*k*) Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department (*see* Chapter XXIX.).
(*l*) Burma Military Police (*see* Chapter XXXVII.†).

349A. (1) The rules in Articles 404A, 465A, 474A, and 475A apply to Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) appointed substantively to the Services or the appointments specified below, who

(*a*) joined their appointments after 29th August, 1919, or
(*b*) were in service on 29th August, 1919, but have definitely elected in writing, with the permission of Government, to come under them.

N.B.—Officers who were appointed in England during the year 1919 should for the purpose of this Article be treated as in service on 29th August, 1919, even if they joined their appointments after that date.

These rules, in the case of Officers subject to them, replace the rules in Articles 403, 404, 465, 474 (*b*), 475, 476 (*c*), 623, 641 (*c*), 642 and 643 :—

The Agricultural Department—Indian and Provincial branches.
The Civil Veterinary Department—Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent.
The Customs Department—Collectors and Assistant Collectors.
The Educational Department—Indian and Provincial Services.
Inspectors of the Factory, Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Department in Bombay, of Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments in other Provinces, and of the Smoke Nuisances Department in Bengal.
The Indian Audit and Accounts Service—Officers of and above Class II, Assistant Accounts Officers and Assistant Audit Officers in pensionable service; and the Assistant Examiner of Press Accounts.
The Military Accounts Department—Officers of and above Class II; Deputy Assistant Controllers (including Deputy Assistant Military Accountants General).
The Forest Department—Imperial Service and Provincial Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservator.
The Geological Survey of India—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
The Provincial Civil Service—Executive and Judicial.*
The Land Records (Burma) Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Medical Department—Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons, Professors of Medical Colleges and Chemical Examiners.
The Indian Mines Department—Inspectors.
The Mint and Assay Departments—Masters and Deputy Masters.
The Police Department—Imperial Service Officers and Deputy Superintendents.
The Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—Officers of or above the rank of Superintendents of Post Offices and of gazetted Deputy and Assistant Postmasters; Officers of the Superior Traffic Branch, 1st and 2nd Divisions; Officers of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches; Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Assistant Engineers, Wireless; Assistant Electricians; and Superintendent, Telegraph Workshops.
Indo-European Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

* For the present this term will be held to include the following :—Deputy Collectors, Sub-Judges and District Munsifs in Madras; Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, Judges of the small Cause Court, Subordinate Judges, 1st Class and and Class, and Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges in Bombay; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors; Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bengal; Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the United Provinces; Extra Assistant Commissioners, Extra Assistant Judicial Commissioners, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the Punjab; Extra Assistant Commissioners and Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioners in Burma; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bihar and Orissa; Extra Assistant Commissioners District Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Central Provinces and Berar; Extra Assistant Commissioners in Assam; and Assistant Commissioner, Subordinate Judge and Munsifs in Coorg.

† Not reproduced.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

The Public Works Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Services.
The Railway Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers, and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways.
The Registration Department—Officers of or above the rank of District Registrar.
The Northern India Salt Revenue Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Salt and Excise Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Collector in Bombay, of Inspector in Madras, of Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, of Assistant Superintendent in Burma, of Superintendent in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, and of District Excise Officer in the Central Provinces.
The Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Superintendent, and the Officer in charge and the Works Manager, Mathematical Instrument Office.
The Survey (Madras) Department—Directors and Assistant Directors.
The Imperial Meteorological Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Director, or Assistant Meteorologist and the Scientific Assistant.
The Opium Department—Officers of and above the rank of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent or Assistant Opium Agent.
The Archæological Department—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
The Jail Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent.
Director of Statistics.
Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa.
Imperial Dairy Expert.
Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.
Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses.
Managers, Government of India Presses, Calcutta, Aligarh, Simla and Delhi. Deputy Controllers in the Stationery and Printing Department and Manager, Government of India Central Publication Branch, Calcutta.
Port Officers in the Madras Presidency, not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine.
The Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.
Deputy Registrar for the Appellate Side of the Calcutta High Court.
Registrar, Official Referee and Master, Registrar in Insolvency, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Master and Referee, on the Original Side of the Calcutta High Court.
Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town, and at Rangoon.
Presidency Magistrates.
City Civil Judge, Madras.
Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.
Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.
Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, when the post is not held by a Provincial Civil Service officer.
Head Assistant, Prothonotary's office, Assistant Taxing officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Debtors' Court, First Deputy Registrar, Second Deputy Registrar, and Third Deputy Registrar, on the Original Side of the High Court, Bombay.
Deputy Registrar on the Appellate side of the High Court, Bombay.
Deputy Registrars for the Original and Appellate Sides of the Madras High Court.
Official Referee, Madras.
First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.
Zoological Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar—Director and First Bacteriologist; Second and Second Assistant Bacteriologists; Pathologist; Veterinary Officer; Engineer; First, Second and Third Laboratory Assistants; and Farm Manager.
Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.
Second Solicitor to the Government of India.
Curator, Bureau of Education, Government of India.
Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta.
Assistant Secretaries, Registrars and Superintendents employed in the Government of India Secretariat. Press and Forms Manager, Bengal.
Manager, Government Photozincographic Press, Poona.
Chief Constructor, Constructor and Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.
Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon.
The Curator, Madras Record Office.
The Keeper of Records to the Government of India.
Upper Grade Assistants employed at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.
The Forest Engineering Service.
Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance.
Principal of the Bihar School of Engineering.
Financial Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.
Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Central Provinces.
Under Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.
Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces in the Public Works Department.
Managers of the Commissioner's Press, Karachi and Government Central and Yeravda Prison Presses, Bombay.
Deputy Assistant Political Agents under the Government of Bombay.
Oriental Translator to the Bombay Government.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of the United Provinces.
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.
First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department, and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council.
Deputy, Under and Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Madras.
Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan.
Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
The Assistant to the Resident at Gwalior, Gund, if an Indian and not a member of the Political Department cadre of the Indian Civil Service.
Assistant Masters of gazetted status, Mayo College, Ajmer (other than those of the Indian Educational Service).
Principal and Vice-Principal, Government College, Ajmer.
Head Master, Government High School, Ajmer.
Head Master, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.
Additional District and Sessions Judge, Ajmer.
Subordinate Judges, Ajmer and Beawar.
Judge, Small Cause Court, Ajmer.
Extra Assistant Commissioners, Ajmer and Merwara and Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri.
General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer.
Treasury Officer and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Railway Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Superintendent of Excise, Ajmer-Merwara.
Agricultural Engineers in pensionable service.
The Income Tax Department—All gazetted posts.
The Central Board of Revenue—Members and Personal Assistants to the Members.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Punjab.
Survey Officer in the Central Provinces.
The Burma Frontier Service.
Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch.
Assistant Secretaries to Government, Punjab, employed in the Civil Secretariat.
Registrar, Punjab Irrigation Secretariat.
Deputy Registrar, High Court, Lahore.
Deputy Director of Gardens, United Provinces.
Civilian Officer Supervisors at Army Headquarters.
Personal Assistant to the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy.

Any other officer eligible for an additional pension under Article 475A.

(2) The Government of India may include in the list in clause (1) any gazetted services or appointments the duties of which are so important that they cannot be regarded as subordinate.

Note.—An officer who does not hold substantively one of the appointments mentioned above, but who, by rendering officiating service counting as effective service in one of the appointments included in the Schedule appended to Article 475A, becomes eligible for an additional pension, is entitled to the benefits of this Article provided, in the case of officers who were in service on 29th August, 1919, they have definitely elected the rules referred to in the preamble of the article.

349B. Notwithstanding anything contained in Article 349A, the rules in this Part, subject to the exception noted below, do not apply to officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, or the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, who joined their appointments on or after the 17th September, 1925.

Exception:—(*a*) The undermentioned officers who joined their appointments in the Indian Railway Service of Engineers after the 17th September, 1925, are subject to the rules in this Part to the same extent as other officers appointed to the Service before that date:—

(i) Mr. R. C. Harvey.
(ii) Mr. Q. F. Rahman.

(*b*) Officers in pensionable service who were or may be promoted to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers or the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, on or after the 17th September, 1925, retain their pensionary privileges after promotion.

350. The Pensions of all other Officers are regulated by the rules in this Part: Provided that it is open to a local Government to rule that the service of any class of officers serving under it does not qualify for pension.

351. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The Local Government, the Government of India, and the Secretary of State in Council, reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension, or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this Regulation shall be final and conclusive.

Note.—[This rule is applicable to all the officers enumerated in Article 349 except Judges of the High Courts, Bishops, Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department and members of the Indian Civil Service appointed before 16th January, 1904.]

CASES IN WHICH CLAIMS ARE INADMISSIBLE.

352. In the following cases, no claim to pension is admitted:—

(*a*) When an Officer is appointed for a limited time only, or for a specified duty, on the completion of which he is to be discharged.

(*b*) When a person is employed temporarily on monthly wages without specified limit of time or duty; but a month's notice of discharge should be given to such a person, and

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

his wages must be paid for any period by which such notice falls short of a month.

(*c*) When a person's whole time is not retained for the public service, but he is merely paid for work done for the State.

1. This clause applies, among others, to the following officers:—Advocate General, Solicitor to Government, Government Pleaders and Law Officers not debarred from private practice, Sheriffs in Presidency Towns, Coroners, Roman Catholic Priests.

(*d*) When a public servant holds some other pensionable office, he earns no pension in respect of an office of the kind mentioned in Clause (*c*) or in respect of duties paid for by a Local Allowance.

(*e*) When an Officer serves under a covenant which contains no stipulation regarding pension, unless the Government of India specially authorises an Officer to count such service towards pension.

353. No pension may be granted to an officer removed for misconduct, insolvency or inefficiency; but to officers so removed compassionate allowances may be granted by the Government of India in cases where the pay of the officer does not exceed Rs. 800 a month, or by a Provincial Government in the case of officers serving under it whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, when they are deserving of special consideration; provided that, without the sanction of the Secretary of State:—

(1) No allowance shall be granted to an officer appointed in England, and

(2) The allowance granted to any officer shall not exceed two-thirds of the pension which would have been admissible to him if he had retired on medical certificate.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate the powers of a Provincial Government under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments in respect of officers whom such subordinate authorities are competent to dismiss and who are under the orders of such subordinate authorities.]

353A. When an officer, belonging to one of the following services, who is proved to be unfit for further advancement, is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, he may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be granted a pension not usually exceeding, and not necessarily so great as, that which would have been admissible to the officer if he had been invalided on medical certificate. In making their recommendations in such cases, the Government of India and the local Government will be guided by the circumstances of each case and are not debarred from proposing, if the circumstances justify it, a pension lower or (in exceptional cases) higher in amount than that which would be admissible to the officer if he was invalided on medical certificate:—

(*a*) The Indian Civil Service.

(*b*) The Indian Political Department.

(*c*) The Indian Finance Department (General List, including the Public Works List).

(*d*) The Imperial Police Service.

(*e*) The Imperial Customs Service.

(*f*) The Post Office of India and the Indian Telegraph Department.

(*g*) The Geological Survey of India.

(*h*) The Engineer establishment of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments.

Note 1.—[In the case of military officers belonging to the Indian Political Department the pension recommended will be based on the amount of retiring pension which an officer might have earned at the time under the Army Regulations.]

Note 2.—[In the case of officers belonging to a class which is neither wholly nor partly recruited by the Secretary of State, the removing authority will be the Government of India.]

Note 3.—[In the case of Royal Engineer officers of the Public Works and State Railway Departments the enforcement of the rule will take the form of requiring the officers to vacate their civil appointments and revert to military duty.]

354. *Claims of Widow.*—(*a*) It being the duty of every Government Officer himself to provide for his family, the Government recognises no claim by a widow on account of the services of her husband, and is almost invariably under the painful necessity of rejecting recommendations made in contravention of this rule.

(*b*) The submission of such recommendations, save under very extraordinary circumstances, is disapproved, as calculated only to give rise to hopes which cannot be fulfilled.

355. *Limitations.*—(*a*) An Officer cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time, or by the same continuous service.

(*b*) Two Officers may not simultaneously count service in respect of the same office.

356. (*a*) Service rendered by an employee belonging to one of the classes mentioned in Note 2 below after attaining the age of 20 years, which is pensionable under military rules but which terminates before a pension has been earned in respect of it, may, at the discretion of the Government of India or of the provincial and minor local Governments specified in Parts I and II of Appendix I to these Regulations, be allowed to count, when followed by service qualifying for pension under civil rules, as part of such service, provided that any bonus or gratuity received in lieu of pension on, or since, discharge from military service shall be refunded in such number of monthly instalments, not normally exceeding 36, and beginning from such date, as in each case the Government of India, Provincial Government or minor Local Government, as the case may be, may decide. Service so allowed to count shall, however, be restricted to service, within or outside the employee's unit or department, in India or elsewhere, which has been paid for from Indian revenues or for which a pensionary contribution has been received by Indian revenues.

(*b*) Service pensionable under military rules which does not terminate before a pension has been earned in respect of it shall not be allowed to count for pension under civil rules without the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chapter XV.—General Rules—*continued.*

Note 1.—An officer, ex-soldier or ex-airman will not be brought under the operation of this Article as a matter of course. Each case will be decided on its merits, *e.g.*, there may be cases in which it may be open to a claimant for pension to add military service during the Great War to former non-pensionable service in the Army in order to claim the benefit of a military pension. In such cases it may be to the advantage of the claimant that he should not be brought under the operation of this Article. The bearing of para. 574 of the Pay and Allowance Regulations of the Army in India, Part II, on the position of soldiers of the Indian Army who re-entered during the Great War, deserves consideration in this connection.

Note 2.—This Article applies to Indian commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army, and to non-combatant departmental and regimental employees and followers of the supplemental services. It also applies to warrant and non-commissioned officers and men of the British Service, and to warrant officers and departmental officers of the commissary and assistant-surgeon classes.

Note 3.—To be eligible for the concession in this Article, the individual concerned should take his discharge from the Army or Royal Air Force within 12 months of the date of his confirmation in the appointment persionable under civil rules. This limit may, in special cases, be relaxed by the Government of India.

Note 4.—Employees in the Military Police have the option of counting service under any other rules in these Regulations which would give them a similar or more liberal confession.

Note 5.—Employees who were in service in an appointment pensionable under civil rules on the 22nd February, 1921, are eligible to count service under the rules which were in force before that date, where those rules are more advantageous to them.

357. For the purpose of the foregoing Article, service as private or in any higher combatant rank shall be treated as superior if followed by superior service in an appointment pensionable under civil rules. In other cases, military service shall be treated as superior or inferior according to the character of the appointment in which it was rendered, and with reference to the criteria observed in an appointment pensionable under civil rules. Doubtful cases should be referred to the Government of India, who enjoy full powers in the matter.

357A. Civil employees (other than members of All-India Services or of other Services or departments governed by special orders) who, prior to their civil employment, have rendered satisfactory paid military service in the Great War, which does not ordinarily qualify for a service pension under military rules, shall be allowed to count such military service for the purpose of civil pension, subject to the observance of the following general principles:—

(1) Completed years of military service shall be allowed to count up to a maximum of four years.

(2) In the case of services in which a minimum age is fixed for recruitment, no military service rendered below that age shall be allowed to count for pension.

(3) The addition of war service shall not be included in total service under Article 408 of these Regulations for the purpose of counting leave as service for pension, nor allowed in addition to the concession in Article 403 or 404a, but any Government servant who may be entitled to the concessions admissible under the latter Articles and to the concession in this Article, will be allowed to select whichever is more favourable.

(4) British and Indian military service shall be allowed to count alike for pension, and no contribution towards, or share of, a pension earned as a result of this concession shall be claimed from the Home Government.

(5) No refund of military bonus or gratuity shall be demanded from the employee.

Chapter XVI.—Conditions of Qualifying Service.

Beginning of Service.

358. (*a*) Except for compensation gratuity, an Officer's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed twenty years of age.

(*b*) In other cases, unless it be otherwise provided by special Rule or Contract, the service of every Officer begins when he takes charge of the office to which he is first appointed.

Note.—[In every covenant with an Officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State, not being a Member of the Indian Civil Service or a Civil Engineer or Telegraph Officer educated at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, or a Forest Officer, a clause is inserted to the effect that service for leave and pension begins only from the date on which the Officer joins his first appointment in India.]

359. The following exceptions are admitted to the Twenty Years' Rule:—

(i) All Officers appointed in England by the Secretary of State; 'Indian College Engineers' (*see* Article 627 (*c*)); and Police probationers appointed in India under the orders contained in the despatch of the Secretary of State No. 14 (Judicial), dated 15th March, 1894.

Conditions of Qualification.

361. The service of an Officer does not qualify for pension unless it conforms to the following three conditions:—

First. The service must be under Government.

Second. The employment must be substantive and permanent.

Third. The service must be paid by Government.

These three conditions are fully explained in the following sections:—

361A. The Government of India may, however, in the case of service paid from General

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

Revenues, even though either or both of conditions (1) and (2) are not fulfilled—

(1) declare that any specified kind of service rendered in a non-gazetted capacity shall qualify for pension.

(2) in individual cases, and subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose in each case, allow service rendered by an Officer to count for pension.

Subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose, the Government of India may delegate its powers under this Article to Provincial Governments, Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments.

Note.—[(*a*) Provincial Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clauses (1) and (2) of this Article in respect to Officers serving under them if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month. In individual cases where the pension exceeds Rs. 50 a month they may allow half the actual non-qualifying service paid from General Revenues to count for pension, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.]

[(*b*) Minor Local Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clause (2) of this Article in respect of Officers serving under them, if the pension does not exceed Rs. 10 a month.]

362. *First Condition.*—The service of an Officer does not qualify unless he is appointed and his duties and pay are regulated by the Government, or under conditions determined by the Government.

368. *Second Condition.* — Service does not qualify unless the Officer holds a substantive office on a permanent establishment.

369. An establishment, the duties of which are not continuous, but are limited to certain fixed periods in each year, is not a temporary establishment. Service in such an establishment, including the period during which the establishment is not employed, qualifies; but the concession of counting as service the period during which the establishment is not employed does not apply to an Officer who was not on actual duty when the establishment was discharged, after completion of its work, or to an Officer who was not on actual duty on the first day on which the establishment was again re-employed.

370. An Officer transferred from a temporary to a permanent appointment can count his service in the temporary office, if, though at first created experimentally, or temporarily, it eventually becomes permanent.

371. An Officer without a substantive appointment officiating in an office which is vacant, or the permanent incumbent of which does not draw any part of the pay or count service, may, if he is confirmed without interruption in his service, count his officiating service.

373. The service of a probationer who holds a substantive office, and draws substantive pay, qualifies. So does that of an Officer who is on probation for a substantive office, if he is employed in a vacancy reserved for him, pending probation, and in which no other Officer simultaneously counts service.

374. Police probationers and temporary and officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police in all provinces count their service as follows:—

(1) If recruited in England—from the date on which they report their arrival in India.

(2) If recruited in India under the orders in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14, dated the 15th March, 1894—from the date of assuming charge of their appointments.

(3) If recruited in India before the date of the orders of 1894 mentioned in (2) above—from the date either of attaining the age of 20 years or of assuming charge of their appointments, whichever is later provided that the service has been continuous.

385. *Third Condition.*—Service which satisfies the conditions prescribed in Sections II and III qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the source from which it is paid; with reference to this Article service is classified as follows:—

(*a*) Paid from the General Revenues.

(*b*) Paid from Local Funds.

(*c*) Paid from funds in respect to which the Government holds the position of trustee.

(*d*) Paid by fees levied by law, or under the authority of the Government, or by Commission.

(*e*) Paid by the grant, in accordance with law or custom, of a tenure in land, or of any source of income, or right to collect money.

386. Service paid from the General Revenues qualifies. The fact that arrangements are made for the recovery on the part of the Government of the whole or part of the cost of an establishment or Officer, does not affect the operation of this principle: Provided that the establishment or Officer is appointed, controlled, and paid by the Government.

390. Service paid from a Local Fund qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the rules laid down in Chapter XLII.

391. *Trust Funds.*—Service paid from funds which Government holds only as a trustee, such as under a Court of Wards or in an Attached Estate, does not qualify.

392. *Fees and Commission.* — Except when fees or commission are drawn in addition to pay from the General Revenues, service in an office paid only by fees, whether levied by law or under the authority of Government, or by a commission, does not qualify.

CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE.

SPECIAL ADDITIONS.

404A. For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the concession of adding to qualifying service is as follows:—

In the case of the Agriculture (Imperial), Educational (Imperial and Provincial Services), Civil Veterinary (Imperial), Factory and Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Inspection, Indian

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mines, Mint and Assay, Geological Survey, and Meteorological Departments, the Provincial Judicial Services, Distillery Experts in the Salt and Excise Departments, the Director of Commercial Audit, the Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat, Officers of the Zoological and the Archæological Departments, Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses, the Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India, Commander, Chief Engineer and 1st Officer of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the Cableship *Patrick Stewart* and Medical Superintendent of the Indo-European Telegraph Department in the Persian Section, Presidency Magistrates, Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town and at Rangoon, City Civil Judge,, Madras, Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras, Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay, First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Legislative Department and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council, Port Officers in Madras Presidency not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal, Superintendent, Government Printing, India, and Managers of Government of India Presses, the Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon, the Press and Forms Manager, Bengal, Mathematical Adviser to the Survey of India, the Sub-Divisional Magistrate and additional Magistrates, Rangoon, when recruited from the Bar, Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, and of such other appointments as may be definitely specified in this behalf in other Departments, except those included in clause (*i*) of Article 474A, in which recruitment is likely to take place normally after 25 years of age, officers recruited over that age may add to their service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period not exceeding five years by which their age at recruitment exceeded 25 years. This concession will not be granted to individual Officers appointed at an age exceeding 25 years to Departments or appointments other than those included above. No officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than 10 years.

The provisions of this Article apply to members of the Bar directly appointed to judicial postsordinarily reserved for members, of the Indian Civil Service, but, in their case, the maximum period to be added will be ten years.

Note.—[The extra years conceded in this Article count towards the limit of 28 years qualifying service prescribed in Article 475A.]

PERIODS OF LEAVE.

Superior Service.

407. Except as provided in Article 408, time passed on leave other than privilege leave or subsidiary leave, taken under the rules in force prior to 29th July, 1920, does not count as superior service.

408. Time passed on leave with allowances counts as service as follows:—

If the total service of the officer is not less than—	*He counts as service a period of leave out of India not exceeding—*	*He counts as service a period of leave in India not exceeding—*
15 years ...	1 year ...	1 year.
20 ,, ...	2 years ...	,,
25 ,, ...	3 ,, ...	,,
30 ,, ...	4 ,, ...	2 years.
35 ,, ...	5 ,, ...	,,

Note 1.—[The periods in columns 2 and 3 are not cumulative, that is, an Officer may not count two years' leave in 15 years' service, or more than four years' leave in 30 years' service. The maximum amount of leave both in and out of India which may be counted is that shown in column 2.]

Note 2.—[Total service in this Article means total service reckoning from the date of commencement of service qualifying for pension, and includes periods of leave.]

Note 3.—[For the purposes of this Article, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are *not* held to be "out of India."]

412. *Deputation out of India.*—When an Officer is deputed out of India on duty, the whole period of his absence from India counts. When an Officer on leave out of India is employed, or is detained after the termination of his leave, on duty, the period of such employment or detention counts.

413. *Recall to duty.*—Time spent on the voyage to India by an Officer who is recalled to duty before the expiry of any recognised leave out of India counts, provided his return to duty is compulsory (*see* Art. 199).

SUSPENSIONS, RESIGNATIONS, BREAKS AND DEFICIENCIES IN SERVICE.

416. *Time passed under Suspension* pending inquiry into conduct counts, if the suspension is immediately followed by reinstatement, but time passed under suspension adjudged as a specific penalty does not count.

418. *Resignations and Dismissals.*—(*a*) Resignation of the public service, or removal from it for misconduct, insolvency, inefficiency not due to age, or failure to pass a prescribed examination entails forfeiture of past service.

(*b*) Resignation of an appointment to take up another appointment, service in which counts, is not a resignation of the public service.

419. Any authority who, on revision or appeal, reverses an order dismissing an Officer, may declare that the Officer's past service counts.

420. An *interruption* in the service of an Officer entails forfeiture of his past service, except in the following cases:—

(*a*) Authorised leave of absence.

(*b*) Unauthorised absence in continuation of authorised leave of absence, so long as the office of the absentee is not substantively filled; if his office is substantively filled, the past service of the absentee is forfeited.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(*c*) Suspension immediately followed by reinstatement, which need not be to the same office.
(*d*) Abolition of office or loss of appointment owing to reduction of establishment.
(*e*) Transfer to non-qualifying service in an establishment under Government control. The transfer must be made by competent authority; an Officer who voluntarily resigns qualifying service cannot claim the benefit of this exception. Transfer to a grant-in-aid school entails forfeiture.
(*f*) Transfer to service on the household establishment of the Viceroy.
(*g*) Time occupied in transit from one appointment to another, provided that the Officer is transferred under the orders of competent authority, or, if he is a non-gazetted Officer, with the consent of the head of his old office.

421. The authority who sanctions the pension may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into leave without allowances.

422. *Condonation of Interruptions and Deficiencies.*—Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose the authority competent to fill the appointment held by an Officer at the time condonation is applied for, were he to vacate that appointment, may condone all interruptions in his service.

Note.—[The powers under this Article shall be exercised subject to any rules which the Government of India may deem fit to prescribe.]

423. (*1*) Upon any conditions which it may think fit to impose, the authority competent to sanction the pension of an Officer may condone a deficiency of three months in his qualifying service.

(*2*) The Government of India and Provincial Governments may similarly condone a deficiency not exceeding twelve months.

(*3*) If an Officer claiming Superior service has also rendered Inferior service, the Government of India, or the Provincial Government under whom he is serving may condone a deficiency in his qualifying service for pension on the superior scale not exceeding one-half his Inferior service, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION.

CLASSIFICATION OF PENSIONS.

424. Pensions for 'Superior Service' are divided into four classes, the rules for which are prescribed in the following sections of this chapter:—

(*a*) Compensation Pensions.
(*b*) Invalid Pensions.
(*c*) Superannuation Pensions.
(*d*) Retiring Pensions.

COMPENSATION PENSION.

426. A Compensation Pension is awarded to an Officer discharged from the public service because, on a reduction of establishment, his appointment is abolished, and other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment, the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision, is abolished within the meaning of this Article.

427. To pension an Officer still capable of useful service is a waste of public money; before a pension is granted to such an Officer discharged on abolition of appointment, it must be carefully considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for.

INVALID PENSION.

441. An Invalid pension is awarded, on his retirement from the public service, to an Officer who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for the public service, or for the particular branch of it to which he belongs.

442. *Rules regarding Medical Certificates.*—If an Officer applying for an Invalid pension is sixty years old or upwards, no certificate by a Medical Officer is necessary; it suffices for the head of the office to certify to the incapacity of the applicant. Otherwise incapacity for service must be established by a Medical Certificate.

444. A simple certificate that inefficiency is due to old age or natural decay from advancing years is not sufficient in the case of an Officer whose recorded age is less than fifty-five years, but a medical officer is at liberty, when certifying that the Officer is incapacitated for further service by general debility, to state his reasons for believing the age to be understated.

445. *Form of Medical Certificate in England.*—The form of the medical certificate given by the Medical Board attached to the India Office, respecting an Officer applying for pension in England, is as follows:—

We have carefully examined Mr.
Taking into account all the facts of the case as well as his present condition, we consider that he is incapable of discharging the duties of his situation, and that such incapability is likely to be permanent. We therefore recommend that he be permitted to retire from the service of Government on the pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible.

452. *Restrictions.*—An Officer discharged on other grounds has no claim under Article 441, even although he can produce medical evidence of incapacity for service.

454. If the incapacity is directly due to irregular or intemperate habits, no pension can be granted.

455. *Applicant to be Discharged.*—An Officer who has submitted under Article 442 a Medical Certificate of incapacity for further service, must not (except for special reasons to be reported to the Local Government) be retained in active service pending a decision on his application for pension, nor can he obtain leave of absence, Without the further special orders of the authority which has power to sanction the

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION—*continued*.

pension, service after the date of such Medical Certificate does not count for pension.

456. The object of Article 455 is to discourage tentative applications.

457. Article 455 refers only to the retention in *active* service of an Officer who has furnished a medical certificate in support of an application for invalid pension or gratuity while in India. The retirement of an Officer who is absent on leave other than Privilege Leave, when such certificate is submitted, may have effect from the termination of his leave, and the Officer may continue to draw leave allowance to the end of his leave.

SUPERANNUATION PENSION.

458. A Superannuation Pension is granted to an Officer in Superior service entitled or compelled, by Rule, to retire at a particular age.

RETIRING PENSION.

465. A Retiring Pension is granted to an Officer who is permitted to retire after completing qualifying superior service for thirty years, or such less time as may for any special class of officers be prescribed.

465A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of retiring pension is as follows:—

(1) An Officer is entitled, on his resignation being accepted, to a retiring pension after completing qualifying service of not less than 25 years or, in the case of Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway, and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635 of the Civil Service Regulations, not less than twenty years.

(2) A retiring pension is also granted to an Officer who is required by Government to retire after completing twenty-five years' qualifying service or more.

Note 1.—Government retains an absolute right to retire any Officer after he has completed twenty-five years' qualifying service without giving any reasons and no claim to special compensation on this account will be entertained. This right will not be exercised except when it is in the public interest to dispense with the further services of an Officer.

Note 2.—In the case of an Officer who was in the service on or before the 15th November, 1919, and who fulfils the conditions of Clause (1) of this Article, acceptance of his resignation will in no circumstances be deferred beyond a period of six months from the date on which his application to resign was submitted.

467. An Officer holding two or more separate appointments may not, save with the express sanction of the Government of India, in the Finance Department or, if pensions are a provincial charge, of the Provincial Government, resign one or more of such appointments on a pension, without retiring from the Public Service altogether. There is no objection to his being relieved from one or more of such appointments at any time, without being compelled to leave the service altogether; but in such case any pension admissible to him for service in the office or offices from which he is relieved will be deferred until he finally retires.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate its power under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments. A Provincial Government also may delegate its power to Heads of Departments.]

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS.*

GENERAL RULES.

468. The amount of pension that may be granted is determined by length of service, as set forth in Articles 474 to 485. Fractions of a year are not taken into account in the calculation of any pension admissible to an Officer under this part of these regulations.

469. *Currency.*—A pension is fixed in rupees, and not in sterling money, even though it is to be paid in England.

470. (*a*) The *full pension* admissible under the Rules is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved.

(*b*) If the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension should make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

471. *Limitations.*—An Officer entitled to pension may not take a gratuity instead of pension.

473. An Officer, not being a Military Officer, or a Member of the Indian Civil Service, transferred to service under a Colonial Government, on final retirement from the Colonial service on pension or compensation allowance receives, from Indian Revenues, for each completed year of qualifying and uninterrupted service in India, a pension of one-sixtieth of his average emoluments at the time of his transfer, such average emoluments to be calculated for the last three years, or, if the whole service in India is less than three years, for the whole period of service. The pension is subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 2,000 a year for an Indian service not exceeding ten years, and Rs. 4,000 a year in any other case.

See also p. 303.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Note.—[The sanction of the Government of India is required to the transfer of an Officer to any service of the description mentioned in this article.]

AMOUNT OF SUPERIOR PENSION.

474. The amount of a pension is regulated as follows:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, up to a maximum of 12 months' emoluments) one month's emoluments for each completed year of service. If the emoluments of the Officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years a pension not exceeding the following amounts:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
10	10-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 2,000	Rs. 166⅔
11	11 ,, ,, ,,	2,200	183⅓
12	12 ,, ,, ,,	2,400	200
13	13 ,, ,, ,,	2,600	216⅔
14	14 ,, ,, ,,	2,800	233⅓
15	15 ,, ,, ,,	3,000	250
16	16 ,, ,, ,,	3,200	266⅔
17	17 ,, ,, ,,	3,400	283⅓
18	18 ,, ,, ,,	3,600	300
19	19 ,, ,, ,,	3,800	316⅔
20	20 ,, ,, ,,	4,000	333⅓
21	21 ,, ,, ,,	4,200	350
22	22 ,, ,, ,,	4,400	366⅔
23	23 ,, ,, ,,	4,600	383⅓
24	24 ,, ,, ,,	4,800	400
25 & above	30 ,, ,, ,,	5,000	416⅔

Note.—[For the precise meaning of average emoluments, *see* Articles 486 and 487.]

474A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A the amount of pension is regulated as follows:—

(i) Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635:—

(*a*) For invalid pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
25	30-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416⅔
26	,, ,, ,,	5,200	433⅓
27	,, ,, ,,	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ,,	5,600	466⅔
29	,, ,, ,,	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	,, ,, ,,	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 19 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
20—24	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. 333⅓
25	30 ,, ...	5,000	416⅔
26	30 ,, ...	5,200	433⅓
27	30 ,, ...	5,400	450
28	30 ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	30 ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	30 ,, ...	6,000	500

(ii) Other officers—

(*a*) For retiring pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
25	25-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416⅔
26	26 ,, ...	5,200	433⅓
27	27 ,, ...	5,400	450
28	28 ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	29 ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	30 ,, ...	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 25 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
26	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,200	Rs. 433⅓
27	,, ,, ...	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	,, ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	,, ,, ...	6,000	500

475A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of special additional pensions is as follows:—

(1) Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade.

(2) Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 500 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined, or in the upper grade alone. In the case of an Officer who has earned an additional pension both in the upper and lower grade, service for any broken period of a year in the upper grade may count as service in the lower grade if the pension of the Officer is increased thereby.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(3) An officer of pensionable status who has held an appointment in foreign service with a State-owned Railway worked by a Company, which is certified by the Government of India to correspond in rank and responsibility with a State Railway appointment listed in the Schedule below, may be allowed by the Government of India a special additional pension in respect of that appointment at the rates and subject to he conditions prescribed in clause (1) or (2) of this Article, as the case may be.

(4) These pensions will be awarded only to Officers who have shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession.

(5) In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, other than officers of the Indian Forest Service who were appointed on probation on or before that date, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the condition that they must in the event of voluntary retirement have completed 28 years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465A.

Note.—[The term 'effective service' for the purpose of clause (1) or clause (2) of this Article means service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642, and for the purpose of clause (3) means duty (including privilege leave or leave corresponding thereto) in the foreign service appointment.]

SCHEDULE OF APPOINTMENTS CARRYING ADDITIONAL PENSIONS.

A.—Upper Grade.

Directors of Public Instruction in Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, and Central Provinces.
Vice-Chancellors of Universities (if in pensionable service).
Educational Commissioner, Government of India.
Director-General, Archæology.
Director-General of Observatories.
State Railway Members of the Railway Board. } If in pensionable service.
Agents of State Railways. }
Secretary, Railway Board.
Chief Engineers, Railways.
Director of Civil Engineering.
Director of Mechanical Engineering.
Director of Traffic and Establishment.
Director of Finance, Railway Board.
Chief Operating Superintendent.
Controller of Stores, State Railways.
Controller of Railway Accounts } If in pensionable service.
Director, Clearing Accounts Office. }
Chief Accounts Officer. }
All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding Indian Civil Service posts of the rank of, or higher in rank than, that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.
An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding the appointment of Commissioner, Frontier Division.
Inspectors-General of Police (except Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana).
Director, Central Intelligence Department.
Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.
Inspectors-General of Prisons, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, United Provinces, Burma, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.
Surveyor-General.
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.
Inspector-General of Forests.
Chief Conservators of Forests.
Vice-President, Forest Research Institute, Dahra Dun.
Settlement Commissioner, Burma.
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India.
Chief Engineers, Public Works Department.
Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs.
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
Director, Geological Survey.
Auditor-General.
Controller of the Currency.
Accountants-General.
Mint Masters.
Military Accountant-General.
Secretary to Government of India, Department of Education, Health and Lands.
Chief Auditors, State Railways.
High Court and Chief Court Judges, Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners who may take a pension under the rules in this part of the Regulations.
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding the post of Resident of the 1st class or of the 2nd class in the Political Department of the Government of India.
Member, Board of Inland Revenue.
Commissioners of Income Tax, Bombay and Bengal.
Collectors, Imperial Customs Service.
Director of Commercial Audit.

B.—Lower Grade.

Officers of the Indian Educational Service, holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas pay.
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, the Indian Meteorological Service and the Civil Veterinary Department holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas pay.
Director, Zoological Survey.
Directors, Public Instruction, Assam and North-West Frontier Province.
Deputy Chief Engineers, Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
Deputy Agents of State Railways.
Deputy Director of Finance, Railway Board.
Deputy Controller of Stores, State Railways.
Principal, Railway School of Transportation, Chandausi.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Superintendents, Watch and Ward, Great Indian Peninsula and East Indian Railways.
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways.
Deputy Chief Commercial Manager, State Railways.
Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways.
Divisional Superintendents—Junior and Senior, Railways.
Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon.
Superintendents of Police in the selection grade.
All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding superior Indian Civil Service posts lower in rank than that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.
An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding one of the superior posts in the Service.
Deputy Director, Central Intelligence.
Inspectors-General of Registration.
President, Forest Research Institute.
Superintendents, Survey of India.
Directors of Agriculture.
Conservators of Forests.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.
Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
Postmasters-General and Deputy-Director, General of Post Office.
Director, Telegraph Engineering.
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.
The Director of Wireless.
Controller, Telegraph Stores.
Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Department.
Chief Inspector, Mines.
Controller, Printing and Stationery.
Appointments in Class I of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
Civilian Assay Masters.
Managing Director of the Ghazipur Opium Factory.
Command Controllers of Military Accounts.
Appointments in Class I of the Superior Staff of the Military Accounts Department.
Senior Deputy Military Accountant-General.
Heads of Sections at the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa, and Imperial Dairy Expert, and the Physiological Chemists, Bangalore, provided they have completed 15 years' total service.
Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay.
Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa.
Chief Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town or in Rangoon, when the appointment is held by an officer to whom the provisions of Chap. XXIV of these Regulations do not apply.
Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, when the post is held by a barrister.
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding superior posts in the cadre of the Political Department of the Government of India, lower in rank than that of Resident, 2nd class.
Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Section, and Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Gulf Section.
Assistant Commissioners of Income-Tax, Calcutta and Bombay, on pay of which the minimum is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month.
Director of Survey in the Madras Survey Dept.
Commissioners of Income Tax, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma.
Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal.
Bombay High Court, Original Side:—Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar, Master and Registrar in Equity and Commissioner for taking Accounts and Local Investigations and Taxing Officer.
Calcutta High Court, Original Side:—Registrar, Master and Official Referee, Registrar in Insolvency.
Establishment Officer, Army Department.
Government Examiner of Questioned Documents in respect of service after the date on which he in respect of service after the date on which he passed the efficiency bar at Rs. 1,620.
Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India in respect of service after the date on which he passed the efficiency bar at Rs. 1,600.
Any pensionable appointment in a Department other than those to which the appointments included in this Schedule appertain, the minimum pay of which, excluding overseas pay, is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, or, if no overseas pay is attached to it, Rs. 1,500 a month. An officer holding an appointment carrying overseas pay who is not himself entitled to overseas pay is, nevertheless, qualified under this entry.

Note.—[The Government of India may include in Schedule B any pensionable appointment which fulfils the conditions regarding minimum substantive pay contained in the last entry.]

475B.—Special additional pensions may be granted by a local Government to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service in certain high civil posts, on the following conditions:—

(1) Additional pensions may be granted at the following rates:—
(i) At the rate of £66 13s. 4d. a year for each completed year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts carrying pay not less than Rs. 4,000 a month;
(ii) At the rate of £33 6s. 8d. for each year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts carrying pay not less than Rs. 3,000 a month;
provided that the additional pension

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

admissible under this rule shall not exceed £200 and that the total pension of an officer in receipt of pension under this rule shall not exceed £1,000, or, if the additional pension be wholly at the lower rate, £900.

(2) In the case of an officer serving in a qualifying post carrying progressive or time-scale pay with a maximum of Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000, that portion only of his service during which he has drawn the maximum pay of the post shall qualify for additional pension at the lower or higher rate, respectively.

(3) Service in a post qualifying for the higher rate of additional pension may count for the lower rate, provided that no period of service shall count for both lower and higher rate of pension.

(4) Effective service for the purpose of this Article shall be interpreted as in Article 475A.

476. The following special scale of pension is admissible to Officers appointed in England to the Forest and Geological Survey Departments:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (*a*).

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (*b*).

ALLOWANCES RECKONED FOR PENSION.

486. The term *emoluments* when used in this part of the regulations means the emolument which the Officer was receiving immediately before his retirement, and includes—

(*a*) Pay;

(*b*) Personal allowance continues to reckon as part of 'emoluments,' even when it is wholly or partly absorbed in acting allowance not so reckoning;

(*c*) Fees or commission, if they are the authorised emoluments of an appointment, and are *in addition* to pay. In this case 'emoluments' means the average earnings for the last six months of service;

(*d*) Charge Allowance to Telegraphists in the Indian Telegraph Department and to Signallers, Inspectors and Charge Clerks in the Indo-European Telegraph Departments;

(*e*) Commission in the case of a Thugyi in Lower Burma, 'emoluments' in this case being held to mean the average of his monthly receipts in commission during the three years' actual service previous to retirement: but see example (3) under Article 489;

(*f*) Bullock Train allowance in the Post Office Department;

(*g*) Allowance attached to a Professorship or Lecturership in a Government Institution;

(*h*) Acting allowances of an Officer without a substantive appointment if the acting service counts under Article 371, and allowances drawn by an Officer appointed provisionally, or substantively *pro tempore* under Article 90 or in an officiating capacity under the rules in Section I. of Chapter VI., to an office which is substantively vacant, and on which no Officer has a lien, or to an office temporarily vacant in consequence of the absence of the permanent incumbent on leave without allowances, or on transfer to foreign service.

(*i*) Deputation (duty) allowances.

(*j*) Duty allowances.

487. The term *average emoluments* means the average calculated upon the last three years of service.

1. If, during the last three years of his service, an Officer has been absent from duty on leave with allowances, or, having been suspended, has been reinstated without forfeiture of service, his emoluments, for the purpose of ascertaining the average, should be taken at what they would have been had he not been absent from duty or suspended: Provided always that his pension must not be increased on account of increase in pay not actually drawn. But if his absence on departmental or recess leave is reckoned as service under Article 409, only the allowances, if any, actually received during such leave should be taken into account.

489. Any part of an Officer's pay or emoluments, which is specially intended to provide for expenses incidental to his duty, must be excluded.

CHAPTER XX. contains Special Rules for the SUBORDINATE POLICE, and CHAPTER XXI. relates to the RE-EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONERS.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

542c. 1. If a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Provincial Executive Council was holding, at the time of appointment, a public office as defined in Section 4 of the Superannuation Act, 1892* (other than an office in India), his service as Member of Council qualifies under the rules in this article for the grant from Indian revenues of pension, gratuity, or other retiring Allowance (including the allowance admissible to legal personal representatives under 9 Edward VII, c. 10).

* 35 and 36 Vict., c. 40.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

2. *Period of Qualifying Service.*—The period of service qualifying for such grant is from the date of taking up the appointment of Member of Council to the date of resigning it, with the addition of such intervals (not exceeding 30 days in either case) as may occur between giving up another public office and taking up the appointment of Member of Council, and between resigning that appointment and taking up another public office.

3. *Conditions of Grant.*—A Member of Council becomes eligible for a grant if he retires:—

(*a*) On completing the customary term of his appointment or on attaining the age of 60 or at any time thereafter; or

(*b*) On account of ill-health certified by a medical certificate of such a nature as appears to the Secretary of State in Council to justify a grant; or within six months of completing the customary term of his appointment for reasons of administrative convenience approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(*c*) On transfer to another public office after holding which he retires, either immediately or after subsequent transfer to other public office or offices, in circumstances rendering him eligible for pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the office held before appointment as Member of Council.

4. *Time at which Pension, Gratuity or other Retiring allowance becomes payable.*—Any grant admissible under these rules is made:—

(*a*) *If the Member of Council retires from that office otherwise than on transfer to another public office:*—From the date of such retirement.

(*b*) *If he retires on transfer to another public office:*—From the date on which the pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the public office held before appointment as Member of Council becomes payable in accordance with any Act of Parliament or rules made by the Treasury in pursuance thereof.

5. *Amount of Grant.*—The grant from Indian revenues is made in accordance with the rules framed by the Treasury under Section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909,* subject to the condition that, for the purpose of calculating the apportionment of the total award therein mentioned and the amount of such award when it is dependent on the salary of the Member of Council and the rules applicable to him in respect of that appointment, the Member of Council is assumed to have been, during the tenure of that appointment:—

(*a*) In receipt of salary at the rate last drawn by him in his previous public office;

(*b*) Under the same regulations regarding superannuation (including gratuity admissible to legal representatives) as were last applicable to him in such office, except as regards the conditions of grant (which are governed by Rule 3 above) and the time at which pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance becomes payable (which is governed by Rule 4 above).

6. *Reduction, Suspension, or Withdrawal of Grant.*—Any grant made under these rules is subject to reduction or suspension under 4 & 5 William IV, c. 26, s. 20, to withdrawal under 22 Victoria, c. 26, s. 11, and generally to the operation of any statute of similar effect; any reduction of a total award of which a grant under these rules forms part, being applied proportionately.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS.†

549. (*a*) Special pensions are admissible on the following scale, but the Officers named in Article 547 are otherwise subject to the "Ordinary Pension" Regulations in Part IV:—

Length of actual service.	Pension Admissible.		
	Barrister and Pleader Judges of Chief Court.	Barrister or Pleader Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces and Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind and of the North-West Frontier Province.	Barrister incumbents of the other appointments enumerated in Article 547.
	£	£	£
6¾ years but less than 8½ years	500	375	375
8½ years but less than 10 years	600	450	450
10 years but less than 11½ years	800	600	600
11½ years and over ...	1,000	750	750

* 9 Edward VII, c. 10.

† For Rules fixing the Salaries, &c., of Chief Justices and other Judges, *see* p. 388.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

No Officer who has not attained the age of 60 years shall receive a pension under this Article unless he either retires on Medical Certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

Note.—[A Chief Court Judge who renders officiating actual service as a High Court Judge is entitled to count such service as actual service for a pension as a Chief Court Judge. A first Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town, who is appointed Judge of a Chief Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the Chief Court as actual service in the former appointment towards the maximum pension of £750 a year. A Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Legislative Council, Punjab, who is appointed a Judge of the High Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the High Court towards the maximum pension of £750 a year admissible under this Article.]

(*b*) The actual service of the Officers referred to in Article 547 includes, besides time spent on duty, whether in substantive or acting service, Privilege Leave, Subsidiary Leave, and periods of vacation during which the Officer is not on Furlough or Extraordinary Leave.

CHAPTER XXV.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.*

561. *Retirement and Annuity.*—An Officer who has been twenty-five years in the Service, counting from the date of his covenant, or from the date of the despatch of the Secretary of State announcing his appointment (whichever may have been earlier), and who has rendered twenty-one years' active service, is entitled, on his resignation of the service being accepted, to an annuity of Rs. 10,666–10–8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000.

562. An Officer who resigns the Service will, by such resignation, vacate any Office under the Government which he may then be holding. But this Rule does not apply to the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras, Governor of Bombay, and Governor of Bengal.

563. The resignation of the Civil Service by a Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Council of a Governor, or of a Lieutenant-Governor, or a Judge of a High Court, shall not be accepted unless his resignation of his office is at the same time tendered and accepted.

564. An Officer who, having arrived in India, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service, and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to an annuity under Article 561, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows :—

(*a*) If invalided on or after the 1st April, 1919 :—

For total active service of less than 4 years, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service of not less than 4 years but less than 5 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For total active service of not less than 5 years but less than 6 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For total active service of not less than 6 years but less than 7 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,133⅓ subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service of not less than 7 years but less than 8 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service of not less than 8 years but less than 9 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,773⅓ subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service of not less than 9 years but less than 10 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service of not less than 10 years but less than 11 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service of not less than 11 years but less than 12 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service of not less than 12 years but less than 13 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,266⅔ subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service of not less than 13 years but less than 14 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service of not less than 14 years but less than 15 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service of not less than 15 years but less than 16 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service of not less than 16 years but less than 17 years, an annuity of Rs. 6,400⅔ subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service of not less than 17 years but less than 18 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For total active service of not less than 18 years but less than 19 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.

* *See also* p. 363.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

For total active service of not less than 19 years but less than 20 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.

For total active service of not less than 20 years but less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.

For total active service of not less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(*b*) If the officer was in service on the 5th November, 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

For less than 5 years' service, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026⅔ subject to a minimum of £190.

For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.

For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666⅔ subject to a minimum of £250.

For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.

For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733⅓ subject to a minimum of £350.

For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,053⅓ subject to a minimum of £380.

For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373⅓ subject to a minimum of £410.

For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013⅓ subject to a minimum of £470.

For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653⅓ subject to a minimum of £530.

For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973⅓ subject to a minimum of £560.

For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,293⅓ subject to a minimum of £590.

For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613⅓ subject to a minimum of £620.

For 24 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466⅔ subject to a minimum of £700.

564A. The power of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of an annuity under Article 351 shall be exercised only by the Secretary of State in Council.

564B. The grant of an annuity to an officer of the Indian Civil Service who is proved to be unfit for further advancement and is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, is regulated by Article 353A.

CHAPTER XXVI. relates to STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

568. The following rules made under Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, s. 118, by the Secretary of State for India in Council (in supersession of the rules made under the same section on the 16th March, 1920), regulate the salaries and allowances of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the allowances of the Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(1) The Bishop of Calcutta and the Bishops of Madras or Bombay shall be paid salaries at the rates of Rs. 3,831-6-8 and Rs. 2,133-5-4 a month respectively.

(2) The Archdeacon and Acting Archdeacon of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall receive special allowances of Rs. 266⅔ and Rs. 166⅔ a month respectively in respect of his Archdeaconry.

(3) The Bishop of Madras or Bombay exercising the jurisdictions and functions appertaining to the See of Calcutta during the vacancy of the See by the demise of the Bishop thereof for the time being or otherwise, shall receive the full salary fixed for the office, viz., Rs. 3,831-6-8 a month.

(4) A Bishop while absent on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any allowances.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(5) A Bishop while absent on furlough shall be allowed full pay, less Rs. 500 a month, but no other allowances, except that, when the Bishop of Madras or Bombay is appointed Provincial Commissary by the Bishop of Calcutta, the Bishop of Calcutta shall receive the salary of his office, less Rs. 833-5-4 a month, and the Provincial Commissary an allowance of Rs. 833-5-4 a month in addition to his salary as Bishop of Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay when on tours of visitation shall draw a monthly allowance of Rs. 1,000 (which is intended to cover all his expenses and those of his clerks and messengers for journeys by land) for the whole period of visitation, in addition to the actual expenses of journeys by sea, provided that the monthly allowance shall not be drawn by any individual Bishop for more than eighteen months in every three years of his term of office. The allowance, which is admissible only when the Bishop is actually engaged in episcopal visitation or is travelling with that object in view, shall not be drawn for any period spent in the visitation of a sanatorium without the express approval of the Local Government.

(7) (*a*) An Archdeacon or a Chaplain appointed to hold charge of a diocese during the absence on leave of a Bishop or during a vacancy in the See, shall receive an allowance of Rs. 500 a month in addition to the pay of his substantive office and the travelling and other similar allowances admissible to the Bishop.

(*b*) The allowance of Rs. 500 shall be paid to an Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon for holding charge of a diocese in addition to his allowances as Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon.

569A. The pensions of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay are regulated by Statute 5 and 6 George V, cap. 61, s. 120, as amended by 6 and 7 George V, cap. 37, s. 7(1), as follows:—

(*a*) "His Majesty may, by warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Secretary of State, grant, out of the revenues of India, to any Bishop of Calcutta a pension not exceeding £1,500 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or archdeacon for ten years or £1,000 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for seven years, or £750 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for five years, or to any Bishop of Madras or Bombay a pension not exceeding £800 per annum, if he has resided in India as such Bishop for fifteen years."

(*b*) When a Statutory Bishop, who at the time of his appointment as such was a member of one of the permanent services in India is permitted to retire without becoming entitled for a statutory pension, he will receive such pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he so belonged and will reckon the period of his service as Bishop towards that pension.

599. *Pensions.*—Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are entitled to pension according to the following scale:—

Gratuity and Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.

	£ Per annum
Under 10 years' residence, for each completed year, a gratuity of	80
After 10 years' residence in India a pension of	160
,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ,,	190
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,,	220
,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ,,	250
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ,,	280
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ,,	310
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,,	340
,, 17 ,, ,, ,, ,,	370
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ,,	400
,, 19 ,, ,, ,, ,,	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service	480

Note (1).—An invalid pension after the completion of 10, but before the completion of 18, years of residence is admissible only after a trial of a temperate climate and upon a certificate from the Medical Board attached to the India Office that the officer is permanently unfit to serve in India.

Note (2).—A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension under this Article, but not for any other class of pension, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment provided that 5 years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

599A. A non-statutory Bishop of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow or Nagpur, if not borne upon the Ecclesiastical Establishment previous to appointment, shall be entitled:—

(i) To the pension and gratuity provided for Chaplains in Article 599 subject to the condition that the gratuity of a Bishop invalided before completing ten years' service shall be calculated at the rate of £120 per year of completed residence (as defined in Article 573), and that the maximum and minimum of such gratuities shall be £1,080 and £200 respectively;

(ii) To reckon as residence and service qualifying for retiring pension (but not for invalid pension) the number of completed years by which his age may at the time of appointment have exceeded thirty years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chapter XXVIII.—Military Officers.

Chapter XXIX.—Civil Veterinary Department.*

623. The pension rules of the Civil Veterinary Department are as follows:—

(*a*) No officer becomes qualified for pension under the scale fixed for the Department until he has rendered ten years' service in it.

(*b*) Pensions are granted at the rates prescribed for the Army Veterinary Department by the Army Regulations in force for the time being, plus an addition made on the following scale:—

After ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £72 a year; after fifteen years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £96 a year; after twenty years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £120 a year.

(*c*) Leave, apart from privilege leave, counts as service qualifying towards pension to the extent of two months for every year of actual service.

(*d*) Retirement is optional after twenty years' service and allowed on medical certificate after fifteen years' service.

An officer who resigns the Civil Veterinary Department before retirement, forfeits all claims to pension under the scale fixed for the Department.

Officers retiring before having completed ten years' service in Civil employ are dealt with under military rules for pension or gratuity. In the case of an officer invalided before completing ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department, the gratuity or pension earned by him under Military rules is increased in the same proportion as the total Civil allowances bear to the total Military allowances earned by him during his period of service in India.

Note 1.—[Previous service in an appointment absorbed into the Civil Veterinary Department counts as service rendered in that Department for the purposes of this rule.]

Note 2.—[This article does not apply to Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent who come under Article 349A.]

624. The rules in Chapter XXVIII. relating to the retirement of Military Officers in Civil employ upon attaining the age of fifty-five years, apply to Army Veterinary Officers in the Civil Veterinary Department.

626. *Family Pensions.*—The family of a Civil Veterinary Officer recruited from the Veterinary Staff of the Army are eligible for pension under the provisions of the Royal Warrant, 'Pay and Non-effective Pay,' applicable to the families of Army Veterinary Officers.

Chapter XXX.—Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers.*

Pension Rules.

635. The rules in this section apply to all officers of the classes described in clauses (*a*) to (*c*) of Article 627, with the exception, save as provided below, of officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, who joined their appointments on or after the 17th September, 1925.

Note 1.—(The rules in this section apply to Mr. J. H. C. Kelly, of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, and to Mr. T. Ryan, of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service. They apply also to Messrs. R. C. Harvey and Q. F. Rahman, of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, who joined their appointments after the 17th September, 1925, and to officers in pensionable service who were or may be promoted to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers or Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, on or after the 17th September, 1925.)

Note 2.—(Except as provided in this Article the rules in Article 643 apply to all classes of officers in pensionable service of the Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments.)

Note 3.—(Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department who may be transferred to the Indo-European Telegraph Department retain the pensionary privileges of their own branch of the Department.)

636. The pensionary claims of Indian College Engineers, and of other Civil Engineers (whether of purely Asiatic descent or not) appointed in India, and of Telegraph Officers not included under Clauses (*a*) and (*c*) of Article 627, are governed by the ordinary rules in Part IV. But in the case of Officers of this class who may rise to the rank of Superintending Engineer, or in the Telegraph Department, of Superintendent 1st grade, or in the Indo-European Telegraph Department, of Director, the Government of India will be prepared to consider favourably their admission to the pension rules, including those contained in Article 642, applicable to the Officers specified in Article 635.

Provided that Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers who are Members of the Provincial Services of the Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments are not eligible for the concession described in this Article.

1. The Public Works Department of the Government of India exercises the powers of the Government of India under this Article in respect of engineer officers of that Department.

2. The concessions made under this Article do not affect the operation of the rules which determine the age from which qualifying service begins.

637. The Government of India may, on special grounds, recommend for sanction of the Secretary

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

of State the grant of an invalid pension, on the scale below to an Officer belonging to the classes referred to as appointed in India, in Article 627, provided that he be not of purely Asiatic descent. This Article does not apply to Officers of the Provincial Service.

Not less than Rs. 1,000 *or more than Rs.* 2,000 *a year:—*

If the qualifying service of the Officer be not less than—	*Forty-fifth part of the Officer's average emoluments.*
10 years	10
11 ,, ...	11
12 ,, ...	12
13 ,, ...	13
14 ,, ...	14

638. Unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the rules of Part IV. apply to Officers defined in Article 635, but they are modified in the points noted in the following Articles.

639. The rule which excludes service under the age of twenty years does not apply to the officers defined in Article 635, or to Indian College Engineers.

640. Privilege leave and subsidiary leave taken under the rules in force prior to 29th July, 1920 count as service. Other leave counts to the extent stated in Article 408.

641. The following special scale of Pensions is admissible to the Officers defined in Article 635:—

(*a*) *After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article* 474 (*a*).

(*b*) *After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article* 474 (*b*).

(*c*) *After a service of not less than twenty years, a retiring pension not exceeding the following amounts:—*

		A year	*A month.*
20 to 24	30-sixtieths of Average Emoluments	4,000	333⅓
25 & above		5,000	416⅔

Note.—[The corresponding Rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 474A.]

642. *Special Additional Pensions.*—One or other, but not both, of the following special additional pensions over and above those allowed in Article 641 may be granted by the Local Government to officers of the classes specified in Article 635, limited in the case of the Engineer Establishment to those appointed not later than 1898, and of the Telegraph Department to those appointed not later than 1897, as rewards of approved service in the responsible positions mentioned below:—

(*a*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 2,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

(ii) Chief Engineers, or Officers who may have been graded as such.

(iii) Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, or in any capacity in the Telegraph Department on the Rs. 2,250 grade.

(iv) Agents, North Western, Oudh and Rohilkhand and Eastern Bengal State Railways.

Note.—[If an officer to whom this clause applies is compelled to retire under the 55 years' rule, or on medical certificate, before he has served the full period of three years, he may, with the special sanction of the Local Government, receive a special pension, which bears the same ratio to the full pension of Rs. 2,000, as the number of complete months' service in the grades referred to in this clause bears to the full period of 3 years.]

(*b*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 1,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Superintending Engineers.

(ii) Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,750 or as either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,500.

(iii) Directors of the Persian and Persian Gulf Telegraphs in the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Note 1.—[For the purpose of awarding these special additional pensions, Civil Engineers, of the classes enumerated in Article 635, in Class I. of the State Railway Revenue Establishments, the Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works, Department, and Engineers holding the appointment of Under Secretary, Civil Works Branch, in that Department prior to the 6th February, 1914, are treated as of equivalent rank to a Superintending Engineer.]

Note 3.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department appointed up to the 28th July, 1896. Those appointed thereafter come wholly under Article 643.]

Note 4.—[As regards the Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department mentioned above, no officer who has been passed over for promotion from the Rs. 1,750 grade and no officer in that grade at the end of his service who is not declared fitted for promotion will be considered entitled to the special additional pension.]

Note 5.—[Clauses (*a*) (iii) and (*b*) (ii) of this Article apply to services rendered in the specified appointments from 1st April, 1914. As regards services rendered before that date, the appointments qualifying for additional pensions are—

(*a*) For Rs. 2,000 under clause (*a*) (iii), Director-General and next senior officer in the Telegraph Department.

(*b*) For Rs. 1,000 under clause (*b*) (ii), Directors of Telegraphs, 1st, 2nd and 3rd classes, senior Director of Telegraphs, 4th class, and the Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.]

Note 6.—[It is important to bear in mind that these additional pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, but will be granted at the discretion of the Local Government as re-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

wards of 'approved service.' *See* special addition to certificate in Form No. 26 (Pension).]

Note 7.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

643. For Officers to whom special additional Pensions under Article 642 are not admissible, the following special additional pensions may be allowed by the Local Government :—

*Additional Pensions of Rs.*1,000 *per annum* to those who have rendered not less than three years of effective service in the following appointments, provided that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 465 and 641 (c) :—

Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Chief Engineers in the Public Works and Railway Departments.

Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,250 and Rs. 2,000 or either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,750.

Superintending Engineers of the Public Works and Railway Departments, on pay of not less than Rs. 2,050 a month.

Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Director-in-Chief of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, when the office is held by a member of either the Indian or the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Deputy Managers, Traffic Superintendents, Locomotive Superintendents and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents in Class 1 of the State Railway Revenue Establishment on pay exceeding Rs. 1,500 a month.

Note 1.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers employed in the Telegraph Department on the 31st March, 1914. Those appointed thereafter to the 'Posts and Telegraphs' Department come wholly under Article 475.]

Note 2.—[Note 4 below Article 642 applies also to special additional pensions admissible to officers of the Telegraph Department under this Article.]

Note 3.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

644. (*a*) An officer who holds a qualifying appointment substantively counts all active service, whether in the appointment or in an appointment of corresponding rank and responsibility in foreign service, or on deputation on special duty or in a temporary appointment. He also counts periods of privilege leave taken by him during such service, but periods of leave, other than privilege leave, do not count.

(*b*) All officiating and temporary service in a qualifying appointment falling within any of the classes mentioned in clause (*a*), including periods of such service passed on privilege leave, counts.

CHAPTER XXXI. relates to LAW OFFICERS; CHAPTER XXXII. to STATE RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENTS; CHAPTER XXXIII. to the BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE; CHAPTER XXXIV. to the ANDAMAN and NICOBAR MILITARY POLICE; CHAPTER XXXV. to the ASSAM and DACCA MILITARY POLICE; CHAPTER XXXVI. to the CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE FORCES; and CHAPTER XXXVII. to the BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

PART VI.—Chapter XXXVIII. contains the **RULES FOR THE GRANT OF WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.**

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE; REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS, THE COST OF WHICH IS RECOVERED BY GOVERNMENT; SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

Chapter XXXIX.—Foreign Service.

Chapter XLII.—Service under Local Funds.

796. Apart from any special provisions, service paid for from a Local Fund does not qualify for pension.

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

Chapter XLVII.—Applications for and Grants of Pensions.

905. The Rules in this Chapter apply to all Officers applying for pension under these Regulations, except—

(*a*) Members of the Indian Civil Service—(*Chapter XLIX.*).
(*b*) Chaplains—(*Chapter L.*).
(*c*) Judges of the High Courts, for whom no special procedure is laid down.

906. There is no limitation on the period after retirement within which an application for pension or gratuity must be submitted; but, apart from special orders, a pension applied for after the Officer has retired begins from the date of application. (*See also Article 930.*) An Officer may be admitted to pension while absent on leave, whether in or out of India.

915. (*a*) The Government of India is ordinarily unwilling to pass orders on questions affecting the pension of an Officer until he actually retires, because their premature discussion occupies valuable time almost always to no purpose and uselessly.

918. A pension which is certified by the responsible Audit Officer to be clearly and strictly admissible under rule may be sanctioned—

(*a*) in any case, by the Local Government;
(*b*) in the case of non-gazetted Officers, by the Officer who has the authority to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.

Note.—[A Local Government may delegate its powers under this Article to Heads of Departments and other subordinate Officers who are authorised to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.]

922. Should the amount granted to an Officer be afterwards found to be in excess of that to which he is entitled under the Regulations, he will be called upon to refund such excess.

Chapter XLVIII.—Payment of Pensions.

General Rules.

933. When a pension is stated in rupees, it is payable at any treasury in India; or, at the pensioner's option, at the Home Treasury.

933A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe: provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.*, to the rupee, as long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there :—

(i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.
(ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.
(iii) Pensioners who were in Government service on the 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the pension of any pensioner referred to in clauses (i), (ii) or (iii), who has commuted any portion of his pension after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore provided, and to the resulting pension shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling pension (less any portion commuted on the basis of a rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* or less before the 11th October, 1928), converted at that rate and at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* respectively.

934. Pensions granted in rupees which are drawn at or through the Home Treasury or in a colony in which the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender are converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe, subject to a minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* per rupee.

Provided that the pension of any pensioner who is entitled to the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* under this Article and who has commuted any portion of his pension after the 4th of December, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as herein-before provided, and to the resulting pension shall be added, so long as he is entitled to the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.*, the difference between the values of the full pension (less any portion commuted on the basis of a rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* or more before the 5th December, 1928), converted at that rate and at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as herein-before provided, respectively.

Note 1.—[This rule also applies to the issue of gratuities to persons residing in any country in which the rupee is not legal tender; but when the service of an officer to whom a gratuity is granted terminated in India, the gratuity should be paid in India.]

Note 2.—[When the minimum rate of exchange comes into operation the following concessions apply :—

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS—*continued.*

1.—Ordinarily, a pensioner who has been residing in India or other country in which the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, and who proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s*. 9*d*. the rupee from the date only when he quitted the former country. But a pensioner who leaves India within six months of his retirement and proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate or 1*s*. 9*d*. the rupee from the date to which it has been paid in India, or if no payment has been made there, from the date of its commencement.

2.—A pensioner who has been drawing his pension at the minimum rate of 1*s*. 9*d*. the rupee, if he proceeds to a country in which the rupee is legal tender and continues to draw his pension from the Home Treasury, is allowed the benefit of that minimum rate for six months from the date of his arrival in such country.]

Note 3.—[In the event of a case arising which appears not to be covered by the foregoing rules, reference must be made to the Secretary of State.]

Note 4.—[On warrants issued to persons drawing pensions stated in rupees it should be noted whether payment is subject to the minimum rate of 1*s*. 9*d*. the rupee.]

935. The rule in Article 934 applies to an Officer under covenant who is entitled by his covenant to pension; the covenanted rate of exchange for his pay and allowances does not, unless it is expressly so stated, apply to his pension.

936. Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to the Home Treasury and *vice versâ* is permitted within reasonable limits whenever desired.

Note.—[Frequent transfers of a pension to and fro are not permissible.]

Procedure in Paying.

940. A gratuity is paid in a single sum, and not by instalments.

943. A pension is payable in India monthly on and after the first day of the following month.

Payment in England.

964. The annuities and pensions of all officers are issued at the Home Treasury monthly in arrear on the 16th day of each calendar month.

They are made up to the following quarterly dates, *viz.*, to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September and 15th December; and they are paid in monthly instalments, the first two instalments in each quarter being the net amount accrued, omitting shillings and pence, and the third instalment being the balance due for the quarter.

Payment in a Colony.

966. The Rules in this Section apply to pensions granted under the Rules in any Chapter of these Regulations. The pension of a pensioner residing in any Colony named in Appendix 15 may be paid there.

972. *Transfer of Payment.*—(*a*) Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to a Colony, the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, is permitted only once; but a pensioner can at any time have payment transferred from a Colony to an Indian Treasury, or from a Colony the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, to England, for direct payment from the Home Treasury.

(*b*) In case a Pensioner desires transfer of payment of his pension from one Colony to another, the Government of India will recognise the proceedings of the Colonial Authorities sanctioning such transfer, which should, however, be reported separately by the pensioner to the Government of India and to the High Commissioner.

973. Upon his return to India, an Officer should deliver up his copy of the Warrant, which will serve the purpose of a last-pay certificate.

CHAPTER XLIX.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

APPLICATIONS.

977. *Retirement during leave to Europe.*—(*a*) An Officer who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe, must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When an Officer makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government on whose cadre he was borne at the time of retirement for the annuity or gratuity to which his length of service may entitle him.

PAYMENT.

980. The annuity of a Member of Council who has not previously resigned his seat in Council, or whose successor has not entered upon his office, commences from the day following that on which the vessel in which he leaves India sails, or from the expiry of his five years' tenure of office, whichever date is earlier.

982. Annuities are payable in arrear, monthly, and to date of decease.

983. (1) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(2) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken in India, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s*. 4*d*. to the rupee, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there:—

(i) Annuitants resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of annuities converted at this rate.

(ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHAPTER XLIX.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

(iii) Annuitants who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the annuity of any annuitant referred to in clauses (i), (ii) or (iii), who has commuted any portion of his annuity after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore provided, and to the resulting annuity shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling annuity (less any portion commuted on the basis of a rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* or less before the 11th October, 1928) converted at that rate and at the rate of 1s. 4d. respectively.

984. Transfer from the Home Treasury to an Indian treasury, and *vice versâ*, is permitted twice only.

987. Payment of annuities may be made in any Colony named in Appendix 15, in accordance with the procedure laid down in Articles 966 to 973.

CHAPTER L.—CHAPLAINS.

990. A Chaplain who is retiring, if he be in India, must, if he belongs to the Church of England, submit his application through the Archdeacon or Bishop of his diocese, or if he belongs to the Church of Scotland, through the Presidency Senior Chaplain, to the Local Government under which he is serving or has last served.

The Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, will submit his application to the Government of India in the Department of Commerce.

990A. (*a*) A Chaplain who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When a Chaplain makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service and residence, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government under which he was serving at the time of retirement or to the Government of India, as the case may be, for the pension to which he may be entitled.

992. The Department of Commerce, or the Local Government before accepting the resignation of a Chaplain should obtain a certificate from the Accountant-General concerned, showing the Chaplain's service, residence and the amount of pension to which he is entitled.

993.—(*a*) In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, the case should be forwarded to the Finance Department of the Government of India, in which Department the pension to which the Chaplain is entitled will be sanctioned.

(*b*) In the case of other Chaplains the pension will be sanctioned by the Local Government concerned.

PART XI.—CHAPTERS LI. TO LVII. contain Regulations relating to TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.

PART XII.—APPENDICES.

APPENDIX No. 28.

Referred to in Article 1087.

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.*

RULES made under Section 85 of the Government of India Act by the Secretary of State for India in Council, fixing the Allowances for Equipment and Voyage of the Governor-General of India, and certain other persons mentioned in the Second Schedule of the Government of India Act. Dated the 19th June, 1923, and 26th February, 1924.

I.—(1) Governor-General of India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment

(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.

5,000*l.* for equipment and voyage, unless he proceeds to India in a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, in which case he will receive 3,500*l.* only.

3,000*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.

3,000*l.* for equipment and such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 500*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India from Europe to enter upon his office may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the expenses of whose passage to India or to Aden, as the case may be, will be defrayed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, as to military officers proceeding to India on duty. For such newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with the wishes of such Governor-General) be provided to convey him and his family and suite from Aden to Bombay. Should he make use of this steamer he will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board in respect of himself

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 181 of 1924, amended to 1st Feb., 1926.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships; and his allowance will be issued at the rate of 3,500*l.* only.

II.—Governors of Madras, Bombay or Bengal:—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment. — 2,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal proceeding from Europe to take up his duties may be accompanied by two combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but with this exception Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown of India, and not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country. — 750*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.

(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appoint- — 1,000*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 400*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

(*d*) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country. — 500*l.* for equipment.

(*e*) If transferred from the Governorship of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal. — An allowance of 250*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.

(*f*) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam. — An allowance of 350*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey, as under (*e*) above.

III.—Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam:—

	Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, or Burma.	Governor of the Central Provinces or Assam.
(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	£1,800 for equipment and voyage.	£1,500 for equipment and voyage.	£1,200 for equipment and voyage.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown in India and not holding the office of Governor of a Province in that country.	£650 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£550 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£450 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	£900 for equipment, *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.	£750 for equipment, *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.	£600 for equipment, *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.
(*d*) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Province.	£400 for equipment	£300 for equipment.	£200 for equipment.
(*e*) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.	£200 for equipment, *plus* The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.	£160 for equipment, *plus* The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.	£120 for equipment, *plus* The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—*continued.*

IV.—The Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	1,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India proceeding from Europe to assume his command may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but, with this exception, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

V.—A Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment and voyage.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not a member of a Government Service in India.	250*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	250*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

INDIA OFFICE,
26th February, 1924.

II.*

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to a Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

III.*

(The Rules regarding allowances payable to Bishops for the expenses of equipment and voyage are reproduced on p. 353.)

IV.*

RULES (Non-Statutory) fixing the allowances payable to an ex-Governor-General of India, an ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal, and an ex-Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India, or to the widow of any of such Officers, returning to Europe.

1. For an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe, on resignation, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with his wishes) be gratuitously provided, to convey him and his family and suite to Suez; but the homeward voyage of the ship thus provided shall not be continued beyond Suez, and no grant from Indian revenues will be made to the ex-Governor-General for his homeward journey from Suez. Should he make use of the Royal Indian Marine steamer, the ex-Governor-General will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board, in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships.

2. If a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine cannot, consistently with the requirements of the public service, be provided for the conveyance to Suez of an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe on resignation, or if he prefers not to make use of such steamer, an allowance of £500 will be made to him from Indian revenues in lieu thereof.

3. An ex-Governor-General returning to Europe may be accompanied by two officers of his personal staff, for whom free passages to England will be allowed according to the rules in the Army Department, and also free return passages to India, if they start on their return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

4. In the event of a Governor-General dying and leaving a widow in India, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service) be provided to convey her to Suez in like manner as in the case of an ex-Governor-General. The widow of a deceased Governor-General so returning to Europe may be accompanied by one officer of the personal

* Rules dated 19 June, 1933 (Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1295 of 1924).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

staff, on the conditions mentioned in the preceding rule, and shall bear all such expenses as would, in ordinary course, be borne by an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe.

5. Except as declared in the above Rules, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the conveyance or passage of a Governor-General, his family, or suite, from India.

6. An ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, or an ex-Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India (or the widow of a Governor or of a Commander-in-Chief who may die in India leaving a widow there), returning to Europe, may be accompanied by one officer of his personal staff, for whom a free passage will be allowed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, and also a free return passage if he starts on the return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE (ALLOWANCES) RULES.*

DATED 15TH OCTOBER, 1924, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 86 (5) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (5) of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1924, hereby makes the following Rules :—

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force on the 2nd August, 1924.

2. When leave of absence is granted to any person in pursuance of the provisions of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, there shall be paid to him by the Secretary of State in Council leave allowances during the period of his absence at the rates prescribed in the Schedule to these rules.

3. Subject to the provisions of Rule 4, leave allowances under these rules may be drawn under the conditions from time to time in force for the payment of Civil Leave Salary or, in the case of the Commander-in-Chief, of Military Leave Pay.

4. Where payment of leave allowances under these rules is made in sterling, the amount payable shall be the equivalent of the sum due in rupees at the current rate of exchange applicable to the due date, or in the case of an advance, to the date of payment. No minimum rate of conversion shall be allowed.

5. Where leave allowances become repayable, repayment shall be made either in one sum within one month from the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended, or in such number of equal monthly instalments not exceeding thirty-six, payable on the first of each month, as the officer may elect. Where allowances paid in sterling are repaid in rupees or *vice versa*, the sum repayable shall be the aggregate of the amounts paid converted at the current rate applicable to the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing rule, if any officer to whom leave allowances on vacation of office are due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules becomes liable to repay leave allowance drawn under these rules, the paying authority may effect recovery by adjustment of the leave allowances due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules as the case may be and (if necessary) of pension.

7. The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Provisional Rules, dated 27th August, 1924, are hereby repealed.

Schedule.

MONTHLY RATES OF LEAVE ALLOWANCES PAYABLE.

Governor-General	Rs. 6000
Commander-in-Chief and Governors (other than the Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam)	Rs. 4000
Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 3000
Governor of Assam	Rs. 2750
Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council	Rs. 3333.5.4
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and the United Provinces	Rs. 2666.10.8
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma	Rs. 2500
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 2000
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Assam	Rs. 1750

India Office,
15th October, 1924.

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1128 of 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES RULES.

(A complete list of the Miscellaneous Posts referred to in Schedules I., III., IV. and V. may be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.)

DATED 9TH DECEMBER, 1924, AMENDED UP TO DATE, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Superior Civil Services, 1924.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force with effect from the 1st April, 1924.

2. The scales of basic pay and overseas pay shown in Schedule I for officers to whom that Schedule relates shall be substituted for the scales hitherto in force.

Provided that any such officer who is permitted to draw, with effect from the 1st April, 1924, pay, overseas pay, or an addition to pay at a rate higher than the rate contained in Schedule I. corresponding to the length of his service, shall, with effect from that date,

(*a*) be brought, in respect of his pay, overseas pay, or addition to pay, on the scale shown in Schedule I at the stage which carries such higher rate, and

(*b*) count, for increment in such stage, the period during which he has drawn pay, overseas pay, or addition to pay, as the case may be, at such higher rate.

3. All existing orders relating to the pay of these Services, in so far as they are not inconsistent with these rules or with the provisions contained in Schedule VI are hereby confirmed.

4. Overseas pay will be drawn in sterling by—

(*a*) officers other than members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who at the date of their appointment to the Services specified in Schedule I had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia;

(*b*) military officers to whom Schedule I relates who at the date of their first appointment to any post borne on the cadre of a Civil Service had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia;

(*c*) officers other than those included in clause (*a*) or clause (*b*) who are entitled to overseas pay and who belong to one of the Services specified in Schedule II, during such period as they may have either a wife or legitimate child resident elsewhere than in Asia.

Note 1.—Officers claiming to draw overseas pay in sterling under clause (*c*) must establish to the satisfaction of the High Commissioner for India the fact that they have a wife or child resident elsewhere than in Asia and that the child is under the age of 24, and, if a female, unmarried.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this rule domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV to these Rules.

Note 3.—In years in which no rate of sterling overseas pay is shown overseas pay will be drawn in rupees.

5. Save as provided in Rule 4 and Rule 8, overseas pay shall be drawn in rupees.

6. Technical pay is abolished with effect from the 1st April, 1924, in the Indian Service of Engineers, the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments in State Railway Revenue establishments, and the Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch of the Posts and Telegraph Department.

7. Judicial pay will not with effect from the date of these orders be drawn by any officers except—

(i) in the case of officers of the I.C.S., military and other uncovenanted members of the Punjab, Burma, and C.P. Commissions and statutory civil servants;

(*a*) the most junior officer who has, prior to the date of these orders, drawn such pay, and all officers senior to that officer;

(*b*) those officers whom the local Government certify to have elected definitely and with the approval of the local Government for the judicial department prior to the date of these orders; and

(ii) in the case of officers of provincial services and members of the Bar, those officers who have at any time before the date of these orders drawn judicial pay.

8.—(1) An officer who would be entitled under Rule 4 while on the time-scale or in a selection grade to draw overseas pay in sterling, shall be entitled, while holding any post included in Schedule III, to draw overseas pay in sterling at the rate of £13 6s. 8d. a month, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(*a*) that the rupee pay of his post does not, including any special pay attached thereto, exceed Rs. 3,000 a month, or

(*b*) that if the rupee pay of his post, not being itself in excess of Rs. 3,000 a month, with the addition of special pay exceeds that sum, the special pay is purely temporary or has been given in respect of special work which does not form part of the work of the post by virtue of which he draws overseas pay.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of sub-Rule (1) (*b*), a Chief Engineer who also holds the post of Secretary to the local Government shall be entitled to overseas pay under that sub-rule, irrespective of the amount of his special pay.

(3) Officers to whom Rule 4 does not apply, but who hold any post specified in Schedule III, shall be entitled to draw the overseas pay admissible under this rule if at the date of their first appointment to the Civil Service of the Crown in India they were domiciled elsewhere than in Asia.

8A. If the holder of a temporary post, the rupee pay of which does not exceed Rs. 3,000 a month, would have drawn overseas pay in sterling had he not been appointed to the post, he may be permitted by the authority which sanctioned the creation of the post to draw, in addition to the rupee pay sanctioned for the post, overseas pay in sterling not exceeding the

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

REVISION OF PAY, PASSAGE AND PENSION—*continued.*

amount to which he would have been entitled had he not been appointed to the post.

9. When overseas pay is drawn in sterling, payment will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London. Every officer who is entitled to draw his overseas pay in sterling should intimate at once to the Audit Officer who audits his pay for transmission to the High Commissioner for India, the name and address of the banker or agent authorised to receive the payments on his behalf. Any changes should be intimated similarly.

10. (*Cancelled.*)

11. In the case of officers who are entitled to draw their overseas pay in sterling the arrears in respect of overseas pay admissible under these Rules with effect from the 1st April, 1924, shall be calculated as follows:—The amount of overseas pay already drawn in rupees in respect of this period shall be converted into sterling at the rate of 1s. 6d. to the rupee for the period, and this sterling amount shall be deducted from the full amount of sterling overseas pay which would have been payable for that period. The balance shall be paid to the officer in sterling by the High Commissioner in London.

12. In addition to the pay prescribed by these Rules, passages shall be granted, subject to the conditions set out in Schedule IV, to the members of the Services and substantive holders of the posts enumerated in Appendix A to that Schedule. Provided that the benefits, if any, admissible under this Rule to officers whose pensions are regulated by Article 549 of the Civil Service Regulations shall be subject to the rules and limitations from time to time in force in respect of passage benefits admissible to Judges of the High Court who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.

13.—(*a*) In the case of members of the Services and substantive holders of the posts specified in Schedule V whose pensions are regulated under the Civil Rules and who retire on or after the 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, shall be as follows:—

	Rs.
After 25 years' qualifying service	6,000
After 26 years' qualifying service	6,200
After 27 years' qualifying service	6,400
After 28 years' qualifying service	6,600
After 29 years' qualifying service	6,800
After 30 years' qualifying service	7,000

(*b*) For members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who retire on or after 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions shall be as follows:—

	Rs.
After 20 years' qualifying service ...	4,750
After 21 years' qualifying service ...	4,950
After 22 years' qualifying service ...	5,150
After 23 years' qualifying service ...	5,350
After 24 years' qualifying service ...	5,550
After 25 years' qualifying service ...	5,750

14. The rates of compensation and invalid gratuity and of invalid and compensation pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows:—

Completed years of qualifying service	Rate of gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum in respect of officers to whom	
		13 (*a*) refers of Rs.	13 (*b*) refers of Rs.
1 to 6	Gratuity of 1 month's pay for each completed year of service.		
7...	Pensions of 7-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	2,000	1,750
8...	Pension of 8-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	2,350	2,100
9...	Pension of 9-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	2,700	2,450
10...	Pension of 10-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,000	2,750
11...	Pension of 11-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,200	2,950
12...	Pension of 12-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,400	3,150
13...	Pension of 13-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,600	3,350
14...	Pension of 14-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,800	3,550
15...	Pension of 15-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,000	3,750
16...	Pension of 16-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,200	3,950
17...	Pension of 17-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,400	4,150
18...	Pension of 18-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,600	4,350
19...	Pension of 19-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,800	4,550
20...	Pension of 20-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,000	4,750
21...	Pension of 21-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,200	4,950
22...	Pension of 22-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,400	5,150
23...	Pension of 23-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,600	5,350
24...	Pension of 24-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,800	5,550
25...	Pension of 30-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	6,000	5,750
26...		6,200	
27...		6,400	
28...		6,600	
29...		6,800	

15. (*Cancelled.*)

16. The Governor-General in Council may from time to time, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India add any post to those included in Schedule I, III or V, or in the Appendices to Schedule IV to these Rules, and upon such notification the provisions of the Schedule and of the Rules relating to it shall be applicable to the holder of the post so added.

17. The sanctioned strength of the cadres of the Services to which Schedule VII* to these Rules

*Not printed.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

relates and the classification of the posts in those Services shall be as shown in that Schedule:

Provided that a Local Government may, whenever the exigencies of the public service so require, appoint for a period not exceeding 12 months any person not being a member of the Indian Police Service to a post borne on the cadre of that service.

18. Officers holding the posts specified in Schedule VIII* of these Rules shall, in addition to the time scale of pay, be entitled to special pay at the rates there prescribed.

19. The posts enumerated in Schedule IX* to these Rules carry pay at the rates therein specified.

* Not Printed.

SCHEDULE I.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	450	—	—	150
2nd	500	—	—	150
3rd	550	—	—	150
4th	600	—	—	150
5th	650	1,000 or any earlier year	15	150
6th	700	1,050	15	150
7th	750	1,100	25	250
8th	800	1,150	25	250
9th	900	1,200	25	250
10th	1,000	1,275	25	250
11th	1,100 Efficiency bar.	1,350	25	250
12th	1,200	1,425	30	300
13th	1,300	1,500	30	300
14th	1,300	1,600	30	300
15th	1,350	1,700	30	300
16th	1,350	1,800	30	300
17th	—	1,900	30	300
18th	—	2,000	30	300
19th	—	2,050	30	300
20th	—	2,100 (2,150)*	30	300
21st	—	2,150 (2,200)*	30	300
22nd	—	2,200 (2,350)*	30	300
23rd	—	2,250 (2,400)*	30	300
24th and over ...	—	2,250 (2,500)*	30	300

* For Collectors in Madras only. Sub-collectors, 1st Grade, Madras, draw pay on the Superior Time Scale, subject to maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800

Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service who are permitted to proceed to India without having satisfied the Civil Service Commissioners that they have attained a sufficient degree of proficiency in riding shall receive no increase to their initial pay until they have passed such further tests as may be prescribed by the local Government.

2. Officers of the Indian Civil Service will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time-scale, on passing the first and second departmental examinations, respectively, or on the local Government being otherwise satisfied that they have made satisfactory progress in their training generally equivalent to the standard of these examinations, and will remain on Rs. 700 per mensem (or Rs. 550 if not eligible for overseas pay) until the completion of their third year of service.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	350	—	—	100
2nd ...	375	—	—	100
3rd ...	400	—	—	100
4th ...	425	—	—	125
5th ...	450	—	15	150
6th ...	475	650 or any earlier year	15	150
7th ...	500	675	15	150
8th ...	525	700	15	150
9th ...	550 Efficiency bar.	725	25	250
10th ...	575	750	25	250
11th ...	600	800	25	250
12th ...	625	825	25	250

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
13th ...	650	850	25	250
14th ...	675	900	25	250
15th ...	700	925	30	300
16th ...	—	950	30	300
17th ...	—	1,000 Efficiency bar.	30	300
18th ...	—	1,050	30	300
19th ...	—	1,050	30	300
20th ...	—	1,100	30	300
21st ...	—	1,100	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,150	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,200	30	300
24th ...	—	1,250	30	300
25th ...	—	1,300	30	300
26th ...	—	1,350	30	300
Selection grade.	—	1,450	30	300

Note 1.—Officers recruited up to and including 1925 shall, when officiating on the senior scale during the first four years of their service, draw overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 150.

Note 2.—The post of First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes), will carry a basic pay of Rs. 1,000—50—1,200 (a month) *plus* sterling overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* per mensem.

Note 3.—The Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department Government of India, will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 950—80—1,350, and if entitled to overseas pay, overseas pay at £30 or Rs. 300 per mensem.

Note 4.—The Personal Assistant to the Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department, Government of India,* will draw pay on the senior scale of pay in the Indian Police Service *plus* a special pay of Rs. 300 per mensem, subject to a maximum of Rs. 1,100 exclusive of overseas pay and passage pay.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICES (INCLUDING INDIAN FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE).

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	325	—	150
2nd	375	—	150
3rd	425	—	150
4th	475	—	150
5th	525	15	150

INDIAN FOREST SERVICES—*continued.*

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

	Rs.	£	Rs.
6th	575	15	150
7th	625	25	250
8th	675	25	250
9th	725 Efficiency bar.	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	900	30	300
14th	950	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th	1,250	30	300
21st	1,300	30	300
22nd and over ...	1,350	30	300

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	375	—	—	150
2nd ...	425	—	—	150
3rd... ...	475	—	—	150
4th... ...	525	625	—	150
5th... ...	525	625	15	150
6th... ...	575	675	15	150
7th... ...	625	725	15	150
8th... ...	625	725	25	250
9th... ...	675	775	25	250
10th... ...	725	825	25	250
11th... ...	775	875	25	250
12th... ...	825	925	30	300
13th... ...	875	975	30	300
14th... ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th... ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th... ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th... ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th... ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th... ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th... ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd... ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	—	1,375	30	

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Provided that officers who, in consideration

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* With effect from 26th Oct., 1925.

of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Indian Service of Engineers, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

Indian Medical Service (Civil).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Rank.	Service in Rank.*	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.		Year of total service.
			If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	£	Rs.	
Lieut. ...	... ...	500	—	150	1
			—	150	2
			—	150	3
Capt. ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Capt.	650	—	150	4
			15	150	5
			15	150	6
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Capt.	750	25	250	7
			25	250	8
			25	250	9
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Capt.	850	25	250	10
			25	250	11
			30	300	12 and over.
Major ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major.	950			
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major.	1,100			
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major.	1,250			
Lt.-Col. ...	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service.	1,500			
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service.	1,600			
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service.	1,700			
	(iv) When selected for increased pay	1,850			

*Until the completion of service as Major basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

No officer employed as Agency Surgeon whose basic pay exceeds Rs. 1,250 shall be entitled to draw the allowance authorised for proficiency in the Pashtu or Baluchi language.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Indian Educational Service (Men).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	150
6th	600	25	250
7th	650	25	250
8th	700	25	250
9th	750	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	950	30	300
14th	1,000	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th and over ...	1,250	30	300
Lower Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300
Higher Selection Grade	1,550	30	300
	1,650	30	300
	1,750	30	300

The following special rate of pay has been fixed with effect from the 1st March, 1926:—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay in Sterling.
	Rs.	£
Mr. G. Findlay Shirras	1,500–50–1,750	30

Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	Rs.
1st	400	100
2nd	425	100
3rd	450	100
4th	475	100
5th	500	100
6th	525	100
7th	550	100
8th	575	100
9th	600	100
10th	625	100

Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch)—*continued.*

Monthly Rates of Pay.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	Rs.
11th	650	100
12th	675	150
13th	700	150
14th	725	150
15th	750	150
16th	775	150
17th	800	150
18th	825	150
19th and over	850	150
Selection Grade	900	150
	925	150
	950	150
	1,000	150
	1,050	150

Indian Agricultural Service.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	

Note.—The Imperial Dairy Expert will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1000-50-1250, plus sterling overseas pay of £30 per mensem. This rate of pay and overseas pay is personal to the present incumbent, Mr. W. Smith.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Indian Veterinary Service.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 23rd June, 1920.			For officers appointed not before 23rd June, 1920.
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	300	100	—	350
2nd ...	350	116⅔	—	400
3rd ...	400	133⅓	—	450
4th ...	450	150	—	500
5th ...	500	166⅔	15	550
6th ...	550	183⅓	15	600
7th ...	600	200	25	650
8th ...	650	200	25	700
9th ...	700	200	25	750
10th ...	750	200	25	800
11th ...	800	200	25	850
12th ...	850	212½	30	900
13th ...	900	225	30	950
14th ...	950	237½	30	1,000
15th ...	1,000	250	30	1,050
16th ...	1,050	250	30	1,100
17th ...	1,100	250	30	1,150
18th ...	1,150	250	30	1,200
19th ...	1,200	250	30	1,250
20th ...	1,250	250	30	1,300
21st ...	1,250	250	30	1,350
22nd ...	1,300	260	30	1,400
23rd ...	1,300	260	30	
24th ...	1,350	270	30	Selection
25th ...	1,350	270	30	grade
26th ...	1,400	280	30	1,500—60—1,800.
27th ...	1,400	280	30	
28th ...	1,450	290	30	
29th ...	1,450	290	30	
30th	1,500	300	30	
Selection Grade	1,560	300	30	
	1,620	300	30	
	1,680	300	30	
	1,740	300	30	
	1,800	300	30	

* *Note.*—An officer who prior to appointment to the Indian Audit and Accounts Service has held substantively a post in Government service shall draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the foregoing time-scale next above his previous substantive pay, and shall be eligible to draw annual increments thereafter, provided always that, unless he be a subordinate promoted to the Service, he shall not draw the first and second increments until he shall have passed the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

* In the case of promoted subordinates this provision has effect from the 16th February, 1926, only.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Military Accounts Department
(Including Military Officers Holding Posts Borne on the Cadre Thereof.)

Monthly Rates of Pay.

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 21st July, 1920.			For Officers appointed not before 21st July, 1920.	
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	Pay.	Overseas pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	100	—	350	150
2nd	350	116⅔	—	400	150
3rd	400	133⅓	—	450	150
4th	450	150	—	500	150
5th	500	166⅔	15	550	Then sterling overseas pay as in column 4.
6th	550	183⅓	15	600	
7th	600	200	25	650	
8th	650	200	25	700	
9th	700	200	25	750	
10th	750	200	25	800	
11th	800	200	25	850	
12th	850	212½	30	900	
13th	900	225	30	950	
14th	950	237½	30	1,000 Efficiency bar.	
15th	1,000 Efficiency bar.	250	30	1,050	
16th	1,050	250	30	1,100	
17th	1,100	250	30	1,150	
18th	1,150	250	30	1,200	
19th	1,200	250	30	1,250	
20th	1,250	250	30	1,300	
21st	1,250	250	30	1,350	
22nd	1,300	260	30	1,400	
23rd	1,300	260	30	Selection grade 1,500—60 —1,800	
24th	1,350	270	30		
25th	1,350	270	30		
26th	1,400	280	30		
27th	1,400	280	30		
28th	1,450	290	30		
29th	1,450	290	30		
30th	1,500	300	30		
Selection Grade ...	1,500	300	30		
	1,560	300	30		
	1,620	300	30		
	1,680	300	30		
	1,740	300	30		
	1,800	300	30		

An officer who, prior to appointment to the superior service of the Military Accounts Department, has held substantively a post in Government service shall draw as initial pay the pay of the stage next above his previous substantive pay, and shall be eligible to draw annual increments thereafter, provided always that, unless he be a subordinate promoted to the service, he shall not draw an increment until he shall have passed the departmental examination.

Mint Department, including military officers holding Posts borne on the Cadre thereof.

The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of Asiatic domicile will remain unchanged at Rs. 1,250—50—1,750. The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of non-Asiatic domicile will be Rs. 1,000—50—1,500 plus £30 sterling overseas pay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	350	—	150
2nd ...	400	—	150
3rd ...	450	—	150
4th ...	500	—	150
5th ...	550	15	150
6th ...	600	25	200
7th ...	650	25	200
8th ...	700	25	200
9th ...	750	25	250
10th ...	800	25	250
11th ...	850	25	250
12th ...	900	30	250
13th ...	950	30	250
14th ...	1,000 Efficiency bar.	30	250
15th ...	1,050	30	250
16th ...	1,100	30	250
17th ...	1,150	30	250
18th ...	1,200	30	250
19th ...	1,250	30	250
20th ...	1,300	30	250
21st ...	1,350	30	250
22nd ...	1,400	30	250
23rd ...	1,450	30	250
24th ...	1,500	30	250

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING AND WIRELESS BRANCHES OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	375	—	—	150
2nd ...	425	—	—	150
3rd ...	475	—	—	150
4th ...	525	625	—	150
5th ...	525	625	15	150
6th ...	575	675	15	150
7th ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th ...	675	775	25	250
10th ...	725	825	25	250
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st ...	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	—	1,375	30	300

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING, &c.—*contd.*
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay for Assistant Superintendents and Chemist.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	550	25	200
6th	600	25	200
7th	650	25	200
8th	700	25	250
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	850	30	250
13th	900	30	250
14th	950	30	250
15th	1,000	30	250
16th	1,050	30	250
17th	1,100	30	250
18th	1,150	30	250
19th	1,200	30	250

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Indian Meteorological Service.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service. 1	Basic Pay. 2	Overseas Pay. In sterling. 3	Overseas Pay. In rupees 4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	—
6th	600	25	—
7th	650	25	—
8th	700	25	—
9th	750	25	—
10th	800	25	—
Efficiency bar for Officers appointed after 1st November, 1926.			
11th	850	25	—
12th	900	30	—
13th	950	30	—
14th	1,000	30	—
15th	1,000	30	—
16th	1,050	30	—
17th	1,100	30	—
18th	1,150	30	—
19th	1,200	30	—
20th and over ...	1,250	30	—
Lower Selection Grade ...	1,250	30	—
	1,300	30	—
	1,350	30	—
	1,400	30	—
	1,450	30	—
	1,500	30	—

The following special rates of pay have been fixed with effect from 1st April, 1924 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas pay in sterling.
	Rs.	£
1. Mr. J. H. Field	1,300—50—1,500(*a*)	30
2. Mr. C. W. B. Normand ...	1,000—50—1,500(*a*)	25(*b*)
3. Dr. T. Royds, D.Sc. ...	1,000—50—1,250(*a*)	30

(*a*) Service for next increment to count from date of promotion to pay drawn at present (Rs. 1,550, 1,250 and 1,250 respectively).

(*b*) To be increased to £30 from 23rd October, 1924, on commencement of 12th year of service.

Superior Railway Services.

A.—Engineering Establishments.

Indian Railway Service of Engineers, including military officers holding posts borne on the cadre thereof, and officers of the Engineering Departments of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service. 1	Basic Pay. Junior. 2	Basic Pay. Senior. 3	Overseas Pay. If drawn in rupees. 4	Overseas Pay. If drawn in sterling. 5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	375	—	150	—
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	250	25
9th ...	675	775	250	25
10th ...	725	825	250	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	300	30
13th ...	875	975	300	30
14th ...	925	1,025	300	30
15th ...	975	1,025	300	30
16th ...	—	1,075	300	30
17th ...	—	1,125	300	30
18th ...	—	1,175	300	30
19th ...	—	1,225	300	30
20th ...	—	1,275	300	30
21st ...	—	1,275	300	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	300	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	300	30
24th and after	—	1,375	300	30

Note 1.—These rates will also apply to Signal and Bridge Engineers in the ordinary Engineering time scale. There are no Indians of this category. In so far as they concern officers of the Engineering Departments of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways they have effect from 1st April, 1926, only.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

Note 3.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note. 4—The pay of Mr. C. B. Reid, architect, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, has been fixed at Rs. 1,500-50-1,750 per mensem, plus overseas pay of £30.

B.—Superior Revenue Establishment.

1. Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, State Railways.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	375	—	150	—
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	200	25
9th	675	775	200	25
10th ...	725	825	200	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	250	30
13th ...	875	975	250	30
14th ...	925	1,025	250	30
15th ...	975	1,025	250	30
16th ...	—	1,075	250	30
17th ...	—	1,125	250	30
18th ...	—	1,175	250	30
19th ...	—	1,225	250	30
20th ...	—	1,275	250	30
21st ...	—	1,275	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	250	30
24th ...	—	1,375	250	30

Note 1.—The above rates of pay apply also to Electrical Engineers and to Works Managers and Assistant Works Managers of State Railways. In so far as they concern officers of the Locomotive, Carriage and Wagon, Electrical and Telegraph Departments, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, they have effect from the 1st April, 1926, only.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district. Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

Note 3.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

2. Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial and Publicity* Departments, State Railways, including military officers holding posts borne on the cadre thereof, and Medical Department, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	300	—	150	—
2nd ...	350	—	150	—
3rd ...	400	—	150	—
4th ...	450	550	150	—
5th ...	450	550	150	15
6th ...	500	600	150	15
7th ...	550	650	150	15
8th ...	550	650	200	25
9th ...	600	700	200	25
10th	650	750	200	25
11th ...	700	800	250	25
12th ...	750	850	250	30
13th ...	800	900	250	30
14th ...	850	950	250	30
15th ...	900	950	250	30
16th ...	—	1,000	250	30
17th ...	—	1,050	250	30
18th ...	—	1,100	250	30
19th ...	—	1,150	250	30
20th ...	—	1,200	250	30
21st ...	—	1,200	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,250	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,250	250	30
24th ...	—	1,300	250	30

Note 1.—The above rates of pay also apply to the Assistant Telegraph Superintendent, East Indian Railway, and Chemist and Metallurgist and Assistant Chemist and Metallurgist, Great Indian Peninsula Railway. The pay of the post of Chemist and Metallurgist, East Indian Railway, will be as follows if held by an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924 :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	650	15
2nd	700	15
3rd	750	15
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th	850	25
7th	900	25
8th and subsequent years	950	25

With effect from 1st January, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Note 2.—Royal Engineer officers employed in the Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial Departments will draw pay on the scale applicable to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

Note 3.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

Note 4.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note 5.—The following scale shall apply to the Marine Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, if of non-Asiatic domicile :—

Years of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st and 2nd years ...	550	15
3rd and 4th years ...	650	15
5th and 6th years ...	700	25
7th and 8th years and over	800	25

Note 6.—The following scale shall apply to the Assistant Director of Wagon Interchange, when he is an officer of the State Railway Department :—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In rupees.	In sterling.
	Rs.	Rs.	£
... ...	1,250	250	30

Note 7.—The following scale shall apply to District Medical Officers, Grades I and II, of the East Indian Railway, namely :—

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

GRADE I.

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	700	25
2nd	750	25
3rd	800	25
4th	850	25
5th	850	30
6th	900	30
7th–10th ...	950	30
11th and subsequent years.	1,050	30

GRADE II.

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
650	15

STORES DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.

Monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st	300	—	—
2nd	350	—	—
3rd	400	—	—
4th	450	550	—
5th	300	400	15
6th	350	450	15
7th	400	500	15
8th	350	450	25
9th	400	500	25
10th	450	550	25
11th	450	550	25
12th	500	600	30
13th	550	650	39
14th	600	700	30
15th	650	700	30
16th	—	750	30
17th	—	800	30
18th	—	850	30
19th	—	900	30
20th	—	950	30
21st	—	950	30
22nd	—	1,000	30
23rd	—	1,000	30
24th and over ...	—	1,050	30

Note 1.—Officers who were allowed under the Government of India, Railway Department Resolution No. 1506 E 19, dated 3rd February, 1921, to draw additional pay of Rs. 100 up to and including the 16th year of service will retain such pay in addition to the pay admissible to them on the above scale. An officer in the 17th year of service will not draw less than in his 16th year.

Note 2.—The pay of the Deputy Controller of Stores, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, when an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or an officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
1,150—50—1,350	30

And the pay of the First Assistant Controller of Stores, East Indian Railway, when an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or an officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows :—

From 1st April, 1924, to 30th June, 1925 :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
950—50—1,150	30

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STORES DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS—*cont.*

Note 3.—The following scale shall apply to the post of Superintendent, Printing and Stationery, North-Western Railway, with effect from the 1st April, 1928:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	25
2nd	650	25
3rd	700	25
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th and over...	850	25

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.*)

	Grade I.		Grade II.	
Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1st	800	25	550	15
2nd	800	25	600	15
3rd	850	30	650	15
4th	900	30	650	25
5th and over	950	30	700	25

The rates of pay attaching to the undermentioned posts in the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways when held by officers of non-Asiatic domicile or officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows:—

A.—EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

1. Assistant Superintendent, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railway Joint Colliery, Bokaro:

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
1,350—50—1,500	30

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS—*cont.*

2. Managers, Kurhurbani and Serampur and Swang Collieries:—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	900	25
2nd	950	25
3rd	1,050	30
4th	1,150	30
5th and subsequent years	1,250	30

3. Assistant Manager, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railway Joint Colliery, Bokaro; Assistant Manager, Kurhurbani and Serampore Collieries:—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	15
2nd	550	15
3rd	600	15
4th	600	25
5th	650	25
6th and subsequent years	700	25

4. Manager, Bye-Product Coke Ovens:—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	700	25
2nd	775	25
3rd	825	25
4th	875	30
5th	950	30
6th	1,000	30
7th and subsequent years	1,050	30

5. Assistant Manager, Bye-Product Coke Ovens:—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	450	15
2nd	500	15
3rd	550	15
4th	550	25
5th and subsequent years	600	25

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS—*cont.*

6. Mechanical Engineer, Bokaro and Giridih Collieries :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	15
2nd	650	15
3rd	650	25
4th	700	25
5th	750	25
6th and subsequent years	800	25

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT, EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay. Accounts Officers.		Overseas Pay.
	Junior Scale.	Senior Scale.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	—	150
2nd	350	—	150
3rd	400	—	150
4th	450	550	150
			£
5th	450	550	15
6th	500	600	15
7th	550	650	15
8th	550	650	25
9th	600	700	25
10th	650	750	25
11th	700	800	25
12th	750	850	30
13th	800	900	30
14th	850	950	30
15th	900	950	30
16th	—	1,000	30
17th	—	1,050	30
18th	—	1,100	30
19th	—	1,150	30
20th	—	1,200	30
21st	—	1,200	30
22nd and after ..	—	1,250	30

Note 1.—One Deputy Chief Accounts Officer (formerly designated Deputy Chief Auditor) will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,550—50—1,700, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

Note 2.—One Deputy Chief Accounts Officer (formerly designated Assistant Chief Auditor) will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,400—50—1,500, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

Note 3.—The above scales of pay shall not apply to any officer holding one of the temporary posts of Accounts Officer for which special scales of pay have been sanctioned during the experimental period of the separation of Audit and Accounts on the East Indian Railway, unless such officer—

(*a*) held substantively a permanent post in the cadre of the Audit and Accounts Department of the East Indian Railway Company and was transferred to Government service on the 1st January, 1925, and

(*b*) elects before the 1st July, 1928, for the above scales in lieu of the said special scales. Officers on leave at the date of the notification of the revised scales may, however, exercise this option within three months of the date of return to duty. In either case such election shall be final.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT, GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.
	Junior Scale.	Senior Scale.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	—	150
2nd	350	—	150
3rd	400	—	150
4th	450	550	150
			£
5th	450	550	15
6th	500	600	15
7th	550	650	15
8th	550	650	25
9th	600	700	25
10th	650	750	25
11th	700	800	25
12th	750	850	30
13th	800	900	30
14th	850	950	30
15th	900	950	30
16th	—	1,000	30
17th	—	1,050	30
18th	—	1,100	30
19th	—	1,150	30
20th	—	1,200	30
21st	—	1,200	30
22nd	—	1,250	30
23rd	—	1,250	30
24th	—	1,300	

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(1) Deputy Chief Auditor and Accountant will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,450—50—1,700, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

(2) Deputy Auditor and Accountant will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,330—50—1,430, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

5. MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS.

The pay of officers of non-Asiatic domicile and of officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, holding the appointments or serving in the Departments enumerated below shall be as follows :—

(a)—EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

(i) Secretary to Agent :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,350	£ 30

(ii) Superintendent of Printing :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	800	25
2nd	800	25
3rd	850	30
4th	900	30
5th and subsequent years	950	30

MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS—*continued.*

(iii) Assistant Superintendent of Printing :—

(While held by Mr. E. E. Joy or Mr. W. H. G. Mackenzie.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	450	15
2nd	500	15
3rd	550	15
4th	550	25
5th and subsequent years	600	25

(iv) Superintendent, Railway School of Transportation, Chandausi :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,250	£ 30

(v) Principal, Technical School, Jamalpur :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	750	25
2nd	850	25
3rd	900	30
4th	1,000	30
5th	1,100	30
6th and subsequent years	1,200	30

(vi) Lecturers (2), Technical School, Jamalpur :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	15
2nd	600	25
3rd	650	25
4th	700	25
5th and subsequent years	750	25

(vii) Principal, Oakgrove School :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay, if drawn in—	
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st	550	150	—
2nd	600	150	15
3rd and subsequent years	600	250	25

MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS—*continued.*

(viii) Deputy Superintendent, Watch and Ward :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,250—50—1,500	£ 30

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(ix) Assistant Superintendents, Watch and Ward :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	650	15
2nd	700	15
3rd	750	15
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th	850	25
7th and subsequent years	900	25

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service. 1	Basic Pay. 2	Overseas Pay. In rupees. 3	Overseas Pay. In sterling. 4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	350	150	—
2nd ...	400	150	—
3rd ...	450	150	—
4th ...	500	150	—
5th ...	550	—	15
6th ...	550	—	25
7th ...	600	—	25
8th ...	650	—	25
9th ...	700	—	25
	Efficiency bar.		
10th ...	750	—	25
11th ...	800	—	25
12th ...	800	—	30
13th ...	850	—	30
14th ...	900	—	30
15th ...	950	—	30
16th ...	1,000	—	30
17th ...	1,000	—	30
18th ...	1,050	—	30
19th ...	1,050	—	30
20th ...	1,100	—	30
21st ...	1,100	—	30
22nd ...	1,150	—	30
23rd ...	1,150	—	30
24th ...	1,200	—	30

Note 1.—No officer will draw more than the initial pay until he has attained the age of 26.

Note 2.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

Note 3.—Sir Aurel Stein will draw pay on the scale at present sanctioned for him less Rs. 250, with the addition of £30 sterling overseas pay.

Note 4.—An officer who does not hold the post of a Superintendent or a post deemed equivalent to that of Superintendent shall not rise above Rs. 1,000 per mensem (exclusive of sterling overseas pay of £30 per mensem). If, however, an officer whose promotion is temporarily stopped for any cause is subsequently promoted to a superintendentship or equivalent post, he will again draw pay at the rate justified by his length of service.

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Designation. 1	Year of Service. 2	Basic Pay. 3	Overseas Pay. In rupees. 4	Overseas Pay. In sterling. 5
		Rs.	Rs.	£
Assistant Superintendents.	1st ...	350	150	—
	2nd ...	400	150	—
	3rd ...	450	150	—
	4th ...	500	150	—
	5th ...	550	—	15
	6th ...	550	—	25
	7th ...	600	—	25
	8th ...	650	—	25
	9th ...	700	—	25
	10th ...	700	—	25
	11th ...	750	—	25
	12th ...	800	—	30
		Efficiency bar.		
	13th ...	850	—	30
	14th ...	900	—	30
	15th ...	950	—	30
Superintendents		1,000	—	30
		1,050	—	30
		1,100	—	30
		1,150	—	30
		1,200	—	30
		1,250	—	30
		1,300	—	30
		1,350	—	30
		1,400	—	30
		1,450	—	30
		1,500	—	30

Note.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of the Indian Army.*)

Year of Army Service. 1	Rupee Pay. Junior. 2	Rupee Pay. Senior. 3	Sterling Overseas Pay. 4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	630	—	—
7th	680	—	—
8th	580	680	15
9th	630	730	15
10th	680	780	15
11th	680	780	25
12th	730	830	25
13th	780	930	25
14th	780	980	25
15th	830	1,030	30
16th	880	1,080	30
17th	930	1,130	30
18th	—	1,330	30
19th	—	1,380	30
20th	—	1,430	30
21st	—	1,480	30
22nd	—	1,530	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

Note. These officers count service for increment of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

2. The above scale of sterling pay will apply to the existing civilian Mathematical Adviser.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Class I of the Survey of India.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.E. Officers.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	700	—	—
7th	750	—	—
8th	650	750	15
9th	700	800	15
10th	750	850	15
11th	750	850	25
12th	800	900	25
13th	850	1,000	25
14th	850	1,050	25
15th	900	1,100	30
16th	950	1,150	30
17th	1,000	1,200	30
18th	—	1,400	30
19th	—	1,450	30
20th	—	1,500	30
21st	—	1,550	30
22nd	—	1,600	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

Note.—These officers count service for increments of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

Ecclesiastical Department.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1	2	3
	Rs.	£
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over ...	1,050	30

Political Department.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers other than those promoted from the Provincial Civil Service.)

Year of Civil Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	500	—	150
2nd	550	—	150
3rd	600	—	150
4th	650	—	150
5th	750	15	150
6th	800	15	150
7th	850	25	250
8th	950	25	250
9th	1,000	25	250
10th	1,200	25	250
11th	1,300	25	250
12th	1,400	30	300
13th	1,500	30	300
14th	1,600	30	300
15th	1,700	30	300
16th	1,800	30	300
17th	1,900	30	300
18th	2,000	30	300
19th	2,050	30	300
20th	2,100	30	300
21st	2,150	30	300
22nd	2,200	30	300
23rd and over	2,250	30	300

I. An officer qualified to receive language allowance shall be entitled to draw that allowance in addition to his time scale of pay:

Provided that no allowance shall be drawn for proficiency in Pushtu or Baluchi by any officer whose basic pay exceeds Rs. 1,300 a month.

II. An officer who, for purposes of fixation of pay under the above scale, has not completed nine years' Civil service shall receive, when posted to an appointment classed as superior, a charge allowance at the rate of Rs. 200 per mensem subject to the condition that his pay (excluding overseas pay) *plus* charge allowance shall not exceed Rs. 1,150 per mensem.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mines Department.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and for Officers of Asiatic domicile in any grade to which they were appointed after the 1st July, 1926.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	25
2nd	530	25
3rd	560	25
4th	590	25
5th	620	25
6th	650	25
7th	680	25
8th	710	30
9th	740	30
10th	770	30
11th	800	30
12th	830	30
13th	860	30
14th	890	30
15th	920	30
16th	950	30
Electric Inspector.	950—50—1550	30
Inspectors ...	1,250—50—1500	30

Miscellaneous Posts.

SCHEDULE II (*see* Rule 4).

1. Indian Civil Service.
2. Indian Police Service.
3. Indian Forest Service.
4. Indian Service of Engineers.
5. Indian Medical Service (Civil).
6. Indian Educational Service (Men's Branch).
7. Indian Agricultural Service.
8. Indian Veterinary Service.
9. Indian Forest Engineering Service.
10. Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch.
11. Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

SCHEDULE III (*see* Rule 8).

All-India Services.

Indian Civil Service.	Commissioners of Divisions (except 1st grade Commissioners in Bombay).
	Commissioner of Excise, Bombay.
	3rd Member, Board of Revenue, Madras.
	Chief Secretaries, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.
	Second Secretary to the Government of Madras.
	Secretaries to the Government of Bombay (except the Chief Secretary).
	Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Revenue—Local Self-Government—Finance, Commerce and Marine—Agriculture and Industries—Education—Judicial.
	District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
	Additional Judicial Commissioners, Sind and Central Provinces.
	Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar.
	Chief Commissioner, Delhi.
	Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
	Joint Secretaries to the Government of India, whose rupee pay does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
Indian (Imperial) Police Service.	Inspectors-General of Police.
	Deputy Inspectors-General of Police (including Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon).
	Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta.
	Director, Intelligence Bureau.
	Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Indian Forest Service.	Chief Conservators of Forests. Conservators of Forests. Vice-President, Research Institute, and Professor of Forestry, Dehra Dun.
Indian Educational Service.	Directors of Public Instruction. Educational Commissioner with the Government of India.
Indian Agricultural Service.	Directors of Agriculture. Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India. Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa.
Indian Service of Engineers.	Chief Engineers. Consulting Engineer to the Government of India. Superintending Engineers. Superintending Engineer, Simla Imperial Circle.
Indian Medical Service (Civil).	Surgeons General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal. Inspectors General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Assam. Directors of Public Health. Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta. Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, St. George's Hospital, Bombay. Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon. Inspectors General of Prisons. Senior Medical Officer and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair.

CENTRAL SERVICES.

Indian Audit and Accounts Service.	Accountants General. Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay. Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
Military Accounts Department.	Military Accountant General. Command Controllers.
Mint and Assay Department.	Mint Masters. Assay Masters.
Imperial Customs Service.	Collectors of Customs.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.	Chief Engineer, Telegraphs. Deputy Chief Engineers. Directors, Telegraph Engineering, including those employed as Postmasters General. Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic. Director of Wireless.
Geological Survey.	Director, Geological Survey. Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Meteorological Service.	Director-General of Observatories.
Mines Department	Chief Inspector of Mines.
Archæological Department.	Director-General of Archæology.
Zoological Survey.	Director, Zoological Survey.
Class I of the Survey of India Department.	Directors.
Political Department.	Residents, 2nd Class.
Railway Department.	Chief Engineers. Directors in the Railway Board's Office. Chief Mining Engineer. Chief Operating Superintendents. Traffic Managers. Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents. Chief Mechanical Engineers. Secretary, Railway Board. Divisional Superintendents. Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Chief Engineers. Deputy Agents. Deputy Traffic Managers. Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents. Deputy Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Locomotive Superintendents. Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Controllers of Stores. Signal Engineers, North-Western and Eastern Bengal Railways. Senior Electrical Engineer, North Western Railway. Chief Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway. Coal Superintendent. Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association, if held by an officer of the State Railway Department. Director of Wagon Interchange, if held by an officer of the State Railway Department

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Railway Department.—*continued.*	Chief Accounts Officer, East Indian Railway.
	Chief Auditor and Accountant, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
East Indian Railway.	Superintendent, Colliery.
	Chief Electrical Engineer.
	Chief Medical Officer.
	Superintendent, Watch and Ward.
	Principal, Chandausi School.
	Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	Principal Medical and Health Officer.
	Bridge Engineer.
	Signal and Interlocking Engineer.
	Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
	Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
	Colliery Superintendent.
	Superintendent, Watch and Ward.
	Chief Traffic Manager.
	Chief Transportation Superintendent.
	Deputy Transportation Superintendent.
	Superintendent of Telegraphs.
	Electrical Engineer.
	Divisional Transportation Superintendent (including Personal Assistant to Chief Transportation Superintendent).

MISCELLANEOUS POSTS.

SCHEDULE IV (*see* Rule 12).

1. These regulations apply to the following officers, namely :—

(*a*) any officer who belongs to a Service, or holds substantively a permanent post, specified in Appendix A to this Schedule, and who had at the date of his appointment to such Service or post his domicile elsewhere than in Asia ; and

(*b*) any officer of the Indian Civil Service who had at the date of his appointment thereto his domicile in Asia, and who is or has at any time been entitled to overseas pay, or would have been entitled had he been on the time-scale.

Provided that nothing in these Regulations shall, except with the express sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, entitle an officer to receive any passage benefit to which he was not already entitled in respect of a voyage commenced prior to the date of his confirmation in the Service to which he belongs.

2. For the purposes of these regulations—

(*a*) "child elsewhere than in Regulation 7" means a legitimate child who, if a female, is unmarried and under the age of 21, or, if a male, is under the age of 12, and includes a step-child wholly dependent on an officer, and in Regulation 7 "child" means a legitimate child or step-child of a deceased officer of whatever age, who was wholly dependent upon him.

(*b*) "officer" means an officer to whom these regulations apply ;

(*c*) the cost of a passage shall be deemed to be the cost as stated from time to time in the tables of passage rates published by the various steamship companies ; and

(*d*) the domicile of a person at the date of his appointment shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in Appendix B to this Schedule.

3. (*Cancelled.*)

4. (*Cancelled.*)

5. (*Cancelled.*)

6.—(1) The maximum benefits to which officers shall be entitled shall be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below—

(A) In the case of officers appointed on or after the 1st day of April, 1924—

(*a*) for the officer himself four return passages ;

(*b*) for his wife the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(*c*) for each child one single adult passage ; and

(B) in the case of officers appointed before the 1st day of April, 1924 :—

(*a*) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's length of service on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(*b*) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in clause (A) (*b*) ; and

(*c*) for each child one single adult passage.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in this regulation the Governor-General in Council may, in the case of officers appointed after attaining the age of 25 years and of officers holding His Majesty's commission to whom these regulations apply, by general or special order* determine the maximum benefits to which such officers shall be entitled for themselves, their wives and their children.

(3) An officer shall be entitled for a second or subsequent wife to either the passage benefits set out in the appropriate table in sub-regulation (1), or any passage benefits which were available to him, but were not utilised for the wife by the immediately prior marriage, whichever are less.

7. Notwithstanding anything contained in these regulations, if an officer dies while in service, his wife and children shall be entitled to receive from the general revenues single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding, in each case, the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

8. A separate account shall be opened in sterling in the case of each officer, and, if such officer is married, for his wife and, if he has children, for each child. These accounts, subject to the provisions of Regulation 8A, shall be credited respectively with the cost of the passages to which the officer, his wife and children are entitled under Regulation 6, and no transfer of any credit shall be made from one account to another. Within the amount of these credits the officer shall be entitled to receive passages by sea between a port in India and a port outside Asia for himself, his wife and his children respectively, provided the cost of no single or return passage by sea shall exceed the cost of a single or return passage, as the case may be, between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st class B; provided further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land, it shall be permissible to draw from general revenues, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

Note 1.—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

8A. In the case of officers whose service is not pensionable, no credit shall be made under Regulation 8 in such officer's personal account or in those of his wife and children, until the 1st April, 1924, or until he has completed five years' service, from the date of his appointment to a qualifying post or service, whichever is later, and a second, third and fourth passage, if due under the provisions of Regulation 6, shall not be credited to the officer's account or that of his wife until the officer has completed 5, 10 and 15 years' service respectively from the date on which the first credit is made : provided that if, before the conclusion of any such quinquennial period of service, any such officer applies to the sanctioning authority to receive passages for himself, his wife or his children, as the case may be, he may be granted such passages up to the value in each case of the amount which will fall due to be credited to his account on behalf of himself, his wife or his children, at the conclusion of such period of service, on his satisfying the sanctioning authority that he intends to complete the said period of service, and on his entering into a written agreement to that effect in the form prescribed by the sanctioning authority.

(2) For the purpose of this Regulation the sanctioning authority shall be the authority which is empowered to grant leave to the officer concerned.

(3) This Regulation shall not apply to officers who before 17th May, 1927, had been admitted, without restriction, to the concession of free passages on the terms stated in this Schedule.

8B. Any benefits for himself and for his wife to which an officer is entitled under Regulation 6 shall be in abeyance for any period of foreign service in respect of which it has been agreed between the Government of India and the foreign employer that the officer shall receive passage benefits from the foreign employer, and the sums credited to the accounts of the officer and his wife shall be reduced by one-seventh of the cost of a return passage for each completed year of such period.

9.—(1) Payment for all sea passages shall be made from general revenues to the steamship companies, either direct or through recognised firms of passage agents. (2) Payment on account of journeys by land shall be made either to the officer making the claim or to the steamship company or a recognised firm of passenger agents.

10. The accounts mentioned in Regulation 8 shall be debited with the cost of passages actually engaged, subject to the limit prescribed in Regulation 8, and with the sums actually drawn from general revenues on account of railway journeys.

11. When the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, is increased or decreased, the balance at credit of each account referred to in Regulation 8 shall be increased or decreased, as the case may be, in proportion to the increase or decrease in the cost of passages.

12. An officer is entitled to the benefits provided by these regulations in respect of any journey to or from India performed by himself or his wife, or any of his children which com-

* See Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

mences on or after 1st April, 1924, and before the date of the officer's retirement, provided that the officer, his wife and any of his children shall be entitled to receive, so far as their respective credits permit, single passages from a port in India to a port outside Asia, but not exceeding the cost of a single passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, for a journey commenced within six months after the officer's retirement; provided, further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land it shall be permissible to draw from general revenues, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

Note 1.—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

13. (*Cancelled.*)

14. Any balance remaining at the credit of any person in his or her personal passage account after such person has ceased to be eligible for any benefits under these Regulations shall lapse to Government.

15. The Governor-General in Council may make supplementary regulations† to carry out the purposes and objects of these regulations, and may with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of Regulations 8, 9, 10, or 12 of this Schedule be relaxed or varied in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think proper.

Appendix A to Schedule IV.

Services and Posts Referred to in Rule 1.

A.—*Services.*

1. All-India Services :—
   (1) Indian Civil Service.
   (2) Indian Police Service.
   (3) Indian Agricultural Service.
   (4) Indian Educational Service.
   (5) Indian Forest Service.
   (6) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
   (7) Indian Medical Service (Civil).
   (8) Indian Service of Engineers.
   (9) Indian Veterinary Service.
2. Central Services :—
   (1) Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
   (2) Military Accounts Department.
   (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
   (4) Imperial Customs Service.
   (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraph Department.
   (6) Geological Survey of India.
   (7) Indian Meteorological Service.
   (8) Department of Mines in India.
   (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
   (10) Superior Revenue Establishment, State Railways.

   (Including officers of the Great Indian Peninsula and East Indian Railways referred to in Schedules I and III to these Rules.)

   (11) Archæological Department.
   (12) Zoological Survey of India.
   (13) Class I Survey of India.
   (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
   (15) Political Department of the Government of India.
   (16) East Indian Railway Accounts Department.
   (17) Great Indian Peninsula Railway Audit and Accounts Department.
3. Burma Frontier Service :—

B.—*Miscellaneous Posts.*

Appendix B to Schedule IV.

Provisions for the determination of domicile.

1. A person can have only one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken up his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul, or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin :

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

† *See* Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

10. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person who—

(*a*) was born, and has been educated exclusively, in Asia and had not at the date of his appointment resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months, or

(*b*) had before that date claimed and been deemed to be of Indian domicile for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments or other privilege,

shall be deemed to have had his domicile in Asia on that date unless in the case of a person to whom clause (*a*) applies and clause (*b*) does not apply it is proved to the satisfaction of the appointing authority that he did not have his domicile in Asia on that date.

11. If any question arises as to the domicile of any officer at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

SCHEDULE V (*see* Rule 13).

1. All-India Services:—

(*a*) Indian Police Service.
(*b*) Indian Educational Service.
(*c*) Indian Agricultural Service.
(*d*) Indian Forest Service.
(*e*) Indian Forest Engineeering Service.
(*f*) Indian Service of Engineers.
(*g*) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services:—

(1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
(2) Military Accounts.
(3) Mint and Assay Departments.
(4) Customs Service.
(5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
(6) Geological Survey.
(7) Meteorological Service.
(8) Mines Department.
(9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
(10) Archæological Department.
(11) Zoological Survey.
(12) Class I Survey of India.
(13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).
(14) Miscellaneous posts.

SCHEDULE VI.

Miscellaneous Provisions.

Indian Police Service.

A. An officer, on promotion to the rank of Deputy Inspector-General, whether in an officiating or substantive capacity, shall be entitled to receive as personal pay the sum (if any) required to make his pay on promotion as calculated under the Fundamental Rules equal to the average, for the preceding 12 months on duty, of his substantive or officiating pay (including his overseas pay, reckoned for this purpose in rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by Order prescribe *plus* his special pay or the sum of Rs. 250 per mensem, whichever is less:

Provided that an officer who has previously officiated as Deputy Inspector-General on the same time-scale of pay and has drawn pay as provided in this Rule shall receive not less as initial pay on promotion than that which he drew when last officiating.

B.—(1) An officer, on appointment to the service, shall be entitled to receive a free grant of £30 towards the cost of his uniform. In the case of officers appointed in India, the amount will be converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 6*d.*

Note.—An officer appointed prior to 1920 shall be entitled to receive the grant in rupees with effect from 15th June, 1927.

(2) At intervals of ten years the grant shall be renewed and paid in rupees at the rate specified above:

Provided that the Local Government may withhold the grant from any officer who is due to retire within five years.

C.—(1) An officer, on appointment to the service, shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be entitled to receive a free grant not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of horse and saddlery.

Note.—An officer appointed prior to 1920 shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be entitled, on certifying that he maintains a horse, to receive the grant with effect from the 15th June, 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(2) At intervals of seven years the grant shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be renewed on the officer certifying that he maintains and has ordinarily maintained a horse for the past seven years:

Provided that the Local Government may withhold the grant from any officer who is due to retire within five years.

Indian Service of Engineers and Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile, except that officers of Asiatic domicile recruited in England up to and including the year 1924, are entitled ot receive this pay at the rates prescribed in the rules governing such pay from time to time in force. This provision is given effect from 3rd January, 1921, notwithstanding the provisons of rule 1 (2) of these Rules.

APPENDIX.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS MADE BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THESE RULES.

I.

ORDERS REGULATING THE MAXIMUM GRANT OF PASSAGE BENEFITS, MADE UNDER SUB-REGULATION (2) OF REGULATION 6, SCHEDULE IV, BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 17TH JANUARY, 1925.

The following benefits are the maximum benefits to which an officer appointed after attaining the age of 26 years, or an officer holding His Majesty's Commission to whom the said regulations apply, shall, save as otherwise by special order provided, be entitled for himself, his wife and his children, namely:—

(*a*) In the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, other than military officers who entered civil employ on or after the 14th day of February, 1925.

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale—

Officer's age at date of appointment or of entering civil employ.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled:

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married after the date of his appointment or of his entering civil employ the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows:—

Officer's age at date of marriage.	Number of return passage.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

and

(iii) for each child one single passage; and

(*b*) in the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ before the 1st day of April, 1924—

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

Officer's age on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled:

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in the proviso to clause (*a*) (ii); and

(iii) for each child one single passage.

(*c*) A military officer transferred to or from permanent civil employ on or after the 14th day of February, 1925, will take with him any balance standing to his credit in his passage account or in that of his family.

(*d*) An officer shall be entitled for a second or subsequent wife to either the passage benefits set out in the appropriate table hereinbefore contained or to any passage benefits which were available to him but were not utilised for the wife by the immediately prior marriage, whichever is less.

II

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE DRAWING OF BENEFITS FROM THE GENERAL PASSAGE FUND, MADE UNDER REGULATION 15 IN SCHEDULE IV BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 6TH FEBRUARY, 1925.

Part I.—Passages by Sea.

(1) Every application by an officer for a passage by sea shall be made to the audit officer by whom his pay is audited; provided that if the officer is in Europe the application shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. If the application is made to the High Commissioner, the officer must present with his application a certificate from the audit officer stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(2) The application shall specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages. If the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, is satisfied that any benefit is admissible under the rules, he will furnish to the applicant a certificate stating the maximum cost of the passage which may be engaged for each such person at the charge of the General Passage Fund.

(3) When the officer engages the passage or passages he will present to the steamship company the certificate and on receiving the ticket or tickets will give the Company a receipt in the form prescribed showing the accommodation engaged, the persons for whom engaged and the cost. If the cost of any ticket should exceed the amount entered in the certificate, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

Note 1.—Although the benefits admissible from the General Passage Fund are stated in terms of the cost of passages by P. & O., an officer is free to choose the line of steamers by which he will travel, and to book a passage in a class lower than P. & O., 1st Class B. The saving accruing from the exercise of either option will remain at credit in the Personal Passage Account of the person or persons concerned and can be used towards meeting the cost of additional passage or passages engaged in excess of the number of P. & O. 1st Class B passages, the value of which is credited in the Personal Passage Account.

Note 2.—Nothing in the wording of the supplementary regulations is intended to restrict the employment of agents in booking passages or in other transactions with the steamship companies.

(4) If for any reason the officer, after obtaining the certificate, but before presenting it to the steamship company, finds that he does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be.

(5) If the officer, after presenting the certificate to the steamship company, cancels the passages which he has engaged, he should at once inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, that he has done so; he should also take steps to obtain back the certificate from the steamship company and return it to the audit officer or High Commissioner.

(6) If the officer cancels a passage engaged by him, for the cost of which the steamship company has presented a claim for payment, he should, besides communicating with the company, immediately inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, who will apply to the steamship company for a refund. No refund will be made except to the audit officer.

(7) Any amount forfeited by the officer as a result of cancelling a passage in circumstances where the steamship company is entitled to claim such forfeiture, shall be debited to the passage account concerned.

(8) The above rules do not apply in their entirety to cases in which an officer in India wishes to obtain a passage or passages for his family resident outside Asia. In such cases, the application should be made by the officer to the High Commissioner and supported by a certificate from the audit officer in India stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken. The application should specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages, and should contain full information as regards the steamer line and the route by which it is desired to travel and the class of accommodation required. On receipt of such an application, the High Commissioner will, on behalf of the officer, arrange with the steamship company for the required passages, if he is satisfied that the cost of such passages is admissible under the rules. If the cost of any such passage exceeds the maximum amount admissible therefor under the rules, the officer must arrange for the payment of the difference to the High Commissioner before the passage is engaged. As soon as the necessary arrangements have been made by the High Commissioner, he will intimate the fact with full particulars to the officer concerned, as well as to the audit officer in India. If for any reason the officer, after obtaining the certificate from the audit officer but before forwarding it to the High Commissioner, does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer. If, after forwarding the certificate to the High Commissioner, it is found that the passages are not required, or if passages already engaged are cancelled, the officer will be responsible for intimating the fact promptly to the High Commissioner, and for returning the ticket or tickets to the High Commissioner. He will be similarly responsible for intimating promptly to the steamship company the cancellation of a passage already engaged. On receipt of the intimation, the High Commissioner will take steps to obtain a refund from the steamship company where necessary, and will also inform the audit officer in India of the non-utilisation of a certificate presented to him or the cancellation of a passage.

(9) An officer, who at the time of proceeding on leave declares his intention of retiring from service is entitled to draw on the Passage Fund for single passages only. If, however, no such declaration is made but the officer draws on the Passage Fund for return passages, whether for himself, for his wife, or for his children and retires on the termination of leave, he should return the unused half of the return ticket or tickets which have not been utilised to the audit officer concerned in India who will watch for the return of the unused halves of the return tickets, and obtain from the steamship company concerned a refund in respect of the return passage or passages. If, however, the return halves are actually utilised, the Audit Officer should realise from the officer concerned, the cost thereof. In cases in which an officer who does not return to duty actually uses the return ticket or tickets for the journey back to India, the cost of the same will be recovered from him unless the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that the officer was prevented, by circumstances beyond his control, from returning to duty.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

There may be cases in which the High Commissioner arranges return passages for officers returning to India for a short spell of duty prior to retirement. If in any such case the return half of the ticket or tickets is not utilised, it should be returned to the audit officer concerned in India. If the officer does not actually join duty, the entire cost of the return passage, or the cost of the journey to India only, according as the return half of the ticket or tickets is or is not used, will be recovered from him.

When an officer takes return passages for himself and/or his wife and children and returns to duty in India leaving his wife and/or children at home or when an officer while on duty in India sends his wife and/or children out of Asia on return tickets of which the second halves are not utilised, he should return the unused half of the return ticket or tickets to the audit officer concerned in India. If, however, the second halves of the return tickets are actually utilised, the officer should make a declaration in due course to the audit officer that the tickets have actually been utilised.

No refund will be made by a steamship company under this rule except to the audit officer, who will make the necessary adjustment of the amount between the officer and the Government if the cost of the passage involved or any portion thereof has been borne by the officer.

Part II.—Journeys by Land.

(1) Every application by an officer for the benefit permissible under Regulation 8 shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. As an exception to this general rule, if the officer obtains from the steamship company in India a through ticket covering the overland journey he may make his claim to the audit officer in India for the whole journey including the cost of the journey by land.

(2) No claim is admissible in respect of a railway journey performed in India or in the country of destination, provided that a person travelling on a through ticket to or from London may make a claim in respect of the journey between London and the Channel port.

(3) The amount payable in respect of a journey by land shall in no case exceed the cost of an ordinary first-class railway fare by a direct route.

Note.—In cases where the cost of the journey by land exceeds the ordinary first-class fare by a direct route, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

(4) The application shall specify the persons for whom the benefit is claimed and shall state the facts of the claim in sufficient detail to enable the High Commissioner to satisfy himself that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The officer shall be bound to furnish such further information as the High Commissioner may require for this purpose.

(5) In the case of a journey from India the claim should be accompanied by—

(*a*) a declaration signed by the officer that the land journey was actually performed by the persons on whose behalf the claim is made; and

(*b*) a certificate, which the officer should obtain from his audit officer in India, showing the amount to which he is entitled in respect of the journey from India and the cost of the passage actually engaged.

Note.—If an officer intends to present a claim to the High Commissioner under this regulation he should in his own interests take steps to obtain the certificate referred to in clause (*b*) before he leaves India.

(6) In the case of a journey to India the officer shall submit to the High Commissioner a declaration stating the route by which he, or the person on whose behalf he makes the claim, intends to travel.

(7) The procedure laid down in rule (8) of Part I will govern cases in which an officer in India wishes to obtain from the steamship company a through ticket to India covering a journey by land for a member of his family resident outside Asia. In cases where such a land journey is to be performed otherwise than on a through ticket, the application for the cost of the land journey should be made by the officer to the High Commissioner simultaneously with the application for a sea passage made under rule (8) of Part I. With the application the officer should submit to the High Commissioner a declaration stating the route by which the person on whose behalf he makes the claim desires to travel and the class of accommodation required. On receipt of such an application the High Commissioner will arrange for the payment of the cost of the land journey in advance to the member of the officer's family, if he is satisfied that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The fact of the payment will forthwith be intimated by the High Commissioner with full details to the officer and also to the audit officer in India.

Part III.—General.

(1) In urgent or special cases the Governor-General in Council may sanction such modification of the procedure prescribed in these regulations as he may deem to be necessary.

(2) The High Commissioner and the audit officers in India may adopt, in exceptional cases not covered by these regulations, a suitable procedure provided that the spirit of any of these regulations is not contravened.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN HIGH COURTS.

*Rules under Section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, Fixing the Salaries, Allowances, Furloughs, Retiring Pensions, and (where necessary) Expenses for Equipment and Voyage of the Chief Justices and other Judges (as Amended up to 9th October, 1929.)

1.—(1) These rules may be called the High Court Judges (India) Rules, 1922.

(2) In these rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context :—

'Acting Chief Justice' means a Judge appointed under sec. 105 of Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, to perform the duties of Chief Justice of a High Court.

'Acting Judge' means a person appointed under the said sec. 105 to act as a Judge of a High Court.

'Additional Judge' means a person appointed by the Governor-General of India in Council under sec. 101, sub-sec. 2 (1), of Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, to act as additional Judge of a High Court.

'Judge' includes a Chief Justice and Acting Chief Justice, and an Acting Judge and an Additional Judge, except where the contrary is expressed.

'Actual Service' includes :—

(*a*) Time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may be directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council;

(*b*) Duly authorised vacations (provided that the Judge is not absent on furlough or on leave granted under Rule 20);

(*c*) Joining time for a Judge on transfer from one High Court to another.

'Service for pension' includes :—

(*a*) Actual service;

(*b*) Time spent by a Judge on privilege leave under the rules in force prior to the date on which these rules come into force, *plus* one month or the period actually taken, whichever is less, of each period of leave on full allowances taken under these rules, *plus* all time spent on subsidiary leave.

'Passage' means accommodation for a journey by sea, land, or air, or partly by one of these elements and partly by one or both of the others, between a port in India (including Colombo) and a port outside Asia, provided that the cost payable under these rules for such accommodation shall not exceed the listed price as published by the Company from time to time of one first-class fare at 'B' rate by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company between Bombay and London by the all-sea route.

Section I.—Salaries.

2. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Court at Calcutta, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 72,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

3. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Courts at Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 60,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

4. A Judge, or Acting Judge, of the High Courts at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 48,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

Section Ia.—Joining Time.

4A. A Judge transferred from one High Court to another may be allowed joining time to the extent admissible to a Government servant under the administrative control of the Governor-General in Council.

Section II.—Leave.

5. Subject to the conditions prescribed in Rule 10, furlough granted to a Judge may be, at the Judge's option, either—

(*a*) leave on full allowances, or

(*b*) leave on half allowances, or

(*c*) partly leave on full allowances and partly leave on half allowances.

6. A furlough account shall be maintained for each Judge.

---

*These rules with amendments are also printed and published by H.M. Stationery Office in Statutory Rules and Orders.

Note to Rules 2 to 4.—A person who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before such allowance was withdrawn from public servants generally will be granted when and for so long as he holds the same post or a similar post on the same salary compensatory allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had the allowance not been withdrawn.

Note (1) *to Rule 7* (*a*) (ii).—For the purpose of this rule furlough shall be credited proportionately in respect of fractions of 4 years' actual service.

Note (2) *to Rule 7* (*a*) (ii).—In the case of any Judge who was already in the service of the Government at the time of his appointment to the High Court, leave on half average pay or furlough without medical certificate which he had at his credit, when so appointed, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, may up to a maximum of one year be treated as furlough standing at his credit for the purposeof clause (ii). This note has effect from the 9th October, 1929.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

7.—(*a*) In the furlough account of a Judge who is already serving as a Judge when these rules come into force shall be credited :—

(i) A period equal to double the period of privilege leave during which he would, if he had taken privilege leave on the date on which these rules come into force, have been eligible, under the rules previously in force, to draw salary; *plus*

(ii) the furlough standing at his credit on that date under those rules; *plus*

(iii) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service subsequent to that date; *plus*

(iv) a period equal to double the period in which the vacation enjoyed by him by any year subsequent to that date falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge or in the performance of such other functions as he may have been directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council : Provided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge, unless the functions were performed after the 1st April, 1924.

(*b*) In the furlough account of a Judge who when he is appointed to the High Court becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) subject to the provisions of clause (iii) of this sub-rule

(ii) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on dut as Vacation Judge; or in the perfo mance of such other functions as he may e been directed to discharge by the G ve nor-General of India in Council : Pr vided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge, unless the functions were performed after 1st April, 1924; *plus*

(iii) if he was already in the service of Government at the time of being so appointed and had due to him at that time, under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged, leave on half average pay, a period not exceeding the amount of leave so due to him and also not exceeding one year any period of temporary service as Judge which may have been included in calculations under this Clause being excluded from calculations under Clause (i) of this sub-rule.

8. The amount of furlough debited against a Judge's furlough account shall be the actual period of furlough taken subsequent to the date on which these rules come into force. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

9. The amount of furlough due to a Judge is the balance of furlough at his credit in his furlough account.

10. Furlough due to a Judge may be granted to him subject to the following restrictions :—

(*a*) The aggregate amount of furlough granted to him during his whole period of service as Judge shall not exceed three years, *plus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii). In computing the amount of furlough taken, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

(*b*) The aggregate amount of leave on full allowances granted to him, including the furlough on double allowances granted under the rules previously in force, during his whole period of service as a Judge shall not exceed either—

(i) one-half of the period, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii); *plus* one year, *minus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, of commuted furlough or of leave on average pay, subject to a maximum taken by him under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged prior to his appointment as a Judge, or

(ii) (A) one-twenty-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service, *plus* (B) one-half of the period allowed to be treated as at credit by Note (2) under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clause (ii), *plus* (C) one-half of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clauses (ii) and (iii).

(*c*) The maximum period of leave on full allowances granted at any one time shall be five months.

***Note to Rule 10 (b) (ii).*—The total of (A) and (B) is subject to the limit of one year.**

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(*d*) The maximum period of furlough granted at any one time shall be 16 months. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to an equal amount of furlough.

(*e*) In the case of a Judge who was already in the service of Government at the time of being so appointed, any period of temporary service as Judge which may have been included in the calculations under Rule 7 sub-rule (*b*) Clause (iii) and therefore, under sub-rule (*b*) clause (ii) (C) of this Rule also, shall be excluded from the calculations under sub-rule (*b*) Clause (ii) (A) of this Rule.

11. On condition that the maximum limit prescribed in Rule 10, clause (*a*), is not exceeded, leave on half allowances may be granted to a Judge to whom it is not due--

(*a*) On medical certificate; or

(*b*) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than six months and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge.

12. A Judge on leave in Europe must, if the leave was granted or has been extended on a medical certificate, satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office as to his fitness to return to duty. Ordinarily, he must attend at the India Office for examination by the Board, but, in special cases, particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than 60 miles from London, a certificate from two medical practitioners, in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner for India, may be accepted. On the required evidence of fitness being furnished, the Judge will receive from the High Commissioner permission to return to India. The authority granting the leave may require a similar certificate in the case of any Judge who takes leave in any locality for reasons of health, even though such leave is not actually granted on a medical certificate.

13. Furlough taken in India shall be reckoned from the date on which the Judge quits his office to the date of his resuming duty. Furlough taken out of India shall be reckoned from the date of embarkation at the port of departure from India to the date of debarkation on return to India, except in a case falling under Rule 17.

14. If furlough be taken partly in India and partly out of India, the commencement and termination of the furlough shall be respectively determined under the provisions of Rule 13, according as the furlough begins or ends in or out of India.

15. For the interval between the date of quitting his office and the commencement of furlough out of India, and between the termination of furlough out of India and resuming his office, a Judge may be allowed a subsidiary leave not ordinarily exceeding thirty days, which in special cases may be extended.

16. A Judge when on furlough or subsidiary leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate shown in the following table :—

	When resident in Asia during furlough. Rs	When resident outside Asia during furlough. £
Leave on half allowances	1,110	111
Leave on full allowances	2,220	222
Subsidiary leave ...	1,110	—

NOTE.—For the first month of any period of leave on full allowances in lieu of the allowances in the above table a Judge may draw his salary.

17. Subject to the condition that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the vacation, a Judge may take furlough in combination with vacation on full salary :—

(*a*) when the vacation consists of one continuous period, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both; or

(*b*) when the vacation is divided into two separate periods, for the interval or any part thereof, between the two periods of the same vacation, or between the second part of one vacation and the commencement of the next ensuing vacation.

18. Except under medical certificate, the number of furloughs to be granted at any one time, and the grant of furlough to individual Judges, shall be subject to and limited by the exigencies of the service, which exigencies shall be determined exclusively by the authority with whom rests the question of granting the furlough.

19. Applications for furlough not supported by medical certificate shall be granted usually in the following order :—

The Judge who has the greatest amount of furlough due to him under Rule 9 shall have the preference. If two or more applicants are on an equality in this respect, preference shall be given to the applicant whose actual service in a High Court is longest, reckoning, in the case of a Judge who has not taken furlough or leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of the commencement of his service in the High Court, and in the case of a Judge who has taken furlough, subsidiary leave, or leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of his last return from such furlough or leave. If two or more applicants are equal in both the above-mentioned

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

respects, the preference shall be given to the senior in the Court.

20. If the Government in its discretion deems it necessary, in any special instance, to grant to any Judge leave of absence for which no express provision is made in the foregoing rules, the Judge shall be entitled to draw no salary or allowances during such leave. Such leave shall in no case exceed six months and shall not be granted more than once during the whole period of the Judge's service as a Judge.

21. Applications for leave shall in all cases be submitted and returns to duty, whether from leave or vacation, shall in all cases be reported in such manner as the Government shall from time to time prescribe.

22. No substantive appointment shall be vacated merely by reason of leave being granted under these rules.

22A. When the day immediately preceding the day on which a Judge's leave or vacation begins or immediately following the day on which his leave, vacation or joining time expires is an authorised holiday, or one of a number of consecutive authorised holidays, the Judge may leave his station at the close of the day before, or return to it on the day following, such holiday or holidays, provided that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the holiday period.

23. If a Judge overstays any leave or any vacation whether combined with furlough or not, he shall forfeit all salary during the time of his remaining so absent, and if he overstays his leave or vacation for more than one week, his office shall be liable to be declared vacant; provided that if the overstayal is due to circumstances beyond his control the period of overstayal may, at the discretion of the authority with whom rests the question of granting furlough, be treated as furlough and be debited to his furlough account under Rule 8. A Judge on leave or vacation is not obliged to return to duty on an authorised holiday, unless another officer is officiating as Judge in consequence of his absence.

Section III.—Pensions.

24. Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out, a Judge of a High Court shall receive, according to the length of his service for pension, a pension corresponding to the rates specified in the table that follows:—

Length of Service for Pension.	If Service includes Service as Chief Justice.					Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service.	Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service.
	Not less than 5¾ years.		Not less than 2½ years but less than 5¾ years.				
	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Chief Justice in other High Courts).	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Puisne Judge).	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(a) 6½ years but less than 8½ years	900	750	800	700	650	600	100
(b) 8½ years but less than 10 years	1,075	900	960	840	780	720	120
(c) 10 years but less than 11½ years	1,450	1,200	1,280	1,120	1,040	960	160
(d) 11½ years and over	1,800	1,500	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	200

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Provided that no Judge shall receive such pension who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years.

25. Except in the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, who may draw the pension shown in col. 8 of the table in Rule 24 in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that service, a Judge receiving a pension under Rule 24 will not be entitled to any other pension or retiring allowance.

25A.—(1) If a Judge of a High Court is permitted to retire before completing one of the periods of service for pension specified in column 1 of the annexed table in a High Court, but after completing that period or service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioner's Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces combined, and if under the rules applicable to him he might receive the pension specified in column 3 or in column 4 of the annexed table if his total combined service had been in the Chief Court, or in the Judicial Commissioner's Court concerned, he shall receive a pension according to the length of his combined service for pension calculated in accordance with the following rule:—

Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out he shall receive a pension at the rate specified in column 3 if his previous service was in a Chief Court or at the rate specified in column 4 if his previous service was in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, to which shall be added the amount obtained by multiplying by the number of his completed years of service for pension in a High Court the difference between the amount in column 2 of the table for the same total period of service and the amount in column 3 or in column 4, as the case may be, and dividing the result by the lower limit of years for the same period of service in column 1.

Length of Actual Service.	High Court.	Chief Court.	Judicial Commissioner's Court.
1	2	3	4
	£	£	£
6¾ yrs. to 8½ yrs.	600	500	375
8½ yrs. to 10 yrs.	720	600	450
10 yrs. to 11½ yrs.	960	800	600
11½ yrs. and over	1,200	1,000	750

Provided that no Judge shall receive a pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(2) If a Judge of a High Court, who has completed not less than 2½ years for pension as a Chief Justice of a High Court, is permitted te retire with a pension calculated under sub-rule (1), he shall receive an additional pension of tho difference between the amounts for his combined service for pension as a Judge shown in columns 3 and 7 or in columns 6 and 7 of the table in Rule 24, according as his service for pension as a Chief Justice was not less than 5¼ years or not less than 2½ years respectively.

(3) If a Judge of a High Court, who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, is permitted to retire before completing 6¾ years' service for pension in a High Court, but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioner's Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces or as Judicial Commissioner, or as officiating Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma combined, he shall receive, in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that Service, a pension of £100 divided by 6¾ for each completed year of service for pension as a Judge of a High Court. Provided that no Judge shall receive an additional pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(4) If a Judge of a High Court, who has rendered previous service both in a Chief Court and in one of the specified Judicial Commissioner's Courts is permitted to retire, the above provisions may be applied by either—

(*a*) omitting service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, or

(*b*) treating service in a Chief Court as service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court.

[Rule 25 (A) (4) has effect from 22nd October, 1924.]

25B. Pensions paid in India shall be issued in rupees and converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe

Provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there:—

(1) Pensioners resident in India who were on 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate;

(2) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling;

(3) Pensioners who were in Government service on 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the pension of any pensioner referred to in clauses (1), (2) or (3) who has commuted any part of his pension after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

provided, and to the resulting pension shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling pension converted at that rate and at the rate of 1s. 4d. respectively.

26. When a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire without a pension under the preceding rules, he shall receive such a pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when so appointed, reckoning the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards service for that pension.

27. If a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire after six years and nine months of service for pension as Judge, he shall have the option of taking his pension or retiring allowance either under these rules or under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when appointed.

28. The words 'a member of one of the Government Services in India' in Rules 26 and 27 include an acting member, and for the purpose of these rules acting service in the appointment held at the time of appointment as a Judge of the High Court shall be regarded as substantive.

29. In the event of the appointment to be a Judge of a High Court of a retired Judge who is in receipt of a pension under the preceding rules, the Secretary of State in Council shall decide in each case whether his salary shall be reduced by the amount of such pension, or by any part of such amount.

30. No Judge, selected from the Indian Civil Service, shall receive any pension under these rules unless he shall have fully complied with all the rules and regulations in force for the time being as to payments to be made by him as a member of the Indian Civil Service on account of the provision for pension to his wife and children.

31. If a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, the period he has served in each Court shall count towards his qualification for pension.

32. A Judge appointed under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, sec. 105, to perform the duties of Chief Justice is not a Chief Justice within the meaning of these rules as to pension: Provided that, if such Judge be afterwards appointed to be a Chief Justice, the period during which he performed the duties of Chief Justice as aforesaid shall count as service for pension according to the table in Rule 24: Provided also, that the period during which a Judge performs (under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, section 105) the duties of Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta shall not count towards pension at a rate exceeding £1,500 a year, unless such Judge is subsequently appointed to the office of Chief Justice of the said High Court at Calcutta.

32A. With effect from the 1st April, 1925, the Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules shall as far as possible apply to the Judges.

33. The above rules shall apply to every Judge now holding office, as well as to those who may be hereafter appointed.

Section IV.—Expenses for Equipment and Voyage.

34. In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to the Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

Section V.—Travelling Allowances.

35. (1) A Judge is entitled when travelling on duty—

(i) when travelling by railway, to a reserved first-class compartment, and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates;

(ii) when travelling by steamer, to a reserved cabin (if one is available) and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates, subject to the usual deduction on account of messing charges; and

(iii) when travelling by road, to a mileage of one rupee.

(2) For the purposes of this rule, a Judge shall be deemed to be travelling on duty if, not being a Vacation Judge, he travels:—

(*a*) from any place in India for the purpose of doing duty during the vacation in the High Court of which he is a Judge, or

(*b*) during the vacation for the purpose of returning to any such place after completion of such duty.

He is also entitled to draw daily allowance at the rate of 15 rupees for each day on which he has been engaged on inspection work: Provided that if any persons (other than four servants) accompany a Judge in his reserved accommodation, fares shall be payable by him on their account, and, if full tariff rates have been paid for the accommodation, shall be credited to Government.

35A. A Judge is entitled, in addition to allowances admissible under Rule 35, to recover the actual cost incurred by him while travelling on inspection or circuit duty on the transport of a conveyance and two horses or of a motor car, including the fares of one syce for each horse or one driver or cleaner for the car.

35B. A Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Patna proceeding on circuit to Cuttack is entitled to the following concessions:—

(1) He may travel *via* Calcutta;

(2) He will draw halting allowance at the rate of Rs. 15 a day for such period as it may be necessary for him to remain in Cuttack in connection with this duties;

(3) He will draw daily allowance for the day on which he arrives at or leaves Cuttack if he sits in Court on that day.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

36. When a Judge who has been sitting at Rangoon is required by the Chief Justice to sit in Mandalay under the provisions of clause 41 of the Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon with the intention that he shall sit in Mandalay for a period of not less than 20 days, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey to Mandalay and on his return journey to Rangoon for the transport of the following persons and goods :—

(i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment ;

(ii) Any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment by passenger train at first-class rates. For the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him ;

(iii) Personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train at lowest class rates ;

(iv) Personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects ; and

(v) A conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train at owner's risk.

37. When a Government servant, appointed to be a Judge, travels by railway to join his post, he may, at his option and in lieu of drawing travelling allowance under the ordinary rules governing a journey on transfer applicable to him, travel in a reserved first-class compartment.

The Government servant, when he avails himself of this concession, must pay to the Government the fare which he would have paid if no accommodation had been reserved, and must, in addition, pay in cash to the station-master of the station from which the journey commences the fares for any members of his family accompanying him, whether they share his reserved accommodation or not. When Government pays full tariff rates for the accommodation, all such fares will be credited to Government.

38. When a person not already in Government service is appointed to be a Judge, he may, when travelling by railway to join his post, travel in a reserved first-class compartment on the condition described in Rule 37.

39. When a Judge travels by railway—

(i) When proceeding on or returning from leave (including vacation spent outside India) ; or

(ii) when retiring from the service or proceeding to join another post after resigning office,

he may travel in a reserved first-class compartment on the condition described in Rule 37.

40. When a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey by railway or by steamer to the place of the sitting of the other High Court for the transport of the following persons and goods :—

(i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment or a reserved first-class cabin (if one is available) ;

(ii) any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment or cabin by passenger train or steamer at first-class rates : for the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him ;

(iii) personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train or steamer at lowest class rates ;

(iv) personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train or steamer, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects ; and

(v) conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train or by steamer at owner's risk.

Section VI.

Passages during term of office.

41. (1) A Member of the Indian Civil Service appointed to be a Judge on or before the 1st April, 1924, shall be entitled to the benefits of Rule 12 of the Superior Civil Services Rules.

(2) A Member of the Indian Civil Service appointed to be a Judge after the 1st April, 1924, shall be entitled to the benefits of Rule 12 of the Superior Civil Services Rules to the extent of the balances standing to his credit in his passage account and in the passage accounts of his wife and children at the date of his appointment as Judge.

42. A Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service, but whose domicile at the date of his appointment was elsewhere than in Asia shall be entitled to the benefits of Rule 12 of the Superior Civil Services Rules to the same extent and under the same conditions as if on the date of his appointment as Judge he had been appointed to one of the posts specified in Appendix A to Schedule IV to the Superio Civil Services Rules :

Provided that such a Judge shall not be entitled to the concession admissible under Regulation 7 of that Schedule ; and further that if he has received an allowance under Rule 34, he shall not be entitled to a passage for himself or for his wife until the completion of five years, or to a second passage until the completion of ten years' total service as a Judge of a High Court.

Section VII.

Residential Accommodation.

43. If a Judge is provided with residential accommodation, either leased or owned by Government, it shall be on such conditions in regard to the payment of rent and otherwise as are for the time being applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service serving under the administrative control of the Governor-General in Council in the town in which the headquarters of the Court to which the Judge belongs is situate.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES REGULATING THE GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND.

Scope of Fund.

1. The fund shall be a general fund open to all civil officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts in service which is superior within the meaning of the rules regulating such service * * * to certain military sub-ordinates in civil employ; but it shall not be open to subscribers to any other provident fund instituted by Government, or to any class of officers for whom a compulsory family pension fund has already been established, except to officers who are compulsory subscribers to the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund.

Conditions of Membership of Fund; closure of existing Provident Funds.

2. As regards officers in the service of Government at the date of the institution of the General Provident fund:—

(*a*) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service provident fund [see rule 3 (c)] is optional, or who are not entitled to subscribe to such a fund, shall be permitted to join the new fund as optional subscribers at any time.

(*b*) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service provident fund is compulsory shall be permitted to join the General Provident fund as compulsory subscribers at any time.

(*c*) When subscribers to an existing service provident fund join the new fund, their accounts with the existing fund, including any liability for the refund of advances, shall be transferred to the General Provident fund.

(*d*) Officers who join the General Provident fund, whether as compulsory or as optional subscribers, shall cease to be eligible to subscribe to any existing Provident fund, with effect from the date of joining the fund.

(*e*) A non-pensionable Government servant who is a subscriber to the State Railway Provident fund, or any other special Provident fund, on transfer to pensionable Government service shall, if he is a compulsory subscriber to the General Provident fund, transfer to the fund the bonus contributed by Government, plus interest thereon, in the State Railway or other Provident fund concerned. An optional subscriber need not transfer the amount if it is less than Rs. 1,900, but shall transfer it in any other case.

(*f*) The rules applicable to subscribers to the existing service provident funds mentioned in rule 3 (*c*), who do not exercise the option of joining the General Provident fund will remain unchanged, but all existing funds will be closed to new subscribers, with effect from the date of the institution of that fund.

3. As regards officers entering the service of Government after the institution of the General Provident fund:—

(*a*) Subscription to the fund shall be compulsory in the case of (i) all Europeans and Anglo-Indians* in permanent employ on attaining a substantive pay of Rs. 100 a month or more; (ii) all members of the staff employed in the Treasurer's Departments or Currency Offices.

(*b*) All other officers eligible to join the fund will be admitted as optional subscribers.

(*c*) The existing service provident funds specified below shall be absolutely closed to future entrants into Government service, namely, the Civil Engineers Provident Fund and the Provident Funds of the Finance, Police, Geological Survey, Opium, Northern India Salt Revenue, Forest and Civil Veterinary Departments.

4. If an officer, who is entitled to subscribe to the fund, is on foreign service, he shall be subject to these rules except where otherwise stated in the same manner as if he were not so transferred.

5. (1) In the case of all officers the privilege of optional subscription shall lapse if subscriptions are discontinued (otherwise than on leave) more than three times. In the event of such a lapse of subscription no right to withdrawal of the sum at credit of the subscriber shall be recognised other than is provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

(2) If an officer, subsequent to his becoming a subscriber to the Fund, be reduced to the position of an inferior servant, he shall cease to subscribe to the fund so long as he is not re-instated or re-promoted to superior service, but a final withdrawal of his deposits shall be allowed only as provided for in Rules 10, 11, and 17.

Rate of Interest.

6. (1) Subject to the provisions of Clause (2), compound interest on the balances at credit of subscribers shall be paid at such rate as the Governor-General in Council, having regard to the yield on long-dated Government loans and with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may from time to time prescribe.

Provided that, during any period for which the rate prescribed is less than 4 per cent., the interest on the subscriptions and also on the balances at credit of subscribers who joined the Fund before the Governor-General in Council had prescribed or declared his intention to prescribe a rate of less than 4 per cent. shall, notwithstanding such prescription, be paid at the rate of 4 per cent.

Provided further that six months' notice shall be given to subscribers before effect is given to a reduction in the rate of interest.

The rate prescribed with effect from 1st April, 1927, is 4½ per cent.

Rates of Subscription.

7. The monthly rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees, and shall remain fixed throughout the financial year. It may be any sum in whole rupees not less than 6¼ per cent. of pay (*i.e.*, one anna in the rupee) and not exceeding 15⅝ per cent. (*i.e.*, 2½ annas in the rupee), the rate of pay for this purpose

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* The term "Anglo-Indians" includes all persons of mixed and Asiatic descent.

being that drawn in respect of the 31st March of the financial year preceding.

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for each financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made in his pay bill for the preceding March: provided that if the sum so deducted is below the minimum or above the maximum limit above prescribed, the subscriber shall be assumed to have elected to subscribe the minimum or the maximum permissible amount, as the case may be. The amount thus elected shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of pay which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the 31st March or which may take place during the year.

Subscription during Leave.

8. (*a*) Subscription during leave shall be optional. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding, in the case of leave on average pay, the amount which the subscriber was subscribing prior to proceeding on leave or, in the case of other leave, half that amount.

(*b*) The amount, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave shall be calculated proportionately; that is to say, at the duty rate for the duty portion and the leave rate, if any, for the leave portion, each separate amount being rounded to the nearest higher or lower rupee according as the fraction of a rupee does, or does not, exceed eight annas.

(*c*) If the amount of a subscriber's leave-salary varies during different periods of his leave, he may, subject to the limits prescribed in clause (*a*) of this rule, notify his intention of subscribing at a different rate for each such period. In that case the subscription payable in respect of a month which includes portions of two such periods shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in clause (*b*) of this rule.

Subscription in respect of Time spent under Suspension.

8A. (*a*) A subscriber on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension shall be allowed the option of subscribing for that period. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding half the amount which the subscriber was subscribing under Rule 7 prior to being placed under suspension. In case, however, the subscriber is allowed full pay for the period of suspension, the maximum amount of subscription permissible shall be the amount which he was subscribing prior to being placed under suspension.

(*b*) In the case of a month spent partly on duty and partly on suspension followed by reinstatement, the amount subscribed shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in Rule 8 (*b*).

Realisation of Subscriptions.

9. Subscriptions shall be recovered by deduction from pay-bills, but they may be made by remittance in cash to the Audit Office when an officer is in foreign service, or is on leave and draws his leave-salary from a Colonial Treasury.

When a subscriber draws his leave-salary from the Home Treasury of the Government of India, his subscriptions may be paid by deductions from leave-salary, the remittances to India being effected by means of the remittance account between England and India, and the credit to the officer's account in the Fund in respect of such remittances being given at the current rate for remittance through Government.

A subscriber who will draw his leave-salary through the Home Treasury of the Government of India, and who desires to subscribe during leave or any part of it must notify his intention beforehand in order to allow of the deductions from his leave-salary being noted in his leave and pay certificate. Unless an extension of leave is granted, the option thus notified shall be final.

A subscriber who fails to notify his intention to continue to subscribe when proceeding on leave, can subsequently pay his subscription in cash.

Withdrawals on Retirement.

10. The amount which accumulates to the credit of a subscriber in permanent employ shall, when he quits the service, become his property and be handed over to him, unless the Account Officer has received notice of an attachment, assignment, or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or any portion of it.

Should such notice have been received, the Account Officer shall hand over to the subscriber only that portion of the amount which is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the Government of India in the Finance Department, as Administrator of the Fund, regarding the disposal of the balance. A subscriber holding a temporary appointment may, subject to the same conditions, either withdraw the amount on the termination of his appointment, or leave it in the fund, to be withdrawn at the time he finally quits the service.

11. Relates to the withdrawal of deposits at the credit of a subscriber before the actual date of his retirement.

12. Ordinarily, subscribers should make their own arrangements on retirement to draw in India their accumulations in the Fund. A subscriber, whether gazetted or non-gazetted, who retires in England, may withdraw his accumulations as provided in rule 11 by instructing the Account Officer concerned specifically as to his wishes, *i.e.*, whether the amount is to be remitted to him in England or paid into a bank in India. When, however, an Account Officer has received intimation from the competent authority that the retirement has been sanctioned of an officer, gazetted or non-gazetted, on leave in England, and when no instructions are received prior to the date from which retirement is to have effect, he shall purchase on that date, or as soon as possible thereafter, sterling bills equivalent to the amount to be handed over to the retiring officer and send them to him in England. Any further subscription paid by the subscriber in England, of which intimation is subsequently received by the Account Officer, shall be similarly remitted after the subscriber's account has been finally made up under Rule 25. Where the beneficiaries of a deceased subscriber [as

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

determined by Rule 15] are resident in England, the Account Officer in a similar manner, on receipt of due intimation, shall forward the amount payable to them by sterling bills.

Disposal on Subscriber's Death.

13. Each subscriber shall, as soon after he joins the fund as possible, be called upon by the Account Officer to furnish a "Form of Declaration" showing how he wishes the amount of his accumulations to be disposed of on his death.

14. For the purposes of these rules, only the following survivors of a subscriber shall be held to constitute his family:—

(*i*) widow or widows;
(*ii*) children;
(*iii*) widow or widows, and children of a deceased son.

An adopted child shall be considered to be a child within the meaning of this rule, when, under the personal law of the subscriber, adoption is legally recognised as conferring the status of a natural child, but in this case only.

If doubts arise in an individual case the Account Officer concerned will refer the matter to the Legal Remembrancer to the Local Government (or corresponding officer) and his opinion shall be final for the purposes of these rules. A declaration in favour of an adopted child is made at the subscriber's risk and can be challenged at any time.

Full particulars regarding disposal of balances on deaths of subscribers are contained in articles 15, 16, 17 and 18 of the rules.

19. (1) Government will not be bound by, or recognise, any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created which affects the disposal of the accumulations of a subscriber who dies before retirement. (2) The accumulations of the subscriber are not liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

Advances for Special Purposes.

20. (1) No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber is quitting the service or dies, except in the case of military subordinates in civil employ (who may, at their option, withdraw the sums at their credit, in the event of their reverting to their substantive appointment in the Military Department). But when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, who shall be—

(*i*) the local Government, for subscribers who are gazetted officers; or such heads of departments as the Government of India or the local Government, as the case may be, may authorise in this behalf from time to time;
(*ii*) the head of the Department, for subscribers who are non-gazetted officers in receipt of Rs. 150 *per mensem* or over;
(*iii*) the head of the office, for other officers.

(2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered:—

(*a*) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;
(*b*) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;
(*c*) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

(3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, until at least 12 months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken. The account officer shall bring to notice instances in which the spirit of this instruction appears to be disregarded.

(4) (*a*) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, in not less than twelve instalments or, unless the Government of India, in special circumstances, otherwise direct, more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(*b*) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard shall be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the subscriber. The amount of the advance shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily the monthly instalments shall also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(*c*) Recoveries shall be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's pay after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind. Recovery may also be postponed by the sanctioning authority while an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund is being recovered.

(*d*) When two or more advances are made, each advance should be treated separately, and the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance shall be made until that advance is cleared.

(*e*) The instalments shall be recovered by compulsory deductions from pay, and shall be paid in addition to the usual subscription, if any.

Reservation of power to Government to alter Rules.

22. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

I.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who are of European race, or who, being of non-European race—

(*a*) were appointed to the Service between the 1st August, 1914, and the 4th January, 1923; or

(*b*) were appointed in the years 1912 and 1913 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Every person to whom these rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a "subscriber") shall make, with effect from the date of his arrival in India to join his first appointment, the contributions and payments* hereinafter prescribed.

3. The sums so contributed or paid shall be credited by the Secretary of State in Council to the revenues of India, and the pensions or other benefits payable under these rules shall be debited as a charge upon those revenues.

4. The pensions and other benefits payable under these rules shall be divided into two portions, the one met from the contributions of subscribers and the other met from public funds.

5. A *pro forma* account shall be maintained by the Secretary of State in Council of all contributions and payments received and of all disbursements made therefrom, together with an account of interest accruing on the balance calculated at such rates† as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day.

6.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council shall from time to time, at such periods as he may determine, place the *pro forma* accounts referred to in Rule 5, together with statistics of the ages, births, marriages and deaths of the subscribers and of their dependants, before such Actuary or Actuaries as he may select, with instructions to examine them and report thereon.

(2) The Report of the Actuary or Actuaries shall be published in such manner as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council shall, after consideration of the Actuary's Report, make by amendment of these rules such alterations in the rates of contributions, payments, and benefits as he may think necessary. Every such alteration shall, in the absence of provision in the rules to the contrary, take effect from the first day of the month following the date of publication of the amendment in the *Gazette of India*:

Provided that no reduction shall be made in respect of the benefits payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

(4) The cost of the actuarial examination and Report aforesaid, together with all other expenses incurred in connection with the administration of the rules, shall be borne by the Secretary of State in Council.

7. With effect from the 1st August, 1925, the monthly contributions payable by a subscriber shall be those shown in the First Schedule to these rules, and shall be deducted from his pay at the time of issue. If at any time a subscriber is not in receipt of pay he shall not thereby be relieved of the obligation to pay the contributions due from him.‡

8. Subject to the provisions of Rule 23 and Rule 25, contributions payable under Rule 7 shall cease when the subscriber retires from the Service on a pension.

9. A subscriber who is dismissed from the Service or who resigns without being entitled to an annuity or pension shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his family shall cease to be entitled to any pensions under these rules, nor shall the subscriber be entitled to any refund of contributions or other payments:

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit any subscriber who has resigned without being entitled to an annuity or pension to continue his contributions and thereby to retain for his family the benefits of these rules, and if such permission is granted contributions shall be payable until the subscriber's 54th birthday.

10. Subject to the provisions of Rule 8, the contribution payable on behalf of a child is payable in the case of a son until his attainment of the age of 24 years or previous death, and in the case of a daughter until her marriage or previous death.

11.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rules 13 and 23A, every subscriber in the Service shall report his marriage in the form prescribed in the Second Schedule, within one month of the date thereof, or within one month of his arrival in India if he was then married, and shall on marriage, or remarriage, or on entering the Service married pay, in addition to the monthly contributions prescribed by Rule 7, the donation specified in the Third Schedule to these rules against the year of his age, and if the age of the subscriber exceeds that of his wife by five years or more he shall further pay the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.§

---

* These contributions and payments are fixed in sterling, and when recovered or paid in India are convertible into rupees at the current rate of exchange.

† The rate of interest fixed for the present is 4½ per cent. per annum.

‡ If a subscriber is not in receipt of pay from a Government in India, he should arrange to pay the contributions due from him, either by cash or by cheque, to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

§ The reports required by these Rules should be made:—

(1) To the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi, when the subscriber is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India; or

(2) To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, when the subscriber is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

The Fourth Schedule has not been reproduced here, but copies of the rules to which all the Schedules are appended may be obtained on application to one of the officers mentioned.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(2) Donations and disparity fines payable under this rule may be paid either in one sum or in 12 equal monthly instalments, and if paid in instalments interest shall be levied on the unpaid portion at the rates fixed by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 5, but any instalment may, if the subscriber so desires, be paid in advance of the due date.

(3) Donations and disparity fines payable on marriage shall be increased by 2½ per cent. if the fact of marriage is not reported within one month from the date thereof, and by 5 per cent. if the delay exceeds six months. If the marriage is not reported within one year the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.*

12.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 13, every subscriber in the Service† shall report in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule, within one month of its occurrence, the birth of every child born alive in wedlock, or, if he was married and had children living at the date of his arrival in India, he shall report their names and dates of birth within one month of that date.‡

(2) No payment shall be required in respect of any child who dies within 30 days of birth.

(3) If the birth of a child is not reported within one month, the subscriber shall pay a fine of 12*s.* and a further fine of 2*s.* for each succeeding month's delay. If the delay exceeds 12 months the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.§

13. Reports shall not be accepted nor contributions or payments received in respect of any wife married during the lifetime of another wife, or of any child born of a wife married as aforesaid; and no wife married as aforesaid or child born of such a marriage shall be entitled to any benefit under these rules.‖

14. Interest from the due date shall be charged on monthly contributions or donations or any portion thereof remaining unpaid for more than one month from such date at the rates fixed by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 5.

15. Any contribution or payment due at a subscriber's death shall be deducted, without any addition for interest beyond the date of death, in four quarterly instalments from the pensions due to his dependants:

Provided that if the sum due as aforesaid is more than half the annual amount of the pensions it shall be deducted in such a number of quarterly instalments as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

16. The widow or child of a deceased subscriber whose marriage or birth was not reported by the subscriber during his lifetime in accordance with these rules shall be entitled to no benefit under these rules; but the Secretary of State in Council may, on good cause being shown for the omission to report a marriage or birth, admit such a widow or child to a pension on terms to be fixed by him.

17.—(1) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted before retirement and duly reported in accordance with Rule 11 shall be entitled to pension without payment.

(2) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted after retirement shall be entitled to pension on payment of the donation prescribed in the Seventh Schedule appropriate to the age which the father would have attained, if alive, at the date of the child's birth.

(3) No child shall be entitled to benefit under this rule whose birth is not reported¶ within 12 months of its occurrence.

18. Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a widow under these rules shall continue in full during widowhood. On remarriage she shall retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she shall be entitled to revert to full pension, and should her last husband have been a subscriber, to draw in addition pension as his widow. Reduction to the half rate shall take effect from the commencement of the quarter following that in which the remarriage occurred; the full pension shall be restored from the day following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

19.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a male orphan shall be payable until he attains the age of 24, unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to the 1st April, 1914, in which case it is payable until he attains the age of 21 only.

(2) Subject as aforesaid the pension of a female orphan is payable until the end of the quarter in which she marries, and shall not revive upon widowhood. On marriage a female orphan shall be granted from public funds a donation of £250.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, may at his discretion permit a portion of the pension of a male orphan who has reached the age of 16 years to be commuted with a view to the proceeds being applied to the pensioner's advancement in life.

(4) The pension of a minor orphan shall be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

20. Declarations shall be furnished quarterly by pensioners as to their continued widowhood, spinsterhood or survival as the case may be.**

* These clauses 11 (3) and 12 (3) are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under Rules 11 and 12. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

† Retired officers, not being liable for subscription in respect of children born of marriages contracted before retirement are not subject to the provisions of Rule 12; but they should in the interests of their children report every birth without delay, as failure to do so will entail loss of benefit under the provision of Rule 16.

‡ *See* note § on p. 398.

§ *See* note * above.

‖ This rule is designed to apply to subscribers who may lawfully have more than one wife living at the same time.

¶ Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

** Forms for the purpose of the declarations required by this rule are supplied by the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1, or, in the case of pensioners receiving payment in India, by their Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

21. Pensions under these rules shall be tenable during good behaviour, and if the Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, is satisfied that the pensioner is leading an immoral life or has been guilty of gross misconduct, he may withhold further payment in whole or in part, and an order to this effect by the Secretary of State in Council or by the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, shall be final and conclusive.

22. A pension payable under these rules shall enure for the benefit of the pensioner only, and no transfer, assignment or other alienation thereof shall be recognised.

23.—(1) A subscriber who marries after he has retired from the service on a pension may, if he so chooses, secure pension for his widow or for his children born of such marriage, or for both, on the conditions that reports* of occurrences are made within one month in the form prescribed in the Second or Sixth Schedule, as may be appropriate, and that a certificate of health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, is furnished either—

(*a*) with the Report of the marriage if he wishes to secure pension for his widow and for children resulting from the marriage, or for his widow only, or

(*b*) with the Report of the birth of the first child resulting from the marriage if he wishes to secure pension for his children only.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of Rule 8, there shall be payable on each occurrence reported as aforesaid, and subject to the provisions of Rules 11, 12, 14 and 23A, so far as they may be applicable, the donation prescribed in the Seventh Schedule, together with the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.

23A.—(1) On the termination of the marriage of a subscriber by divorce or annulment he shall be liable thereafter until remarriage for subscription at the unmarried rate together with subscriptions for children, if any.

(2) Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife she shall be entitled after the death of her divorced husband to pension of half the amount met from the contributions of subscribers as shown in the Eighth Schedule according to the class of her husband on the date of termination of the marriage: Provided that—

(*a*) On remarriage she shall forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this rule; and

(*b*) Where the divorced husband has retired on proportionate pension the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case declare the amount of the pension for which the divorced wife is eligible; but the amount so declared shall not be less than half the amount of the pension met from the contributions of subscribers to which she would have been entitled at the date of her divorce had her husband then died.

(3) Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband he shall be exempted on remarriage from payment of donation other than disparity donation, if any, but this exemption shall apply on the first subsequent remarriage only.

(4) In cases of annulment the subscriber shall be entitled to receive a lump sum the amount of which shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council.

(5) This rule shall not apply in the case of marriages dissolved or annulled before 16th February, 1926.

24. Every subscriber shall report‡ within one month of its occurrence the death of any dependant eligible for benefit under these rules.

25. These rules shall apply to a subscriber who retires under the Premature Retirement rules, subject to the modifications laid down in Rule 12 of those rules.§

26. With effect from 1st January, 1925, the pensions‖ payable under these rules shall be of the amounts specified in the Eighth Schedule, and shall be payable quarterly in advance on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

27.—(1) Pensions under these rules shall be payable in London in sterling.¶ Pensioners residing in India may, however, at their option, receive payment** in that country in rupees at the current rate of exchange. Provided that:

(*a*) Pensioners who were receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee shall, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there, continue to receive it at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.

(*b*) Pensioners who were admitted to pension before the 1st February, 1921, or who are dependants of subscribers in the service on that date, and who commenced or shall commence to receive payment in India after that date, shall, so long as they are in India and have their permanent residence there, receive payment at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 8*d.* the rupee.

(2) A pensioner residing in India who has elected to receive pension in India shall not subsequently be permitted to change the place of payment except at the commencement of an official year.

28. The Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations hitherto in force are hereby repealed.

* Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

† *See* last part of footnote to Rule 11.

‡ *See* note § on p. 398.

§ For terms of Rule 12, *see* Appendix, p. 404.

‖ Application for admission to pension should be made to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or, if the applicant is in India, to the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

¶ By the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.

** From the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Schedules.

First Schedule (Rules 7 and 10).

1. For the purposes of these rules the class of a subscriber shall be as follows :—

Class V.—Up to 7 years' completed service.
„ IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.
Class III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service.
„ II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.
„ I.—From 18 years' completed service.

2. The monthly contribution payable by each subscriber while in the Service according to his Class and the date of his admission to the Service shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If Subscriber is unmarried or a widower.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	Class. I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	4 3 1	3 3 0	—	—	—
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	4 9 1	3 7 6	2 8 9	1 12 10	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	4 15 0	3 12 0	2 12 0	1 15 0	1 5 0
On or after 1st August, 1925	5 6 10	4 1 0	2 18 6	1 19 4	1 8 1

(*b*) If Subscriber is married.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	Class. I.	II.	III	IV.	V.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	8 9 2	5 19 7	—	—	—
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	9 1 3	6 8 2	4 1 3	2 13 2	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	9 13 4	6 16 8	4 6 8	2 16 8	1 13 4
On or after 1st August, 1925	10 17 6	7 13 9	4 17 6	3 3 9	1 17 6

Additional monthly Contribution payable for Children by a Subscriber while in the Service according to the date of his admission to the Service.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	For each Son.	For each Daughter.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	0 10 0	0 18 7
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	0 10 8	0 19 11
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	0 11 5	1 1 3
On or after 1st August, 1925	0 12 10	1 3 11

Second Schedule (Rules 11 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting marriage.

Sir,

I have to report my marriage on the
to
A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted.*
I was born on the
My wife was born on the

I wish to pay the donation for which I have become liable in

one sum
12 monthly instalments with interest.

* In the case of an Indian whose marriage has been solemnised according to the rites of his religion, but not registered by a duly appointed authority, the evidence of marriage required is the affidavit of the father or other near relative sworn before a magistrate.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THIRD SCHEDULE (Rule 11).

Donations payable by Subscribers on entering the service married,* on marriage, and re-marriage BEFORE RETIREMENT, according to their age.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£		£
21	60	35	115	49	470
22	62	36	125	50	490
23	64	37	140	51	505
24	68	38	160	52	520
25	72	39	190	53	535
26	76	40	220	54	560
27	80	41	260	55	580
28	84	42	300	56	600
29	88	43	330	57	620
30	92	44	360	58	630
31	96	45	385	59	635
32	100	46	410	60	635
33	105	47	435		
34	110	48	450		

FIFTH SCHEDULE (Rules 11, 12 and 23).

Certificate of Health.

WE, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of health of

and that we pronounce him free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency and believe him to be a good average life.

Signatures of two qualified Medical Practitioners, one of whom, in the case of Certificates signed in India, shall be a medical officer of not lower standing than a Civil Surgeon, District Medical Officer, or PresidencySurgeon

Date

DECLARATION.

I

hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects true to the best of my knowledge and belief; that I have disclosed to

and

everything relating to my health and constitution; and that I believe myself to be a good average life.

Signature of Applicant.

Date

SIXTH SCHEDULE (Rules 12 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting the Birth of a Child.

Sir,

I have to report the birth to me of a son / daughter on the

and I request that the name

may be entered in the pension register kept under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

SEVENTH SCHEDULE (Rules 17 and 23).

Donations payable by Subscribers on marriage and re-marriage AFTER RETIREMENT, who take advantage of the provisions of Rule 23.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£
45	585	53	625
46	590	54	625
47	595	55	630
48	600	56	630
49	605	57	635
50	610	58	635
51	615	59	635
52	620	60	635

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* In which case subscriber's age on entry into the service to be taken.

Donations for Children payable by a Subscriber who has married or re-married after retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of Rule 23 :—

Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.	Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.
	£	£		£	£
45	128	395	55	245	543
46	137	408	56	258	559
47	147	422	57	272	575
48	158	436	58	286	592
49	169	450	59	300	609
50	181	465	60	314	626
51	193	480	61	328	643
52	206	495	62	342	660
53	219	511	63	356	677
54	232	527	64	369	694

EIGHTH SCHEDULE (Rule 26).

Annual Pension payable to a widow during widowhood :—

—	CLASS OF HUSBAND AT DEATH.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£	£	£	£	£
Met from the contributions of subscribers ...	450	390	330	265	225
Met from public funds	—	60	120	110	150
Total	450	450	450	375	375

Of the portion of the above pensions met from the contributions of subscribers, the under-mentioned amounts are granted temporarily, and a widow's pension in course of issue is therefore liable, in accordance with Rule 6 (3), to reduction not exceeding these amounts :—

Classes I, II and III, £90 ; Classes IV and V, £75.

Annual Pension payable to a fatherless child whose mother is living :—

—	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	31 5 0	62 10 0	125 0 0
Met from public funds	6 5 0	12 10 0	25 0 0
Total	37 10 0	75 0 0	150 0 0

Of the portions of the above pension met from the contributions of subscribers in each period amounts of £7 10s., £15 and £30 respectively are granted temporarily, and in orphan's pension in course of issue is therefore liable in accordance with Rule 6 (3) to reduction not exceeding this amount.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

The Annual Pension payable to an orphan of whatever age who has lost both parents is £150 (of which £30 is granted temporarily) met as follows :—

—	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	68 15 0	87 10 0	125 0 0
Met from public funds	81 5 0	62 10 0	25 0 0
Total	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0

An orphan who is in receipt of pension at a rate lower than £150 on the date of the mother's death shall be entitled to the enhanced pension with effect from the following day.

II.

The Indian Civil Service (Non-European Members) Family Pension Rules.

1.—(1) These rules shall be called the Indian Civil Service (non-European members) Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who, being of non-European race :—

(a) were appointed to the service after 4th January, 1923, or

(b) were appointed before the year 1912 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Subject to the provisions of Rule 3 every person to whom these rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a subscriber) shall with effect from the date of his arrival in India be liable for contributions and payments of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules; and his widow and orphans, if any, shall be entitled to benefits of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by those rules.

3. It shall not be obligatory on the Secretary of State in Council to maintain, or to submit for actuarial report, accounts and statistics relating to subscribers under these rules and their dependants.

APPENDIX.

Extract from the Premature Retirement Rules (8th November, 1921).

12.—(1) A member of the Indian Civil Service who retires under these rules may adopt, at his option, any one of the three following methods of retaining for his wife and children benefits admissible under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations, namely :—

(a) He may cease to make any contributions and payments under the regulations, and shall then retain only the right to a proportion of the contingent benefits under the regulations for his wife and children existing on the date of retirement, and for any children subsequently born to that wife. This proportion shall be equal to the number of his completed years' total service divided by 25, and the calculation shall be based upon the pension admissible to the widow of an officer of the class to which he belonged at the time of his retirement.

(b) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions under the regulations at the rates payable by him at the date of retirement, and shall then retain the right to the full contingent benefits admissible under the regulations, according to his class on the date of his retirement, for his wife existing at the date of retirement, and for any children by her, whether born before or after retirement. Under this alternative, subscriptions will be payable under the ordinary regulations for each child, whether born before or after retirement. In the event of the death of the wife, subscriptions at the bachelor rate appropriate to the subscriber's class on retirement will be payable until age 51.

(c) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions and payments under the regulations at the rates which would have been payable by him from time to time had he remained in the Service. In that case he shall retain the full benefits admissible under the regulations as if he had remained in the Service until death or retirement with an ordinary pension.

Provided that, in the event of the officer failing to notify within three months of the date of his retirement the method selected by him, he shall be deemed to have elected the first of the above methods.

(2) The Secretary of State in Council shall make good to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund under a suitable procedure any loss which may be estimated to be thrown upon it by the operation of this rule.

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.*

Made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act, 24th September, 1924, amended to 11th October, 1929.

Introduction and Definitions.

1.—(*a*) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules.

(*b*) They shall come into force with effect from 24th September, 1924.

2.—(*a*) In these rules—

(i) *Account Officer* means the audit officer so designated by the Auditor-General.

(ii) *Emoluments* means pay, leave-salary or subsistence grant, as defined by the Fundamental Rules, and includes sterling overseas pay converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(iii) *The Fund* means the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund.

(iv) *Leave* means any variety of leave recognised by the Fundamental Rules.

(v) *Year* means financial year.

(*b*) Any other expression employed in these rules which is defined in the Fundamental Rules, other than the expression "local Government," is used in the sense therein defined.

Nature of the Fund.

3. The Fund shall be administered by the Governor-General in Council. It shall be open only to members of the Indian Civil Service, and shall be maintained in India in rupees.

4. To each officer's account in the Fund shall be credited—

(*a*) All subscriptions of 4 per cent. of his pay and other specified allowances, made and funded for his benefit, between the 1st April, 1919, and the date on which these rules come into force.

(*b*) Interest on such subscriptions, calculated by the method, and at the rate, prescribed in Rule 12.

(*c*) All subscriptions made by the officer under these rules, together with interest on such subscriptions calculated as prescribed in Rule 12.

Conditions and Rates of Contribution.

5. Every member of the Indian Civil Service shall subscribe to the Fund not less than 4 nor more than 12½ per cent. of all emoluments drawn by him after these rules come into force:

Provided that—

(1) subscription shall be optional for members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Governor and for Judges of High Courts;

(2) subscription on account of leave-salary drawn during leave preliminary to retirement shall be optional; but an officer who, after electing not to subscribe during a period of such leave, subsequently returns to duty, shall subscribe at the rate of 4 per cent. on all leave-salary drawn during the leave; and

(3) subscription shall be optional on account of subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary.

6. The amount to be subscribed by each officer shall be fixed by the officer himself, subject to the provisions of Rules 5, 7, 8 and 9 and to the following general conditions:—

(1) The amount fixed shall be a number of complete rupees.

(2) If the amount fixed by an officer is, in relation to the emoluments on account of which it is subscribed, either below the minimum or above the maximum percentage prescribed by Rule 5, the Account Officer shall presume that the subscriber's intention was to subscribe the minimum or the maximum, as the case may be, rounded off to the nearest rupee, and shall intimate to the subscriber the amount to be paid by, or refunded to, him accordingly.

7. When any emoluments other than leave-salary are drawn from a Government treasury in India, the subscription on account of such emoluments shall be such amount as may be deducted by the officer on this account from the bill on which the emoluments are drawn.

8. When an officer is:—

(*a*) transferred to foreign service in which he will not be drawing his pay from a Government treasury in India, or

(*b*) sent on deputation out of India,

he shall, before proceeding to join his new duty, intimate to the Account Officer the amount of his emoluments while on such foreign service or deputation, and the amount of the monthly subscription which he desires to make on account of those emoluments. When the amount of his emoluments is changed during the foreign service or deputation, the officer may intimate to the Account Officer

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1920 of 1924, amended to 16th Sept., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

a change in the amount of his subscription, and he shall intimate such a change when the existing amount falls, in relation to the changed emoluments, outside the limits prescribed by Rule 5.

9. The amount of subscription on account of leave-salary shall be fixed by the following method :—

(*a*) Before departure on leave, every officer shall intimate to the Account Officer in India the amount which he desires to subscribe monthly during his leave. He shall also intimate whether he wishes to subscribe in the event of his drawing subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary. The amount in each case shall be a fixed percentage of the emoluments admissible to him during his leave. These particulars shall be entered in the officer's leave-salary certificate.

(*b*) An intimation thus made to the Account Officer shall be final, and no alteration of the percentage fixed shall be permitted during the course of the leave.

(*c*) If no intimation under this rule is made before an officer goes on leave, subscription shall be deducted throughout his leave at the rate of 4 per cent. of his leave-salary.

Realisation of Subscriptions.

10.—(*a*) Subscriptions in respect of sterling overseas pay drawn from the Home Treasury shall be recovered in India from the pay of the officer concerned. Subscriptions in respect of other emoluments drawn from a Government Treasury in India, or from the Home or a Colonial Treasury, shall be recovered by deduction from the emoluments concerned.

(*b*) When emoluments are drawn from any other source, subscriptions shall be paid by remittance in cash to the Account Officer.

11. (*Deleted.*)

Interest on Subscriptions.

12. Interest at the rate for the time being allowed on subscriptions to the General Provident Fund shall be credited by Government, as from the 31st March of each year, to the account of each subscriber to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

(1) Interest for 12 months shall be credited on the amount at the credit of the officer on the 31st March of the preceding year, less any advance taken during the year.

(2) Interest shall be credited for each month of the year upon the sum by which the minimum amount at the credit of the officer, between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month, exceeded the amount on which interest is credited under condition (1) of this rule. For the purpose of this rule a subscription paid by deduction from emoluments shall be treated as having been deposited in the Fund on the first day of the month in which payment is actually made.

(3) Before the amount at an officer's credit in the Fund is finally paid under Rule 18 his account shall be credited with interest up to the end of the month preceding that in which the payment is made, or up to the end of the sixth month after the end of the month in which he quitted the service or died, whichever of these periods be less.

(4) Before any reduction is made in the rate of interest allowed, in conformity with a reduction in the rate allowed on subscriptions to the General Provident Fund, six months' notice shall be given to all subscribers.

Advances from the Fund.

13.—(1) The local Government or, in the case of a Chief Commissioner or of an officer serving under the Government of India, the Governor-General in Council, may sanction the payment to any subscriber of an advance, consisting of a sum of whole rupees and ordinarily not exceeding in amount three months' pay, from the sum standing to his credit in the Fund.

(2) An advance shall not be granted under this rule to any subscriber until at least 12 months has elapsed from the date of repayment of the last instalment of any previous advance, unless the Governor-General in Council, or the local Government, as the case may be, considers, for reasons which shall be recorded in writing, that this restriction may be relaxed.

14.—(*a*) An advance shall be recovered in such number of equal monthly instalments, not being less than 12 or more than 24, as the sanctioning authority may prescribe. A subscriber may, however, at his option, make repayment in a smaller number of instalments than that prescribed. Each instalment shall be a number of complete rupees, the amount of the advance being raised or reduced, if necessary, to admit of the fixation of such instalment.

(*b*) Recovery shall be made in the manner provided by Rule 10 for the realisation of subscriptions, and shall commence on the first occasion after the advance is made on which the officer draws pay for a full month. It shall not be made while the officer is on leave or in receipt of subsistence grant, and it may be postponed by the sanctioning authority during the recovery of an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund.

(*c*) If at any time, under the provisions of Rule 13 (2), an advance has been made to an officer before one previously made ha:

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

been completely repaid, each advance shall be treated separately for purposes of recovery.

(*d*) When an advance is repayable in 12 instalments, an additional instalment equivalent to that percentage of the advance which is prescribed for corresponding recoveries under the rules of the General Provident Fund shall be paid as interest in the month following that in which the 12th instalment is repayable. Similarly, when the advance is repayable in more than 12 instalments, two additional instalments each equivalent to the percentage of the advance specified above shall be paid as interest. Such additional instalments shall be rounded off to the nearest rupee.

(*e*) Recoveries made in accordance with this rule shall be credited, as they are made, to the officer's account in the Fund; the date of credit being determined, for the purpose of calculating interest, by the procedure prescribed in Rule 12 (2).

Insurance Policies.

15. Payments towards a policy of insurance of any description on the subscriber's own life may, at the option of a subscriber, be substituted for subscriptions to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

(1) If the payments substituted be less than the minimum subscription required by Rule 5, the deficiency shall be paid by the subscriber as a subscription to the fund.

(2) Government will not make any payments to insurance companies on behalf of subscribers, nor will they take steps to keep the policy alive. If a subscriber records on his pay bill that he is making payments to an insurance company, the Account Officer shall recover the deficiency, if any, due under sub-clause (1) above, and demand periodically to see the receipts or certified copies of the receipts showing that such payments have been made. Failing the production of such receipts he shall make the necessary deductions from the subscriber's emoluments and pay them to his credit in the Fund, and shall require the subscriber to furnish a certificate by the insurance company either that the policy has lapsed or matured, in which case the amount realised by surrender, or on maturity, shall be stated in the certificate, or that premia have not been paid, as the case may be. Should a subscriber prefer, he may make the usual deduction from his pay bills for credit to the Fund and arrange with the Account Officer to draw from the Fund as required the sums necessary to pay premia or to recoup premia already paid, provided that no amount shall be withdrawn to meet any payment made more than twelve months before the withdrawal. Any sums already at credit of the subscriber in the Fund may be withdrawn for the purpose of making payments under this Rule. Such withdrawals shall be treated as advances for the purpose of Rule 12 (1) only, and not for the purpose of Rules 13 and 14.

(3) If any policy lapses, the subscriber shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, and if any policy matures he shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, or at his option the sum realised.

Final Withdrawal of Accumulations in the Fund.

16. The amount accumulated in the Fund to the credit of a subscriber shall be his property, funded for his benefit, and shall not be liable to forfeiture in the event of his dismissal from the service or of his quitting it before he becomes entitled to annuity.

17. It shall not be permissible to withdraw a subscriber's property in the Fund until he finally quits the service or dies.

Provided that a subscriber who has been granted leave preliminary to retirement, or who, while on leave, is either permitted to retire or is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service, may withdraw the amount standing at his credit at any time between the commencement of the leave, or the date of such permission, or of such declaration, as the case may be, and the date of actual retirement, subject, however, to the condition that he may be required, should he return to duty at the end of his leave, to repay to the Fund the whole amount withdrawn by him with interest thereon. The Local Government may order recovery in full or in part, in cash and/or in securities, and at their discretion in instalments.

18. Sums finally withdrawn from the Fund shall be payable in accordance with the following provisions :—

(1) The local Government shall, on the application of the subscriber, direct the Account Officer to pay the amount at the subscriber's credit, and such amount shall thereupon be paid in full unless the Account Officer shall have received notice of any attachment, assignment or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or of any portion of it; in which case he shall pay to the subscriber such portion only of the amount as is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the local Government as to the disposal of the balance.

(2) If a subscriber dies, the Account Officer shall take steps, in consultation, if necessary, with the local Government under which the subscriber

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

c

was serving, to ascertain the person legally entitled to receive the amount at the subscriber's credit, and shall pay the amount to that person. But if a widow or children survive the deceased subscriber, then, unless the Account Officer has received from him a direction to the contrary in writing, Rs. 5,000 of the sum standing to the credit of the subscriber at the time of his decease, or the whole of such sum if it be less than Rs. 5,000, shall be payable to the widow, or, if there be no widow, to the children, or to such person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on behalf of the widow or the children as the case may be.

(3) Payment of amounts withdrawn shall be made in India only and the persons to whom the amounts are payable shall make their own arrangements to receive payment in India.

PROCEDURE.

19. All sums paid into the Fund under these rules shall be credited in the books of the Government of India to an account named "The Indian Civil Service Provident Fund." Sums not claimed for a period exceeding six months after the subscriber has died or quitted the service shall be transferred to "Deposits" at the end of the year, and treated under the ordinary rules relating to deposits.

20. When paying a subscription in India, either by deduction from emoluments or in cash, the subscriber shall quote the number of his account, which shall be communicated to him by the Account Officer, and shall remain unaltered until a change is intimated by the Account Officer.

21.—(*a*) As soon as possible after the close of each year, every subscriber shall be supplied with a statement of his account in the Fund. Every such statement shall show the opening balance, as on 1st April of the year; all amounts credited or withdrawn during the year; the amount of interest credited as on the 31st March of the year; and the closing balance as on that date.

(*b*) Subscribers are required to satisfy themselves as to the correctness of the annual statements, and errors should be brought to the notice of the Account Officer concerned within six months from the date of receipt of a statement.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE SUPERIOR SERVICES (INDIA) FAMILY PENSION FUND RULES.

SECTION I.

General.

1. These Rules may be called the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund Rules.

2. The sums contributed or paid as hereinafter prescribed shall be credited to an account entitled "the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund," to which shall likewise be debited the pensions or other benefits payable under these Rules. At the close of each half-year the Fund shall be credited with interest on the mean of the balances as they stood at the beginning and end of such half-year at such rates as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council. The balance standing at any time to the credit of the Fund shall be a sterling liability charged on and payable out of the revenues of India.

3. The management of the Fund shall be vested in the Secretary of State for India in Council, who may, by alteration of these Rules, make such changes in the rates and conditions of contribution and benefit as he shall from time to time think necessary. Every such alteration shall, in the absence of provision in the Rules to the contrary, take effect from the first day of the month following the date of publication of the amendment in the "Gazette of India":

Provided that no such alteration shall operate to reduce the pension payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

4.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council shall, from time to time, at such periods as he may determine, place the accounts of the Fund, together with statistics of the ages, births, marriages and deaths of the subscribers and of their dependants, before such Actuary or Actuaries as he may select, with instructions to examine them and report thereon.

(2) The Report of the Actuary or Actuaries shall be published in such manner as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

5. The cost of the actuarial examination and Report aforesaid together with all other expenses incurred in connection with the administration of the Rules, shall be borne by the Secretary of State in Council.

SECTION II.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefits (Compulsory Membership).

6.—(1) The Rules in this Section apply to all pensionable European and Anglo-Indian officers, other than military officers or members of the Indian Civil Service or the Ecclesiastical Department, appointed by the Secretary of State in Council on or after 1st September, 1928, to any of the services shown in the First Schedule or to any posts declared by the Secretary of State in Council to be scheduled posts for the purposes of these Rules:

Provided that any such officer appointed by the Secretary of State in Council who is a member of a service contained in the said Schedule or the holder of a scheduled post on the said date, and is then under the age of 25 years, may, at his option, elect to come under the provisions of this section of the Rules. An officer who fails to exercise this option within four months of the above date shall not be permitted to become a subscriber under the provisions of this section.

(2) If any question arises as to whether this section of the Rules applies or does not apply to any individual officer the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council, and his decision shall be final.

7. Every person to whom this section of the Rules applies (hereinafter referred to as a "compulsory subscriber") shall make, with effect from the date of his arrival in India to join his first appointment, or, in the case of a person who has elected to subscribe under the terms of the proviso to Rule 6 (1), from 1st September, 1928, the monthly contributions prescribed in the Second Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council may order that such contributions be deducted from his pay or pension at the time of issue. If at any time a subscriber is not in receipt of pay he shall not thereby be relieved of the obligation to pay the contributions due from him but the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit recovery of subscription due over a prolonged period of leave on medical certificate or of extraordinary leave without pay, to be postponed until the expiration of such leave.

8. Except as provided in Rules 9, 10 and 11, contributions payable under Rule 7 shall cease on the expiration of 25 years, or, should the subscriber retire on invalid pension before the expiration of such period, on the date of retirement. Any subscription remaining unrecovered under the terms of the proviso to Rule 7 shall, however, be recoverable from such invalid pension.

9. A compulsory subscriber who is dismissed from the service shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber, and his family shall cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, nor shall the subscriber be entitled to any refund of contributions.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

10.—(1) A compulsory subscriber who resigns or is removed from the service or who retires without being entitled to a pension shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his dependants shall cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, but the subscriber may be granted a lump sum, the amount of which shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council, whose decision shall be final; and it shall be open to the Secretary of State in Council before deciding upon the amount, if any, of such lump sum, to require medical evidence, in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule, of the health of all or any of the dependants of the subscriber.

(2) A compulsory subscriber who retires from the service on a compensation pension may elect, within three months of the date of retirement, to discontinue subscription under these Rules with effect from the date of his letter signifying such election; his dependants shall thereupon cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, but the subscriber may be granted a lump sum on the terms and conditions set forth in the first part of this Rule.

11. The Rules in this Section shall apply to a compulsory subscriber who retires under the Premature Retirement Rules subject to the modifications laid down in Rule 14 of those Rules.

12.—(1) Every compulsory subscriber shall report his marriage in the form prescribed in the Third Schedule, within one month of the date thereof or within one month of his arrival in India, if he was then married.

(2) Every compulsory subscriber shall report in the form prescribed in the Fourth Schedule, within one month of its occurrence, the birth of every child born alive in wedlock, or, if he was married and had children living at the date of his arrival in India, he shall report their names and dates of birth within one month of that date.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion declare a widow or child whose marriage or birth was not reported in accordance with these Rules ineligible for benefit.

(4) Every subscriber shall report within one month of its occurrence the death of any dependant eligible for benefit under these Rules.

13. Subject to the provisions of Rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 (3), the widow of a deceased compulsory subscriber and all children born to him in wedlock shall be eligible for the benefits specified in the Fifth Schedule.

14.—(1) The pension of a widow under these Rules shall continue in full during widowhood. It shall cease on her re-marriage, but if she again become a widow she shall be entitled to revert to full pension as widow of her first husband, and, should her last husband have been a subscriber, to draw in addition pension as his widow.

(2) The pension of a male orphan shall be payable until he attains the age of 21.

(3) The pension of a female orphan shall be payable until the date of her marriage and shall not revive upon widowhood.

15.—(1) A posthumous child of a compulsory subscriber by a marriage duly reported in accordance with Rule 12 (1) shall be entitled to pension.

(2) No child shall be entitled to benefit under this Rule whose birth is not reported within 12 months of the occurrence.

16. On the termination of the marriage of a compulsory subscriber by divorce or annulment, the wife of the marriage so terminated shall be entitled to no benefit under these Rules. The subscriber shall report the dissolution of the marriage within one month of the date thereof.

17. A compulsory subscriber may, at his option, at any time during his service, make further provision for his family as a voluntary subscriber under Section III of these Rules.

Section III.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefit (Voluntary Membership).

18.—(1) The Rules in this section apply (*a*) to all compulsory subscribers who avail themselves of the provisions of Rule 17, (*b*) to all pensionable European or Anglo-Indian officers other than military officers or members of the Indian Civil Service or the Ecclesiastical Department—

(i) appointed before 1st September, 1928, by the Secretary of State in Council to services or posts classified as superior by rules made under the Government of India Act;

(ii) appointed to such superior services or posts before the 1st April, 1924, by the Governor-General in Council or a Local Government;

(iii) appointed by the Secretary of State in Council before 1st September, 1928, to posts declared by the Secretary of State in Council to be Scheduled posts for the purposes of those Rules.

This Rule shall apply to officers appointed as aforesaid who are in receipt of pension in respect of service in such appointments.

(2) If any question arises as to whether this Section of the Rules applies or does not apply to any individual officer, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council, and his decision shall be final.

19. Any officer to whom these Rules apply may at any time, subject to the conditions laid down in these Rules, provide for the payment of an annuity after his death to his wife or children or any of them on the terms set out in the Seventh Schedule, or may increase any such provision previously made:

Provided that the total annuity so secured to any one dependant, including any annuity payable under the Rules of Section II, shall not exceed the following:—

	£
To a wife	300
To a child over the age of 12 ..	100
To a child from age 6 to age 12 ..	75
To a child from birth to age 6 ..	50

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

20. Every officer applying on or after 1st March, 1929, to subscribe or to increase his contributions under this Section shall produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule.

Liability for contingent pension under this Section shall commence (*a*) in the case of pensions paid for by monthly contributions, from the date of the letter notifying the acceptance of the application to subscribe, from which date contributions shall be payable. Notification of acceptance shall be given in England by the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, and in India by the Accountant-General, Central Revenues; (*b*) in the case of pensions paid for by single premium, from the date on which, after acceptance of the application, the single premium is paid.

21. Contributions paid under this Section of the Rules confer a claim to benefit only on the particular dependant on whose behalf they are paid. The right to pension of a wife, subject to the provisions of Rules 22 and 23, shall not be affected by reason of the termination of her marriage by divorce or annulment.

22. A subscriber whose contributions under this Section are in arrear for a period greater than three months shall thereby forfeit all his past payments, and his dependants shall lose all claims to benefits, under this Section:

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council may permit resumption of contributions on such terms as he shall in each case decide:

Provided further that the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit recovery of subscription due over a prolonged period of leave on medical certificate, or of extraordinary leave without pay, to be postponed until the expiration of such leave.

23.—(1) A subscriber may at any time discontinue or reduce any monthly contributions payable by him under the Rules of this Section, in which case the dependants for whom the contributions so discontinued or reduced were paid shall be entitled, after his death, to modified pensions, the amount of which shall be decided in each case by the Secretary of State in Council, whose decision shall be final.

(2) A subscriber may at any time, on giving not less than one month's notice in writing, reduce or cancel the provision made for his wife or children under the Rules of this Section and may thereupon be granted a refund equivalent to the net liability of which the Fund is so relieved: but the Secretary of State in Council may require medical evidence of the health of each dependant in respect of whom a refund is payable in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule.

The amount of the refund shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

24. A subscriber may at any time commute any level monthly contributions payable by him under the Rules of this Section on the terms specified in the Eighth Schedule.

Section IV.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefits (General).

25. Interest at the rate fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 2 shall be charged on contributions remaining unpaid for more than one month from the date on which they became due.

26. Any payment due at a subscriber's death shall be deducted, without any addition for interest beyond the date of death, from the pensions due to his dependants in four quarterly instalments, or, if the sum due is more than half the annual amount of the pensions, in such a number of quarterly instalments as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

27.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, may at his discretion permit a portion of the pension of a male orphan who has reached the age of 16 years to be commuted with a view to the proceeds being applied to the pensioner's advancement in life.

(2) The pension of a minor orphan shall be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

28. Declarations shall be furnished quarterly by pensioners as to their continued widowhood, spinsterhood or survival as the case may be.

29. A pension payable under these Rules shall enure for the benefit of the pensioner only and no transfer, assignment or other alienation thereof shall be recognised.

30.—(1) Pensions and gratuities under these Rules shall be payable in London in sterling. Pensioners residing in India may, however, at their option, receive payment in that country in rupeees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may prescribe.

(2) A pensioner residing in India who has elected to receive pension in India shall not subsequently be permitted to change the place of payment except at the commencement of an official year.

SCHEDULES.

First Schedule (Rule 6).

Indian Police Service.
Indian Forest Service.
Indian Forest Engineering Service.
Indian Service of Engineers.

The Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraphs Department.

Second Schedule (Rules 7 and 8).

The contribution payable by each subscriber, whether a bachelor, married, or a widower, to whom Section II of these Rules applies, shall be:—

For the first year, £1 13*s.* 4*d.* a month, rising each year by 3*s.* 4*d.* a month to £4 16*s.* 8*d.* a month in the twentieth and subsequent years.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THIRD AND FOURTH SCHEDULES (Rule 12).
(Not printed.)

FIFTH SCHEDULE (Rule 14).

Benefits to Dependants of Compulsory Subscribers.

The annual pension payable to a widow during widowhood shall be £200, payable quarterly in arrear with a gratuity on the death of the subscriber of one year's pension (£200).

The annual pension payable to a fatherless child shall be as follows:—

	£
From birth till age of 6 years	30
From age of 6 till age of 12 years ..	45
From age of 12 years	60

with a gratuity on the death of the subscriber of one year's pension at the rate appropriate to the then age of the child as specified above. The pension is payable quarterly in arrear.

SIXTH SCHEDULE (Rules 10, 19 and 23 (2)).
(Not printed.)

SEVENTH SCHEDULE (Rule 19).

Terms of Voluntary Subscription.

Provision may be made on the terms laid down in this Schedule for annuites of any amount not exceeding the limits stated in Rule 19, and may be secured partly by single premium and partly by monthly contribution. In calculating premiums or contributions all fractions of a penny should be reckoned as one penny.

The rates appropriate to ages not covered by the subjoined tables* may be ascertained by application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

* Not printed.

UNITED SERVICE 14 MAY 1930 CLUB.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE CIVIL PENSIONS (COMMUTATION) RULES,

DATED SEPTEMBER 16, 1925, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 96B of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State in Council, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India held on the 16th day of September, 1925, hereby makes the following rules to regulate the commutation of civil pensions, namely :—

1.—(*a*) These rules may be called the Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules.

(*b*) They shall be deemed to have come into force on 1st April, 1925.

2. The powers granted by these rules shall be exercised, in relation to Government servants who are under the administrative control of a local Government, by the local Government, and in relation to other Government servants by the Governor-General in Council, and may, subject to any condition which they may think fit to impose, be delegated by them to the High Commissioner for India, or, with the approval of the Governor-General in Council, to any other authority.

3. A Government servant who is a member of one of the Services or holds one of the posts included in the appendix to these rules shall be entitled, subject to the conditions hereinafter specified, to commute for a lump payment any portion, not exceeding one-half, of any pension which has been or may be granted to him under civil rules. But any such commutation shall be subject to the condition that—

(*a*) if the pension is £180 or more when payable in London, or Rs. 2,057 when payable in India, not less than £150 (or Rs. 1,714) of its value shall remain uncommuted ; and

(*b*) if the pension is less than £180 (or Rs. 2,057), not more than £30 (or Rs. 343) of its value shall be commuted, and not less than £120 (or Rs. 1,371) shall remain uncommuted :

Provided that the sanctioning authority may at its discretion relax or waive this condition in the case of a pension granted under the Premature Retirement Rules.

Provided further that in calculating the amount of a pension for the purposes of conditions (*a*) and (*b*) of this Rule, there may be added to it the uncommuted portion of any other permanent pension or pensions payable to the applicant from Indian or other Government revenues.

4. On the application of any Government servant to whom Rule 3 does not apply, the sanctioning authority may, on such conditions as it thinks fit to impose, sanction the commutation, for a lump payment of a portion, not exceeding one-half, of any pension which has been or is about to be granted to him under civil rules.

5. Applications shall be addressed—

(1)—(*a*) in the case of pensioners who draw their pensions from Indian Treasuries, or who, being resident in Colonies having an account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, draw their pensions from the local Treasuries, to the local Government or to the Government of India, as the case may be ; and

(*b*) in the case of all other pensioners, to the High Commissioner for India, provided that in the case of pensioners residing in a Dominion or Colony, other than those referred to in clause (*a*) of this rule, the application shall be addresssed to the High Commissioner through the official from whom the pension is drawn.

6. No commutation shall be sanctioned until the pensioner has produced a certificate from such medical authority as may be prescribed in this behalf by the sanctioning authority to the effect that his bodily health and prospects of duration of life are such as to justify commutation.

7. The lump sum payable on commutation shall be calculated in accordance with a table* or tables of present values which shall be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council in the case of pensioners whose domicile at the time of first appointment to Government Service was Asiatic, and by the Secretary of State in Council in all other cases. For the purpose of this Rule, the age of impaired lives shall be assumed to be such age, not being less than the actual age, as the certifying medical authority may direct, and domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension), Rules 1924.

8. When commutation has been sanctioned the pensioner shall be informed accordingly, and shall have the option of withdrawing his application within one week after being so informed. If he does not withdraw his application within that period, the commutation of pension shall become absolute, and payment of the lump sum shall be made forthwith, payment of the commuted portion of the pension thereupon ceasing.

9. The lump sum, in cases in which application is addressed to the local Government or to the Government of India under rule 5 (*a*) shall be payable in India ; in all other cases it shall be payable at the Home Treasury. The rate of

* See table on p. 423, which applies.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

exchange for conversion of the lump sum, where the question of conversion arises, shall be such rate as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

10. If, when the commutation of a portion of a pension has been sanctioned, the pensioner dies on or after the date from which commutation is to take effect, but before receiving the commutation value, this value shall be paid to his heirs.

11. Rules 14 to 23 inclusive of the Premature Retirement Rules* are hereby repealed.

APPENDIX.

All-India Services :—
- Indian Civil Service.
- Indian Police Service.
- Indian Educational Service.
- Indian Agricultural Service.
- Indian Forest Service.
- Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- Indian Service of Engineers.
- Indian Veterinary Service.

Central Services :—
- Indian Audit and Accounts.
- Military Accounts.
- Mint and Assay Departments.
- Customs Service.
- Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
- Geological Survey.
- Meteorological Service.
- Mines Department.
- Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
- Archæological Department.
- Zoological Survey.
- Class I Survey of India.
- Political Department.
- Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
- Bengal Pilot Service.
- Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services.

Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department, the following :—
- Director-General.
- Deputy Director-General.
- Postmaster-General.
- Deputy Postmaster-General.
- Assistant Director-General.
- Presidency Postmasters.
- Postmaster, Rangoon.
- Superior Traffic Branch, 1st Division.
- Controller, Telegraph Stores.
- Assistant Controller, Telegraph Stores.
- Superintendent, Telegraph Workshops.
- Assistant Superintendent, Telegraph Workshops.

Opium Department, the following :—
- The Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur. — In service on 19th March, 1929, and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service.
- District Opium Officers. — In service on 19th March, 1929, and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service.
- Assistant Opium Officers. — In service on 19th March, 1929, and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service.

Income Tax Department, the following :—
- Commissioners.
- Assistant Commissioners.

Printing and Stationery Department, the following :—
- Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
- Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps (now known as Deputy Controller, Stationery and Stamps).
- Deputy Controller, Printing, Central Printing Office.
- Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps (now known as Deputy Controller Forms).
- Superintendent of Government Printing, India (now known as Manager, Government of India Press, Calcutta).
- Manager Government of India Press, Delhi.
- Manager, Government of India Press, Simla.
- Superintendent, Postal Press and Workshop, Aligarh (now known as Manager, Government of India Press, Aligarh).

Northern India Salt Revenue Department, the following :—
- Commissioner.
- Deputy Commissioners.
- Assistant Commissioner (Selection Grade) (while held by Mr. C. S. Haygarth).
- General Manager, Rajputana Salt Sources.
- General Manager, Salt Mines.

Miscellaneous Posts (Central) :—
- Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.
- Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.
- Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
- Two Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence.
- Imperial Dairy Expert.
- Curator, Industrial Section, Indian Museum.
- First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes).
- Principal, Government College, Ajmer (while held by Mr. A. Miller).
- Superintendent, Mathematical Instruments Office, Calcutta (while held by Mr. S. Woodhouse).
- Manager, Photozinco Press, Poona (while held by Mr. W. A. Audy).
- Superintendent, Viceregal Estates.
- Assistant Commissioner of Salt, Madras (while held by Messrs. C. S. Rolland, L. K. Fearon, or B. Millar Marriott).
- Superintendent of Salt, Selection Grade, Bombay, Superintendent of Salt, Bombay (while held by Messrs. R. L. Sinclair, G. L. Steele, A. G. H. Scivwright, C. H. E. Wilson or G. R. Holland).
- Chief Inspector of Explosives.

* S.R. & O., 1924, No. 63.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.
Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.
Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department (while held by Mr. R. R. Reaks).
Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department (while held by Mr. R. S. D'Arcy).
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India (including Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance).
Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Agricultural Research Institute (while held by Mrs G. L. C. Howard).

Miscellaneous posts (Provincial) :—
Non-Indian Medical Service Superintendents of Jails, Madras (while held by Messrs. G. W. Clements, D. A. Greenwood or C. O. D. Hervey).
Principal, Law College, Madras (while held by Mr. A. Davies).
Registrar, Original Side, Calcutta High Court (while held by Mr. Maurice Remfry).
Director of Madras Survey (while held by Mr. F. P. V. Gompertz).
Assistant Director, Madras Survey (while held by Mr. R. H. A. Johnston and Mr. W. F. Bateman).
Survey Officer, Central Provinces (while held by Mr. C. H. G. Johnson).
Agricultural Engineer, Punjab (while held by Mr. T. A. M. Brownlie).
Agricultural Engineer, Central Provinces (while held by Mr. H. Copley).
Agricultural Engineer, Bombay (while held by Mr. W. M. Schutte).
Agricultural Engineer, United Provinces (while held by Mr. F. H. Vick).
Agricultural Engineer, Burma (while held by Mr. W. Smith Rollo).
Superintendent of Royal Botanical Gardens Calcutta (while held by Mr. C. C. Calder).
Quinologist, Bengal (while held by Mr. G. E. Shaw).
Manufacturing Chemist, Madras (while held by Mr. H. Wheatley).
Superintendent of Government Museum, Madras (while held by Dr. F. H. Gravely).
Director of Public Health, Bengal (while held by Dr. C. A. Bentley).
Chief Officer of Fire Brigade, Calcutta (while held by Captain B. A. Westbrook)
Radiologist, Madras (while held by Captain T. W. Barnard).
Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office (while held by Mr. W. J. Newland).
First Physician, Cama and Albless Hospital, Bombay (while held by Miss E. Turner-Watts.)

Printing and Stationery Departments :—
Superintendent, Government Press, Madras (while held by Mr. F. L. Gilbert).
Superintendent, Government Printing, Bengal (whilo held by Mr. A. J. Norton).
Superintendent, Government Press, United Provinces (while held by Mr. W. C. Abel).
Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab (while held by Mr. T. Tyson).
Superintendent of Government Printing and Stationery, Burma (while held by Mr. R. W. Bishop).
Superintendent of Government Press, Bihar and Orissa (while held by Mr. W. Mackenzie).
Superintendent of Government Printing and Stationery, Bombay (while held by Mr. E. E. Coombs).

Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments :—
Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers, Madras (while held by Mr. G. L. W. O'Brian).
Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers, Bombay (while held by Mr. D. R. MacIntosh).
Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers, Bengal (while held by Mr. J. Cowan).
Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers, Burma (while held by Mr. C. T. Allen).
Chief Inspector of Boilers, Central Provinces (while held by Mr. C. N. Frankau).
Chief Inspector of Factories, Madras (while held by Mr. S. A. Cartledge).
Chief Inspector of Factories, Bombay (while held by Mr. T. W. Johnstone).
Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal (while held by Mr. R. P. Adams).
Chief Inspector of Factories, United Provinces (while held by Mr. P. H. Swinschatt).
Chief Inspector of Factories, Burma (while held by Mr. W. H. C. Prideaux).
Chief Inspector of Factories, Bihar and Orissa (while held by Mr. H. W. Brady).

Industries Departments :—
Deputy Director of Industries, Madras (while held by Mr. L. B. Green).
Inspector of Industrial Schools, Madras (while held by Mr. W. Fyfe).
Leather Expert, Madras (while held by Mr. A. Guthrie).
Director of Industries, Bengal (while held by Mr. D. B. Meek or Mr. A. T. Weston).
Deputy Director of Industries, Bengal (while held by Mr. A. T. Weston).

Public Works Department :—
Principal, Bihar College of Engineering (while held by Mr. F. Walford).

Salt and Excise Departments :—
Deputy Commissioner of Excise, Madras, Assistant Commissioner of Excise, Madras (while held by Messrs. G. E. Johnston, M. Venkatarama Ayyar, C. B. Beadnell, H. P. St. C. Berlie, W. A. Brito, E. J. Bower, A. E. Marriott, H. B. Rendle or A.E. Ramsbotham).
Deputy Commissioner of Excise, Bombay, Superintendent of Excise, Bombay (while held by Messrs. S. D. Smith, L. H. Barford, C. Clifford, E. W. Grennan, R. Honner, H. M. Kirkwood or D.S. Proctor).
Deputy Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bengal (while held by Mr. S. Kumar Raha).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Deputy Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Bihar and Orissa (while held by Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray).

Chief Superintendent of Excise, Burma, Superintendent of Excise, Burma, Selection grade (while held by Messrs. J. J. Oxlade or D. St. J. Havock).

Port Officer, Madras Minor Ports (while held by Commander W. L. Kelly, Mr. L. B. Clarke and Mr. J. H. White).

Chief Presidency Magistrate, Madras (while held by Mr. L. A. Cammiade).

Specialist officers who were before the 1st April, 1924, admitted to the scale of pay appended to the Government of India's Public Works Department Circular No. 1, P.W., dated 29th March, 1921. and granted pensionary privileges.

Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and Rangoon.

Judges of Chief Courts.

Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

Judges of High Courts.

Burma Frontier Service. Officers holding substantively one of the Superior appointments borne on the cadre of that service.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Indian Army—	
Examination for Promotion	412
Pay	412
Salaries of Appointments...	412
Leave Rules for the Indian Army	413
Unemployed Pay	414
Temporary Non-effective List	415
Retirement	416
Family Pensions	418
Military (late Lord Clive's Fund) Pensions	421
Indian Medical Service—Pay, Promotion, Leave, Pensions, &c.	422
Issue of Leave and Retired Pay	422
Commutation of Pensions	422
Instruction in England	424
Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations	425
Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund [Established 1 January, 1915]	429
Departmental Officers, Warrant Officers and Assistant-Surgeons—	
Leave Rules	437
Pensions	437
Enquiries and regulations regarding Officers and Men killed or wounded in India	437
Passages	438
Royal Indian Marine Regulations	439

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

These selections do not profess to be exhaustive, and many of the rules and rates of pay shown are provisional. Complete copies of the Indian Army Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Military Department, India Office.

INDIAN ARMY.

Examination for Promotion.

Officers of the Indian Army in military employ are required to pass an examination in the rank of Lieutenant for promotion to Captain, and again in the rank of Captain for promotion to Major. The tests are similar to those enjoined for Officers of the British Service, varied as may be necessary to suit the requirements of India.

The Staff College certificate exempts an officer from certain examinations.

Officers are not appointed to the command of regiments until they have obtained a satisfactory report after a course at a senior officers' school.

Pay.

INDIAN ARMY PAY OF RANK FOR OFFICERS IN REGIMENTAL EMPLOYMENT IN INDIA.

	For any Month. Unmarried.	Married.
	Rupees.	Rupees.
Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel (in command)	1,800 (includes Rs. 300 command pay).	1,950
Lieutenant-Colonel (not in command) ...	1,500	1,650
Major after 5 years' service as such	1,290	1,435
Major	1,165	1,305
Captain after 15 years' service	960	1,105
Captain after 10 years' service	790	925
Captain	760	895
Lieutenant after 7 years' service	630	720
Lieutenant	535	620
Second Lieutenant ...	480	565

The above rates of pay represent pay of rank, Indian Army allowance, marriage allowance (where admissible) and lodging allowance. The lodging allowance will not be issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

In addition, officers of cavalry and infantry units receive additional pay in respect of the following regimental appointments:—

	Rupees per mensem.
Second in Command...	50
Adjutant	100
Quartermaster	75

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS.

Officers holding commands and staff appointments usually receive consolidated rates of pay, but in certain appointments marriage and lodging allowances are granted in addition. The following are those of some of the appointments:—

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Commander-in-Chief in India	8,333⅓	8,333⅓
Military Secretary ...	2,705	2,785
Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General) ...	4,500	4,500
Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Adjutant-General (Lieutenant-General) ...	4,000	4,000
Deputy Adjutant-General (Major-General) ...	2,705	2,785
Director of Military Operations or Training (Brigadier) ..	2,280	2,360
Judge Advocate-General	2,380	2,460
Quartermaster-General (Lieutenant-General)...	4,000	4,000
Deputy Quartermaster-General (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Master General of Ordnance	4,000	4,000
Director of Ordnance Services:—		
If a Major-General ...	2,705	2,785
If a Colonel	2,420	2,500
Director of Supplies and Transport	2,705	2,785

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*
SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Director of Remounts Director of Artillery Director of Farms Director of Contracts	2,280	2,360
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command (Lieutenant-General)	4,500	4,500
General Officer Commanding a 1st Class District (Major-General) ...	3,500	3,500
General Officer Commanding a 2nd Class District (Major-General) ...	2,965	3,000
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade (and A.A.G., A.Q.M.G., &c.) ...	1,880	2,045
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (and D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G., Deputy Assistant Director, &c.)	1,400	1,530
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade (and Staff Captain)	1,035	1,165
Aide-de-Camp*	730	820

Note.—Certain of the rates of pay shown include lodging allowance, which is not issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

LEAVE RULES FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

GENERAL.

1. Leave cannot be claimed as a right, but, subject to the exigencies of the service, officers of the Indian Army are eligible for leave as follows:—

(*a*) Casual leave in India up to a maximum of 10 days at a time. There is no restriction upon the number of occasions on which such leave may be taken, but the overstayal of casual leave involves its conversion into privilege leave.

(*b*) Privilege leave for 60 days in each year. Ninety days is admissible in respect of service at certain stations.

(*c*) Furlough on private affairs or on medical certificate up to a maximum of 12 months in the first instance extensible in special cases up to two years' absence from duty. Privilege leave may be combined with furlough within the limits of absence from duty referred to.

2. The rates of pay admissible during leave are as follows:—

Privilege leave and casual leave.—Full Indian pay at rupee rates.

Furlough in India.—At rupee rates which are approximately 75 per cent. of full Indian pay.

Furlough out of India.—At the rates shown in the following table:—

(PAY) ADMISSIBLE DURING FURLOUGH OUT OF INDIA.

(*a*) For the first eight months on each occasion on which furlough is taken by itself, or for the furlough portion of eight months' combined leave—at the rates shown in column 5.

(*b*) For any period of furlough or combined leave in excess of eight months—at the rates shown in column 3 only.

1 Rank.	2 Daily rates.†	3 Annual rates.	4 Indian Allowance.		5 Total.	
			Unmarried.	Married.	Unmarried.	Married.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonel	2 13 3	971 16 3	180 0 0	312 0 0	1,151 16 3	1,283 16 3
Lieutenant-Colonel	2 6 3	844 1 3	180 0 0	312 0 0	1,024 1 3	1,156 1 3
Major after 5 years' service as such	1 16 5	664 12 1	180 0 0	312 0 0	844 12 1	976 12 1
Major	1 11 3	570 6 3	168 0 0	300 0 0	738 6 3	870 6 3
Captain after 15 years' commissioned service	1 6 1	476 0 5	132 0 0	264 0 0	608 0 5	740 0 5
Captain after 10 years' commissioned service	1 1 3	387 16 3	108 0 0	228 0 0	495 16 3	615 16 3
Captain	1 1 3	387 16 3	96 0 0	216 0 0	483 16 3	603 16 3
Lieutenant after 7 years' commissioned service	0 16 7	302 12 11	96 0 0	180 0 0	398 12 11	482 12 11
Lieutenant	0 13 9	250 18 0	84 0 0	156 0 0	334 18 9	406 18 9
2nd Lieutenant after 3 years' commissioned service	0 13 9	250 18 9	84 0 0	156 0 0	334 18 9	406 18 9
2nd Lieutenant	0 11 11	217 9 7	84 0 0	156 0 0	301 9 7	373 9 7

* This is the normal pay of the appointment. If the holder has rank higher than Lieutenant, he will receive pay and allowances of rank, including I.A. allowance, *plus* Rs. 100 additional pay p. m.

† These rates are made up of the basic rates of pay laid down in the Royal Warrant for pay, less 6 per cent. in respect of cost of living reduction plus ration allowance at the current rate of 1*s.* 7*d.* per diem. A further revision of the Royal Warrant rates of pay will take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

An officer who is prevented by ill-health from returning to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, will, unless he is specially granted an extension of leave without pay, be placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer will also be liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. This power will be exercised by the Government of India, at the instance of the authority empowered to sanction the leave, if the officer be in India, or, if he be at home, by the Secretary of State in Council.

All leave, in or out of India, counts as service for pension.

Leave, whether in or out of India, does not involve forfeiture of appointment, and may be granted at any time, but solely at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, and subject to the conditions laid down in para. 875 *et seq.*, Regulations for the Army in India.

An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, will be required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board as unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to—
Officers in permanent civil employ.
Officers holding appointments which are governed by special regulations in regard to leave of absence.

OFFICERS HOLDING STAFF OR ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS.

3. Officers holding staff or administrative appointments may during their tenure (normally of four years) be granted such privilege leave as is due to them, and in addition six months' furlough (on private affairs or on medical certificate) which may be combined with the privilege leave. Such furlough or combined leave may be taken in one or two instalments, but continuous absence from duty for longer than eight months involves the vacation of an appointment. Privilege leave will be on full Indian pay and furlough at the following rates :

	Per annum. £
Out of India :—	
General and Lieutenant-General	2,000
Major-General, 1st Class District	1,700
Other Major-Generals	1,600
Brigadier	1,500
Colonel	1,300
Officers below the rank of Colonel—at the rates given in para. 2.	
In India :—	

At rupee rates, which are approximately 75 per cent. of full Indian pay.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(*For particulars re leave and leave pay of officers of the I.M.S. see page* 413.)

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Officers of the Indian Army who vacate their appointments either by the expiration of the prescribed period of tenure, or on attaining the age of vacation, will be granted unemployed pay until retirement, or further employment as follows :—

Out of India.—Officers up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, will receive the rate of half-pay laid down for a British Service officer in the Royal Warrant, as shown below, plus an Indian allowance equal to the Indian element in the pension for which the officer has qualified at the time he becomes unemployed, except when the special rate of unemployed pay provided for combatant Lieut.-Colonels for the first six months of unemployment, is issuable.

To qualify for the special rate of unemployed pay, Lieut.-Colonels must have held substantive command of an Indian Regimental Unit or an equivalent appointment for not less than four years, or have vacated the command of Cavalry Regiments or Infantry Battalions on reaching the age limit. Unemployed pay at this special rate may also be issued for six months in the case of a Lieut.-Colonel promoted to Colonel during the currency of his tenure of command of an Indian Regimental Unit or equivalent appointment, and it may be continued for the remainder of six months of the unemployment in the case of a Lieut.-Colonel promoted to Colonel during this period.

If a period of re-employment as Lieut.-Colonel in a permanent or officiating appointment, or re-employment as a Colonel in an officiating appointment only, occurs before an

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

officer, who has completed the tenure of his command of an Indian Regimental Unit or an equivalent appointment, is transferred to the Unemployed List or before the six months' period has elapsed, unemployed pay at the special rate may be issued for a total period of six months. Employment as Colonel in a substantive appointment subsequent to the date on which an officer completes his tenure of command of an Indian Regiment or equivalent appointment will, however, terminate his eligibility for a special rate of unemployed pay in respect of any subsequent period of unemployment.

Officers who draw this higher rate of unemployed pay are not entitled to draw the equivalent of the Indian element of their pension in addition.

A Colonel who is ineligible for the special rate of unemployed pay referred to, or who has completed the period during which the special rate may be admissible, will receive the half-pay of the rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank as laid down in the Royal Warrant, plus an Indian allowance of £200 per annum.

General officers will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant with an Indian element at present £100 a year. The Indian element may be drawn for a maximum period of 2 years.

Unemployed pay may be drawn for a period not exceeding three years in the case of General officers and Colonels, and five years by officers of and below the substantive rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

A Lieut.-Colonel is permitted to count the period during which he may be in receipt of the special rate of unemployed pay as service for pension. In no other circumstances does time spent on the unemployed list count for that purpose.

In India.—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India while on the unemployed list, will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into Rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions when the latter are payable in India.

RATES OF UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Substantive Rank when placed on Half-pay.	Per Diem. £	s.	d.	Per Annum. £	s.	d.
Field-Marshal		..		1800	0	0
General	3	5	0	1186	5	0
Lieut.-General	2	15	0	1003	15	0
Major-General	2	5	0	821	5	0
Colonel*	1	7	6	501	7	6
Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	1	3	9	433	8	9
Major after 5 years' service as such	0	18	6	337	12	6
Major	0	15	9	287	8	9
Captain after 15 years' total service	0	13	0	237	5	0
Captain commissioned before 26.10.25 ..	0	11	9	214	8	9
Captain commissioned on or after 26.10.25 ..	0	10	6	191	12	6
Captain holding higher rank by Brevet (in addition)	0	1	0	18	5	0
Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10.25 after 7 years' commissioned service	0	9	6	173	7	6
Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26.10.25 after 7 years' commissioned service ..	0	8	0	146	0	0
Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10.25 ..	0	8	0	146	0	0
Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26.10.25 ..	0	6	6	118	12	6
Second Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10.25	0	6	6	118	12	6
Second Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26.10.25	0	5	6	100	7	6

* The special rate of unemployed pay, admissible in the circumstances previously explained, to Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels is £2 7*s.* 6*d.* per diem or £866 17*s.* 6*d.* per annum.

NOTE.—(1). The above rates do not include the Indian element of pension.

NOTE.—(2). The above rates are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, the rates have been reduced by 6 per cent.

Conditions of Service on the Temporary Non-effective List.

An officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service who, on completion of the maximum period of leave on medical certificate admissible under the regulations is unfit to return to duty, or an officer who has had an undue amount of sick leave, may, on the recommendation of a Medical Board, be placed on the temporary non-effective list, provided that the Board certify that there is a reasonable probability of his becoming fit for further duty, and provided also, in the case of an officer of the Indian Army, that he has had three years' service in India in the Indian Army (excluding any periods of leave except privilege leave). While on the temporary non-effective list he will receive the half-pay of his rank and length of service as laid down in the Royal Warrant, or the retiring pension for which he has qualified, whichever may be the more favourable to him.

An officer placed on the temporary non-effective list will be examined by a Medical Board as to his fitness to return to duty at such intervals as the Medical Board may recommend; if still reported unfit after being three years on the temporary non-effective list, or if at any time

Contributed by Harvard Law Library. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST—*continued.*

he is reported to be unfit for further service in India, he will be transferred to the retired list on the permanent retiring or invalid pension to which he may be entitled. An officer reported to be still unfit to return to duty in India after two years on the temporary non-effective list may be permitted to retire on the retiring or invalid pension admissible. An officer whose transfer to the temporary non-effective list was due to medical unfitness caused by military duty (or by civil duty in the case of an officer in civil employ) will, on restoration to full pay, or on retiring direct from the temporary non-effective list, be allowed to reckon towards promotion and pension time not exceeding one year of the period spent on the temporary non-effective list.

An officer who has not qualified for permanent retention in the Indian Army, or who, having so qualified, has not completed three years in India in the Indian Army (exclusive of any leave except privilege leave) and who is invalided on account of unfitness not caused by duty, shall be dealt with under the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant.

Officers not resident in London when ordered to appear before the Medical Board for the periodical examinations above mentioned will, on application, be provided with travelling warrants, and will also be granted travelling allowance (to be claimed afterwards) in accordance with War Office Allowance Regulations. But an officer who, at other times than the periodical examinations, appears before the Board with a view to restoration to the active list or to being transferred to the retired list will do so at his own expense.

An officer who is unable to appear before the Board when ordered to do so will be required to furnish a certificate to that effect signed by two registered medical practitioners; if he is unable to appear for three years he will be placed on the retired list without further report.

An officer cannot be promoted while on the temporary non-effective list, but if he completes the length of service which, without promotion qualifies for a higher rate of invalid pension, he will receive that rate from the date on which he completed such length of service.

Transfer to the temporary non-effective list involves the vacation of any regimental or other appointment.

An officer on the temporary non-effective list must not leave the United Kingdom or take up employment without the permission of the India Office.

An officer who is reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on the temporary non-effective list in order to increase his service for pension.

Retirement.

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN ARMY AFTER 1ST JULY 1881.

The following rules apply only to officers who entered the Indian Army on or after 1st July, 1881.

The regulations applicable to officers who entered the Indian Army before that date can be ascertained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Retirement is compulsory at the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Colonels	55
Colonels	57
Major-Generals...	62
Lieutenant-Generals	67
Generals...	67

but an officer may be retained in the Service beyond these ages in the event of a national emergency. A General Officer who has been unemployed for three years is placed on the retired list, irrespective of his age.

An officer of the Indian Army may apply to retire on pension after 18 years' service, but if he entered the Indian Army after 9th January, 1892, he remains liable to be recalled for service in the event of a national emergency. Officers with less than 18 years' service are not entitled to any pension unless they are invalided on the report of a Medical Board.

In reckoning service for pension all commissioned service or service in the rank of Warrant Officer, Class I, and half-service in ranks below that of warrant officer, Class I, is included.

For officers of the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and under, the retired pay will consist of three elements: (*a*) a Service element, based on the officer's total service, (*b*) a rank element for the rank from which the officer retires, and (*c*) an Indian element according to the length of Indian service. In computing the Indian element, a period of service before the date of landing in India for the first time, up to a maximum of five years, may be reckoned.

The scale will be as follows:—

(*a*) Service element: £150 a year after 15 years' service, with an increment of £15 for each completed year over 15.

(*b*) Rank element:

Rank from which retired.	After completing One Year's Service in the Rank.	After completing each additional Year's Service.	Maximum Rank Element.
	£	£	£
Major	12	12	120
Lieut.-Col. ...	150	30	240

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

RETIREMENT—*continued.*

(*c*) Indian element: £50 a year after 18 years' service, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

	Per annum. £
Colonel with less than one year's service in the rank...	800
After one year's service in the rank	850
After two or more years' service in the rank	900
Major-General with less than one year's service in the rank :—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Colonel ...	900
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Colonel ...	950
After 1 year's service in the rank ...	950
After 2 or more years' service in the rank	1,000
Lt.-General with less than 1 year's service in the rank :—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Major-General	1,000
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Major-General	1,050
After 1 year's service in the rank ...	1,100
,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,150
,, 3 or more years' service in the rank	1,200
General with less than 1 year's service in the rank :—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ...	1,200
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ...	1,250
With 1 year's service in the rank...	1,300
,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,350
,, 3 or more years' service in the rank	1,400

With effect from the 11th May, 1928, officers of and above the rank of Colonel are eligible for retiring pensions at the British service rates and conditions for service and rank elements, with an Indian element at £5 for each completed year of service, subject to a maximum of £200. This Indian element is not subject to revision on account of variations in the cost of living. Service out of India before joining the Indian Army will count towards Indian element of pension to the extent allowed by Pension Regulations for the Army in India, paragraph 11. The counting of unemployed service for the same purpose is governed by paragraph 16 *ibid.*

No officer on promotion will draw a smaller pension than that which he had earned before promotion. The British Service element of pensions of Colonels and General Officers who receive pensions under these rules will be subject to a cost of living reduction of 6 per cent. as from the 1st July, 1927, and to further triennial revisions commencing from the 1st July, 1930.

All King's commissioned officers of the Indian Army, who were serving on the 11th May, 1928, are permitted to exercise the option, within six calendar months from the 9th October, 1928, of electing the above revised rates and conditions.

Whatever such officers decide in accordance with paragraph 1, they will be eligible, however, on retirement, to accept, in lieu of the pension admissible under Army Instruction (India), No. B. 112 of 1928, such pension as might have been awarded to them under the regulations in force on the 10th May, 1928, in accordance with the substantive rank they held on that day, service being counted under the same regulations up to the day preceding that of retirement.

The concessions granted by Notes 7 and 9 and sub-paragraph 3 to Note 8 to paragraph 2 of Pension Regulations for the Army in India will not apply to officers who elect to receive pension under Army Instruction (India), No. B. 112 of 1928.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels, who after the 31st January, 1926, are promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel and remain in command of regimental units, will be eligible to retire on the maximum pension of a Lieutenant-Colonel whether such pension has been earned by service or not. Service rendered by an officer of the rank of Colonel in first grade staff appointments, equivalent departmental appointments or higher appointments alone will qualify for increments to pension as for a Colonel, but officers promoted substantive Colonels and in command of regimental units before the 1st February, 1926, will, in the matter of increments of pension, continue to be governed by the rules applicable to them when they were so promoted.

These basic rates of pension for officers below the rank of Colonel and those officers of and above the rank of Colonel who receive pensions under the rules in force between 1st April, 1919, and 10th May, 1928, are subject to a reduction of 4½ per cent. as from the 1st July, 1927, on account of the fall in the cost of living compared with the year 1919. A further revision of pensions on this account may take place every three years, reckoning from the 1st July, 1927, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all, but in the case of an officer who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, the pension will not in any case be reduced below that which he would have received under the old scale, service for pension being calculated under the new rules. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who has qualified for the maximum pension under the new rules will in no case be liable to have his pension reduced below the maximum under the old rules (£700 a year). Similarly a Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who completes his tenure of command before

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

RETIREMENT—*continued.*

qualifying for the maximum pension of his rank, shall in no case be granted a lower rate of pension than £700 a year, and in the event of the pension rates being reduced his pension shall not be reduced below the old maximum of £700 a year. The period of six months, during which a Lieutenant-Colonel draws a special rate of unemployed pay after vacating command of an Indian regimental unit which he has held for four years, may reckon as service for pension. This concession does not apply to an officer who has been promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel.

An additional pension of £200 a year will be granted to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service for three years (including officiating service) in civil posts which now carry a pay of Rs. 4,000 a month or more; and an additional pension of £100 a year subject to the same conditions where the post held now carries a pay of Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 4,000 a month. Each completed year of qualifying service will earn one-third of such additional pensions. The total pensions admissible in such cases will be subject to maxima of £1,000 and £900 a year respectively.

INVALIDING.

An officer invalided as the result of a disability attributable to military service which was contracted on or after 1st October, 1921, will, subject to certain limitations, be eligible for a pension consisting of

(*a*) service and rank elements calculated as above.

(*b*) disability element varying from £100 per annum for 100 per cent. disability to £20 for a 20 per cent. disability.

(*c*) Indian element commencing at £3 per annum after 5 years' Indian service and rising to £45 after 17 years' service, after which the rates of Indian element stated above will be admissible.

If the officer has less than 25 years' service, the minimum rate of pension, apart from disability and Indian elements, shall be £300 a year less £10 for each year or part of a year short of 25 years, without any rank element. If more favourable to the officer, he may be granted £10 a year for each year of service together with the rank, disability and Indian elements of pension.

In cases in which disability is not attributable to military service, an officer may be granted,

(*a*) if he has completed 10 years' commissioned service—a gratuity of £1,000, rising by £100 for each additional year's service up to £1,400.

(*b*) if he has completed 15 years' service—the pension which would have been admissible to him under the Royal Warrant had he been an officer of the British Service.

(*c*) if he has completed 18 years' service for Indian pension—the Indian pension admissible under the rules above.

R.A. AND R.E. OFFICERS ON INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT, INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS, I.A.S.C., AND VETERINARY SERVICES.

By Army Instruction (India) 1005/22, the above rates of pension are applied to Royal Artillery Officers selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department and Royal Engineer Officers serving under the 1904 conditions of service who have completed 18 years' service for Indian pension, service out of India up to a maximum of five years being allowed to count for Indian element.

No service rendered out of India after an officer has left India finally is allowed to count for Indian element.

Under A.I. (I.) B 274 of 1928, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer Officers and under A.I. (I) B.102 of 1929 officers of the continuous Indian Service Cadre of British officers of the Army Veterinary Services in India above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who were in the Indian Service on or after the 11th May, 1928, and who have otherwise qualified for an Indian pension, may be granted an Indian element in addition to their British Service retired pay, in accordance with the rules for Indian Army Officers.

Under A.Is. (I.) 896 and 965 of 1925, certain British Officers of Indian Artillery Units can also qualify, under the conditions laid down therein, for an Indian element of pension.

The conditions governing the grant of Indian pensions to officers of the I.A.S.C. and Royal Corps of Signals are contained in A.Is. (I.) B 101 of 1927 and A.I. (I.) A 51 of 1926 respectively.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

The claim to pension by the widow and family of an officer who enters the Indian Army from the British Army or the Unattached List, of a Chaplain or of a Medical Officer is treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrants regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of officers of His Majesty's British Forces as may be in force for the time being. The following are certain extracts from the Royal Warrant:—

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

FAMILY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Pensions may be granted at yearly rates not exceeding the under-mentioned :—

Ordinary Rates.—

Rank of Officer.	Ordinary pension to widow. £	s.	d.
Field-Marshal	300	0	0
General	225	0	0
Lieutenant-General	187	10	0
Major-General	150	0	0
Brigadier-General; substantive Colonel who has been employed as Colonel Commandant or Colonel on the Staff after 31st December, 1920	120	0	0
Substantive Colonel who has been employed as such if a combatant officer, or in the substantive rank of Colonel, if a medical, dental, veterinary, or departmental officer, after 31st December, 1890; or regimental Colonel not being a general officer	100	0	0
Substantive Colonel, who has not been employed as above after 31st December, 1890; Brevet-Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel ...	90	0	0
Major	70	0	0
Captain	50	0	0
Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant	45	0	0

If the officer's death was due to wounds, injuries, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, twice the above maximum rate of pension may be granted.*

* *Note.*—Where an officer's death was the result of service during the Great War the claim of his widow to pension, at special rates, is considered under the War Warrants.

If the officer was killed in action, or died of wounds received in action (within seven years of being wounded), a gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to his widow (at the amounts stated in the Royal Warrant in force at the time being).

If an officer, otherwise than through his own serious negligence or misconduct, is killed or dies of injuries sustained while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority (within seven years of being injured), a gratuity on the above scale shall be issuable to his widow, as though he had been killed in action, so long as this rule shall continue in force for officers of the Royal Air Force.

The ordinary rate of compassionate allowance for each child shall not exceed £16 a year, or £25 a year if motherless.

If the officer died in the circumstances described in Art. 660 the rate of compassionate allowance for each of his children shall be £24 a year, or £40 a year if motherless. In addition, in cases of pecuniary need, an education allowance may be granted by the Secretary of State to each child, not exceeding £35 a year, commencing at the age of 8 years and ceasing at the age of 18 years. This allowance may be extended or granted after the age of 18 years when the education of the child is being continued at a secondary school, technical school, or university.

A pension to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of Our Royal favour, nor shall it be granted unless the officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of Our Army Council, to justify the award.

If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the officer's services, whether in the Army or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

Subject to any exception which Our Army Council may approve in a particular case, a grant under these regulations shall not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved, the grant shall be made at such rate, within the scales laid down in Arts. 634 to 636, and subject to such conditions as Our Army Council may determine.

The conditions for the grant of a pension at the double rate (Art. 660) and of compassionate and education allowances at the rates laid down in Art. 664 shall be :—

(1) That the death occurred within seven years after the officer was wounded or injured, or after he was first removed from duty on account of the disease.

(2) That the officer married before he received the wound or injury or before he was removed from duty on account of the disease.

(3) In the case of disease, that the officer survived his marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of his marriage.

(4) In the event of death after retirement, that the officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability.

The conditions for the grant of an *ordinary* pension shall be :—

(1) That the pecuniary circumstances of the applicant are such as, in the opinion of Our Army Council, to justify the award.

(2) That the officer married while on the active list; that he was not over 60 years of age at the time of his marriage, and was not (if married after 30th June, 1881) more than 25 years older than his wife.

(3) That the officer survived his marriage by at least one year, unless it be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was caused by disease or injury not due to causes within his own control.

(4) That the officer, being liable to service, had not been excused, at his own request, from serving, after having been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit all claim to pension.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

FAMILY PENSIONS—*continued.*

(5) That the officer did not retire with a gratuity; *or having joined Our Army from the late Indian forces, did not retire after 1st December, 1884, under the regulations for Our Indian Forces, or on the special retired pay laid down in* Appendix IV (paras. 4 to 6) of the Warrant of 26th October, 1900.

(6) That the officer had not less than the following periods of service (reckoned under Arts. 537 and 538) :—

(*a*) If dying whilst on the active list, or after compulsory retirement, or retirement caused by ill-health rendering the officer permanently unfit for further service—ten years; in the case of officers of Our West India Regiment—eight years.

(*b*) If dying after having retired voluntarily, or for misconduct or incapacity—20 years.

An ordinary pension shall not be granted to the widow of an officer married after retirement unless :—

(*a*) His retirement took place before 30th August, 1907, and his service amounted to 20 years; and

(*b*) His retirement is shown by official documents recorded at the War Office, at the time of such retirement, to have been occasioned by disability arising from wounds received in action, or by ill-health caused by military service; and

(*c*) He survived his marriage for at least three years.

Provided always, however, that if an officer marries after leaving the Army, and is afterwards taken into employment on account of a national emergency, or if an officer marries during such employment, his widow may be granted a pension if she is in other respects eligible.

A widow's pension shall, as a rule, commence from the day following that of her husband's death, and shall be suspended or discontinued should she subsequently prove unworthy of it, or, in the case of an ordinary pension, if her pecuniary circumstances become such as not to justify, in the opinion of Our Army Council, the issue of a pension.

The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored, if she is otherwise qualified.

In the case of pensions granted at the double rate, the income of the widow shall be taken into account in considering her claim to restoration of pension.

Compassionate allowances under Arts. 663 and 664 may be granted to the legitimate children (sons under the age of 18 and daughters under the age of 21) of a deceased officer whose widow is awarded a pension or is ineligible for a pension solely by reason of her pecuniary circumstances, or would, if she had been living at the time of the officer's death, have been eligible for a pension, provided in the case of ordinary allowances, that such children are not, in the opinion of Our Army Council, disqualified for the award by their pecuniary circumstances.

Such compassionate allowances may also be granted at the discretion of Our Army Council, where the widow is not granted a pension, having been separated from her husband at the time of his death.

Compassionate allowances may also be granted (subject to the above conditions) to an officer's children over those ages, but only in special cases in which it is shown :—

(*a*) That the children become afflicted during the officer's lifetime with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them dependent upon him, and incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support;

(*b*) that such incapacity dates from a period before the children reach the limit of age, as above laid down; and

(*c*) that they are in distressed circumstances.

The allowances granted under Art. 678 shall cease, as a rule, (1) when the son of an officer attains the age of 18; (2) when the daughter of an officer attains the age of 21; or (3) at the expiration of the year commencing on 1st April in which the child of an officer is otherwise provided for (or, if a daughter, marries). In special cases, however, in which it is shown that the children are afflicted with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are in distressed circumstances, the allowances may be continued at the discretion of Our Army Council.

Compassionate allowances may also be granted or continued at the discretion of our Army Council after the ages specified in Article 678 (but subject to the conditions of that Article) for children of a deceased officer who are apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages, or who are being educated at a secondary school, technical school, or university.

[*Note.*—The above extracts are only certain of the Regulations in force at the date of compilation and should not be regarded as a substitute for the regulations, which are subject to such alterations or corrections as may be made from time to time.]

Widows and children of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of either the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund or the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans Fund. Under one or other of these sets of Regulations all officers, according to the date of their entering the Service, must subscribe as a condition of their appointment to the Indian Army. The Regulations will be found on page 425 *et seq.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MILITARY (late LORD CLIVE'S) FUND.

Widows' Pensions.

1. The widows of officers who were originally in the old Indian service are alone eligible for this pension.

2. They will be required to make a statutory declaration as to the amount of real and personal property possessed by their late husbands and by themselves; and no widow will be eligible for the full pension if the total of such property amounts to the following sums:—

In the case of the widow of a colonel ...	£4,000
,, ,, ,, a lieutenant-colonel...	3,000
,, ,, ,, a major ...	2,500
,, ,, ,, a captain ...	2,000
,, ,, ,, a lieutenant	1,000

Life interests and annuities are capitalised for the purpose of calculating these limits under rules laid down by the Secretary of State in Council.

3. The rates of pensions are as follows:—

Ranks.	Widows' Pensions. Per diem. s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.
Surgeon-General and Colonel...	6 3	114 1 3
Lieutenant-Colonel	5 0	91 5 0
Major and Chaplain of 15 years' service	3 9	68 8 9
Captain and Chaplain of 7 years' service	2 6	45 12 6
Chaplain under 7 years' service	1 9	31 18 9
Lieutenant	1 3	22 16 3

Pensions at diminished rates (the amount of which will be decided by the Secretary of State in Council) will, however, be granted in certain cases in which the property possessed exceeds the above limits. A diminished pension cannot be granted of a lower amount than £10. This modification of the old rule has effect from 18th February, 1890.

4. The pension of a widow may be withheld or discontinued should her conduct be such as to render her, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, unworthy of it.

5. The pension is liable to be discontinued or reduced if at any time after the officer's death his widow receives any accession of property or income.

6. Pensions lapse on re-marriage and are not restored on a second widowhood.

7. Pensioners neglecting to claim the pension for three half-years will be considered as dead; and no arrears for a longer period than two years back from the date of application for admission or re-admission, as the case may be, will be allowed either to claimants or to pensioners after admission.

8. The widows of officers formerly of the Indian service, who have joined the British army, are permitted to make their choice between these pensions and Royal Warrant pensions.

9. *The widows of officers who have retired from the service are not eligible for the benefit of these pensions.**

10. The widows of officers who at the time of their death were pensioners on the Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund, are entitled to the benefits of the Fund provided they were married to their husbands prior to the latter becoming pensioners on the Fund.

11. The pensions are payable quarterly, on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

12. In the event of any question arising concerning the qualifications of widows claiming these pensions, the decision rests with the Secretary of State in Council.

13. These regulations are subject to any alterations which may be decided on by the Secretary of State in Council.

Note.—Applications for pensions should be addressed to—

The Secretary,
Military Department,
India Office,
London, S.W. 1.

* Except in the case of the widows of General Officers compulsorily retired under the provisions of the Royal Warrants of 31st December, 1877, and 1st May, 1878.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Information regarding Appointment to and Conditions of Service in His Majesty's Indian Medical Service will be found on pp. 295 *et seq.*

Issue of Leave Pay and Retired Pay.

Military and Marine Leave Pay is made up to the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, and is payable on the first day of each calendar month. Retired Pay is made up at the India Office to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September, and 15th December, and is payable on the 16th of each calendar month. The sum payable each month is approximately one-third of the quarterly sum, but only complete pounds are issued, the balance being made up at the end of each quarter.

REGULATIONS FOR THE COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July, 1881, and who are in receipt of service pensions, or permanent wound, injury or disability pensions.

2. An Officer who has attained the age of 40 years (or who has been certified as permanently incapable, through disability, of further military service) may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half,* of his pension or pensions,† provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than 150*l.* a year. An exception to this limit may be made in cases where the total amount of pension or pensions of an Officer is less than 180*l.* a year, in which cases pension not exceeding 30*l.* may be commuted, provided that not less than 120*l.* a year remains uncommuted. In calculating the amount of a pension for the purposes of this Rule, there may be added to it the uncommuted portion of any other permanent pension or pensions payable to the applicant from Indian or other Government revenues.

3. In the case of service pensions, commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

4. An officer who is still serving may commute such portion of his wound pension as is admissible under Rule 2, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate appropriate to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute.

5. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India, stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension or pensions.

6. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, subject to the report of the Medical Board at the India Office as to the officer's expectation of life, the officer will be informed of the capital sum which will be payable to him in the event of his being found to have an average expectation of life. At the same time he will be instructed as to the date on which he should present himself for examination by the Board. He will have the option of withdrawing his application at any time before the date fixed for his medical examination.

7. The applicant will be required to furnish for the Board's information such particulars as to his health and habits as are usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives with assurance companies.

8. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (when practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

NOTE.—Where the Local Government is the Government of an Indian State and the station concerned is not within the jurisdiction of the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of a province in British India, the District or Independent Brigade Commander concerned may convene a military medical board for the purpose at any station within the Indian State where it is possible to convene such a board without any extra expenditure.

An Officer residing in a Dominion or Colony and desirous of commuting will, if the accounting authority in the Dominion or Colony from whom he draws his pension is in direct account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, address the authorities in India; otherwise he will address the Under Secretary of State for India. In both cases the application will be forwarded through the official from whom the Officer draws his pension. If the application is approved the Officer will be informed and a special Civil Medical Board will be assembled under the orders of the Government of the Dominion or Colony.

The Medical Board will report in the following form:—

"We have carefully examined
and are of opinion that he is (*or* is not) in good bodily health, and has (*or* has not) the prospect

* Less any amount previously commuted.

† Less cost of living deductions.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

of an average duration of life. We therefore (*or* do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added:—"but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years."

9. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.
20	18·150	41	15·241	61	10·064
21	18·050	42	15·046	62	9·762
22	17·947	43	14·846	63	9·461
23	17·843	44	14·637	64	9·160
24	17·734	45	14·422	65	8·859
25	17·622	46	14·199	66	8·562
26	17·507	47	13·968	67	8·265
27	17·387	48	13·731	68	7·972
28	17·264	49	13·486	69	7·680
29	17·138	50	13·233	70	7·392
30	17·007	51	12·972	71	7·108
31	16·873	52	12·705	72	6·829
32	16·732	53	12·431	73	6·554
33	16·587	54	12·152	74	6·284
34	16·437	55	11·865	75	6·021
35	16·284	56	11·572	76	5·765
36	16·124	57	11·274	77	5·516
37	15·959	58	10·972	78	5·274
38	15·788	59	10·665	79	5·040
39	15·613	60	10·356	80	4·815
40	15·430				

These rates are applicable to all applications for commutation received after 16th March, 1927.

NOTE.—*In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age, it is essential that the application to commute should reach the India Office or the Government of India, as the case may be, at least one month before the date on which the applicant will attain that age.*

10. If the Board report that the Officer has an average expectation of life, the capital sum already notified to the Officer will be paid in the manner indicated by him on his form of application.

11. In cases where an addition to his age is recommended, the officer will be informed of the Board's recommendation and of the capital sum payable in view thereof. No further steps will be taken pending the receipt of an intimation from the officer that he desires his application to be proceeded with on the revised basis. On receipt of such intimation, payment of the capital sum will be authorised.

12. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable by the official through whom the pension is being issued. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the rate of exchange of *1s. 6d.* the rupee. In each case the Officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the Officer's own fault or that of his agents.

13. In the case of officers of the Ind a Unattached List or the Indian Medical Department pensioned under the old rules which lay down both sterling and rupee rates of pension, commutations effected in India will be calculated on the Indian rate of pension, and should the pensioner subsequently move to Europe or to a Colony the rate of pension issuable will be calculated by deducting from the European rate of pension a fraction corresponding to the fraction of the Indian pension which has been commuted.

14. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

15. No refund of any travelling or other expenses incurred by an officer in connection with the commutation of a portion of his pension is admissible.

NOTE.—*The pension and compassionate allowance which may be granted to the widow of an officer whose marriage took place after commutation, or a child born after commutation, whether of a marriage before or after commutation, shall be reduced by the fraction corresponding to the part of pension commuted.*

INDIA OFFICE, *August, 1928.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Training and Instruction of Officers of the Indian Army in England.

Officers deputed for duty on instruction.

Officers of the Indian Army up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction, shall receive the rates of pay and allowances admissible under the Royal Warrant to British officers of the same rank, and in addition an Indian allowance as follows for the first year :—

Rank.	Rate per annum. £
Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant with less than seven years' service	25
Lieutenant with not less than seven years' service	75
Captain	75
Captain with fifteen years' service	100
Major	125
Lieutenant-Colonel	125

An officer up to the rank of Colonel, who is appointed by the Secretary of State or the Government of India to a Colonel's (as distinct from a Brigadier's) appointment in the United Kingdom is entitled to the staff rates of pay of the appointment, or British regimental pay of rank and allowances, and in addition an Indian Allowance for the first year only.

An officer of the Indian Army above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom on duty connected with his Indian appointment, will receive British pay and allowances of the corresponding British appointment.

Attendance at voluntary courses of instruction while on leave.

A list of the courses of instruction at schools in England is published in India Army Orders.

Attendance of officers from India, while on leave in the United Kingdom, at courses of instruction and manœuvres, or their attachment to formations and units for training.

(*a*) *Courses on Instruction.*—A limited number of vacancies at the various schools of instruction in England are made available annually for allotment to British Service officers on the Indian establishment and Indian Army officers. Applications to attend the Senior Officers' School at Home, will be submitted through the usual channel to Army Headquarters, India.

(*b*) *Attachments.*—A total of 24 officers can be provided for annually. This number is allotted as follows :—

Northern Command	8
Western Command	3
Eastern Command	4
Southern Command	4
Burma District	1
Reserve	4

The period of attachment will be for one month. Attachments to units will take place between May and September, and to formations during July and August, the period during which Brigade and higher training takes place.

Officers whose duties necessitate their being mounted, cannot rely on being supplied by the War Office with Government horses.

Officers should submit their applications for either (*a*) or (*b*) above through the usual channel to reach Command or the Burma District Headquarters not later than the 15th March annually.

The names of applicants will be placed in order of priority and forwarded by Command and Burma District Headquarters direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Preference should be given to Indian Army officers.

Those who are allotted vacancies will be informed direct by the India Office. No extension of leave in this connection will ordinarily be granted.

In special cases, officers who after arrival in England desire to take advantage of the opportunities offered under (*a*) and (*b*) above, may apply direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

(*c*) *Manœuvres.*—Officers on leave from India, who desire to attend Home manœuvres as spectators, should apply for full particulars direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office. There are no restrictions to the numbers attending, but officers must make their own arrangements as regards accommodation, food, transport, etc. No allowances in this connection are admissible.

Officers who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction while on leave in England, will be eligible for the pay and allowancee admissible in similar circumstances to a British Service officer of corresponding rank, subject to the conditions in force at home at the time. When British pay and allowances fall short of the higher rates of furlough pay admissible under Indian Regulations the latter rates, however, will be allowed.

In order to obtain the above allowances, an officer must send to the India Office, on completing his course of instruction, a certificate of qualification (which will be returned); also a certificate signed by competent authority, stating the dates from and to which he was under instruction, and showing whether or not he was provided with quarters, or with a servant, or that he was required to pay for fuel, light and furniture.

On joining for training or instruction an officer must take his uniform with him.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Established 1st January, 1873, closed to fresh entrants 31st December, 1914. *See* page 435 for Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, established 1st January, 1915.]

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable, provided always that no reduction shall be made in respect of the benefits payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

---

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds:—

Officers of the Indian Army.*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

3. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1873, and up to and including the the 31st December, 1914, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

5. For the purposes of these regulations officers are classed as follows (for Marine officers *see* 5B):—

Class I.—Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonels' allowances and Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service (*see* Article 9).

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 26 years' service,† Archdeacons and Officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers of 18 years' service,† Senior Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 9 years' service,† Junior and probationary Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of more than six years' service.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers under 9 years' service,† and Officers of the Medical Service of less than six years' service.

NOTE.—No Officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No Officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major as the case may be. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An Officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it.

The Archdeacons of Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur, who receive no archidiaconal allowance, have the option of subscribing either in Class II or Class III, but the option must be exercised within three months of the date of appointment.

5A. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Appendix.‡

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect within three months of their arrival in India whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these regulations. Should they elect to subscribe they will be liable for the special donations prescribed in the Appendix‡ and must submit satisfactory medical certificates. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment they can remain subscribers only if they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations, in which event they may elect to continue subscription or to withdraw, the exercise of the option being final. If they do not within three months of their reversion to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription they will be regarded as having withdrawn and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

In the event of withdrawal either on reversion to the Imperial Establishment as above or after retirement on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, married officers and widowers

---

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that army; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

† Reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(*a*) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(*b*) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

‡ Not reproduced in this synopsis.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

5B. Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service before the 1st January, 1893, were allowed the option of subscribing under these regulations from that date. Those who elected to do so will not be permitted to discontinue their subscription so long as they remain in the service, neither will those who declined to subscribe be allowed at any future time to become subscribers.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service after 1st January, 1893, and before 1st January, 1915, must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of their appointment to the service.

Classification.

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.

Class IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.

Class V.—Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding substantively one of the following appointments—namely, Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine, Chief Engineer of the Yard, First Class Port Officer, Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to either of the Governments of Bombay, Bengal or Burma, may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, and any officer who is appointed substantively as Director, Royal Indian Marine, may, at his option, subscribe in Class I, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscriptions from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

5C. Indian Army officers subscribing under these Regulations who are transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals and continue to serve in India under the 1926 conditions of service may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On transfer to the Imperial Establishment, such officers can remain subscribers only if (*a*) they were transferred from the Indian Army, or (*b*) they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations. Should they fulfil either condition, they may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On withdrawal, which, in either of the above cases, will be final, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscription or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Officers who do not within three months of transfer to the Royal Corps of Signals or to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription, will be regarded as having withdrawn, and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are paid as laid down in Article 6, page 437.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as laid down in Article 7, page 437.

7A. All pensions under Tables I and II are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. until further notice.

Contributions.

9. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, including any period spent on "unemployed pay," provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing 5 years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I. in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

12. The following are the rates of donations and monthly contributions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Donations* of Married Officers.

Class of Contributor.	Payable according to the class in which subscriber enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.		Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the class specified.	
	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Class I	384	32 16 0	72†	6 3 0‡
,, II	192	16 8 0	36	3 1 6
,, III	96	8 4 0	24	2 1 0
,, IV	48	4 2 0	12	1 0 6
,, V	24	2 1 0	—	—

TABLE IIIA.—Excess age Donations.*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III., the following "Excess age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class:—

Class V., £1 10s. for each year of age exceeding 30.
Class IV., £3 for each year of age exceeding 35.
Class III., £6 for each year of age exceeding 42.
Class II., £9 for each year of age exceeding 48.
Class I., £12 for each year of age exceeding 53.

Disparity of Age.*

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by 12 years or more, an additional donation will be required—Table IV.

TABLE V.—Donation,* payable by all Classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the service of the Government of India, for each Child then living.

	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For a son	15 0 0	1 5 8
For a daughter	24 0 0	2 1 0

TABLE VI.—Monthly Subscription* by every Officer according to his Class.

Class of Contributor.	By each married Officer.		By each Officer who is unmarried or a widower.	
	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class I	4 15 10	2 7 11	2 8 0	1 4 0
,, II	3 16 8	1 18 4	1 10 8	0 15 4
,, III	2 17 6	1 8 9	1 3 0	0 11 6
,, IV	1 18 4	0 19 2	0 13 4	0 6 8
,, V	0 19 2	0 9 7	0 7 8	0 3 10

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by Officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave; Officers in receipt of Colonel's pay and allowances at the English rate, and Officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years. For Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List and for Retired Officers, *see* next page.

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.
† Up to age of 56, increasing by £3 for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.
‡ Up to age of 56, increasing by 5s. 3d. for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription†, payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the first day of the month :—

	s.	d.
For a son, until age of 21... ...	1	11
For a daughter, until marriage ...	4	10

There are no half rates for children.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

20A. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

For Rule 22, *see* Rule 23 on page 434, which applies.

22A. On the termination, by divorce or annulment, of the marriage of an officer who, at the date of such termination, is a subscriber under these Regulations, the officer will be liable thereafter, until remarriage, for subscription at the unmarried rate only, together with subscriptions for children, if any.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife, she will be entitled, after the death of her divorced husband, to a pension of half the amount applicable to his class at the date of such termination, or of £40 a year, whichever is greater; provided that on her remarriage she will forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this Rule.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband, he will be exempted on second marriage from payment of donation, other than disparity donation, if any.

In cases of annulment, the subscriber will be entitled to a lump sum, the amount of which will be fixed on each occasion by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

This Article will not apply in the case of marriages dissolved before 16th February, 1926.

For Rule 23, *see* Rule 24 on page 434, which applies.

Passage Money.

See Rules 26, 27, 28 and 29, page 435, which apply.

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, except those transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals as provided in Article 5C, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, except as provided in Article 5A, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Temporary Non-Effective List.

See Rule 31, page 436, which applies.

Retired Officers.

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension may either continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription, according to their class at the date of retirement (subscriptions for children and any donations falling due after retirement being payable at full rates), or may withdraw, receiving back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Unmarried officers may continue to subscribe at half rates, but will not be entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing.

After an officer has withdrawn, he will, in no circumstances, be re-admitted as a subscriber.

Dismissed Officers.

See Rule 34, page 436, which applies.

A complete copy of the regulations can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1928.

† Subject to a temporary reduction of 10 per cent.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THE INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Established 1st January, 1915.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable: provided always that the scale of pensions shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

The following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of officers of the Indian Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service, Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and Chaplains on the Indian Establishment, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations; also of officers of the classes detailed in para. 3 (1) of these Regulations, who, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations, elect to subscribe to this Fund.

1.—(1) Pensions will be provided under these Regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations*:—

European officers of the Indian Army other than those specified in Article 3 (i).

European officers of the Indian Medical Service.

European Officers (Executive and Engineer) of the Royal Indian Marine.

Chaplains, including probationary Chaplains.

(2) Every such officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

2. Indian officers of the Indian Medical Service whose permanent appointment to the Service was notified in the *Gazette of India* of a date prior to * have the option of becoming subscribers which must be exercised within three months of the date of the *Gazette*. Those whose appointments are gazetted after * are not eligible to become subscribers.

3.—(1) The following officers have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Appendix:—

Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected or who have elected for continuous service in India;

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service;

Officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps who have been selected for continuous service in India;

Officers of the Royal Corps of Signals (other than those transferred to that Corps from the Indian Army, for whom provision is made in Article 3 (3) under the 1926 conditions of service;

Officers of the Indian Army Ordnance Corps transferred from the British Service;

Quartermasters transferred from the British Service to Indian Infantry and Pioneer Training Battalions;

Quartermasters transferred from the British Service to the Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army).

(2). An officer who has failed to exercise an option of subscribing under these Regulations shall not subsequently be permitted to become a subscriber, notwithstanding his appointment to the Indian Army or other Service in which, ordinarily, subscription is compulsory.

(3). Indian Army officers subscribing under these Regulations who are transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals and continue to serve in India under the 1926 conditions of service may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On transfer to the Imperial Establishment such officers can remain subscribers only if (*a*) they were transferred from the Indian Army or (*b*) they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations. Should they fulfil either condition they may at their option continue subscription or withdraw. On withdrawal, which in any case will be final, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 30 for transferred and resigned officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscription or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Officers who do not within three months of transfer to the Royal Corps of Signals or to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription will be regarded as having withdrawn, and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

(4). Non-European officers are not eligible to subscribe under these Regulations except as provided for officers of the Indian Medical Service in Article 2.

4. (i) For the purposes of these Regulations subscribers are classed as follows:—

Class I.—Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service and those who avail themselves of subscribing in this class under the terms of Article 5.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, in India of 26 years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service†; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the

* The date will be notified later.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Royal Army Veterinary Corps in India, of 18 years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service†; and Senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps in India, of nine years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service†; and Junior and Probationary Chaplains.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps in India, under nine years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service; and Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.†

(2) No officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, or of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, in India, will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be, and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an Engineer Commander of 20 years' service, will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher class unless he has previously subscribed in the class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, or of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps in India, who is a Subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay, including time spent on "unemployed pay," from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full-pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Executive or Engineer Officer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.

(iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), providing he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

6. The pensions provided under these Regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

* Service for this purpose is reckoned from date of first Commission with the following exceptions, namely:—
(a) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular Commission include all service which counts for promotion.
(b) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

In cases of officers of the Indian Army and Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers all time spent on "unemployed pay" counts towards periods of service required for subscription in higher classes, including Class I. The only period excluded is time spent on the Temporary Non-Effective List, which is not allowed to reckon towards promotion.

† Service for this purpose is reckoned from the "date permitted to count for promotion" as shown under the column so headed in the Royal Indian Marine List.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

Pensioners residing *outside India* receive payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner drawing pension locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange.

Pensioners residing *in India* may, however, at their option, receive payment in that country in rupees at the current rate of exchange. Provided that:—

(*a*) Pensioners who were receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee shall, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there, continue to receive it at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.

(*b*) Pensioners who were admitted to pension before the 1st February, 1921, or who are dependants of subscribers in the service on that date, and who commenced or shall commence to receive payment in India after that date, shall, so long as they are in India and have their permanent residence there, receive payment at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 8*d.* the rupee.

A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant:—

TABLE I.—Pension to a Widow during Widowhood according to the Class in which her Husband was subscribing at the time of his death.

—	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Amount of pension to widow per annum (*see* Art. 7A)	£ 160	£ 130	£ 100	£ 70	£ 40

TABLE II.—Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

—	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
Amount of pension to each orphan per ann. (*see* Art. 7A)	£ 10	£ 20	£ 30	£ 45

7A. All pensions under Tables I and II granted with effect from a date before 17th November, 1928, are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. and those granted subsequent to that date to a temporary increase of 12½ per cent., till further notice.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions, which in that case should be remitted by the officer direct to the proper officers in England or in India.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

Class of Contributor.	Rate of Subscription.
	£ s. d.
Class V.	0 6 8
,, IV.	0 13 4
,, III.	1 0 0
,, II.	1 6 8
,, I.	2 1 8

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE IV.—Subscriptions of Married Officers.

Rate of Subscription payable according to the Class in which Contributor enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.	Rate of Subscription payable on promotion to			
	Class IV.	Class III.	Class II.	Class I.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	0 18 9	1 12 1	2 9 7	3 12 11	5 6 3
" IV	1 16 8	—	2 14 2	3 17 6	5 10 10
" III	3 6 8	—	—	4 10 0	6 3 4
" II	5 10 0	—	—	—	7 3 4
" I	8 6 8	—	—	—	—

Note.—Half the rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India excepting privilege leave or any period of leave which under the Fundamental Rules counts as privilege leave, by officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List *see* Article 31.

TABLE V.—Excess Age Donations.

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV the following "Excess Age" donations will be chargeable in each class according to the officer's age at the date of entry if already married or at the date of marriage if married after entry:—

Class of Contributor.	—		Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	For each year of age exceeding	30	4 4 0	0 7 3
" IV		35	9 4 0	0 15 9
" III		42	17 12 0	1 10 1
" II		48	26 12 0	2 5 6
" I		53	32 10 0	2 15 7

DISPARITY OF AGE.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table VI, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Living Child from the date of the Child's Birth.

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.	Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
25 years and under	0 2 4	0 5 8
26 "	0 2 4	0 5 10
27 "	0 2 4	0 6 0
28 "	0 2 5	0 6 2
29 "	0 2 6	0 6 4
30 "	0 2 7	0 6 7
31 "	0 2 8	0 6 10
32 "	0 2 9	0 7 1
33 "	0 2 10	0 7 4
34 "	0 3 0	0 7 8
35 "	0 3 2	0 8 0
36 "	0 3 4	0 8 5
37 "	0 3 6	0 8 10
38 "	0 3 8	0 9 3

* *See* Articles 20 and 21.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE VII—*continued.*

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.	Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
39 years	0 3 11	0 9 9
40 ,, ...	0 4 2	0 10 3
41 ,, ...	0 4 5	0 10 10
42 ,, ...	0 4 9	0 11 5
43 ,, ...	0 5 1	0 12 1
44 ,, ...	0 5 5	0 12 10
45 ,, ...	0 5 10	0 13 8
46 ,, ...	0 6 3	0 14 7
47 ,, ...	0 6 9	0 15 7
48 ,, ...	0 7 4	0 16 8
49 ,, ...	0 8 0	0 17 10
50 ,, ...	0 8 8	0 19 0
51 ,, ...	0 9 5	1 0 4
52 ,, ...	0 10 3	1 1 9
53 ,, ...	0 11 2	1 3 4
54 ,, ...	0 12 3	1 5 0
55 ,, ...	0 13 5	1 6 9
56 ,, ...	0 14 9	1 8 7
57 ,, ...	0 16 2	1 10 6
58 ,, ...	0 17 8	1 12 6
59 ,, ...	0 19 4	1 14 7
60 ,, ...	1 1 1	1 16 10

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below :—

TABLE VIII.

Between the Ages of	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
	£ s. d.	s. d.
1 and 2	3 15 0	6 5
2 ,, 3	5 15 0	9 10
3 ,, 4	7 0 0	12 0
4 ,, 5	7 15 0	13 3
5 ,, 6	8 10 0	14 7
6 ,, 7	8 15 0	15 0
7 ,, 8	9 0 0	15 5
8 ,, 9	9 5 0	15 10
9 ,, 10	9 5 0	15 10
10 ,, 11	9 5 0	15 10
11 ,, 12	9 5 0	15 10

12. Donations payable under Tables V, VI and VIII become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, namely, in the case of those under Tables V and VI when a subscriber enters the service of the Government of India married or when he marries, or re-marries, and in the case of those under Table VIII when the subscriber is admitted to the Fund. These donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due; or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13.

13. Interest will be charged on arrears at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day. The balance of any contribution outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered rateably without further interest from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twelve monthly instalments.

* See Articles 20 and 21.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

*Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.**

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must at the time of his admission report the fact of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported; but if a child dies before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month, a fine of 10s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished, in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension should be accepted.

16. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month, any donation which may be payable under Tables V and VI will be increased 2½ per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay donations will be increased to 5 per cent. and interest charged as above. Should no donation be payable under Tables V and VI, a fine of 10s. will be imposed if the report is not made within one month of the marriage, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. In either case, after 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

17. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

The absence of report, however, from an officer who dies between the date of his admission to the Indian Army and the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing it would not invalidate his widow's or child's claim to pension or involve the additional payments prescribed in Article 16.

Note.—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report should be made within 30 days, and a certificate of the child's birth should be furnished.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture; but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber, both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

23A. On the termination of the marriage of a subscriber by divorce or annulment he will be liable thereafter, until re-marriage, for subscription at the unmarried rate only, together with subscriptions for children, if any.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife, she will be entitled, after the death of her divorced husband, to pension of half the amount applicable to his class at the date of such termination, or of £40 a year, whichever is greater: provided that on her re-marriage she will forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this Rule.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband, the rates of contribution required from him in each class on second marriage will be limited to those for which he became liable on his first marriage, and will not be enhanced should the second marriage take place in a higher class. He will, further, be exempt from excess age donation, but will be liable for disparity donation, if any.

In cases of annulment the subscriber may be entitled to a lump sum payment. The Secretary of State for India in Council will in each case decide whether the said payment is admissible, and, if so, its amount.

This Article will not apply in the case of marriages dissolved before 16th February, 1926.

Good Conduct.

24. The pensions provided under these Regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In

*See page 436.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension.

25. A pension paid under these Regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Passage Money.

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses. If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the market rate of exchange, according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

27. This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the subscriber so desires it, by instalments extending over four years subject to interest on arrears at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day, and in the event of a subscriber dying before completion of the payment, the balance due at the date of his death will be deducted from the sum assured.

28. A subscriber may at any time take the Surrender Value of his insurance effected under Article 26.

29. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values referred to in Articles 26, 27 and 28 :—

PREMIA required at the undermentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at death.

Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
20	359	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	575
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured :—

Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.
21	351	38	437	55	591
22	351	39	444	56	602
23	352	40	452	57	612
24	354	41	460	58	623
25	357	42	468	59	634
26	362	43	477	60	645
27	366	44	485	61	656
28	372	45	494	62	668
29	377	46	503	63	679
30	384	47	512	64	690
31	390	48	522	65	701
32	396	49	531	66	712
33	402	50	541	67	723
34	409	51	551	68	734
35	415	52	561	69	744
36	422	53	571	70	755
37	429	54	581		

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

30. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, except those transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals as provided in Article 33, and officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers who resign and officers who retire from the Service without a pension are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to receive back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Officers on the Temporary Non-effective List.

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension, they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full-pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list, or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.*

Retired Officers.

32. All officers, whether married or unmarried, who retire from the Service on a pension must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11 for all subscribers.

Refunds on Account of Deceased Unmarried Subscribers.

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

Dismissed Officers.

34. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this Fund, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this Fund.

Declarations.

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

Officers of Special Classes.

Officers of the classes named in Article 3 have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made:—

1. To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed.

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

A complete copy of the regulations can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1928.

* This regulation applies also to Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH COMMISSIONED RANK WARRANT OFFICERS OF DEPARTMENTS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The grades and ranks of Commissioned Officers of Departments in India, as amended by Royal Warrants dated 2nd January, 1904, 21st September, 1917, and 12th November, 1927, are as follows:—

Grades.	*Rank.*
Commissary	Major.
Deputy Commissary ...	Captain.
Assistant Commissary ...	Lieutenant.

Leave Rules.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, subject to these rules may be granted—

(*a*) Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(*b*) Leave in or out of India may be granted at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority on such rates of leave pay as may be described under regulations.

Leave in or out of India in excess of one year cannot be claimed as a right, but extensions up to two years' absence from duty may be granted on medical certificate or on urgent grounds, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority. Extensions beyond two years' absence from duty will only be admissible in very special cases, and without pay.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or an assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, unable on account of ill-health to return to his duty within the maximum period of two years' absence will, unless specially granted leave without pay, be placed on temporary half-pay, or on the retired list, according to the circumstances of his case. An undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India, on account of ill-health will likewise render an officer liable to be transferred to half-pay or to the retired list, and the power of such transfer will be exercised by the Government of India or the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be.

Combined Leave.

Combined leave is admissible to departmental officers and warrant officers including members of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, under rules similar to those governing the grant of combined leave to commissioned officers. During such leave they receive full emoluments for the period which is on privilege leave, and for the remaining period ordinary leave pay.

Pension Regulations.

The conditions governing the grant of pensions to Departmental Officers and Warrant Officers of the India Unattached List and Assistant Surgeons of the I.M.D., are laid down in Pension Regulations for the Army in India.

8. Retirement is compulsory for all classes at the age of 55 years.

9. A retired Warrant Officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than £80 a year, under rules similar to those stated on page 422, and subject to the production of evidence that commutation will be a distinct and permanent advantage to the individual, and after the production of the written consent of the pensioner's wife if married.

10. Pensions are admissible to the widows and children of Departmental Officers (including Senior Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department) and of Departmental Warrant Officers (including Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department) who may die, either while in the service or on the Pension establishment, provided, in the latter case, that the widow married the deceased previously to his retiring from the army or being invalided.

REPORTS OF CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA.

A telegraphic report is immediately sent from India on the death of any officer serving in that country. In the case of officers of the British Service, the report is sent to the War Office; in the case of officers of the Indian Army, the report is made to the India Office. The next-of-kin in this country is communicated with by the Department which receives the report.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ENQUIRIES REGARDING OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED, WOUNDED, OR SICK IN INDIA.

The following arrangements have been made with the Government of India with a view to securing early information for the relatives and friends of British officers and men killed or wounded in India:—

The Government of India will—

(1) Telegraph, as promptly as possible, the names of officers and men killed or wounded in action, or in the performance of duty, or of those who may become seriously or dangerously ill, and will furnish weekly progress reports on dangerous cases.
(2) Specify as to wounds whether they are dangerous, severe, or slight.
(3) Telegraph the names of any officers or men who may die of wounds.
(4) During a campaign, telegraph weekly a brief report of the condition of the wounded generally, specifying the names of any who may not be progressing favourably.

The Government of India will also telegraph the names of any officers who may be severely wounded by fanatics or others.

PASSAGES.

(1) *Officers of Indian Army.*

In addition to free passage on first appointment, transfer to the Indian Army, or when travelling on duty, officers of the Indian Army are entitled to leave concession passages during their service up to the value of the number of return Peninsular and Oriental 1st Class B passages between Bombay and London shown below:—

I. For the officer—

Age on joining the Indian Army.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over, but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

II. For his wife—

The number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled, provided that in the case of an officer who marries after the date of joining the Indian Army, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows:—

Officer's age at date of marriage.	Number of Return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

III. For each child—

One single adult passage.

(2) *Departmental Officers and Warrant Officers.*

The rules regarding these passages are given in Passage Regulations, India. Under them a Departmental Officer is eligible for the grant of one concession passage from India to the United Kingdom and back for himself and his family during his service provided the journey is actually performed before he attains the age of 52 years; and a Warrant Officer is eligible for a return concession passage for himself and family after 6 years' continuous service in India and thereafter a further return passage for every additional period of 6 years' service.

(3) *Indulgence Passages to and from India for British Service Officers.*

British service officers serving on the Indian Establishment and their families, are eligible for the grant of "Not-Entitled" passages in government hired transports, when proceeding on or returning from furlough, provided there is vacant accommodation.

Should such passages be granted, the actual cost of the messing* on board will be charged, and is payable before embarkation.

Allotment takes place generally in the order of juniority of rank of the officers who desire passages for themselves or for members of their families.

Passages cannot be allotted until within a few days of the date of the sailing of the vessel, nor can any definite information be given beforehand of the likelihood of passages being allotted.

Applications for "Not-Entitled" passages to India should be addressed the War Office. Applications for passages from India should be made through the usual channels.

---

*Messing Charges.

	Per diem. s. d.
Adult passengers and children over 10 years	7 6
Children of 1 and under 10 years	3 9
,, under 1 year	nil
Female servants (2nd class) ...	nil

Wines, &c., are charged for as extras.

Only European servants are permitted to embark.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SELECTIONS FROM THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE REGULATIONS.

	PAGE
Leave	439
Temporary Retirement...	439
Pension Regulations	440
Family Pensions (*see* also page 435)	441

Leave.

Subject to the exigencies of the Service, officers of the Royal Indian Marine may be granted :—

(1) Privilege leave, under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(2) Leave in or out of India, at the discretion of the authorities, for not more than one year, in the first instance.

Leave is admissible to the Flag Officer Commanding, and Chief of Staff to the Flag Officer Commanding under the rules applying from time to time to military officers holding commands and staff appointments of limited tenure.

Leave in or out of India other than privilege or temporary leave.

During leave out of India other than privilege or temporary leave, European grade pay at the rates shown on pages 300 and 301, will be drawn, whether an officer holds a shore appointment or not.

During leave in India other than privilege or temporary leave, Indian grade pay, at the rates shown on pages 300 and 301, will be drawn.

Temporary Retirement.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, who, after exhausting the furlough admissible to them are unfit for service, but not irremediably broken in health, may be temporarily transferred to the retired list. Temporary retirement is subject to the condition that the disease which necessitates it must have been contracted in and by the service.

I. An officer granted temporary retirement will be permitted to remain in that position till his total continuous absence from duty on furlough and temporary retirement together amounts to four years. If then still unfit to return to duty, he must be placed on the permanent retired list, receiving the pension (if any) or gratuity for which he had qualified at the time of being granted temporary retirement.

II. No period spent on temporary retirement will count as service for pension, nor will an officer be eligible for promotion while he is in that position. An officer replaced on the effective list, on becoming fit to return to duty, will be restored to the rank from which he retired, and his name will be placed in the same numerical position in that rank which it occupied at the time of temporary retirement. When he returns to duty, the date of his arrival in India will be reckoned as that of his restoration to the active list.

III. Officers will be required to appear before a Medical Board at the expiration of one year on temporary retirement, and again, if retained in that position, before the end of the second year; and those who, in view to being restored to the effective list, may wish to appear before the Board at other times than those specified, may be permitted to do so. Officers ordered periodically to appear before the Board will be allowed, in the United Kingdom, their *bonâ fide* travelling expenses, and lodging allowance at the rates admissible under rule, but those appearing at other times, and at their own wish, must do so at their own expense.

IV. The rate of pension admissible to an officer during temporary retirement will be the same as that to which he would be entitled if permanently retired.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Pension Regulations.

1885 RULES, WITH SUBSEQUENT ALTERATIONS.

I. The service for pension of an officer of the Royal Indian Marine reckons from the date of his arrival in India if his appointment was confirmed in England, and from the date of joining for duty if it was made subject to a report of fitness by a medical board in India, provided that in either case he had attained the age of 19 on the date mentioned, otherwise his service reckons from the date on which he attained that age.

II. A superannuation pension or an invalid pension granted on account of incapacity for further service due to old age or natural decay from advancing years, shall, if the officer's qualifying service began after he attained the age of 30 years be reduced by one-fortieth for every year or part of a year by which his age at the commencement of his qualifying service exceeded 30 years.

III. Retirement at the age of 55 years will be compulsory. But an officer holding the appointment of Director or Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine who attains that age during his incumbency, may, with the approval of the Government of India, complete five years in the appointment. The amount of superannuation pension is that admissible as an invalid pension. [This rule will not be applicable to those officers who have already received special extension of tenure.]

The retirement of Royal Indian Marine Officers while on furlough or on leave in England will be carried out by the Secretary of State.

IV. (1) Service Pensions will consist of two parts (*a*) a service element, based on total service for pension and (*b*) a rank element beginning from the rank of Commander or Engineer Commander.*

(2) Extra pensions on the undermentioned scale are admissible to the officers of the Royal Indian Marine if retired as Flag Officer Commanding, or Chief of the Staff or Engineer Captain on the Staff :—

	Per annum £
(i) For three to five years' continuous service as Flag Officer Commanding ...	175
(ii) For four years' continuous service as Chief of the Staff	88
(iii) For four years' continuous service as Engineer Captain on the Staff ...	88
(iv) For three to five years' continuous service partly as Chief of the Staff and partly as Flag Officer Commanding as shown below :—	
(*a*) For time served as Chief of the Staff at £22 per annum.	
(*b*) For time served as Flag Officer Commanding at £44 per annum.	

The amount is subject to a maximum of £175 per annum for the combined service.

The above periods are inclusive of leave admissible under the army staff leave rules.

*SERVICE PENSIONS.

Service Element.

	Per annum £		Per annum £
After 20 years' service	225	After 26 years' service	315
„ 21 „ „	240	„ 27 „ „	330
„ 22 „ „	255	„ 28 „ „	345
„ 23 „ „	270	„ 29 „ „	360
„ 24 „ „	285	„ 30 „ „	375
„ 25 „ „	300		

Rank Element.

Rank from which retired.	After completing one year's service in the rank.	After completing each additional year's service.	Maximum rank element.
	£	£	£
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 700 per mensem	60	10	110
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 800 per mensem	120	20	200
Captain or Engineer-Captain (or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 900 per mensem) ...	220	40	300†

† The maximum rank element of £300 will be admissible to an officer otherwise qualified, provided he has completed 30 years' service for pension.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

(3) All pensions are sterling pensions, and are convertible in India at the official rate of exchange.

(4) These rates of pension have effect as from 1st April, 1919, and are admissible to all regular officers who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid service (military, naval or marine) during the Great War, including officers who, having retired on pension before the war, have been re-employed as officers during the war, and have thereafter reverted to retirement.

(5) Temporary rank (including paid acting rank) held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension. Service as an Engineer apprentice does not count for pension.

(6) These rates are basic and are subject to a cost of living reduction of 4½ per cent. with effect from 1st July, 1927, on account of the alteration in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. They are liable to cost of living revision every three years.

(7) "Rank" in these regulations means substantive rank except where otherwise stated.

(8) Revised rates of invalid pension and rates of unemployed pay are under consideration.

V. Service in the Marine Survey, or in port or shore appointments, gives no claim to any higher pension than that fixed for an officer's rank in the Marine.

VI. The pensions of warrant officers will be calculated under the Civil Service Regulations, Rs. 90 per mensem (compensation in lieu of board and lodging) being added to their pay for the calculation of pension. This also applies in the case of gunners holding the appointments of master-rigger, Bombay Dockyard, boatswain, Kidderpore Dockyard, and the gunner in charge of arsenal's stores, Bombay Dockyard.

VII. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half, of his pension, the commuted value being payable under rules which are identical with those for Military Officers (*see* page 422).

VIII. Compassionate allowances on the following scale are admissible to the families of officers killed in the execution of duty :—

	Widow.	Child.
Captain or Commander ... Port Officer ... ... Engineer-Commander ...	£100 a year, or Rs. 100 a month.	£20 a year, or Rs. 20 a month.
Lieut.-Commander and Lieutenant ... ... Engineer-Lieut.-Commander and Engineer-Lieutenant	£75 a year, or Rs. 75 a month.	£15 a year, or Rs. 15 a month.
Sub-Lieutenant ... ... Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant	£50 a year, or Rs. 50 a month.	£10 a year, or Rs. 10 a month.

The cases of the families of the Director or Deputy Director will be specially considered.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, a compassionate allowance not exceeding in the aggregate the rate shown in the above table for a widow may be granted to the mother or sisters of an officer who may be drowned, or meet with a violent death, in the execution of his duty, and who does not leave a widow or child. To be eligible for such a compassionate allowance it must be shown that the mother or sisters were dependent on the officer, and are in distressed circumstances.

IX. The regulations and conditions under which all such compassionate allowances are to be awarded will be analogous to those prescribed for the military service.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIA.

The following article is compiled principally from the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India,' New Edition; the statistics have been brought up to date as far as possible.

Physical Features of India.—By India is meant not merely that great triangular peninsula, the base of which rests upon the Himalayan ranges and the sides of which are washed by the Arabian Sea on the west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, but also the vast entourage of mountainous plateaux across which, through all historic ages, its land approaches have been found. Physically, economically, and politically, the India of to-day is held to include those outlying territories over which Indian administration extends its control, even to the eastern and southern limits of Persia, Russia, Tibet and China.

Two great Divisions.—There are two great divisions of India—first, the extra-peninsular area of highland and lowland; second, the true peninsula. The former includes the more recently elevated plains and peaks of Baluchistan, Kashmir, the Himalayas, and Burma; the latter, which includes the great depression of the Indo-Gangetic plain, is the ancient India of the dim geological past—the India of old-world fable and of English history.

Physical Aspects.—The continent of India extends from the eighth degree to the thirty-seventh degree of north latitude, that is to say, from the equatorial regions to within the temperate zone. It presents extraordinary variety in its physical aspects. In the north rise magnificent mountains bound by snowfield and glacier in eternal solitude. At their feet lie smooth wide spaces of depressed river-basins, either sandy, dry, and sun-scorched, or cultivated and water-logged under a steamy moisture-laden atmosphere. To the south spreads a great central plateau, where indigenous forest still hides the scattered clans of aboriginal tribes, flanked on the west by the broken crags and castellated outlines of the ridges overlooking the Indian Ocean, and on the south by gentle, smooth, rounded slopes of green upland.

Dimensions and Area.—Roughly speaking, the length from north to south is equal to the greatest breadth, about 1,900 miles. According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian Empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country, and is therefore greater by 40,000 square miles than the whole of Europe, excluding Russia.

Sulaiman and Kirthar Mountains.—Westwards from the Indus Valley plains, and facing the Aravalli Mountains, the Sulaiman Mountains shut off North Baluchistan from the Punjab. Stretching southwards from these the Kirthar range, dividing Sind from Baluchistan, presents for hundreds of miles to the Karachi frontier impassable walls of great natural strength. At points transverse lines of drainage open up ways more or less constricted; such are the passes of Mula, Mashkat and Bolan. At one point opposite to Jacobabad in Sind a deep indentation or bay, the Gandava Basin, opens the way to Quetta which lies in an open plain 5,500 feet above sea-level.

Pathan Frontier.—The Sulaiman ranges extend northward to the Gomal river which, politically, marks the northern limit of Baluchistan. Northwards stretch the narrow irregular border districts of the Pathan frontier, now known as the North-West Frontier Province. The country is all mountainous, and through it there run the chief passes into Afghanistan — the Gomal, the Tochi, the Kurram and the Khyber. Parting the Kurram and Khyber valleys almost at right angles runs the great transverse Safed Koh range, a southern offshoot of which separates the Kurram and the Tochi.

Afghanistan.—Behind and beyond these bands of border mountains lies Afghanistan, which slopes gently downwards from north-east to south-west but is never lower than 1,500 feet above sea-level. Four great river basins drain the country—the Kabul in the north-east, the Oxus on the north, the Helmand in the centre and south-west, and the tributaries of the Indus westwards. The country is in parts exceptionally fertile and some of its valleys are visions of luxuriant beauty. The northern hills are rich with verdure, their summits crowned with pines.

Hindu Kush Mountains.—The Hindu Kush mountains, flanking the northern province of Afghanistan, have several depressions which form comparatively easy byways between north and south, the most famous of which is the Hindu Kusht ('dead Hindu'), leading from the Oxus basin to Kabul, over which Alexander the Great led his Greek soldiers. But the approaches to this range from the north are inconceivably difficult, thus forming the real northern mountain barrier of India in this direction. Near Herat, in the far west, there exists the only break in the otherwise continuous and formidable wall of mountains which traverses Asia from the Behring Straits to the Caspian Sea. Near Herat it is possible to pass from the Russian outposts and railway system into India without encountering any formidable altitude—and this is possible nowhere else.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

The Pamirs.—The crest of the Hindu Kush pushes forward to the Little Pamir, of which it forms the southern boundary, and unites at the extreme eastern limits of the Pamir with two other gigantic mountain ranges; one, running northward, separates Russia from China; the other, running south-east (under the name of Muztagh), divides again into two mighty arms—the Kwen Lun range eastward and the Himalayas south-eastward. These enclose between them the rugged and elevated horn of North-Western Tibet, parting those desolate uplands from Chinese-Turkestan on the north and from the Trans-Indus borderlands of Kashmir on the south-west.

Jammu and Kashmir.—The mountainous Kashmir country is traversed from south-east to north-west by the Indus, which suddenly, near Gilgit, turns to the south-west towards the plains of Peshawar through wild unapproachable mountain districts as yet only partially explored. North-west of the bend are the passes from Gilgit into Chitral and to the Pamirs. Southwards are the valleys of Buner, Swat, and Bajaur. To the west stretch the long offshoots of the Hindu Kush; to the north the Muztagh and its extension the Karakoram.

The Himalaya Mountains.—The great bend of the Indus in Kashmir is caused by the initial peaks of the Himalaya Mountains, no part of which lies beyond the river either north or west. Literally the name is equivalent to 'the abode of snow'; the mountains were known to early geographers as Imaus or Himaus and Hemodas. From the great peak of Nanga Parbat (26,182 feet) in Kashmir, the Himalayas stretch in a broad mass, 100 miles wide, eastward for 1,500 miles through 20° of longitude, in a curve which has been compared to the blade of a scimitar, the edge facing the plains of India. Barely one-third of this vast range is known with any degree of accuracy.

Himalayan Passes.—The main passes across the Himalayas may be divided into three groups. The Shipki group, marked by the passage of the Sutlej River, makes the line of connection with Tibet and probably determined the position of Simla. There is a well-engineered road for a considerable part of the length, but as a trade route it has never proved a success. The Almora group which determined the position of Naini Tal and Almora forms a line of communication through which traffic is maintained chiefly by the agency of sheep as transport animals. A little to the east of this group the River Gogra effects an opening. The third group crosses the northern barriers of Sikkim from Darjeeling to Southern Tibet and Lhasa. None of these passes at present contributes anything material to the commercial prosperity of India.

Brahmaputra and Indus.—On the north-west the Himalayas are enclosed by the Indus river; on the north-east by the Brahmaputra, which rises from nearly the same central point as does the Indus. The two rivers form deep troughs at the back of the Himalayan system during their earlier and glacier-fed stages of existence. They are the natural drains of this gigantic ice-bound district, pouring their glacial floods in opposite directions to either side of India. Their deeply eroded valleys are, however, but scratches on the vast surface of the elevated region of which the Himalayas form the abutment.

Assam.—Between the Eastern Himalayan system and Northern Burma lie the Assam Hills and plateaux, the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia and Naga Hills, probably a part of the ancient mainland of Jurassic times which extended to Africa. There are comparatively wide undulating uplands with cliff-bound edges and spurs radiating from them in irregular formation. River and mountain combine to form an unending panorama of scenic beauty similar to that of Burma. Terraced gardens for the growth of tea climb the hillsides or fill up the undulations of the river bank; there are enormous tracts of waste country and vast impenetrable jungles.

Burmese Hills.—The Burmese Hills, which flank the Brahmaputra bend, and the Chindwin river, are of newer formation. Folding and curving like waves of the sea, the hills reach down the western coast of Burma till they terminate southwards in the Arakan Yoma which parts the Irrawaddy basin from the narrow littoral of the Bay of Bengal. So stiff, so steep, and so forest-covered are these solid waves that they have so far proved an insurmountable stumbling block to railway engineering.

Upper and Lower Burma.—Beyond them to the east the Chindwin, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers form delightful valleys full of cultivation. Orchid-bedecked forests and undulating wheat-covered plateaux are the chief characteristics; the intersecting drainage lines are deep and steeply enclosed, making it difficult to cross, and railway construction is almost impossible. Lower Burma, with a more humid atmosphere, is inimical to European existence; the productive soil of the great deltas of the Irrawaddy and Salween ensures its wealth on easy terms of agricultural labour.

Indo-Gangetic Depression.—In some respects the Indo-Gangetic Depression is the most important physical feature of India. Within the Ganges basin have ever been founded the chief kingdoms, the most ancient cities, the earliest centres of civilization, of industry, and of wealth. From the delta of the Ganges to the delta of the Indus stretches a strange wide depression within which is not to be found a boulder nor even a pebble, to break the monotony of its alluvial surface.

Basins of the Ganges and Mahanadi.—The total length of the Ganges is 1,550 miles. The heat-stricken plains of its basin have given India its colouring in history, and from them are derived the popular conception of the India of the last century. The thick humid atmosphere of the Gangetic basin makes all the land green with vegetation—rice-fields, mango groves, tamarinds, and palms—until the river widens out into the deadly swamps and flats of the Sundarbands. The basin of the Mahanadi is separated from the plains of Lower Bengal by a broad band of hill country, but it differs very little from them in most essential physical characteristics. The delta forms the chief feature of the fertile flats of Orissa.

Indus Basin.—The Indus plain presents an aspect of the greatest landscape, a broad grey sea expanding to a level horizon, though not so

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

very long ago forests grew on the Indus. The disappearance of the forests has greatly changed the meteorological conditions. Nowadays the rainfall is scanty, and the heat from April to July is occasionally terrific. The hot dry climate prevents the growth of the vegetation which is found in the reeking atmosphere of Bengal; tamarisk and other scrub fringe the river banks. Irrigation is gradually changing this, and there are green spots which are once again surely altering the character of the landscape if not of the climate also. The frontier stations below Kohat form oases in the desert, but their humidity, born of excessive irrigation, renders them unhealthy even in the midst of the dry desert air.

Rivers of the Punjab.—All the rivers of the Punjab have their sources in the Himalayas, but the Indus and its most important tributary, the Sutlej, alone rise beyond the northern range. Between these two rivers are three other great tributaries of the Indus, the Jhelum, Chenab, and Ravi. These three rivers, with the Sutlej and its tributary, the Beas, all flow from the Kashmir Mountains, and form the five rivers which give the name Punjab to this district. From the natural reservoir in Kashmir these rivers roll down their mud-coloured flood in the snow-melting time, or wind in snaky twists about the floor of their wide beds in the cold season in ever-changing channels which completely baffle the restraint of engineering science.

The Indian Desert.—Between the Indus and the Aravalli Mountains lies the Thar or Indian Desert, extending for 300 miles in width, arid, hot and desolate, yet said to be bracing and wholesome beyond any other part of India. Sand-dunes from 50 to 100 feet high are ranged in curves which move in obedience to the westerly winds; there is little vegetation and only a single river-bed of any importance, that of the Luni, draining the northern slopes of the Aravallis. The desert terminates in the Rann of Cutch, a broad depression, once wholly covered by the sea, now chiefly dry land; a salt, barren, blinding waste of sand, where only the wild ass can thrive. These wastes are of recent formation and may again return to the sea. Kathiawar, which borders the Cutch is possibly of as ancient formation as the Aravallis, but south of it in the Gulf of Cambay, and northwards beyond the mouths of the Indus and on the coast of Makran, the process of silting is proceeding apace owing to the influence of the south-west monsoon currents and the action of the rivers. Parts of Kathiawar have yielded to the sea, especially in the neighbourhood of Dwarka, and there are traditions of islands, further south, fringing the coast, which have altogether disappeared.

Narbada and Tapti Rivers.—The Narbada and the Tapti further south, flowing into the Gulf of Cambay, form an exception to the general rule which governs the course of the rivers of the Peninsula, inasmuch as they flow from east to west in comparatively deep and narrow valleys. They only remain of the river-system of the submerged western continent. They divide the plains of the Vindhyan system from the Deccan traps and the central plateaux. The two rivers are separated from one another by the Satpura hills which are thickly clad with forest.

The Deccan.—South of the Tapti river commences the Deccan, a great three-cornered upheaval, sloping gently from the Western Ghats (3,000 feet) to the Eastern Ghats, overlooking the Bay of Bengal. It consists of wide rust-coloured plains streaked and dotted with hills with intervening bare patches or stunted forests. In the gneissic regions, granite tors and bosses, sometimes of immense size, frequently stud the plains. Black soil, locally known as 'cotton soil,' prevails near the rivers, and there is no more productive soil in India. The highlands are drained by the Godaveri, Kistna, Cauvery and Penner with their countless tributaries. Fringing this plateau on either side is a narrow strip of coast land comprising the lowlands of Bombay on the west and of Madras on the east, which form the India known to mediæval tradition, and it was on them that the sea-faring foreigner, pushing forward his commercial interests, first set his foot.

Western Coast.—The Western Ghats south of Bombay have their seaward slopes clothed with dense forests, and the intersecting valleys are filled with luxuriant vegetation nourished by sea-borne mists and vapours. The lowland coast strip is known as the Konkan, Kanara and Malabar. In the district of Malabar the Ghats merge into the Nilgiris (Blue Hills) 7,000 to 8,000 feet high, at the apex of the triangle of the Peninsula, then drop suddenly into the Palghat Gap. Beyond the Gap the Ghats continue southwards through the Anaimalai group to Cape Comorin. A warm climate and an abundant rainfall (80 to 100 inches annually in the neighbourhood of the Nilgiris) give an abundance of natural flower growth and an indigenous sub-tropical vegetation. Imported Australian trees, eucalyptus, wattle, &c., thrive here.

Eastern Coast.—From these hills to the eastern coast, known as the Coromandel coast, stretches an expanse of lowland 100 miles wide, which forms the richest section of the Madras Presidency. The western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghats which start from the apex near the Nilgiris and conform to the bend of the coast line until they reach the watershed of the Narbada and Mahanadi basins. All the rivers of Central and Southern India break through the range on their way to the Indian Ocean; the deltas of the Godaveri and Kistna and of the Cauvery, with their systems of irrigation, form a remarkable feature in the economic geography of Madras. The rainfall is about 40 to 50 inches; rice and palms are cultivated and a highly developed system of irrigation is employed. Here are found busy centres of native culture and industry, where alone throughout the breadth and length of the continent are seen evidences of a really indigenous native art. The strip of maritime territory between Cape Comorin and the Mahanadi basin, known as the Carnatic, has a humid enervating atmosphere but faintly relieved by the freshness of the sea. The climate and easy abundance of food tell against physical development, and the swarming, indolent, rice-eating population contribute little to the strength of the Empire.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Southern Limits.—In the extreme south the Southern Ghats shut the districts of Tinnevelly and Madura from the western maritime state of Travancore. Tinnevelly and Madura consist mostly of open red, treeless plains, with isolated hills and masses of rocks, presenting a desolate appearance. Groves of palmyra and coco-nut flourish near the coast and along the river-banks. Travancore is very picturesque with undulating country and magnificent primæval forests on the Ghats, and one unbroken mass of coco-nut and areca palms in the maritime lowland strip The rainfall is abundant, giving effects of climate and scenery like those of Ceylon.

Ceylon.—The Southern Island of Ceylon is a Crown Colony, politically separated from India. It is geographically connected with the continent by Adam's Bridge, in which are two narrow passages for ships passing between Palk Strait on the north and the Gulf of Manaar on the south. The Manaar passage is navigable for small boats, the Pamban admits vessels drawing 10 feet of water. The Indian coast line is broken by shoals, rocks and reefs, with many evidences of the submergence which separated the Island from the mainland.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands.—The Andaman and Nicobar Islands with the Preparis and Cocos groups are formed by the summits of a submarine range extending in a curve for 700 miles, connected with the Arakan Yoma of Burma and Sumatra. The convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andamans forms the chief interesting feature.

Maldive and Laccadive Islands.—The Maldive and Laccadive Islands, with Minicoy lying midway between them, are the visible remains of a great submerged Indo-African continent. Between the Maldive Islands and the Seychelle Islands, which are connected with Madagascar and Africa by comparatively shallow waters, there exists a submarine bank which cuts off the deep ice-cold currents of the Antarctic from the Arabian Sea. The Laccadive Islands are part of the Madras Presidency. The Maldive Islands belong administratively to Ceylon.

Aden and its Dependencies.—The peninsula and isthmus of Aden on the south coast of the province of Yemen, Arabia, with the island of Sirah and the peninsula of Jebel Ihsan, or Little Aden, and Sheikh Othman, are British territory. Aden consists of a huge crater walled round by precipices, the highest peak being 1,775 feet above the sea. In spite of the high average temperature, Aden is not an unhealthy station for troops, and is exceptionally free from infectious diseases and epidemics; it is unfit for long residence. The rainfall varies from ¼ inch to 8½ inches, with an irregular average of 3 inches. Water for drinking purposes is largely obtained by condensation. Attached to the settlement are the islands of Perim, a volcanic island in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, Sokotra, a coaling station, in the Arabian Sea, and Kuria Muria, on which are large guano deposits.

Mergui Archipelago.—These Islands, which are of wild, fantastic and picturesque beauty, lie off the Mergui coast, Tenasserim. Mangroves grow extensively round the coasts of the northern islands; the pearl fisheries are important, and tin is believed to exist in some of the islands. Edible birds' nests are obtained on almost every rocky island.

Foreign Possessions.—The only possessions held in India by European powers, other than Great Britain, are (1) Goa, Daman and Diu Island, on the west coast, belonging to Portugal, (2) Pondicherry, on the south-west coast, Chandernagore on the Hoogly, Karikal on the Cauvery, Yanaon on the Godaveri and Mahe on the west coast, belonging to France.

Ethnography.—India is a mosaic of races, religions and languages, having nothing in common with each other, and this segregation is carried to an indefinite extent by the isolating institution of caste. The differences between the countries of India are not less than those between the countries of Europe, and the diversities of religion and race are not less wide in India than in Europe. The Madrassi differs widely from the Sikh, and the languages of Southern India are quite as unintelligible in Lahore as they would be in London.

Seven Main Types.—The Ethnographic Survey of the peoples of India is still in progress, but analysis of the data up to the year 1905 renders it possible to distinguish provisionally three main classes — Aryan, Dravidian and Mongoloid—in opposition to the older theory that divided the population into two classes—Aryan and aboriginal. Composing these three great classes are seven main physical types—the Dravidian, Turko-Iranian, Indo-Aryan, Scytho-Dravidian, Aryo-Dravidian, Mongolo-Dravidian and Mongoloid.

Dravidian.—The Dravidians may be regarded as the earliest inhabitants of India of whom we have any knowledge. It is the oldest and most primitive of all the types, and occupies the oldest geological formation in India, Madras, Hyderabad, the Central Provinces, most of Central India, and Chota Nagpur. Labour is the birthright of the Dravidian; he is recognizeable by his black skin, squat figure, long head, and the negro-like proportions of his nose.

Turko-Iranian.—The Turko-Iranians are represented by the Baloch, Brahui, and Afghans of Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province, and are the result probably of a fusion of Turki and Persian elements in which the former predominate. The stature is above the mean, complexion fair, eyes mostly dark, hair on face plentiful, head broad, nose moderately narrow, prominent and very long.

Indo-Aryan.—The Indo-Aryan type is represented by the Jats, Rajputs and Khattris of the Punjab, Rajputana, and Kashmir. The stature is mostly tall, skin a very light transparent brown, complexion fair, eyes dark, hair on face plentiful, head long, nose prominent and narrow but not specially long. Very slight physical differences exist between the higher and lower groups of the social scale, and the bonds of caste are less rigid than elsewhere. The type shows practically no signs of having been modified by contact with the Dravidians It is supposed that the race advanced by slow degrees from the north-west as climatic conditions made it necessary, through tracts, once fertile but now desert, lying towards the south-east of Persia and Central Asia.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Scytho-Dravidian. — The Scytho-Dravidian type comprises the Maratha Brahmans, the Kunbis and the Coorgs of Western India, and is probably formed by a mixture of Dravidian elements with Scythian invaders from Central Asia westwards into the Punjab, Sind, Gujarat, Rajputana and Central India. The type is clearly distinguished from the Turko-Iranian by a lower stature, a greater length of head, a higher nasal index, a shorter nose and a lower orbito-nasal index.

Aryo-Dravidian. — The Aryo-Dravidian or Hindustani type is found in the United Provinces, parts of Rajputana and in Bihar, and is probably the result of the intermixture, in varying proportions, of Indo-Aryans and Dravidians. The complexion varies from lightish-brown to black, the head-form is long, and the nose broader, and the stature less, than among the Indo-Aryans.

Mongolo-Dravidian or Bengali.—The Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis of Lower Bengal, and Orissa, comprise the Bengal Brahmans and Kayasths, the Muhammadans of Eastern Bengal, and other groups peculiar to this part of India. The type is probably a blend of Dravidian and Mongoloid elements with a strain of Indo-Aryan blood in the higher groups. The head is broad, complexion dark, stature and nose medium, and hair on face plentiful. This is one of the most distinctive types in India; the physical degeneration that has taken place may be due to a relaxing climate, enfeebling diet and early marriage.

Mongoloid. — The Mongoloid type of the Himalayas, Nepal, Assam and Burma is represented by the Kanets, Lepchas, Limbus, Murmis, and Gurungs, the Bodo of Assam and the Burmese. The head is broad, complexion dark with a yellowish tinge, hair on face scanty, stature short or below the average, nose fine and broad, face flat and eyelids often oblique.

The Operation of Caste.—There is a remarkable correspondence, in all parts of India except the Punjab, between variations of physical type and differences of grouping and social position. This is due to the operation of the caste system. Nowhere else in the world do we find the population of a large sub-continent broken up into an infinite number of mutually exclusive aggregates, the members of which are forbidden by an inexorable social law to marry outside the group to which they themselves belong. Whereas all the nations of Europe are the result of a fusion of a number of distinct tribal types into a more or less definable national type, in India the process of fusion was long ago arrested, and the degree of progress which it had made up to the point at which it ceased to operate is expressed in the physical characteristics of the groups which have been left behind. There is consequently no national type and no nation in the ordinary sense of the word.

Definition of Caste.—A caste may be defined as a collection of families or groups of families, bearing a common name, which usually denotes, or is associated with, a specific occupation, claiming common descent from a mythical ancestor, human or divine; and professing to follow the same calling. A member of the large circle denoted by the common name of the caste is invariably prohibited from marrying outside that circle, but within the circle there are usually a number of smaller circles to each of which the same prohibition applies. Thus a Brahman cannot marry any woman who is not a Brahman; and his wife must be chosen from the same endogamous division of the Brahman caste.

Evolution of Caste.—The census of 1901 showed that there were 2,378 main castes and tribes. There is throughout India a tradition that originally there were four castes, and everywhere the Brahman or priest heads the list. The boundary of a caste may be said to be fixed by the rule restricting intermarriage, but its social status depends on the nature of the occupation of its members and their habits in respect to diet. Caste restrictions impose many disabilities, a sign of which is the energy with which a number of Hindu communities endeavour to improve their position in the social scale accorded, to them by their co-religionists by imitating Brahman ways as far as possible. To facilitate the process, the name of the caste is changed, degrading callings are given up, vegetarianism is adopted and Brahmans of the less scrupulous kind are invited to officiate at domestic ceremonies. The members of the new sub-caste hold themselves aloof from former equals and look among other sub-castes for brides for their sons and husbands for their daughters. In this way new sub-castes and even new castes are constantly originating, and the almost insensible transformation, by various agencies, of tribes into castes can to-day be traced all over India.

Influence of Environment. — To the racial differences before described must be added variations due to environment which have been developed during the course of many centuries. In the north-west the dry climate and incessant struggles with man and nature have combined to produce a brave, hardy race of good physique, while the easy life in the steamy and fertile rice plains of the Gangetic delta, though encouraging a rapid increase in numbers, has sapped energy and stunted growth.

Condition of the People.—The native of India is, with a few marked exceptions, of slighter build and weaker frame than the European; his diet, often from choice and often from necessity, is wholly or mainly vegetarian; he is deficient in energy and capacity for sustained labour; his earnings are much smaller, but his wants are simpler and more easily met—food grains are cheap, rents low, houses inexpensive, and clothing is often a matter of decency rather than of necessity. The normal rate of mortality is high, especially among young children, owing to ignorance and prejudice, and in years of drought it rises still higher, not so much on account of direct deaths from starvation, as through dysentery and diarrhœa, due to the eating of improper food, general debility, and the epidemics of cholera so frequent in famine years.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Population and Area.—According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country. The Provinces under British administration comprise 1,094,300 square miles, or 61 per cent. of the whole, and the aggregate area of the Indian States is 711,032 square miles, or 39 per cent. The population, as recorded for the census taken in March, 1921, was 318,942,480 persons, or about one-fifth of that of the whole world, of whom 247,003,293 were enumerated in British territory and 71,939,187 in the Indian States.

Statistics relating to the population of India, including the Indian States, will be found in the Statistical Abstract published yearly.

Average Density.—As a whole, the average density (according to the census of 1921) is 177 persons to the square mile; 226 per square mile in British territory and 101 in the Indian States. There are great local variations. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area, but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population.

Highest Density.—The greatest density of population is found in the great Gangetic plain, and the next greatest in the narrow maritime coast strips of the Peninsula. Rainfall and irrigation, tempered by the character of the land and the influence of climate, are the causes of the high density in certain areas. Overcrowding is but a relative term, and one of the most prosperous and progressive tracts in the Empire is the densely inhabited portion of Eastern Bengal.

Urban Population.—Rather less than one-tenth of the people live in municipalities and cantonments of over 5,000 inhabitants, and of these more than one-half are found in places of over 20,000 inhabitants. Towns are undoubtedly growing in both number and population owing to the expansion of industries, such as cotton and jute mills and railway workshops, and the developments due to improved means of communication. Only 33 cities, however, have a population of more than 100,000, as compared with about 44 such towns in England.

Increase of Population.—Since the first systematic attempt to ascertain the population of India, between 1867 and 1872, the numbers have grown steadily by 23 per cent. in 1872–1881, 13 per cent. in 1881–1891, 2·5 per cent. in 1891–1901, 7·1 per cent. in 1901–1911, and 1·2 per cent. in 1911–1921, that is from 206,162,360 in 1867–1872 to 318,942,480 in 1921. In considering the proportional variations, allowance must be made for greater accuracy in later enumerations, and for the increase due to the inclusion of new areas within the scope of the operations. The population of the areas dealt with for the first time in 1921 is 86,533.

The following table compares the results of the census of 1911 with those of the census of 1921:—

	In 1911.	In 1921.	Increase or Decrease, 1911–1921.	Percentage, 1911–1921.
British Provinces	243,933,178	247,003,293	+3,070,115	+1·3
Indian States	71,223,218	71,939,187	+715,969	+1·0
Total	315,156,396	318,942,480	+3,786,084	+1·2

Occupations.—According to the census of 1921, 73 per cent. of the actual workers of India are engaged in agricultural pursuits. The preparation and supply of material substances affords a means of livelihood to 18 per cent. of the population (actual workers), of whom 10 per cent. are employed in industries, 1 per cent. in transport, and 6 per cent. in trade. The extraction of minerals supports only 2 persons per mille., public administration 8, the public force 7, the professions and liberal arts 16, and domestic service 14 persons per mille. Division of labour is practically unknown in India; the devolution of occupation from father to son, so closely bound up with the caste system, is perhaps the most striking feature in the functional distribution of the people of India, though of late years the influence of heredity on function is growing weaker. All paths of employment are now open to high and low alike; education is no longer the prerogative of the higher castes, and people are thus beginning to desert the avocations of their ancestors in favour of others which they regard as more remunerative or more respectable.

Religions.—In the census of 1921 the population is classified as follows:—

		Adherents.
Indo-Aryan ...	Hindus ...	216,734,586
	Buddhists ...	11,571,268
	Sikhs	3,238,803
	Jains	1,178,596
Primitive	Animistic ...	9,774,611
Iranian	Zoroastrians ...	101,778
Semitic	Musalmans ...	68,735,233
	Christians ...	4,754,064
	Jews... ...	21,778
Miscellaneous ...	Minor religions and religions not returned	18,004
Total		316,128,721*

* Religion was not recorded in the case of 4,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province, and 43,093 in certain tracts in Burma.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

These figures show the mass of the population to be divided between the Hindu and the Muhammadan religions, the proportion being about 1 Muhammadan (Musalman) to 3 Hindus. Of the Buddhists nearly 97 per cent. are found in Burma. The numbers of the various religions in each province, State, and agency, and further statistics showing the distribution of the whole population according to religion will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Languages.—Excluding the Gilgit Agency in Kashmir and the Tribal areas of the North West Frontier Province, where a language census was not taken, it was found in 1921 that there were 222 distinct languages recorded as vernacular in the Indian Empire. Of this number 145 belong to the Tibeto-Chinese family, 25 to the Indo-European, 14 to the Dravidian, and 17 to the Austro-Asiatic, the remainder are unclassed. The languages of the Tibeto-Chinese group are spoken by about 13 million persons, or about 4 per cent. of the population. They predominate in Burma, the Assam hills, and in a portion of the Himalayan area. The indigenous languages of the Indo-European family belong to the Aryan sub-family. This has two branches—the Indian and the Eranian. The languages of this group are spoken by nearly three-fourths of the total population of India. They are current everywhere except in Burma, the Assam hills, and the part of the peninsula which lies south of the line extending roughly from Kolhapur to Puri. The Indian branch includes the Sanskritic languages—Hindi, Bengali, Rajasthani, Gujarati, Panjabi, Oriya, Marathi, and others, spoken by nearly 230 million people. Baloch and Pashto are the chief languages belonging to the Eranian branch. In the south of the peninsula Dravidian languages are spoken almost universally. This group comprises Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Telegu, and a number of others, spoken by over 64 million people. The Austro-Asiatic family claims about 4·5 million speakers. It has two local sub-families, the Mon-Khmer and the Munda. The principal members of the former are Mon or Talaing in the neighbourhood of Rangoon, Khasi in the centre of the Assam range, and Palaung and its allied dialects in the neighbourhood of the Salwin—each with about one-fifth of a million speakers. Of the Munda sub-family whose main habitat is the Chota Nagpur plateau, Kherwari (3.5 million speakers) is the most important language.

Hindustani.—Hindustani is spoken over the whole of the north and west of continental India as a second language, or *lingua franca*, used alike in the court and the market-place by every one with any claim to education. Urdu is that form of Hindustani which is written from right to left in the Persian character; it makes a free use of Persian (including Arabic) in its vocabulary. The Hindi form of Hindustani is written from left to right in the Devanagari characters. Rekhta is the form of Hindustani used in poetry; Dakhani is the form used by Musalmans in the Deccan, it is written like Urdu, but is not so much Persianized.

Education.—In 1911 it was found that only 59 per thousand of the people could both read and write, viz., one male in 9.3, and one female in 96. In 1921, 82 per 1,000 were literate, 1 male in 7 and 1 female in 48. It is probable that these proportions are somewhat smaller than is really the case. Burma, with its extensive system of indigenous free education imparted by the monks, easily holds the first place, one-half of its male and one-ninth of its female population being able to read and write, but the number of really educated people is probably smaller here than in any other province. There are more literate persons among the people who speak the Dravidian and Mongolian languages than among those whose vernaculars belong to the Aryan family. The Parsis are the best educated, with nearly three-fourths of their total able to read and write. Then come the Jains with 30 per cent., then the Buddhists and the Christians with nearly 29 and 25 per cent. respectively. The Sikhs and Hindus have each about 6 per cent., the Muhammadans over 4 per cent., and the Animists only ½ per cent. 160 males and 18 females per 10,000 of the total population were literate in English in 1921 as compared with 95 males and 10 females per 10,000 in 1911.

The number of scholars in public and private institutions and fuller statistics showing the distribution of population according to religion and education will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Meteorology.—India probably presents a greater variety of meteorological conditions, actions and features, than any area of similar size in the world. The normal annual rainfall varies from 426 inches at Cherrapunji, in the Assam Hills, and from between 300 and 400 inches at exposed positions on the Western Ghats and the Arakan and Tenasserim Hills, to less than 3 inches in Upper Sind. In 1861 a rainfall of 905 inches was measured at Cherrapunji, while at stations in Upper Sind it has been nil. A rainfall exceeding 25 inches in 24 hours is of occasional occurrence, and falls exceeding 15 inches are comparatively frequent.

The Monsoons.—The primary fact in the meteorology of India is the alternation of seasons known as the south-west and north-east monsoons. The former is a season of winds of oceanic origin, of high humidity, and of frequent and heavy rain over the whole area; the north-east monsoon is a season of winds of continental origin and great dryness. From this point of view the terms wet and dry monsoons seem to be more appropriate. The causes of the monsoons are many and complex, but the fundamental facts that underlie the explanation of their origin are the differences of temperature in the winter and summer months between Central and Southern Asia, and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in the same latitudes.

Dry Monsoon.—The dry monsoon lasts from about the middle of December to the end of May, and may be divided into two periods, one of comparatively low, the other of increasing and high, temperature. The former, the cold weather of Northern India, includes the months of January and February, the latter extends from March to May.

Wet Monsoon.—The wet monsoon may also be divided into two periods: the first, from June to September, is the monsoon proper.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

when general and heavy rain falls occasionally or frequently in nearly all parts of India; the second is the retreating monsoon period, lasting from October to December, when the area of rainfall contracts southwards and the intensity and volume of the fall diminish.

Normal Rainfall.—The following gives a statement of the mean or normal rainfall in India, derived from the average data of about 2,000 stations distributed somewhat unequally over the whole of the country:—

	Inches.
Cold weather (January—February)	0·99
Hot weather (March—May) ...	4·58
South-west monsoon (June—September)	34·65
Retreating south-west monsoon (October—December)	4·95

The rainfall of the first half of the wet monsoon is much less valuable and effective, on the whole, for agricultural purposes than the rainfall of the second half. It is essential that there should be occasional to frequent rain in August and September and occasional rain in October, in order to bring the chief food crops to perfection. An abrupt termination of the rains in August may cause the whole of the rice crop in a province to fail to come to maturity. In North-Western and Central India not only may the rains of the south-west monsoon fail more or less completely, but also the preceding or following cold-weather rains, and failure of the first is, in about two cases out of three, accompanied by failure of the second. This double drought is most disastrous.

Average Temperature.—Temperature is perhaps, next to rainfall, the most important feature of meteorological observation in India from the economic standpoint. The highest day temperatures usually occur in Northern India in the month of May. The hottest area is the Pat desert of Upper Sind, of which Jacobabad is imperfectly representative, and after that, the adjacent tracts including the South Western Punjab and North Western Rajputana. At Jacobabad, in seventeen out of twenty years, the highest day temperature ranged from 117° to 126°; the average mean temperature at this station for the year is 80°·4. The average mean temperature at other stations in the plains varies between that of Jacobabad and 71° at Rawal Pindi. In the hill stations the average mean varies from 42°·6 at Leh to 70°·4 at Pachmarhi.

Agriculture.—The soil of India for agricultural purposes may be divided into three great classes:—Alluvial tract, Deccan trap, and crystalline tract. The alluvial tracts are the most extensive and the most important; they occupy the greater portions of Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bengal, the Godaveri, Kistna, and Tanjore Districts of Madras, extensive parts of Assam and Burma, and the maritime strips and river courses of the Peninsula. Water is found at moderate depths, but in some parts of the Punjab and the United Provinces the wells are deep. Alluvial soils are generally suitable for irrigation; with moderate and well-distributed rainfall a great variety of autumn and spring crops can be grown.

The Trap Soils.—The Deccan trap covers the greater portion of Bombay, the whole of Berar, one-third of the Central Provinces, and one-half of Hyderabad. The fertility of the soil varies to an extraordinary degree; the rich black cotton-soil is highly retentive of moisture, and this is the only kind that is generally adaptable for irrigation purposes. Canals and tanks are not suitable for irrigation in the broken country of the Deccan trap areas, but a considerable area is cultivated under wells, and this represents some of the highest farming in the country.

Crystalline Tracts.—The crystalline tracts occupy the remainder of the Peninsula area, including Madras and Mysore, as well as a long strip along the coast of Southern Burma. The soils vary considerably; the more fertile districts are irrigated with advantage from tanks and wells, and will, under suitable conditions, repay the cost quite as well as the alluvial soils. Rice forms the chief product, though the best soils are suitable for a large variety of crops.

Conservation of Manures.—The chief obstacle to the improvement of Indian agriculture is the lack of manure, due to the use of dung as fuel, and the reluctance of the people, owing to their caste restrictions, to make use of many valuable manures. The Government have reserved areas where firewood may be looked for in the future, with a view to removing one of these obstacles; in the forests under State control timber and minor produce are granted free, or at reduced rates, to local residents. Improved sanitary methods, both for towns and villages, in the form of sewage farms, septic tank systems, or the poudrette system, have been the means of enormously increasing the size of crops in some districts, and the better conservation of manure will, with further extension of these systems, greatly benefit agriculture. Mineral manures are not plentiful in India and their cost is high.

Rotation of Crops.—The practice of regular rotation of crops is followed in many parts of India, whilst the common Indian system of mixed crops serves in many respects the same purposes. This latter practice is undoubtedly successful and profitable, and it enables the cultivator in an unfavourable year to minimise the risk of total failure of his crops. The pulse crop is in every province mixed with other crops; it enriches the soil with nitrogen, and its long tap-roots enable it to withstand drought.

Principal Crops.—The principal crops are rice, wheat, millet (two types, jowar and bajra), pulse (gram or chick-pea), oil-seed (sesamum, linseed, rape, mustard, castor, ground-nut, poppy-seeds, and coco-nut seeds), sugar-cane, cotton, jute, tobacco, opium-yielding poppy, pepper, tea, coffee, cinchona (for quinine), indigo, and many kinds of vegetables and fruits. Rice is grown on about one-third of the cropped area in British India and wheat on about 10 per cent. The areas under cultivation will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Draught and Dairy Cattle.—In India cows are kept chiefly to produce work cattle, and milk is

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

obtained largely from buffaloes. Camels are employed for tillage to some extent in Northern India, but agricultural operations as a whole, and also the transport of goods by road, mainly depend upon the draught power of bullocks and male buffaloes. In the forests elephants are utilized for removing timber. The sanctity of the cow among the Hindus and the general disinclination to take life results in the maintenance of a considerable number of old and decrepit animals which are the first to succumb during periods of scarcity and famine. Haymaking is not practised by the Indian cultivator and reserve stocks of fodder are not maintained. In the deltaic areas and in rice tracts generally the cattle are miserably weak. Grazing lands are here scarce, and rice straw, which provides little nourishment, is the only fodder available in any quantity. Hides are exported in very large quantities, but their quality is variable. The Government dairy farms and cantonment grass farms are gradually leading up to improved methods.

Sheep and Goats.—Sheep and goats are bred most successfully in areas receiving a moderate rainfall. In peninsular India the shepherds own large flocks with which they wander from place to place. The sheep are generally inferior both as mutton and as wool producers; they are clipped twice a year, and a fleece rarely weighs more than 1½ lbs. Goats are valued for their meat and milk, and in the Himalayas for their hair. The flesh of goats is largely used instead of mutton.

Horses and Mules.—Horses are bred mainly for sale to the Army Remount Department and the police. The purchase of remounts is facilitated, and horse-breeding has been gradually encouraged, by prizes offered at old-established fairs. For many years attention has been given to the breeding of mules for military purposes.

Co-operative Credit Associations.—The agriculture of India is, generally speaking, in the hands of men with small holdings who work mostly on borrowed capital. To minimise the evils of borrowing from private money-lenders the Government has in some districts curtailed the peasant's right to raise money on his land, whilst credit associations of a co-operative character are encouraged. Sums are also advanced by Government for specific purposes at from 5 to 8 per cent. as against the ordinary rate of 24 to 37½ per cent. exacted by the village money-lender. In March, 1905, the year after the passing of the Co-operative Credit Societies Act,* there were altogether 41 societies; for the year 1927–28, there were in British India 82,236 societies, with a membership of 3,270,347. The total working capital available in 1927–28 amounted to approximately £52,838,000.

Agricultural Progress.—Agricultural research and experiment in India are carried out at the Central Agricultural Research Institute at Pusa and by the Agricultural Departments in the Provinces. Considerable progress has been recorded during the last twenty years or so. Improved varieties of wheat, rice, cotton, sugar-cane and other important crops have been brought into existence by research workers or introduced from abroad, and are now grown over wide and increasing areas.

With the introduction of reforms, the subject of Agriculture became transferred; the control of agricultural policy ultimately rests now in the Legislative Council of each province. Ministers, however, are not likely to fail to take advantage of the advice and assistance available from the Central Research Institutions, and in particular of the recommendations resulting from the inquiry undertaken by the Royal Commission appointed in 1925 under the Chairmanship of the Marquess of Linlithgow.

Following on one of these recommendations, an Imperial Agricultural Research Council has been established under the Chairmanship of the Member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of the portfolio of Agriculture. The membership of the Council includes *inter alia* expert advisers in Agriculture and Animal Husbandry, Agricultural and Veterinary representatives of the major provinces, and the Directors of the Agricultural and Veterinary Research Institutes.

Mines and Minerals.—The high quality of native-made iron, the early manufacture of high-class steels, and artistic products in copper and brass gave India a prominent position in the ancient metallurgical world, while the country is the chief source of the natural nitre which, until it is superseded for most purposes in consequence of modern developments in the chemical industries, was an ingredient of the highest importance in the manufacture of explosives. The chemical manufacturer of Europe, armed with cheap supplies of sulphuric acid and alkali, has also been able to stamp out, in all but remote localities, the once flourishing native manufactures of alum, alkaline compounds, blue vitriol, copperas, copper, lead, steel and iron, and seriously to curtail the export trade in borax. In recent years important progress has been made in the development of modern metallurgical and other industries, but less has been done in this direction than in opening out deposits from which products are obtained suitable for export, or for consumption in the country, by what may be called direct processes.

Coal.—Coal is the most valuable mineral product worked in India, and supports a larger body of labour than any other mining industry. In 1927 over 160,000 persons were engaged in its production. The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping. The output, which rose from 1,397,818 tons in 1884 to 21,176,600 tons in 1924, amounted to 22,542,872 tons in 1928. The chief sources of Indian coal are the Gondwana coalfields of the Peninsula, the remainder being obtained from seams of Tertiary age in Assam and the Punjab. Gondwana coal is found in the Darjeeling area and in Bhutan and Assam, but the seams are difficult to work. The Jherria coalfield in Bihar and Orissa, and the Raniganj field partly in Bengal and partly in Bihar and Orissa, produce the bulk of the total output. Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and the Philippine Islands are the chief buyers of Indian coal.

* Repealed and replaced by the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mineral Oil.—The petroleum resources of India are confined to the systems of folded rocks at either end of the Himalayan arc; the Iranian system on the west, including the Punjab and Baluchistan and extending into Persia; and the Arakan system on the east, including Assam and Burma and extending into Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. In 1894 the production amounted to 11½ million gallons of crude oil; in 1928 it was about 306 million gallons. India imports mineral oil in large quantities, the imports for 1927-28 being over 230 million gallons.

Amber, Graphite, and Mica.—Amber is found in very small quantities in Burma. Graphite is found in small quantities in various places, but little progress has been made in mining it, except in Travancore. India has for many years been the leading producer of mica, exports by sea in 1928 amounting to 95,479 cwt.

Gold.—Gold is washed in small quantities in the river gravels of various parts of India, and it is mined from a rich reef on the Kolar field in the State of Mysore. In 1928 the production of gold amounted to 376,063 ozs., by far the greater part of which came from the Mysore goldfields. Electric power for working these mines is obtained from the Cauvery Falls. There are also gold mines at Hutti in Hyderabad and in the Anantpur district in Madras.

Tin, Copper, Silver, Lead and Zinc.—The only persistent attempt to mine tin is in Burma. The output was for some time insignificant, but in 1928 Burma yielded over 2,000 tons. Copper is found in Southern India, in Bihar and Orissa, and in Burma. Important silver-lead-zinc deposits occur at Bawdwin, in Tawngpeng State, one of the Northern Shan States in Upper Burma the output in 1928 being 443,654 tons.

Iron and Steel.—Iron ores are widely distributed in India, but smelting after European methods is confined to the Provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Bengal, where coal is found in proximity to the ore. The manufacture of pig iron has now been established for many years in these Provinces, and during the last four years large steel works have come into existence at Jamshedpur, and are producing several hundreds of thousands of tons of steel annually.

Manganese.—India takes a leading place among the manganese producing countries of the world, the output in 1928 being 978,449 tons; 536,000 tons were exported in 1926–27. The deposits occur in the Central Provinces, and Central India, in parts of Madras and Bombay, in Gwalior, and in Southern Burma. In some parts of the Nagpur area the deposits extend for 6 miles, and are 100 feet thick with pure ore.

Salt.—About 2,000,000 tons of salt are consumed annually in India, and of this rather more than two-thirds are manufactured locally. Of the manufactured salt, about 63 per cent. is produced by evaporation from sea water, 28 per cent. from sub-soil water and lakes, and 9 per cent. by mining and quarrying. Deposits of rock-salt are confined to the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, and about 150,000 tons a year are here obtained by mining or quarrying. The principal source of supply is the Mayo Mines, near Khewra, in the Salt Range, where the salt deposits have an aggregate thickness of 550 feet, 275 feet of which are of very pure material of a pink or light red colour. The Sambhar Lake in Rajputana is the most important inland source of supply by evaporation.*

Gem Stones.—The only precious and semi-precious stones at present mined in India are the diamond, ruby, sapphire, spinel, tourmaline, garnet, rock-crystal, agate, carnelian, jadeite and amber. Amber has already been referred to; of the rest only the ruby and jadeite attain any considerable value in production. The output of diamonds is comparatively unimportant. The value of the rubies produced in Burma in 1928 was about £13,000.

Famine in India.—India is, and always has been, mainly agricultural and agricultural under conditions peculiarly exposed to famine. The soil is parcelled out in minute farms. The farmers have no capital and depend to a large extent on unorganized local credit, which shrinks when harvests fail. Off the land, but dependent on it, are millions of agricultural labourers, the vast majority of whom have only casual employment and are thrown out of work when harvests fail. Thus, the masses of the Indian people depend upon the harvests, and these depend upon a periodic, but by no means regular, rainfall. But not every failure of the rains causes famine, since the people are not generally dependent upon the out-turn of a single harvest, and the spring harvest may be good although the autumn crops have failed.

Famine Relief.—Modern famine policy is thus a struggle against nature and has two objects, the one remedial the other protective; it seeks to relieve distress when droughts come and in many ways to fortify the people against drought. Under the stern but efficient teaching of experience, an elaborate system of relief has been worked out, which attempts to save life without inducing the population to rely upon Government aid rather than upon their own industry and thrift. Standing preparations are made on a large scale in ordinary times; the country is mapped out into relief-circles of convenient size, and programmes of suitable relief works are revised annually in every District, matters being so arranged that a telegram from head-quarters can mobilize relief. Precautions against possible outbreaks of cholera, &c., are also made in order that the disease may not be spread to the non-affected areas.

Famine Protection.—The efforts of the governments in India are, however, not confined to relief, but are mainly directed to ascertaining how far it is possible to diminish the severity of famines or to place the people in a better condition for enduring them. Most of these efforts will be found more fully described under other sections. With the introduction of the reforms scheme the annual appropriation of £1,000,000 made from Imperial revenues for

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* Some further particulars will be found under the head of "Salt Duty."

famine relief and insurance disappeared, and each Provincial Government is required to set aside from its resources a fixed sum every year for famine insurance. The sum thus set aside is devoted, in the first instance, to outlay in the construction of protective works, and, if necessary, in relief measures, the sum not required for these purposes being utilised in building up a famine insurance fund.

Railways have revolutionized the conditions, and an absolute dearth of food is now unknown; increased knowledge of the economic conditions of the country and the social conditions of the people, and an elaborate system of agricultural intelligence, enable the government to grapple with famine problems as never before. Irrigation works are undertaken, whether commercially profitable or not, to protect areas that are liable to drought. The land revenue is reduced or remitted, and co-operative credit societies have been founded in order to assist the landowners in times of scarcity; and attempts are made to draw the surplus population from agricultural pursuits to find a means of subsistence in manufactures or some such employment.

Forests of India.—Forests form the head-works of Nature's irrigation scheme in India, not only by storing rainfall water in the soil, but also by supplying moisture to the atmosphere by transpiration from the foliage. The grazing which they afford to countless herds in years of drought assumes a special value in conserving the cattle upon which the agriculture of the country depends. The supply of material for house building, fuel, &c., and the use of forest leaves as manure for the cultivator's fields, are sources of material wealth to the inhabitants in the vicinity, whilst the timber and other products which are utilized throughout the world are a valuable asset to the State.

State Forests.—Approximately a quarter of a million square miles, or about one-fifth of the total area of British India, is under the control of the Forest Department. The proportion of forest area to total area varies considerably in the different provinces. Thus in Bihar and Orissa it is 3·6 per cent., in Assam 39 per cent., and in the Andamans, where it is highest, 69 per cent. The forests are divided into four classes—Reserved, Protected, Unclassed and Public—according to the degree in which they are given over to or protected from the use of the public. In Burma a forest estate is being built up, which in the future should be unique in value.

Control and Revenue.—The duties of demarcation and survey, of protecting forests from men, cattle and fire, devolve upon the India Forest Department, comprising an Imperial and a Provincial Service. Subject to the general supervision of the Government of India, the control of Forest Administration rests with the Local Government in each province, and in two provinces—Bombay and Burma—it has been transferred to a Minister responsible to the provincial council. Forest operations are subject to the control of the local executive officers in matters affecting the rights of the people. Indian forests yield a considerable revenue to the State; in 1926–27 the net profit was approximately £1,980,000.

Irrigation and Canals.—Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, or Lower Burma where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Lower Chenab Canal, which irrigates over 2,500,000 acres, and comprises 427 miles of main canals and 2,262 of distributaries.

Types of Works.—Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government. During 1926–27 the total area irrigated by Government works of all classes in British India amounted to some 28·2 million acres, and the estimated value of the crops so supplied with water was Rs. 140 crores.

Financial Considerations.—With the introduction of the reforms scheme the old classification of irrigation works into "major" (*i.e.*, those undertaken from loan funds) and "minor" (*i.e.*, those undertaken out of ordinary revenues) has been replaced by a classification based on their productivity, and the receipts and charges relating to waterworks, navigable canals, embankments and other purely agricultural works are separated off from those relating to irrigation works proper. The total capital outlay, direct and indirect, on irrigation and navigation works, including works under construction, amounted at the end of the year 1926–27 to Rs. 108·1 crores. The gross revenue for the year was Rs. 11·5 crores and the working expenses Rs. 4,50 lakhs; the net return on capital outlay was, therefore, over 6·5 per cent. Thus, having regard to the remunerative character of the greater part of the outlay, and to the immense value in times of scarcity of the food supplies which can be relied on with confidence from the irrigated area, the policy of Government is to spare no efforts to make ample provision for irrigation works. The tracts in which the net revenue would probably exceed the expenditure on new works, namely, in Punjab, Sind and parts of Madras, are not usually liable to famine.

Navigable Canals.—Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters which are fully utilized by small native craft.

Railways.—*Guaranteed Companies.*—Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was, for a number of years, carried out through the agency of joint stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent. on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition. No capital expenditure beyond that

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The eight railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was thus attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts, the last one, the Madras Railway, having been purchased on 31 Dec., 1907.

Direct State Agency.—In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue.

Assisted Companies. — These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital, which it was hoped, would be obtained on better terms than in the days of the old guaranteed companies. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The terms of their contracts vary considerably; some have a guaranteed rate of interest or rebates on traffic interchanged with trunk lines, others receive a subsidy, others have received no more than a free gift of the land required for the construction of the line.

Policy of Advance.—In 1883 the Government proposed a more ambitious programme; railways were to be made as required, but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the famine insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased, with the exception of the war period, during which expenditure was necessarily much curtailed, with the result that in recent years most of all money available for expenditure on railways has had to be devoted to the improvement of existing lines. Funds have now, however, become available for the construction of new lines.

Main Results.—As the net result of rather more than seventy years' construction policy, India on 31st March, 1928, had been provided with 39,712 miles of railway, of which 684 were opened in 1927–28. The total capital at charge, including the outlay incurred by the Government in the purchase of certain railways, amounted on 31st March, 1928, to about Rs. 7,33,44,00,000. After meeting interest and other miscellaneous charges, there was a net gain for 1927–28 on the results of working the State Railways of Rs. 10,14,79,000, of which about Rs. 6,31,00,000 represents the net contribution to the general revenues under the "Separation Scheme" referred to below. The total net gain to the Government from the working of the railways since 1858–59 until the end of 1927–28 amounts to about Rs. 80,55,00,000. Statistics relating to the number of passengers and weight of goods carried, average rates charged per mile, &c., in recent years, will be found in the Statistical Abstract and in Vol. II of the Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.

Administration of Railways of the Government of India.—In 1905 the administration of the railways in India was entrusted to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a chairman and two members. In October, 1908, the railway board became the railway department, distinct from and independent of the department of commerce and industry secretariat, though remaining in the administrative charge of the honourable member, commerce and industry department, as railway member. A Committee appointed in 1920 by the Secretary of State to inquire into the administration and working of Indian railways presented its Report in 1921 (Cmd. 1512), and action has been taken on its recommendations, some of which were of far-reaching importance in regard to the future administration of the Indian railway system. A Chief Commissioner of Railways has been appointed with the status of a Secretary to the Government in place of the President of the Railway Board. His special duty is to consider questions of railway policy in the light of this Report and to make recommendations. The Board has at the same time been strengthened by the inclusion of a Financial Commissioner and by addition to the staff of a number of technical officers. A Central Advisory Council has also been formed of members of the Legislative Assembly who will keep the Government in touch with public opinion on railway questions of the day, and Local Advisory Councils have also been formed with a view to affording local railway administrations similar assistance. A scheme for the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance came into force in 1924-25.

Political Division of India.—About two-fifths of the country still remains under the government of hereditary Indian chiefs, whose subjects number nearly 72 millions, or rather less than one-fourth of the whole Indian people. The British territories, therefore, comprise about three-fifths of the area of India, and over three-fourths of its inhabitants.

The Indian princes generally govern their states with the help and advice of political officers appointed by the British Government and residing at their courts. Some of them administer the internal affairs of their States with almost complete independence; in the case of others assistance and advice are required in varying degrees. These rulers possess revenues and armies of their own, and the more important exercise the power of life and death over their subjects; but the authority of each is limited by treaties or engagements, or recognised practice, by which their relations with the British government are determined. That government, as supreme in India, does not allow the Indian States to make war upon each other, or to form

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

alliances with foreign countries. It interferes when any chief misgoverns his people; rebukes, and, if needful, removes the oppressor; protects the weak; and firmly imposes peace upon all.

The British possessions are divided into fifteen provinces, each with its own local government; but the whole is under the orders of the supreme government of India, consisting of the governor-general in council. The governor-general, who also bears the title of viceroy, holds his court and government at Delhi in the cold weather, and during summer at Simla, 7,000 feet up the Himalaya mountains. The viceroy of India, and the governors of the different presidencies and provinces are appointed by the Sovereign.

British Administration of India.—The act of 1858, which transferred India from the East India Company to the crown, also laid down the scheme of its government. Under the East India Company, the governor-general was only responsible to the distant court of directors. The court of directors was, in its turn, answerable to the shareholders, or court of proprietors, on the one hand; and, through the board of control, to the sovereign and to parliament on the other. The act of 1858 did away with these intermediary bodies between the governor-general and the British ministry. For the court of directors, the court of proprietors, and the board of control, it substituted a secretary of state, aided by a council who are now appointed by him. The secretary of state is a cabinet minister, who comes into and goes out of office with the other members of the ministry. Members of his council were originally appointed for life, but this system was modified in 1874, and up to the passing of the Council of India Act of 1907 the appointments were for ten years; by that act the period was reduced to seven years, with a possibility of re-appointment for another five years for special reasons. The Government of India Act (1919) fixed the number of members at eight as a minimum and twelve as a maximum, and the period of tenure at five years, and continued the provision as to re-appointment. In 1907 two Indians were appointed members of the secretary of state's council and in 1917 a third was appointed. The governor-general is appointed by the crown, and resides in India. His ordinary tenure of office is five years. Since the Queen's proclamation of 1st Nov., 1858, he has been styled viceroy when acting as personal representative of the Sovereign, and not (except in the India Office) in exercise of his powers as governor-general.

Great changes were made in the system of government in British India by the Government of India Act, 1919, which came into operation in January, 1921. The following paragraphs are a brief outline of the present system of Indian administration. The statutory Royal Commission contemplated by the Act of 1919 to enquire into the working of the reformed constitution and other connected matters has been appointed and is expected to make its report shortly.

Executive Control.—The supreme authority in India is vested in the governor-general in council, subject to the control of the secretary of state. The members of the governor-general's executive council are appointed by His Majesty, and three at least of them must be persons who have been or at least ten years in the service of the Crown in India. At present the council consists of seven members, of whom three are Indians. Every executive order of the Government proceeds from the governor-general and his council collectively and runs in the name of the "Governor-General in Council," though statutory "rules of business" obviate the necessity of an actual collective decision in many cases.

The *Indian Legislature* consists of two chambers. The upper chamber, or "Council of State," contains 59 members, of whom 33 are elected and 26 nominated. Of the latter not more than 20 may be officials. The lower chamber, or "Legislative Assembly," consists of 145 members, of whom 104 are elected. Of the 40 nominated members 26 are required to be officials. Any member of the governor-general's executive council may speak in either chamber, and each executive councillor has to be appointed a member of one or other chamber but can vote only in the chamber of which he is a member. The president of the Council of State is a nominee of the governor-general, as also for the first four years after the constitution of the chamber was the president of the legislative assembly. After that period the lower chamber elected its own president, and it elected its own deputy-president from the outset. The normal lifetime of each council of state is five years, and of each legislative assembly three years, but either chamber, or both simultaneously, may be dissolved at any time by the governor-general.

The method of election for both chambers is direct, although the number of electors is considerably smaller than for the provincial legislative councils. Generally speaking, the electoral scheme for the lower chamber is on the same model as that for the provincial councils, which is briefly described below, except that, first, the property qualification for voters, and consequently for candidates, is higher, and past service with the colours is not *per se* a qualification for the franchise; and, secondly, that the constituencies necessarily cover a considerably larger area than constituencies for the provincial council. The franchise for the council of state differs in character from that for the legislative assembly and for the provincial council. In addition, and as an alternative to a high property qualification, the rules admit as qualifications certain personal attributes which are likely to connote the possession of past administrative experience or a high standard of intellectual attainment, *e.g.*, past membership of either chamber of the legislature as now constituted, or of its predecessor or of the provincial council, the holding of high office in local bodies, membership of the governing bodies of universities, the holding of titles conferred in recognition of Indian classical learning and literature. The distribution of seats in both chambers and the arrangement of constituencies are on a provincial basis, that is, a fixed number of the elective seats in each chamber is assigned to representatives of each province, and these representatives are elected by constituencies covering an assigned area of the province.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

The following table shows the allotment of the elective seats:—

	Legislative Assembly.	Council of State.
Madras	16	5
Bombay	16	6
Bengal	17	6
United Provinces ...	16	5
Punjab	12	3
Bihar and Orissa ...	12	4
Central Provinces ...	5	1
Assam	4	1
Burma	4	2
Delhi	1	—
Ajmer Merwara ...	1	—
	104	33

Provincial Governments.—British India, for administrative purposes, is divided into 15 provinces, each with its separate local government or administration. In nine of the provinces—the three presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam—the local government consists of a governor, an executive council of not more than four members and two or more ministers. In these nine provinces the executive government is a dual organism which owes its unity to the governor. One-half consists of the governor and his executive council; the other half is the governor acting with the advice of his ministers. The former half is responsible for the administration of those subjects which are "reserved," and to the latter is entrusted the administration of "transferred" subjects.

No change has been made in the machinery and methods of administration by that part of the provincial government which consists of the governor in council; decisions are taken at the council board, as before, by a majority vote, and the governor is entitled to over-rule such a vote in certain specified circumstances if he disagrees with it. For such decisions the governor in council remains, as before, responsible, through the Government of India, to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and on questions of legislation and supply he has the power, in certain circumstances, of enforcing them despite opposition by a majority of the legislative council.

With regard to transferred subjects the position is very different. Here there has been an actual transfer of control from the British elector and the British Parliament to the elector and the legislative council in the Indian province. The provincial subjects of administration are grouped into portfolios, and just as each member of the executive council has charge of a portfolio consisting of a specified list of "reserved" subjects or departments, so each minister is directly responsible for the administration of those particular "transferred" departments which are included in his portfolio. But his responsibility does not, as in the case of a member of the executive council, to the Government of India, the Secretary of State and Parliament, but to the Provincial Legislative Council of which he is an elected member and from which he is selected by the Governor as having the support of the majority of that body. He holds office during the governor's pleasure, but his retention of office is contingent on his ability to retain the confidence not only of the governor but also of the legislative council. The rules under the Act prescribe a list of twenty-one (in Burma twenty-three) subjects which are transferred to the administration of the governor acting with ministers, the more important of which are local self-government, medical administration, public health, education (with certain reservations), public works, agriculture, excise, and development of industries.

The remaining six provinces are directly administered by chief commissioners. No change has been made by the Act of 1919 in the system of administration in these six minor provinces.

Provincial Legislative Councils.—The Act provides that at least 70 per cent. of the members of the provincial councils shall be elected, and that not more than 20 per cent. shall be official members. The following table shows the present strength and composition of each of the provincial councils:—

Province.	Elected.	Nominated and ex-officio.		Total.
		Officials.	Non-officials.	
Madras	98	23	11	132
Bombay	86	18	9	113
Bengal	114	16	10	140
United Provinces	100	18	5	123
Punjab	71	15	8	94
Bihar and Orissa	76	15	12	103
Burma	79	16	8	103
Central Provinces	55	10	8	73
Assam	39	7	7	53

The electorates in each province are arranged for the most part on a basis designed to give separate representation to the various races, communities, and special interests into which the diverse interests of the Indian population naturally range themselves, and the franchise rules have given the vote to about 8,000,000 of the adult population, including about 350,000 women. The qualifications for electors, as also for candidates, vary in detail from province to province, but, generally speaking, both in rural and urban areas the franchise is based on a property qualification as measured by the payment of a prescribed minimum of land revenue, income tax or municipal taxes. In all provinces retired, pensioned or discharged officers and men of the regular army are entitled to the vote irrespective of the amount of their income and property.

Greatly enhanced powers have been conferred on the provincial legislative councils by the Act of 1919. The more important of these are—

(1) The power to vote, and consequently (subject, however, to certain safeguards) to withhold supplies;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(2) A greatly increased freedom of initiation in the matter of legislation; and
(3) Power to frame their own rules of procedure in matters of detail, subject to the concurrence of the governor.

A further right which the councils have now acquired is the right to elect their own president, but from the outset every council had an elected deputy-president. The governor, who formerly was *ex-officio* president of his legislative council, no longer has any direct connection with its proceedings. The lifetime of a governor's legislative council is 3 years, unless it is dissolved sooner.

Judicature.—The presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and Burma, have each a high court, supreme both in civil and criminal business, with an ultimate appeal to the judicial committee of the privy council in England. Oudh and Sind have chief courts; the Central Provinces and Berar have a judicial commissioner assisted by three additional judicial commissioners; the North-West Frontier Province has two judicial commissioners. In Assam the high court of Calcutta is the highest judicial authority, except in three hill districts, in which the governor is judge without appeal. In the Shan States of Upper Burma (which are British territory) in respect of all cases triable by officers appointed by the local government, the governor exercises similar powers.

Indian Law.—The law administered in the Indian courts consists mainly of—(1) the enactments of the Indian legislative councils (imperial and provincial), as above described, and of the bodies which preceded them; (2) statutes of the British Parliament which apply to India; (3) the Hindu and Muhammadan laws of inheritance, and their domestic law in causes affecting Hindus and Muhammadans; (4) the customary law affecting particular castes and races. Much has been done towards consolidating special sections of the Indian law; and in the Indian penal code, together with the codes of civil and criminal procedure, we have memorable examples of such efforts.

The District Officer.—The unit of administration throughout British India is the district—a word of very definite meaning in official phraseology. The district officer, whether known as collector-magistrate or as deputy commissioner, is the responsible head of his jurisdiction. Upon his energy and personal character depends ultimately the efficiency of Indian government. His own special duties are so numerous and so various as to bewilder the outsider; and the work of his subordinates, European and Indian, largely depends upon the stimulus of his personal example.

Number and Grouping of Districts.—British India contains some 267 districts. They vary greatly in size and number of inhabitants. The districts in Madras and Burma are, generally speaking, the largest in India. In every province but Madras, the districts are grouped into larger areas, known as divisions, each under the charge of a commissioner. But these divisions are not properly units of administration, as the districts are. They are aggregates of units, formed only for convenience of supervision, so that an intermediate authority may exercise the universal watchfulness which would be impossible for a distant government.

Sub-division of Districts.—The districts are again partitioned out into lesser tracts, called sub-districts, sub-divisions, *talukas*, or *tahsils*. The system of partitioning, and also the nomenclature, varies in the different provinces; but, generally, it may be said that the sub-division or *tahsil* is the ultimate basis of administration. Broadly speaking, the sub-division is characteristic of Lower Bengal, where revenue duties are less prominent; the *tahsil* or *tāluk* of Madras, Bombay, and Northern India, where the land settlement requires attention year by year. There is usually no administrative unit below the sub-division and *tahsil*. The *thana*, or police division, only exists for police purposes. The *pargana*, or fiscal division under native rule, has now only an historical interest. The village is, in nearly all parts of the country, the ultimate administrative unit, with a staff of local officials for the conduct of its affairs. In many cases it is also the unit for the purposes of land revenue, joint responsibility for the Government demand resting upon the whole proprietary community. In Burma the township, with a *Myō-ōk* to administer it, corresponds to the *tahsil* of Northern India.

Judicial Functions.—The judicial jurisdictions coincide for the most part with the magisterial and fiscal boundaries. But, except in Madras, where the districts are large, a single civil and sessions judge, *i.e.*, the chief judicial officer of the district, often exercises jurisdiction over more than one district. In "non-regulation" provinces the deputy commissioner and his assistants used to be charged with the administration of civil as well as criminal justice, and the commissioner took the place of the civil and sessions judge; but in all the larger "non-regulation" provinces (except Upper Burma), the commissioner has, during recent years, been relieved of his judicial functions, which have been committed to a separate staff of judges, and district officers generally have now little to do with civil litigation for which separate courts have been established.

Secretariats of Supreme and Provincial Governments.—The preceding sketch of Indian administration would be incomplete without a reference to the secretariat, or central bureau of each province, which controls and gives unity to the whole. From the secretariat are issued the orders that regulate, or modify, the details of administration; into the secretariat come the multifarious reports from the local officers, to be there digested for future reference. The secretariat of the Government of India consists of nine branches, each of which deals with a special department of the administration. In the presidencies and provinces the provincia secretariats are organised on similar lines.

Provincial Finance.—Under the system of decentralization of finance, begun by Lord Mayo in 1870 and subsequently developed by successive stages, the government of India

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

assigned to the provincial governments a fixed share of the revenue collected by them under certain heads. From the revenue so assigned the provincial governments were required to meet the whole of the expenditure within their respective provinces under certain heads, and a portion of the expenditure under other heads. Under the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, however, there has been from 1st April, 1921, an almost complete separation between the finances of the central government and those of the provinces, the latter retaining the whole income from land revenue, irrigation, stamps, excise, forests, &c., whilst the whole income from customs, railways, posts and telegraphs and income tax (subject to a small deduction) goes to the former. The central government defrays all expenditure on defence and on the various services allotted to it, and the provinces similarly are wholly responsible for the charges of their own services and also for expenditure on famine. The provincial governments frame their own budgets, and have certain powers of raising loans, and of imposing additional taxation within the area of their jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—From a time long before the days of British rule the land furnished the chief source of Indian revenue. During the last few years the customs revenue has exceeded the land revenue, but this is due to a growth in the former and not to any decrease in the latter, which has in fact increased by 60 per cent. (measured in rupees) during the past fifty years; and the assessment, revision and collection of the land-tax still form one of the most important duties of Indian administration.* The increase above referred to has been concurrent with a very much greater increase in the value of the gross agricultural yield, and the land revenue in British India as a whole in 1910–11 represented an average charge of less than 1*s.* 8*d.* per head. In the year 1856 the land revenue was above one-half of the total public income of the country; in 1924–25 it was approximately one-sixth. The gross land revenue of 1927–28 (excluding the portion due to irrigation) was £26,765,000. The growth of the land revenue is attributable to a variety of causes—to the bringing of new land under cultivation, as in Lower Burma, the Central Provinces, Sind, and the Punjab; to the inclusion of Berar since 1902; and to the effect of settlements and resettlements, which, owing to the generally enhanced value of land, usually result in additions to the land revenue demand.

Permanent Settlements. — Bengal, Bihar, and a few districts of the United Provinces, and of Madras, have a permanent settlement, dating from 1793, 1795, and 1802 respectively, by which the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, so no appreciable increase takes place under that head. Since the revenue was settled there has been a great increase in the area of cultivation, and in the value of the produce; but the amount of land revenue on these permanently settled estates remains at the figure fixed over a hundred years ago, and represents in Bengal about one-fifth of the rental, or perhaps one twenty-fourth of the gross value of the produce. This system also applies to parts of Assam and some of the minor provinces, and, in all, about one-fifth of the area of British India is permanently settled. In this area the land revenue may be said to be nothing more than a rent-charge, the burden of which has long ago been discounted by the reduced selling price of the land which it affects.

Temporary Settlements.—The land revenue on temporarily settled estates is fixed periodically at intervals—at present usually approximating to thirty years. At periodical settlements the rates of revenue per acre are revised in some proportion to the change in prices since the previous settlement, the extensions of cultivation, the variation of prices, and the change in rents since the last settlement. At present the land revenue on temporarily settled lands represents something less than one-half of the actual or estimated rental, and is probably about one-tenth to one-twelfth of the gross value of the produce.

Zamindari and Ryotwari tracts.—When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the assessment is known as *zamindari;* where the revenue is imposed on individuals who are, or who represent, the actual occupants of holdings, the assessment is known as *ryotwari.* Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. In the permanently settled districts all holdings are *zamindari.* In the temporarily settled districts the *zamindari* estates are chiefly found in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Orissa; while in Bombay and Sind, Burma, Assam, Berar, and most of Madras, the system of *ryotwari,* or peasant proprietors, prevails.

Salt Duty.—Prior to the reductions in the rate of duty made in the period 1903-07, salt ranked next to the land revenue among the items of public income in India. Up to 1878, the tax levied upon salt varied very much in different parts of the country; and a numerous preventive staff was stationed along a continuous barrier hedge, which almost cut the Peninsula into two fiscal sections. The reforms of Lord Lytton's government in that year, by which the control of the sources of salt production in the Native States was acquired, and the duties on salt in different parts of India brought into close approximation, made the abolition of the customs line possible. Railway communication has much facilitated the trade in salt, and it has been found that prices have been lowered by bringing the consumer nearer to his market, irrespective of the rate of taxation.

Sources of Supply.—Broadly speaking, the salt consumed in India is derived from four sources—(1) Importation by sea, chiefly from England and the Red Sea and Aden; (2) solar evaporation in shallow tanks along the seaboard; (3) the salt lakes in Rajputana;

* Statistics relating to the revenues and expenditure of the Government of India are given in the Statistical Abstract.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(4) quarrying in the salt hills of the Northern Punjab. The salt lakes in Rajputana are leased by the Government of India from the rulers of the Indian States in which they lie, and the huge salt deposits of the Salt Range mines are worked under government control, as also are the brine works on the Runn of Cutch. But there is no salt monopoly in India, and the importation of salt from foreign countries is freely permitted. At the Kohat mines, and in the salt evaporation works on the sea coast, with the exception of a few of the Madras factories, the government does not come between the manufacturer and the merchant, except so far as is necessary in order to levy the duty from the salt as it issues from the factory.

Rate of Salt Duty.—The salt duty, which had for some years stood at Rs. 2 a maund of 82⅔ lbs. for all India, and at 3 annas a maund for Burma, was raised on the 19th Jan., 1888, to Rs. 2½ a maund in India, and to one rupee in Burma. The alteration in the duty for the time checked consumption, which fell in 1888-89 below the average of the two previous years; but it subsequently recovered. From March, 1903, the duty for India was reduced to Rs. 2 a maund, and from March, 1905, to Rs. 1½ a maund. In March, 1907, the rate was further reduced to R. 1 (16*d.*) per maund. This reduction made the rate uniform throughout India and Burma, except in regard to the salt produced in the small state of Mandi in the Punjab, where the duty was 3 annas (3*d.*) per maund. These successive reductions led to a large increase in the consumption of salt throughout India. With effect from 1st March, 1916, the duty was raised to Rs. 1½ per maund in India generally, and to 3¾ annas per maund on Mandi salt. From 1st March, 1923, the duty was raised to 2½ rupees per maund, but was reduced to 1¼ rupees a maund with effect from 1st March, 1924.

Revenue from Salt.—In the year 1861 the net salt revenue was £2,933,000, with a duty ranging from Rs. 1½ to Rs. 3¼ and averaging Rs. 2½. In the year 1875 the net salt revenue was £3,825,000, with the same rates of duty, and in the year 1886–87 it was £4,094,000, with a uniform rate of Rs. 2 all over India, except Burma. The following table shows the consumption of salt in India, the rate of Duty and the gross Revenue during the ten years ending 1927–28:—

Year.	Consumption of Salt in Tons.	Duty per Maund of 82⅔ lbs. av.	Gross Revenue from all sources.
			£
1917–18 ...	1,617,000		5,499,000
1918–19 ...	1,917,000		4,278,000
1919–20 ...	1,813,000	1½	3,832,000
1920–21 ...	1,866,000		5,326,000
1921–22 ...	1,768,000		4,189,000
1922–23 ...	—		4,483,000
1923–24 ...	—	2½	6,869,000
1924–25 ...	—	1¼	5,392,000
1925–26 ...	—		4,747,000
1926–27 ...	—		5,046,000
1927–28 ...	—		5,009,000

Excise and Customs.—Excise duties in India are levied with the twofold object of raising revenue and restricting the use of intoxicants and narcotics. Over the greater part of the country licensed distillers work under supervision and pay a still-head duty before issue, according to alcoholic strength, on all liquor they make. In tracts where the population is sparse, a distiller obtains a licence to work an out-still of limited size and capacity, on payment of a monthly duty computed to cover the probable output of the still. This out-still system is in process of abolition except in the feverish and inaccessible country between Chota Nagpur and the Godaveri river, and in certain small and isolated areas where adequate control would be impracticable. The normal system which will eventually prevail over the greater part of British India is based on the grant by contract of the right of wholesale supply, and the sale by auction of the right of retail vend. Liquor shops are licensed at such places and in such numbers as the actual local demand may justify, such licences to occupy and to sell liquor at shops being usually sold to the highest bidder, subject to the conditions that the privileges of manufacture and vend must be completely separate, and that large vend monopolies, where they exist, must be broken up. A system of local option, which does not, however, affect home brewing or the sale of imported liquor, has recently been established in Assam.

Retailers' Licences.—Licensed retail dealers are bound to get their liquor from a licensed still, to refuse liquor to children under 14 years of age, and intoxicated persons, to sell for cash only, and to close at specified hours. The wishes of the residents are allowed full weight when a licence for a new shop is proposed, or the transfer of an old shop is intended. Hill and forest tribes are allowed to brew fermented drinks for their own use without duty. Beer brewed after English fashion, chiefly for European customers, has to pay the same duty as imported beer.

Opium and other Narcotic Drugs.—Production of opium is a Government monopoly; the poppy is cultivated under Government supervision; practically the whole of it is grown by licensed cultivators in specified areas of a single province and must be delivered to the Government Opium Department. The acreage under cultivation has decreased from about 614,000 acres in 1905–06 to 47,964 in 1928; cultivation in the Indian States had also decreased from about 146,000 acres in 1905 to about 36,866 in 1926–27. The whole of the opium produced in British India and a certain amount, which is purchased from the Indian States and represents a considerable portion of their production, is dealt with at the Government factory at Ghazipur. The whole of the opium handled by the factory is either exported for purposes that are legitimate under the Hague Convention, or is sold at cost price to the Provincial Governments, which thus become responsible for its distribution. Under the Devolution Rules made under the Government of India Act, 1919, the control of the cultivation and "manufacture" of opium and of its sale

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

for export is exercised by the Central Government, and the control of distribution for consumption within the provinces is placed under Provincial Governments, and is normally transferred to the charge of an Indian Minister, who is responsible to a Legislative Council containing a majority of members elected by the people of the province.

The opium exported from India was until recently wholly disposed of by monthly auction sales at Calcutta, and originally the bulk of it was bought for the China market. In order to assist the Chinese Government in putting down the abuse of opium, the Government of India from 1908 onward secured progressive annual reductions in the amount exported on condition that Chinese internal production was reduced *pari passu*; its export to China was entirely prohibited in 1913, when China was declared to be free of poppy cultivation. During this period the Government of India also placed a limit on the total of their exports to all destinations, in order to guard against export to China through indirect channels. The limit fixed was 14,000 chests (of 140 lbs.) in 1911 and 13,200 in 1912. Actual exports have been reduced from 12,231 chests in 1919 to 6,685 (exclusive of medical opium sent to the U.K.) in 1928.

Since 1915 it has also been the policy to substitute for the Calcutta auction sales a system of direct sale to the Government of the importing country, the object being to make it as certain as possible that Indian opium is not sent to any country contrary to its Government's wishes. The whole of the non-medical opium now exported is sold under this system, and the Calcutta auctions have been abolished. The Government of India have current direct sale agreements with the Governments of Straits Settlements, Hong Kong, British North Borneo, French Indo-China, the Netherlands East Indies, Siam, Ceylon and Sarawak. These agreements, of course, place no obligation on the purchasing Governments to buy any particular amount of Indian opium, but merely regulate the price at which it may be bought and the details of the method of sale.

With effect from 1st January, 1923, the Government of India also adopted a system recommended to all Governments by the League of Nations Advisory Committee as a means of reinforcing the provisions of the Hague Convention regarding exports. Under this system, known as the "Import Certificate System," the Government of the exporting country undertakes to grant licences for export in respect only of consignments that are covered by a certificate from the Government of the importing country, stating that they are required for legitimate purposes.

The whole of the opium exported, except export for medical purposes to the United Kingdom, is sent to the Governments of the countries already mentioned. In all of these countries, except Ceylon, where some opium is eaten, it is required solely for the preparation of opium for smoking; the use of prepared opium is temporarily continued in these countries, chiefly for the sake of Chinese addicts, under Chapter II of the Hague Convention, pending its gradual suppression. The Government of India holds itself free to prohibit or restrict exports even to a country the Government of which is prepared to furnish import certificates, if there is evidence that the opium is finding its way into the illicit trade.

The Agreement and Protocol and the Convention and Protocol drawn up by the Geneva Conferences, 1923–24, have been signed and ratified on behalf of India. One of the engagements thus willingly undertaken is to allow an independent Committee of the League of Nations to visit India, as it will visit other signatory countries, after five years, in order to examine the system of control and to assure themselves that it is proof against smuggling out of the country.

Following an announcement by Lord Reading on 9th February, 1926, it has been decided to reduce the total of the opium exported in the calendar year 1926 by 10 per cent. annually in each subsequent year until exports are totally extinguished at the end of 1935. The system of auction sales was discontinued with effect from 7th April, 1926.

As regards consumption inside India of opium and drugs, the narcotic drugs sold at licensed shops consist almost entirely of opium and ganja, or other kinds of hemp. Opium is eaten in all provinces of India. It is largely used for medicinal purposes, usually in the form of pills, and is a common household remedy. Cocaine, as also morphia and other drugs derived from opium, are placed under the strictest legal restrictions.

Customs.—In recent years the Customs Revenue has displaced Land Revenue as the most productive of the heads of revenue in India. Fifteen per cent. either *ad valorem* or a fixed tariff valuation is the general rate of import duty—*i.e.*, the rate imposed when there is no special reason to the contrary. There are numerous exceptions including a 30 per cent. duty in the case of several classes of luxury goods, and rates lower than 15 per cent. on several classes of raw materials and other goods.

Until recently, the tariff was a "revenue tariff," *i.e.*, a tariff in which the rates were fixed almost entirely with reference to the amount of revenue they were likely to produce, and without much reference to their effect on the development of Indian industries. In 1923, the Government of India, with the approval of their Legislature, adopted a protective policy, and a few import duties at rates designed to give protection (and ordinarily higher than 15 per cent.) have been imposed, notably on several classes of steel goods and paper. A Tariff Board has been appointed for the purpose of advising the Government of India on all proposals for giving effect to the policy of protection. There are export duties on raw jute, jute manufactures, rice, tea and raw hides and skins.

Income Tax.—The first income tax was introduced in 1860 under the stress of the financial difficulties consequent on the Mutiny. Since that time, with short intervals, during which the impost was foregone, an income tax in one shape or another has formed part of the fiscal system of India. Under the present law no incomes below Rs. 2,000 a year are taxed, and incomes from land or agriculture, being otherwise taxed, are exempt. For the year

Digitized by Google

1926–27, individual incomes between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 5,000 a year pay five pies in the rupee (about 2½ per cent.), whilst those of Rs. 5,000 a year and upwards pay from six pies to one anna six pies in the rupee, according to a graduated scale. Every company or registered firm is liable to income tax at the highest rate whatever its income. A super-tax ranging from one anna to six annas in the rupee is levied, in addition, on individual incomes and at a flat rate of one anna in the rupee on every company on income in excess of Rs. 50,000 a year. The British and Indian Income Tax Acts provide machinery for relief from double taxation when income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and British India. The gross revenue from Income Tax, Super Tax and Excess Profits Duty in 1927–28 was Rs. 15,42,98,663. The excess profits duty was imposed from 1st April, 1919, for a period of one year only.

Stamp Duties.—Stamp duties before 1858 were levied mainly on litigation and on legal documents, and they yielded in the year 1859 a revenue of less than £750,000. In the year 1860 the stamp law was revised and placed more nearly on the system followed in England. Duties were imposed on trading and commercial documents. Since that year the rates of duty have been periodically revised, and since the 1st April, 1921, the revenue from stamp duties has been retained by the Local Governments. In certain provinces the duties have been enhanced. Of the total revenue from these duties about two-thirds are received from litigants in courts of justice and about one-third on trading and other documents. The judicial stamp revenue may be regarded in the light of payment for service rendered by the costly judicial establishment rather than a tax in the proper sense of the word.

Industrial Development.—In old times India was a self-contained country, where every tract, more or less, made its own clothes from its own cotton, produced its own iron and made its own tools, grew and consumed its own food. Yarn was spun, cloth was woven, iron was smelted, and tools were made on a small scale by individual workmen after rude methods. The domestic industries of India, such as weaving and spinning, pottery, brass-work, iron-work, and art work of many kinds, continue to be practised after ancient methods all over the continent of India, but even before 1858 the old order was changing, and the change has been still more rapid since.

There are now about 7,000 factories in India registered under the Indian Factories Act, employing an average daily number of more than 1,500,000 persons. Of this number, about 325,000 are employed in the cotton mills and a similar number in the jute mills.

The distribution of the principal factories among the various industries in 1927 (the latest year for which figures are available) was as follows:—

	Number of Factories.	Average daily Number of persons employed.
Food, drink and tobacco	2,559*	170,585
Gins and presses ...	2,217†	178,290
Engineering and transport	532	161,892
Textile factories ...	408‡	681,613
Minerals and metals ...	118	55,842
Chemicals	408	46,013
Paper and printing ...	285	28,466

Foreign Trade.—Exclusive of transactions in government stores and in treasure, the seaborne foreign trade of India for the year 1928–9 stood in round numbers thus:—

	(In lakhs§ of Rupees.)
Exports:—	
Indian merchandise	3,30,13
Foreign merchandise, re-exported	7,83
Total	Rs.3,37,96
Imports:—	
Merchandise	Rs.2,53,31

The grand total of Rs. 5,91,27 lakhs was Rs. 37,78 lakhs more than the corresponding total of the previous year.

Exports.—The following table shows the chief articles of the export trade:—

	1927–28.	1928–29.
	(In lakhs§ of Rupees.)	
Jute, raw, valued at	30,66	32,35
Jute manufactures ,,	53,56	56,91
Cotton, raw ,,	48,20	66,69
Cotton manufactures ,,	8,67	7,80
Rice ... ,,	32,99	26,46
Tea ... ,,	32,48	26,60
Seeds ... ,,	26,69	29,63
Leather ... ,,	9,19	9,44
Hides and skins, raw ... ,,	8,81	9,56
Wool, raw ,,	4,36	4,89
Wool, manufactures ,,	92	1,02
Oils ... ,,	71	86
Lac... ... ,,	6,99	8,64
Opium ... ,,	1,99	1,57
Ores ... ,,	3,09	2,78
Rubber, raw ,,	2,57	2,00
Wheat ... ,,	5,70	2,86
Iron and steel ,,	2,01	2,35

* Of which rice mills in Burma, Madras and Bengal accounted for 1,293.
† Of which cotton ginning presses in Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, Bombay and Punjab accounted for 1,950.
‡ Cotton, chiefly (194) in Bombay.
§ A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Imports.—The chief items of the import trade are:—

	1927–28.	1928–29.
Cotton goods (including twist and yarn) valued at	(In lakhs*	of Rupees.)
	71,90	67,15
Sugar ... ,,	14,91	16,09
Iron and steel ,,	21,44	20,24
Machinery and millwork ,,	15,94	19,43
Mineral oil ,,	10,44	10,70

In 1925 the system of registration of trade with Afghanistan, Central Asia, Tibet, Nepal and Sikkim across the land frontiers of India by means of clerks posted upon important trade routes was abandoned and a new system introduced under which traffic in selected commodities is registered at railway stations adjacent to the more important of the frontier routes. The following table shows the imports and exports of the principal commodities:—

Articles	Imports.		Exports.	
	1927-28.	1928-29.	1927-28.	1928-29.
	Maunds.†	Maunds.†	Maunds.†	Maunds.†
Wheat	365,207	293,853	891,924	1,130,835
Rice ...	2,011,953	2,569,054	479,631	529,801
Other grain	1,067,270	1,486,899	1,432,599	1,473,958
Cotton piece-goods	—	—	590,509	636,706
Salt ...	—	—	1,742,305	1,843,819
Sugar	—	—	1,030,602	1,091,514

A similar system was introduced in Burma in 1926, and returns for 1928–29 indicate that the main trans-frontier trade with China and Siam consists in imports of rice (115,645 maunds†) and lac (137,351 maunds†), and in exports of salt (232,317 maunds†), cotton (raw and manufactured) (142,589 maunds†), and kerosene oil and petrol (125,861 maunds†).

Army.—The Army in India sprang from very small beginnings. Guards were enrolled for the protection of the factories or trading stations established by the East India Company during the early part of the 17th century at Surat, Masulipatam and other places on the Indian coasts. These guards consisted of small bodies of Europeans and Indian peons, indifferently disciplined and equipped, and their function was not only to guard the factories and merchandise but also to enhance by their presence the dignity of the Company's local officials. They were more of a corps of watchmen than soldiers. The earliest force which can be seriously regarded as military originated at Bombay. On the cession of the Island of Bombay in 1661 by the Portuguese Crown to Charles II, as part of the marriage settlement of his Queen, Catherine of Braganza, four companies were raised in England and proceeded under command of Sir Abraham Shipman to garrison the Island. In 1668 the Island was handed over to the East India Company and the garrison was transferred from the service of the Crown to the service of the Company, a procedure which was reversed 190 years later when the Company's European troops were incorporated in the Regular Army after the Mutiny of 1857. Gradually the Company's European and Indian forces, organised as the armies of the three great Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, increased in strength until, in 1857, the Company's forces amounted to nearly 40,000 European and 300,000 Indian troops of all arms.

In addition to the Company's military forces, Royal troops have served in India since 1754, when a regiment of infantry was sent to strengthen the Company's position, which was threatened by the growing power and influence of the French and the hostility of some of the Indian rulers. The unit, then known as Adlercron's Regiment (now the 1st Bn. Dorsetshire Regiment), bears the inscription "Primus in Indis" on its colours to commemorate the fact that it was the first unit of the British Army to serve in India. When, after the Mutiny, the government of India was taken over by the Crown, the Company's European troops were incorporated in the Royal army and their Indian forces were reorganised and became H.M. Indian Forces. The division of the forces in India into three Presidency Armies continued until 1895, when they were united into one army under the direct command of the Commander-in-Chief in India.

In 1902 Lord Kitchener became Commander-in-Chief in India and initiated many reforms in the organisation and distribution of the Army in India, with a view to increased efficiency and preparedness for war. At the outbreak of the Great War the strength of the Army in India was about 77,000 British and 194,000 Indian (including reservists) combatants. Up to the end of December, 1919, 877,000 Indian combatants and 563,000 Indian non-combatants were recruited in India. Over 1,096,000 Indian combatants and non-combatants were sent overseas for service in various Theatres of war.

The Army in India to-day consists of the regular British troops, about 60,500, the regular Indian troops, about 160,000, the Auxiliary Force, about 35,000, the Indian Territorial Force, about 18,000, the Indian Army Reserve, about 43,000, and the Indian State Forces, about 44,000, when these are placed at the disposal of the Government of India.

It is organised in three groups: internal security troops, to ensure tranquility within India during the absence of the Field Army; covering troops, to ensure that the mobilization and concentration of the Field Army is carried out undisturbed; and the Field Army itself, the size of which must, for financial reasons, be limited by the number of troops required for internal security. With a view to the mobilization of this Field Army at short notice

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

* A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs.
† *See* table of Weights and Measures on page 484.

and its maintenance in the field, the Indian Army Service Corps has been reorganised and a considerable quantity of Mechanical Transport introduced. Factories have been established for the manufacture of munitions of war, and the endeavour is being made to make India self-supporting in such matters. Reserves of equipment and stores are gradually being built up as money can be made available.

Membership of the Auxiliary Force is limited to European British subjects, and the rôle of the force is to assist in home defence. The Indian Territorial Force is intended to be a second line to, and a source of reinforcement for, the regular Indian Army. Service in the Indian Army Reserve is compulsory, a man undertaking on enrolment to serve at least 5 years with the Colours and up to 15 years combined Colours and Reserve service. The Indian State Forces were formerly designated the Imperial Service Troops. It has been the custom in the past for State troops to be lent to the Government of India in an emergency, but the rendering of such aid is entirely at the discretion of the Ruling Princes and Chiefs.

Officers and men, arms and horses, ammunition and *matériel*, commissariat and land transport, barracks and fortifications, all cost more than they did before the Mutiny; while, therefore, for the year 1856 the cost of the Army in India was £12,700,000, for the year 1927-28 the net charge was no less than £37,527,000. There was also a charge of £3,114,000 for the military Engineering Services.

It may be mentioned that the health of the troops has been greatly improved by better barrack accommodation, by quartering a far larger proportion of Europeans at hill stations, and by careful sanitary precautions. For many years before the Mutiny the average death-rate among European troops in India was 69 per thousand, and among Indian troops 20 per thousand. During the five years ending 1914 the death-rate averaged 4·36 per thousand among European and 4·39 among Indian troops. From 1915 to 1919 the average was, for British troops, 8·25 per thousand, and for Indian troops, 16·81 per thousand. The figures for 1926 are 2·99 per thousand for European and 4·01 per thousand for Indian troops.

Public Debt.—The total debt of India, permanent and temporary, on 31st March, 1928, was as follows :—

In England	£344,395,520
In India, including Provincial Governments' Loans	Rs. 4,11,77,39,918

The sterling portion includes £18,319,811 British 5 per cent. War Loan, in process of payment to the British Government as part of India's war contribution, the capital value (£57,534,138) of liabilities undergoing redemption by way of terminable railway annuities, and £22,000,000 Indian Railway Debenture stocks, the liability for which has been taken over by the Secretary of State since December, 1924, on the termination of the contracts with the respective companies. The rupee figures exclude Rs. 20,96,24,465 Post Office cash certificates and include Rs. 41,47,00,000 Treasury Bills issued to Paper Currency Reserve.

Most of the debt is of a productive nature, having been incurred to meet capital expenditure on Railways and Irrigation. The total debt outstanding on 31st March, 1928 (after conversion of the sterling portion into Rupees at 1s. 6d. = Rs.1, the rate used for account purposes). has been provisionally classified as follows :—

	Rs.
Debt debited to Commercial Departments :—	
Railways	6,68,74,21,890
Irrigation	1,11,43,59,126
Posts and Telegraphs ...	14,66,39,162
Forests	1,17,10,608
Salt	85,96,334
Vizagapatam Port ...	1,25,62,047
Punjab Hydro-Electric Scheme	70,23,854
Bombay Development Scheme	4,15,88,158
Government Commercial Undertakings	1,77,65,160
Ordinary Debt	42,75,14,889
Floating Debt	39,52,55,000
Total	8,87,34,66,258

BENGAL.

Boundaries and Area.—The Presidency of Bengal is bounded on the south by he Bay of Bengal; on the east by Assam, the Lushai Hills District and northern Arakan; on the north by Sikkim and Bhutan; and on the west by the Province of Bihar and Orissa. The whole forms a governorship with an area of 76,843 square miles and a population of 46,695,536 persons. With the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura the area is 82,277 square miles and the total population (1921) 47,592,462.

Climate and Rainfall.—Although Bengal is almost entirely outside the tropical zone, its climate for about two-thirds of the year, from the middle of March to the end of October, is tropical, the mean temperature being 83°. During the other months the temperature is much lower, about 64°, and the rainfall generally scanty. The south-west monsoon begins to strengthen from about the middle of May, bringing an increasingly heavy rainfall, and reaches its full strength by the middle of June. From the beginning of September the monsoon begins to fall off in strength, and has ceased by the end of October, when cool, dry, northerly land winds set in. The rainfall is unevenly distributed, the average annual fall ranging between 50 and 75 inches in the south-west, centre and west, and between 75 and 120 in most places in the south-east, east and north. On 25th September, 1899, a fall of 19½ inches occurred at Darjeeling, causing numerous landslips and some loss of life. Cyclones and storm waves from time to time sweep over the estuary of the Meghna, and in 1876 a great part of Bakarganj and the adjoining districts was submerged to a depth of from 10 to 45 feet. Nearly 74,000 persons were drowned in Bakarganj alone, and nearly 50,000 more died from the cholera epidemic that followed. In 1897 Chittagong district was similarly devastated; nearly 14,000 persons were drowned, and nearly three times that number died of the

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

diseases that followed. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place in the past, by far the worst being that of 1897.

Population.—The population of Bengal (including the Indian States) on 18th March, 1921, was 47,592,462. The people belong for the most part to the Bengali type. The main divisions, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures) :—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Bengali	43,071,334
Oriya	293,700
Munda family—	
Kherwari...	813,580

Agriculture.—A regular and copious rainfall, a fertile soil, and a dense population subsisting on the produce of the land are the distinguishing agricultural conditions in Bengal, but the factors of rainfall, soil and surface vary widely in different localities. Irrigation is not necessary in a great part of Bengal, but is resorted to for winter rice and a few other crops in the hill districts. In the Burdwan division rice cannot be grown without irrigation. The tracts in which periodical deposits of river silt maintain a perfectly level surface are eminently suitable for rice cultivation; in other alluvial districts the land is made suitable for rice by an elaborate system of low embankments for holding up the rain water. Jute is grown in central Bengal at considerable profit, as it can be grown in addition to other crops. Other important crops are other food grains, oilseeds, tobacco, and sugarcane. Tea is cultivated in Darjeeling and Chittagong.

Manufactures.—Jute manufacture in all its branches is the principal industry, located chiefly in the neighbourhoods of Calcutta and Dacca. Fine muslin is made at Santipur, and cotton goods are manufactured at Serampore. Raw silk is exported from Murshidabad. There are skilled workers in silver filigree work in Calcutta. Good earthenware is made in the Burdwan District. Mats of reed and bamboo and baskets are made everywhere. Hides are largely exported. Silk piece goods are manufactured in the Rajshahi Division, and at Murshidabad and Bishnupur. Cotton carpets are made in Rangpur. Dacca is noted for filigree gold and silver work; domestic utensils of brass and copper are made everywhere, and blacksmiths and workers in iron are found in all villages. The chief port is Calcutta on the Hooghly. Chittagong, 12 miles up the Karnaphuli river, on the east side of the Bay of Bengal, is older than Calcutta, but has until lately served a limited area, the chief business being the shipment of jute, rice and tea. Dacca lies inland on a branch of the Meghna.

Administration.—Bengal (which formerly included Eastern Bengal and Assam, Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar) was under the immediate control of the governor-general of India until 1854, when a lieutenant-governor of Bengal was appointed. Assam was made a separate Province in 1874, and in 1905 a further distribution took place, when the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed. Certain districts were transferred to this new Province, Bengal receiving other areas from the Central Provinces, the net result being a decrease in the area of Bengal from about 190,000 to 148,592 square miles. The province as thus rearranged was governed by a lieutenant-governor up to November, 1910, when an executive council was created to assist him. On the 1st of April, 1912, the province was reconstituted. The governor-general ceased to be governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and a separate governor was appointed for the Presidency, to whom was committed the charge of the whole province.

The government of the Bengal presidency consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, of whom two are Indians, and two Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. The legislative council numbers 140, of whom 114 are elected members and 26 nominated members. The four members of executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

Land Revenue.—The Land Revenue of Bengal is but a small fraction, representing about 4 per cent., of the value of the produce. Most of it was permanently settled at the end of the eighteenth century, and the *zamindars* and tenants have shared the benefit of the enormous increase in the value of the produce since that time, including that of land since brought under cultivation. As a result of the permanent settlement, Bengal pays a lower revenue than most of the other Provinces.

MADRAS.

Extent and Area.—The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, is the southernmost Province of the Indian Empire. With the five Indian States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur, the State of Mysore and the small British Province of Coorg, it occupies the whole of the southern portion of the Peninsula. The Madras Presidency is washed by the sea on every side but the north. From south-west to north-east it reaches for nearly 1,200 miles along the Bay of Bengal from Cape Comorin to Lake Chilka; on the west it extends northwards for 450 miles along the Indian Ocean. The northern boundaries from east to west are Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, the State of Hyderabad and the southernmost districts of the Bombay Presidency. Excluding the Indian States, the area is 142,260 square miles; the Indian States occupy an additional area of 10,696 square miles. The Amini Divi and Laccadive Islands form, for administrative purposes, a part of the Presidency.

Harbours.—In all its 1,700 miles of coast line, the Presidency does not possess a single natural harbour capable of accommodating ocean-going vessels; except Madras City, which has an artificial harbour, the ports are merely open roadsteads where ships lie at anchor and discharge their cargoes into surf-boats. Near the mouths of the great rivers these roadsteads are in constant danger of being silted up.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rainfall.—Nearly the whole of the rainfall is carried by two chief currents, and its distribution is determined by the conformation of the hill ranges. The chief rain-bearing current is the south-west monsoon, which blows from the Indian Ocean from the end of May to the end of September, but the Western Ghats keep most of the moisture within the limits of the coast strip, where the rainfall, due to the monsoon, varies from 100 to 150 inches. On the landward side of the range the rainfall is generally less than 25 inches, and in many places even less than 5 inches. As the force of the south-west monsoon in north-eastern India dies away the current moves and drives inland from the Bay of Bengal during October, November and December, forming the north-east monsoon. The rainfall due to this current decreases from east to west as the clouds drift inland, ranging from 25 inches near the Pulicat Lake to less than 10 inches in the Deccan.

Cyclones.—At the change of the monsoons cyclones are common along the eastern coast. In 1864 a cyclone was accompanied by a storm wave which swept 17 miles inland over 80 miles of the low coast and drowned 30,000 people. The Kistna and Ponnaiyar rivers are liable to heavy floods. Earthquakes of a mild character are fairly frequent.

Population.—The population of the British territory in 1921 was 42,318,985, and of the Indian States 5,460,312. The great majority are of Dravidian stock, as is shown by the following table of languages spoken—compiled from the census figures for 1921:—

	Spoken by
Dravidian—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Kanarese	1,533,344
Indo-Aryan—	
Oriya	1,573,942
Western Hindi	996,955

Agricultural Conditions. — The climate and solar heat are tropical, and, excluding the West Coast and the great deltas, the rainfall and water supply are generally uncertain and variable and often scanty, and atmospheric humidity is frequently slight. The deltas and river margins are of rich alluvial mould, and the retentive black cotton soil is found over large tracts, but owing to their geological origin and position, the soils of vast areas, including some of the black soil, are shallow and inferior. On the West Coast irrigation is unnecessary, but on the East Coast innumerable tanks and wells are scattered throughout the country. The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumbu (a kind of millet), ragi and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugar-cane, plantains and betel-leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton is also largely cultivated.

Manufactures.—Madras is pre-eminently an agricultural province, and its factories are for the most part, engaged in the working up of agricultural produce. Rice mills are found in large numbers in the great deltas of the Northern Circars and in Tanjore. Cotton spinning, weaving and ginning give employment to a large number of workers, and dyeing is carried on in almost every place where there are weavers. Tiles and earthenware of good quality are manufactured on the West Coast, and are sold inland and exported to Ceylon and Australia. Sericulture has been successfully introduced, and sugar and coffee works, silk spinning and weaving, rope making, tanning, and the manufacture and refining of vegetable and mineral oils are other important industries.

Revenue Settlement.—Zamindari settlements cover about one-fifth of the whole Presidency; the remainder of the land consists mainly of Ryotwari settlements. The assessment for land revenue is nominally one-half of the estimated net produce, but as vast areas are subleased at a half or larger share of the actual full crop, or at from twice to five times the assessment, it is clear that the nominal assessment is often one-fourth, and on richer lands a sixth or less of the net produce. There are certain deviations in the assessment in favour of the cultivators, and about 15 to 25 per cent. is deducted for vicissitudes of seasons. The average rate for "wet" land is Rs. 5–9 per acre, for which Government supplies water; for "dry" land, including gardens, the average rate is R. 1. These rates have decreased 25 per cent. since 1855, although during that period the prices of grains have doubled.

Administration. — The Madras Government consists of the governor, an executive council of four members—of whom two are Indians—and three Indian ministers for transferred subjects. The members of the governor's executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years. There is the usual secretariat, and a board of revenue, consisting of three members, relieves Government of the detailed control of a large proportion of the revenue administration. The board is also a court of wards. The legislative council numbers 132, of whom 98 are elected and 34 nominated members; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 23, including the four members of the executive council, who are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

Sub-Divisions.—The Presidency is divided for purposes of administration into 26 districts or collectorates; the chief executive and magisterial officer of each is the collector and magistrate. Each district, with one or two exceptions, is again divided into a number of sub-divisions under the charge of deputy collectors, the majority of whom belong to the Indian Provincial Civil Service and are recruited in India. These sub-divisions again are divided into *taluks* in charge of native *tahsildars*. *Taluks* are divided into *firkas*, and the ultimate unit for all fiscal and administrative work is the village under a headman, an accountant, and a number of menial servants under their orders.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BOMBAY.

Boundaries and Area.—Bombay Presidency is bounded on the north-west, north, and north-east by Baluchistan, the Punjab, and the Indian State of Rajputana; on the east by the States of the Central India Agency, the Central Provinces, Berar, and Hyderabad; on the south by Madras and Mysore; and on the west by the Arabian Sea. Its area is 123,541 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 186,994 square miles. Within the geographical limits of the Presidency are included the Portuguese Possessions of Goa, Daman, and Diu, with an aggregate area of 1,638 square miles, and the State of Baroda, with an area of 8,127 square miles.

Main Divisions.—In the north of the Presidency lies Sind, the lower valley of the Indus, cut off from the rest of the Presidency by the desert and the sea. Cultivation is, as a rule, possible only where irrigation exists, and the surface of the land is a monotonous desert. The plains of Gujarat, in the centre, are watered by many rivers, including the Narbada and the Tapti, and are the richest in the Presidency. Towards the Rann of Cutch the rich plains pass into salt and sandy waste, with a brackish subsoil. Cutch is an island cut off from the mainland by the great salt waste known as the Rann. Kathiawar Peninsula is connected with Gujarat by a neck of low-lying land partly covered by a large lagoon, the Nal. Southwards lie the coast strip of the Konkan, and the Western Ghats with the elevated regions behind the range.

Islands and Harbours.—There are numerous islands scattered along the coast; Cutch, Salsette, and Bombay, the most important, are separated from the mainland by creeks of salt desert or tidal mud. Anjidiv, a Portuguese possession near the port of Karwar, was one of the first places on the coast known to the ancients. The harbours of Bombay, Karachi, and Karwar alone are sufficiently landlocked to protect vessels from the south-west monsoon.

Rainfall and Temperature.—The rainfall, with the exception of occasional thunderstorms is confined to the months between June and November, during which the south-west monsoon strikes the line of the west coast. Sind is almost rainless with a rainfall of about 2 inches; Gujarat has a more ample rainfall of 20 to 30 inches. The Konkan tracts receive 100 to 150 inches of rain, but the Deccan districts receive only 20 or 30 inches. The temperature is subject to great fluctuations in consequence of the variations in the rainfall, and ranges from a maximum of 126 degrees at Jacobabad in Sind to a mean of 58 degrees at the same station.

Bombay City.—The seven islands of which Bombay once consisted were ceded to the Portuguese in 1534, by Sultan Bahadur of Gujarat. In 1626, Bombay was partly burnt by the Dutch and English, but remained Portuguese possession until 1661, when it came into the possession of the English under the terms of the marriage treaty between Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal. In 1665, Humphrey Cooke took possession of the place on behalf of King Charles, and in 1668 it was transferred to the East India Company. In 1708, Bombay became the headquarters of the Governor, and it soon became the naval base of the Company on the west coast. The Great Indian Peninsular Railway was commenced in 1850, and in 1864 the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway was completed from the north. In 1855 the first contract was made for a fortnightly mail service, which became a weekly one in 1857.

Population.—The population of the Presidency as enumerated in 1921 gave a total of 26,757,638 persons, of whom 19,348,219 were found in British territory and 7,409,429 in the Indian States. The settlement of Aden, which includes Sheikh Othman and the Island of Perim, has a population of 56,500. Between 1891 and 1901, owing to the ravages of famine and plague, the population of Bombay decreased by nearly 1½ millions, or 5·5 per cent. During the next ten years the population increased by 1,616,108 persons, or 6·4 per cent., but in this period also the mortality from plague was very heavy, the recorded deaths numbering 1,414,000. Of the total population in 1921 77 per cent. were Hindus, 19 per cent. Muhammadans, 1 per cent. Jains, and about 1⅝ per cent. Christians. The classification of the population of the Presidency in 1921 is shown by the following table of the languages spoken:—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindi	2,645,786
Western Hindi ...	1,065,679
Dravidian—	
Kanarese	2,403,448

Agriculture.—Sixty-four per cent. of the population of the Presidency are engaged in or dependent on agriculture, and very little cultivable land remains uncultivated. The principal food crops are rice, *bajra*, *jowar*, and wheat. Of non-food crops cotton is the most important about 9,000 square miles in the British districts being, in 1918-19, devoted to this crop. In Sind tillage depends on the rise of the Indus from March to August, the fields being watered by innumerable canals and water-courses. Wells are the chief source of irrigation in the rest of the Presidency, but canals are also in use; tanks are mainly found in the south. "Reserved" forests cover about 12,000 square miles.

Manufactures.—By far the most important industry in the Presidency is the cotton industry, which centres chiefly in Bombay and Ahmedabad. Hand-loom weaving is still extensively carried on, despite the competition of mills. The districts in which the silk industry is most flourishing are Surat, Ahmeda-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

bad, Bijapur and Dharwar. The raw material is imported from China, Bengal, Persia and Bangalore. Very beautiful, silk bordered *saris*, or women's robes, are made on hand-looms at various places in the Bijapur, Dharwar, and Belgaum districts. The embroidery of articles with gold, silver and silk thread for the use of the Muhammadan and Parsi communities, and for the European market, is carried on in Sind, in Kathiawar, and at Baroda, Surat, and Bombay. Blankets are made in most districts, and saddle covers for camels and horses, shoes, leggings and accoutrements in Sind. The pottery made locally is mostly of the commonest description, but some very fine ware is produced in Sind. Ahmedabad and Surat are famous for carved wood-work. Carving in sandal wood, ebony and blackwood is carried on in Bombay and Surat.

Administration.—The government of the Presidency of Bombay consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, two of whom are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. There is the usual secretariat. The Presidency is administered by four commissioners—one in Sind, and one in each of the Northern, Central, and Southern Divisions. The divisions are split up into 25 districts under the charge of collectors, deputy collectors, and assistant collectors. The legislative council consists of 114 members, of whom 86 are elected and 28 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 20. The four members of the executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council. There is a High Court at Bombay; and in Sind a Chief Court, over which the Bombay High Court has no jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—In the Presidency, outside Sind, the land revenue system is, with few exceptions, *ryotwari*, and the term of settlement is 30 years. Practically the whole of Sind is under what is known as the irrigational settlement which includes the charge for irrigation water under land revenue. The term of settlement in Sind is 10 years. The rates vary from R. 1 per acre in Sind to Rs. 16–9 for garden land in the Northern Division, and form about 8 to 12 per cent. of the gross out-turn from the land. Extensive remissions are made in years of famine or other natural calamities.

THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Extent and Boundaries.—A Presidency of Agra was first formed in 1834; in 1836 its name was changed to the lieutenant-governorship of the North-Western Provinces. Oudh was annexed in 1856, and became a chief commissionership with a separate administration. In 1877 these two Provinces were brought together under the lieutenant-governor of the North-Western Provinces and chief commissioner of Oudh, and in 1902 the name of the Provinces was changed, and the title of chief commissioner dropped. In 1911 the State of Benares was formed by the transfer of certain areas from British to States territory. The Provinces cover a total area of 106,295 square miles; the area of the three Indian States, Benares, Rampur and Tehri, is 5,949 square miles more. On the north the Provinces are bounded by Tibet, on the north-east by Nepal, on the east and south-east by districts of Bihar and Orissa, on the south by the Central Provinces and Central India Agency, and on the west by Gwalior, Dholpur, Bharatpur, and the Punjab.

Meteorological Conditions. — The monsoon rainfall in the plains is about 40 inches, in the outer Himalayas about 100 inches, and beyond the outer Himalayas about 50 inches. The monsoon rains may come from either the Bengal or the Bombay current, and the heaviest rain is caused by the meeting of the two currents. The average temperature varies from 47 or 48 degrees in January to 107 degrees in May. The highest maximum was 120 degrees at Agra in 1878, but temperatures of 115 to 116 degrees are reached at one place or another nearly every year. Destructive storms and cyclones are rare, and none of importance have been recorded. Earthquake shocks are occasionally felt, but are not serious.

Population. — The total population in 1921 was 45,375,787, and with the Indian States 46,510,668. The pressure on the soil is greater than in any other Province of India, excepting Bengal, the number of persons per square mile in 1921 being 414. The chief language is Western Hindi, which is spoken by practically the whole of the population. In 1921 Hindus numbered 38·6 millions, or about 85 per cent. of the total population, and Mussulmans 6·5 millions, or 14 per cent. The three main physical types are Dravidian, Mongoloid, and Aryan. The majority of the people show a mixture of the first and last types. The Mongoloid type is found in the sub-Himalayan and Himalayan districts.

Agriculture. — About 72 per cent. of the people of the Provinces are dependent on agriculture. Rice is grown during the rains, and occupies about 20 per cent. of the cultivated area of the Provinces. Wheat is grown during the winter, and occupies about 25 per cent. of the cropped area, while gram occupies 15 per cent. and barley 13 per cent. Other crops are *jowar*, *bajra*, maize, pulse, and oilseeds. Cotton occupies 3 per cent. of the cropped area, and hemp is also grown. Opium is grown in irrigated areas. Sugar-cane occupies 4 per cent. of the area under cultivation, and is usually irrigated. Indigo cultivation is declining. The irrigated area is about one-fourth of the total area under cultivation, about one-fifth being irrigated from canals, and four-fifths from wells, tanks, and other sources. In the British districts there are about 13,000 square miles of forest lands.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Mines in the province are practically negligible. Cotton weaving is carried on in most districts as a home industry. Muslin and silk are made in several

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

towel. Blankets, cotton carpets and woollen carpets are made in many districts. Embroidery is done everywhere, but chiefly in Lucknow (where it represents the famous *chikan* work of silk or cotton on muslin) and Benares (where it consists of gold or silver work on velvet, silk, crape and sarsenet). At Cawnpore there are large cotton and woollen mills, tanneries which produce all kinds of leather goods, sugar refineries and, engineering works producing agricultural and other machinery. Brass and copper are worked at Benares and elsewhere, and the oil manufacturing industry is growing.

Administration.—The government of the United Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat and a board of revenue. There are 10 divisions, divided into 48 districts, 36 of which are in Agra and 12 in Oudh. The legislative council numbers 123, of whom 100 are elected and 23 nominated members. There is a High Court in the Province of Agra, and a Chief Court in Oudh.

The settlement for land revenue purposes is ordinarily for a period of 30 years, and the Government share of the rental "assets," on which assessment is based, is one-half.

PUNJAB.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Punjab, or land of the five rivers, is the country enclosed by the Jhelum, Chenab, Ravi, Beas and Sutlej; but the Province includes also the table-land of Sirhind between the Sutlej and the Jumna, the Sind-Sagar Doab, between the Jhelum and the Indus, Dera Ghazi Khan and part of Mianwali District. The total area, including Delhi, is 136,905 square miles, of which 37,059 square miles belong to Indian States. The Himalayas divide the Punjab from Kashmir and the North-West Frontier Province. On the west the Indus forms its main boundary with the latter Province; and the Sulaiman Mountains divide it from Baluchistan. On the south-west the Punjab adjoins Sind, and the Rajputana Desert forms its southern border. On the east the Jumna and its tributary, the Tons, divide it from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, its frontiers north of the latter river being contiguous with Chinese Tibet.

Meteorological Conditions.—Over the greater part of the Punjab the climate is of the most pronounced continental character, extreme heat alternating with great winter cold; but its diversified surface modifies very largely the temperature, weather and climate in different parts of the Province. There are two well-defined rainy seasons in normal years; the first, or period of the north-east monsoons, includes the "Christmas" rains which fall between the end of December and the middle of March; the second is that of the south-west monsoon from the end of June to the middle of September. The highest average rainfall is 117 inches at Dharmsala, and the average is probably nowhere less than 55 inches in the Punjab Himalayas. In the plains the average is from 20 to 40 inches, but in the west and south-west lies a dry area characterized by an extremely light and variable rainfall, and extreme heat and dryness. For four months of the year nothing can be more perfect than the Punjab climate, with its bright sun and invigorating air. Severe cyclonic storms are practically unknown; hailstorms are fairly frequent, and often cause considerable damage to the crops. Earthquakes of a severe character are not uncommon, especially in the region of the "main boundary fault" of the Himalayas. In the Kangra earthquake of 1905 about 20,000 people perished.

Population. — The total population of the Province in 1921, including Delhi, and the Baloch tribes on the border of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, was 25,589,248, of whom 4,416,036 were in the Indian States. The ethnical type is distinctly Aryan, there being few traces of aboriginal or foreign blood, if the Tibetan element in the extreme north-west be excluded. Socially the landed classes stand high, and of these the Jats, numbering in 1921, 5,511,023, are the most important. By religion the Jats are essentially Hindus, and they also comprise the great mass of the Sikhs, the Sikh Jats being mainly confined to the Central Districts of the Punjab. There are nearly two million Muhammadan Jats. The Rajputs (2,330,395) are next in importance to the Sikhs; the majority of them are Muhammadans, and they furnish many recruits to the Indian army under the general designation of Punjabi Muhammadans. The Hindu Rajputs are found mainly in the north-east corner of the Punjab.

Agriculture. — Agriculture affords the main means of subsistence to 58 per cent. of the total population. The Punjab is essentially a country of peasant proprietors, landholders and tenants and their families numbering nearly 14 millions. The principal crops are wheat, gram, and barley in the spring, and maize, *jowar*, *bajra* and rice in the autumn. Cotton is grown in increasing quantities; oilseeds, hemp, sugar-cane, poppy, tobacco, tea and indigo, are other crops. The development of canals has led to a great expansion of the area under spring crops, especially wheat, rather more than half the area under this crop being irrigated. Of the whole area under cultivation 42 per cent. is irrigated, mainly from wells and canals, and 7 per cent. more is subject to inundation from the rivers. Further areas are being placed under cultivation as the irrigation scheme sanctioned in 1905 comes into operation. There are about 8,700 square miles of State forest land, the surplus revenue from which produces about £30,000 a year. The main source of wealth of the Province lies in its export of wheat, of which about 500,000 tons are exported annually.

Mineral Products and Industries.—The Punjab is not rich in minerals. Saltpetre is exported to Europe. Rock-salt from the Salt Range is the most valuable mineral. Coal is mined near Dandot, in the Jhelum District, and attempts have been made to work seams in other parts. Gold-washing is carried on at various places in the upper reaches of most of the rivers, but the industry is not remunerative. Iron of the best quality and copper ores are plentiful, but difficulties of carriage and absence of fuel have

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

hitherto prevented smelting on a large scale. Cotton-spinning is the great domestic industry of the Province, coarse cotton cloth being woven by hand in almost every village. Finer qualities are also made, and cotton rugs, and cotton-pile carpets. Blankets and woollen rugs are produced in large quantities. Silk is imported from China, and woven along with cotton or wool, or in its pure state. The carpets of Amritsar, made of *pashm*, the fine hair of the Tibetan goat, are exported to all parts of the world. The number of workers in gold and silver goods far outnumber those in iron and steel. Brass-ware, copper-ware and earthenware are manufactured for domestic use. Ivory carving is carried on in Amritsar, Delhi and Patiala.

Administration.—The government of the Punjab consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The civil administration is carried on by the Punjab Commission, a body now exclusively recruited from the Indian Civil Service, though before the formation of the North-West Frontier Province one-fourth of the cadre was drawn from the Indian Army. There are 5 Divisions, 29 Districts, and 34 Indian States. The legislative council numbers 94, of whom 71 are elected members. A High Court of Judicature was established at Lahore with effect from the 1st April, 1919.

Land Revenue.—The settlements of land for the purpose of assessing the land revenue are usually in force for a term of 20 years, and assessments have generally been noted for their moderation. The land is divided into two main classes, irrigated and unirrigated; and in the latter is included moist (*sailab*) land, not actually irrigated, in river valleys and on the banks of hill torrents. Sailab land on hill torrents is sometimes assessed at Rs. 4 per acre; other unirrigated land pays from 3 or 4 annas to Rs. 2 or Rs. 2-8 per acre. The assessment of canal-irrigated land varies according to the value of the advantages conferred by the canal. Land irrigated by wells pays 12 annas to Rs. 6 or Rs. 7 per cultivated acre.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa consists of Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Orissa. It is bounded on the north by Nepal, on the south by the Bay of Bengal, on the east by Bengal and on the west by the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Its area is 83,161 square miles, and its population 34,002,189. With the Indian States the total area is 111,809 square miles and the total population 37,961,858.

Meteorological Conditions.—The mean annual temperature ranges from 82° at Cuttack to 75° at the elevated stations of Hazaribagh and Ranchi. May is the warmest month of the year, with mean temperatures between 85° and 94°. On the setting in of the rains in June a slight fall in temperature occurs, and the weather continues to become cooler until December, when the temperature nowhere exceeds 71°, while in Bihar and Chota Nagpur it is generally below 64°. The annual rainfall averages nearly 58 inches in Orissa, 53 inches in Chota Nagpur, and 50 inches in Bihar. Orissa has on more than one occasion suffered from disastrous famines, and it was devastated by the calamity of 1865–7. Earthquakes of considerable violence occurred in 1885 and 1897. Cyclones occasionally do great damage on the Orissa coast.

Population.—The total population of the Province (including its States) on 18th March, 1921, was 37,961,858. The census of 1921 shows that Hindus constitute 82 per cent. of the population, Muhammadans 10 per cent., Animists 7 per cent., and other religions 1 per cent. The people of the Province belong to three types: Dravidians in Chota Nagpur, Aryo-Dravidians in Bihar, and Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis in Orissa. The main divisions of the people, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures):—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Western Hindi ...	25,105,914
Bengali...	1,568,138
Oriya	4,810,308
Munda family—	
Kherwari	1,854,072

Agriculture.—Copious and regular rainfall renders irrigation far less essential in the province than in some parts of India. In Orissa irrigation works exist but are seldom used. In Chota Nagpur rice cannot, however, be grown without irrigation, and rice is also irrigated in North Bihar at the foot of the Himalayas. Wheat and barley are commonly grown without irrigation. Rice is the principal crop, Patna being the centre of the great rice-growing areas; maize, wheat and barley are largely grown, and various other cereals and pulses. Sugar-cane is grown in North-west Bihar, and indigo, though the area under cultivation of the latter crop is shrinking. Jute is grown in Purnea. Tea is produced in Ranchi and Hazaribagh, and tobacco is grown more or less extensively for local consumption in every district. In Darbhanga, Purnea and Muzaffarpur it is also grown for trade and export. An agricultural research institute has been opened at Pusa, an agricultural college at Sabour, and experimental farms are established at various places in the Province.

Minerals.—Coal is the chief mining industry The mines furnish 70 per cent. of the total output of coal in India. The coal seams lie mainly in the Barakar and Damodar river valleys the principal fields at present worked being at Giridih (Karharbari) in the Barakar valley, and at Jherria and in the Ranigank district in the valley of the Damodar, all within 200 miles of Calcutta. The output of coal in 1925 was 13,938,500 tons, valued at about £6,000,000. Iron and copper ore are found in Singhbhum. Mica is found in the Gaya, Hazaribagh and Monghyr districts; saltpetre in Patna and Monghyr, and slate in Monghyr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Manufactures.—Sugar is widely manufactured in the Tirhut and Patna Divisions. In these divisions also the manufacture of saltpetre is an important industry. Tobacco, guns, and articles of ebony inlaid with ivory and horn, are made in Monghyr, and silk and mixed silk and cotton fabrics at Bhagalpur. Handloom-weaving supports half-a-million people. Leathers are tanned and leather goods manufactured at Jobra. The gold and filigree work of Cuttack has a high reputation. Bell-metal and brass utensils, carpets, coarse cotton cloths and blankets are manufactured in many districts throughout the Province. The large works of the Tata Iron and Steel Company are situated at Jamshedpur in Singhbhum.

Administration.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa was created on 1st April, 1912, and consists of the Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Santal Parganas Districts of the former Bhagalpur Division of Bengal, and the Patna, Tirhut, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions of the former Province of Bengal. It was formerly governed by a lieutenant-governor, with an executive council of three members—created in August, 1912.

The present government of Bihar and Orissa consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 103 members, of whom 76 are elected and 27 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 15. There is a High Court of Judicature at Patna.

BURMA.

Area and Boundaries.—Burma is the name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the Continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China Sea and is known generally as Indo-China. It has an area of 233,707 square miles. Due north, the boundary between Burma, Tibet, and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese Province of Yünnan, the Chinese-Shan and the Lao States, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam; and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. Its extreme width is about 575 miles, and its extreme length about 1,200 miles. The Chinese name for Burma is "Mien," and the Burmese name is written "Myanma," though ordinarily pronounced "Bama."

Meteorology.—Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial diseases are very prevalent in certain localities, but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years, and the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the East. The rainy season extends from May to October. The average annual rainfall varies from 200 inches at Tavoy and 187 inches at Akyab to 31 inches at Mandalay and 44 inches at Maymyo. The average mean temperature ranges from 88° at Mandalay in May to 70° in January at the same station. At Maymyo (a hill station) the mean temperature ranges from 71° in May to 53° in January. Storms and cyclones occur during the rainy season, being most frequent in May.

Population.—The total population of the province in 1921 was 13,212,192. The indigenous languages of Burma belong to the Mon-Khmer and Tibeto-Chinese families of languages, except Daingnet, a corrupt form of Bengali, spoken in Akyab district, and Salon (Selung), the speech of the sea-gypsies of the Mergui Archipelago, which is said to belong to the Malay group of languages. Caste is unknown as an indigenous institution in Burma. In 1921, 85 per cent. of the people were Buddhists; the remainder were Animists, Muhammadans, Hindus, and Christians.

Agricultural Products.—The great majority of the people are agriculturists. Rice is grown wherever there is suitable land and sufficient moisture. In the dry zone of Upper Burma, sesamum, maize, *jowar*, cotton, beans, wheat, and grain are grown largely in place of rice. Wheat and grain are grown in the better kinds of lowland soil, and beans and maize are sown in the rich alluvial soil left behind by the flood waters of the rivers. Cotton is grown in some tracts of the dry zone, as is also the toddy-palm. Tobacco is grown in the alluvial land; chillies, sugar cane, onions, plantains, mango trees, pineapples, and oranges are also widely grown. In certain of the hill tracts tea and coffee are cultivated with moderate success. Rubber is also grown on a commercial scale in various districts. Irrigation by canals, wells, and tanks is necessary for the cultivation of rice crops in Upper Burma.

Fisheries and Forests.—The fisheries of Burma are important, financially and otherwise. From time immemorial the exclusive right of fishing in certain classes of inland waters has belonged to the Government, and is usually sold by auction. Here and there along the coast are turtle banks, which yield a profit to Government. The waters of the Mergui Archipelago abound with fish. Pearl fishing is carried on by the natives. The forests of Burma yield a surplus of over half-a-million pounds a year. Teak is the most valuable timber exported.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Petroleum is extracted in Arakan, and tin in Tavoy and Mergui districts, but hardly anything in the shape of regular mining operations is carried on in the rest of Lower Burma. The principal oil-bearing areas are in the dry zone of Upper Burma; gold, rubies, jade, amber, and coal have been found in paying quantities only north of the 22nd parallel of latitude. Coal has been found in the Northern and Southern Shan States, and to the west of the Chindwin River, in the Upper Chindwin district, in Thayetmyo, in Mergui, and in Shwebo district. Iron is found in the Shan States, Mergui, and elsewhere.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

but it is not systematically dealt with, and iron-smelting is a purely local village industry. Mogok is the headquarters of the ruby mining area; the mines are situated in the hills, 60 miles east of the Irrawaddy, and about 90 miles from the city of Mandalay. The domestic industries of the people include cotton-weaving, silk-weaving, gold and silversmiths' work, brasswork, the making of earthen vessels or cooking, lacquer work, the making of sandals, matmaking, and cart and boat building. There are rice mills, saw mills, petroleum and match factories.

Administration.—Burma was constituted a lieutenant-governorship in 1897, and in January, 1923, became a "Governor's Province." There are 8 commissioners' divisions and 37 districts. The Executive Covernment consists of the Governor, an Executive Council consisting of two members appointed by the Crown, and two Ministers. The Legislative Council, as constituted in 1923, consists of 103 members, of whom 79 are elected. A High Court of Judicature was established at Rangoon on 18th December, 1922.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Central Provinces comprise a large portion of the broad belt of hill and plateau country which lies between the plains of Hindustan and the Deccan. The area, including Berar, is 131,052 square miles, of which 99,876 are British territory, the remainder held by feudatory chiefs. The Province is bounded on the north and north-west by the Central India States and the United Provinces; on the west by the States of Bhopal and Indore and by a part of Bombay; on the south by Berar, the Nizam's Dominions and part of Madras; and on the east by Madras and the Tributary States of Bihar and Orissa. They are thus enclosed on nearly every side by Indian States. Berar, with an area of 17,767 square miles, is leased in perpetuity from the Nizam of Hyderabad, and has been administered by the chief commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1st October, 1903.

Population.—The population of the Province, including Berar, was, in 1921, 15,979,660, including 2,066,900 in Indian States. The main divisions of the people, excluding the Indian States, according to language (1921 figures), are:—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Oriya	204,937
Dravidian—	
Gond	929,398

In 1921 about 11·6 millions, or 80 per cent. of the total population, were Hindus, 2½ millions were Animists, 563,000 Musalmans, 41,000 Christians, and 68,000 Jains.

Agriculture.—The Province is essentially agricultural, about 75 per cent. of the total population being either wholly or partly maintained by agricultural labour. Wheat, linseed and grain are largely grown in the heavy black soil of the Narbada Valley and the level portions of the Vindhyan and Satpura plateaux. Cotton and *jowar* are grown in the shallow black soil lying over the surface of basaltic rock, while in the sandy and stony uplands only cheap millets can be produced. Rice is the most important crop in the Province, covering over 7,000 square miles, or 26 per cent. of the total cropped area, in the level plains near the rivers from which the rice fields can be irrigated. "Reserved" forests cover about 20,000 square miles, or 20 per cent. of the total area of the Province, and produce a surplus revenue of about £82,000 per year.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Coal measures occur in various parts of the Province in the Barakar group of Gondwana rocks, and mining operations take place in the Mohpani field near Gadarwara, in Chhindwara, and at Bandar, near Warora. Iron ores of good quality occur in various places, the best known centres being Sihora in Jubbulpore, and Tendukheda in Narsinghpur. Manganese ores are found in several districts, the most important mines being in the Ramtek *tahsil* of Nagpur district. Limestone, fullers' earth and building stone are found in several places. The principal manufactures are silk-weaving, cotton-weaving, &c., gold and silver work, brass, copper and bell-metal work, and the making of glass bangles. Pottery, bamboo work and blanket-weaving are of somewhat less importance. There are cotton mills at Nagpur, Hinganghat, Jubbulpore, Pulgaon, and Raj-Nandgaon in the Nandgaon State. Jubbulpore possesses also a brewery, some pottery works, and the central gun carriage factory, which was opened in 1905. There is a match factory at Kota, in Bilaspur, and a brick and tile factory belonging to the Government at Warora.

Administration.—The government of the Central Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The Province is divided into four divisions and 18 districts. The legislative council, which came into being in January, 1921, numbers 73, of whom 55 are elected members. The judicial commissioner is the highest court of appeal; he is assisted by an additional commissioner for the Central Provinces, and another for Berar. The period now adopted for land revenue settlements is 20 years, but settlements have been made for various terms. In *zamindari* estates the revenue is fixed at a favourably low rate, as a rule not exceeding 40 per cent. of the "assets"; in *ryotwari* settlements the whole of the ryot's payment is taken as the Government revenue, subject to a small drawback to the managing headman for the trouble of collection.

ASSAM.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Assam includes the Assam Valley Division, the Surma Valley and Hills Division and the State of Manipur. It is bounded on the east by the hill tracts of Upper Burma, on the north by Bhutan and Tibet and the Himalayas, and on the west by Bengal and Hill Tippera. The total area is 61,471 square miles, of which 8,456 square miles are in the Native State of Manipur.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Meteorological Conditions.—The Province is freely open to moisture-laden winds from the Bay of Bengal, and lies beyond the influence of the dry air current which frequently blows down the Gangetic plain into Bengal during periods of hot weather; its climate is therefore notoriously damp. Cherrapunji, in the Khasi Hills, is one of the wettest places in the world, having a rainfall of 426 inches. The temperature ranges from 59° at Sibsagar in January to 84° in July. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place, by far the worst being that which occurred in 1897.

Population.—The total population in 1921 was 7,990,246, of whom only 384,016 were in Manipur. Of the total population in 1921, over 4 millions were Hindus, over 2 millions Muhammadans, and 1½ millions Animists.

Agricultural Products.—The Province enjoys agricultural advantages for which it would be difficult to find a parallel in any part of India, climate, soil, rainfall, and river systems all alike being favourable to cultivation. Rice is the staple food crop, about 4½ million acres being devoted to this crop. Except in the Himalayan Tarai irrigation is unnecessary. Jute and tea are the most important crops grown for export; the area under jute being generally about 95,000 acres, that under tea about 360,000 acres. Cotton, rubber and tobacco are also grown, and about 56 square miles are devoted to sugar cane. The total area of "reserved" forest is about 4,381 square miles, and the unclassed State forests cover about 18,401 square miles.

Mines and Minerals.—The only minerals in Assam worked on a commercial scale are coal, limestone, and petroleum oil. The most extensive coal measures are in the Naga Hills district, where over 300,000 tons are raised annually and used mainly by the river steamers and in the tea gardens. Limestone is quarried in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, in Sylhet, and in the Garo Hills. Petroleum is worked only in Lakimpur; the oil is rich in paraffin, and the chief products are light naphthas, kerosene and wax. The oil is sold locally, and the wax is exported, mainly to England.

Manufactures.—Silk is manufactured in the Assam Valley, the weaving being done by the women. Cotton weaving is also largely practised by the women, and almost every house contains a loom; the cloth is being gradually displaced by imported goods of finer texture and colour. Boat building, the making of brass and metal and earthen wares, tea manufacture and limestone burning are the other chief industries apart from agriculture, which itself supports about 86 per cent. of the population.

Administration.—The Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed on 16th October, 1905, and consisted of Assam, the Dacca, and Chittagong Divisions, the Districts of Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Bogra, Pabna, and Malda, and the States of Tripura and Manipur. Up to 1st April, 1912, the province was governed by a lieutenant-governor, with the assistance of the usual secretariat and a revenue board. On that date the Chittagong, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions, and the administration of the State of Tripura were transferred to the new Presidency of Bengal, while the Assam Valley Districts Division, and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division, together with the State of Manipur, were taken under the immediate authority of the governor-general in council and formed into the chief commissionership of Assam.

From the 1st January, 1921, Assam became a governor's province. The government now consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 53, of whom 39 are elected members.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Boundaries and Area.—This Province was constituted on 9th Nov., 1901, and, as its name denotes, is situated in the North-West Frontier of the Indian Empire. On the north it is shut off from the Pamirs by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, on the south it is bounded by Baluchistan and the Dera Ghazi Khan District of the Punjab, on the east by Kashmir and the Punjab, and on the west by Afghanistan. The approximate area is 38,919 square miles, of which only 13,418 are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the political control of the agent to the governor-general in the five political charges of Dir, Swat and Chitral, Khaibar, Kurram, Tochi and Wana.

Meteorology.—Climatic conditions are extremely diversified, the Dera Ismail Khan District being one of the hottest areas in India, while in the northern mountain region the weather is temperate in summer and intensely cold in winter. The air is generally dry and the daily and annual ranges of temperature are frequently very large. There are two wet seasons: one the monsoon, the other in winter when storms from Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caspian districts bring widespread rain and snowfall. Both sources of supply are precarious, and not infrequently one of them fails. The lightest annual rainfall is that of Dera Ismail Khan (9 inches), the heaviest that of Hazara, Abbottabad having a rainfall of 46 inches. The temperature in Dera Ismail Khan rises during the hottest part of the year to between 113° and 118°; in Peshawar it is between 113° and 119°. In the cold weather it is about 55° at Peshawar, and 58° at Dera Ismail Khan.

Population and Agriculture.—The population of the districts and administered territories in 1921 was 2,251,340; of the agencies and tribal areas, 2,825,136. The Pathans are the most numerous and important class; next in order come the Awans, Jats, Gujars, Saiyids, Tanaolis, Malliars, Dhunds, &c. Pathan denotes status, and is not now a racial term; the Pathan tribes are mainly of Iranian origin. It is estimated that over 90 per cent. of the people of the Province are Muhammadans. The majority are agriculturists; other occupations are cotton weaving, leather working, iron and wood work, and the making of earthenware. The principal crops

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

are—in the cold weather, maize and bajra; in the spring, wheat, barley, and gram. Rice and sugarcane are largely grown on the irrigated tracts of the Hazara, Peshawar and Bannu districts, and the well and canal irrigated tracts of the Peshawar district produce fine crops of cotton and tobacco. Of the total area cultivated 25 per cent. is irrigated by canals and 2 per cent. by perennial streams. Larger areas are about to be brought under irrigation by the waters of the Swat, by tunnelling under the Malakand Pass, and of the Indus.

Border Trade.—The Province owes its commercial importance to the fact that it lies across the great trade routes which connect India with trans-border tribal territories and the marts of Afghanistan and Central Asia. The Malakand Pass is the main route for imports from Buner and Bajaur which go to Naushahra. The bulk of the commerce with Afghanistan comes down the Khyber Pass to Peshawar, and some of it reaches Kohat by the Gomal and Tochi Valleys or by the Peiwar Kotal and the Kurram Valley. The Chuhar Khel Dhana and Vihowa Kharr routes, once important, are being abandoned for the railway route through Baluchistan. The trade with Bokhara, once important and lucrative, has steadily declined and is being diverted to the Batoum-Bombay sea route. The main articles of import are sheep, goats, grain, pulses, hides and skins, cordage, mats, oil, timber, silk, wool, fruit and vegetables. The chief exports across the border are cotton piece goods, twist and yarn, salt, sugar, tea, tobacco, hardware, metals, leather, dyeing materials, silver and coin.

Administration.—The Province is in the control of a chief commissioner who is also, in the political areas, agent to the governor-general. There are five districts and five political agencies administered by officers of the Indian Civil Service, military officers of the Political Department of the Government of India, and the Punjab Commission. The canals of the Peshawar District are under the control of the Punjab Irrigation Department; the control of the finances is exercised by the accountant-general of the Punjab. There is no legislative council, the Province having been withdrawn on its formation from the jurisdiction of the legislative council of the Punjab. The court of the judicial commissioner also then took the place of the chief court of the Punjab. The revenue and expenditure of the Province are wholly Imperial.

The character of the land tenures in the Settled Districts resembles those of the Punjab, and the method and standard of assessments are the same, but in some districts, for political reasons, they are lighter. Of the agencies only Kurram and the Tochi Valley pay land revenue to the British Government.

BALUCHISTAN.

A tract of mountainous country, whose coast is continuous with the north-western seaboard of the Indian Peninsula; bounded on the north by Afghanistan, on the east by Sindh on the south by the Arabian sea, and on the west by Persia. It extends from lat. 24° 50′ to 30° 20′ N., and from long. 60° 40′ to 69° 45′ E.; total area, 134,638 square miles; population 834,703. The country is inhabited by two distinct races, the Brahui and the Baluch. These are each divided into numerous classes, and although Baluchistan derives its name from the latter, the Brahuis are considered the dominant people, and from amongst them the rulers of the country are always selected. The population of British Baluchistan in 1921 was 420,648, and of the Baluchistan States, 378,977.

The first occasion of British intercourse with Baluchistan was when, in 1839, the British Army advanced through the Bolan Pass towards Afghanistan. Owing to the hostile attitude of its ruler, it was found necessary to occupy Kalat, the Khan himself being killed in the assault. Three treaties have been concluded with the Baluchis (in 1841, 1854, and 1876), the two last binding them to subordinate co-operation with the government of India. By the terms of the treaty of 1876, the Quetta district was leased to that government, and has been administered by British officers since 1877. British Baluchistan was incorporated with British India in 1887, and was divided into two districts—Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali. Quetta is joined to the railway system of India by a loop of the Sind-Pishin railway running from Sibi through the Bolan Pass to Bostan, and is the headquarters of a division of the Indian Army. Other areas under direct British administration are Zhob, Bolan, and Chagai. The rest of the country is occupied by the states of Kalat, Kharan and Las Bela (*see* page 480), and by the Marri and Bugti tribes.

DELHI.

The province of Delhi was created on 30th September, 1912, in pursuance of the policy announced by H.M. the King Emperor at the Delhi Durbar on 12 December, 1911, to move the capital of India and its seat of government from Calcutta to Delhi.

The province lies on the right bank of the River Jumna, and consists of that portion of the District of Delhi (in the Province of the Punjab) comprising the Tahsil of Delhi and Mahrauli Thana. It covers about 528 square miles, its area varying slightly from year to year with the changes in the deep stream of the river Jumna. Its population in 1921 was 488,188. It forms an Imperial *enclave*, of which the city of Delhi forms the principal feature.

The government of the province is conferred upon a chief commissioner, but certain powers and duties are reserved to the governor-general in council, and others are exercised by the governor of the Punjab [*see* the Delhi Laws Act, 1912 (xiii of 1912), and govt. of India Notification, Home Dept., No. 1008, dated 1st Oct., 1912]. The chief commissioner exercises the functions of a commissioner of a division, financial commissioner, registrar-general of births, &c., and of joint stock companies, inspector-general of registration, and inspector-general of police. Other offices are performed by officials of the Punjab government.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDIAN STATES.

The territories of the Indian States occupy approximately two-fifths of the entire Indian peninsula, and contain over one-fifth of the whole population of the country. The names of the principal chiefs, and the salutes allowed to each will be found at pages 241–249.

The Chamber of Princes, which was inaugurated in February, 1921, is a permanent consultative body which meets periodically for the discussion of matters affecting the Indian States generally, or of common concern to the states and to British India or the Empire at large.

Many of the states are governed almost independently by their own rulers, but they are all subject in a greater or less degree to supervision and guidance at the hands of the British Government. They may be divided into two main heads: (1) states having political relations with the government of India; and (2) states having political relations with the several local governments of India.

In pursuance of the general policy advocated in para. 310 of the Montagu-Chelmsford Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), a number of the more important Indian states, formerly in political relations with local governments and administrations, have been placed in direct relations with the Government of India. These states include most of the Punjab states, the United Provinces states of Rampur, Benares and Tehri, the Bengal states of Cooch Behar and Tripura, all the states in the Madras Presidency, and the political agencies of Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, in the Bombay Presidency. Gwalior, formerly included in the states of the Central India Agency, is now in direct relations with the central government through a resident.

States having Political Relations with the Government of India.

1. *Hyderabad.* — The Hyderabad State is roughly co-extensive with the Deccan or central plateau of Southern India, and takes its name from its capital city. The total area of the territory governed by the Nizam is 82,698 square miles, containing (1921) a population of 12,471,770, about one-tenth being Muhammadans. The ruling dynasty is of Turkoman origin, the name of the first sovereign being Chin Killich Khan, also known as Asaf Jah, who was appointed to be Viceroy of the Deccan with the title of Nizam-ul-Mulk in the year 1712. During the dissensions in the empire subsequent to the death of Aurungzeb, Asaf Jah succeeded in asserting his own independence. The Assigned Districts of Berar were assigned to the British Government in 1853 to meet the cost, including arrears of pay, of the Hyderabad Contingent, an auxiliary force of four cavalry regiments, four batteries of field artillery, and six regiments of infantry. The *raison d'être* of this force was primarily that it might be of use to the Nizam, but it was available also under treaty for general service with British troops when required. In 1903 it was delocalised and incorporated into the Indian army. The surplus revenue derived from Berar, after paying for the cost of the administration, was paid to the Nizam's government. In 1902, however, the permanent administrative control of Berar was acquired by the British Government on a perpetual lease, by agreement with the Nizam, and for administrative purposes the Districts were incorporated in the Central Provinces. Revenue of Hyderabad, about £4,600,000. The State has relations with the Government of India through a political resident.

2. *Mysore.*—The Mysore State is situated in Southern India, between 11° 40′ and 15° N. lat., and between 74° 40′ and 78° 30′ E. long., and is surrounded on all sides by British territory. Its total area, including the civil and military station of Bangalore, which is under British administration, is 29,528 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 5,978,892. The inhabitants are almost exclusively Hindus, who constitute more than 92 per cent. of the whole population. In early times Mysore was the principal seat of the Jains, who have left many interesting memorials of their occupation. The state has always been under Hindu rulers, except during the short interval caused by the usurpation of power during the 18th century by Haidar Ali and his son, Tipu Sultan. After the death of the latter, at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799, the English restored a representative of the ancient line in the person of Krishna Raj, son of Chama Raj of Arakotara. His subsequent misrule, when admitted to power on attaining his majority, led to the resumption of the administrative control of the province by the British government in the year 1831. The government, however, continued to be carried on in the name of the native prince, and at his death an adopted son was recognised as successor. This chief, since dead, was duly installed on coming of age in 1881. The British chief commissioner thereupon handed over office to the Indian diwan, and a political resident was appointed to represent British interests. Revenue of Mysore, about £2,560,000.

3. *Baroda.*—This state includes all the territories of his Highness the Gaekwar. Its total area is 8,182 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 2,126,522 souls, the great majority of whom are Hindus. The province of Gujarat was at one time included in the Mughal empire, but, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the Mahrattas, under the leadership of Damaji Gaekwar, and afterwards of his nephew, Pilaji, succeeded in wresting all power out of the hands of the Mughal officers. From that time Baroda has remained continuously under the sway of the Gaekwar family, who held it in the first instance under the Mahratta Peshwa subject to a tributary payment, but afterwards threw off their allegiance and became feudatory to the British government under the guarantee of a treaty executed in the year 1817. The British government is represented at Baroda by a political resident. Revenue of Baroda about £1,830,000.

4. *Jammu and Kashmir.* — This state includes, in addition to the district of Kashmir proper, Jammu, Poonch, and the governorships of Ladakh and Gilgit. Subordinate to it are the petty chiefships of Hunza and Nagar. The area is estimated to be 84,258 square miles. The population,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

according to the census of 1921, amounts to 3,320,518. Kashmir became part of the Mughal empire in 1586 A.D., but it was afterwards subjugated both by the Afghans and the Sikhs. At the time of the Sikh war the state was under the government of Gulab Singh, a Sikh officer, who ruled as a feudatory of the Maharaja of the Punjab. After the victory of the British forces in 1846, the possession of the kingdom was confirmed to Gulab Singh, under certain specified conditions of alliance and subordinate co-operation, by a separate treaty executed at Amritsar in the same year. A political resident is permanently stationed in Kashmir. The ruling family is Hindu, but about three-quarters of the inhabitants of the country are Muhammadans, and chiefly of the Sunni sect. Revenue, about £1,570,000.

5. *Gwalior.*—In 1921 the Gwalior State was separated from the rest of the Central India Agency, and was placed in direct relations with the government of India through a resident. It is the leading state of Central India, having an area of 26,382 square miles, a population of 3,175,822, and a revenue of approximately £1,570,000. 84 per cent. of the population is Hindu.

6. *Baluchistan Agency.*—In this Agency are included the states of Kalat, and Las Bela. The Khanate of Kalat, which formerly comprised the whole of the country known as Baluchistan, now occupies only about two-thirds of it. Its area is approximately 55,000 square miles. The country is sparsely populated, the total population in 1921 being 328,302. The Khan of Kalat is under a treaty obligation of subordinate co-operation with the British government. The governor-general's agent in Baluchistan conducts the relations between the government of India and the Khan, and exercises a general political supervision over the district. Revenue, about £110,000. Kharan, which was formerly classed as a state, is a division of Kalat under a chief who takes his place in the Kalat Confederacy, and extends in a westerly and south-westerly direction from near Nushki and Kalat to the Persian Border. Its area is 14,210 square miles, it had a population in 1911 of 22,663, and an average annual revenue of about £7,000. Las Bela is a small state occupying the valley and delta of the Purali river, about 50 miles west of the Sind boundary. Area, 7,132 square miles; population (1921), 50,697, chiefly Sunni Muhammadans; estimated revenue about £25,000.

7. *Rajputana Agency.*—Rajputana is the name of a great territorial circle, situated between 23° and 30° N. lat., and between 69° 30′ and 78° 15′ E. long. Within these limits are twenty-one states, having each its own autonomy and separate chief, together with the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. Of the states, seventeen are Rajput, two are Jat (Bharatpur and Dholpur), and only one is Muhammadan (Tonk). Their combined area is 128,987 square miles, and they contain a population (1921) of 9,844,384. Ajmer-Merwara has a population (1921) of 495,899. The chief administrative control of the British district is vested *ex-officio* in the political officer, who holds the post of governor-general's agent for the supervision of the relations between the several states of Rajputana and the government of India. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Rajputana Agency (Bikaner, Sirohi and Jhalawar); Eastern Rajputana States Agency (Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur, Karauli and Kotah); Haraoti and Tonk Agency (Bundi, Tonk and Shahpura); Jaipur Residency, 3 states (principal state, Jaipur); Mewar Residency; Western Rajputana States Residency (Marwar and Jaisalmer); Southern Rajputana States (Banswara, Dungarpur and Partabgarh).

The following table gives a detailed statement of the estimated area and population (including forest tribes) and the approximate revenues of the principal states in the Rajputana Agency:—

Name.	Area in square miles.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
			£
Alwar	3,221	701,154	400,000
Banswara	1,606	190,362	60,000
Bharatpur	1,993	496,437	220,000
Bikaner	23,315	659,685	680,000
Bundi	2,220	187,068	80,000
Dholpur	1,200	229,734	140,000
Jaipur	15,579	2,338,802	860,000
Karauli	1,242	133,730	59,000
Kotah	5,684	630,060	340,000
Marwar (or Jodhpur)	34,963	1,841,642	1,120,000
Mewar (or Udaipur)	12,691	1,380,063	380,000
Sirohi	1,964	188,639	80,000
Tonk	2,553	287,898	170,000

8. *Central India Agency.*—Central India is the name given to the country occupied by the states grouped together under the supervision of an agent to the Governor-General, the political officer in charge of the Central India Agency. These states lie between 21° 24′ and 26° 32′ N. lat., and between 74° 0′ and 83° 0′ E. long. The British districts of Jhansi and Lalitpur divide the agency into two main divisions—Native Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand lying to the east, and Central India proper to the west. Exclusive of Gwalior (see 5 above), the total area covered is

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

51,505 square miles, and the population (1921) amounts to 6,004,581. The great majority of the people are Hindus. The principal states in the Agency are Indore, Bhopal, Rewa, Dhar, Jaora, Datia and Orchha, of which two, Bhopal and Jaora, are Muhammadan, and the rest are Hindu. Besides these there are a multitude of petty states held by their rulers under the immediate guarantee of the British government, but having feudal relations with one or other of the larger states. The total number of states amounts to 119. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Baghelkhand Agency, 12 states (principal state, Rewa); Bhopal Agency, 17 states (principal state, Bhopal); Southern States Agency, 21 states (principal state, Dhar); Bundelkhand Agency, 22 states (principal states, Datia and Orchha); Indore Residency, 9 states (principal state, Indore); Malwa Agency, 38 states (principal state, Jaora).

The following list gives the approximate size, population, and revenue of the seven principal states above mentioned:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Indore	9,519	1,151,598	930,000
Bhopal	6,902	692,448	420,000
Rewa...	13,000	1,401,524	410,000
Dhar	1,777	230,333	120,000
Jaora	601	85,778	87,000
Datia	911	148,659	140,000
Orchha	2,079	284,948	75,000

9. *Madras.*—The Madras Presidency includes five Indian states covering an area of 10,549 square miles, with a population (1921) of 5,460,029 souls.

Of these states, Travancore and Cochin represent ancient Hindu dynasties. Pudukkottai is the inheritance of a chieftain called Tondiman. Banganapalle and Sandur, two petty states, of which the first is ruled by a Nawab, lie in the centre of two British districts. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Cochin	1,417	979,019	570,000
Pudukkottai...	1,179	426,813	169,000
Travancore	7,625	4,006,062	1,580,000

10. *Bombay.*—The Indian states in this presidency have a total area of 63,864 square miles, and a population of 7,412,341. They are divided for administrative purposes into agencies, three of which, viz., Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, were brought into direct relations with the Government of India in 1924, through a political officer designated the "Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India." The Kathiawar Agency consists of 187 states, the Palanpur Agency of 18. The list below gives details of the area, &c., of the more important states in the three agencies:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bhavnagar (Kathiawar Agency) ...	2,860	426,404	640,000
Cutch...	7,616	484,526	240,000
Gondal (Kathiawar Agency)	1,024	167,071	380,000
Junagarh (Junagadh) (Kathiawar Agcy.)	3,336	465,493	530,000
Nawanagar (Navanagar) (Kathiawar Agency)	3,791	345,353	450,000
Palanpur	1,750	236,694	70,000

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

11. *Bengal.*—There are two states in this Presidency, Cooch Behar and Tripura. Area, 5,393 square miles. Population (1921), 896,173. Revenue, about £480,000. Cooch Behar is inhabited by a mongoloid people, the Cooch. It has an area of 1,307 square miles, a population (1921) of 592,372, and a revenue of about £290,000. Tripura, previously under this government, was, in October, 1905, transferred to the government of the newly-constituted province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and again transferred to Bengal in 1912. Tripura is the home of a mongoloid race, partly drawn from the Eastern Himalayas, and allied to the Kachari of Assam. Its area is 4,116 square miles, and its population (1921), 304,437. Its revenue is about £190,000.

12. *United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.*—The following three states are included in the United Provinces:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Benares	875	362,735	170,000
Rampur	893	453,607	380,000
Tehri (Garhwal)	4,500	318,482	100,000

Rampur is nearly equally divided between Muhammadans and Hindus. The inhabitants of Benares and Tehri are chiefly Hindus.

13. *Punjab.*—The most important of the 34 Punjab states, which vary considerably in size, have been brought into direct relations with the Government of India through an Agent to the Governor-General. Their names are included in the following list, which gives details of their area, population, and revenue:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bahawalpur...	15,000	781,191	360,000
Bilaspur	448	98,000	20,000
Chamba	3,216	141,867	50,000
Faridkot	643	150,661	130,000
Jind	1,259	308,183	210,000
Kapurthala	630	284,275	280,000
Loharu	222	20,621	9,000
Maler Kotla	168	80,332	100,000
Mandi	1,200	185,048	80,000
Nabha	928	263,334	180,000
Patiala	5,932	1,499,739	1,220,000
Sirmur (Nahan)	1,198	140,468	45,000
Suket...	420	54,328	15,000

Information regarding the states that remain in political relations with the Punjab Government will be found on page 483.

14. *North-West Frontier Province.*—The Indian states of the North-West Frontier Province are Amb, Chitral, Dir, Swat, and Phulera. The total area is about 7,704 square miles, and the population, mainly Muhammadan, was about 375,000 in 1911. The total annual revenue of the first four is about £31,000. Their relations with the Government of India are conducted by the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, N.-W. Frontier Province.

15. *Sikkim* is bounded on the north and north-east by Tibet, on the south-east by Bhutan, on the south by the British district of Darjiling, and on the west by Nepal. The population consists of the races of Lepcha and Bhoti, and the Nepali tribe, Limbu. It forms the direct route to the Chumbi valley in Tibet. Previously under the government of Bengal, it was brought under the direct supervision of the governor-general in Council in 1906. A political officer is stationed in Sikkim. Area, 2,818 square miles; population, (1921) 81,721, about two-thirds Buddhists and one-third Hindus; approximate revenue, £30,000.

16. *Bhutan.*—Bhutan extends for a distance of approximately 190 miles east and west along the southern slopes of the central axis of the Himalayas, adjacent to the northern borders of Bengal and Assam. Its area is about 18,000 square miles and its population, consisting of Buddhists and Hindus, has been estimated at 250,000. The country formerly belonged to a tribe called Tek-pa, but was wrested from them by some Tibetan soldiers about the middle of the seventeenth century. Relations with the Government of India are regulated by treaties concluded in 1865 and 1910. The average annual revenue is estimated at £20,000.

States having Political Relations with the Local Governments.

1. *Government of Bombay.*—The states remaining in political relations with the Bombay

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Government are divided for administrative purposes into the following Agencies:—Belgaum Agency, 1 state (Savantvadi); Bijapur Agency, 1 state; Dharwar Agency, 1 state (Savanur); Kaira Agency, 1 state (Cambay); Kolaba Agency, 1 state (Janjira); Kolhapur Residency and Southern Maratha Country Agency, 9 states (principal state, Kolhapur, with 9 feudatory states); Mahi Kantha Agency, 51 states (principal state, Idar); Nasik Agency, 1 state (Surgana); Poona Agency, 1 state (Bhor); Rewa Kantha Agency, 62 states (principal state, Rajpipla); Satara Agency, 2 states; Sholapur Agency, 1 state; Sukkur Agency, 1 state (Khairpur); Surat Agency, 17 states; Thana Agency, 1 state (Jawhar).

Details of the area, etc., of the more important states are given below:—

Name.	Area.	Population. 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Idar	1,668	226,355	100,000
Khairpur	6,050	193,152	170,000
Kolhapur	3,165	832,376	590,000
Rajpipla	1,517	168,454	140,000

2. *Government of Bihar and Orissa.*—This Province includes the Chota Nagpur political states of Kharsawan and Seraikela, and the Orissa feudatory states, 24 in number. The total area is 28,648 square miles, and the total population 3,965,431. The revenue is about £360,000. The inhabitants are hill-men of Kolarian or Dravidian origin, and their condition is still very primitive.

While the feudatory states of Bihar and Orissa have not been placed in direct relations with the central government, steps were taken in 1921 to bring them into closer touch with the head of the province.

3. *Government of Burma.*—The Shan States in Burma are essentially different from States in India, as their territory forms part of British India. The only native states, properly so called, in Burma are the States of Karenni. The main block of the Shan States, grouped into the Northern and Southern Shan States, was formed into a federation with effect from the 1st October, 1922, with finances distinct from those of Burma proper, and under a distinct form of administration.

The Southern Shan States comprise 37 states, with an area of 36,157 square miles, and a population of about 847,000. There are 4 states in Karenni, the area of which is 4,280 square miles, and the population 63,850. The Northern Shan States comprise 6 states, with an area of 20,156 square miles, and a population of about 586,000. There are in addition 2 states in the Sagaing Division (Hsawnghsup and Singkaling Hkamti) with an area of 1,513 square miles, and a population of about 9,300, and one in the Mandalay Division (Hkamti Long or Bhor Hkamti), the area of which is 200 square miles, and the population about 7,700.

4. *Government of the Central Provinces.*—There are 15 states. Their total area is 31,174 square miles, with a population (1921) of 2,068,482 persons. Revenue, about £245,000. The inhabitants are chiefly Hindus and aborigines. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1926.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bastar	13,062	433,263	53,000
Surguja	6,055	429,116	35,000

5. *Government of Assam.*—This Province includes Manipur, with an area of 8,456 square miles and a population (1921) of 384,016, of which about 58 per cent. are Hindus, 38 per cent. animistic forest tribes, and 4 per cent. Muhammadans. Revenue, about £50,000. In addition there are the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, consisting of 15 petty chiefships with a total area of about 3,900 square miles and a population of about 113,000, consisting of Khasis, Brahmos and Christians.

6. *Government of the Punjab.*—As explained on page 482, most of the Punjab states are now in direct relations with the Government of India. Those remaining in political relations with the Punjab Government are Dujana, Kalsia and Pataudi, and 18 hill states, of which Bashahr is the most important.

NEPAL.

The kingdom of Nepal, the land of the Gurkhas, is a narrow tract of country extending for about 520 miles along the southern slope of the central axis of the Himalayas. It has an area of 54,000 square miles, with a population of about 5,600,000, chiefly Hindus. The country was conquered during the Newar dynasty by the Gurkhas under Prithvi Narayan, who became Raja of Nepal. In 1846 the head of the Jung family obtained from the sovereign the perpetual right to the office of Prime Minister of Nepal, and the right is still enjoyed by his descendant. The relations of Nepal with the Government of India are regulated by a treaty signed in 1814 and ratified in 1815, and by subsequent agreements, the latest of which is the treaty signed on the 21st December, 1923. A British envoy resides at Katmandu. The average annual revenue is estimated at about £1,000,000.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy, and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at a rate equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate. From 1899 to the middle of 1917 the exchange value of the rupee remained steady at about 1*s.* 4*d.*, but during the next few years, as a result of the world-wide economic disturbance produced by the Great War, it became impracticable to maintain stability in the exchange rate, and the ratio between the rupee and gold was subject to considerable fluctuation. In 1920, as a result of the recommendations of a Committee appointed in the previous year, the Government of India altered the rate at which they would accept gold, and also the legal tender value of the sovereign in India, to the equivalent of 10 rupees = 1 sovereign; but the actual exchange value of the rupee continued to fluctuate. In August, 1926, at which date the rate of exchange had for about 18 months remained fairly steady in the neighbourhood of 1*s.* 6*d.*, the Report of a Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance was published. The Commission recommended that India should adopt a Gold Bullion Standard, and that the rupee should be stabilised at a rate equivalent to 8·47512 grains of fine gold for 1 rupee, *i.e.*, at 1*s.* 6*d.* (gold). Pending the passage of the requisite legislation, the Secretary of State announced that any necessary steps would be taken to confine the movements of the exchange within the approximate gold points calculated on the basis of 1*s.* 6*d.* gold rupee (*i.e.*, approximately between 1*s.* $6\frac{7}{16}$*d.* and 1*s.* $5\frac{3}{8}$*d.*). The average of the market rates of exchange for the period July–December, 1926, was 1*s.* $5\frac{5}{8}$*d.*

The rupee is subdivided as follows:—1 rupee = 16 annas; 1 anna = 12 pies; 1 pice = 3 pies.

A lakh, or lac, of rupees (written Rs. 1 lakh, or Rs. 1,00,000) is one hundred thousand rupees. A crore of rupees (written Rs. 1 crore, or Rs. 1,00,00,000) is one hundred lakhs of rupees.

Silver, nickel, bronze and copper coins of fractional values of a rupee are also in circulation.

Currency notes issued by the Government of India are used extensively and have been issued in the following denominations: 1, 2½, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	= 180 grains		= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,		= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lbs.	(or $2\frac{2}{37\frac{1}{7}}$ lbs. avoirdupois)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,,	(or $82\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kilograms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lbs. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lbs. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PARLIAMEHTARY, ETC., PAPERS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN 1929.

H.C. 37. Moral and Material Progress Report, 1927-28 (63rd number). (4s. 6d.)

H.C. 7. Continental and India and Eastern Mails. Contract between the Postmaster-General and Southern Railway Company. (3d.)

H.C. 20. East India Budget, 1929-30. (1s. 6d.)

Cmd. 3291. Statistical Abstract for British India, 1917-18 to 1926-27 (61st number; 6th number of New Series). (4s.)

Cmd. 3302. Report of the Indian States Committee, 1928-29. (1s. 6d.)

Cmd. 3369. Consular Fees on Certificates of Origin. Exchange of Notes between His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and the Government of India and the Greek Government. (1d.)

Cmd. 3385. Reciprocal Recognition of Passenger Ships' Certificates and Emigrant Ship Regulations. Exchange of Notes between His Majesty's Governments in the United Kingdom and the Commonwealth of Australia and the Government of India and the Italian Government. (3d.)

Cmd. 3400. East India (Military) Report on the Air Operations in Afghanistan between December 12th, 1928, and February 25th, 1929. (9d.)

Cmd. 3407. East India (Constitutional Reforms) Interim Report of the Indian Statutory Commission. (Review of the growth of Education in British India). (4s.)

Cmd. 3451. East India (Constitutional Reforms). Report of the Indian Central Committee, 1928-29. (7s.)

BILLS.

H.L. 4. Government of India (Aden) Bill. (1d.)
H.L. 4A. Government of India (Aden) Bill (Amendment to be moved in Committee). (1d.)
H.L. 18. Government of India (Aden) Bill (As amended in Committee. (1d.)
H.C. 49. Indian High Courts Bill. (1d.)
H.C. 1. Government of India (Aden) Bill. (1d.)
H.C. 15. Government of India (Aden) Bill (Lords Amendment). (1d.)
H.C. 97. India High Courts Bill. (1d.)

NON-PARLIAMENTARY PUBLICATIONS.

Loans raised in England, half-year ended 31st March, 1929. (3d.)
Loans raised in England, half-year ended 30th September, 1929. (3d.)
British Indian Customs: Summary of Regulations relating to Passengers' Baggage. (2d.)
Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1927-28. (4s.)
Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure, 1928-29. (3s.)
Progress of Education in India, 1922-27. Ninth quinquennial Review, Report and Appendices and Tables, 2 volumes. (7s. 6d.)

PRINTED FOR THE INDIA OFFICE.

Parliamentary Debates: Extracts relating to Indian Affairs reprinted from the Official Reports, Session 1928-29, in Parts. (1d. and 2d.)
Rules under the Government of India Act, Correction Slips.
Royal and other Proclamations: Announcements, etc., to the Princes and Peoples of India (1858 to 1919).

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA.

1929.
No. 184. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 77, 81, 100). (1d.)
316. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 100). (1d.)
355. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 86). (1d.)
409. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 9, 46, 48). (1d.)
455. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 47). (1d.)
601. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 9). (1d.)
661. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 6, 108A). (1d.)
810. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 51). (1d.)
895. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 107.) (1d.)
1032. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 83.) (1d.)

CC-0. Panjab University Chandigarh Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA (*continued*).

1929.
No. 185. Superior Civil Service Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
209. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
284. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule IV.) (1*d*.)
285. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (1*d*.)
328. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
370. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedules I. II., IV., V.)(1*d*.)
374. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
399. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule III.) (1*d*.)
499. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Rule 2.) (1*d*.)
608. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule VII.) (1*d*.)
617. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
628. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
634. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
638. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule I.) (1*d*.)
714. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
804. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedules I, IV., V.) (1*d*.)
894. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendment. (Schedule V.) (1*d*.)
980. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule VIII.) (1*d*.)
1102. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedules I., VIII.) (1*d*.)
158. Passage Rules. Amendment. (Rule 2.) (1*d*.)
893. Passage (Subordinate) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 3.) (1*d*.)
928. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendments. (Rules, 7, 10.) (1*d*.)
929. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 41, 42.) (1*d*.)
843. Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules. Amendment. (Schedule V.) (1*d*.)
245. Indian Civil Service (non-European Members) Contributory Provident Fund Rules. (4*d*.)
151. Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules. Amendments. (Rules, 14, 17, 18.) (1*d*.)
896. Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules. Amendment. (Rule 15.) (1*d*.)
537. Auditor-General's Rules. Amendment. (Rule 11.) (1*d*.)
80. Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 9.) (1*d*.)
369. Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. Amendments. (Appendix.) (2*d*.)
398. Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. Amendments. (Rule 3.) (1*d*.)
106. Civil Services (Governors' Provinces) Classification Rules. Amendments. (Rule 12A.) (1*d*.)
299. Civil Services (Governors' Provinces) Classification Rules. Amendment. (Rule 14.) (1*d*.)
107. Civil Services (Governors' Provinces) Delegation Rules. Amendments. (Rule 3.) (1*d*.)
540. Indian Forest Service (Recruitment) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 4.) (1*d*.)
899. Indian Service of Engineers (Recruitment) Rules. (1*d*.)
731. Legislative Assembly Department (Conditions of Service) Rules. (1*d*.)
1013. Public Service Commission (Functions) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule II.) (1*d*)
844. Superior Services (Iudia) Family Pension Fund Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VI.) (1*d*.)
977. The Government of India (Aden) Order. (1*d*.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1929.

Acts of the Imperial and Provincial Legislatures.
Age of Consent. Committee Report. 1928-29. (2s. 6d.)
Evidence; Volumes No. 2-9. (8s. 3d. each).
Agricultural Journal of India (issued bi-monthly). (11s. 3d. per annum, post free.)
Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa: Bulletins.
Agriculture in India, Department of, Memoirs. (Botanical, Chemical, Entomological and Veterinary Series.)
Animal Husbandry and Dairying, Journal of the Central Bureau for (issued quarterly), (annual subscription, 4s. 8d., post free).
Archæological Survey of India, Annual Report, 1925-26. (53s.)
Archæological Survey of India, Memoirs, No. 35. Excavations in Baluchistan, 1925. Sampur Mound, Mastung, Sohr Damb, Nal. By H. Hargreaves. (16s. 6d.)
No. 39. Lha-Lun Temple; Spyi-ti. By H. Lee Shuttleworth. (1s. 3d.)
No. 41. Survival of the Prehistoric Civilisation of the Indus Valley. By R. Chand. (2s.)
Archæological Survey of India, N.I.S. Vol. LIII. South Indian Inscriptions, Vol. III., Part IV. Copper-Plate Grants from Simnamanur, Tirukkalar & Tiruchchengodu. Edited by H. K. Sastri. (8s. 6d.)
Banks in India, Statistical Tables relating to— 1927. (1s. 6d.)
Bombay Labour Gazette (Monthly, 1s. 8d., annual subscription, 19s. 6d., post free).
Botanical Survey of India. Report—1927-28.
Budgets and the Budget Estimates, Government of India and Provincial Governments.
Burma Bamboo Pulp Survey. By W. Raitt.
Indian Forest Records (Economy Series), Vol. XIV., Part I. (4s. 9d.)
Business and Procedure in the Council of State. Manual of—Third edition corrected to May, 1928. (3s. 6d.)
Catalogue of Arabic and Persian MSS. in the Oriental Public Library at Bankipore. Vol. XV. (Arabic) (24s.). Vol. XVI. (Persian) (24s.).
Civil Service Regulations, Government of India. 5th Edition (3rd Reprint), corrected to February, 1929. (2s., Appendices 9d.)
Coal Dust in Indian Mines. 2nd Report of the Committee appointed by Government of India. (2s. 3d.)
Co-operation in Burma. Report of the Committee on—1928-29. (4s.)
Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum. Vol. II., Part II. Kharosti Inscription with the exception of those of Asoka. Edited by Sten Konow. (£3 3s.)
Cottage Industries, Madras. Preliminary Reports on the Survey of—(Various districts and prices.)
Cotton Committee. Indian Central—Bulletins Technological Series. (Various prices.)
Cotton Piece-Goods. Report on the Import Tariff on—and on External Competition in the Cotton Piece-Goods Trade, by G. S. Hardy. (1s.)
Council of State and Legislative Assembly Debates, Government of India. (6d. per copy each series.)
Crops in India. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal—1927-8. (1s. 6d.)
Currency. Report of the Controller of—1928-29. (1s. 6d.)
Education in India. Progress of—by R. Littlehailes. 1922-27. Vol. I. (2s. 9d.), Vol. II. (4s. 9d.).
Extracts relating to Indian Affairs. Parliamentary Debates, House of Lords and House of Commons.
Finance Committee, Government of India, Proceedings.
Fisheries, Madras. Report of the Committee on—1929. (3s. 6d.)
Forest Bulletins and Records, Government of India.
Forestry Committee. Report of the—1929.
Geological Survey of India. Records and Memoirs, 1929. (Records 5s. per copy. Memoirs various prices.)
Health Bulletins. Government of India. (Various prices.)
Historical Records Commission. Indian—Proceedings held at Nagpur, December, 1928. Vol. XI. (11s.)
Handbook for Indian Students. 5th Edition, 1929. (4s. 3d.)
Indian States. Corrected to 1st January, 1929. (1s. 9d.)
Indian States in Bengal. Brief Accounts of the. (1s. 3d.)
Industries and Labour Bulletins. Indian. (Various prices.)
Law in the Himalayan Districts of the United Provinces. The Khara Family, by L. D. Joshi. (8s. 3d.)
Life Assurance Year Book. Indian—1928.
Malaria in Bombay. By G. Covell. (2s. 6d.)
Malaria in Forest areas. By Jas. Phillips. (3d.)
Meteorological Memoirs. Indian. (Various prices.)
Museum, Indian, Records of the: a Journal of Indian Zoology.
Paint and Varnish in India. Manufacture of—Report by N. Brodie. (2s.)
Portland Cement of Indian Manufacture. Report on. By N. Brodie. (1s. 9d.).
Railway Board Technical Papers. (Various prices.)

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVT. PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1929—*continued*.

Railways, Proceedings of the Standing Finance Committee for India on Railways.
Records of Bombay Government—Selections from the. New Series.
Records of Fort St. George. (Various prices.)
Regulations of the Government of India.
Statutory Commission. Report of the Committee appointed by the United Provinces Legislative Council to co-operate with the Indian. (3*s*. 6*d*.)
Strike Enquiry Committee, Bombay—Report of the—1928-29. Vol. I. (1*s*. 5*d*.)
Survey of India—Records of the. Vol. XXII. (5*s*. 3*d*.)
Tariff Board Report. Indian. 1928-29.
Electric Wires and Cables. (1*s*.)
Manilla Rope. (9*d*.)
Tariff Schedules. 1930.
Timbers of India and their Uses. The Common Commercial. By H. Trotter. (3*s*.)
Trade Journal, Indian. (Issued weekly.) (Annual subscription, 27*s*., post free.)
Treaties, Engagements and Sanads relating to India and her Neighbouring States, Collection of. By C. N. Aitchison. Vol. IX. (10*s*. 9*d*. New Edition.)
Tribes of Burma. The Kachin. (5*s*. 3*d*.)
Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters—Return of. Prepared by Captain C. A. Scott. (11*s*. 9*d*.)
Zoological Survey of India. Report—1926-29. (2*s*. 6*d*.)

MAPS.

General Maps of India—
Road Map of India (excluding Burma) published, 1929. Scale = 1 inch to 50 miles. 2*s*. 6*d*.

Geographical Maps—
India and Adjacent Countries (scale 1/1,000,000—
Sheet No. 46.—Baroda
47.—Bombay
33.—Kalat-i-Ghilzai
63.—Allahabad
73.—Cuttack
53.—Delhi
} Price, 2*s*. 6*d*. each Political edition and 5*s*. 3*d*. each layered edition.

Carte Internationale du Monde. Scale 1/1,000,000. Sheet No.
N.E.—43. Bombay
} Price 5*s*. 3*d*.

Southern Asia Series, scale 1/2,000,000.
Colombo
Calcutta
} Price 5*s*. 3*d*. each political edition, and 9*s*. 9*d*. each layered edition.

Special Maps—
Provincial Map, scale 1/2,000,000.
Bengal (with hills) .. Price 2*s*. 6*d*.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

...of State and Legislativ ...ssembly Debat...
seri...
Cr...

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RECORD OF SERVICES.

The following List includes Officers—

(1) *of the Establishments of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India :*

(2) *of the All-India Services ;*

(3) *of the Indian Political Department and of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment ;*

(4) *in other Civil employment in India whose* SUBSTANTIVE *pay* (exclusive *of overseas pay*), *is at least Rs.* 1,000 *a month :*

(5) *of the above classes who have retired* since 1915, *in addition to a few officers who retired* before 1915. *It has not been found practicable to include more than a limited number of officers still surviving who retired before that year.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Acad.—Academy.
Acadl.—Academical.
Acctnt.—Accountant.
Accts.—Accounts.
Addl.—Additional.
Addn.—Addition.
A.G.G.—Agent to Governor-General.
Agric.—Agriculture.
Agricl.—Agricultural.
Apptd.—Appointed.
A.R.C.A.—Associate of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington.
A.T.C.L.—Associate of Trinity Coll., London.
Asst.—Assistant.

Barr.—Barrister-at-Law.

Cantonmt.—Cantonment.
Capt.—Captain.
Col.—Colonel.
Coll.—College, Collegiate.
Collr.—Collector.
Commn.—Commission.
Commr.—Commissioner.
Comptr.—Comptroller.
Confd.—Confirmed.
Cov.—Covenanted.
Corpn.—Corporation.

Dep.—Deputy.
Depd.—Deputed.
Depn.—Deputation.
Dept.—Department.
Deptl.—Departmental.
Dir.—Director.
Divl.—Divisional.
Divn.—Division.

E.B. Rly.—Eastern Bengal Railway.
Ecclesl.—Ecclesiastical.
Edn.—Edition.
Educ.—Educated.
Educl.—Educational.
Educn.—Education.
E.I. Rly.—East Indian Railway.
Engr.—Engineer.
Engrg.—Engineering.
Establt.—Establishment.
Exam.—Examination.
Examr.—Examiner.
Exec.—Executive.
Exhibn.—Exhibition.
Exhibr.—Exhibitioner.
Expedn.—Expedition.
Expedny.—Expeditionary.

F.C.H.—Fellow of Cooper's Hill College.

Fin.—Finance.
Finl.—Financial.
For.—Foreign.

Gaz.—Gazetteer.
Gen.—General.
G.I.P. Rly.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Govr.—Governor.
Govt.—Government.
Gr.—Grammar.

Hon.—Honorary.
Hosp.—Hospital.

I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
I.A.S.—Indian Agricultural Service.
I.C.S.—Indian Civil Service.
I.E.S.—Indian Educational Service.
I.F.S.—Indian Forest Service.
Inspn.—Inspection.
Inspr.—Inspector.
Inst.—Institute.
Instn.—Institution.
Instrn.—Instruction.
I.P.S.—Indian Police Service.
Irrign.—Irrigation.
I.S.E.—Indian Service of Engineers.
I.V.S.—Indian Veterinary Service.

Jud.—Judicial.
Junr.—Junior.

K.H.P.—King's Hon. Physician.
K.H.S.—King's Hon. Surgeon.
K.-i-H. medal.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal for public service in India.

Legisl.—Legislative.
Lieut.—Lieutenant.
Litho.—Lithographic.

Mag.—Magistrate.
Med.—Medical.
Memo.—Memorandum.
Mil.—Military.

N.W.F.P.—North West Frontier Province.
N.W. Rly.—North Western Railway.

Offd.—Officiated.
Offg.—Officiating.
Offr.—Officer.

Parly.—Parliamentary.
Photo.—Photographic.
P.M.O.—Principal Medical Officer.
Pol.—Political.
Postmr.—Postmaster.
Prest.—President.
Probr.—Probationer.
Proby.—Probationary.
Profr.—Professor.
Prov.—Provinces.
Provl.—Provincial.
Publd.—Published.
Publn.—Publication.

Registrn.—Registration.
Regr.—Registrar.
Regt.—Regiment.
Rest.—Resident.
Retd.—Retired.
Rev.—Revenue.
R.I.E. Coll.—Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill.

Sch.—School.
Sec.—Secretary.
Sectt.—Secretariat.
Senr.—Senior.
Settlt.—Settlement.
Subord.—Subordinate.
S.*p.t.*—Substantive *pro tempore*.
Supt.—Superintendent.
Suptg.—Superintending.
Surgn.—Surgeon.

T.C.E. Coll.—Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
Topogrl.—Topographical.
Transfd.—Transferred.
Transld.—Translated.
Transln.—Translation.
Translr.—Translator.
Trigonl.—Trigonometrical.

Uncov.—Uncovenanted.
Univ.—University.
U.S. List—Unemployed Supernumerary List.

Vaccn.—Vaccination.
Vety.—Veterinary.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RECORD OF SERVICES.

A-ABABRELTON, Robert Relton de Relton, M.A., F.S.S., India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch.*)—(*b.* 1st July, 1875)—Educ. at Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. second div. clerk, War Office, April, 1900; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 15th Sept., 1903; transfd. to central telegraph section, July, 1920; asst. editor of telegraph codes, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; actg. as officer in charge, central telegraph section, May to Oct., 1923.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Statutory C.S.—Joined the service 8th Jan., 1882, as dep. educatl. inspr., Hindustani Schools, Bombay; employed in Janjira state, March, 1886, to March, 1890; probr. under the native civil service rules, and asst. collr., 1st April, 1890; on special duty in the Junagadh State, Jan. to April, 1893; offd. as 4th presidency mag., April, 1893; apptd. oriental translr. to govt., June, 1893; apptd. dewan of Junagadh State, July, 1906 to 1910; Talukdari settlt. officer, July, 1906; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1912; LL.D., Glasgow, 1912; commr. of income tax, 1915-1917; retd. from council of India, June, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

ABBAS, Asghar (*see* Asghar Abbas).

ABBEY, Walter Bulmer Tate, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Comm.—Arrived in India, 22nd Dec., 1892, and rendered service in the military dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, May, 1897; commdt., Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

ABBOTT, Evelyn Robins, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1904; senr. sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1907; special duty, secretariat, July, 1912; special duty in connection with the ministerial establishments committee, Jan. to Nov., 1913; commr. Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; chief commr., Delhi, Mar., 1924; retd. Mar., 1928.

ABBOTT, John, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*collr. & dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1918, Feb., 1920, Dec., 1923, and Jan., 1928; confd. Jan., 1928.

ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI KAZIJI, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr.; late Bombay Jud. Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1899; prothonotary, testamentary and admiralty regr., Bombay high ct., Oct., 1910 to 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1919; retd. Feb. 1926.

ABDUL AHAD, Shaikh, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 5th July, 1923.

ABDUL ALI, Abul Faiz Muhammad Khan Bahadur, M.A., Bengal Civil Service (*keeper of records of Govt. of India*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 24th August, 1906, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; asst. sec., General dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; sub-divl. officer, April, 1916, to Sept., 1918; placed on special duty in the pol. dept., Bengal, as special Muhammadan press censor, Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; police mag. Alipore, Sept., 1921, to March, 1922; offg. keeper of the records of the govt. of India, April, 1922; confd. 1st Sept., 1923.

ABDUL ALI, Hamid Moizudin, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. land records and registr., Sind, Dec., 1909; manager, Sind encumbered estates, June, 1913, to May, 1914; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1919; ditto, Oct., 1923; confirmed, May, 1925.

ABDUL ALI KHAN, Indian Forest Service.—(*b.* 7th Nov., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 14th Oct., 1927.

ABDUL AZIZ, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—(*b.* 1st June, 1878).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1899; King's police medal, Jan., 1916; supt., May, 1924, O.B.E. June, 1925.

ABDUL AZIZ, Khan Bahadur, Mian, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Sept., 1923.

ABDUL AZIZ, MUHAMMAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 13th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

ABDUL HAFEEZ, MUHAMMAD, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor-genl.*).—(*b.* 30th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 12th Feb., 1907; asst. acct. genl., Nov., 1907; dep. acct.-genl., April, 1914; dep. auditor-genl., Jan., 1927.

ABDUL HALIM, Munshi, Judicial dept., United Provs. (*sub. judge*) (*b.* Mar., 1877).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 23rd Jan., 1906; confd., Sept., 1908; sub. judge (s.p.t.), July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928.

ABDUL HASAN, CHAUDHRI, Saiyid, B.A., LL.B., late Judl. dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1898; sub. judge, April, 1913; judge, small cause ct., July, 1924; offg. dist. and sessions judge, May, 1926; retd. Oct., 1927.

ABDUL KAIYUM KHAN, Khan, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th June, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 12th April, 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1925; confd. Dec., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ABDUL KARIM, Maulavi, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., June, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

ABDUL MAJID, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*asst. dir., intell. bureau, home dept.*) (*b.* 16th June, 1879).—Held non; gazetted appt. from 10th March, 1898, to 8th July, 1910; inspr., July, 1910; dept. supt., Feb., 1912; asst. dir., intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India (provl.), July, 1918; confd. May, 1922; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; appd. to I.P.S. as supt., Nov., 1925.

ABDUL QAIYUM, Khan Bahadur Nawab, Sir Sahibzada, K.C.I.E., late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Feb., 1887, to June, 1898, when apptd. offg. mir munshi to govt., Punjab; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1898; extra asst. commr. and asst. pol. agent, Chitral, June, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919; Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class), June, 1929.

ABDUL RAOOF, Sir Muhammad, Kt., Khan Bahadur, Barr.; apptd. offg. tempy. addl. judge, Punjab chief ct., Dec., 1918; judge, Punjab high ct., June, 1920 to Oct., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

ABDUL RASHID KHAN, Khan Bahadur, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the dept., 1st Mar., 1894; supt. of police, Apr., 1920; retd., Dec., 1927.

ABDUL WAHID, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* Apl., 1894).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1928; asst. engr., Nov., 1918; offg. exec. engr., Mar., 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

ABDULLAH ABU SAIYID, Khan Bahadur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* June, 1885).—Apptd. *prinpl., govt. Madrassah, Sylhet and profr. Murarichand coll., Sylhet*, 5th Feb., 1921.

ABDULLAH *IBN* YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, M.A., LL.M., Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln's Inn, London; appd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Jan., 1896, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sessions judge, March, 1902; joint mag., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., July, 1907; dep. commr., May, 1910; mag. and collr., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1914; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; author of a monograph on silk fabrics, and of 'Life and Labour of the People of India.'

ABDULLAH Muhammad (*see* Muhammad A.)

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., Barr.—Apptd. judge, Madras High Court, 24th July, 1908; member, Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of govrs. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of 'Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.'

ABDUR RAHIM KHAN, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1898).—First commn. dated 17th July, 1920; in milty. employ prior to 31st May, 1925; asst. collr., Jhansi, June, 1925; asst. mag., Moradabad, Nov., 1925; asst. commr., Bannu, Apl., 1926; ditto, Thal, Nov., 1927; ditto, Kohat, Nov., 1928; asst. pol. agent, N. Waziristan, Feb., 1929; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1929.

ABDUR RAHIM SAHIB, Khan Bahadur, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 16th July, 1883).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as inspector of schools, 23rd Feb., 1921; addl. dep. dir., public instrn., July, 1921; offg. dist. educl. offr., Mar., 1926; confd. Sept., 1928.

ABDUR RAHMAN, Khan Bahadur Khwaja, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Punjab (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1881).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1910; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1915; asst. dir., Jan. 1923.

ABDUR RAHMAN, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg.-engr. and secty., rural sanitary board, Punjab, Apl., 1927.

ABDUS SAMAD KHAN, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., science coll., Patna*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1891).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1919; inspr. of schools, May, 1922; profr. of chemistry, science coll., Patna, Jan., 1928.

ABELL, George Edmond Brackenbury, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1904).—Educated at Marlborough and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ABIGAIL, Reginald Philip, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at Trent Coll., Derbyshire and Bedford Modern Sch.; on mil. service from May, 1918, to Mar., 1923; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under secy. to govt., April, 1925.

ABRAHAM, David, late Central Board of Revenue.—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 15th Dec., 1893; asst. commr. of income tax, central divn., Bombay, 12th April, 1924; retd., April, 1927.

ABRAHAM, Edgar Garton Furtado, C.B., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offd. as asst. collr. of Customs, Calcutta, from Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; on military service from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; C.B., Jan. 1916; dep. commr., Mar. 1922; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., March, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Mar. 1927.

ABRAHAM, Kilaketholocal Mathai, B.A., Indian Finance dept. (*accl.-genl., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1885).—Joined the service 11th Feb., 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Nov., 1915; ditto and currency officer, Burma, Aug., 1924; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, March, 1927; dep. ditto, Mar., 1928.

ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD SHAMSUDDOHA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 3rd Aug., 1924.

ABU NASR MUHAMMAD WAHID, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin. Islamic Inter coll. Dacca, 1st March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ABUL FAEZ MUJIBOR RAHMAN, M.Sc. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1923; arrived 10th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. & dep. collr., Nov., 1924; offg., dist. & sess. judge, Apl., 1929.

ABUL FAZL ABDUL HAMID, Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Jan. 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 15th Jan., 1922.

ABUL FAZL MUHAMMAD ABDUR RAHMAN (*see* Abdur Rahman).

ABUL HASAN, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inpsr. of schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1878).—Apptd. inspector of Muhammadan schools, United Prov., 1st April, 1916.

ABUL MUZAFFAR AHMAD, B.L., B.C.L., Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*). (*b.* 21st June, 1883).—Joined the service, 7th Sept., 1903; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920.

ACHARIYAR, C. R. TIRUVENKATA (*see* Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C.R.).

ACHARYA, ATUR R. V. (*see* Venkata Acharya, A. R.).

ACHARYA, PRASANNA KUMAR (*see* Prasanna Kumar A.).

ACHARYA, SIR T. VIJAYARAGHAVA (*see* Vijayaraghava Acharya, Sir T.).

ACHARYA, V. T. KRISHNAMA (*see* Krishnama Acharya, V. T.).

ACHESON, JAMES GLASGOW, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr.; Quetta-Pishin, April, 1917; cantonment mag., Quetta, Nov., 1917; asst. pol. agent in Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Oct., 1918; on special duty in connection with Indo-Afghan Conference, March, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Dec., 1920; dep. commr.; Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1923; pol. agent, Tochi, Oct., 1924; pol. agent, North Waziristan, Oct., 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for and pol. dept., May, 1927; confd., Dec., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1929.

ACLAND, REV. CANON RICHARD DYKE, M.A.—Apptd. *Bishop of Bombay*, 13th Sept. 1929.

ACOCK, WHITFIELD EDGAR, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst, supt., July, 1906; supt., Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1929.

ACOTT, ARTHUR SYDNEY VERNON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 31st July, 1888).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, March, 1916, to July, 1917; actg. depy. commr., April, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1927.

ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM, Lt.-Col. I.M.S (*civil surg., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th June, 1883).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ up to 28th June., 1921; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

ACTON, JAMES ROWLAND, F.C.S., F.I.C., Office of the High Commr. for India (*dep. dir. of inspection, store dept.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at Ardingly Coll. and London Univ.; appt. viewer, India Store Depôt, 1897; asst. inspr. of stores, 1898; chief chemist, 1909; dep. supt. India Store Depôt, Aug., 1923; dep. dir. of inspection, Apr., 1927; on mil. service, 1914-19 (mentioned in despatches).

ACTON, THEODORE JOHN CHICHESTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Keble Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; 2nd asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1916; served as asst.-pol. agent, and pol. agent, Sibi, from Sept., 1916; ditto, Quetta, June, 1920; jt. mag., Nov. 1920; actg. dep. commr., March, 1921; actg. mag. and collr., April, 1925; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1928.

ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT, C.I.E., Barr. (1870), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 31st Oct., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. municipal commr., and dep. collr. of salt rev.; member of mixed commn. at Goa, 1884-85; municipal commr. for city of Bombay, April, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1895; editor of the Bombay Rev. Handbook, 3rd edn., and author of 'Ballads of the Marathas,' 1894; retd., March, 1896.

ADALJA, MANEKCHAND TARACHAND, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th May, 1880).—Asst. engr., March, 1906; exec. engr., March, 1914.

ADAM, COLIN GURDON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 29th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mily. duty, 1916–18; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., May, 1919; offg. pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1920; confirmed, Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; dep. sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, March, 1926; retd., Jan., 1927.

ADAM, JOHN BUCKNOLL MERCER, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1884).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911.

ADAM, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. insp. gen., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1912; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; on special duty in charge of Intelligence Bureau, Peshawar, Dec., 1919; on depn. to England from Feb., 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec. 1925; provl. ditto, Jan., 1927; offg. inspr.-genl., N.W.F.P. April, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ADAMI, Sir LEONARD CHRISTIAN, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Patna high ct.*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1874).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, from March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Sept., 1914, actg. judge, Patna high ct., May, 1919; confd. Nov., 1919; Kt., June, 1929.

ADAMS, ARTHUR GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918.

ADAMS, FREDERICK JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1885).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 14th April, 1905; transfd. to Jud. and Public Dept., Feb., 1911; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, asst. principal, Apl., 1922; principal exec. officer, Jan., 1924; suptg. ditto, April, 1927.

ADAMS, GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898 arrived 1st Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, 1917-19; supt. Dehra Dun., April, 1920; retd., April, 1924.

ADAMS, REGINALD JOHNSTONE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., Feb., 1907; supt., Nov., 1909; retd. Mar., 1924.

ADAMS, RICHARD PERCIVAL, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (*chief inspr. of factories, Bengal, &c.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1908; served as offg. asst. inspr. of factories; supt. of jail manufactures, Dec., 1909; chief inspr. of factories for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, March, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

ADAMSON, Sir HARVEY, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1888; commr., July, 1898; jud. commr., Upper Burma, April, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; addl. member of gov.-genl.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1903; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, May, 1905; Kt., Jan., 1906; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1906; lieut. govr. of Burma, May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910: retd., Oct., 1915.

ADAMSON, JOHN WALTER, Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1881).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1906; dep. commr., Jan., 1926.

ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1877).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr., April, 1923; Sept., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1920.

ADDIS, FRANK LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 14th Oct., 1909, and attd. to Store Dept.; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1917; transfd. to office of High Commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, 1st Jan., 1926.

ADDIS, ROBERT BAWN, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1874).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907.

ADDISON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Banff Burgh Sch. and Aberdeen Univ; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi municipality, March to Nov., 1906; spl. land acquisition officer, Delhi, Oct., 1912, to July, 1915; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Jan., 1917; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1920; dist. and sessions judge, June, 1923; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1925; judge, ditto, Jan., 1927.

ADIE, WALTER SIBBALD, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 17th Aug., 1872).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., senr. wrangler, 1894, 1st Smith's Prize, 1895, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1896; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep. as asst. comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1901; re-transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; offg. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1908; offg. acctnt. gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1909; mag. and collr., Bengal, Aug., 1912; attached to Br. min. of muns., March to Sept., 1917; retd., Aug., 1929.

ADLARD, LEONARD STANLEY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

AFZAL, LESLIE ZIA-UD-DIN (*see* Zia-ud-din Afzal, L.).

AFZAL-UR-RAHMAN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, late Bengal Civil Service (*b.* Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 4th June, 1894; sub. dep. collr., July, 1899; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; dep, mag., Oct., 1905; retd. Feb., 1929.

AGARWAL, GOVERDHANDAS, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*)—(*b.* 11th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service 18th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Jan., 1918; asst. exec. engr., June, 1924; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

AGARWALLA, ANANDA CHANDRA, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1894; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt.,

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

AGASHE, Vinayak Trimbak, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1890, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., April, 1917.

AGER, Frank Ernest, Excise and Salt Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 9th March, 1900; supt., Oct., 1916.

AGGARWAL, Kundan Lal (*see* Kundan Lal, A.).

AGHA HAIDER, Syed, Barr.-at-Law., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*addl. judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Joined the service as addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1926.

AGHA, Muhammad Akram (*see* Muhammad Akram, A.).

AGRAWAL, Pitam Chand (*see* Pitam Chand, A.).

AHAD, Abdul (*see* Abdul Ahad).

AHMAD, A. M. (*see* Abul Muzaffar Ahmad).

AHMAD, Ali (*see* Ali Ahmad).

AHMAD, Ghulam (see Ghulam Ahmad).

AHMAD, Kamaluddin (*see* Kamaluddin Ahmad).

AHMAD, MUHAMMAD BASHEER, Indian Civil Service (*asst. collr. and mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad, Aligarh Muslim Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928: arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the United Provinces as asst. collr. and mag.

AHMAD, Mushtaq (*see* Mushtaq Ahmad).

AHMAD, Rahimuddin (*see* Rahimuddin Ahmad).

AHMAD, Riaz (*see* Riaz Ahmad).

AHMAD SAID KHAN MUHAMMAD, Sir, Nawab of Chhitari, K.C.I.E., M.B.E. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs.*).—M.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., 3rd Jan., 1926; K.C.I.E., June, 1928.

AHMAD, Saiyed Amin, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1904).—Educ. at University of Patna and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.

AHMAD, Sirajuddin (*see* Sirajuddin Ahmad).

AHMAD, Zia-ud-din, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Apl., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 31st July, 1904, to 17th Nov., 1906; offg. dep. supt., Nov., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; joined the I.P.S. as supt. of police, May, 1921.

AHMED, Qutub-ud-din (*see* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed).

AHSAN-UL-HAKK, Barr., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 16th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confd., May, 1926.

AHSANULLAH, Maulvi Khan Bahadur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*) (*b.* Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1896; inspr. of schools, May, 1919.

AIKMAN, David Wann, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1912; chf. engr., and jt. sec. to govt. of Burma, public wks. dept., Sept., 1914; transfd. to Punjab, Oct., 1915, as sec. to govt., public wks. dept., buildings and road branch; retd., Dec., 1918.

AIKMAN, Edward Henry, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 19th Nov., 1909; dist. traffic supt., Mar., 1928.

AINSWORTH, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in mily. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was placed in civil employ in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Feb., 1906; medl. offr., Patiala State, Feb., 1908; profr. of opththalmic surgery, Lahore Medl. Coll., Oct., 1909; profr. of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, ditto, Dec., 1914; on mily. duty from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923; retd., Sept., 1928.

AITCHISON, David Alexander Donald, M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., late Indian Veterinary Service.—Joined the service, April, 1906; apptd. princpl., Madras vety. coll., Feb., 1909; chief supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Feb., 1926; retd. May, 1928.

AITCHISON, Patrick Edward, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; on mil. service, 1917-18; consvr. (acting), May, 1922; confd., Aug., 1927.

AITIZAZ-UD-DIN AHMAD KHAN, Sahibzada Mirza, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 10th April, 1920; offg. supt., Mar., 1926.

AITKEN, Cecil Edward, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

AIYAR (*see also* Ayyar).

AIYAR, N. C. K. (*see* Krishna Aiyar, N. C.).

AIYAR, Sir P. S. A., Sivaswami (*see* Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S. A.).

AIYAR, T. Sadasiva (*see* Sadasiva Aiyar, T.).

AIYAR, V. (*see* Venkatarama Aiyar).

AJIT CHAND, Malhotra, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1902).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 30th Oct., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

AJIT SINGH, Kalha, Sardar, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 27th May, 1904).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 29th Oct., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

AJREKAR, Shripad Lakshman, B.A. (*Bom. and Cantab.*), Indian Educational Service (*profr. Gujarat coll., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service as prof. of botany, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 16th May, 1924; ditto, Gujarat coll., Ahmedabad, June, 1928

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

AJUDHIA NATH, Khosla Lala, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 11th Dec., 1892).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

AKBAR HUSAIN, Chaudhri, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Provs. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1924; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1926.

AKHIL CHANDRA MITRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 16th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

AKHUND, Abdullah Shafi Muhammad, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (*asst. judge*), (*b.* 26th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as sub. judge, 23rd Nov., 1911; offg. asst. judge, Feb., 1925; confd., Nov., 1928.

AKRAM, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Akram).

ALCOCK, Alfred William, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; first comm., 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. employ till Nov., 1888, when he was apptd. surgn.-naturalist, marine survey dept.; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Sept., 1892; supt. Indian Museum, and profr. of Zoology, etc., Med. Coll., Calcutta, May, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Dec., 1907; author of numerous scientific papers.

ALDER, Wilfred, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Nov., 1910; offg. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apptd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Jan., 1926.

ALEXANDER, Charles Leslie, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904, to March, 1907; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; asst. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1921, to March, 1922; addl. commr., 1924; offg. chief sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925; retd., July, 1926.

ALEXANDER, Hebee Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of purchase and intell.*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1881).—First commn., dated 11th Aug., 1900; O.B.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1921; dir. of purchase and intelligence, Jan., 1922.

ALEXANDER, Henry Raymond, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*), (*b.* 6th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 15th Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

ALEXANDER, Leonard Fyffe, A.M.I.C.E. late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.; retd., Nov., 1926.

ALEXANDER, Moses, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1866).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd March, 1888; staff clerk, Feb., 1913; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ALEXANDER, Robert Donald Thain, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*), (*b.* 29th Sept., 1878).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll, London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks. dept., ry. branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Muttra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907; persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief, Nagda-Muttra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Muttra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge. Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish, April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Res., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1919; four times mentioned in despatches); offg. asst.sec., rly. board, April, 1920; services lent to Bengal Nagpur Rly. Co. as chief engr., Oct., 1921.

ALEXANDER, Robert Veitch, Indian Forest Engineering Service (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1891).—Joined the service, as *forest engineer, Bombay*, 24th Nov., 1921.

ALI AHMAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engrs., Assam*), (*b.* 30th July, 1889).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1921; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Sept., 1922.

ALI, A. (*see* Asghar Ali).

ALI, A. F. M. A. (*see* Abdul Ali, A. F. M.).

ALI, Alban Hydar Yusuf, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*), (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1904).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1924; in training to Sept., 1926; proby. asst. supt., Sept., 1926; confd., April, 1928.

ALI AUSAT, Muhammad Munshi, B.A., LL.B. (*sub-judge, United Provs.*), (*b.* May, 1875).—Joined the service, 22nd June, 1908; sub-judge, 22nd Feb., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

ALI, Bakht Yawar (*see* Bakht Yawar, Ali).

ALI, Hamid Moizudin Abdul (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

ALI IMAM, Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I., Barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), June, 1890; standing counsel, Calcutta high court; member of govr.'s legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1910;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

temp. member, govr.-gen.'s exec. council for law, Nov., 1910; member, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1914; vice-prest. of Viceroy's council, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1915; apptd. judge, Patna high court, Sept., 1917; tempy. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1918; confirmed Feb., 1919; retd., Aug., 1919.

ALI KHAN, G. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

ALI KHAN, S. (*see* Shamshad Ali Khan).

ALI, MUHSIN (*see* Muhsin Ali).

ALI, SAIYID FAZL (*see* Fazl Ali, S.).

ALI, SYED RAZA (*see* Raza Ali S.).

ALI, WARIS AMEER (*see* Ameer Ali, W.).

ALI, ZAFAR (*see* Zafar Ali).

ALINGTON, NOEL STANLEY, M.C., Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*), (*b.* 4th Jan., 1899).—First commn., dated 27th Oct., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 29th Mar., 1925; offg. pers. asst. to administr., Nabha, Mar., 1925; probnr. in pol. dept., Sept., 1925; pers. asst. to ch. commr. and agent to govr. genl, N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; asst. commr., Bannu, Oct., 1928.

ALLADI KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, B.A., B.L.—Judicial dept., Madras.—Apptd. *advocate genl. for presdy. of Madras*, Jan., 1929.

ALLAH BAKSH, KHAN SAHIB, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, on 29th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

ALLAH YAR KHAN, KHAN SAHIB, MALIK, Indian Forest Service, (*b.* 28th June, 1887).—Apptd. *asst. consvr., Punjab*, from 19th July, 1922.

ALLAN, DONALD ANDREW, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 27th Sept., 1878).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1904; dep. consvr., June, 1923; retd., July, 1928.

ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricl. Service (*princpl. agricl. coll., Nagpur*), (*b.* 7th Nov., 1879).—Apptd. princpl., agricl. coll., Nagpur, 23rd Nov., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., Central Provs., March, 1926.

ALLANSON, HARRY LLEWELYN LYONS, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th April, 1876).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and regr., high ct., Patna, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1912, to April, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; acting judge, high ct., Patna, Jan., 1927; addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927; actg. judge, ditto, April, 1928.

ALLEN, BASIL COPLESTON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, April to Dec., 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., July, 1926.

ALLEN, CHARLES THOMAS.—Apptd. chief inspr. of steam boilers, Burma, Jan., 1924; retd., Apl., 1928.

ALLEN, EDWARD CUTHBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1913; retd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, GUY OLDFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Rugby, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; sessions and sub-judge, Nov., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; confd. July, 1924.

ALLEN, HAROLD NEWMAN, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1900, as profr. of physics and electrical engrg., coll. of science, Poona; prinpl., ditto, April, 1911; retd. March, 1921.

ALLEN, HARRY S., Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I. Rly.*), (*b.* 14th Apl., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 22nd Feb., 1914; colliery manager, Oct., 1920.

ALLEN, HENRY JOHN, M.A., Barr. (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and profr. of history, July, 1915; retd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, PERCY UNDERHILL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mily. service from April, 1917; retd., April, 1919.

ALLIN, WILLIAM ROY, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

ALLISON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1877).—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Jan., 1908, to Jan., 1911; asst. judge, March, 1912; registrar, high court (applte. side), Bombay, July, 1914; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1922; offg. secty. to govt., legal dept., April, 1928; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1929.

ALLSOP, FRED, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

AJUDHIA NATH, Khosla Lala, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 11th Dec., 1892).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

AKBAR HUSAIN, Chaudhri, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Provs. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1924; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1926.

AKHIL CHANDRA MITRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 16th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

AKHUND, Abdullah Shafi Muhammad, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (*asst. judge*), (*b.* 26th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as sub. judge, 23rd Nov., 1911; offg. asst. judge, Feb., 1925; confd., Nov., 1928.

AKRAM, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Akram).

ALCOCK, Alfred William, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; first comm., 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. employ till Nov., 1888, when he was apptd. surgn.-naturalist, marine survey dept.; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Sept., 1892; supt. Indian Museum, and profr. of Zoology, etc., Med. Coll., Calcutta, May, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Dec., 1907; author of numerous scientific papers.

ALDER, Wilfred, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Nov., 1910; offg. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apptd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; G.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Jan., 1926.

ALEXANDER, Charles Leslie, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904, to March, 1907; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; asst. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1921, to March, 1922; addl. commr., 1924; offg. chief sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925; retd., July, 1926.

ALEXANDER, Heber Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of purchase and intell.*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1881).—First commn., dated 11th Aug., 1900; O.B.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1921; dir. of purchase and intelligence, Jan., 1922.

ALEXANDER, Henry Raymond, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*), (*b.* 6th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 15th Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

ALEXANDER, Leonard Fyffe, A.M.I.C.E. late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.; retd., Nov., 1926.

ALEXANDER, Moses, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1866).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd March, 1888; staff clerk, Feb., 1913; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ALEXANDER, Robert Donald Thain, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*), (*b.* 29th Sept., 1878).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks. dept., ry. branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Muttra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907; persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief, Nagda-Muttra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Muttra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge, Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish, April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Res., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1919; four times mentioned in despatches); offg. asst. sec., rly. board, April, 1920; services lent to Bengal Nagpur Rly. Co. as chief engr., Oct., 1921.

ALEXANDER, Robert Veitch, Indian Forest Engineering Service (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1891).—Joined the service, as *forest engineer, Bombay*, 24th Nov., 1921.

ALI AHMAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engrs., Assam*), (*b.* 30th July, 1889).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1912; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Sept., 1922.

ALI, A. (*see* Asghar Ali).

ALI, A. F. M. A. (*see* Abdul Ali, A. F. M.).

ALI, Alban Hydar Yusuf, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*), (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1904).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1924; in training to Sept., 1926; proby. asst. supt., Sept., 1926; confd., April, 1928.

ALI AUSAT, Muhammad Munshi, B.A., LL.B. (*sub-judge, United Provs.*), (*b.* 1875).—Joined the service, 22nd June, 1906; sub-judge, 22nd Feb., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

ALI, Bakht Yawar (*see* Bakht Yawar, Ali).

ALI, Hamid Moizudin Abdul (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

ALI IMAM, Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I., Barr.-at-Law. Called to the bar (Middle Temple), June, 1890; standing counsel, Calcutta high court; member of govr.'s legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1910;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

temp. member, govr.-gen.'s exec. council for law, Nov., 1910; member, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1914; vice-prest. of Viceroy's council, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1915; apptd. judge, Patna high court, Sept., 1917; tempy. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1918; confirmed Feb., 1919; retd., Aug., 1919.

ALI KHAN, G. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

ALI KHAN, S. (*see* Shamshad Ali Khan).

ALI, Muhsin (*see* Muhsin Ali).

ALI, Saiyid Fazl (*see* Fazl Ali, S.).

ALI, Syed Raza (*see* Raza Ali S.).

ALI, Waris Ameer (*see* Ameer Ali, W.).

ALI, Zafar (*see* Zafar Ali).

ALINGTON, Noel Stanley, M.C., Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*), (*b.* 4th Jan., 1899).—First commn., dated 27th Oct., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 29th Mar., 1925; offg. pers. asst. to administr., Nabha, Mar., 1925; probnr. in pol. dept., Sept., 1925; pers. asst. to ch. commr. and agent to govr. genl, N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; asst. commr., Bannu, Oct., 1928.

ALLADI KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, B.A., B.L.—Judicial dept., Madras.—Apptd. *advocate genl. for presdy. of Madras*, Jan., 1929.

ALLAH BAKSH, Khan Sahib, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, on 29th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

ALLAH YAR KHAN, Khan Sahib, Malik, Indian Forest Service, (*b.* 28th June, 1887).—Apptd. *asst. consvr., Punjab*, from 19th July, 1922.

ALLAN, Donald Andrew, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 27th Sept., 1878).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1904; dep. consvr., June, 1923; retd., July, 1928.

ALLAN, Robert George, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricl. Service (*princpl. agricl. coll., Nagpur*), (*b.* 7th Nov., 1879).—Apptd. princpl., agricl. coll., Nagpur, 23rd Nov., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., Central Provs., March, 1926.

ALLANSON, Harry Llewelyn Lyons, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th April, 1876).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and regr., high ct., Patna, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1912, to April, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; acting judge, high ct., Patna, Jan., 1927; addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927; actg. judge, ditto, April, 1928.

ALLEN, Basil Copleston, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, April to Dec., 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., July, 1926.

ALLEN, Charles Thomas.—Apptd. chief inspr. of steam boilers, Burma, Jan., 1924; retd., Apl., 1928.

ALLEN, Edward Cuthbert, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1913; retd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, Guy Oldfield, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Rugby, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; sessions and sub-judge, Nov., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; confd. July, 1924.

ALLEN, Harold Newman, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1900, as profr. of physics and electrical engrg., coll. of science, Poona; prinpl., ditto. April, 1911; retd. March, 1921.

ALLEN, Harry S., Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I. Rly.*), (*b.* 14th Apl., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 22nd Feb., 1914; colliery manager, Oct., 1920.

ALLEN, Henry John, M.A., Barr. (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and profr. of history, July, 1915; retd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, Percy Underhill, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mily. service from April, 1917; retd., April, 1919.

ALLIN, William Roy, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

ALLISON, Frederick William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1877).—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Jan., 1908, to Jan., 1911; asst. judge, March, 1912; registrar, high court (applte. side), Bombay, July, 1914; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1922; offg. secty. to govt., legal dept., April, 1928; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1929.

ALLSOP, Fred, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. conservator, *Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ALLSOP, James Joseph Whittlesea, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at St. George's Coll., Weybridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; sess. and sub-judge, July, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

ALLUM, Frederick Warner, C.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th June, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1902; offg. dep. agent, O'land R. rly., Sept., 1914; engr.-in-chief, Nushki Extn. rly., Nov., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, May, 1919; C.B.E., Jan. 1919; chief engr., March, 1924; dir., civil engineering, rly. board, April, 1924; retd.

ALMOND, James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam.. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1919; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1919; confd. in pol. dept. of govt. of India, July, 1923; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Hazara, Dec., 1924; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1927; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, June, 1928.

AMAR NATH, Lala, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 26th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

AMAR NATH, NANDA, Rai Bahadur, Lala, B.A., Public Works Dept., Punjab (*suptg. engr.*), (*b.* 4th Dec., 1877).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1899; exec. sanitary engr., Oct., 1923; sanitary engr. to govt., Nov., 1925; suptg. engr., Dec., 1928.

AMAR NATH, SAVARA, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 20th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 9th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

AMBARNATH BHATTACHARYA, L. C. E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*), (*b.* 1st Feb., 1884).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 20th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., Feb., 1910; exec. engr., Feb., 1918.

AMBEGAOKAR, Krishnanath Ganesh, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*), (*b.* 12th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Univ. Coll., London.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1916; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt., Dec., 1928.

AMBIKA PRASAD, Rai-Bahadur Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—(*b.* 12th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1901; asst. engr., Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

AMBLER, Francis Barlow, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., Indian State Railways (*dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*), (*b.* 15th Feb., 1877).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 8th Mar., 1907; on mil. employ from 28th Mar., 1916, to 8th Mar., 1920.

AMEER ALI, Waris, late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Wellington and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1924; confd. as sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; retd., June, 1929.

AMIN-UD-DIN, Shaikh, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th June, 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1928.

AMINUDDIN, Saiyid (*see* SaiyidAminuddin).

AMIR CHAND, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*princpl., medl. sch., Armitsar*), (*b.* 9th Sept., 1889).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; in milty. employ to 15th Jan., 1921; profr., King Edward medl. school, Lahore, Jan., 1921; prinpl., medl. sch., Amritsar, April, 1926.

AMIR, Saiyid Ali (*see* Saiyid Ali, Amir).

AMOORE, Henry James, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*), (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928.

AMOR, Charles Thomas, Engr. Commander, R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1893, and served with R.I.M. to Dec., 1918, when apptd. princpl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta; retd., Feb., 1923.

AMPTHILL (Baron) Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late govr. of Madras.—Born 1869; educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the peerage, 1884; asst. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1895–1897; priv. sec., 1897–1900; British delegate to the Brussels Conference on sugar bounties, 1898; apptd. governor of Madras, Sept., 1900; took his seat, Dec., 1900; acted as viceroy and govr.-gen. from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906.

AMU SAHIB, ELATT VALIAGATH, Khan Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*), (b. Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal.

ANAND PRAKASH WATAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*), (*b.* 21st Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Oct., 1917; in milty. employ from 22nd June, 1918, to 7th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

ANANDA RAO, Dhanvada, Rao Bahadur, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Madras*), (*b.* 20th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 5th Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1922.

ANANDA RAO, Krishnaswami, M.A., Indian Educl. Service, (*b.* 21st Sept., 1893).—Joined the service as *prof'r.*, *Presdy. Coll., Madras*, July, 1919.

ANANDA RAO, Udipi, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 20th Feb., 1903).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 1st July, 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

CC-0. Panjab Digital Library Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ANANTAKRISHNA AYYAR, CHITTOOR VAIDYALINGA, Judl. dept., Madras (*judge, High ct., Madras*), (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1874).—Joined the service as govt. pleader, 16th Feb., 1923; advocate-genl., Mar., 1928; judge, high ct., Dec., 1928.

ANANTANARAYANA SARMA, A. N., M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*). (*b.* 22nd July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 26th Oct., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

ANANTANARAYANAN, MADHAVIAH, Indian C.S. (*asst. col. and mag., Madras*), (*b.* 1st May, 1907).—Educ. at University of Madras and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 15th October, 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

ANANTAPADMANABHA RAO, M.C.S., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. coll., Kumbakonam*), (*b.* 5th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1899; offg. prinpl., govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Jan., 1927; confd., June, 1927.

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*), (*b.* 12th Mar., 1883).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in milty. employ to 25th Aug., 1920; offg. supt., central jail, Vallore, Jan., 1921; confd., July, 1921; offg. inspr. genl. of prisons, Madras, May, 1928.

ANDERSON, CECIL FORD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the P.W. dept. 19th Jan., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; asst. sec., rly. board, Dec., 1908; ditto, and dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Aug., 1923; war service —Suakin expedn., 1896, two medals.

ANDERSON, EDMUND ROBERT, Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*), (*b.* 26th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1897; sub. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1923; provl. ditto, Jan., 1927.

ANDERSON, EDWARD PHILIP, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 30th March, 1883).—First commn., dated 13th Jan., 1901; joined the public wks. dept., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1905; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; on milty. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1927; retd., Jan., 1929.

ANDERSON, FORBES DUNCAN DONALD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1892; held non-gazetted appt. prior to 5th Feb., 1912; dep. supt., Feb., 1912; supt., July, 1924; retd., Feb., 1927.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS CHARLES, late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 31st Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., personal asst., and asst. sec. to the chief commr.; commr. of excise, supt. of stamps, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Feb., 1882; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1891; commr., Jabalpur, April, 1894; retd., Jan., 1898; prepared an excise manual for the Central Prov., 1885.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS EDWARD, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*), (*b.* 10th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1892; offg. pers. asst. to ch. engr., March, 1912; confd., Sept., 1912; on milty. service from 12th July, 1915, to 1st Dec., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1918; resdt. engr., May, 1920.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS GEOFFREY HARTNELL, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay), (*b.* 23rd Dec. 1869).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1896; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1900; on depn. as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir States, Feb., 1903; reverted to the Bombay service as 1st asst., March, 1905; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Nov., 1905; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., Sept., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1909; on special duty for revising the rules under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, March, 1914, to March, 1915; senr. collr., Oct., 1914; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1929.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*), (*b.* 19th June, 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1924; confd., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK JASPER, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. offr., Madras*), (*b.* 10th Mar., 1886).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ to 1st May, 1923; dist. medl. offr., Feb., 1925; offg. prinpl. and profr. of surgery, Vizagapatam, Apl., 1928.

ANDERSON, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Punjab*), (*b.* 15th May, 1876).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1909, as profr. of English and history, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; junr. asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., June, 1915; spl. duty as secy., Calcutta univ. commn., from Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Dec., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

ANDERSON, GEORGE HENRY GARSTIN, D.S.O., M.C., late Indian C.S., India Office (*asst. principal, services and general dept.*), (*b.* 22nd April, 1896).—Educ. at Perse Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; joined the service 25th Oct., 1921; arrived 4th Jan., 1922, and served as personal asst. to chief commr. of Delhi and in the Punjab as asst. commr.; apptd. asst. principal, India Office, 1st Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, GERALD ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*), (*b.* 26th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., April, 1925.

ANDERSON, GORDON HAY, Lt.-Col., I.A. retd.)—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; mil. employ to Dec., 1901, when he joined the pol. dept.; pol. asst., Dec., 1902; asst. to a.a.g. in Rajputana, April, 1908; supt., Dholpur State, and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaj Rana, July, 1911, to April, 1914, on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; asst. pol. agent, E.R. States, Nov.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, Feb., 1916; pol. agent, E.R. States, July, 1916; asst. pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1916; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Aug., to Oct., 1917; ditto and special asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1919; spl. asst. to pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1921; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1924; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1924, on spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1926; retd., Feb., 1928.

ANDERSON, HENRY AIKEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 13th Nov., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. officer, Kuram, Aug., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; acted as commr. and supt., Derajat, in 1892, also in 1895 and 1896; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn. in 1894, and 1895; C.S.I., June, 1897; commr. and supt., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1906.

ANDERSON JAMES DRUMMOND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; under sec. to Punjab. Govt., *s.p.i.*, Jan., 1920; dep. commr. (prov.), Sept., 1924; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927.

ANDERSON, JOHN, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. Entered the service, 30th Sept., 1878; civ. surg., Bijnor, April, 1881; served as civ. surg., and supdt. of jail at various stations; Lucknow, April, 1901; retd., April, 1910; member medical board, India Office, Feb., 1913, to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1917.

ANDERSON, JOHN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Sibi*). (*b.* 17th Dec., 1876).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1920; ditto, Sibi, Oct., 1922.

ANDERSON, JOHN JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th April, 1880).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; dep. commr., April, 1917; offg. commr., July, 1924.

ANDERSON, KENNETH, India Office (*asst. printl., milty. dept.*), (*b.* 5th June, 1906).—Educ. at Swindon Secondary Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner); apptd. asst. principal, 22nd Oct., 1928; resdt. clerk, 1st Jan., 1929.

ANDERSON, LAURENCE ALLFROY PELHAM, M.A., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*asst. dir., central research institute, Kasauli*), (*b.* 18th Apl., 1886).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in milty. employ to 15th Mar., 1922; asst. dir., central research institute, Apl., 1928; offg. dir., Haffkine institute, Bombay, Apl., 1929.

ANDERSON, REV. NICOL KEITH, M.A., Eccles, Dept., Burma (*senr. chaplain*), (*b.* 10th June, 1882).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain on 10th Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1924.

ANDERSON, PERCIVAL JAMES, M.B.E., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*), (*b.* 27th Jan., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Nov., 1894, to 7th Aug., 1906; supt. in office of rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Aug., 1906; extra asst. commr., July, 1911; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1929.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ until 7th May, 1902, when placed on gen. duty, Calcutta; offg. dep. sany. commr., Metropolitan E.C., Bengal, May, 1902; offg. civil surgn., Dhubri, July, 1903; confd. as civil surgn., Feb., 1905; tempy. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1914; has contributed to the Medical Press; retd., Jan., 1922.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*), (*b.* 29th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Dec., 1923.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM MAURICE, C.I.E., M.D., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1901; resdy. surg., Gwailor, April, 1912; civil surg., Quetta, March, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief medl. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1920; resdy. surg., Hyderabad, Sept., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*), (*b.* 21st July, 1883).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 9th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANDERTON, COAL CUTHBERT MURRELL Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1915; asst. engr., April, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., April, 1927.

ANDREW, GEORGE PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1914; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Nov., 1917; dep. commr., and supt. and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, Jan., 1921, to April, 1922; retd. Nov., 1925.

ANDREW, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Kingstown Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; head asst. to collr. and mag., N. Arcot, April, 1888; principal asst., Ganjam, Dec., 1891; collr. and mag., Trichinopoli, Nov., 1895; collr. and mag., and govt. agent, Tanjore, Oct., 1897; collr. and mag., Coimbatore, Dec., 1903; addl. member of legisl. council, May to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1907; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Aug., 1909; retd., April, 1911.

ANDREW, THOMAS ADAMS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. and dep.-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrgn. and Rys.), Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1885).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrgn. and Rys.), May, 1927; dep. ditto, June, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ANDREWS, Frederick Charles, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*), (*b.* 12th Feb., 1892).—Second div. clerk at General Register Office, April, 1911, to April, 1913; appointed second class clerk, India Office, 10th April, 1913, and attd. to record and registry dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Sept., 1913; on mil. service from August, 1914, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher ditto, May, 1927.

ANDREWS, Robert Stuart, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 25th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, Oct. 1922; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1928.

ANGELO, Alfred, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*postmaster-genl., B. & O.*), (*b.* 10th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1900; supt., May, 1901; deputed to the I.E.F., Mesopotamia, from 16th Aug., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. dir.-genl., Nov., 1921; offg. variously as dep. dir. genl., post office, from Dec., 1927; P.M.G., B. & O., Mar., 1929.

ANGELO, John Cecil Cortlandt, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Nov., 1890; in mily. emp. to Oct., 1897, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

ANNETT, Harold Edward, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., late Indian Agricultural Service (*b.* 5th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service 6th May, 1907, as supy. agric. chemist; agricultural chemist, May, 1912; opium research chemist from Dec., 1919, and actg. principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addition from Aug., 1920; agricl. chemist, Central Provs., March, 1924; retd., June, 1929.

ANSARI, Muhammad Abdul Ghani (*see* Muhammad, A. G. A.).

ANSON, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E., Major, Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mil. employ until 8th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; pol. asst., ditto, March, 1908; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1908; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1908; ditto, and commdt., Border mil. police, July, 1909; dist. judge, Peshawar, May, 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; city mag., ditto, Dec., 1915; asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Feb., 1918; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1918; on spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with the N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1921; pol. agent, Sibi, Dec., 1923; retd., Feb., 1927.

ANSORGE, Eric Cecil, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magle. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*), (*b.* 6th Mar., 1887).—Educ. at St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa April, 1912; asst. to dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., May, 1919, *s.p.l.*; dep. sec. to ditto, Aug., 1920; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept. (tempy.), April, 1923, to July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1925; secy. to govt., educ. and dev. dept., March, 1926.

ANSTEAD, Rudolph David, C.I.E., M.A., Dept. of Agric., Madras (*dir. of agric.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1876).—Apptd. to dept., 16th April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., planting districts, Coimbatore, Oct., 1914; offg. dir. of agric., Madras, Aug., 1922; confd., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

ANSTEY, Harry Christopher Scott, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 11th Mar., 1898; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1900; senr. chaplain, Mar., 1911; retd., June, 1920.

ANTHONY, Alexander Cyril, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as probnr., fin. dept., 13th Nov., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1905; asst. comptr., Post Office, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1922; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India, March, 1925.

ANTHONY, Richard William, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.), (b. 18th May, 1874).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; offg. surgeon-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1925, and again Apl., 1927; confd., Jan., 1928; C.I.E., June, 1929; retd., Nov., 1929.

ANTHONY, William John, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1896; dep. consr., Aug., 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

ANTIA, Mervanji Jamshedji, M.A. (Bom.), M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., coll. of commerce, Bombay*), (*b.* 15th June, 1888).—Apptd. lecturer in English, coll. of commerce, 21st June, 1915; profr. ditto, Feb., 1919; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; offg. prinpl., June, 1928.

APLIN, Stephen Lushington, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — First commn., Sept., 1883; joined Burma Commn., April, 1891, and served as asst. commr., cantonment mag., and judge, small causes court; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; commr., Feb., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; addl. member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1917, and Jan. to April, 1918; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

APPASWAMI, Paul, Rao Bahadur, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr. (*city civil ct. judge, Madras*), (*b.* 9th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 12th July, 1909; profr., ditto, July, 1916; 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1918; 2nd judge, ditto, July, 1919; offg. ch. judge, ditto, Jan., 1921; city civil ct. judge, July, 1921.

APPLEBY, Kinloch Arthur, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*postmaster-genl. Punjab & N.W.F.P.*), (*b.* 13th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 17th March, 1898; supt., April, 1906; dep. postmaster-genl., March, 1919; offg. postmaster-genl., Punjab, etc., April, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ARBUTHNOT, Clifford William Ernest, B.E. and B.A. (R.U.I.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*),(*b.* 13th Feb., 1885).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; in milty. employ from 23rd Sept., 1914, to 20th Nov., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1909, and officiated as principal, Dacca Coll.; confd., Jan., 1911; apptd. tempy. principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Feb., 1918; retd. May, 1920.

ARCHBOLD, William Hugh, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Jan., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1927.

ARCHER, Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; entered civil employ, 8th Aug., 1887, as acting asst. agent, Baluchistan; confd., May, 1889; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1891; pol. agent in Zhob, Jan., 1894; pol. agent, Sinjaui, and dep. commr., Thal Chotiali, April, 1899; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; revenue and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1907; special duty, settlement of Quetta Tahsil, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, Baluchistan, May, 1909; acting as resdt. and agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1916.

ARDAGH, Frederick Day, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*), (*b.* 7th Dec., 1893).—Joined the service, 22nd Mar., 1920, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., March 1921; on depn. to Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, Apl. 1926.

ARDAGH, Leslie Vernon, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*sess. & sub. judge, United Provs.*), (*b.* 7th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 6th Dec., 1920, and posted to United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1928.

ARJUN DAS, Aggarwal, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 1st Jan., 1897).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

ARJUN DAS, Vasudev, Rai Bahadur, Lala, M.A., LL.B. Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*), (*b.* May, 1881).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1903; extra asst. commr., April, 1906; asst. commr., inc. tax, Sept., 1921; offg. dir. of land records, Punjab, April, 1927.

ARMITAGE, Frank, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service 27th Aug., 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1895; supt., May, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910, and commr. for the town of Madras; inspr.-gen., Madras, Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., Jan., 1927.

ARMOUR, John Stuart, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of English, Patna coll.*), (*b.* 25th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as profr., Patna, 29th Oct., 1914; profr. of English, Patna coll., Dec., 1923.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Robert Barry, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 8th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from Jan., 1918, to July, 1919; temporarily transferred to Burma, P.W.D., from Mar., 1927; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

ARMSTRONG, Arthur Campbell, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr. genl., Central Provs.*), (*b.* 26th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service, Aug., 1895; dept. supt., Oct., 1907; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., July, 1921, April, 1922, Oct., 1925, and Mar., 1927; confd., Jan., 1929.

ARMSTRONG, John Elliott, C.I.E., O.B.E., late Indian Police Service (Bengal), (*b.* 21st Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Dec., 1905; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. C.I.D., May, 1919; confd., June, 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; awarded King's Police Medal, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., May, 1929.

ARMSTRONG, William Herbert Fletcher, M.A. (Cantab.), F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*vice prinpl., C.T. coll. Lahore*), (*b.* 25th Apl. 1892).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1917; profr., Khalsa coll., Amritsar, Mar., 1920; lecturer, Univ. coll., Rangoon, Feb., 1922; prinpl., govt. intermediate coll., Lyallpur, Sept., 1924; vice-prinpl., C.T. coll., Lahore, Dec., 1927.

ARNDT, Laurence Henry, Barr., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, King's Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived 6th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1922; confd., April, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

ARNOLD, Frederick Blackmore, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*), (*b.* 26th June, 1906).—Educ. at the College, Bishop's Stortford, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service 10th Oct., 1929; arrived, November, 1929., and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas Walker, C.I.E., Kt., F.B.A., Litt.D., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, late Educatl. adviser to the Secretary of State, for Indian Students, India Office.—Educ. at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (hon. fellow, 1917); apptd. profr. of philosophy, govt. coll., Lahore, Feb., 1898; asst. librarian, India Office, 1904; educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; educatl. adviser to the sec. of state, for Indian students, Jan., 1917, to Oct., 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921; profr. of arabic, sch. of oriental studies, Lon. Univ.; author of 'The Preaching of Islam,' etc.

ARNOULD, Rev. Henry Lloyd, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., May, 1925.

AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR, Rao Bahadur Nallaveeran, B.A., B.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ARORA, Alakh Bihari, B.A., Public health dept., Punjab (*asst. dir.*).—Joined the service 12th Nov., 1914; asst. dir. of public health, May, 1927.

ARUNACHALAM, Nellicheri, Swaminatha, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at University of Madras and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, December, 1928, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

ASCOLI, Frank David, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 26th Nov., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to board of rev., April, 1918; mag. and collr., June, 1919; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries (*temp.*), March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; offg. contr. of printing, etc., Govt. of India, July, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Nov., 1927.

ASERAPPA, Richard Humbert, F.C.H., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 27th Aug., 1874).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; on foreign service to Gondal State from Feb., 1924; retd., June, 1929.

ASGHAR ABBAS, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*), (*b.* 1876).—Joined the service, 2nd Apl., 1896, and held non-gazetted appts. to 27th Apl., 1909; dep. supt., Apl., 1909; apptd. to I.P.S. as supt., 24th May, 1929.

ASGHAR ALI, Shaikh, Kanungo, C.B.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th April, 1872).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and dist. judge; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; C.B.E., June, 1918; rendered valuable services in India in connection with the war (Gaz., 3rd June, 1918); addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1919; sec., home dept., Punjab, Jan., 1921; offg. commr., Feb., 1922; confd., Oct., 1927.

ASGHAR, Hamid (*see* Hamid Asghar).

ASGHAR HASAN, Saiyid, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. & sess. judge*), (*b.* 9 Nov., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Apl., 1905; munsif, Mar., 1907; sub-judge, June, 1916; sess. and sub-judge, Feb., 1928; dist. & sess. judge, Feb., 1929.

ASHA RAM SHARMA (*see* Sharma, A. R.).

ASHDOWN, Arthur Durham, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1906; principl. police training sch., Moradbad, Aug., 1911, to Nov., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of rly. police, and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, April to June, 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; confd., Aug., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

ASHE, Reginald William Alan, Income Tax dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*), (*b.* 25th July, 1891).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1913; inc. tax officer, Oct., 1924; offg. asst. commr., Dec., 1926.

ASHFIELD, Reginald Charles, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1927.

ASHFORD, John, O.B.E., M.I.M.E., late Public Works Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1904; tempy. engr., Dec., 1904; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd.

ASHLEY-BROWN, Rev. W., L.Th., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*), (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Dec., 1917; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

ASHMORE, William Caldwell, C.I.E., late Finance dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1888; supt., revision section, mil. dept., Dec., 1903; principal, ditto, April, 1904; asst. sec., mil. dept., *ex-officio*, Nov., 1904; asst. sec., finl. dept. (mil. fin. branch), govt. of India, April, 1906; on special duty in England, Oct., 1907, to March, 1908; dep. sec., Jan., 1911; on duty with cttee. on Indian army, 1912–13; C.I.E., June, 1913; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Oct., 1913; retd., 1918.

ASHTON, George, O.B.E., India Office (*administrative officer for non-effective questions, finl. and mily. depts.*), (*b.* 6th Aug., 1866).—Clerk, 2nd class, 7th April, 1884; staff clerk, April, 1905; clerk for examn. of army non-effective accts., June, 1915; administrative officer for non-effective questions, April, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1929.

ASHTON, Harry Frederick, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suplg. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 5th Oct., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1901; exec. engr., March, 1911; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Nov., 1927.

ASHWORTH, Ernest Horatio, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 27th July, 1870).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt. and judge S.C. court, Dehra Dun, Jan., 1902; joint mag., Oct., 1903; legal remembr. to govt., April, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, and ditto, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; offg. addl. judicial commr., Oudh; offg. judge high ct., Allahabad, April, 1925; actg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1926; judge, ditto, Feb., 1928; retd., Oct., 1929.

ASKWITH, Arthur Vivian, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1893).—Educ. Bedford Sch., apptd. asst. supt. of police in I.P.S., Nov. 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; joined the I.C.S., 4th March, 1921; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1921; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1927.

ASLI, Behram Dinshaw, Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 4th Nov., 1882).—Apptd. *trade publicity officer*, May, 1926.

CC-0. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

ASTBURY, Arthur Ralph, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty., public wks. dept., and chief engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 5th June, 1880) —Trained at the R.I.E. Coll; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; asst. engr., Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt. building and roads branch, P.W. Dept., Punjab, Nov., 1915; suptg. engr. (subs. provl.), Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

ASTON, Arthur Henry Southcote, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*addl. judl. commr., Sind*), (*b.* 4th July, 1874).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1906, and served in Bombay as govt. pleader and public prosecutor; chief presy. mag. and rev. judge, April, 1907; offg. addl. judl. commr., Sind, June, 1920; confd., July, 1923.

ASTON, Herbert Reid, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*), (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., May, 1917; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

ASUNDI, Anant Krishna, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*asst. judge*, (*b.* 14th May, 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd Sept., 1909, to 11th July, 1912; sub-judge, July, 1912; asst. judge, Oct., 1927; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1928.

ATAUR RAHMAN, Khan Bahadur, B.A. (*b.* May, 1879).—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Bengal*, 4th April, 1923.

ATKINS, Charles Herbert, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Henry VIII's Sch., Coventry, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Feb., 1898, to Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; div. judge, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Aug., 1910, to June, 1913; an addl. member of govr.-genl's. legisl. council from Feb., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

ATKINSON, Charles McCarthy, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*), (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt. Sept., 1904; supt., Aug., 1911; on mil. duty July, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

ATKINSON, Denis Jackson, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*), (*b.* 5th June, 1897). —Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; divl. forest entomologist, Nov., 1925; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

ATKINSON, Sir Edwin Henry de Vere, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., R.E.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; instr., R. M. Acad., Jan., 1896, to July, 1899; offg. principal, Thomason Coll., Nov., 1901; confd., Dec., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temply. to mil. dept., Sept., 1915; mentd. in despatch, June, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Feb., 1921; dir. of mil. works, India, 1921; master general of the ordnance, India, April, 1924; K.C.B., March, 1929.

ATKINSON, Sir John Nathaniel, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. sessions judge; on special duty under the commr. of salt rev., April, 1885; head asst. to collr. and mag., Sept., 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Dec., 1894; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps, and chairman, Harbour Trust Board, Madras, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Nov., 1901, Nov., 1903, and Nov., 1905; member, board of rev., Madras, May, 1903; ditto, and commr. of rev. settlmt. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1904; ditto, and commr. of land rev., and inam commr., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; member, board of rev., and commr. of rev. settlmt., March, 1908; actg. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1908; ordinary member of govr.'s council, Aug., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., July, 1914.

ATKINSON, Thomas Sinton, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st March, 1905).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ATMA RAM, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 26th Dec., 1886).—Apptd. *inspr. of schools*, Punjab, 14th May, 1919.

AUCOTT, Elliott, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chief accounting officer*), (*b.* 1st Apl, 1867).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 27th Feb., 1886, and attached to the funds dept., transfd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Oct., 1913; junr. clerk, March, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 21st April, 1922.

AUDY, Alphonse William, Govt. Printing Dept., Bombay (*manager, photozincographic press, Poona*), (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th Nov., 1899, to 22nd June, 1915; manager, photozincographic press, June, 1915.

AUGIER, Douglas Eric, Opium dept., United Provs. (*jt. opium officer, Malwa*), (*b.* 24th July, 1885).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 16th April, 1906; confd., Feb. 1908; dist. opium agent, Dec. 1926; jt. opium officer, Malwa, Jan. 1927.

AUNG, U. San, Burma Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*), (*b.* 14th Jan., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 24th Mar., 1899; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1916; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1928.

AUSTIN, Charles Greenaway, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1915; retd., April, 1926.

AUSTIN, Thomas, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 20th July, 1887).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. coll. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on foreign service as supt., Pudukkottai estate, May, 1919, to Aug., 1920; collr., civil and mily. station, Bangalore, Feb. 1922; chairman, Assam labour board, Oct., 1924.

AUSTIN, Willoughby Hemans Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 30 Nov., 1921.

CC-0. Mangalam Research Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

AVADH BEHARI GUPTA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 15th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., April, 1924; exe. engr., Oct., 1926.

AVRIL, SYDNEY, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst. (fuel) N.W. Rly.*), (*b.* 31st May 1880).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 11th Sept., 1915; asst. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1925; divl. ditto, Jan., 1927; senr. asst. (fuel), Nov., 1927.

AWATI, PRALHAD RAOJI, B.A. (Bom.), Natural Science Tripos, Pts. I & II, class II (Cantab.), D.I.C. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service. (*b.* 18th Dec., 1887).—Appointed *profr. of zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay*. 1st June, 1922.

AYLING, Sir WILLIAM BOCK, KT., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head assist. Oct., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1912: knighted, June, 1915; offg. chief judge, Madras high ct., July, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

AYYADURAI AYYAR, VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 5th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 20th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., Feb., 1910; exec. engr., Feb., 1919.

AYYANGAR, GANDHARVAKOTA R. R. (*see* Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R.).

AYYANGAR, GIYARPURAM N. R. (*see* Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N.).

AYYANGAR, K. S. RAMASWAMI (*see* Ramaswami Ayyangar K. S.).

AYYANGAR, MALUR S. A. T. (*see* Tirumalai Ayyangar, M. S. A.).

AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA GOPALASWAMI (*see* Gopalaswami, A. N.).

AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA GOVINDARAJA (*see* Govindaraja, A. N.).

AYYANGAR, NUGGEHALLI RAMANUJA (*see* Ramanuja, A N.)

AYYANGAR, NUGGIHALLI NARASIM, B.A., L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*dep. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay*), (*b.* 12th Sept., 1881).—Joined 13th March, 1916; asst. engr. (provl. service), April, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., P. W. D. (rds. and bldgs.), May, 1927; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928; dep. scc. to govt., P. W. D. (rds. and bldgs.), Apl., 1929.

AYYANGAR, RAJAGOPALA A. N. (*see* Narasimha Ayyangar, R. A.).

AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA AYYANGAR PARTHASARATHI (*see* Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S. A.).

AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA RAGHAVA (*see* Raghava Ayyangar, S.).

AYYANGAR, VALANGEMAN KRISHNA ARAVAMUDHA, C.I.E., M.A., Finance dept., Govt. of India (*officer on spl. duty*), (*b.* 15th Dec., 1891).—Joined the service 12th Feb., 1915, and held non-gazetted appt. up to 17th May, 1923; pers. asst. to contr. of currency, Calcutta, Aug., 1923; supt., fin. dept., govt. of India, March, 1924; asst. sec., ditto, Nov., 1926; under sec., commerce dept. (tempy.), April, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928; officer on spl. duty, fin. dept., Apl., 1929.

AYYANGAR, VALAVARAM BHASHYAM (*see* Bhashyam Ayyangar, V.).

AYYAR (*see* also Aiya).

AYYAR, ABHIRAMAPURAM KRISHNAMURTI RAJA (*see* Raja Ayyar, A. K.).

AYYAR, ALLADI KRISHNASWAMI (*see* Alladi K. A.).

AYYAR, A. S. PANCHAPAKESA (*see* Panchapakesa Ayyar).

AYYAR, BATLAGUNDU S. A. R. (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. A.).

AYYAR, CHANDRASEKHARA SUBRAHMANYA (*see* Subrahmanya Ayyar C.)

AYYAR, C. V. A. (*see* Anantakrishna Ayyar, C. V.).

AYYAR, E. R. S. (*see* Seshu, Ayyar E. R.).

AYYAR, GOPALA A. R. (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, G. A.).

AYYAR, GOPALASWAMI N. (*see* Nagaratnam, A. G.).

AYYAR, K. BALARAMA (*see* Balarama Ayyar).

AYYAR, K. R. V. (*see* Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R.).

AYYAR, KUMBAKONAM V. S. (*see* Sankara Ayyar, K. V.).

AYYAR, K. VENKATARAMA (*see* Venkatarama Ayyar, K.).

AYYAR, LAKSHMINARAYANA A. V. (*see* Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A.).

AYYAR, MADURA SUBBA AYYAR SUBRAHMANYA (*see* Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. S. A.).

AYYAR, MAHADEVA NILAKANTA (*see* Nilakanta, A. M.).

AYYAR, NARAYANA P. (*see* Padmanabha, N.).

AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMI A. D. A. (*see* Durairaja Ayyar, N. A.).

AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMY KUPPUSWAMY (*see* Kuppuswamy N. A.).

AYYAR, NARAYANA SWAMINATHA (*see* Swaminatha Ayyar, N.).

AYYAR, NILAKANTA MAHADEVA (*see* Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar).

AYYAR, P. N. N. (*see* Poyamani, N. N. A.).

AYYAR, P. N. RAMASWAMI (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar).

AYYAR, P. V. BALAKRISHNA (*see* Balakrishna Ayyar).

AYYAR, RAJAPPAYA NARAYANA (*see* Narayana Ayyar, R.).

AYYAR, RAMACHANDRA A. M. (*see* Mahadeva Ayyar, R. A.).

AYYAR, SANKARANARAYANA BHASKARA (*see* Bhaskara Ayyar, S.).

AYYAR, T. G. N. (*see* Tarakad Gopalakrishna Narayana, Ayyar).

AYYAR, TINNEVELLY SELLAMIER SANKARA (*see* Sankara, A. T. S.).

AYYAR, T. SUBRAHMANYA V. (*see* Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S.).

AYYAR, T. V. SESHAGIRI (*see* Seshagiri Ayyar).

AYYAR, VENKATAKRISHNA A. A. (*see* Ayyadurai, V.A.).

AYYAR, V. KRISHNAMURTI (*see* Krishnamurti Ayyar, V.).

AYYAR, VENKATARAMA RAMACHANDRA (*see* Ramachandra Ayyar, V.).

AZAM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Azam).

AZIZ, A. (*see* Abdul Aziz).

AZIZ, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see* Abdul Aziz, M.)

AZIZ UL HAQ CHAUDHURI, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*), (*b.* 16th June, 1883).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 30th Aug., 1906; confd., Aug., 1908; supt., April, 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BA, MAUNG, B.A., Burma Commn. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*), (*b.* 25th Feb., 1873).—Apptd. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1925; judge, high ct., July, 1926.

BA, U., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*), (*b.* 24th Sept., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1904; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1920; confd., Jan., 1924.

BABINGTON, CHAMBERLIN DENIS DE VITRE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1909; traffic manager, Bombay circle, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Bombay, April, 1914; ditto, Punjab, June, 1918; offg. postmr.-gen. and dir. telegraph engrg., Burma, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Aug., 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

BABINGTON, STEPHEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1916.

BACON, HENRY MATHEW JOHN, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1883, as asst. engr. and was posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; personal asst. to chief engr., Burma, April, 1903 to June, 1904; retd., Feb. 1917.

BADAMI, SURCHANDRA PURUSHOTTAMDAS, B.A., LL.B., Judical dept., Bombay (*judge, small causes ct., Ahmedabad*), (*b.* 25th June, 1875). Joined the dept. 12th Oct., 1905; sub. judge, Nov., 1907; judge, small causes ct., Oct., 1928.

BADAN SINGH, M.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd June, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, on 17th Aug., 1925; offg. supt., July, 1928.

BADENOCH, ALEXANDER CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*acct.-gen. central revenues*), (*b.* 2nd July, 1889).—Educ. at Dunfermline High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, April, 1917; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., May, 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., June, 1918; confirmed, Dec., 1918; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, March to May, 1919; offg. acct.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1923; acct.-genl., post and tels., Calcutta, Jan., 1926; ditto, Delhi, Oct., 1926; acct. genl., central revenues, Nov., 1928; offg. dir. of comml. audit, May, 1929.

BADHI SINGH, MIAN, RAI SAHIB, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*), (*b.* 20th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 12th June, 1904; asst. consvr., May, 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1922.

BADHWAR, G. C. (*see* Gokul Chand Badhwar).

BADOCK, RONALD WALTER, Ind. Fin. Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Burma*), (*b.* 21st Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Nov., 1911; examr., local fund accts., Burma, April, 1923.

BADOCK, Sir WALTER, K.B.E., C.S.I., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, June, 1893; dep. accnt.-genl. and assessor of income tax, April, 1905; acctnt.-genl., Nov., 1907; clerk to commrs. of income tax, Nov., 1907 to July, 1913; acctnt.-genl., and dir. of funds and agent to adminrs.-genl. of India, Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., Sept., 1919; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.

BAGSHAWE, EDWARD LEONARD, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Posts and Telegraphs (*chief engr., telegraphs*), (*b.* 15th Nov., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910; transferred to field service, March, 1915 (asst. dir. of telegraphs, Mesopotamia Field Force, April, 1915; dir. of telegraphs, ditto, May, 1916; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Aug., 1916; supt., Madras divn., May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. chief engr., telephones, April, 1922; dir. of tel. engrg., Western circle, May, 1925; offg. ch. engr., telegraphs, Aug., 1925; confd., Jan., 1926.

BAGULEY, JOHN MINTY, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 21st June, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1916; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1927.

BAHL, MOHAN LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 10th Oct., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 29th Mar., 1925.

BAIG, Sir A. A. (*see* Abbas Ali Baig, Sir).

BAIJNATH KHATTRI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. —Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 31st Oct., 1925.

BAIKIE, HUGH MACANDREW, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*), (*b.* 7th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from April, 1916, to May, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

BAILEY, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*), (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, 1st Jan., 1920.

BAILEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, Central Provs., C.S. (*dep. commr.*), (*b.* 20th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1897; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1924.

BAILEY, CHARLES HUGH VERNON, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*), (*b.* 6th April, 1875).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1893; offg. asst. traffic supt., April, 1909; confd., Jan., 1911; dist. traffic supt., July, 1917; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. ditto, Oct., 1927; confd., Mar., 1929.

BAILEY, FREDERICK MARSHMAN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*), (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1882).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; on mil. duty until Dec., 1905, when appointed offg. British trade agent, Gyantse; asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi, Dec., 1906; British trade agent, Gyantse, Jan., 1908; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1909; pol. officer, United Prov., Aug., 1911; served with Abor expedn. from Oct., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. officer, Assam, Nov., 1912, to May, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; asst.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

commr., Kohat, Jan., 1916; ditto, Thal subdivn., March, 1916; ditto, Kohat, May, 1916; ditto, Charsada, Aug., 1916; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March, 1917; spl. duty with Kashgar Mission, from Feb., 1918, to May, 1920; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1921.

BAILEY, George Hubert Parke, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 31st Dec., 1922; offg. dist. supt., Apl., 1929.

BAILEY, William Alfred, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*), (*b* 10th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 13th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1920; services placed at disposal of railway board, Simla, from Oct., 1927, to April, 1929.

BAIN, Francis William, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 1st June, 1892, as profr. of history and pol. economy, Deccan Coll.; junr. principal, and profr. of history and pol. economy, March, 1908; senr. principal, and ditto, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., April, 1919; author of 'The Digit of the Moon,' and 'The Descent of the Sun.'

BAIN, Graham Ward, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., Aug., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1922; retd., April, 1926.

BAINES, Cuthbert Edward, B.A., India Office (*principal, Economic and Overseas Dept.*). (*b.* 12th June, 1879).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th March, 1903; resdt. clerk, April, 1904, to March, 1906; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1910; reading clerk to council, Jan., 1910, to March, 1911; senr. clerk, mil. dept., March, 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1911; on mily. service July, 1916; attached to the Ministry of Food, Feb. to Nov., 1918; principal, April, 1921; transferred to public and judl. dept., June, 1923; ditto, economic and overseas dept., Aug., 1926.

BAINI PRASHAD, D.Sc. (Edin. and Punjab) F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Zoological Survey of India (*supt.*), (*b.* 13th Mar., 1894).—Apptd. supt. of fisheries, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1917; offg. dir. ditto, 1918; asst. supt., zoological survey of India, 1920, and again 1921; offg. supt. ditto, 1920, and again 1923; offg. dir. ditto, 1924, and again 1927.

BAIRD, Roy Fearon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Provs., July, 1906; asst. plague officer, ditto, Aug., 1907; chief plague officer, Feb., 1908; civil surgn. (temp.) and ditto, March, 1909; civil surgn. (temp.) and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; confd. as civil surgn., Aug., 1909; on mil. duty Sept., 1914, to March, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Provs., Nov., 1923, to July, 1924, and again, Oct., 1926; confd., March, 1927; retd., Mar., 1929.

BAJPAI, Girja Shankar, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., &c.*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1891).—Educ. at Allahabad and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 25th Nov., 1915, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. (jt. mag.). May, 1918; on special duty as sec. to the Right Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Shastri, April, 1921, to Nov., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., health and lands, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, March, 1924; confd., June, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. sec., ditto, Dec., 1927; jt. secty., ditto, Nov., 1929.

BAJPAI, Rama Shankar, O.B.E., B.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barr. (*dep. dir. of public information*), (*b.* 8th Jan., 1886).—Appointed as assistant dir. of public infn. to the govt. of India, home dept., 23rd Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1924; dep. dir. ditto, Jan., 1927.

BAJPAI, Sarda Shankar, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1900).—Educ. at Dulwich and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1925; arrived, 21st Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag.; jt. mag., March, 1928.

BAJPAI, Uma Shankar, Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1884).—Joined the service as *govt. advocate*, 6th April, 1927.

BAKER, Alfred Henry, O.B.E.—Apptd. prinpl. engr. and ship-surveyor and suptg. engr. to govt. of Burma, 14th April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1928.

BAKER, Charles Maurice, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Dec., 1905, to July, 1911; junr. collr., Nov., 1912; senr. collr., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Feb., 1921; member legisl. council, 1921 and 1925; member of council of state, 1922; actg. spl. collr., Sukkur Barrage Project, Oct. 1922; actg. commr., 1924; actg. rev. offr., Lloyd Barrage Project, Jan., 1925; and actg. commr. in Sind, Aug., 1925; retd., June, 1927.

BAKER, Ernest Brian Hindley, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BAKER, Hugh Cuthbert, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Mar., 1929.

BAKER, John Alfred, C.I.E., M.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr. and sec. P.W.D.* (*B. & R.*), *Central Provs.*), (*b.* 14th May, 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Provs., 1st Oct., 1904; under-sec. to chief commr. in public works dept., March, 1908, to July, 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; suptg. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. chief engr., April, 1924; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Provs., Feb., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

BAKER, John Edward, Burma Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*), (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 11th Sept., 1896; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1908.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BAKER, JOHN LAW, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 5th Nov., 1878).—Arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served as asst. consvr., prov. sub.-dep. consvr., Aug., 1905; confd., Jan., 1909; offg. consvr., Burma, June, 1920; confd., April, 1922; retd. June, 1929.

BAKER, LEONARD YORK, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 30th Jan., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1926.

BAKER, PHILIP MARTIN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1916; ditto, Peshawar, June, 1917, to Nov., 1918; retd., Jan. 1924.

BAKER, WILLIAM THOMAS WEBB, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Rugby, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1906; 1st asst., Jan., 1910; judge and sess. judge, May, 1914; services lent to govt. of Central Prov. from March, 1923; judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1923; offg. judl. commr., Bombay, April, 1926; addl. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. judge, ditto, June, 1927; confd., Jan., 1929.

BAKEWELL, JANES HERBERT, LL.B., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. dep. registrar High Court, original side, Madras, 11th May, 1896; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, Oct., 1907; addl. judge, Madras High Ct., Jan. 1912; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; retd., July, 1920; author of 'The Presidency Small Courts Acts,' 1900, etc.

BAKHLE, CHINTAMAN RANCHANDRA, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, Nov., 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, June, 1924; retd. Feb., 1928.

BAKHLE, NALINAKSHA CHINTAMAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BAKHT YAWAR ALI, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th June, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 11th July, 1924.

BAKSH, ALLAH (*see* Allah Baksh).

BAKHSH, RAHIM (*see* Rahim Bakhsh).

BAKSH, SHAHABUDDIN KHUDA (*see* Shahabuddin, K.B.).

BAKSHI, JAGANANDA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1897).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1928.

BAKSHI SINGH, SIDHU BHAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1892).—Joined the service, Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Sept., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

BAKSI, GIRIJA BHUSHAN, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Oxon), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*), (*b.* 15th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr.*, 30th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Sept., 1927.

BAKSI, NAGENDRABHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived 6th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BAL, NARAYANA KRISHNA, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1885).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; in milty. employ until 19th Nov., 1923; civil surg., Nov., 1926; dist. medl. officer, April, 1927.

BAL, RAMCHANDRA KESHAV, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 28th May, 1903; 1st class sub-judge, Jan., 1920; judge, small cause ct., Feb., 1927; retd., Nov., 1927.

BALACHANDRA KOMAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag. Madras*) (*b.* 14th May, 1897).—Educ. at Madras University and Queen's Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under sec.. to govt., development dept., Mar., 1928.

BALAKRISHNA AYYAR, PANDUKARAN VENKU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1927.

BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, VELLAYAMBALAM KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BALAKRISHNAMURTI, DUVVURI, Indian Agric. Service (*vice-prinpl., agric. coll., Coimbatore*), (*b.* Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1901; offg. asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1915; confd., Nov., 1916; profr. of agric., June, 1922; vice-prinpl., agric. coll., Coimbatore.

BALARAMA, AYYAR K., Rao Bahadur, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., Madras; asst. examr., Bengal, Jan., 1895; dep. examr., Burma, April, 1896; examr., Nov., 1900; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. Rly., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1920; chief auditor, G.I.P. Rly.; retd.

BALBIR SINGH, KUNWAR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1924; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925.

BALDOCK, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Aug., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., May, 1924.

BALDWIN, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*), (*b.* 21st Sept., 1883).—Educ. at Cheltenham, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and La Sorbonne,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Paris, joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911, and served as principal, Rangoon Collegiate Sch.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; educ. inspr., Rangoon, Feb., 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1924.

BALFOUR, Alfred Stevenson, O.B.E., Captain R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. dep. conservator, port of Madras, 10th July, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1922.

BALKISHAN KAPUR, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*), (*b.* 27th Nov., 1896).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921; offg. exec. engr., April, 1929.

BALL, Edmund Lancaster, B.A., India Office (*asst. to auditor, India Audit Office*), (*b.* 24th April, 1883).—Educ. at City of London School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 1st March, 1907; transfd. to India audit office, Aug., 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1915; asst. to auditor, Dec., 1921.

BALL, George Falconer, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*), (*b.* 7th Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 26th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Feb., 1924.

BALL, George Wilfred Morton, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Punjab*), (*b.* 1st June, 1886). Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Nov. 1927.

BALL, Rev. Henry, M.A. Indian Eccles. Establt. (*b.* 28th Aug., 1899).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Bombay*, 30th Nov., 1928.

BALL, Henry Frederick, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th May, 1891).—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; under-sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., July, 1920; asst. regtr. Co-operative Societies, Nov., 1921; actg. supt., Land Records, Aug., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, March, 1926; offg. collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, June, 1927; offg. dep. sec.. to govt., finance dept., April, 1928.

BALLANTINE, William James Hickman, Indian Police Service (*supt. Assam*), (*b.* 1st May, 1880).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1898; asst. supt., July, 1916; supt., April, 1918; awarded King's police medal.

BALMUKUND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*), (*b.* 1st Mar., 1884).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1918.

BALWANT SINGH, SHIHN, Sardar A.M.I.E.(Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Punjab*), (*b.* 30th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BAMBAWALE, Bhargao Amrit, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BAMBAWALE, Trimbak Amrit, Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, on 5th May, 1920; offg. dist. supt., April, 1923.

BAMBER, Henry Charles Loftus, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1880, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1897; principal, police training sch., Hazaribagh, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922.

BAMFORD, Percival Clifford, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*), (*b.* 28th April, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 8th Dec., 1906; supt., July, 1917; on deputation as dep. dir. intell. bureau, govt. of India, from Nov., 1924; awarded King's Police medal, 1925.

BANARJI, Abhaya Charan, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dir., tel. engrg., eastern circle*), (*b.* 10th Sept., 1876).—Joined the service, 2nd June, 1899; asst. supt., June, 1900; supt., March, 1912; divl. engr., tels., Aug., 1920; offg. dep. chief engr., tels., Feb., 1925; dir. tel. engrg., Dec., 1925; dep. ch. engr. (phones), Dec., 1927; offg. postmaster-genl., March, 1928; dir. tel. engrg., estern circle, Nov. 1928.

BANARJI, Amiya Charan, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1891).—Apptd. *profr. of mathematics, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*, 19th July, 1920; with Allahabad Univ. from 1st July, 1922.

BANARJI, Bhola Nath, B.E., late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1897; asst. engr., 26th Oct., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd , July, 1925.

BANARJI, Bhola Nath, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*), (*b.* 5th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 20th May, 1908; confd. May, 1910; supt. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., Feb., 1921.

BANARJI, Bhupendra Nath, Rai Sahib Indian Police Service (*dep. commr. of police, Calcutta*), (*b.* 1882).—Joined the service 22nd May, 1905; held non-gazetted appt. prior to 13th Mar., 1919; offg. asst. commr., Mar., 1919; confd., Aug. 1920; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926.

BANARJI, Durgadas, M.A., A.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. tel. engrg., Bombay*), (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1875).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 28th May, 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., April, 1911; dep. postmaster-genl., Jan., 1915; divl. engr., tels., March, 1923; dir., tel. engrg., Oct., 1925; offg. postmaster genl., Bombay, March, 1927.

BANARJI, Kanan Behari (*see* Kanan Behari, B.).

BANARJI, Kshirod Gopal (*see* Kshirod Gopal, B.).

BANARJI, Lalit Mohan, Rai Bahadur Babu, M.A., LL.B. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*), (*b.* 18th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 1st May, 1913; govt. advocate (*s.p.t.*), April, 1921; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1925; actg. addl. judge, ditto, March, 1926; judge, ditto, July, 1926.

BANARJI, Nalini Mohan, B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 16th May, 1900; munsif, Nov., 1901; sub.-judge, May, 1919; retd., Nov. 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BANARJI, Sir PRANADA CHARAN, Kt., LL.D., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 16th Jan., 1872, as munsif; sub. judge, Aug., 1880; after serving as small cause court judge at Agra and Allahabad, was apptd. addl. civil judge, Lucknow, Aug., 1893; and puisne judge, high court, N.W. Prov., Dec., 1893; knighted, June, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1921.

BANARJI, RAMGATI, Indian Police Service (*b.* 27th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 11th June, 1923.

BANARJI, SHAILENDRA NATH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*), (*b.* 13th Jan., 1881).—Joined the service 30th Jan., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921; confd., April, 1926.

BANARJI, SURENDRA NATH, Rai Sahib, B.A. (*b.* 20th Mar., 1883).—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Bengal*, Feb., 1926.

BANARJI, TRIDIB NATH, M.B. (*profr. medl. coll., Patna*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. surg., 1st Sept., 1915; profr., medl. coll., Patna, Dec., 1925.

BANATVALA, Kt., Sir H. E. (*see* Hormasji Edalji, Sir Banatvala).

BANERJEE, HIRANMAY, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag.* Bengal), (*b.* 5th Sept., 1905).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

BANERJEE, NARENDRA NATH, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels., Calcutta*), (*b.* 25th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1907; asst. supt., Aug., 1910; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

BANERJEE, RABINDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd March, 1920; arrived, 20th May, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; regr. of co-op. societies and dir. of indus., Jan., 1929.

BANERJEE, SATYENDRA MOHAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; and sub-divl. officer, May, 1925; offg. magte. and coll., Mar., 1929.

BANERJEE, UPENDRA LAL, M.A., DIWAN BAHADUR, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd May, 1894; asst. acct.-genl., Bengal, July, 1914; dep. ditto, May, 1925; offg. comptroller, Assam, Feb., 1927; retd., July, 1928.

BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJ KUMAR, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1904; transfd. to foreign service, as diwan of Cochin, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; collr., and dist. mag., Jan., 1915; addl. ordinary member of council of H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, from March, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd. May, 1922; Kt., June, 1925.

BANERJI, JYOTIR MOY, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 24th Oct., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 19th Nov., 1928.

BANISTER, HARRY, B.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., Queen's collegiate sch., Benares; inspr. of schools, March, 1910; on mil. service from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

BANNERMAN, Sir ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.)—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; from April, 1893, offd. as asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India; confd., Nov., 1896; 1st asst. to ditto, May, 1897; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1899; offg. pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. at Jaipur and pol. agent in Alwar, Sept., 1910; special duty from Feb., 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, Nov., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1917; pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, Sept., 1921, to Sept., 1928; K.C.V.O., Jan., 1928; gentleman usher in ordinary to H.M. the King, Oct., 1928.

BANWARI LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*), (*b.* 16th Feb., 1903).—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

BANWELL, GODWIN EDWARD, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st July, 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1925.

BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.—Apptd. govt. botanist, Madras, 17th Dec., 1898; govt. sugar-cane expert, Madras, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919; lecturer in Tropical Agriculture, Cambridge Univ.

BARBER, CHARLES GORDON, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 18th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919.

BARBER, CHARLES HARRISON, M.A., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*), (*b.* 10th Mar., 1877).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in milty. employ to 3rd April, 1912; profr. King George's medl. coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1919; civil surg., Mar., 1921.

BARBER, LEWIS, A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. electrical engr., G.I.P. Rly.*), (*b.* 4th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., 22nd Nov., 1912; offg. electrical engr., Feb., 1928.

BARBER, RALPH EUGENE, late India Police Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; supt., July, 1894; ditto and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rlys., Sept., 1911; retd., Aug., 1922.

BARCLAY, ARCHIBALD GEORGE GRANT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 6th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

BARCLAY, FRANCIS CYRIL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 16th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Rangoon, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., from March, 1919, to April, 1920, and from Aug., 1920; retd., Dec., 1929.

BARCLAY, JOHN BUCHANAN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*), (*b.* 20th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as traffic probationer, 14th Oct., 1911; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1914; asst. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; divl. traffic manager, Aug., 1924.

BARDSWELL, HUGH ROSSER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 10th June, 1874).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 15th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1915.

BARHAM, VEN. CHARLES MITCHELL, M.A., (Cantab), late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1895; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. presdy. chaplain, Jan., 1910; archdeacon, Bombay, Nov., 1912; retd., 1920.

BARING, HON. EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*), (*b.* 29th Sept., 1903).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and coll.; secty. to agent of govt. of India in S. Africa, July, 1929.

BARKER, ARTHUR NEAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 15th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 31st Dec., 1923.

BARKER, BASIL HYDE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 24th Oct., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 23rd Nov., 1928.

BARKER, DALGAIRNS ARUNDEL, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1881).—Educ. at Wellington and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; jt. mag., Jan., 1915; temply. employed in judicial and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1918, and in finl. dept., ditto, from March, 1919, to Dec., 1921; retired Jan., 1922.

BARKER, FREDERICK ALLAN, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Punjab (*inspr. genl. of prisons*), (*b.* 17th Oct., 1882).—First commn., 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ till July, 1910, when he was apptd. jail supt.; on mil. service in Egypt, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; senior medical officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair, Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Provs., Dec., 1925; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, Oct., 1927.

BARKER, RAYMOND THOMAS, M.B.E., Indian Police service (*supt., Bombay*), (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1901; awarded King's Police medal, Feb., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Aug., 1919; offg. supt., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926.

BARKER, Sir RAYNER CHILDE, Kt., C.I.E., India Office, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt. and supt., C.I.E., April 1889; transfd. to I.-E. tel. dept., May, 1896, as engineer and electrician; dir., Persian section, Sept., 1898; retd., Nov., 1912; dir.-in-chief, Indo-Euro. tel., P.W.D., India Office, Nov., 1912 to July, 1923; Kt., June, 1923.

BARKER, ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*), (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 24th Nov., 1921; dist. supt., June, 1926.

BARKER, RONALD WILLIAM, B.A., Major I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*), (*b.* 20th Sept., 1883).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1907, and employed in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr., Feb., 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924; confd., Oct., 1924; addl. dep. commr., Port Blair, June, 1924; offg. dep. commr., ditto, June, 1924.

BARKER, WILBERFORCE ROSS, C.B. (*chairman, public service commn.*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford, Chancellor's English Essay Prize, 1899; Barr., Gray's Inn, 1897; served in Bd. of Educn., 1903–25; C.B., 1919; chairman, public service commn., May, 1926.

BARLEE, KENNETH WILLIAM, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*), (*b.* 29th Nov., 1877).—Educ. at Warwick Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlmt. offr.; asst. judge, and sess. judge, Aug., 1906; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., etc., depts., Jan., 1911, to Aug., 1913; judl. asst. to agent to Govt., Kathiawar, Sept., 1919; judge and sess. judge and ditto, Dec., 1919; member of legisl. council, 1925; offg. addl. judicial commr. of Sind, June, 1926.

BARLOW, HAROLD EVERARD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1892).—Educ. at Haileybury and Institut Minerva, Zurich; joined the service, 26th Aug., 1920; arrived, 7th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1922; city mag., Nov., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1926.

BARLOW, HENRY ARTHUR NORTHEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1905).—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 16th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

BARNARD, ALBERT ALFRED, O.B.E., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*), (*b.* 5th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BARNARD, ALBERT WILLIAM STANDFIELD, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bombay*), (*b.* 1st Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Oct., 1920; offg. supt., Mar., 1923; confd. Apl., 1929.

BARNARD, EDWARD ERNEST, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 2 Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1926.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BARNARD, Joseph Terence Owen, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Burma commn. (*b.* 21st Apl., 1872).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 16th April, 1893; offg. inspr. of police, April, 1894; confd., Dec., 1894; Myook, Sept., 1900; extra asst. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; C.B.E., June, 1928; retd. Dec., 1928.

BARNARDISTON, Ernald, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Rly. Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; joined the P.W.D., State rlys. branch, July, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1903; engr.-in-chief, Zhob Valley Ry. survey, Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., May, 1919; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; chief engr., July, 1924; retd., July, 1926.

BARNARDO, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.), (*b.* 4th June, 1874).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; on mil. duty till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; on mil. service, Jan., 1915 to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; principal, medical coll. Calcutta, March, 1922; retd., June, 1929.

BARNE, Rev. George Dunsford, M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*), (*b.* 6th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 11th May, 1908; prinpl. and chaplain, The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, Oct., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919 C.I.E., June, 1923.

BARNES, Sir George Stapylton, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barr., Inner Temple, 1883; counsel to the Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters, 1886; official receiver in companies' liquidation, 1893; senr. official receiver, 1896; comptr. of the Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1904–11; comptr.-gen. of the Labour Dept., Board of Trade, 1911-13; member of the cttee. on the amendment of the company laws, 1906; of royal commn. on sugar supplies during the war, 1914; of Treasury cttee. on new issues of capital during the war, 1915; K.C.B., 1915; member of council of govr.-gen., in charge of commerce and industry and railway depts., March, 1915; took his seat on the council, April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

BARNES, Herbert Charles, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at. Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in Assam as asst. commr., personal asst. to chief commr., and settlmt. offr.; dir. of land records and agric., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dy. commr. and ditto, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov. 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty with I. A. R. O., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918 (commdt., Naga Labour Corps); C.I.E., June, 1919; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925; confd., July, 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

BARNES, Sir Hugh Shakespear, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Oct., 1874, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept. of govt. of India, Dec., 1876, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen. in the N.W. Prov.; private sec. to the finl. member of the govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1876; acted as under sec. in the home dept. in 1878; on special duty under the foreign dept., Nov., 1879; asst. to rest., Kandahar, Nov., 1880; served in the Afghan campaign, 1881, as pol. officer with Gen. Wilkinson's brigade; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent in Beluchistan, 1881–83; pol. agent in Quetta and Pishin, June, 1883; in charge of arrangements, supplies, &c., for passage of Afghan boundary commn. across Baluch desert, Aug., 1884; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1890; rev. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1890; offd. as govr.-gen.'s agent and chief commr. in 1891 and 1892; rest., Kashmir, March, 1895; offd. as sec. to govt. of India, Foreign Dept., March, 1896, and again April, 1899; rest. and agent for govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Dec., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., March, 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, April, 1903; retd., May, 1905; member of the council of India, May, 1905, to Nov., 1913.

BARNES, Humphrey Aston, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*), (*b.* 27th Aug., 1900).—First commn., dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ prior to 23rd June, 1926; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1927; under sec. to pol. restd. in Persian Gulf, April, 1928; asst. commr., Kohat, May, 1928.

BARNES, Rev. John, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 7th Jan., 1898).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Bombay*, 25th Feb., 1928.

BARNETT, Cecil Guy, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*), (*b.* 7th Nov., 1881).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived, Nov., 1902; asst. engr., Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910, services placed at disposal of chief commr., Delhi, from May, 1913; suptg. engr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. chief engr., July, 1926.

BARNICOTT, Arthur Warren, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 28th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1912; retd., Nov., 1922.

BARNIVILLE, John Joseph, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915.

BARR, Alexander David St. Clair, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and at Hanover; joined the service, 10th June, 1896, as asst. dist. supt. of police; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., May, 1899; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; chief judge, Jodhpur State, Oct., 1912, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1916; retd., Feb., 1928.

BARR, Arthur Guy, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of army audit*), (*b.* 25th July, 1877).—Apptd. to fin. dept., 16th March, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1902; inspr. of local fund accounts, Burma, Nov., 1903; asst.;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; acting asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Feb., 1911; employed in Bikaner State from Oct., 1911; on mily. service under War Office from Sept., 1914; on deputn. as audit officer, South Persia Rifles, from April, 1918; O.B.E., July, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1921; dep. auditor-gen., Delhi, Sept., 1923; dir. of army audit and offg. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1924; acct.- genl. (provl.), Nov., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927; offg. acct. genl. Bombay, Oct., 1927; dir. of army audit, Nov., 1927.

BARRACLOUGH, NORMAN, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*), (*b.* 10th June, 1896).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 31st Dec., 1923; inspr., Dec., 1926.

BARRETT, CYRIL CHARLES JOHNSON, C.S.I. C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*), (*b.* 26th May, 1884).—Served in mil. dept. until 29th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Savantvadi; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1909; ditto, and asst. rest., Aden, May, 1910; asst. rest., Dwarka, May, 1913; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, 1919; 1st asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1919; C.S.I., June 1922; pol. agent and British agent, Muscat, Feb., 1926; pol. agent, Bahrein, Sept., 1926, and again, Nov., 1927; ditto Koweit, April, 1927; offg. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1929.

BARRETT, HAMILTON BERESFORD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924.

BARRETT, LEONARD MILLER FRANK, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*), (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927; confd., Oct., 1928.

BARRETTO, WILLIAM LOUIS, B.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr., Burma*), (*b.* 5th Aug., 1882).—Previous service from Aug., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1924.

BARRIE, CHARLES BARTLETT, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th May, 1891; asst. engr., Nov., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr. (*temp.*), and dep. chief engr., Southern Section, N.W. Ry., July, 1915; confirmed as suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., Oct., 1924.

BARRINGTON, ARTHUR HARRY MANLIFFE, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—, (*b.* 28th Feb., 1886).—Arrived 28th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1912; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb. 1919; offg. consvr., July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

BARRON, CLAUD ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1896, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., March, 1902; sec. to committee on the survey of India, Nov., 1904, to July, 1905; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to govt., Jan., 1912; finl. sec. to govt., June, 1915; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1916; commr. under Defence of India Act., Feb. to March, 1917, and May to June, 1917; temp. chief commr., Delhi, Nov., 1918, confirmed Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept., March, 1924; retd., May, 1928.

BARRON, DOUGLAS SHIELD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1904).—Educ. at Archbishop Holgate's Sch., Barnsley, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BARRON, WILLIAM ERNEST, Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 3rd Aug., 1905; asst. engr., mil. wks. dept., Feb., 1899; ditto, state rlys., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., state rlys., April, 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; retd., July, 1926.

BARRON, WILLIAM JAMES, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*), (*b.* 16th Apl., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., on 16th Dec., 1921; offg. dist. supt., June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1927.

BARROW, Sir EDMUND GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 30th Dec., 1871; dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with Indian contingent in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1882; dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. (intelligence branch), Bengal, April, 1885, to Oct., 1887; asst. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1887, to Jan., 1891; asst. adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1895, to Aug., 1897; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Aug., 1897, to March, 1900; dep. adjt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1900; sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1901, to Dec., 1903; cmdg. 1st div. (Northern Army Corps), Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1908; served in Afghan War, 1879; Egyptian expedn., 1882; Tirah campaign, 1897–98; and China expedn. (chief staff officer), 1900; G.O.C., N. Army, India, June to Oct., 1908; ditto, S. Army, Oct., 1908, to Oct., 1912; G.C.B., June, 1909; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, Dec., 1911, to Jan., 1913; mil. sec., India Office, Feb., 1914, to Jan., 1917; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1916; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1924.

BARROW, JOHN ROTHNEY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*), (*b.* 25th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905, and served as inspr. in Assam; profr., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1911; prinpl. of Chittagong Coll., Nov., 1915; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1917, July, 1921, and again, July, 1929; inspr. of schools, June, 1925.

BARROW, OSCAR THEODORE, C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gloucester Coll. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1882; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. commr., paper currency, N.W. Prov., May, 1888; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1891; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1894; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Calcutta, 1897, 1898, 1903–04, and 1906; confd., Sept., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., July, 1910, C. B. E., Jan., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BARROW, Reginald Pocock, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and asst., and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., July, 1896; junr. collr. and collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; junr. collr. and dep. commr. of paper currency, Karachi, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Oct., 1905; ditto, pol., spl., &c., depts., April, 1907; senr. collr., July, 1908; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. commr. in Sind., Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1916.

BARRY, Cecil Charles Stewart, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th Oct., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1896, when he served in Burma in civil emp.; rest. med. officer, Rangoon Gen. Hosp., April, 1896; civil surgn., Dec., 1902; supt., Rangoon Gen. Hosp., May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Feb., 1921.

BARRY, Denis Thurburn, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1880).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, 18th March, 1905; dist. forest offr., Oct., 1908; forest research officer, Coimbatore, Aug., 1919; dep. consvr., May, 1921; actg. consvr., Oct., 1923; consvr., June, 1925.

BARTELS, Rev. Reginald Cain, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*), (*b.* 18th Nov., 1883).—Apptd. temporary chaplain, 6th June, 1921; junior chaplain, April, 1924.

BARTER, A., Marine Survey dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *ship surveyor*, 8th Feb., 1929.

BARTER, Elder Gaul, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1892).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1922.

BARTER, Thomas Robertson, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr., salt dept.; inspr. of salt rev., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., April, 1900; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

BARTLETT, Frederick Robert, India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1871).—Apptd. clerical officer, 2nd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), Aug., 1922; confd., April, 1928.

BARTLETT, Henry Ernest, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., March, 1902; ditto, and dir. of forest school, Balaghata, Nov., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

BARTLEY, Charles, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 18 Dec., 1882).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Londonderry, Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

BARTLEY, Frederick Douglas, Indian Police service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st June, 1889.)—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., June, 1910; supt., May, 1916; awarded King's police medal, 1923.

BARTLEY, Herbert Gwyther, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1912; supt., Dec., 1923.

BARTLEY, John, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sec., legisl. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1886).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; pol. agent, Hill Tippera (tempy.), July, 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1924; offg. supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Nov., 1923; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., April, 1924; confd. and sec., legisl. council, Aug., 1925.

BARTON, Arthur Elliot, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab commn.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in military employ till Dec., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., June, 1903; retd., Oct., 1919.

BARTON, James Calvert, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. rly.*), (*b.* 6th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service 26th Sept., 1902; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1903; dist. ditto, May, 1910; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; divl. transportation supt., Dec., 1922; offg. dep. ditto, June, 1928.

BARTON, Leslie Eric, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1889).—First commn., 8th Sept., 1909; in mil. employ to May, 1919; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1919; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, July, 1921; asst. commr., Hangu, Oct., 1922; dep. commr., Kohat, Mar., 1925; asst. commr., Thal, Oct., 1925; dep. commr. Bannu, April, 1926; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1928.

BARTON, Sir William Pell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Hyderabad*) (*b.* 29th May, 1871).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct. to Nov., 1898; agent on special duty, Kurram, Sept., 1899, to Dec., 1902; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; div. judge, Peshawar, April, 1907; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Feb., 1908; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, March, 1910; ditto and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1911; sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1911; offg. judl. commr., April, 1912, to Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; judl. commr., N.W.F.Prov., Jan., 1915; resdt., and ditto, Aug., 1916; resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; ditto in Waziristan, and chief pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Fce. (in addn.), June, 1919; resdt., Baroda, Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1920; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1925; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

BARUA, Hari Prasad, Indian Service of Engrs. (*assl. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 12th Apl., 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1916; asst. engr., Jan., 1920.

BARUA, Kanak Lal, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.L., late Assam Civil Service.—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 4th Sept., 1900;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dep. commr. and regr. of co-operative societies and director of industries, Assam, May, 1922; dir. of agriculture, Assam, Oct., 1923: retd., June, 1928.

BASAK, KANTI CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BASANT LAL, LALA, Income tax dept., Punjab (*asst. commr., inc. tax*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 2nd Apl., 1900, and held non-gazetted appts. to 3rd Dec., 1919; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1921; asst. commr. of inc. tax, Nov., 1926.

BASANTA KUMAR MALLIK, Sir (*see* Mullick, B. K.).

BASHEER, AHMAD MUHAMMAD (*see* Ahmad M. B.).

BASHI RAM, SAHGAL, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

BASKERVILLE, HENRY DAVENPORT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., Kent, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived, 20th Jan., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under sec. to govt. judl., &c., depts., 1918; passport officer in addition from Dec., 1919; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent., May, 1923.

BASSETT, THOMAS RALPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th July, 1894).—Joined the service 31st May, 1920; asst. supt., April, 1923; King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt., June, 1925.

BASU, ADYA NATH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1911; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

BASU, ASWANI KUMAR, M.A., B.L., Excise and Salt dept., Bengal (*supt.*) (*b.* Mar., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. sub. dep. collr., 14th Feb., 1907; confd. Jan., 1908; supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924, and again May, 1927.

BASU, BIMALA PRASANA, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st July, 1896)—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

BASU, BIRENDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1888).—Educ. at schools in India, Calcutta univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 20th Oct., 1913, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919; confd., June, 1925.

BASU, JATINDRA KUMAR, B.L., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1876).—Joined the service, 26th March, 1906; supt., May, 1923.

BASU, JOTENDRA MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, Babu, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess., judge*) (*b.* 25th July, 1874).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1899; sub-judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920.

BASU, PASHUPATI, M.A., B.L., Bengal Civil Service (Judicial) (*sub. judge*) (*b.* 5th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service, 20th Apl., 1902; munsif, May, 1904; sub-judge, Aug., 1922; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Sylhet and Cachar, Jan., 1928.

BASU, PRAMATHA NATH, M.A., Rai Bahadur, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the postal service, 5th Aug., 1895; supt., July, 1900; offg. dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1918; confirmed, June, 1918; retd.

BASU, SUBODH KUMAR, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 7th Apl., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

BASU, SUKUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1900).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1915; arrived 21st Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BATALIA RAM, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 19th Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Feb., 1913; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1920; divl. engr., Oct., 1926.

BATCHELOR, ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

BATCHELOR, Sir STANLEY LOCKHART, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1896; under sec. to govt., pol., jud. and legisl. depts., and sec. to govr.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1896, to May, 1898; 1st asst., April, 1900; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1901; judge of the high court, Bombay, July, 1904; knighted, June, 1914; retd., May, 1918.

BATE, THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E., C.B.E., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1875; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875; served in mil. dept. to Nov., 1880, when he was apptd. civil surgn., in the Punjab; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, April, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1902; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., July, 1905; retd., July, 1910; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BATES, FRANK TOWNSEND, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1889; asst. engr., Punjab, July, 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., July, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1922.

BATES, HARRY STUART, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th March, 1893).—Educated at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., April, 1921, to Nov., 1923; city magistrate, July, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926.

BATH (MARQUESS OF), THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, K.G., C.B.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for the Frome divn. of Somerset from 1886 to 1892, and from 1895 till

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

his succession to the peerage in 1896; pte. sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Lord Iddesleigh) in 1886, and asst. pte. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen) in 1887; is Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Dec., 1905.

BATHEJA, HASSANAND RADHAKRISHNA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of economics, Patna coll.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1891).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1918; profr. of economics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack, Jan., 1925; offg. ditto, Patna coll., Oct., 1927.

BATHURST, JAMES ALEXANDER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 22nd Nov., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as assist. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1914; retd., Oct., 1920.

BATRA, DINA NATH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Ry.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

BATRA, HARGOBIND LAL, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 14th June, 1885).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1910; in mil. employ to 13th Nov., 1921; civil surg., May, 1925.

BATRA, KANSHI RAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1890).—First commn., dated 16th July, 1915; civil surg., Jan., 1927.

BATRA, RAM KANWAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*), (*b.* 8th Aug., 1898).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1922; apptd. to Punjab Engrg. Service, 14th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Central Provs., June, 1924; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1929.

BATTEN, HENRY HALLET, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept., 8th May, 1901, to Nov., 1905; employed with mil. police, Nov., 1905, to May, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1924; confd., Oct. 1925.

BATTEN, Sir JOHN KAYE, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Malabar, Nov., 1893; head asst., Jan., 1895; dep. commr., Berar, April, 1899; civil and sess. judge, Feb., 1900; addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1905; 1st addl. judl. commr., ditto, Dec., 1906; judl. commr. Dec., 1921; Kt. Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1923.

BATTEN, KENNETH CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1890).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1926.

BATTYE, BASIL CONDON, D.S.O., A.M., Lt.-Col., R.E. (*chief engr., hydro-electric branch, P.W.D., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1882).—First commn., 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. garr. engr., mil. works services, Punjab, Jan., 1905; supervising electrical engr., Lucknow dist., July to Nov., 1909; electrical engr., Simla hydro-electrical divn., May, 1910; exec. engr., on special duty, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; chief engr., hydro-electric branch, P.W.D., Lahore, Dec., 1925.

BATTYE, WALTER ROTHNEY, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 27th July, 1898; offg. agency surgeon, Gwalior, Aug., 1903; agency surgeon and vice-consul, Meshed, Nov., 1904; residency surgeon, Mewar, May, 1910; on mil duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1916; administrative medical officer, Central India, Jan., 1921; residency surgeon, Indore, in addition from Feb., 1922; retd., Jan., 1929.

BAUM, ERNEST FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to July, 1918; offg. commr. May, 1924.

BAVDEKAR, RAJARAM SHRIPAD, B.A (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte. Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge (Sidney Sussex); joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 9th Feb., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

BAVIN, LANCELOT NEVILLE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th May, 1892).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; confd., April, 1912; supt., May 1925.

BAW, MANNG SHWE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*) (*b.* 28th April, 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov. 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BAWA JEWAN SINGH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Burma, Aug., 1896; supt. of central jail, Insein, April, 1900; inspr.-gen. of jails, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1910; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

BAWA KARTAR SINGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of chemistry, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1886).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1911; profr., Cuttack, Nov., 1921.

BAWA RAMNICK SINGH, Rai Bahadur, M.I.S.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr.*), (*b.* 18th Mar., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; Rai Bahadur, Jan., 1915; dep. chief engr., Feb., 1927; offg. ch. engr., April 1929.

BAXTER, ERIC GORDON, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 8th May, 1884).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 24th Nov., 1921.

BAXTER, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and New Coll. Oxford; war service: Roy. Fus., Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; R.G.A., Jan., 1915, to Armistice; apptd. jun. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1920; transfd. to fin. dept., Jan., 1921; asst. principal, April, 1921; deputed on special mission to Baghdad, Oct. to Dec., 1921; actg. pte. sec. to permt. under sec. of state, Jan.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1924; appt. as pte. sec. confd., April, 1924; principal, Nov., 1924; sec., Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, Aug., 1925, to July, 1926.

BAXTER, Gerald Dorrett, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 7th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

BAXTER, Norman Bernard, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th June, 1883).—Trained at the R.I.E. College; joined, Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1928.

BAYFIELD, Edward Melville, Comdr., R.I.M. (*port officer, Bassein*) (*b.* 11th July, 1887).—Apptd. second asst. port officer, Rangoon, 15th Aug., 1925; port officer, Bassein, May, 1929.

BAYLEY, Archibald Stuart Butterworth, Indian Audit and Accounts Service (*govt. examr., M. & S.M. and S.I. Rlys.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907; asst. acct.-genl., P.W. accts., July, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1921; currency offr., Karachi, July, 1923; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Jan., 1925; asst. acct.-genl., ditto, Nov., 1925; divl. audit offr., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1927; dep. auditor E.B. Rly., Feb., 1928; auditor, workshop, Kanchrapara, March, 1928; govt. examr., M. & S.M. and S.I. Rlys., Apl., 1929.

BAYLEY, Sir Charles Stuart, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Barr. (1877), late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Harrow and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 31st Dec., 1877, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, offg. asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, July, 1880, and offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal; member of exec. committee, Calcutta international exhibn. of 1883-84; offg. registrar, high court, March, 1884; under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1885; asst. commr., Ajmir, Sept., 1886; pol. agent, Bikanir, June, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Bikanir, Sept., 1891; addl. private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1894; rest. at Jaipore, April, 1897; gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., April, 1898; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, July to Oct., 1898, and March, 1900, to June, 1901; confd., Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov., 1908; K.C.S.I., June, 1908; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, August, 1911; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, to Nov., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1912; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1915; member of the Council of India, from Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1924.

BAYLEY, Steuart Farquharson, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—1st commn., 6th Feb., 1884; pol. asst., April, 1892; pol. agent, Bikanir, Aug., 1899; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1900; 1st asst. to agent in Central India, May to Sept., 1904; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1906; special duty under resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1911; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1912; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Nov., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; resdt., Nepal, June, 1916; retd., Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

BAYLEY, Vernon Thomas, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 20th Nov., 1928.

BAYLEY, Victor, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*contr. of stores, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th May, 1880).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. sec. rly. bd., Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on mil. service in Mesopotamia from Jan., 1918; offg. supt. of works, Khyber Rly. construction, March, 1924; C.B.E., June, 1926; contr. of stores, N.W. Rly., April, 1927.

BAYLIS, Herbert Theophilus, Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, E.B Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1893; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914; dep. traffic manager (provl.), Dec., 1927.

BAYLIS, Robert Francis Sarjeant, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th June, 1903).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BAYNE, Charles Gerwien, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 27th Dec., 1880, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1886; under sec., April, 1887; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; junr. sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1890; sec., March, 1891; offg. chief sec., March - July, 1892; rev. sec., March, 1893; chief sec., govt. of Burma, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Burma, Dec., 1901; commr., Sept., 1903; retd., Nov., 1906.

BAYNES, Frederic William Wilberforce, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and coll. United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1889).—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after the exam. of 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1917; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., from Nov., 1923.

BAZALGETTE, Reginald Louis, Capt. I.A (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1900).—First commn., dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ prior to 17th April, 1926; asst. mag. and collr., Meerut, April, 1926; 2nd asst. to resdt., Kashmir, June, 1926; asst. mag., Moradabad, Nov., 1926; under sec. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1927; under sec. to agent to govt. genl. in W.I. States, Apl. 1929.

BAZETT, Seymour, Lt.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, Nov., 1897; asst. adjt. mily. police, Burma, Sept., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, March, 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Burma, Feb., 1918; offg. commr., Jan. to Sept., 1924, and again from Nov., 1925; retd., Sept., 1927.

BEADNELL, Christopher Beadnell, Excise Dept., Madras (*b.* 20th Jan., 1880).—Apptd. *asst. commr.*, June, 1916.

BEADON, Cornwallis William Roger, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Oct., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. Supt., Burma*, on 14th Nov., 1922.

BEADON, Eric Hammet Fairfax, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Mar., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 10th Dec., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BEADON, Henry Cecil, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.)—1st commn., dated 1st March, 1890; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1901; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Delhi as dep. commr. Oct., 1912; offg. chief commr., Aug. to Oct., 1916, and from July to Oct., 1918; was controller of munitions, Delhi (in addition to his duties as dep. commr.), from Nov., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1920, to April, 1923; retd., Oct., 1924.

BEADON, Vernon, Major, M.C., I.A., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1884).—Served in mil. dept., Aug., 1903, to Jan., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Oct. 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1925.

BEAL, Hastings Evelyn, late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1913; temply. serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1922; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924; retd., Nov., 1929.

BEAMAN, Gerald William Devenish, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. traffic supt., Burma, Rlys.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 24th Mar., 1909; dist. traffic supt., Sept., 1924; asst. traffic supt., Mar., 1928; dist. traffic supt. (tempy.), Sept., 1928.

BEAN, Basil Clarence Lahey, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 4th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 5th Nov., 1909; dist. ditto, Oct., 1918.

BEAN, Salvador Michael Lahey, Indian Audit and Accounts Service (*audit and accounts offr., Bombay dev. scheme*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1907; asst. acct.-genl., P.W.D., July, 1910; dep. acct.-genl., U.P., March, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1921; audit offr., Bombay dev. scheme, March, 1922; audit and accounts offr., ditto, Oct., 1923; finl. advr. P.W.D., Punjab, Apl., 1929 (tempy.).

BEASLEY, Horace Owen Compton, B.A. (Cantab), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1877).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, 21st Mar., 1923; judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1924; chief justice, ditto, June, 1929.

BEATSON, Ernest Bruce, V.D., late Indian State Railways (*b.* 17th Aug., 1874).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. manager, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; asst. agent, ditto, Jan. to July, 1913; offg. supt. engr., June, 1918; confd., April, 1924; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Oct., 1925; retd., Aug., 1929

BEATSON-BELL, Sir Nicholas Dodd, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 16th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1895; mag. and collr., Aug., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1906; commr., Jan., 1910; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal as commr., April, 1912; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1914, to March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1915; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd Jan. to 2nd March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

BEATTY, Henry, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 3rd June, 1891).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted from mil. duty, Jan., 1919; jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1927; retd., June, 1929.

BEAUMONT, Harold, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1910; I.A.R.O. from 1st Dec., 1916, to 10th March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1921.

BEAZELEY, George Adam, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (retd.).—First commn. dated 26th Jan., 1910; joined survey dept., Oct., 1897; asst. supt., Sept., 1902; dep. supt., March, 1910; supt., June, 1921; retd., July, 1025.

BEAZLEY, John Godfrey, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab, as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi Municipality, Feb., 1914; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, rev. dept, Oct., 1915; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1917; coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab Canal, Aug., 1918; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1920; offg. dir. of industries, Punjab, Oct., 1922; dep. commr. (provl.), Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. of Punjab, transfd. depts., Oct., 1924; dep. commr. (perm.), Aug., 1925; secty. to govt., transferred depts., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928; offg. ch. secty. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1928.

BECKETT, James, Indian Police Service (*asst. inspr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1891).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., Oct., 1923; confd, Oct., 1926; asst. inspr.-genl., March, 1927.

BECKETT, Richard Henry, C.I.E., B.Sc. (London), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1882).—Apptd. prof. of chemistry and physics, Victoria Technical Inst., Nagpur, 1st July, 1906; principal, ditto, July, 1908; inspr. of European Schools and Science, Central Provs., Jan., 1915; principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1917; offg. dir. of public instrn. and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., educ. dept., Nov., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1928.

BECKETT, Ronald Brymer, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1891).—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. Nawab of Mamdot, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; sec., municipal cttee., Lahore, March, 1923; offg.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

dep. commr., Oct., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1926; registrar, high ct., Lahore, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1927.

BEDDY, Edwin Sidney Langdon, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1902, and held various temporary appts.; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1920; offg. ch. engr. and secty. to govt., P.W.D., Oct., 1925.

BEDFORD, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; mil. emp. to Nov., 1893; chemical examr. to govt. of Punjab, and profr. of chemistry, Lahore med. coll., 1893-94; ditto, govt. of Bengal and profr. of chemistry, Calcutta med. coll., 1897-1904; on special duty under fin. and commerce depts., govt. of India, since Oct., 1904; in charge of govt. of India's investigation into Indian alcoholic liquors, 1905-06; scientific and technical adviser to the Indian excise committee, 1905-06; dir., central excise laboratory, 1906-1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Edinburgh Univ., 1923, and St. Andrews Univ., 1913; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1924; Knight Grand Cross of Order of Civil Merit of Spain (with title of "His Excellency"), 1929; late Hon. Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies on Power and Industrial Alcohol; President for India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; dep. chief commr. of medical services, Ministry of National Service and commr. for London, S.E. and E. Anglian Regions, 1917-19; author of numerous scientific books, papers and technical reports.

BEDFORD, James Douglas Hardy, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1884).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

BEDFORD, James Perch, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1895; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1897; head asst., Nov., 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; collr., mag. and govt. agent, Tanjore, March, 1908; presdt., Madras survey and land records cttee., Nov., 1914; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., April, 1915; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1916; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; retd., May, 1918; temply. re-empd. in finl. dept., India Office, from Nov., 1919, to Sept., 1921.

BEECHEY, Arthur St. Vincent, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests, Central Provs.; dep. consr., March, 1902; consr., Nov., 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

BEELEY, Rev. Ben Darcy, late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 8th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service, 25th Dec., 1903; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1911; on mil. duty, 6th Aug., 1916, to 30th April, 1917; senr. chaplain Dec., 1921; retd. June, 1928.

BEESON, Cyril Frederick Chanington, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*forest entomologist, Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1889).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1911; asst. consvr., Nov., 1912; dep. consvr., Nov., 1916; forest zoologist, July, 1920; forest entomologist, Dec., 1926.

BEET, Arthur Cyril, late Indian C.S.—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1913; dist. judge, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1925.

BEEVOR, Ralph Brantihwayt, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th April, 1895).—Educ. at Felsted and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

BEGBIE, Allan Francis Kenneth, late Indian Police dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service 4th April, 1896 as asst. dist. supt., United Provs.; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Dec., 1907, to March, 1917; supt., rly. police, Oct., 1917; supt., Delhi, April to July, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; retd., March, 1924.

BEHARI LAL, Uppal, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1888) —Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

BEIT, Francis Victor Owen, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.), Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1874).—Arrived 20th April, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., June, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1907; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1920.

BELCHER, William Edward Gilbert, late India Public Works Department (United Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., and posted to the N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1923.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, Lord, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 8th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst., March, 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, Nov., 1901; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1905; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1908; Guardian to H.H. Maharajah of Indore, April, 1910; specl. offr. for Delhi Durbar work in Central India, Aug., 1911; special duty in Central India, Feb., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Oct., 1912; pol. offr. with the Maharajah Holker of Indore, April, 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1913; ditto, to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; pol. agent, Koweit, June, 1916; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1918; finl. member, state council, Jodhpur, from March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1923.

BELL, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1889; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1898; mag. and collr., Feb. 1904; asst. pol. officer, Sikkim, May, 1904, to Nov., 1905; mag. and collr. and offg. pol. officer, Sikkim, April, 1908; pol. offr., ditto, from Oct., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; specl. duty with Tibet conference, Sept., 1913, to Aug., 1914; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1922; author of a 'Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.'

BELL, CYRIL FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Central Provs.*)(*b.* 23rd Feb., 1883).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr., Central Provs.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; offg. consvr., March, 1921; transfd. to Burma as dep. consvr., April, 1923; consvr., Dec., 1925; re-transfd. dep. consvr., Central Provs., Nov., 1926; offg. consvr., April, 1927; confd., Nov., 1927.

BELL, Sir ERNEST ALBERT SEYMOUR, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to state rlys.; lent to Assam-Bengal rly. co. from Jan., 1895, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., July, 1898; asst. sec., public works dept., rly. branch, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1905; dep. manager, E. B. state rly., March, 1908; suptg. engr., N.W. rly., March, 1913; agent, E. Bengal rly., June, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; agent, N.-W. ry., Jan., 1919; member, rly. board, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1923; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, Oct., 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

BELL, GEORGE JAMES HAMILTON, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. to July, 1889, when he was apptd. to the foreign dept.; served as civil surgeon in Bengal from June, 1890; apptd. to Burma as supt., jail dept., Jan., 1892; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1916; retd., Aug., 1920.

BELL, HENRY JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Mar., 1896; asst. commr., June, 1899; joint mag., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1904; retd., Nov., 1925.

BELL, HERBERT JASPER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*). (*b.* 4th May, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. supt. engr., Delhi, May, 1926.

BELL, JAMES LOGIE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1894).—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1922.

BELL, JOHN ALTON, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Oct., 1910; in milty. employ from 5th Oct., 1915, to 18th Sept., 1919; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur Rly. Co. from 7th March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., E.I. Rly., April, 1927; offg. divl. supt., Feb., 1929.

BELL, ROBERT DUNCAN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., dev. dept., &c., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th May, 1878).—Educ. at Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Dec., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., June, 1910, to Oct., 1912; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1913; sec. to the Indian Industrial Commn., June, 1916; controller of industrial intelligence, under Indian Munitions Board, March, 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bombay, development dept., July, 1924; confd., June, 1925; offg. dir. of development, Apl., 1926; member of legisl. council, 1927 and 1928.

BELL, ROBERT WALLACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 28th Nov., 1912; confd., Nov., 1914; supt., Jan., 1925.

BELL, ROGER CECIL SUTHERLAND, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Fettes, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

BELL, ROLAND STANLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; on military service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr. genl., May, 1928.

BELL, THOMAS REED DAVY, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. and divl. forest offr., April, 1892; consr., Dec., 1909; chief consr., Bombay presdy., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

BELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1885, as principal, central training coll., Lahore; profr. in the govt. coll. there, March, 1888; principal, April, 1892; inspr. of schools, Lahore Circle, Oct., 1896; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., educl. dept., Nov., 1901; also inspr. of chiefs' colleges; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1908; author of a number of educl. works.

BELL, Rev. WILLIAM LACHLAN, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th May, 1900; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1914; retd. July, 1926.

BELLAIRS, EDWARD JAMES WALFORD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1896, and posted as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., April, 1927.

BELVALKAR, Dr. SHRIPAD KRISHNA, M.A., Ph.D. (Harvard), Indian Eductl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appts. in educl. dept., Bombay, from 5th Nov., 1906, to 10th March, 1915; profr., Deccan coll., Poona, March, 1915; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921.

BEMROSE, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st June, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 23rd Nov., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BENEGAL, SANJIVA RAO (*see* Sanjiva Rao, B.).

BENEST, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*dir. of inspection, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1871).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; 1st asst., Bournemouth elec. works, Apl., 1895; station supt., Dover elec. works, July, 1895; sen. asst., Madrid elec. works, Sept., 1896 to 1898; chief asst., Bournemouth and Poole elec. works, Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. examr. of stores, India store depot, 1st June, 1901; inspr. of scientific supplies, 1st March, 1905; dep. supt., India store depôt, Aug., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supt., India store depôt, Aug., 1923; dir. of inspection, April, 1927.

BENJAMIN, HERBERT DANIEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. magte and dep. collr., Bengal.*) (*b.* 4th March, 1899).—Educ. at Monmouth Gr. Sch., and Oxford (Jesus); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924; under-secty. to govt. of Bengal, finl., &c., dept., May, 1927.

BENN, ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—1st commn., 5th Feb., 1887; joined pol. dept., June, 1895; pol. asst., April, 1898; H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan, Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; asst. pol. agent, Chagai, Feb., 1905; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, July, 1906, to Aug., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, March, 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; resdt., Jaipur, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922; war service in Burma, 1885–87 and 1887–89.

BENN, RT. HON. W. WEDGWOOD, D.S.O., D.F.C., M.P. (*secty. of state for India*) (*b.* 10th May, 1877).—Educ. London Univ; M.P. (L) St. George's Div., Tower Hamlets, 1906-18; Leith, 1918-27; junr. lord of treasury, 1910-15; M.P. (Lab.) N. Aberdeen since 1928.

BENNET, EDWARD, B.A., LL.D., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (b. 26th Oct., 1880.—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1928; and again, Apl., 1929.

BENNET, WILLIAM RYLAND RAINSFORD MOORE, M.C., Indian State Railways (*signal engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1881).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1905; signal engr., E.B. Rly., Jan., 1920.

BENNETT, ARTHUR RUSSELL, B.A., M.B.E., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Rangoon*), (*b.* 13th May, 1885).—Joined the service as probnr., 11th Feb., 1909; asst. collr., May, 1912; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. collr., Calcutta, 18th Dec., 1920; ditto, Rangoon, Feb., 1927.

BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER MACAULAY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 15th Feb., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Oct., 1926.

BENNETT, ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Berkhamsted and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1928.

BENNETT, HERBERT CHARLES, late Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, Jan., 1905; impl. instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, Dec., 1914, to May, 1918; chief forest offr., Coorg, May, 1919; consvr. (actg.), April, 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

BENNETT, HERBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 30th June, 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, India Store Dept., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BENNETT, HUGH, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; served in the mily. dept. until Jan., 1906, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

BENNETT, JOHN REGINALD WILLIAM, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at King's Sch., Warwick, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., judl. dept., Oct., 1923; sess. and sub-judge, March, 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1927.

BENNETT, JOHN THORNE MASEY, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., Jan., 1919; supt., July, 1924.

BENNETT, JOSEPH WILLIAM, B.E., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., June, 1923.

BENNETT, VIVIAN BOASE, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1905; civil surgn. and supt. lunatic asylum, and supt. med. school, Hyderabad, Feb., 1909; senior surgn., J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and profr. of surgery, Nov., 1910, to April, 1911; on mil. duty 1916–1919; civil surgn., Poona, May, 1919; retd. April, 1924.

BENNISON, JOHN JENNINGS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1892).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to July, 1919; offg. dep. commr., and jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1925.

BENSKIN, ERNEST, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th July, 1888).—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1915; offg. consvr., Bengal, April, 1928.

BENSLEY, CLEMENT HENRY, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col. I.M.S. retd.—First commr., 4th May, 1895; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, Jan., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1909; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Central Prov., May, 1917; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897–8; Waziristan, Feb., 1917–18; retd., Feb., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BENSON, PERCY HUGH, M.B., Surgn.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1874; in mil. employ until May, 1876, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; held appointments as resdy. surgn., supt. of jails and maternity, and chemical examr.; senr. surgn. and sanitary commr. and inspr.-gen. of prisons, Mysore, Oct., 1897; principal med. officer, Oct., 1904; surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, April, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

BENSON, WILFRED JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*b.* 27th July, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1926.

BENTINCK, ARTHUR HAROLD WALTER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*). (*b.* 29th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., May, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1924; mbr. Assam leg. council; offg. chief sec. to govt., March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., Dec. 1926; confd., May, 1927.

BENTLEY, CHARLES ALBERT, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*dir. of public health, Bengal*) (*b.* 25th April, 1873).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1911, as special dep. sanitary commr., E. Bengal and Assam, after special employment in connection with Bombay malaria epidemic; special offr. for malaria research, Bengal, March, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; san. commr., Bengal, May, 1917; dir. of public health, Bengal, Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1929.

BENTON, GORDON WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1912; dist. supt., Sept., 1924.

BERG, CLEMENT LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 1st Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Oct., 1921.

BERKELEY-HILL, OWEN ALFRED ROWLAND, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*medl. supt., European mental hosp., Ranchi*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1879).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ up to 19th Oct., 1919; medl. supt., Ranchi European mental hosp., Nov., 1922.

BERKELEY, STEPHEN JAMES FITZHARDING, late Indian Police Service (Punjab).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Feb., 1894; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1922.

BERRIE, JOHN GEORGE, India Posts and Tels. (*dir. telegraph engrg., southern circle*) (*b.* 1st June, 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1910, ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Feb., 1916; offg. dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1924; dir., tele. engrg., eastern circle, Nov., 1925; ditto, southern circle, Nov., 1927.

BERRIE, WILLIAM CHALMERS KIRKBRIDE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1921.

BERRILL, BERNARD MARIE, late Survey of India (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1874).—Joined the service as proby. sub-asst. supt., 5th Nov., 1897; confd., Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Feb., 1906; supt., Feb., 1927; retd., Oct., 1929.

BERRILL, REGINALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1902; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BERRY, WILLIAM. Public Works dept., Punjab (*b.* 30th Mar., 1889).—Appt. *profr. Maclagan Engrg. coll., Lahore*, 10th Oct., 1924.

BERTHON, HENRY WARWICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1902; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902: alienation settlt. offr., Navanagar State, Aug., 1913; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

BERTHOUD, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1876).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1912; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan. 1928; commr., Nov., 1928.

BERY, KASHI RAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 7th June, 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 5th Dec., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1922.

BEST, JAMES W., O.B.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. consvr., Feb. 1922; retd., May, 1925.

BEST, LESLIE WILLIAM HAZLITT DUNCAN, O.B.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd, Dec., 1896).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., May, 1923; spl. duty under govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1924, to March, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., May, 1925; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1925; services placed at disposal of for. and pol. dept. from March, 1927; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1927; sec., British Legation, Kabul, April, 1928; O.B.E., June, 1929; asst. commr., Mansehra, Apl., 1929; jt. dep. commr., Kohat, June, 1929.

BETHAM, GEOFFREY LAWRENCE, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*). (*b.* 8th Apl., 1889).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1909; asst. commr., May, 1919; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Mar., 1924; pol. agent, Chagai, Jan., 1925; ditto, Sibi, July, 1927; ditto, Zhob, Mar., 1929.

BETT, JOHN RAYMOND, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Wintringham Secondary School, Grimsby, Univ. Coll., London, and St. Edmunds Hall, Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BETT, STUART FRANCIS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 11th Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 1st Oct., 1923.

BETTERTON, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., 21st Oct., 1906; exec. engr. Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1924; confd., June, 1925.

BETTS, WILLIAM JOHN, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th Dec., 1902, to 9th April, 1916; asst. dist. loco. supt. (tempy.), Dec., 1916; confd., Oct., 1919; dist. loco. supt., April, 1924; supt., Feb., 1925; retd., Oct., 1929.

BEVAN, GILBERT JOHN BECKFORD, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 6th Jan., 1910; ditto, (perm.), July, 1911; on milty. duty from 27th Sept., 1916, to 19th Sept., 1919; dist. engr., Feb., 1921.

BEWERS, DUDLEY FRANCIS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, education dept.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1893).—Apptd. clerk to local adviser to Indian Students, London, 25th Aug., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; clerical officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1925.

BEWOOR, GURUNATH VENKATESH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 20 Nov., 1888).—Educ. at schools in India, Bombay Univ., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 27th Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1922; confd. as postmr.-gen., July, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; confd., June, 1925; dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels., Nov., 1927; delegate to internl. Univ. Postal Congress, London, Mar., 1929.

BEYNON, ALBERT CYRIL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 28 Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925, and again Jan., 1927.

BHADKAMKAR, BALAKRISHNA VASUDEO, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28 Aug., 1893).—Educ. at Bombay and University Coll., London; arrived, 23rd March, 1919, and posted to Burma; transferred to United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., July, 1920; jt. mag., July, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

BHAGAT, SURENDRA SINGH (*see* Surendra Singh, B.).

BHAGWAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* July, 1875).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1895; supy. supt., intell. bureau, govt. of India, home dept., May, 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

BHAGWATI PRASAD SAKSENA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1899).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; apprentice engr., Sept., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

BHAGWATI PRASAD, VARMA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.R.S.I., M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1921; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, April, 1928.

BHALJA, GOVARDHAN SHANKERLAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1920; arrived, 8th Jan., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

BHALLA, T. P. (*see* Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla).

BHAN, CHANDAR (*see* Chandar, B.).

BHANDARI, AMAR NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1929.

BHANDARI, JAIGOPAL, M.A., India Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Sept., 1906; asst. comptr., Central Provs., Jan., 1909; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., Nov., 1912; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; asst. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1922; ditto, Central Revenues, Jan., 1924; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1924; offg. ditto, posts and tels., March, 1925; offg. acct.-genl., Punjab, March, 1927; dep. ditto, Nov., 1927; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1929.

BHANDARI, MADAN GOPAL, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*supt.*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1892).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 21st Oct., 1924; addl. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. supt., Feb., 1925; confd., Sept., 1927; supt., Borstal Institute, Lahore, April, 1928.

BHANDARKAR, GOPAL PRABHAKAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (provl. service), 16th May, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

BHANOT, HARNAM DAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6 Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926.

BHANSALI, MANSEN DAMODAR, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay and Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte., Dec., 1923.

BHARGAVA, MURARI LAL, B.Sc., LL.B., A.S.A.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store dept.*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1895).—Apptd. Sept., 1926.

BHARUCHA, JAMASJI CURSETJI, Major, I.M.S. (*surg., first dist., Madras*) (*b* 9th July, 1887).—First comm., dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ until 3rd April, 1923; offg. dist.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

medl. officer, March, 1926; offg. surg., first dist., and supt., Rayapuram medl. school, &c., April, 1928.

BHARUCHA, JEHANGIR SORAB, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 6th Aug., 1923.

BHARUCHA, KAIKHUSRU BYRAMJI, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1889).—First commn., dated 1st Nov, 1920; in milty. employ up to 15th March, 1924; offg. supt., March, 1924; confd., Jan., 1928.

BHARUCHA, PHIROZSHAH BYRAMJI, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1886).—First commn., 30th July, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; on mil. duty till April, 1921, when he was apptd. profr. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore; offg. profr. of operative surgery, ditto, Oct., 1921; and again, March, 1926.

BHARUCHA, SORAB MANEKSHAH, B.A. Bombay Civil Service (*collr. and dev. officer*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1875).—Apptd. dep. collr., Bombay, 5th April, 1897; ditto, and oriental translator to govt., July, 1913; collr., Thana, and pol. agent, Javhar, May, 1916; collr. and mag., Kolaba, and pol. agent, Janjira, Feb., 1918; collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jawhar, Nov., 1921; collr. and Salsette dev. officer, May, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., dev. dept., &c., May, 1929.

BHASHYAM AYYANGAR, VALAVARAM, Madras Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* Nov., 1876).—Joined the service 18th Aug., 1903; dist. munsif, Dec., 1904; sub. judge, Aug., 1920; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1928.

BHASKARA, RAO NAYUDU, TAMARAPAKAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 10th May, 1896).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-coll. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

BHASKARA AYYAR, SANKARANARAYANA, Rao Bahadur, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 19th Sept., 1873).—Joined the service 26th Jan., 1897; asst. engr., Jan., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1911; suptg. engr., April, 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

BHAT, JYESTHARAM NANABHAI, B.A., LL.B., late Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the dept., 7th June, 1904, as sub-judge; offg. judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, July, 1927; confd., Sept., 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

BHAT, MADHUSUDAN DAMODAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived, 27th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, May, 1925; tempy. under secty. to govt., fin. dept., Apl., 1929.

BHATE, GANESH SADASHIB, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BHATHENA, Lieut.-Col. SORABJI JAMASJI, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.F.S. (Glas.), L.M. (Dub.), I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1879).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907, and served in mil. dept. prior to 24th Oct., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

BHATIA, KRISHNA BEHARI, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag. United Provinces*) (*b.* 15th July, 1907).—Educ. at University of Allahabad; Royal College of Science, London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

BHATIA, RAM NARAYAN, B.A., B.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.S., Rai Bahadur (*profr. of surgery, King George's medl. coll., Lucknow*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. surg., 18th Feb., 1910; civil surg., Aug., 1919; offg. profr. of surg., King George's medl. coll., Aug., 1924.

BHATIA, SOHAN LAL, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (Bom.), M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*profr. of physiology and histology, G.M. Coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1891.—First commn. dated 15th May, 1920; served in milty. dept. prior to 22nd Aug., 1920; offg. profr. of physiology, &c., G.M. Coll., Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1923.

BHATTACHARJI, DHARMADAS, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1905).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 12th June, 1927.

BHATTACHARJI, MAHENDRA KUMAR, B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* Apl., 1889).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

BHATTACHARJI, NAND LAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1876).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India as apprentice engr., 30th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr, Sept., 1908.

BHATTACHARJI, TARAKESWAR, Rai Sahib, B.A., Excise and Salt dept., Bengal (*supt.*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service, 10th Apl., 1906; sub-dep. collr., Dec., 1907; supt. of excise and salt, Apl., 1915; pers. asst. to commr. of excise, June, 1928.

BHATTACHARYA, AMBARNATH (*see* Ambarnath Bhattacharya).

BHAUMIK, HARIPADA, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*electrician*) (*b.* 10th June, 1882).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1905; asst. supt., Dec., 1908; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

BHIDE, MAHADEVA VISHNU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembr. and secty. to govt. legisl. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1883).—Educ. at Poona, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915, to April, 1919; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legislative dept., May, 1925; confd., April, 1926; ac g. judge, Lahore High Ct., June–July, 1927; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1927; and again, May, 1929.

BHIDE, VITHAL SHIVARAM, B.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Miraj High School, Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay as asst. collr., April, 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Feb., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., April, 1926; offg. regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BHIKAJI RAGHUNATH MEHENDALE (*see* Mehendale, B. R.).

BHIM SEN, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1894).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1927; confd. Apl., 1929.

BHIMASENA RAU, Hanumanta, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1876).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1899; asst. accnt.-gen., Sept., 1901; asst. comptr., Post Office, June, 1905; dep. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1906; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., Ind. treasuries, Oct., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, April, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, June, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; dir. of audit, United Provs., April, 1926; acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1927; ditto, Madras.

BHOLA, Mathura Prashad, Rai Bahadur, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1902; dep. consvr., Aug., 1922.

BHORE, Joseph William, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secy., Indian Statutory Commn.*) (*b.* 6th April, 1879).—Educ. at Bishop's High Sch., Poona, and Bombay Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 13th Dec., 1902; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1910; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; diwan of Cochin, March, 1914; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bezwada, April, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; sec. to high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920, to 28th Nov., 1923; acting high commr. for India from 20th Oct., 1922, to 18th April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; secy., govt. of India, cept. of education, health and lands, April, 1924; tempy. member of gov. genl.'s council, Nov., 1926; secty., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927; member (designate) govr.-genl.'s exec. council, as from 25th April, 1930.

BIERNACKI, Roderick Kornell, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 24th May, 1884; asst. loco. supt., July, 1889; dist. loco. supt., April, 1896; served in China from Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1903; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., Nov., 1910, I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd.

BIGGANE, Paul, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1885).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1916; on deputation in India Office, Sept., 1922, to Sept., 1923.

BIGGIE, Henry James Leslie, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Mar., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, on 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1927.

BIGG-WITHER, Ferdinand, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Arrived in India, March, 1893, and served in mily. dept.; supern. asst. commr., Punjab, July, 1900; services placed at disposal of for. dept., Feb., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, Sept., 1904; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; offg. commr., Nov., 1924; retd., Aug., 1927; author of 'A guide to the Study of Burmese' and 'A guide to the Study of Shan.'

BIGG-WITHER, Lionel, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. mech. engr., G.I.P., Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1898; asst. loco. supt., July, 1902; dep. ditto, March, 1917; in milty. employ from 25th Oct., 1917; dep. ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1922; offg. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1924.

BIGGS, Charles, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, July, 1912; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., May, 1927.

BIGSBY, Sydney Herbert, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th July, 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on deputation to Jaipur State from 1 Aug., 1924; suptg. engr., Oct., 1926.

BIJAWAT, Mulchand (*see* Mul Chand Bijawat).

BIJAY, Sir Chand Mahtab (*see* Burdwan).

BILARAM, Rupchand (*see* Rupchand, B.).

BILDERBECK, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Major I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*asst. dir. of public health, Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1886).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in mil. employ to 21st June, 1923; asst. dir. of public health, Burma, June, 1923; offg. health officer, Aden, Apl., 1929.

BILL, Ven. Sydney Alfred, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*archdeacon of Lucknow*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1884).—Apptd. a chaplain on probation, 15th Dec., 1911; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1924; archdeacon of Lucknow, Nov., 1925.

BILLSON, Herbert George, C.I.E., F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; consr., July, 1914; offg. chief consr., May, 1920; chief consr., Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

BINGEMANN, Leslie Steel, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; re-transfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., Jan., 1924.

BINGHAM, Hon. Hugh Terence de Burgh, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. dir. projects, rly. bd., May, 1924; offg. supt. of works, Aug., 1928.

BINGLEY, Sir Alfred Horsford, K.C.I.E., C.B., Lieut.-Gen., I.A., retd.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1887; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897–98 (K-i-H. medal, 1st class); D.A.A.G., H.Q., India, April, 1901; dep. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, March, 1906, to Jan., 1909; G.S.O., 1st grade, hd.-qrs., India, Nov., 1911; Brig.-Gen. i/c admin., Oct., 1914; Brig.-Genl., Dec., 1914; C.B., June, 1915; temp. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, July, 1916 to

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; served Burma, 1891–92 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brev.-Major, medal with clasp); retd., Sept., 1921.

BINNEY, Anthony Lockhart, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th July, 1890).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1914, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Sept., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Aug., 1925; confd., Dec., 1925; with Resident, Hyderabad, from 3rd Sept., 1928.

BINNS, Bernard Ottwell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th July, 1898).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Bury, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1927.

BION, Arnold Eustace, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 1st Dec., 1910; supt., June, 1922.

BION, Clarence Raymond Field, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 31st, July, 1884.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1903, as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa; transfd. to Assam, Oct., 1906; supt. (provl.), Nov., 1910; confd. as supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

BION, Frederick Fleetwood, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1916; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

BIRCH, Rev. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 14th May, 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on prob., 7th Nov., 1911; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1914; senr. chaplain, March, 1925.

BIRD, Benwell Harold, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Plymouth, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1921.

BIRD, John Bemrose, Indian Civil Service, (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

BIRDWOOD, Gordon Travers, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1898; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1900; served in Bengal and Central Prov., during Dec., 1909; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical coll., Lucknow, July, 1913; profr. of surgery (in addn.), Dec., 1916, to Feb. 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Medical History of the Abor Expedition' and papers in the medical press.

BIRDWOOD, Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Field Marshal, I.A. (*C.-in-C. in India*).—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; div. prov. marshal, Tirah expedy. force, Dec., 1897, to Jan., 1898; special service, South Africa, from Nov., 1899; D.A.A.G., South Africa, Oct., 1900, to June, 1902; mil. sec. to C.-in-C. in India, June, 1902; specially employed at Hqrs. of Army, July to Oct., 1902; A.M.S., and interpreter to C.-in-C., India, Nov., 1902; A.A.-G., Hqrs., India, Sept., 1904; mil. sec. to C.-in-C., India, Dec., 1905; A.D.C. to the King, Feb., 1906, to Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; brig. commr., India, June, 1909; Q.M.G. in India, May, 1912; sec. to govt., Army Dept., Nov., 1912; war services: Hazara expedn., 1891, medal with clasp; Isazai expedn., 1892; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp; S. African War, 1899–1902, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; medal with clasp, D.S.O.; European War, 1914 (commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 1914–15; ditto, Mediterranean Expedy. Force, 1915–16; ditto, 5th Army, France, 1918–19); K.C.M.G., June, 1915; K.C.B., June, 1917; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1919; G.C.B., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, Aug. to Nov., 1924; apptd. C.-in-C. in India and member, govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 6th Aug., 1925; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1930.

BIRKENHEAD, Earl of, Rt. Hon. Frederick Edwin Smith, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., K.C., Barr.—Educated at Birkenhead Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1895; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1896; K.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1908; M.P. for Walton Divn., Liverpool, 1906 to 1919; on active service (with Indian Corps in France, European War, 1914 (mentioned in despatches)); Solicitor-General, 1915; Attorney-General, 1915 to 1919; Lord High Chancellor, 1919 to 1922; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1922; Secretary of State for India, Nov., 1924, to Oct., 1928; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1928.

BIRLEY, Leonard, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., May, 1915; ditto (*s.p.t.*), April, 1916; confd., March, 1918; employed as sec. to govt. to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922; tempy. member of exec. council, Bengal, June, 1926, and again, Oct., 1926; C.S.I., July, 1926; retd., March, 1929.

BIRNEY, Charles Folliott, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined the P.W. Dept. state rys. as asst. engr., 9th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., ry. board, July, 1909; spl. duty with army dept. for preparation of schemes of constrn. of rys. on N.W. Frontier, April, 1912; exec. engr., and asst. agent, N.W. ry., Feb., 1913; war services: Tibet, 1903–4, medal with clasp; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir., ditto, Nov., 1915); services lent to Rhodesia Rly. Co. from Oct., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

BISCOE, Hugh Vincent, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 27th June, 1881).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; apptd. asst.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; cantonmt., mag., March, 1903; on mil. duty, May, 1903, to April, 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1907; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1907; addl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1909; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s Consul, Bunder Abbas, Aug., 1913; under sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, April, 1916, to April, 1917; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1920; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, May, 1924; sec. to agent to gov.-gen., Baluchistan, March, 1926; consul genl. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, Dec., 1926.

BISCOE, Walter Treweeke, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst., comml. N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 11th July, 1910; on milty. duty from 6th Oct., 1914, to 28th Oct., 1918; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; senr. asst., coaching, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. ch. operating supt. June, 1928; senr. asst., comml., July, 1928.

BISHAN SINGH, Sardar Bahadur, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*) (*b.* Nov., 1873).—Joined the service, July, 1901; inspr. of schools, April, 1917.

BISHNATH PRASAD, Rai Sahib Babu, B.A., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service 15th March, 1901; dep. collr., May, 1913; asst. commr., March, 1923.

BISHOP, Laurence Arthur, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1895).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., June, 1916; on milty. duty from 4th Aug., 1916, to 2nd June, 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1924.

BISHOP, Robert Wilson, (*supt. govt. printing, Burma*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1876).—Rendered previous services in non-gazetted appts. from 24th April, 1902; dep. supt. govt. printing, India, 8th Dec., 1904; supt. ditto, Burma, Aug., 1905.

BISHOP, Theodore Bendysh Watson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Rugby, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; pte. sec. to the licut.-govr., United Provs., May to July, 1916; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; mag. and collr. (prov. sub.), Jan., 1927; confd., July, 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1927.

BISHUN SVARUP, Rai Bahadur, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1898, as apprentice engineer; asst. engr., July, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1917; confd., July, 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1922; confd., Jan., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

BISHWA NATH LAHIRI, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 9th Aug., 1922; offg. supt., Dec., 1925.

BISS, Evan Ebenezer, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1909, and apptd. princpl., training coll., Dacca; offg. inspr. of schools, Dacca divn., April, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. princpl. David Hare training coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1919; inspr. of schools, Bengal, July, 1920; retd., April, 1925.

BISSET, Ernest, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Burma*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1876).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mily. employ to 28th May, 1911; on plague duty in U.P., June, 1911; dep. sany. commr., U.P., July, 1912; offg. dir. of public health, Burma, Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1923.

BISSETT, Allan, India Audit Office (*higher exec. officer*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1895).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1926.

BISWAS, Kshitish Chandra, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1909; asst. acct.-genl., Sept., 1910; dep. ditto, Punjab, April, 1925; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1926; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, April, 1927; dep. ditto, March, 1928; ditto. Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1929.

BISWAS, Pramatha Narayan, B.A., A.M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1880).—Apptd., 22nd Sept., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1904; supt., Feb., 1916; divnl. engr., Aug., 1920; retd., Mar., 1929.

BISWAS, Rakhal Raj, M.A., Rai Bahadur, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-principal, Krishnagar Coll., 23rd Feb., 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BISWAS, Satish Chandra, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 12th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 13th April, 1918.

BIVAR, Hugh Godfrey Stuart, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1897).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner); joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Aug., 1923; addl. presdy. mag., April, 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928.

BLABER, Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; suptg. engr., Oct., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., Aug. 1924.

BLACK, D. G. Lyall, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 9th July, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

BLACKER, Harold Alfred Cecil, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1889).—Educ. at Charterhouse, Bedford Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; registrar, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1922; dist. and sess. judge (prov.), July, 1925; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BLACKETT, Sir Basil Phillott, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.A.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., Oxford; sec. to Indian finance and currency commission, 1913–14; on special mission to United States Govt., Oct., 1914; member of Anglo-French financial mission to United States, Oct., 1918; representative in the United States of H.M.'s Treasury, July, 1917, to 1919; officer of Legion of Honour; K.C.B., 1921; finance member of govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Jan., 1923, to April, 1928; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

BLACKSTONE, Thomas West, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1881).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., Jan., 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1924, confd., Oct., 1926.

BLACKWELL, Cecil Patrick, M.B.E. (milty. dn.), B.A., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1926.

BLACKWOOD, James Fulton, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct. 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925; offg. dep. dir. programme, rly. board, Nov., 1926.

BLACKWOOD, John Ross, LL.B., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 21st Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporation, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dir. of agric., May, 1912, to Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1925.

BLAIR, Francis Ritchie, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1883).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1913; inspr. of schools, April, 1914; and again Oct., 1921; asst. dir. of public instrn., June, 1915; offg. dep. ditto, Oct., 1927.

BLAIR, James Richard, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., pol. and appt. depts., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1920; confd., March, 1921; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1922; mag. and collr., Nov., 1926; dep. secty., pol. and appt. dept., April, 1927.

BLAKE, Alexander Granville, Indian C.S., (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Rossall and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1922; offg. coll., Nov., 1926;; offg. commr. of Coorg, May to Nov., 1927.

BLAKE, Edgar Valentine Myles, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1 Oct., 1927.

BLAKE, Reginald Gilbert, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 3rd Dec., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLAKER, Charles Edward, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th June, 1881).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; prinpl., govt. school of engrg., Rasul, April, 1918.

BLAKESLEY, Edmund Holmes, Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. May, 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1903, to Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Sept. to Dec., 1905; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, March, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914.

BLAKEWAY, Sir Denys Brooke, C.I.E., Kt., Lt.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Aug., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1894, when he joined the Punjab commn. as asst. commr.; served in Isazai expedn., 1892; on pol. duty in Samana operations, 1897; on political duty with Tirah expedn., mil. operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897–98; chief pol. officer with Mohmand Field Force, April to June, 1908; operations against the Mohmands, 1915; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; served in N.W. Frontier Prov. from its first constitution, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., April, 1905; joined the for. dept. as pol. agent, Feb., 1906; special duty with B.M. police cttee., April, 1908; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; pol. agent, Peshawar, Feb., 1910; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1912; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1915; resdt., and ditto, June, 1917; resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1920; resdt. and agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, July, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

BLAKEWAY, John Prestwich, C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; joined the dept. as asst. engr., May, 1889, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., May, 1899; suptg. engr., Jan., 1911; chief engr., Oct., 1916; on mily. duty from Oct., 1915, to May, 1918; C.M.G. 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1916; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr., public wks. dept. (bdgs. and roads branch), May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

BLAKISTON, John Francis, Archæological Survey Dept. (*supt.*) (*b.* 21st Mar. 1882).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th March, 1911; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1915; supt., Jan., 1916; dep. dir.-genl., Jan., 1925.

BLANDFORD, Rev. Henry Weare, B.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 8th Oct., 1895; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon from April, 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1917; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, March, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BLANDY, Edmond Nicolas, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Bengal*) (*b.* 31st July, 1886).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., Sept., 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; sec. provl. recruiting board, Sept., 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. commr. of income tax, Feb., 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; dep. commr., Dec., 1928.

BLANEY, Bryan Edward, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1895).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr. and offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

BLANFORD, Harry Richard, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1884).—Joined, 15th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; consvr., Sept., 1925.

BLANK, Abraham Lewis, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 19th May, 1891).—Educ. at City of London School and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Nov., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Nov., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

BLASCHECK, Arthur David, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*chief consr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; instructor, Impl. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun, April, 1911, to April, 1914; on spl. duty in rev. and agric. dept., govt. of India, from June to Oct., 1915; consr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, Jan., 1924, and again May, 1926; confd., Mar., 1929.

BLATHWAYT, Charles Hugh, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Sind, March, 1902; asst. judge, Jan., 1905; colonisation officer, Jamrao Canal, 1907–1912; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; actg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Feb., 1927.

BLENCH, Thomas, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 4th Nov., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 15th Oct., 1927.

BLENKINSOP, Bernard Arthur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty., P.W. dept., Assam*).—(*b.* 22nd Mar., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; offg. chief engr., Aug., 1925; suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; offg. secty., P.W. dept., Oct., 1927.

BLENKINSOP, Edward Robert Kaye, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; settlt. officer, Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1903; commr. of excise, &c., April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1912, to May, 1913; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

BLES, David Geoffrey, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. postal censor, Feb. to Nov., 1915; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

BLEWITT, Albert Ernest, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 15th June, 1920; offg. supt., June, 1924.

BLOMFIELD, Douglas John, A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1927.

BLOMFIELD, Henry George, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1917; I.A.R.O., from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

BLOOD, Sir Bindon, G.C.B., Genl., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. to Bombay public works dept., 13th March, 1871; transfd. to Bengal sappers and miners, Sept., 1871; on famine duty, 1874; exec. engr., March, 1874; took part in Jowaki expedn., 1877–78 (medal with clasp); on special duty, Calcutta torpedo defence, April, 1878; served in S. African war (medal with clasp), and Afghan war, 1879–80 (medal); rejoined Indian establt., Feb., 1880, as offg. commandant, Bengal sappers and miners; took part in Egyptian expedn., 1882 (medal, star, and 4th class Osmanieh); supernumerary exec. engr., mil. works dept., Simla, April, 1885; second in command, Bengal sappers and miners, Aug., 1885; commandant, 1886–93; apptd. to mil. works dept. as suptg. engr., Sept., 1893; col. on staff, Rawal Pindi, Oct., 1894; chief staff officer, Chitral relief force, 1895; K.C.B., Jan., 1896; comdg. Bandelkhand dist., Jan., 1896; commanded the Malakand Field Force, July, 1897; comdg. Meerut divn., Sept., 1898; served in South African war, 1899–1901; cmdg. Northern Army Corps, Nov., 1904; retd., Nov., 1907; G.C.B., June, 1900.

BLUMENTHAL, Simon, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer,*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Audit Office, 25th April, 1901; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLUNDEN, Alfred Charles, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1912; supt., Nov., 1922.

BLUNT, Alfred Dickinson, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1902; in mil. employ from 26th May, 1916, to 31st Jan., 1920; asst. engr., U.P. engrg. service, Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BLUNT, Arthur Wharton, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1888, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1895; consr., Dec., 1911; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1915; retd., July, 1921.

BLUNT, Brian Gaire, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and settlement officer, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th July, 1897).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., pol. and appt. dept., July, 1924; actg. pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1925; settlement officer, June, 1927.

BLUNT, Edward Arthur Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. sec. to Gov. United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th March, 1877).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1906, to Oct., 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1911; supt., census operations, from April, 1910; spl. duty, Nov. to Dec., 1912; spl. duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. (provl. subs.), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dir. of civil supplies, Sept., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of Industries, United Provs., Oct., 1919; offg. fin. sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

BOAG, George Townsend, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlt. officer, Sept., 1912; spl. duty as asst. to controller of tan stuffs, Madras, April, 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; offg. secy. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; supt. of census, Madras, April, 1920, to July, 1922; commr., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1923, to April, 1925; on special duty at Bangalore under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to June, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

BOALTH, Victor Hope, C.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1896, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. supt., May, 1905; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1915; temp. traffic manager, ditto, Feb., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; traffic manager, Aug., 1923; chief comml. manager, Oct., 1924; retd., Sept., 1927.

BOARD, Austin Comer, F.C.H., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the Telegraph Dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; asst. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, May, 1915; supt., P.O. (traffic), Calcutta, Jan., 1916; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, central circle, Dec., 1916; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, Nov., 1925; retd., May, 1927.

BOCQUET, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D., Indian State Railways (*traffic manager, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th May, 1882).—Apptd. traffic inspr., 19th Jan., 1901; asst. traffic supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to July, 1918; dep. traffic manager, April 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; offg. traffic manager, Aug. 1925; traffic manager (provl.). Nov., 1928.

BODY, Charles Stuart, India Audit Office (*suptg. executive officer*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at Beccles and Ashford Gr. Sch., clerk, 2nd class, 29th Jan., 1895; staff clerk, April, 1907; junior clerk, Feb., 1915; temply. transld. to Mily. Dept., May, 1917; senior clerk, Feb. 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOEDDICKER, Francis Leonard Fitzmaurice, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., Burma Rlys.*—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt. service, 7th July, 1910; dist. loco. supt., Mar., 1926; offg. dep. loco. supt., Apl., 1929.

BOLAM, John Wallace, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th May, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 23rd Nov., 1926.

BOLSTER, Reginald Charles, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 1st Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., March, 1906, to April, 1909; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; guardian to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Feb., 1921; retd. Aug., 1925.

BOLTON, Sir Horatio Norman, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1875).—Educ. at Rossall and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 9th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. asst. and divl. judge, April, 1907; pol. asst. and dep. commr., March, 1909; pol. asst. and divl. and sess. judge, Dec., 1909; pol. agent and sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, to Dec., 1910; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1911; dep. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1920; offg. chief commr., and agent to govr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., July, 1923; confd. Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

BOLTON, Joseph Clement, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th March, 1906).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as an asst. collr.

BOLTON, Reginald Rainsbury, M.C., B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1927.

BOLUS, Edward John, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; special land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, July, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

BOMFORD, Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; served in Datia State from Aug., 1913, to April, 1916; joint mag., Dec., 1914; joint sec., board of revenue, March, 1920; mag. and collr., March, 1920; settlt. commr., Rewah State, Sept., 1921.

BOMPAS, Cecil Henry, C.S.I., B.A., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as under sec. in 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board, Jan., 1912; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Oct., 1920; commr. of a division, Jan., 1923; retd., Dec., 1923; has translated 'Folklore of the Santal Parganas.'

BONARJEE, Neil Bruniat, Indian C.S. (*it. magte., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th March, 1901).—Educ. at Dulwich and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived, 9th Dec., 1925; and served in the United Provinces as asst. commr.; jt. magte., Mar., 1927.

BOND, Francis Selwyn, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O. from 16th Aug., 1918; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. ch. engr., Dec., 1927.

BONINGTON, Max Carl Christian, Indian Forest service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1905; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

BONNAUD, Reginald Charles, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1916; asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

BONUS, Arthur Rivers, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 17th Jan., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; retransfd., March, 1892; and asst., Nov. 1893; ditto, and forest settlement officer, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., and forest settlement officer, Feb., 1897; junr. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Surgana, Dec., 1901, to July, 1902; ditto, ditto, Nov., 1903; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1914.

BOOTH, John Reginald Trevor, Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; spl. duty in posts and telegraphs dept., July, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1919; ditto, central circle, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. dir.-gen. of post office, May, 1924; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. circle, Feb., 1925; dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels. May, 1928; offg. dir. genl.

BOOTH-GRAVELY, Walter, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1882).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd April, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1909; offg. under-sec., May, 1910; asst. sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1910, to Nov., 1911; pte. sec. to lt.-govr., Aug., 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1913; dep. sec. to ditto, ditto (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1916, to April, 1918; dep. commr., April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; rev. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dept., Feb., 1924; offg. commr., Jan., 1928.

BOOTY, Percy Abbey, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1901; head asst., Madras, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOR, Norman Loftus, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 4th May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 20th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Aug., 1924.

BORLASE, Rev. John Jennings Dingle, B.A., LL.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1878)—Apptd. chaplain, 15th Dec., 1916; rendered service during the war; M.B.E., June, 1919; senior chaplain, Dec., 1919.

BOSANQUET, Sir Oswald Vivian, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1892; first asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1893; acting under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1895, and Jan., 1898; confd., April, 1899; pol. agent, Southern States of Central India, Feb., 1899, to Aug., 1900; resdt., Indore, Sept. to Oct., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; acting genl. supt. of operations for suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, March to Sept., 1901; acting dep. sec., foreign dept., Feb., 1903; resdt. at Indore, May, 1903, to Nov., 1907; ditto, Baroda, Feb., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1910; special duty in foreign dept., Nov., 1911, to April, 1913; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1914; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1920.

BOSE (*see also* Basu).

BOSE, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E., Major, I.M.S., Bihar & Orissa civil medl. dept. (*profr. Patna medl. coll.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1890).—First commn. dated 13th Mar., 1916; in milty. employ prior to 1st Apl., 1926; offg. profr., Prince of Wales medl. coll., Patna, Apl., 1926; profr., medl. coll., Patna, Sept., 1927.

BOSE, Babu Jatindra Nath, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st April, 1924.

BOSE, Birendra Kumar, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as apprentice engr. (provl. service), 20th Feb., 1908; asst. engr., Aug., 1914; exec. engr., Feb., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BOSE, Sir JAGADIS CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (London), Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. offg. profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 7th Jan., 1885; confd., Sept., 1886; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd. Dec., 1915; author of 'Response in the Living and Non-Living,' 'Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation,' and a number of contributions to the scientific press, &c.

BOSE, PRAMOTHA NATH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1895, and held appts. in Ordnance dept. to 10th April, 1897; proby. supt., April, 1897; confd., July, 1900; dep. postmaster-genl., June, 1918; offg. postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1926; ditto, U.P., March, 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

BOSTOCK, THOMAS MAURICE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1877).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; attached to Punjab, Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1921; confd., Feb., 1922.

BOSWORTH-SMITH, BERTRAND NIGEL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1913; retd., March, 1921.

BOTHAM, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., commr. of excise, &c., Assam, April, 1912; second sec. to chief commr., Assam, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief sec. to govt., Assam, Dec., 1919; member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, Dec., 1925; C.S.I., July, 1926.

BOTT, ROBERT HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. King Edward medical coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1882).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ till Oct., 1911, when he was apptd. profr. medical coll., Lahore; profr. of operative surgery, medical coll., Lahore, March, 1915; granted K.-i-H. medal (1st class), June, 1917; profr. of operative surgery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

BOTTOMLEY, JOHN MELLOR, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn. for Muhammadan educn., Bengal*).—Joined the service as profr., Dacca Coll., 12th Feb., 1911; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1925; asst. dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1926; prinpl., Chittagong Coll., Dec., 1926; asst. dir. of public instrn. for Muhammadan educn., Bengal, June, 1929.

BOTTOMS, ALVAN DOUGLAS, India Audit Office (*executive officer*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1899).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct. 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOUCHIER, EDWARD WALLACE, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1906).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

BOUCHIER, OWEN PLATT, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1900).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, 14th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1925.

BOUGHEY, Sir GEORGE MENTETH, Bart., O.B.E.; B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1916; succeeded baronetcy, 1927.

BOULD, REGINALD PERRY, Indian State Rlys. (*tel. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1884).—Joined the service on N.W. Rly. on 16th Nov., 1905; services transferred to G.I.P. Rly. from 6th April, 1912; asst. tel. supt., April, 1912; tel. supt., Oct., 1926.

BOULTON, DOUGLAS HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1894).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 27th Feb., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1928.

BOULTON, Rev. WALTER, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*b.* 11th July, 1901).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain*, Jan., 1927.

BOURDILLON, BERNARD HENRY, C.M.G., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1913; regr., high court, Allahabad, May, 1915; apptd. to I.A.R.O., Sept., 1917; jt. mag. (seconded), March, 1918; judl. asst., Persian Gulf, June, 1918; land acquisition offr., Baghdad, March, 1919; dep. sec., Iraq High Comm., Dec., 1921; sec., ditto, Jan., 1922; mag. and collr., April, 1923, and sec. to high commr., Iraq; councillor to ditto, Nov., 1924; C.M.G., June, 1924.

BOURKE, DERMOT RICHARD SOUTHWELL, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Sept., 1919; instr., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, June, 1922; on foreign service under Siam govt. from 1st April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

BOURKE, JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ till Feb., 1897; offd. as chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay from May, 1898, to Oct., 1899; again in mil. employ from Aug., 1900, to July, 1901, during which time served with China Field Force; probationer, assay dept., Bombay, July, 1901; dep. assay master, April, 1902;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

master, Calcutta mint, June, 1905; ditto, Bombay mint, July, 1906; assay master, Calcutta mint, July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1919.

BOURKE, Ulick Joseph, Major I.M.S., Jail dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., Bhagalpur central jail*) (*b.* 30th June, 1885).—First commn. dated 10th May, 1916; in mil. employ up to 13th Sept., 1922; supt. of jail, Sept., 1922.

BOURNE, Sir Alfred Gibbs, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.—Apptd. profr. of biology, Presy. Coll., Madras, 17th Jan., 1886; dir. of pub. instrn., Madras, Nov., 1903, and commr. of govt. exams.; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1903, and Dec., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1908; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914; a member of the bd. of scientific advice, India, and a director of the Indian inst. of science, Bangalore.

BOURNE, Frederick Chalmers, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.). Nov., 1926.

BOURNE, Gerald Cooke, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BOURNE, John Gilbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 27th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; ditto, and dist. judge, Oct., 1912; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1920.

BOWDEN, Arthur St. Clair, Capt. (rtd.).—Apptd. principal port officer, Burma, R.I.M., 1st Sept., 1921; retd., Jan., 1927.

BOWEN, Charles Eustace, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., Feb., 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., May, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1914; retd., Aug., 1920.

BOWER, Edward Henry Mitchell, I.S.O., B.A., LL.B. (Lon.), Registration Dept., Madras (*b.* 17th Jan. 1876).—Apptd. *inspr.-gen. of registration, Madras*, July, 1927; I.S.O., June, 1929.

BOWER, George Noel, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, Dec., 1908; ditto, Rangoon, and dep. foodstuffs commr. in addn.; rice commr., Rangoon, Jan., 1920, to March, 1921; asst. collr., Calcutta, Dec., 1922; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1924; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1927.

BOWERS, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1879).—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Oct., 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; army rank, Col. T.A.R.O.; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1926.

BOWLER, Vernon Robert, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1889).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 23rd Jan., 1911, and attd. to record and registry dept.; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, 1st Jan., 1926.

BOWN, Arthur Mervyn, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Gainsborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; apptd., 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 25th March, 1920, and served in Burma; supt. Southern Shan States, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., July, 1924.

BOWN, Joseph Edgar, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as asst. supt. of police; supt., April, 1912; on mil. service, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925, and again, March, 1928.

BOWSTEAD, John, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Nov., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec., pol. and appt. dept., April, 1925; confd., July, 1926; offg. asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, April, 1928.

BOXWELL, Francis, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1895, as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Aug., 1904; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1923.

BOYCE, William Henry, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 25th July, 1885).—Educ. at Lurgan Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settl., offr., Oct., 1913; ditto and jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd. Sept., 1929.

BOYD, Archibald Edward, late Impl. Customs Service (*b.* 5th June, 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. supt.; asst. collr., Jan., 1907; ditto, Karachi, Nov., 1909; ditto, and supt. preventive service and salt dep., Calcutta, June, 1914; asst. collr., Madras, June, 1918; ditto, Burma, July, 1918; chief collr., customs, July, 1921; retransfd. to Madras as offg. collr. of customs, March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; do., Rangoon, Oct., 1924; retd., Nov., 1929.

BOYD, Charles Clifford, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1917.

BOYD, Donald James, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1877).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907, to May, 1910; settlt. offr.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Oct., 1911; dir. of land records, &c., May, 1916, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Dec., 1922; elections commr. and jt. sec. to govt., transferred depts.. Dec., 1925; offg. commr., April, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

BOYD, Ivan Campbell, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; served in Eastern Bengal and Assam from April, 1908, to April, 1910; and in Junagadh State from Feb., 1911, to Oct., 1915; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1927.

BOYD, John Francis, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1881).—First commr. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 5th Sept., 1913; civil surg., Sept., 1921.

BOYD, Robert Reginald, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to Bombay: supt. of police, Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1924.

BOYD, Thomas Crawford, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*chemical examiner, Bengal, and profr. of chemistry, medl. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 26th August, 1886).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ up to 7th Aug., 1921; chemical examr. and profr. of chemistry, Aug., 1921.

BOYKETT, Charles Henry, Comdr. R.I.M. (*b.* 18th Jan., 1888).—Apptd. *port officer, Moulmein*, 9th July, 1927.

BOYLAN, John Dun, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; off. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

BOYLE, Robert Colquhoun, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, 19th Nov., 1897; confd., Oct., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; ditto and commdt., Frontier constab., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOYS, Guy Ponsonby, Barr., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1871).—Joined the service on 7th April, 1924, as offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad; additional judge, ditto, Feb., 1925.

BOZMAN, Geoffrey Stephen, Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., law dept., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Feb., 1925; under-secty. to govt., law dept., Madras, May, 1927; offg. secty., ditto, May, 1928.

BRACKEN, Geoffrey Thomas Hirst, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 11th April, 1879).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. for Pudukkottai, March, 1909; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Dec., 1915; on mily. duty from June, 1916, to Aug., 1919; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., Feb., 1925.

BRACKENBURY, Cecil Fabian, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th March, 1881).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1918; ditto, Dec., 1919; ditto, Nov., 1921; ditto, Nov., 1924; confd., April, 1925.

BRADBURY, Cecil Howard, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BRADBURY, Rev. John Henry, Indian *Eccles.* Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Oct., 1925; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

BRADFIELD, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. of surgy., medl. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 28th May., 1880).—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1903; profr. of surgy., medl. coll., Jan., 1924; offg. supt., gen. hosp., Madras, May, 1926; C.I.F., June, 1928.

BRADFORD, Walter Glynne, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Sherborne and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th May, 1916, and posted to the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty, May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; provl. ditto, Oct., 1926.

BRADLEY, Charles Alfred Kemble, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., E.B. Rly*), (*b.* 19th Dec., 1888).—Jointed the service as asst. loco. supt., 2nd Nov., 1913; dist. loco. supt., Nov., 1922.

BRADLEY, John Bertram Granville, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th March, 1899).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sub-divnl. officer, June, 1923; offg. under-sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dept., June, 1926; under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., April, 1927.

BRADLEY, John William, late Indian Forest Service (Burma) (*b.* 5th May, 1887).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; retd., June, 1929.

BRADLEY, Robert Elphinstone, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1894, as asst. supt.; district supt., May, 1903; supt., Feb., 1914; retd., Jan., 1925.

BRADLEY-BIRT, Francis Bradley, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 28th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on spl. duty editing the Bengal Administration Reports for 1904–5 and 1905–6; ditto examining old records, 1906–7; ditto in connection with frontier trade statistics, 1907; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; on mil. service from April, 1918, to Feb., 1919; depy. collr. of land rev. and collr. of excise, and collr. of stamp rev., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; mag. and collr., Aug., 1923; retd., July, 1928; author of "Story of an Indian Upland," "Chota Nagpur," &c. "Twelve Men of Bengal," "Through Persia," &c.

BRADSHAW, John Richard Landon, Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1896).—First commn., dated 16th Dec., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1922; asst. commr., Bannu, March, 1925;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1926; dep. comr., Bannu, Nov., 1928; asst. commr., Charsadda, Jan., 1929.

BRADSHAW-SMITH, Robert Alfred, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; profr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkee, Jan., 1925.

BRAGANZA, Paul, L.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st July, 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st April, 1905, to 19th Dec., 1919; sub-engr., Dec., 1919; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; offg. under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.), June, 1927; offg. exec. engr., March, 1928; confd., Jan., 1929.

BRAHAM, Harry Vincent, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th April, 1886).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., July, 1920; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1922, April, 1925, and Jan., 1926; confd., April, 1928.

BRAHAWAR, Raj Narayan (*see* Raj, N. B.).

BRAHMACHARI, Bipin Bihari, L.M.S., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1876).—Joined the service as offg. dep. sany. commr., 15th March, 1916; asst. dir. of public health, May, 1918; offg. dir. of public health laboratory, June, 1929.

BRAHMAWAR, Raj Narayan (*see* Raj Narayan, B.).

BRAIDWOOD, Harold Lithgow, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1915; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Feb., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1929; retd., Feb., 1930.

BRAILSFORD, Rev. Ciril, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Feb., 1925; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1927.

BRAJ BHUSHAN, Singh, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 21st August, 1904).—Educ. at University of Allahabad and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

BRAMLEY, Reginald Colvin, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Sept., 1892, and served in United Prov. as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1894; supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May to July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1921; author of census reports, Ajmer-Merwara, 1901, "Ajmer-Merwara" in the Imperial Gazetteer of India, revised edition, &c.

BRAMWELL, Ernest Charles, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. engr., mechanical transport*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1889).—Apptd. asst. inspr. of stores, March, 1926; asst. engr., mechanical transport, Aug., 1926.

BRANDER, Archibald Alexander Dunbar, O.B.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899; dep. consr., United Prov., March, 1921; consr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1023.

BRANDER, Miss Helen, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as offg. lady prinpl., girls' school, Bankipur, 1st July, 1919; confd., April, 1920; inspectress of schools, Oct., 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BRANDER, James Paterson, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, Bombay*) (*b.* 30th July, 1876).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. officer; junr. collr., July, 1918; offg. dir. of civ. supplies, May, 1919; collr. and mag., Dec., 1919; supdt. of stamps, Jan., 1923; offg. land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, May, 1923; member of legisl. council, 1925; pol. agent, Phaltan and Aundh, Jan., 1927; commr. of excise, Jan., 1928.

BRANDER, William Browne, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1880).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; confd., May, 1920; addl. sec., home and pol. dept., Jan., 1925; chief sec. to govt. (actg.), April, 1925; confd., Feb., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; chairman, development trust, Rangoon, April, 1928.

BRANDOM, Harold Frank, Office of High Commissioner for India (*exec. officer, accts dept.*) (*b.* 28th July, 1898).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BRANDON, Edwin Harold, M.B.E. (*asst. secty., home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th May, 1903; supt., leg. dept., s.p.t., 2nd Nov., 1915; confd., June, 1916; offg. asst. sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1922; confd., June, 1923; M.B.E., June, 1928.

BRANFORD, Richard, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th May, 1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar; offg. chief supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab, April, 1924.

BRANSON, James Charles Emerton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as asst. mag. and collr., Dec., 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892; returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct. 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896; retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1898; acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen. and commr. of state paper currency,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-genl., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; retd., April, 1910.

BRASHER, Alfred Herbert, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

BRAY, Sir Denys de Saumarez, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. *(foreign sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.)* (*b.* 28th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1906; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec., ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec., ditto, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; confd. as foreign sec. to govt. of India, May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; author of "The Brahui Language," "Baluchistan Census Report, 1909," "The Life History of a Brahui," &c.

BRAYBROOKE, Aubrey Trevor, Indian Service of Engrs. *(suptg. engr., United Provs.)* (*b.* 7th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

BRAYDEN, Desmond Anthony, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1926.

BRAYNE, Albert Frederic Lucas, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 1st April, 1884).—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admtn. report, 1909-10; supt., land records and regn., June, 1913; under-sect. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1920; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., finl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; on spl. duty in the finance dept., govt. of India, from May, 1922; financial adviser, posts and tels. (tempy.) April, 1923; offg. financial adviser, mily. finance, April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Sept., 1926; offg. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., May, 1928.

BRAYNE, Frank Lugard, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. *(dep. commr., Punjab)* (*b.* 14th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi munpl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept., 1912; on military service from Dec., 1915 (M.C., March, 1919), to Nov., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

BRAYNE, William Frederic, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma medl. dept. *(civil surg.)* (*b.* 4th Mar., 1876).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 7th April, 1909; medl. offr., genl. plague duty, July, 1910; offg. dep. sany. commr., Burma, Aug., 1913; offg. civil surg., June, 1914; on mil. serv. from 26th Aug., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., March, 1921.

BRAYSHAY, Maurice William, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways *(member, rly. bd.* (*b.* 7th March, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. contr., timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; services lent to B.B. & C.I. Rly. Co. from 30th March, 1924; offg. member, rly. bd., Mar., 1929.

BREBNER, Alexander, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. *(suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa)* (*b.* 19th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; under-sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., June, 1920; suptg. engr., Oct., 1923; with govt. of India, P.W.D., from Dec., 1919, and employed as suptg. engr., Simla impl. circle.

BREE, Philip George, Indian C.S. *(asst. commr., Central Provs.)* (*b.* 1st Dec., 1894).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 13th Sept., 1923; arrived, 13th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

BREMNER, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. *(pol. officer)* (*b.* 30th Aug., 1891).—First commn. dated 4th March, 1911; in milty. employ to July, 1919; asst. pol. agent, July, 1919; asst. commr., Dec., 1924; on foreign service in Baroda State from 17th May, 1927; pol. agent, South Waziristan, April, 1928.

BRERETON, Charles Cecil Trelawny, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. *(divl. supt., N.W. Rly.)* (*b.* 14th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1909; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. traffic manager, June, 1920; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1923; dist. comml. officer, Oct., 1926; offg. divl. supt., June, 1927.

BRERETON, Randle Archange, V.D., Indian State Rlys. *(ch. accts. officer, Burma Rlys.)* (*b.* 28th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service as traffic probnr., 27th Feb., 1900; 2nd asst. auditor, July, 1901; dep. auditor, Jan., 1909; auditor, Dec., 1912; ch. accts. officer, Dec., 1917.

BRERETON, Reginald Hugh, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; asst. commr., United Prov.,

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nov., 1891; joint mag., 1st grade, June, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1896; inspr.-gen. of police, July, 1900; retd., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910.

BRETT, Sir Cecil Michael Wilford, Kt., C.S.I., Barr (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Guildford Gr. Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1885; registrar, high court (appellate side), April, 1886; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1890; offg. jud. commr., Chota Nagpur, April-Sept., 1891; judge, Calcutta high court, June, 1900, C.S.I., Jan., 1906; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Jan., 1913.

BRETT, Cyril Templeton, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1885).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., May, 1909; supt., Oct., 1915; prinl. police training coll., Hazaribagh, March, 1923.

BRETT, John Aloysius, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*) (*b.* 20th June, 1879).—First commn. dated 26th May. 1900; in mil. employ until Aug., 1906, when apptd. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Feb., 1907; asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Nov., 1908; asst. commr., Thal, Feb., 1909; ditto, Kohat, March, 1909; ditto, Thal, Aug., 1909; ditto, Bannu, and commdt. B.M. police, Dec., 1910; asst. commr., Thal, July, 1911; ditto, Nowshera, Jan., 1913; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; dist. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1915; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1917; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1918; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1918; pol. offr., Dir, Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1919; jt. dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, June, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, March, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Dec., 1926; pol. agent and dep. commr. in Quetta Pishin, Jan., 1927; pol. agent in Kalat and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, March, 1928; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, June, 1929; pol. agent in Kalat, Sept., 1929.

BREIT, William Bailie, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1889).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., Oct., 1917; ditto and pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec., Indian taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1926; sect., fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa, Apl., 1929.

BRIDGE, Rev. Henry Noel, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as chaplain, 10th Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, 10th Feb., 1916; on mil. service from 10th July, 1915, to 8th Aug., 1916; retd., June, 1926.

BRIDGE, Maurice Frederick, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922; forest economist, Oct., 1925.

BRIDGE, Timothy William, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1915; offg. sec., board of revenue, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

BRIDGES, Rev. Francis Llewellyn, M.A. Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 21st Oct., 1910; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; senr. chaplain, April 1925.

BRIDLE, Henry Lewis, India Office (*higher clerical officer*) (*b.* 1st May, 1892).—Apptd. clerical offr., 21st Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

BRIERLEY, Charles Isherwood, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*chief medl. officer, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1879).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1903; in milty. employ to 18th April, 1907; offg. agency surg., Wana, April, 1907; ditto, Khyber agency, May, 1908; civil surg., Peshawar, May, 1914; chief medl. officer, N.W.F.P., Oct., 1927; C.I.E., Mar., 1929.

BRIERLEY, William Bertie, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1917; offg. dist. educl. officer, Nov., 1925; offg. principal, arts coll., Rajahmundry.

BRIGGS, Arthur Beecham, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. chief engr., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927.

BRIGGS, Herbert Samuel, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1881).—Apptd. clerk, second class, 25th June, 1900; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, Dec., 1921.

BRIGGS, Norman, Major, I.M.S., Jail dept. Punjab (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1891).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1917; in milty. employ to 24th Mar., 1925; supt., borstal institution, Lahore, April, 1925.

BRIGGS, Robert Chapman, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1926; offg. divl. supt., E.I. rly., July, 1928.

BRIGSTOCKE, Frank Lewis, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Llandovery Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, Nov., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1915; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Nov., 1915, to Nov., 1920; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1924.

BRIJ BHUSAN SARAN JETLY, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th July, 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 21st July, 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BRIJ LAL, Rai Bahadur, Babu, B.A., United Provs. Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1875).—Joined the service 17th July, 1899, as dep. collr. ; mag. and collr., March, 1926 ; offg. dep. dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of regist., United Provs.

BRIJ MOHAN LAL, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921 ; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

BRIJ NARAYAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1916 ; asst. engr., Oct., 1917 ; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925 ; confd., Oct., 1926.

BRISCOE, Hugh Kynaston, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1879).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1902 ; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam; Oct., 1905 ; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906 ; under-sec. to govt., jud. and gen. dep., Feb., 1909 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912 ; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912 ; on duty as asst. to dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Feb., 1912 ; spl. offr., temp. capital, Delhi, and sec., notified area cttee., April to May, 1913 ; sec., board of rev., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1914 ; mag. and collr., and ditto, March, 1916 ; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1919 ; C.I.E., June, 1921 ; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, fin. dept., April, 1924 ; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1926 ; confd., Nov., 1927.

BRISLEE, Frank Richard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1895).—Educ. at King's Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London ; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921 ; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923 ; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1928.

BRISTOW, Charles Holditch, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1887).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1910 ; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and supt., land records, &c. ; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to April, 1919 ; actg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agt., May, 1920 ; settlement officer, Dec., 1923 ; dep. sec. to govt., genl., edl. and marine depts. (tempy.), Nov., 1925 ; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1925, and again, April, 1928 ; on special duty, Deccan canals, June, 1927.

BROADFOOT, Robert Campbell, N.D.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1887).—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., June, 1919.

BROADWAY, Sir Alan Brice, Kt., Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, Punjab High Court*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1873).—Apptd. asst. legal rembrancer, Punjab, 13th June, 1905 ; public prosecutor, ditto. Dec., 1905 ; asst. legal rembr., ditto, April, 1909 ; addl. govt. advocate, ditto, March, 1915 ; again asst. legal remembr., Aug., 1915 ; addl. govt. advocate and offl. trustee, Punjab, Oct., 1915, to March, 1916 ; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May, 1916 ; administr.-gen. and official trustee, Punjab, Aug., 1916 ; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, from Oct., 1916, to Aug., 1917, and from Oct., 1917 ; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919 ; acting Chief Justice, June, 1927 ; Kt., June, 1928.

BROADWAY, Ernest Philip, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police ; dist. supt., Nov., 1901 ; supt., April, 1906 ; O.B.E., Jan., 1921 ; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922 ; retd., Jan., 1927.

BROCK, Henry Norman, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th March, 1914 ; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922 ; offg. div., ditto, March, 1927.

BROCK, Leslie Evelyn, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. operating officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908 ; asst. loco. supt., Nov., 1908 ; dist. ditto, April, 1915 ; dist. loco. officer, Dec., 1926 ; divl. operating officer, Dec., 1926 ; offg. divl. supt., April, 1928.

BROCKLEHURST, Walter Harrison, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 21st April, 1909 ; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912 ; divl. engr., Nov., 1926.

BRODIE, Norman Somerville, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1884 ; arrived, 12th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. sec. to govt. ; head asst., Malabar, Feb., 1893 ; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., April, 1896 ; sec. to commrs. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1897 ; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1900 ; collr. and mag., March, 1902 ; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1903 ; again collr. and mag., Oct., 1904 ; ditto and pol. agent for Karikal, Nov., 1911 ; member, board of rev., Aug., 1914 ; retd., July, 1917.

BRODRICK, Right Hon. St. John (*see* Midleton, Viscount).

BROKENSHAW, Arthur, India Posts and Telegraphs (*supt., Calcutta tel. office*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1906 ; supt., April, 1920 ; contr., telegraph office, March, 1927 ; supt., Calcutta tel. office, May, 1929.

BROMAGE, John Aldhelm Raikes, Public Works Dept., Punjab (*exec. sany. engr.*) (*b.* 7th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920 ; exec. sany. engr., June, 1921.

BROMAGE, James Vincent Bennett Raikes, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. ; supt., July, 1912 ; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1919 ; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1924, and again, April, 1926 ; confd., July, 1927.

BROMLEY, Ralph Edward, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1912 ; dist. supt., Sept., 1924.

BROOKE-MEARES, Athelstaine, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1888, to

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., July, 1892; dist. supt., March, 1899; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Jan. to April, 1908; princpl., training sch., Saugor, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1922.

BROOKES, Albert, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1885).—Joined the service as a lecturer in history, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, on 6th Sept., 1922; princpl., inter. coll., Mandalay, Nov., 1925; lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, April, 1927.

BROOKES, William Henry, late Home Dept., Govt. of India—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th May, 1894; inspr. of police, Burma, March, 1898; asst. supt., North Andamans, Sept., 1901; 1st asst. commr., Port Bair, Aug., 1919; retd., May, 1928.

BROOKS, John Birtwhistle Tyrrill, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1912, as asst. consvr.; on milty. duty from 8th Nov., 1917, to 24th Nov., 1918; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917.

BROOME, Harold Holkar, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal, King Edward Med. Coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1875).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; profr. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1908; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918; medl. supt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, June, 1922; prinpl., ditto, April, 1923; principal, King Edward Medical Coll., June, 1926; C.I.E., Mar., 1929.

BROOMFIELD, Robert Stonehouse, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1882).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1919; confirmed, March, 1925; judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1929.

BROUGHTON, Rev. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1881).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April 1919.

BROUN, John Alexander, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

BROWN, Alan Sunley, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1893).—Apptd. to store dept., Dec., 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

BROWN, Arthur Edward, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 5th Apl., 1884).—Apptd. *profr. Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam*, 13th March, 1914; on spl. duty in legisl. dept. of govt. of India from 25th Feb., 1920, to 30th March, 1923.

BROWN, Arthur Frederick Robert, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th March, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1925.

BROWN, Charles Hilton, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 31st March, 1890).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1917; under-sec. to govt., home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1921, to Jan., 1922; offg. spl. offr., chief secretariat, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1924; ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr., June, 1926.

BROWN, Courtney, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; confd. as dep. commr., Sept., 1919; offg. commr., March, 1927.

BROWN, George Eustace Riou Grant, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, Gilbert Alexander Murray, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; on spl. duty in Waziristan survey circle, May, 1929.

BROWN, Harold Arrowsmith, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 30th June, 1879).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1906; under-sec., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, April, 1924, and again, March, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

BROWN, Harold Herbert, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1895).—Apptd. to India Office Sept., 1919; transfd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1923; exec. officer, Aug., 1926.

BROWN, Henry Coddington, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1920.

BROWN, Hubert Arnold, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 14th March, 1910; dist. ditto, Sept., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BROWN, James Birch, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag. (seconded), Feb., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., June, 1919; offg. sec., board of rev. (separate rev.), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to ditto, April, 1925; dep. sec. to ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr. of salt rev., March, 1927.

BROWN, John, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 7th Feb., 1912; colliery manager, April, 1915; asst. supt., April, 1923.

BROWN, John Coggin, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Indian Geological Survey (*supt.*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; O.B.E., June, 1918; supt., June, 1921.

BROWN, Leslie Nanscawen, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 17th Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1917; pol. offr., Qurnah divn., April to Sept., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1923; ditto and pol. agent, March, 1925.

BROWN, Montague, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; temp. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Jan., 1921; retd., July, 1923.

BROWN, Percy, A.R.C.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1899, as prinpl., Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, Lahore, and curator, Central Museum; asst. dir. of Delhi exhibn. of Indian Art Manufacture, April, 1902, to July, 1903; prinpl. Govt. Sch. of Art, Calcutta, and keeper of the art gallery, Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1927; illustrated Naville's Temple of Danials, Bahari, for the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund, illustrative part and chapter on 'Fine Arts' of 'Indian Arts at Delhi, 1903'; descriptive guide to the dept. of 'Archæology and Antiquities in the Lahore Museum, Part I.'

BROWN, Ralph Roberts, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th July, 1881).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. registrar, chf. court, Lower Burma, from March, 1914, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., July, 1926.

BROWN, Richard Cecil, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; 1st asst., June, 1900; junr. collr., Aug., 1905; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Nov., 1905; senr. collr., Dec. 1909; ditto and pol. agent, Jath State, March, 1911; sess. judge and dist. mag., Belgaum, April, 1912; serving with the British Army from May, 1915; retd., 1918.

BROWN, Robert Sidney, India Office (*asst. principal, economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1889).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 1st March, 1911, and attd. to the registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; asst. principal, fin. dept., April, 1921; transfd. to military dept., June, 1923; tempy. reading clerk to council, June, 1926—Aug., 1927; transfd. to services and general dept., June, 1926; ditto, public and judl. dept., May, 1927; jt. editor, India Office List, Aug., 1927.

BROWN, Stuart Kelson, C.V.O., India Office (*joint sec., mil. dept.*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., India Office, 11th Oct., 1909; transfd. to judl. and Public dept., March, 1910; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1911; pte. sec. to parl. under-sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1918; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (Italian Silver Medal for military valour, March, 1917; mentioned in despatches July, 1917); asst. sec. to Lord Crewe's commee. on the India Office, March, 1919; actg. pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919, to Sept., 1924; principal, April, 1921; joint sec., mil. dept., Sept., 1924; C.V.O., Jan., 1925.

BROWN, William Barclay, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1889; returned to Bengal as offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1894; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; district and sessions judge, June, 1897; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., June, 1911; author of a grammar of the Diori-Chutiya language and a guide book to Orissa.

BROWN, William Scott, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and University, Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1920; offg. sec., board of rev., Madras, March, 1924.

BROWNE, C. A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 17th Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Nov., 1927.

BROWNE, Denis Robert Howe, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1879).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; under-sec. to govt., p.w.d. (rds. and bdgs.), Bombay, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; Army rank, Lt.-Col. I.A.R.O.; offg. supt. engr., Jan., 1926; offg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Dec., 1926; ch. engr. (provl. perm.), Nov., 1928.

BROWNE, Ernest Gardiner, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 8th May, 1884).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 23rd April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1907; dist. opium officer, April, 1925.

CC-0. Mangalwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BROWNE, Horace Fairfax Moresby, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1876).—Arrived in India, 17th March, 1897; served in mil. dept. to July, 1908; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1920; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), March, 1926; offg. commr., July, 1928.

BROWNE, R. J., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., late India P.W.D.—Apptd. electrical engr. for mil. works services, 20th Nov., 1903; special duty, P.W.D. secretariat, Nov., 1907; electrical inspr. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; served in China War, 1900, medal; retd., Sept., 1926.

BROWNE, Robert Steel, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st July, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

BROWNE, Samuel Haslett, C.I.E., M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, March, 1874, and arrived, 14th Nov., 1874; served on hosp. duty and on mil. duty in Afghanistan in 1878; from Aug., 1879, served in the Central Prov. on gen. and jail duty; served under the govt. of India from Dec., 1886, in joint med. charge, Simla; principal of med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1889; offg. surgn. supt., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, April - Nov., 1893; hon. surgn. to the viceroy, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, April, 1903; retd., April, 1906.

BROWNE, Walter FitzGerald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1897).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., 3rd Dec., 1921; asst. commr. from Oct., 1923, to May, 1924; jt. mag., Nov., 1927.

BROWNLOW, Andrew l'Estrange, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 19th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., Jan., 1924.

BROWNRIGG, Rev. Ernest Graham, M.A., O.B.E., late Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Joined the service as chaplain, 6th Oct., 1906; on mily. duty, 18th Oct., 1916, to 15th July, 1919; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

BRUCE, Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1876).—First commn. dated 5th Sept., 1896; in mil. employ to Nov., 1901, when he was attached to for. dept.; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; city mag., Peshawar, Sept., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, April to Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Oct., 1913; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1914; ditto, Loralai, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, ditto, Jan., 1918; spl. duty as pol. offr. with Marri Punitive Force, March to June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1921; ditto, Derra Ismail Khan, Oct., 1924; C.B.E., June, 1925; offg. resident in Waziristan, Sept., 1926; C.S.I., March, 1929.

BRUCE, Ernest Henry, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1906; supt., May, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1925.

BRUCE, Harold Easton, M.C., Indian Police Service. (*b.* 18th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., Oct., 1923.

BRUCE-JOY, Arthur William, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation offr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1891).—Joined the service as dist. loco. supt., 22nd May, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. ditto, March, 1927.

BRUCE-KERR, Rev. George Henry, B.A., Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1880).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Oct., 1910; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; resigned on appt. to I.A.R.O. on 18th Sept., 1915; reappointed and arrived at Rangoon on 8th Dec., 1919; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1924.

BRUEN, Edward John, Indian Agric. Service (*live stock expert to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 16th July, 1886).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th July, 1914, to 15th Sept., 1919; dep. dir. of agric. for animal breeding, Sept., 1919; live stock expert, Aug., 1924.

BRUNYATE, Sir James Bennett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (retd).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 9th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1896; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., March, 1901; joint mag., Nov., 1901; dep. commr., March, 1904; dept. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1905; temp. joint sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1907; specl. duty with International Opium Cttee., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1909; reverted to employment of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1909; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; mag. and collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1917; member of the Council of India, from May, 1917, to Sept., 1924; K.C.S.I., July, 1918; member, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

BRYAN, Alan Francis, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 26th Apl., 1882).—Joined the service, 10th Apl., 1902; dist. opium officer, Apl., 1925.

BRYANT, Horace Bransby, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1894; consr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

BRYANT, John Forbes, M.A., F.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and mag., July, 1913; retd., July, 1924.

BRYANT, Walter, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th May, 1903).—Educ. at Christian Brothers Coll., Bristol, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BRYANT, Walter Telham, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

BRYSON, Reginald, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1901; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, and lecturer on mental diseases, medl. coll., June, 1903; dist. medl. and sany. offr., Oct., 1908; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, Jan., 1916, also supt., medl. sch., Rayapuram; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1919, to Sept., 1920; medical inspr. of emigrants, Madras, and supt. medical sch., Rayapuram, Sept., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

BU, Mya, Barr., Judl. Dept., Burma (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1885).—Apptd. asst. gov. advocate, March, 1924; addl. judge, high ct., June, 1926; judge, ditto, Dec., 1926.

BUCHANAN, Andrew, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov; supt., lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

BUCK, Cecil Henry, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., dated 5th March, 1891; in mil. employ until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; retd ,May, 1924; author of asst. commr.'s 'Notenook'; and 'Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India.'

BUCKLAND, Charles Edward, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1885), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 29th Nov., 1870; asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, Dec., 1870; attaché, foreign dept., Nov., 1871; on famine duty, March, 1874; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1874-77; asst. sec., govt. of Bengal, Aug., 1876; private sec. to Sir R. Temple during his mission to Madras and Bombay, 1877; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, May, 1877; offg. under sec., govt. of India, home dept., May, 1878; private sec. to prest. of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1878; offg. press commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1879; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, May, 1880; junr. sec., board of rev., May, 1887; sec., May, 1890; sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev. and statistical depts., Dec., 1891; member of Bengal legisl. council, 1893, 1895, 1899, and 1902; C.I.E., May, 1895; commr. Burdwan divn., April, 1896; chief secy. to govt., Bengal, May, 1902; tempy. member, board of rev., Dec., 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; edited 'Excise Manual,' &c.; author of a dictionary of Indian biography.

BUCKLAND, Sir Philip Lindsay, Kt., Barr. (*b.* 12th Sept., 1874).—Apptd. *judge of the High Court, Calcutta*, 10th Nov., 1919; Kt., July, 1926.

BUCKLEY, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1880).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, and from April, 1909, to Aug., 1911; plague medl. officer, Punjab, Sept., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914 to Apl., 1920; civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1921.

BUCKLEY, Llewellyn Eddison, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as rev. under sec., 1894; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst. dist. mag., and agent to govr., Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1899; head asst., Nov., 1896; princpl. asst. to the collr. and agent, Ganjam, Sept., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1903; collr. and mag., Nov., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BUCKNER, Cedric Stanley, Indian Police Service. (*b.* 26th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Sept., 1921.

BUCKNER, Johnstone Stanley, M.B.E., late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 1st June, 1873).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1893; on deputation with I.E.F., Mesopotamia, from 11th Sept., 1916; presdy. postmaster, Bombay, Aug., 1922; retd., Aug., 1929.

BUCKNEY, Frank, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1883).—Joined the service as probr., 17th Feb., 1908; asst. collr., Dec., 1911.

BUCKWELL, Rev. Canon Frederick Charles, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1929.

BUDDEN, Francis Henry, M.C., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1887).—First commn. dated 24th July, 1907; joined State Rlys. on 15th April, 1912; on milty. duty from 22nd Oct., 1914; asst. traffic supt., April, 1915; asst. agent, N.W. Rly.; Sept., 1919; dep. dir., statistics, April, 1924; supt., E.I. Rly., Nov., 1926; on spl. duty with Rly. bd., April, 1928; ch. publicity officer, Sept., 1928.

BUDH SINGH, Bawa, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1879).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1902; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912.

BULKELEY, John Pierson, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1879).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1907, and apptd. prin. Rangoon Collegiate and Normal Schools; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1911; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, Feb., 1923; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1924.

BULKLEY, Alfred Francis, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1911; supt., Nov., 1921; awarded King's police medal.

BULL, Rev. Edmund, late Madras Eccles. Estabt.—Educ. at Lincoln Theo. Coll.; joined the service, 12th June, 1897, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

BULL, Francis Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., Jan., 1912; chief engr. (prov.), Assam, and sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BULL, Rev. Francis Faulkener. Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service 11th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1912; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1922.

BULL, Herbert George, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1882).—Educ. at Owen's Gr. Sch., Islington; served as sec. divn. clerk, War Office, from April, 1900; apptd. 2nd class clerk, accnt.-genl.'s dept., 17th April, 1902; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1906; temply. attached to mily. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (temp.), Oct., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BULL, Louis Albert, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1875).—Joined the service 1st Dec., 1896; extra asst. commr., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1926; dep. commr. Oct., 1927.

BUNBURY, Cecil Edward Francis, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 21st Nov., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1896; served with Buner Field Force, Jan. to Nov., 1898; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resdt., Feb., 1906; resdt. and judl. commr., Nov., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912.

BUNTING, Sheldon Arthur Stewart, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.A., B.Sc., late Indian P.W. Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 12 Dec., 1905, and served in United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; on mil. service in India and East Africa from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; on deputation to Northern India Salt Rev. dept. from March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1925.

BURBIDGE, Albert, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 16th March, 1891, to 31st Dec., 1904; offg. asst. supt., Jan., 1905; asst. traffic manager, April, 1906; asst. supt. Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 6th June, 1917, to 8th Jan., 1920; coal manager (*s.p.t.*), July, 1923; dep. ch. operating supt. (*s.p.t.*), Feb., 1925.

BURBIDGE, Herbert Frederick George, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 25th July, 1904).—Joined the service, Dec., 1923; and deputed to police training coll., Sardah, Bengal; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

BURDEN, Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; apptd. asst. agency surgn., Gilgit, Nov., 1898; agency surg., ditto, Oct., 1900; residency surgn., Gwalior, Feb., 1905; agency surgn., Bhopawar, Jan., 1906; residency surgn. and asst. resdt., Nepal, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; resdy. surgn. and chief medl. offr., Baluchistan, May, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

BURDETT, R. G., Public Works Dept., Punjab (*b.* 17th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service as *inspr. of draglines*, 29th July, 1925.

BURDON, Ernest, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*auditor-genl. in India*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1913; under sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1914; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, June, 1916; finl. adviser, Mesopotamia expedy. force, Dec., 1918, to May, 1919; temp. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, and member, Indian munitions bd., July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug. 1927; auditor-genl. in India.

BURDWAN, Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab; Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M.—Member of Imperial legisl. council, 1909–1912; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Bengal legisl. council, 1907–1918; temp. member of Bengal exec. council, May, 1918; confd., Jan., 1919; resigned, April, 1924; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1924. Literary works:—'Vijaya Gitika,' and other Bengal poetical works and dramas; 'Impressions' (the diary of a European tour); 'Meditations,' &c.

BURGE, Bernard Edward John, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Ampleforth Coll., Melton, Yorks., and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th July, 1921; arrived, 5th Oct., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; offg. settlt. officer, Nov., 1925.

BURGESS, Frederick George, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

BURGESS, Geoffrey (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th April, 1906).—Educ. at Hanley High Sch., Stoke-on-Trent, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BURKE, Edmund Plunkett, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 13th June, 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. supt., May, 1928.

BURKE, Gerald Tyler, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1882).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in mil. employ to 15th Feb., 1924; profr., King George's medl. coll., Lucknow, Feb., 1924; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

BURKE, Redmond St. George, late India Forest Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1901, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., June, 1923.

BURKE, Richard John Charles, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 5th May, 1878).—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. employ to Oct., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Bombay, Oct., 1902; special duty in connection with visit of Prince of Wales, Oct. to Nov., 1905, and with visit of the Amir, Jan. to Feb., 1907; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Devas (junior branch) from Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1915; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., April to Aug., 1915;

CC-0 Jaggamvadi Mela Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

vice-pres. of administration, Bhavnagar, from 1st Nov., 1926, to 4th March, 1927; offg. resident, Baroda, March, 1927.

BURKITT, Francis Holy, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*suplg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th July, 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Punjab, Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1923; confd., Sept., 1926.

BURKITT, Harold Hamilton, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Grammar Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. presdt., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918, and from April, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

BURLINGHAM, George, late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 9th Sept., 1879.—Joined the service as asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; deputed to the N.-W. Rly. from Sept., 1914; divl. engr., Shillong, Dec., 1920; ditto, Delhi, July, 1922; divl.engr., tels., and dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan circle, June, 1925; retd., Jan., 1930.

BURLTON, Philip Sykes Murphy, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 9th May, 1886; in mil. employ to Oct., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1901; dep. commr., March, 1906; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., 1921.

BURMAN, Ram Prasad (*see* Ram Prasad B.).

BURN, Dugald Stuart, Indian State Rlys. (*chief traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1877).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th Nov., 1901; dist. ditto, Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, May, 1918; genl. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; ch. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. agent, Aug., 1928.

BURN, John Gunn, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Inverness Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1912; addl. judge, high ct., Sept. to Nov., 1916; offg. judge, Madras high ct., July, 1919; retd., June, 1921.

BURN, Rev. John Humphrey, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 6th May, 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th Sept., 1924; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1926.

BURN, Sir Richard, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Liverpool Inst., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891; and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1896; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, April, 1900; supt. of revision of Imperial Gaz., Oct., 1902; dep. commr., May, 1904, and ditto; editor of Imperial Gaz. for India, Feb., 1905; mag. and coll., July, 1907; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1910; chief sec., April, 1912, to Feb., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from March to May, 1918; commr., Nov., 1918; member board of revenue, May, 1923; tempy. member govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 5th Dec., 1925; ditto, Aug., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1927; retd., Jan., 1927; author of 'United Prov. Census Report, 1901,' 'United Prov. Gazetteer,' and part editor of 3rd edn., 'Imperial Gazetteer.'

BURN, Robert Nathaniel, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. R.E., Indian State Railways (*suplg. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th July, 1881).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1901; garrn. engr., mil. wks. services, Punjab, May, 1902; asst. engr., state rys., July, 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; on mil. duty. from Sept., 1914 to 1918; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; suptg. engr., March, 1928; offg. ch. engr., March, 1928.

BURN, Sidney, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1881).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; supt., Pudukkottai State, from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925.

BURN, William George, O.B.E., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th May, 1878).—Apptd. 2nd asst. contr. of stores, 11th Jan., 1908; storekeeper, govt. of India, marine dept., Aug., 1916; dep. asst. dir., inland water transport (stores), Jan., 1918; 1st asst contr. of stores, Sept., 1919; spl. stores officer, rly. bd., Feb., 1925; dist. contr. of stores, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; offg. dep. ditto, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1928.

BURNAND, William Henry, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 19th Sept., 1897 to 14th Sept., 1910; and again from 19th Nov., 1910, to 3rd March, 1912; asst. supt., March, 1912; dist. supt., April, 1919; coal manager, Feb., 1923; dep. ch. operating supt., Feb., 1925; offg. divl. supt., March, 1926; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1927.

BURNE, Lindsay Eliott Lumley, C.I.E. C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1877).—Arrived in India, Dec., 1897, and rendered services in the Mily. Dept.; asst. commdt., Burma Mounted Police, July, 1902; asst. commr., June, 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; commdt., Burma mily. police, May, 1918, to May, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1920; confd., July, 1921; C.I.E., March, 1929.

BURNETT, Robert Richardson, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd October, 1897).—First commn. dated 3rd July, 1915; in milty. employ prior to 16th Mar., 1922; adjutant, Zhob levy. Corps, March, 1922; probnr. in pol. dept., Feb., 1925; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, May, 1926; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1927; asst. to pol. agent in Kalat, Sept., 1929.

BURNETT, Sidney Harvey, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. personal asst. to surgn.-gen. with govt. of Bombay; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl. and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., July, 1900; civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1901; presdy. surgn., Aug.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1909; ditto, and physician on staff of St. George's Hospital, Bombay, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Sept., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

BURNHAM, JOHN CHARLES, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Educ. at Victoria University, Manchester; asst. chemist, Woolwich chemical dept., 1888 to 1894; served on Sir F. Abel's "Special Committee on Explosives," 1888 to 1891; chemist, experimental cordite factory, Kirkee, 1894; manager and chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, August, 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; services lent to ministry of munitions, London, from Dec., 1915; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

BURNS, FRANCIS GILBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Feb. 1886).—Joined the service, 25th July, 1912; asst. exec. engr. and offg. exec. engr., July, 1923; confd. Oct., 1928.

BURNS, HENRY GEORGE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1903).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 6th Nov., 1925; asst. exec. engr., 5th Sept., 1926.

BURNS, WILLIAM, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist to govt., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th July, 1884).—Apptd. economic botanist, Poona, 11th Oct., 1908; deputed to mil. dept., Nov., 1917; princpl., Agric. Coll., Poona, May, 1922; jt. dir. of agric. (tempy.), April, 1926.

BURRARD, Sir SIDNEY GERALD, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. sec. ord. committee for gunnery exports, April, 1881; apptd. to Indian establt., and attached to B. Sappers and Miners, Jan., 1883; attached to mil. works dept., Baluchistan, March, 1883; asst. supt., trigonl. survey, Sept., 1884; dep. supt., June, 1889; spl. duty in connection with longitude operations between Greenwich and India, 1895; supt., Oct., 1899; offg. surveyor-gen. of India, Feb., 1908; confd., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; awarded Victoria medal of R.G.S., 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1919; author of 'An Account of the Scientific Work of the Survey of India' and 'Levelling of Precision in India.'

BURRELL, OSCAR LAWRENCE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Mar., 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 14th Nov., 1927.

BURRELL, PERCY SAVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. headmaster, Collegiate School, Benares, 6th Oct., 1904; inspr. of schools, June, 1906; asst. dir. of public instruction, United Prov., April, 1908, to June, 1912; principal, Queen's Coll., Benares, March, 1914; profr. of philosophy, Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

BURRELL, ROY HERBERT ADAMS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th June, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.* 16th Nov., 1925; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

BURROWS, LIONEL BURTON, B.A., Bengal Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service, 7th May, 1903; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

BURT, BRYCE CHUDLEIGH, C.I.E., M.B.E., B.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Agricultural Service. (*b.* 29th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908; apptd. dep. dir. of agri., United Provs., Feb., 1908; K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; sec., central cotton cttee., April, 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, Apl., 1928; C.I.E. Jan., 1930.

BURT, CHARLES HENRY SEYMOUR, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 15th April, 1887, as offg. asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; asst. sub.-dep. opium agent, March, 1888; sub.-dep. opium agent, Feb., 1905; retd., June, 1921.

BURT, Sir HENRY PARSALL, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late India Office, and India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from Royal Indian Engrg. Coll. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1878; employed at Liverpool on works of L. and N.W. railway; posted to state railways, July, 1879; exec. engr., Nov., 1892; offd. as under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1895; dep. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1896; dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1901; manager, O. and R. Rly., Oct., 1902; ditto, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1905; agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; member, rly. board, July, 1913; presdt., ditto, May, 1914; retd., May, 1915; apptd. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1919.

BURT, HORACE ARTHUR SEYMOUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1876).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 21st Jan., 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., Dec., 1905.

BURTON, BERTRAM HAND, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service 2nd April, 1897, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925.

BURTON, EDWARD, Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. mechl. engr.*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1900, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1907; dep. ch. mechl. engr., May, 1922.

BURTON, FRANCIS HELY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 21st Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1900, to May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1906; offg. commr., March, 1922; commr. (*sub-provl.*); retd. Aug., 1928.

BURTON, FRANK, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accint.-gen's. dept.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1889.—Apptd. second divn. clerk, Board of Trade, Sept., 1908; transfd. to Board of Educn., Sept., 1909, and to Census Office, April, 1910; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 8th May, 1913, and attd. to registry and record dept.; temporarily transfd. to mil. dept., Sept., 1914 higher clerical officer, July, 1922.

BURTON, GEOFFREY POWNALL, M.A.(Oxon), Indian C.S. (*rev. secty. to govt., Central Provs.*) *b.* 19th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913; spl. duty in sectt., Nov., 1916, to Jan., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1920; confd. as dep. commr., Feb., 1921; excise commr., March, 1924; rev. secty. to govt., C.P., Jan., 1929.

BURTON, LIONEL HAND, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., May, 1904; supt., Dec., 1909; offg. dep. inspr. genl., Jan., 1927.

BURTT, THEODORE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1921; exec. engr., April, 1927.

BURY, RONALD EDWARD, Indian State Rys. (*b.* 14th July, 1880).—Joined the service as *works manager, E.I. Ry.*, 1st Nov., 1927.

BUSH, SYDNEY POYNTZ, A.R.I.B.A. (*b.* 6th Sept., 1889).—Apptd. *consulting architect to govt. of Burma*, 27th April, 1925.

BUSHBY, WALTER EDWIN, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Nov., 1913; in milty. employ from 31st July, 1916, to 21st Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

BUSHELL, CHARLES LESTOURGEON A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1910; retd., Aug., 1926.

BUTCHER, WALTER VINCENT, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Sept., 1905; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1926.

BUTLER, CHARLES WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, trade dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1876).—Apptd. to office of High Commr. 18th Oct., 1920; tempy. admin. officer, Dec., 1922; high exec. officer, Oct., 1929.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.B., F.L.S., late Agric. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1901, as cryptogamic botanist to the govt. of India; imperial mycologist, May, 1906; officiated in addn. as dir., agricl. research inst., and principal, agricl. coll., Pusa, from May, 1910, to March, 1912; impl. mycologist and joint-dir. of the agricl. research inst., Pusa, Jan., 1919; dir. of Imperial Bureau of Mycology from Sept., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd. March., 1926.

BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 11th July, 1887).—Educ. at Malvern, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1916; regr., high ct., Madras, Feb., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

BUTLER, G. S., B.A. (Oxon), F.I.C., Indian Ordnance Dept. (*works manager, cordite factory, Aruvankadu*).—Apptd. chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, 2nd Sept., 1910; manager and chemist, ditto, Dec., 1921; offg. supt., ditto, May, 1928.

BUTLER, HAROLD EDWIN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1893).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1913, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Sept., 1923; on milty. duty from Oct., 1917, to May, 1919.

BUTLER, MAURICE, Indian Finance Dept. (*Comptr., Assam*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1911; employed at the India Office and at the Ministry of Munitions from 16th Feb., 1917, to 28th Feb., 1918; examr. of local fund accts., United Provs., March, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, April, 1927; offg. dep. dir. of army audit, Eastern Command, June, 1928; asst. ditto, Western Command, Oct., 1928; offg. comptr., Assam, Mar., 1929.

BUTLER, Sir MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Central Provinces*) (*b.* 19th May, 1873).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1900; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; settlmt. offr., Kotah State, Oct., 1904; special duty under for. dept., July, 1908; ditto finl. dept., Jan. to April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty as jt. sec. to Royal Commn. on the public service in India, from Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; C.B., Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; presdt., Punjab legisl. council, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, July, 1922; presdt., Council of State, April, 1924; Kt., June, 1924; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1924; govr. of Central Provs., Jan., 1925.

BUTLER, Sir SPENCER HARCOURT, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec., board of rev., March, 1892; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1893; settle. officer, Dec., 1894; sec. to famine commn., Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; joint mag., April, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; third sec. to govt., Sept., 1903, to March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Jan., 1908; confd., May, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1915; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 29th Oct., 1915; lieut.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; govr. of United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 21st Dec., 1922; govr. of Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; chairman of comee. to enquire into certain matters affecting the Indian States, Jan., 1928; G.C.S.I., June, 1928; retd. June, 1928.

BUTLER, STANLEY GORDON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 15th Nov. 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

BUTTERFIELD, ARTHUR DILLON, Indian Finance Dept. (*ch. auditor E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1879).—Apptd. asst. examr., public works accts., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., ditto, Jan., 1905; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; dep. auditor, E.B. Ry., May, 1920; govt. examr. of accts., E.I. and B.N. Rlys., Feb., 1922; offg. dep. acct.-genl., rys. (inspn.), Dec., 1924; offg. dep. ch. audr., E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. ch. audr., ditto, June, 1926; ditto, E.B. Rly., May, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BUTTERFIELD, EDWARD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*commr. town lands, Burma*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1880).—Arrived in India, April, 1900, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1917; comdt., mily. police, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., May, 1918; development officer in addn., Nov., 1923; ditto and land officer, Jan., 1924; sec., &c., to Rangoon dev. trust board, March, 1924; chairman, dev. trust, Rangoon, March, 1926; commr., town lands, Burma, Feb., 1927.

BUTTERFIELD, PHILIP HENRY, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1910; supt., Aug., 1919; retd., June, 1928.

BUTTERWORTH, ALAN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 15th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1893; judge, and sessions judge, March, 1897; divl. judge, Feb., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1898; collr. and mag., May, 1901; sec. to govt. local, munpl., educatl. and legisl. depts., July, 1912; member board of rev., July, 1913; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., Oct., 1918.

BUYERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*senr. govt. inspr. of railways*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1876).—Joined the service as junr. asst. engr., 20th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., March, 1899; junr. engr., June, 1903; resdt. engr., July, 1907; dist. engr., Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 25th May, 1918, to 8th Jan., 1919; dep. ch. engr., April, 1923; senr. govt. inspr., circle No. 5, Oct., 1926.

BYERS, JOSEPH AUSTEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1895).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

BYRNE, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Univ. of Ireland and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1913.

BYRNE, MARTIN PHILIP CAHILL, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., Feb., 1908; ditto, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, Nov., 1909, to April, 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

BYRNES, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928.

BYRON, RICHARD ROCHFORT, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

BYU, U TUN, Barr., Burma Judl. dept. (*asst. govt. advocate*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1895).—Apptd. offg. asst. govt. advocate, 1st March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1926.

CABELL, WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON, B.A., late Indian C.S..—Educ. at Eton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; presdt. Rangoon munpl. cttee., from Feb., 1911; commr., Sept., 1920; retd. May, 1924.

CABLE, ROBERT WILLIAM, F.R.I.B.A., F.S. Arch., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as profr. of architecture and design, 6th Feb., 1914; lent to Bombay Improvement Trust as Trust Architect from 8th May, 1923, to 7th May, 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

CABLE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Eng. Lt. Comdr., R.I.M. (Marine Survey dept., Bombay) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1883).—Apptd. *engr. and ship surveyor*, Karachi, Feb., 1928.

CACCIA, ANTHONY MARIO FELIX, C.B., M.V.O., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1889, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1897; instr., imperial forest sch., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to July, 1901; M.V.O., March, 1903; impl. silviculturist, July, 1907, to Dec., 1909; consr., July, 1913; dir. of Indian forest studies in England, from Aug., 1911; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1920.

CADELL, PATRICK ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 7th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and administrator of Sachin state; 2nd asst., May, 1897; chairman, Karachi plague commn., July, 1898; under-sec. to govt., rev.; &c., depts., Sept., 1900, to April, 1901; 1st asst., April, 1902; collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), March, 1906; pte. sec. to govr., July, 1907; collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1908; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay City, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. commr. in Sind, July to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Bombay, April, 1916; chief sec. in charge war purposes and septe. depts., and controller of prices (in addn.), July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; offg. commr. in Sind and contr. of prices, Jan., 1920; offg. commr., Oct., 1920; confd. Mar., 1921; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, Mar., 1922, and again, Aug., 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan. to Aug., 1924; commr. in Sind, Sept., 1925; retd., Dec., 1926.

CAFFIN, ALBERT EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

CAIRNS, JAMES, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. medl. officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1885).—Joined the service as principal medl. and health officer G.I.P. Rly., 12th March, 1920; O.B.E., Sept., 1919; C.M.O., Aug., 1927.

CALCRAFT-KENNEDY, BENNET CHRISTIAN HUNTINGDON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst., June, 1898;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

joint judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Sept., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920; offg. high ct. judge, Bombay, March, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

CALDECOTT, CHARLES D'ARCY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922.

CALDER, NORMAN DOUGLAS, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, E.B. Rly.*). (*b.* 13th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; asst. traffic supt., June, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., April, 1920.

CALDER, OLIVER VASSAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Potsdam School, Jamaica, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 5th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; retd., Nov., 1924.

CALDER, WILLIAM BUCHANAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 18th Jan., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1927.

CALDWELL, KENNETH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., science coll., Patna*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1910, as profr. of chemistry; offg. prinpl., science coll., Patna, July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928.

CALNAN, DENIS, C.B.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Ireland, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

CALVERT, HUBERT, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1975).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and King's Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 28th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; ditto, and registrar, co-operative credit societies, &c., Punjab, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr., April, 1925; member, Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-7; commr., Oct., 1928; offg. finl. commr., Mar., 1929.

CALVERT, JOHN TELFER, C.I.E., M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., D.Ph. (Camb.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th March, 1889; in mily. emp. to 31st May, 1892, when he was appointed civil surgn., Bengal; profr. of materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician, medl. coll. hospl., March, 1910; prinpl. and ditto and 1st physician ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919; author of several papers on plague, &c.

CALVERT, WILLIAM HANDLEY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; confd., March, 1923.

CAME, WILLIAM GERALD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*). (*b.* 8th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1879).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medl. offr.; chief plague officer, United Prov., March, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1920; civil surgeon and jail supt., Oct., 1921; prinpl., medl. sch., Agra, March, 1929.

CAMERON, BRUCE LACHLAN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. personnel officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service, 21st Mar., 1913; on milty. service from May, 1918, to Nov., 1920; offg. dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, Jan., 1922; divl. personnel officer, July, 1927.

CAMERON, COLIN JOHN NORMAN, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Arrived in India 25th April 1906, and apptd. supt.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1925.

CAMERON, DUNCAN CHARLES THOMAS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras* on 2nd Dec., 1922.

CAMERON, GILBERT STUART, Dept. of Mines in India (*b.* 22nd April, 1891).—Joined the service as *junr. inspr.*, 25th April, 1921.

CAMERON, JOHN GORDON PATRICK, C.I.E., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll; joined the service 1st Oct., 1906; asst. supt., Oct., 1906; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; divl. engr., tels., 1920; elec. engr.-in-chief, April, 1926.

CAMERON, JOHN PHILIP, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1879).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1901; apptd. supt. of jails, Madras, 1st Dec., 1905; reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

CAMMIADE, PAUL EUGENE, B.A., Indian, C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1874).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Caius Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Aug., 1926; Nov., 1926; and again, Feb to Aug., 1927.

CAMPBELL, ALAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt. of police, 17th Jan., 1887; confd., Dec., 1889; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Feb., 1907; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, June to Sept., 1917; inspr.-gen., Assam, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CAMPBELL, Alexander, M.A., M.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. and registrar, Rangoon Univ.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as profr. of English on 24th March, 1915; on mil. service from 31st Aug., 1916, to 14th Feb., 1919; registrar Rangoon Univ., Dec. 1921.

CAMPBELL, Archibald, B.A., Indian Civil Service (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 9th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief ct., April, 1912, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1921; judge, high ct., Punjab, Oct., 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Young Gipps, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Madras*) (*b.* 18th May, 1872).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1903; private sec. to govr. of Madras, May, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; actg. presdt. of the Corporation of Madras, July to Oct., 1913; member, weights and measures cttee., govt. of India, Oct., 1913, to July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Oct., 1914; emplyd. in British Red Cross Society, June to Dec., 1916; dir. of industries, Madras, Nov., 1919, to Aug., 1921; on depn. to England, Sept., 1921, to Jan., 1922; emplyd. under govt. of India in connection with an enquiry into cost of administration of Coorg, April to June, 1922, and in connection with similar enquiry in respect of Central India, Rajputana, &c., Oct., 1923, to Jan., 1924; sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; C.B.E., June, 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Aug., 1926; Aug., 1927; Mar., 1928; and again, June, 1929; C.S.I., Jan., 1927.

CAMPBELL, Arthur Frederick Travers, India Audit Office (*suptg. exec. officer*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1872).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 18th Mar., 1893; staff clerk, Sept., 1908; junior clerk, Oct., 1915; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

CAMPBELL, Charles Ross, D.S.O., M.V.O., Captain, R.I.M. (retd.) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1876).—Apptd. depy. conservator of the Port of Madras, May, 1922; M.V.O., Jan., 1922; presdy. port officer, Madras, May, 1924; retd., Feb., 1930.

CAMPBELL, Charles Stewart, C.B.E., B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-operative credit societies from Dec., 1906, to May, 1913; junr. collr., Oct., 1916; on depn. as recruiting collr. for Marathas and Deccani Mahommedans, April, 1916, to Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

CAMPBELL, James Donald, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1884).—First commn. dated 21st Aug., 1904; joined the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; dep. supt., Feb., 1921; supt.

CAMPBELL, Sir John, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1902; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. and comm. dept., April, 1904; ditto, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb., 1905; sec., factory commn., Oct., 1907, to Jan., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1908; chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Bd., Dec., 1908, to March, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1914; mag. and collr., April, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1919, to July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922; vice-chairman, Greek Refugee Settlt. Commn., 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925; economic and finl. adviser, C.O., Nov., 1929.

CAMPBELL, Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.A. (retd.), late India Office.—First commn. dated 14th Feb., 1883; apptd. to Indian ord. dept., June, 1888; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen. of ord., Oct., 1909; ordnance consulting officer for India, April, 1911, to Dec., 1919; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1919.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Rowland William, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th Dec., 1904; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1907; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1917; retd., Dec., 1926.

CAMPBELL, Walter Fendall, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 20th May, 1894).—First commn. dated 14th Jan., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 21st Jan., 1921; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, June, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1926; asst commr., Hangu, Nov., 1926; pol. agent, Kurram, Nov., 1927; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Oct., 1928; ditto, Kohat, Oct., 1928; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1928.

CAMPBELL, William Lachlan, C.I.E., Major, I.A., late Foreign Dept.—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1898; on mil. duty until Nov., 1905, when apptd. asst. to pol. officer, Sikkim, and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1907; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May to Sept., 1907; pol. asst., Sikkim, Nov., 1907; personal asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., July, 1908; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1910; personal asst. to chief commr., ditto, May, 1911; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; British trade agent, Gyantse, Feb., 1916; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, April, 1918; pol. officer, Sikkim, March, 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

CANDETH, Madhavan Arachil, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instn., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as profr. in history, presdy. coll., Madras, 28th June, 1914; addl. dep. dir. of public instrn., Mar., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CANDY, Major RONALD HERBERT, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S. (*civil surg., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 13th June, 1886).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; offg. civil surg., April, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

CANNELL, RAMSAY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st June, 1891, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh, and the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; employed in Baluchistan from Oct., 1905, to March, 1910; suptg. engr., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

CANNING, FREDERICK, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1882).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; consvr., April, 1924; offg. ch. consvr., May, 1928.

CANT, Revd. ALAN, B.Sc., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. chaplain (on probn.), 16th Aug., 1899; confd., Dec., 1900; senr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Dec., 1910; retd., Feb., 1922.

CANTIN, PIERRE ANTOINE LEON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; suptg. engr., May, 1923.

CANTLIE, KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1886).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. (Aberdeen), Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 13th Dec., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., June, 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to April, 1919; presdt., Manipur State Darbar, Sept., 1922; offg. dep. commr., April, 1923; confd., May, 1927.

CAPPEL, EDWARD LOUIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 28th Oct., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dir. of land records and agric., June, 1891, to April, 1893; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1899; senr. collr., July, 1897; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1901, to Jan., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Feb., 1903; retd., April, 1905.

CARBERY, MURLOUGH, M.A., B.Sc., M.C., Indian Agricultural Service (*agric. chemist, Bengal*) (*b.* 24th July, 1890).—Joined the service as agric. chemist on 1st Dec., 1920.

CARDEN, Rev. HENRY CRAVEN, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, N.W.F.P.*). (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Feb., 1913; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1916; on mil. duty during 1918-19; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

CARDEW, Sir ALEXANDER GORDON, M.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the Malabar land tenures committee, Dec., 1885; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., Sept., 1888; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1888; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Aug., 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1899; collr. of Madras, and chairman, harbour trust board, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., local, municipal, educl. and legisl. depts., March, 1904; also member of sanv. board; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. chief sec., March, 1912; confirmed, June, 1913; temp. member of exec. council, Madras, April, 1914; confirmed, Aug., 1914; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; actg. govr. of Madras from March to April, 1919; spl. duty as chairman, jails commee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1919.

CARDEW, DAVID, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dist. loco. supt.*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 12th Aug., 1905; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; divl. rolling stock officer and offg., supt., mech. workshops, May, 1929.

CARDEW, JOHN HORACE, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. loco. supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 3rd July, 1913; on milty. duty from 13th Dec., 1914, to 8th May, 1920; offg. variously as dist. loco. supt. from July, 1920.

CARELESS, Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1908, as junior chaplain; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

CAREY, LIONEL SLADE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, June to Dec., 1885; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; rev. sec., Dec., 1891, to May, 1893; commr. of settlts. and agric., Jan., 1895; commr., Nov., 1901; author of Raipur settlt. report; retd., July, 1908.

CAREY-EVANS, Sir THOMAS JOHN, Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., retd., Office of High Commr. for India (*examr. of surgical instruments, store dept.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1884).—Entered I.M.S., 1907; served in Egypt and Mesopotamia during European War, 1914-18; civil medl. officer, Baghdad; resdt. medl. officer, Mysore State; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India; retd., July, 1926; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India store dept., 13th June, 1925.

CARGILL, ANGUS KEITH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service, 4th October, 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from 9th Oct., 1916, to 5th March, 1919; offg. dep. sec., public wks. dept. (b. and r. branch) and offg. dep. ch. engr., April, 1928.

CARGILL, JAMES DUDLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Brighton Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 13th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., Dec., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.; retd., Jan., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CARGILL, William M., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*signal engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 1st Aug., 1909; senr. asst. signal engr., March, 1914; signal engr., March, 1924.

CARLESS, Henry Alfred, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 20th Nov., 1914; offg. supt., Feb., 1921; confd., Jan., 1926.

CARLESTON, Madden Hamilton, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th July, 1904).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and Cambridge (Trinity Hall); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

CARLIN, Daniel, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 10th July, 1882).—Educ. at Glasgow Athenæum; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 22nd Nov., 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1922.

CARLYLE, Sir Robert Warrand, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 13th Dec., 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., jud., pol. and appt. depts., Dec., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1890; has offd. also as under sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., and chief sec. to govt. of Bengal in 1889; mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1902; commr., Oct., 1904; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, Dec., 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Nov., 1907; confd., Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member govr.-genl.'s exec. council, July, 1910; retd., Dec., 1915; joint author of a 'History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West'; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

CARMICHAEL, Sir George, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; returned to Bombay as 2nd asst., Oct., 1894; 1st asst., Feb., 1897; junr. collr., Aug., 1901; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Dec., 1901, to Feb., 1904; on duty in the Punjab, Feb. to April, 1905; senr. collr., Oct., 1905; senr. collr. and mag., and pol. agent, Bhor, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1909; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1910; chief sec. to govt., rev., fin. and septe. depts., Aug., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from June, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; member of govr.'s exec. council, from Aug., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

CARNDUFF, William Anstruther Thomson, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Burma, Oct., 1909; ditto, United Prov., May, 1910; offg. comptr., Assam, Nov., 1913; examr. of accts., mil. wks. services, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CARNE, Frederick William, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to the Punjab; lent to Patiala State, 1892-95; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as secy. for irrigation, May, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

CAROE, Olaf Kirkpatrick, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1923; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1926; asst. dep. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1926; dep. commr., Hazara, Aug., 1927; ditto, Kohat, Nov., 1928.

CARPENTER, John Howard, Indian State Rlys. (*secty., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. secty. to agent, 5th July, 1912; 1st asst. ditto, July, 1913; I.A.R.O. from 12th Nov., 1914, to 9th July, 1919; secty., June, 1920.

CARR, Joseph, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, and posted to Central Provs. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., July, 1926, and again, Mar., 1927.

CARR, Reginald Childers Culling, O.B.E., Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheam Sch., the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; appted. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl special asst. to district mag. and collr., March, 1889; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., Sept., 1891; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1891, 1893, and 1895; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1892; under sec., in depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1893; sec to the commrs. land rev., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1900; collr. and mag., Dec., 1901; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, March, 1908; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1909; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1911; member, bd. of rev., July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918.

CARR, William, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Lancaster Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 14th Nov., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Mandalay, Feb., 1905; also dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, 1909; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Jan., 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1924.

CARRIER, Philipe Leslie Caro, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 14th Oct., 1893).—Joined service as *dist. medl. officer, Burma Rlys.*, 14th Jan., 1927.

CARROLL, Edward William, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 20th Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918.

CARROLL, John Cecil, late Indian Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1920.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CARR-WHITE, Percy, C.B.E., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn. dated 27th Oct., 1890; durbar surgeon, Mysore, June, 1900; agency surgeon, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Nov., 1903; resdy. surgn., Nepal, Jan., 1904; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1910; residency surgn., and asst. to resident in Nepal, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1915; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARSE, Robert, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1902).—Joined the service, Nov., 1923, and deputed to police training coll., Sardah, Bengal; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

CARSON, Charles Fred, M.C., Major, R.E. Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1886).—First commn. dated 26th June, 1908; asst. engr., July, 1913; on mil. duty from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 14th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1918.

CARSON, Charles William Charteris, C.I.E., O.B.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*b.* 21st July, 1874).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1893, and served in acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Hyderabad; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1898; ditto, Bengal, April, 1901; ditto, Burma, and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1901; ditto, ditto, United Prov., Jan., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1904; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1905; on deputation as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir State, March, 1905, to June, 1912; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., India, Nov., 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, from May, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1923; offg. contr. of civil accts., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., July, 1929.

CARTER, Alfred Coldrick, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 28th Oct., 1923.

CARTER, Arthur Charles, Indian Police Service (*b.* 27th May, 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt. Bihar and Orissa*, on 24th March, 1922; offg. supt., Feb., 1925.

CARTER, Rev. Bryan Bernard, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*), (*b.* 15th Dec., 1876).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, 27th Oct., 1909; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

CARTER, George Edward Lovelace, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Devon County Sch. and Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Hyderabad (Sind), 1916–1918; actg. Salsette devl. officer, May, 1919; actg. collr. and Salsette devl. officer (in addn.), Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

CARTER, Herbert, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; offg. consr., Feb., 1909; confirmed, July, 1910; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARTER, Malcolm Ogilvy, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1898).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 15th Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. and dep. collr., May, 1923; offg. magte. and collr., Feb., 1929.

CARTER, Reginald Robert Langham, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Bradfield and University College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

CARTER, Richard Henry Archibald, M.A., India Office (*asst. secty., Indian Statutory Commn.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1887).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. to surveying staff, post office, April, 1911; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 1st Aug., 1911; acting reading clerk to Council, July, 1913; reading clerk to Council, April, 1914, to May, 1917; pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, and acting pte. sec. to parly. under-sec., May, 1917; senr. clerk, and pte. sec. to under-sec. of state, Nov., 1919; senr. clerk mily. dept., Nov., 1919; principal, April, 1921; sec. to Indian delegation to 3rd Assembly of League of Nations, 1922; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; asst. secty., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

CARTER, Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; served in the mil. dept. until Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. offg. resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay; profr. of pathology and morbid anatomy, Grant Medl. Coll., March, 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to May, 1919; C.B., Jan., 1918; dean, Grant Medl. Coll., May, 1919; 2nd physician and regr., J.J. Hospl., profr. of materia medica and therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., 1922; offg. senior medl. offr. and 1st physician, J.J. Hospl., profr. of medicine and clinical therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., Nov., 1923; presy. surg., 1st dist., and physician on the staff at St. George's Hosp. and marine surg., Bombay, Feb., 1925; retd., March, 1927.

CARTER, William Herbert, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Liverpool Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to June, 1919; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., July, 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

CARTLAND, Murray A., Opium Dept., United Provs. (*managing [director, opium factory*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1876).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1889; dist. opium officer, March, 1926; managing dir. opium factory, Ghazipur, Mar., 1927.

CARTLAND, Walter Cuthbert, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. singal engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service in subordinate establ., 3rd Jan., 1907; block signalling works manager, July, 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1922; dist. signal engr., June, 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CARTLAND, Wilfred Neville, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th June, 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1915; spl. duty, Famine Works programme, Panch Mahals, Dec., 1919, to May, 1920; under-sec. to govt. P.W.D. (irrgn. and rlys.), Bombay, Oct., 1923; pers. asst. to ch. engr., Lloyd barrage, May, 1927; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

CASEMENT, Edgar Reginald, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.* (*b.* 13th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Oct., 1910; on milty. duty from June, 1915, to Oct., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

CASPERSZ, Charles Peter, Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 21st Dec., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Nov., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912; lecturer in Bengali at Univ. Coll., London, 1913; employed by the War Office, 1915–1919.

CASSELLS, Alexander, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of Bengal, finance, &c., depts.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Kirkcaldy High Sch., St. Andrews Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. poll. and appt. depts., Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1920; dep. sec., pol. and appt. depts., Feb., 1921; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, March, 1922, to Sept., 1923; offg. secty. to govt., finance, &c., depts., Nov., 1927; confd., Feb., 1928.

CASSELS, Walter Seton, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1873).—Educ. at Marlborough and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, March, 1902; asst. settlmt. offr., Nov. 1902, to Aug., 1903; joint mag., March, 1907; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; confd., Nov., 1925; C.S.I., June, 1929.

CASSON, Herbert Alexander, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Abbot Proprietary Coll., Marlborough Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; dep. commr., Oct., 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Feb., 1900, to Jan., 1902; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Sept., 1913; presdt., Punjab legislative council, May, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

CASSON, Randal, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ruthin Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; engaged in gazetteer revision from Jan., 1904; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, from Aug., 1913; dist. judge, April, 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; div. judge, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

CASTENS, Herbert Ernest, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 10th May, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CASTLE, Rev. William Wichello, B.A. late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th March, 1904; junr. chaplain, March, 1907; senr. chaplain, March, 1917; retd., Mar., 1927.

CATER, Alexander Norman Ley, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th June, 1880).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 5th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1907; pol. asst., Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1909; asst. agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Oct., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Sept., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Sept., 1914; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Oct., 1914; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., in Baluchistan, Oct., 1915; first asst. to ditto, Jan., 1916; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1917; offg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; sec. to resdt. in Mysore, Feb., 1923; resident at Jaipur, Nov., 1925; also addl. charge of office of pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk from April, 1926; resdt., Jaipur, Sept., 1928; offg. agent to gov.-genl. in Rajputand and C.C., Ajiner, Merwara Apl., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

CAUTY, Edwin Lionel, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Sept., 1923; retd. Oct., 1928.

CAVENDISH, France Henry, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., April, 1906; ditto, in charge of Andamans divn., Feb., 1916; consvr., Oct., 1921.

CHADHA, Charanjit Lal, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 19th Jan., 1923; dep. consvr., Jan., 1927.

CHADWICK, Sir David Thomas, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 7th April, 1876).—Educ. at De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., May, 1903, to Feb., 1907; specl. settlt. offr. and specl. asst. collr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; collr. and mag., Oct., 1912; dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; on deputn. to Russia, France and Italy, June, 1916; Indian trade commr. in England, Oct., 1917, to July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Oct., 1922; tempy. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July–Dec., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1927; retd., March, 1929.

CHADWICK, Frederick John, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1894).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1921; asst. supt., July, 1925.

CHADWICK, Wilfred Herbert, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, March, 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, April, 1919, to Jan., 1921; retd. March, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHAIN, U Ba Maung, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 24th Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

CHAINANI, Hashmatrai Khubchand, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and magte.

CHAKKO, K. C., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 24th Aug., 1892).—Apptd. *profr. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras*, 18th Nov., 1921.

CHAKRABARTY, Kshitish Chandra, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 21st Dec., 1928.

CHAKRABATTI, Jatindra Nath, B.A., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Assam*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service as agricl. supervisor, 4th Jan., 1908; offg. dep. dir. of agric., May, 1919; confd. Dec., 1920.

CHAKRABUTTY, Narendra Narayan, Income Tax dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1912; sub dep. collr., Dec., 1913; inc. tax officer, Aug., 1923; asst. commr., July, 1929.

CHAKRA DHAR JAYAL, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts., from 14th Aug., 1904, to 24th Dec., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; transferred to Tehri State from June, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

CHAKRAVARTI, A., M.A., Indian Educational Service (*b.* 1st July, 1883).—Apptd. *profr., presdy. coll., Madras*, 23rd Feb., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, Jnan Saran, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th April, 1897, as profr. of mathematics, Hooghly Coll.; apptd. to fin. dept., May, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1900; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1901; on deputation to Mysore State as comptroller and *ex-officio* fin. sec., from June, 1908; fin. sec., Mysore, and president, state life insurance commee., July, 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., June, 1920; dep. auditor-gen., Jan., 1921; retd.

CHAKRAVARTI, Srish Chandra, B.E., Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1921; retd.

CHAKRAVARTI, Surendra Nath, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1892).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; exec. engr., April, 1926.

CHAKRAVARTY, Birendra Narayan, Indian C.S. (*asst. col. and mag. Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1904).—Educ. at University of Calcutta, University Coll., London, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th October, 1929; arrived November, 1929, and served as asst. coll. and mag., Bengal.

CHALK, Walter Oliver, Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to ch. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 4th Dec., 1907; dist. ditto, June, 1914; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; pers. asst. to ch. mechl. engr., Oct., 1927; offg. dep. ch. opertg. supt., Nov., 1928.

CHALMERS, David Ferguson, Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. supt., N. Shan states, and asst. settlmt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records dept., Nov., 1913; confd., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1915; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, July to Oct., 1916; dir. of agric., Oct., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1923; confd., 1925.

CHAMBERLAIN, James Thomas, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 7th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; second sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June to July, 1916; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. Sir Joseph Austen, K.G., P.C., M.P.—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; member of Parliament for East Worcestershire, 1892-1914, and for Birmingham West since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; financial sec. to the Treasury, 1900-1902; postmaster-general, 1902-1903; chancellor of the exchequer, 1903-1906; chairman of the royal commission on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913, to Feb., 1914; secretary of state for India, May, 1915, to July, 1917; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1919-21; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons, 1921-22; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1924; K.G., Dec., 1925.

CHAMBERS, Henry Angrave, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Nov., 1909; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1925.

CHAMBERS, John, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 17th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, on 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., April, 1926.

CHAMIER, Sir Edward Maynard Deschamps, Kt., K.C.I.E., Barr. (1887), India Office (*legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state*) (*b.* 4th June, 1866).—Entered the service as govt. advocate in the high court, N.W.P., 2nd Jan., 1896; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1901; 1st ditto, Nov., 1904; judl. commr., July, 1907; judge, high court, N.W.P., April, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1916; chief justice, high court, Patna, March, 1916, to Oct., 1917; legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state, Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

CHAMIER, Miss Ethel, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1909; asst. inspectress, May, 1910; inspectress, Oct., 1915.

CHAMPA LAL, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. engr.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1897).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHAMPHEKAR, MAHADEO LAXMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service asc. apprentice engr., 7th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925, March, 1926, March, 1927, and Nov., 1927.

CHAMPION, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 24th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, on 13th Dec., 1921.

CHAMPION, HARRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*silviculturist, Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1891.)—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 9th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., July, 1919; asst. silviculturist, Dehra Dun, Oct., 1925; silviculturist, Jan., 1926.

CHAMPION, HERBERT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer*). (*b.* 10th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908, and posted to Madras as offg. inspr. of schools; vice-prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912; offg. prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet, April, 1926; offg. dep. dir. of elementary educn., Apl., 1929.

CHAN TOON, JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

CHANCE, PERCIVAL VINCENT, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., Apl., 1929.

CHAND, AJIT (*see* Ajit Chand).

CHAND, AMIR (*see* Amir Chand).

CHAND, HARI (*see* Hari Chand).

CHAND, HUKAM (*see* Hukam Chand).

CHAND, KARM (*see* Karm Chand).

CHAND, MUNISHWAR (*see* Munishwar Chand).

CHAND, PREM (*see* Prem Chand).

CHAND, SAKHI (*see* Sakhi Chand).

CHAND, SUMER (*see* Sumer Chand).

CHAND, TEK (*see* Tek Chand).

CHANDA, APURVA KUMAR, Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1920; vice-prin., Dacca Coll., June, 1922; profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1926.

CHANDAR BHAN, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

CHANDIRAM KOTUMAL (*see* Kotumal, C.).

CHANDIRAMANI, SANTDAS BULCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, King's Coll., London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.

CHANDRA, CHAUDHURI NANAK, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Mooltan, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th Nov., 1921; arrived, 9th March, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., April, 1923.

CHANDRA, HARISH (*see* Harish Chandra).

CHANDRA KISHOR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

CHANDRA, RAM (*see* Ram Chandra).

CHANDRA, ROMESH (*see* Romesh Chandra).

CHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKMANA-PERUMAL RAMA, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 29th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

CHANDU LAL, BURTON, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd May, 1887, as apptce. engr., N.W.P. and O.; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., Jan., 1889; suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

CHANDU LAL, DONALD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th June, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 29th April, 1927.

CHANNER, FREDERICK FRANCIS RALPH, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*chief consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th June, 1875).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1919; consr., Jan., 1921; offr. chief consr., United Provs., April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1926.

CHANTER, EDGAR DALE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Aug., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1910; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1911; dep. comptr., Central Prov., Feb., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; attd. to office of examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916; on depn. in mily. accts. dept. from July, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1922; retd., Feb., 1926.

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR FREDERIC, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., April, 1922; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927.

CHAPMAN, EDWARD FREDERIC GILBERT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 17th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924.

CHAPMAN, HAROLD VICTOR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 15th Apl., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, JOHN ALEXANDER (*librarian, impl. library, Calcutta*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1875).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1905; prinpl. govt. comml. institute, Calcutta, Jan., 1911; librarian, impl. library, Aug., 1911.

CHAPMAN, LEONARD ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag. Bengal*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Chigwell School, Essex, and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service 14th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHAPMAN, The Ven. Percy Hugh, M.A., LL.D., late India Eccles. Est.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Dec., 1893, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1906; archdeacon of Lucknow, Feb., 1912; retd., 1921.

CHAPMAN, Philip Francis, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Central Provs.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt. of dist. jail, Central Prov., 5th June, 1899; confirmed as civil surgn., April, 1900; ditto, and supt., lunatic asylum, Nagpur, Oct., 1913; supt., medical school, Nagpur, in addn., July, 1914; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to July, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Provs., Sept., 1922; retd., Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, Robert Alexander Boswell, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., May, 1896; pol. agent, Chh. Feudatories, May, 1897, to Feb., 1899: awarded the K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

CHARAGH, Mahbub Ilahi (*see* Mahbub Ilahi Charagh).

CHARAN, Atma, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at University of Allahabad and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

CHARI, Parungavur Narasimha, B.L., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*). (*b.* 12th Aug., 1870).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

CHARLES, Sir Richard Havelock, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., M.Ch., Major-Gen., Indian Med. Service, retd., Hon. Serjeant-Surgeon to H.M. the King.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork, Dublin, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; joined the service, 1st April, 1882, and served as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll.; served with Afghan boundary commn., 1884–86; profr. of anatomy, Calcutta med. coll., April, 1894; in addn., member of plague commn., Bengal, April, 1898; profr. of surgery, Calcutta med. coll., and surgn., coll. hosp., March, 1905; G.C.V.O., March, 1906; physn. in ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian Tour, 1905–6; examiner of surgical instruments at India store depôt, April, 1907, to April, 1908; member of India Office Medical Board, Dec., 1907; retd. from I.M.S., March, 1908; serjeant-surgeon to H.M. the King, 1910; with King-Emperor on Coronation Durbar Tour, 1911–12; presdt., Med. Board, India Office, Feb., 1913; ditto, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State, June, 1916, to Aug., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; presdt. Med. Appeal Board, Aug., 1923; is a knight of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Bart., Mar., 1928; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

CHARLTON, Henry Johnson, late Indian State Rlys. (N. W. Rly.) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1879).—Joined the service as chief draughtsman on 7th Dec., 1910; dist. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1914; dep. ditto, Dec., 1917; dep. mechl. engr., May, 1924; retd., Oct., 1929.

CHARLTON, James, M.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 11th June, 1894).—Joined the service as *agricl. chemist, agricl. coll., Mandalay*, 26th Jan., 1921.

CHARSLEY, Claude Robert, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1921; asst. supt. (proby.), Oct., 1922.

CHASE, Alfred James, O.B.E., Indian Railway Board (*dir. mechanical engrg.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1898, and apptd. asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., April, 1911; on depn. as member of Mesopotamia Transport Commn., Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; on spl. duty, office of rly. bd., March, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. rly., April, 1919; dir. mechanical engrg., April, 1924.

CHASE, John Hartley, Indian State Railways (*ch. comml. manager, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1880).—Apptd. goods supervisor, 1st Nov., 1898; asst. traffic supr., Aug., 1901; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1910; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; dep. comml. manager, Dec., 1925; ch. comml. manager, April, 1928; offg. dir. traffic, rly. bd., May, 1928.

CHATARJI, Digambar, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 11th Aug., 1909; retd., Feb., 1917.

CHATARJI, Ganesh Chandra, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as profr., C.T. coll., Lahore, on 1st Dec., 1919; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, Sept., 1921.

CHATARJI, Sir Nalini Ranjan, Kt., M.A., B.L.—Apptd. acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Oct., 1910; confd., Dec., 1910; Kt., Jan., 1920; acting chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, 31st July to 27th Aug., 1925, 8th Jan. to 27th Feb., 1926, and from 2nd July to 26th Aug., 1926; retd., Nov., 1926.

CHATARJI, Phanindra Mohan, B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 29th May, 1899; sub-judge, July, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1924; retd., March, 1927.

CHATARJI, Surendra Nath, Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 29th June, 1925.

CHATARJI, Suresh Chandra, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th June, 1892).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1917; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925; confd., Jan., 1928.

CHATARJI, Yogesh Chandra, B.A., LL.B., late Central Provs. C.S.—Joined the service, 21st Feb., 1899; sub.-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923; retd., June, 1928.

CHATFIELD, George Ernle, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and colonisation officer; junr. collr., Sept., 1916; ditto and pol. agent, Akalkot, Dec., 1916, to May, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1923; member of legisl. council, 1923, 1924, 1926 and 1927; offg. commr., May, 1926; confd., June, 1927; retd., Dec., 1927.

CHATTARJI, HARI DAS, Rai Sahib, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., Dec., 1903; dep. magte. and dep. collr., April, 1905; supt. of excise and salt, Oct., 1916; supt. of inc. tax, Dec., 1921; asst. commr., April, 1924.

CHATTARJI, JYOTIRMAY, Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1874).—Joined the service as addl. dist. and sess. judge, 22nd March, 1923; offg. ditto, Dec., 1926.

CHATTERJEE, Sir ATUL CHANDRA, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*high commr. for India*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1874).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W.P. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Nov., 1909, to Oct., 1910; regr., co-op. credit soc., June, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., May, 1914; ditto, and mag. and collr., March, 1915; temp. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1918; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., July, 1919; delegate of govt. of India to internatl. labour conference, Washington, Oct.-Nov., 1919; and Geneva, 1921, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929; member, Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1920; sec. to govt of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; member of govr.-gen.'s council, 2nd Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., Jan., 1925; high commr. for India, 5th Jan., 1925.

CHATTERJEE, BASANTA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1913; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1918; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1924; ditto, Punjab, March, 1925; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1926; dep. acct.-gen, Bengal, Jan., 1927.

CHATTERJEE, SANTOSH KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

CHATTERJEE, SISIR CHANDRA, M.D., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 4th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 28th March, 1918.

CHATTERJI (*see* Chatarji).

CHATTERTON, Sir ALFRED, C.I.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of engrg., Mad. Engrg. Coll., 6th Aug., 1888; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; dir. of industrial and technical inquiries, Madras, Aug., 1906; dir. of industries, Oct., 1908; on service under the Mysore Durbar, from July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of the Indian industrial commn.; author of 'Lift Irrigation.'

CHATTERTON, BERNARD ROBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1900; dep. sany. commr., N. Bengal Circle, June, 1902; ditto and med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1908; civil surgeon, Nov. 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Oct., 1919; retd., 1923.

CHATTERTON, RIGHT REV. EYRE, D.D., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ.; ordained in 1887, and apptd. to curacy at Stockton-on-Tees; head of Dublin univ. mission to Chota Nagpur, 1891-1900; curate of parish church, Richmond, Surrey, 1901; apptd. bishop of Nagpur, 3rd April, 1903; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1926.

CHATURVEDI, MANOHAR DAS (*see* Manohar, D. C.).

CHAUBAL, Sir MAHADEV BHASKAR (*see* Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, Sir).

CHAUDHRI AKBAR HUSAIN (*see* Akbar Husain, Chaudhri).

CHAUDHURI, Sir ASHUTOSH, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, Calcutta high court, 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov. 1913; Kt., June, 1917; retd., June, 1920.

CHAUDHURI, AZIZ-UL-HAQ (*see* Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri).

CHAUDHURI, CHANDRA MOHAN, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 19th Dec., 1922.

CHAUDHURI, HARI SADHAN GHOSH (*see* Ghosh Chaudhuri, H. S.).

CHAUDHURI, KUMUD RANJAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1901).—Joined the service, 11th May, 1925; in training to April, 1927; asst. supt., May, 1927.

CHAUDHURI, NIRAJA KANTA, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 21st June, 1924.

CHAUDHURI, PRABHAT CHANDRA, Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of sericulture, Bengal*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1913; dep. dir. of sericulture, Oct., 1922.

CHAUDHURI, PRASANTA CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1903).—Educ. at University of the Punjab, Sch. of Oriental Studies, London, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Oct, 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

CHAUDHURI, SUKUMAR, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1898.—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 14th Nov., 1923.

CHAUDHURI, TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANNABI (*see* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri).

CHAUDHURI, TAPENDRA KUMAR GHOSH (*see* Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K.).

CHAUDRI, NIRAD KRISHNA, M.A., Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 14th June, 1893).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, April, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHAVE, ELMER HARGREAVES, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., on 14th April, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CHEEMA, SARDAR GANDASING (*see* Gandasing, C. S.).

CHEESMAN, GEORGE MAURICE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 16th May, 1876).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Nov., 1914; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

CHEIN, U. AUNG, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt. police, Burma*, 21st April, 1928.

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT, RIGHT HON. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Barr.—Educated at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class, law); M.A., 1894; fellow of All Souls, 1892-1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of London School Board, 1901-4; member of London County Council, 1904-5; captain, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt.; govr. of Queensland, Aug., 1905; govr. of New South Wales, March, 1909, to March, 1913; ag. govr.-gen. of Australia, Dec., 1909, to Jan., 1910; alderman, London County Council, 1913; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1914; privy councillor, Feb., 1916; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., March, 1916; viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 4th April, 1916, to 1st April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1916; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; First Lord of the Admiralty, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

CHENEVIX - TRENCH, CHARLES GODFREY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Loretto Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March to Nov., 1905; settlt. offr., Oct., 1907; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto, and settlt. offr., Sept., 1916; commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1920; retd., Dec., 1926.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I. A. (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1879; served in the Burma expedn., 1886; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1888; on depn. in Kotah and Jhallawar, 1888-89; acting asst. district supt. of police, Quetta, Dec., 1889; also asst. commr., April, 1890; offg. first asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1890; acting pol. agent, Basra, April, 1891; British joint commr. at Leh, Dec., 1891; asst. resdt. for Leh, Kashmir, Dec., 1894; pol. offr. with Sirdar Ayub Khan, May, 1899; govr.-gen.'s agent in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1901; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1912; author of 'Suggestions on the Attack Formation.'

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, SIR RICHARD HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*) (*b.* 4th April, 1876).—First commn, dated 2nd Jan., 1896; apptd. to for. dept., Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; first asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1912; asst. sec., March, 1913; under sec., Nov., 1913; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., March, 1915; dep. ditto, sec., Sept., 1915; asst. sec., ditto, April, 1916; first asst. and sec. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; pol. agent, Zhob, July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1925; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, Pishin, Oct., 1926; on foreign service in Hyderabad State, Jan., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1930.

CHENGAPPAH, KODANDERA APPIAH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1903; dep. consvr., June, 1922.

CHERRY, HERBERT CECIL EDGAR, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th June, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CHESHIRE, FRANCIS MORETON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Morris Coll., Nagpur*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as profr., Nagpur Coll., 3rd Feb., 1914; offg. prinpl., July, 1926.

CHESNEY, CLEMENT HOPE RAWDON, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 24th Dec., 1910; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; reverted to British Estabt., April, 1928.

CHETHAM, SAMUEL FISHER, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., March, 1908; retd., Jan., 1926.

CHETPAT, PATTABHERAMA RAMASWAMI AYYAR (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir C. P.).

CHETTLE, GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th June, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 19th Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt., June, 1926.

CHETTUR MADHAVAN NAYAR (*see* Nayar, C. Madhavan).

CHETTUR, SANKARA KRISHNA, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 20th May, 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th October, 1929; arrived, November, 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

CHEVIS, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; divl. judge, Nov., 1900; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Feb., 1910; judge, ditto, Jan. 1914; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

CHEYNE, GEORGE COLLIE, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Public Works Dept., Burma (*river training expert*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1887).—Joined the Indian Forest Service in Burma as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; M.B.E., June, 1924; transferred to public wks. dept. as river training expert, 24th Oct., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHHOTE LAL, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 24th June, 1893, and served in the United Provs. as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., June, 1894; exec. engr., Sept., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1924; retd., Dec., 1926.

CHHUTTAN LAL, Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1904; asst. engr., Sept., 1905; exec. engr., Sept., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1922; confd., Sept., 1924.

CHIMAN LAL, Puri, Rai Sahib, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1885).—Joined the service as temp. engr., 2nd June, 1908; asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1929.

CHISHOLM, Eustace, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May 1903; supt., April, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen. of govt. ry. police, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. dep.-inspr.-genl., April, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

CHISHOLM, Malcolm James, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1881, and served in the police dept.; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1885; dist. supt., Dec., 1886; central controlling offr., excise dept., Burma, Aug., 1905; chief supt., Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Aug., 1922.

CHITALE, P. K. (*see* Padmakar Krishna Chitale).

CHITHAM, Charles Carter, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, Nov., 1906; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1908; dist. supt., Jan., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1926; confd., Aug., 1927.

CHITRE, Atmaram Anant, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*chief judge, small cause ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th May, 1877).—Apptd. judge, small cause court, Bombay, 1st April, 1918; chief judge, ditto, Dec., 1928.

CHITTY, Sir Charles William, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1884), late High Court, Bengal.—Called to the bar (Inner Temple), 17th Nov., 1884; offg. clerk of the Crown, Bombay, Aug., 1890; acting chief judge, Bombay small cause court, Feb.-May, 1891, and again from Oct., 1891; confd., July, 1892; offg. judge, chief court, lower court, Burma, Feb., 1903, to Sept., 1904; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907; confd., March, 1907; knighted, June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

CHOITRAM, Tirithdas, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 21st Feb., 1898; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, April, 1918; retd., Feb., 1928.

CHOLMELEY, Norman Goodford, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

CHOPRA, Amar Nath, B.A., A.M.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1893)—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1915; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty with Indian D.F., 1st Aug. to 18th Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

CHOPRA, Gyan Chand, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Feb., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1926.

CHOPRA, Pindi Das, M.B., Major I.M.S., (*supt., central jail, Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1888).—First commn. dated 16th July, 1915; supt., central jail, May, 1925.

CHOPRA, Ram Nath, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ up to 12th July, 1921; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Aug., 1921.

CHOPRA WAZIR CHAND (*see* Wazir Chand Chopra).

CHOTZNER, Alfred James, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. collr. of customs, May, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1924; retd., July, 1928.

CHRISTIAN, Herschel Dear, Political Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*Diwan, Gangpur State, Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1904; dep. mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; diwan, Gangpur State, Feb., 1922.

CHRISTIAN, John Beresford, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Aug., 1908; civil surgn., May, 1909; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to April, 1918; reverted to mil. employ, 1st Dec., 1924; retd., June, 1928.

CHRISTIE, Edward Scott, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, May, 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1896; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Madras, Jan. to Feb., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

CHRISTIE, George Francis Stephen, Barr. (1902), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr., cantonmt. mag., and small cause court judge; divl. judge, March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; commr., July, 1915; addl. member of govr.-gen's. legisl. council, Jan., 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHRISTIE, Walter Henry John, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.

CHRISTIE, William, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1896) —Educ. at St. Andrews Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924; asst. commr., March, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926; offg. dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1928.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCH, B.Sc., Ph.D., Geological Survey of India (*chemist, geological survey*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1882).—Apptd. chemist, geological survey of India, 18th Nov., 1906; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), March, 1915, to Aug., 1917; transfd. temply. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. assay master, Calcutta, mint, April, 1918.

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICHARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir., central research inst., Kasauli*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1873).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; on spl. duty under dir.-gen., I.M.S., July, 1903, to May, 1904; supt. of the King Inst. of preventive medicine, and profr. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1904; on spl. duty under sany. commr. with govt. of India, for enquiry into blackwater fever in the Dooars, Dec., 1907, to Jan., 1909; asst. to dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1909; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli (*s.p.i.*), Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on mily. duty, from Jan., 1916, to Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; dir., Kala-azar Commission, Jan., 1923; dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1925.

CHUCKERBUTTY, ALFRED WILLIAM GOODEVE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Jan., 1898; ditto, and forest settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; junr. collr., and collr., and mag., and pol. agent, Janjira, April, 1907; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Cambay, Nov., 1909; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; retd., Sept., 1916.

CHUNDER (*see* Chandra).

CHUNDER, KAMAL CHUNDER, B.A. (Calc.), B.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1895).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; as asst. mag. and collr., services placed tempy. under govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Dec., 1924; offg. ditto, Bengal, April, 1927.

CHURCHER, JOHN EDWARD GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Jan., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 18th Nov., 1925.

CHURCHILL, EDWARD ARCHIBALD HICKLING, B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 15th Dec., 1889).—Apptd. *asst. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*, 31st Jan., 1922.

CLAGUE, JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. secty. to govt., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and as settlt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records, Nov., 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dir. of agric., Burma, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., July, 1921; addl. sec. to govt., F.R. Dept. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. sec., educn. and P.H. dept., Dec., 1923; confd., July, 1924; offg. ch. secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

CLARK, ALEXANDER JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; retd., July, 1915.

CLARK, ALLAN MCDONALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1895).—Educ. at Keith Gr. Sch. and Aberdeen, and Oxford (Non-Coll.) Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Prov. of Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and sub-divl. officer, Nov., 1923; addl. mag. and collr., March, 1925; on spl. duty, rev. dept., Nov., 1925, to March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1927.

CLARK, ARTHUR STIRLING, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1894).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 19th Feb., 1920; war service—European War, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; services lent to Colonial Office, April to Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922; contr. (tempy.), April, 1927.

CLARK, FRANK KYNOCH, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 19th Mar., 1885).—Apptd. *headmaster, Palwardhan high school, Nagpur*, June, 1917; offg. inspr. of schools, Jubbulpore Circle, Jan., 1927.

CLARK, GEORGE FRANK, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service. (*b.* 18th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as *lecturer in education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, from 7th Jan., 1924.

CLARK, THOMAS JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*). (*b.* 26th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 10th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., July, 1927; confd., March, 1928.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.M.G.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; sec. to special mission to Shanghai to negotiate a commercial treaty with China, 1901; acting second sec. in diplomatic service, 1902; sec. to royal commn. on supply of food, &c., in time of war, 1903–05; C.M.G., 1903; private sec. to presdt. of board of trade, 1906–08; ditto to chancellor of exchequer, 1908–10; member of council of govr.-gen. of India, commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1910, to April, 1916; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; comptr.-gen., commercial intelligence, Board of Trade, 1916–17; comptr.-gen., dept. of overseas trade, Sept., 1917.

CLARK, WILLIAM MORRISON, B.Sc., M.B.E., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 23rd May, 1895).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, on 3rd April, 1923; M.B.E., June, 1918.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM OVENS, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1881), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 11th Nov., 1871, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on famine duty, Bengal, Feb., 1874; on special duty in the public works dept., March, 1882, and in the secretariat, March, 1885; dep. commr., Jan., 1888; district judge, Sept., 1890; divl. judge, Nov., 1892; judge, chief court, Oct., 1898; chief judge, Dec., 1898; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., Jan., 1909.

CLARKE, CHARLES AGACY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CLARKE, Charles James, D.S.O., Col., late R.E., Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1875).—First commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rlys., 1st June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924.

CLARKE, Sir Charles Mansfield, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Gen., retd.—First commn., 1st March, 1856; served in the New Zealand wars, 1861-66 (medal), and S. African war, 1879 (medal and C.B.), and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; commandant-gen. of the colonial forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880-82; asst. adjutant-gen., southern district, 1882, Aldershot, 1882-84, headquarters, 1884-86; dep. adjutant-gen., Ireland, 1886-88; in command of 3rd infantry brigade at Aldershot, 1889-92; dep. adjutant-gen., headquarters, 1892; commander-in-chief, Madras, and second member of council, Oct., 1893, till the abolition of that post, April, 1895; lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras, April, 1895, to Nov., 1898; quarter-master-gen., war office, Sept., 1899; K.C.B., May, 1896; G.C.B., Nov., 1900; G.C.V.O., 1903; govr. and c.-in-c., Malta, 1903 to 1907; retd., May, 1907.

CLARKE, Edward Henry Scamander, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Held various non-gazetted appts. from 20th Sept., 1875; was apptd. extra asst. commr. in the Punjab, Feb., 1880; served on the staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul, till the withdrawal of the forces in eastern Afghanistan (medal); accompanied Afghan boundary commn. to Herat frontier, Aug., 1884, to Nov., 1886; and on duty in connection therewith in London and Petersburg, Dec., 1886, to Sept., 1887; asst. pol. sec. with Kabul mission, 1893; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1894; offg. under sec., Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1902; again asst. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; again dep. sec., foreign dept., from Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1912; temply. attached to pol. dept., India Office, from April, 1917, to April, 1918.

CLARKE, E. W., Income Tax Dept. (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*) (*b.* 12th June, 1888).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 7th March, 1919; asst. commr., Western range, Madras, March, 1924; offg. commr., Dec., 1928.

CLARKE, Ernest Wilfred, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

CLARKE, Geoffrey, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912, tempy. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923; perm. ditto, Feb., 1927.

CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey Rothe, Kt., C.S.I.; O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 5th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as postmr.-genl., Madras, from Jan., 1904; confd., April, 1906; dep. dir.-gen., post office, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1909; dep. dir.-gen., post office, March, 1912; postmaster-gen., Punjab, June, 1915; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; offg. dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, March, 1918; confd., Sept., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. as Indian delegate to Internl. Postal Congress, Stockholm, May, 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Jan., 1926.

CLARKE, George, C.I.E., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1878).—Apptd. agricl. chemist to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., United Provs., Oct., 1923; confd., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926.

CLARKE, George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham (*see* Sydenham, Baron).

CLARKE, John Arthur, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 4th Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 27th Dec., 1924.

CLARKE, Leycester Annand Grey, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; retd., Sept., 1919.

CLARKE, Loftus Otway, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd., March, 1925.

CLARKE, Matthew John, Capt. I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th July, 1895).—First commn. dated 1st Dec., 1914; asst. commr., July, 1921; sec. to finl. commr., 11th Nov., 1926; offg. dep. commr., May, 1927.

CLARKE, Maurice Noble, Indian Civil Service (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Uppingham School and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 9th May, 1920; sub-judge, Dec., 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

CLARKE, Sir Reginald, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Jan., 1900, and served as proby. asst. supt.; confd., Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1906; offg. persnl. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1911; confd., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, and Burma mily. police, April, 1912; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1915; confd., May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; retd., June, 1925.

CLARKE, Rev. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A., Eccles. dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 13th July, 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd March, 1912; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

CLARKE, Robert Lucas Hyrapiet, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Sept., 1907; mag. and collr., March, 1910; commr., March, 1922; offg. member, board of rev., Aug., 1926; retd., Dec., 1928.

CLARKE, Robert Thomas, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Raphoe Royal School and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst commr.; employed under the Kashmir Durbar as settlt. offr., in Baltistan, July, 1898, to Dec., 1901; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; re-transfd. to Punjab, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., April, 1908; retd., Nov., 1023.

CLARKE, William George, M.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th June, 1898; M.B.E., Jan., 1921; supt., Aug., 1923; awarded Kin's Police Medal, Jan., 1924; retd.

CLATWORTHY, Percival John Sanders, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1878).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th July, 1905; supervisor (supy.), Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.; prinpl. exec. officer (tempy.), Apl., 1929.

CLAUSON, Miles John, B.A., India Office (*asst. pte. secty. to secty. of state*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1902).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; secty.'s office, G.P.O., Oct., 1925; to Dec., 1926; asst. prinpl., India Office, Jan., 1927; resident clerk, 1st Oct., 1927; asst. pte. secty. to secty. of state, Dec., 1928.

CLAY, Joseph Miles, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., July, 191 ; dep. commr., Garhwal, April, 1913; asst. mag. and collr., and forest settlt. offr. (in addn.), March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. commr., March, 1925; sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., April, 1927; dep. commr., Oct., 1927.

CLAYDON, Rev. Evan, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 15th May, 1898).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Punjab*, 27th March, 1928.

CLAYTON, Alfred Hare, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1873).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; chairman, Chittagong Port Trust, July, 1915; commr., Oct., 1924.

CLAYTON, Frank, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to N.W.P. and O.; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. (irrign. branch), Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; confirmed as chief engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1021.

CLAYTON, Harold, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlt. offr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1912; dir. of agric. from Feb., 1913, and asst. to regr. of co-operative societies dept., May, 1913; regr. of co-operative societies, April, 1917; offg. commr. of settlt. and land records, March to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Aug., 1921; commr., Oct., 1922; finl. commr., Jan., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

CLAYTON, Hugh Byard, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and railway mag.; asst. pol. agent, Nov., 1909; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; offg. munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Dec., 1919; collr., Nov., 1920; munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

CLEAR, Thomas, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th June, 1886).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dist. forest officer, Sept., 1910; on mil. service from Nov., 1917, to July, 1919; dep. consr., March, 1924; actg. consr., March, 1924; confd., June, 1926.

CLEAR, Thomas, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 25th March, 1896, to 14th July, 1909; asst. supt., July, 1909; supt., July, 1917.

CLEARY, Michael Francis, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., on 4th Dec., 1914; confd., Nov., 1916; addl. supt., June, 1922; pers. assistant to dir. intell. bureau, govt. of India, Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

CLEBURNE, Jeffrey St. Hill, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

CLEE, Charles Beaupre Bell, Indian C.S. (*dep. secty., finance dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919; arrived, 28th Nov., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; actg. dir. of information, March, 1894; sec., Tariff Bd., 1st June, 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt., finance dept., Bombay, April, 1928; confd., Dec., 1928.

CLEMENTS, Ernest, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; asst. agent for sardars in Deccan, Oct., 1902, to Sept., 1903; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1907; retd., Nov., 1928; author of an "Introduction to the Study of Indian Music," and "The Ragas of Tanjore"; joint author of "The Ragas of Hindustan."

CLEMENTS, John Edmund, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1875).—Educ. in Edinburgh, etc.; entered I.M.S., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till April, 1904, when he was apptd. jail supt., Lucknow; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1919; supt., central prison, Lucknow, Oct., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs., March, 1923; confd., July, 1925.

CLEMESHA, William Wesley, C.I.E., M.D., D.Ph., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S (retd.).—1st commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1901; since when he has served as offg. dep. sany. commr. and sany. commr. in Bengal; resdt. surgn., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, July, 1902; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1904; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, August, 1909; sany. commr., March, 1910; in charge of vaccn. dept., Bengal; offg. sany. commr. to govt. of India, April, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd. Feb., 1921; author of paper on septic tank system in 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

CLERICI, Charles John Emile C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*postmaster genl.*) U.P. (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1900; asst. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta; C.I.E., Aug., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; asst. dir.-gen., Calcutta, March, 1926; offg. postmaster-genl., Central Circle, July, 1927; confd., Sept., 1928; P.M.G., U.P., Oct., 1928.

CLERK, Frederic Vivian, Burma Frontier Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 1st Apl., 1906; dep. commr., Dec., 1927.

CLERK, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1905; chief engr., and joint sec., P.W.D., Madras, May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1914.

CLEVELAND, Henry Francis, C.I.E., V.H.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Apptd. tempy. dep. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, 1st Nov., 1916; confirmed, April, 1917; temp. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1922.

CLIFF, Arnold Pearse, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 5th Oct., 1920.

CLIFFORD, Maurice William, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

CLIFT, Frank Charles Lechmere, A.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Apl. 1929.

CLIFT, George, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th May, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 19th Aug., 1924.

CLIFT, Lawrence, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt. (provl.), Jan., 1926.

CLOGSTOUN, Herbert Cunningham, C.I.E., O.B.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882; asst. supt. of police, March, 1884; dist. supt., June, 1891; asst. thagi and dakaiti dept., Rajputana, Dec., 1896; tutor to the son of the Maharaja Rana of Dholpur, March, 1899; tutor to the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, Oct., 1905; retd., Jan., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; served in transport dept. with Khyber and Kabul field force, 1880.

CLOSE, Ernest Reginald Ward, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1896).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1921; asst. supt., July, 1923; offg. dist. supt., May, 1928.

CLOSE, Harold Arden, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Nov., 1887; dist. supt., June, 1896; supt., April, 1906; inspr.-gen. of police, N.W.F. Prov., June, 1909, to April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1920.

CLOSE, Joseph Kinnear, M.D., M.Ch., Col., late I.M.S.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Provs.; civil surgeon, Benares, May, 1910; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs., March, 1920; retd., Nov., 1922; war services, Sikkim, 1888 (medal), N.E. Frontier, 1891 (clasp).

CLOUGH, Arthur Robert, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CLOUGH, Rev. Canon Edmund Richard, late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service as chaplain on probn., 22nd Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., July, 1928.

CLOUGH, John William, India Office (*dep. acctnt.-gen., acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1873).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th July, 1892; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; on deputn. to India in connection with the accounts of British troops, April, 1918, to April, 1919; junior clerk, Oct., 1919; senior clerk, April, 1921; dep. chief acctnt. (acting), April, 1922; appt. confirmed from 1st Nov., 1922, designation changed to asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1926; dep. acct.-gen., and clerk to Commrs. of Income Tax, March, 1927.

CLOUSTON, David, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 13th Apl., 1872).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. first dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., 25th Oct., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of agric., Nov., 1919; offg. agric. adviser to Govt. of India, June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; apptd. as liaison officer between the Royal Commn. on Agric. and the govt. of India and the local govts. from 4th May, 1926; retd. Oct., 1929.

CLOW, Andrew Gourlay, C.I.E., M.A., F.S.S., Indian O. (*joint magte., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th April, 1890).—Educ. at Merchiston Castle School and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. record offr. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Sept., 1918, to June, 1919; sec. to Disorders Enquiry Cttee, Feb.; 1920; controller, labour bureau, May, 1920; under-sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries, April, 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Aug., 1924.; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; sec. ditto (tempy.), April, 1928; adviser and substitute delegate, internl. labour conference, Geneva, May-June, 1929; member of R.C. on labour in India, July, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir PETER HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., V.D., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1889, as asst. consr., Central Prov.; transfd. to N.W.P. and Oudh, Jan., 1896; dep. consr., July, 1896; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1905; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; consr., Nov., 1913; offg. chief consr., Central Prov., March to Oct., 1914; chief consr., United Prov., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, May, 1919; confd., Oct., 1921; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; Kt., June, 1924; ret., Oct., 1926; timber adviser to High Commr. for India, Jan., 1927, to May, 1929.

CLYDE, DAVID, M.B., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1894).—First commn., dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 12th Feb., 1924; asst. dir. of public health, Feb., 1924.

COATES, ERIC THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*dep. acct.-genl., central revenues*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1897).—Educ. at Heath Gr. Sch., Halifax, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1921, and posted to Bengal as asst. magte. and collr., and sub. divl. officer, April, 1923; on spl. duty in finl., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1925, to March, 1926; offg. under-sec. in ditto, March, 1926; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Nov., 1928; ditto, central revenues, Apl., 1929.

COATES, JOHN MARTIN, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1901; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921.

COATES, JOSEPH, F.C.H., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; ditto, and asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., Feb., 1905; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., Nov., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal State Ry., Nov., 1913; dep. agent, E. Bengal Ry., May, 1914; offg. agent, O. & R. Ry., April, 1922; retd., April, 1927.

COATMAN, JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian Police Service (*dir. of public information*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; supt., Sept. 1922; dir. of public information, Feb., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1929.

COBB, EVELYN HEY, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1900).—First commn. dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ prior to 15th June, 1921; pers. asst. to ch. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1924; asst. collr., Agra, Dec., 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Nov., 1927; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, June, 1929.

COBB, HENRY VENN, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Aug. to Nov., 1893, and from April to July, 1895; in 1894 acted as dep. dir., land records, and as dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev.; pol. agent, Ajmere, Nov., 1896; asst. resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1899; resdt. Jaipur, Dec., 1900; pol. agent in E. Rajputana States, April, 1904; resdt. in Gwalior, April, 1905; resdt., Western States of Rajputana, April, 1908; resdt., Baroda, Feb. 1909, to May, 1912; special duty in for. dept. govt. of India, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910 C.S.I., Jan., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, March, 1914; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr of Coorg, April, 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd. Dec., 1920.

COBB, WILLIAM HEY, M.A., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 25th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1889; also wasika officer, Oct., 1891; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; commr., March, 1908; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1914; retd., March, 1918.

COBBALD, ERNEST BARHAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Ipswich Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1922; offg. collr., May, 1925.

COBBAN, STANLEY WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*electrical engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd Sept., 1900; asst. electrical engr., Apl., 1914; electrical engr., Apl., 1918.

COBBE, Sir ALEXANDER STANHOPE, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Gen., Indian Army, A.D.C. Gen. to the King.—First commn., S. Wales Bord., Sept., 1889; Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1892; empld. with Central African Rifles and King's African Rifles, May, 1898, to Jan., 1905; commanding Flying Column Somaliland Field Force, Dec., 1902; Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan., 1905, to 1907; Staff Capt. and G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office, H.Q. of Army, Feb., 1907, to Jan., 1908; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., India, April, 1910, to March, 1914; Commandant, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Oct., 1915, to June, 1916; A.D.C. to the King, Dec., 1911, to June, 1916; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., I.G.C., B.E.F., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1914; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore Div., B.E.F., Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1915; Brig.-Gen., D.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Army Corps, B.E.F., Jan., 1915, to July, 1915; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army Corps, B.E.F., July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, India, March, 1916, to June, 1916; Div. Commdr., 7th Division I.E.F., "D," June, 1916, to Aug., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 3rd Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 1st Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Nov., 1916, to May, 1919; actg. Mil. Sec., India Office, Oct., 1919, to June, 1920, and from Nov., 1920, to Jan., 1921; Mil. Sec., India Office, 28th Jan., 1921, to 13th April, 1926; promoted Gen., Feb., 1924; apptd. G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, May, 1926; G.C.B., Jan., 1928; A.D.C. Gen. to the King, Jan., 1928. *War Services*—Operations in Chitral, 1895; mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; British Central Africa, 1898,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

medal with clasp; British Central Africa, 1899, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; West Africa, 1900, Ashanti, severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp; East Africa, 1902–04, Somaliland, four times mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lt.-Col., two clasps, V.C.; European War, 1914–19, nine times mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.; Legion of Honour (Commander), St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Commander).

COBDEN-RAMSAY, Louis Eveleigh Bawtree, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Mar., 1900; under sec. to govt. of Bengal in gen., rev., and stat. depts., April, 1901, to Dec., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, April to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; pol. agent for Orissa States from April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Nov., 1922.

COBURN, M. R., O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*finl. advr., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as milty. accntt., 11th March, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. finl. adviser, May, 1920; offr. finl. adviser, July, 1925; offg. dir. of establishment, Nov., 1926; finl. advr., April, 1928.

COCHRANE, Archer William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn., 29th Jan. 1896; civil surgn., Bengal, Dec., 1899; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; supt., lunatic a ylum, Lahore, Feb., 1901; resdt. med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Jan. to March, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, April, 1905; supt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, Bhowali, April, 1912; supt., lunatic asylum, Moradabad, Jan., 1918; profr. of medicine, King George's med. coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Provs., Nov., 1922; retd. Feb., 1929.

COCHRANE, George Alfred Davies, B.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 10th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*, 26th Sept., 1924.

COCHRANE, Robert Alexander, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 16th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917; profr. of forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, Oct., 1928.

COCKBURN, Arthur Balcombe, Indian Finance Dept. (*ch. pay. and accts. officer, United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1885).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1905; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1914; examr. of local fund accts., Punjab, June, 1918; dep. acct.-gen., posts and tels., March, 1925; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1926; dep. dir. of audit, United Provs., Jan., 1927; offg. chief pay and accts. officer, April, 1927; dep. ch. accounting officer, United Provs., April, 1928; ch. pay accts. officer, U.P., Mar., 1929.

COCKBURN, Edwin Dundas, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., July, 1916; confd., Oct., 1918.

COCKS, George Arthur, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, and apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; placed in charge of training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1904; dist. supt., and in charge training sch., Sept., 1904; inspr.-gen. of police, Marwar, April, 1914, to Nov., 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, March, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921; inspr.-gen., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1928.

COCKS, Samuel William, M.A., late Indian Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 21st Nov., 1897, as inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1917, to June, 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

COEN, Terence Bernard Creagh, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 31st March, 1903).—Educ. at Uppingham and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

COFFEY, Thomas Malo, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 16th March, 1921.

COGHILL, Duncan Joseph Knight, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th April, 1903).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.

COGHILL, Norman Sinclair, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), Barr. (1901), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn., 29th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ till May, 1896, when he was apptd. offg. asst. supt., Palanpur; confd. in that appt., Oct., 1897; offd. as asst. pol. resdt. at Aden from July, 1897, to Jan., 1901; administrator of Radhanpur State, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1908; ditto, Mahi Kantha, May, 1912; ditto, Palanpur, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

COGHLAN, John Aloysius, B.A., M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Oct., 1924; confd., Nov., 1927.

COGSWELL, Mark James, C.I.E., late Printing and Stationery Dept.—Apptd. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, 1st July, 1904; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1924.

COHEN, Samuel, India Office (*higher exec. Office, India audit office*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th March, 1900; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Dec., 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COHEN, William Charles Henry, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*); (*b.* 28th Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital apptd. second class clerk, 21st Jan., 1909, and attd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

COHU, Rev. Clifford John, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1883).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Feb., 1912; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1915; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COLBOURNE, Rupert Lionel, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; under sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1922; retd., Oct., 1924.

COLDMAN, Rev. Alfred Theodore, B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt.) (*b.* 3rd July, 1884).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Madras*, 5th Oct., 1926.

COLDSTREAM, John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1906, to Feb., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., April, 1910; temply. employed under War Office from Oct., 1914, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1918; legal remembrancer and sec. to govt. of Punjab, legisl. dept., Oct., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Lahore, May to July, 1925; ditto, April to July, 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1926; judge, ditto, Sept., 1928.

COLDSTREAM, John Clayton, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1893; in mily. employ until Oct., 1899, when apptd. to plague duty, Bombay; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1900; ditto, Bombay, June, 1900; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1900; ditto, and comdt., B.M. Police, Nov., 1900; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Punjab, March, 1911; regr., co-operative credit societies, Punjab, May to Nov., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1927.

COLDSTREAM, William Menzies, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 28th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Dept., Punjab, as asst. engr., Jan., 1892; transfd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1894; served with the Khaiber-Asmar delimn. commn., 1894–95; dep. supt., Sept., 1898; supt. of surveys, United Prov., 1900 to 1905; supt. map publication, Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Mar., 1919; publication officer, ordnance survey, Southampton, 1917; supt. southern circle, govt. of India, 1919; dir. of surveys and supt. eastern circle, govt. of India, 1919 to 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924; war service with 1st and 2nd Miranzai expedns., 1890–91; Isazai, Black Mountain, 1891; European War, 1914–18.

COLE, Alfred William Richardson, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1905; joint mag., April, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; retd., July, 1925.

COLE, Frederick Eustace, V.D., Indian State Railways (*signal engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th July, 1875).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1898; asst. engr., Oct., 1899; senr. asst. signal engr., June, 1909; signal engr., March, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. technical officer, rly. bd., Nov., 1927.

COLE, Gilbert Wheeler, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 8th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., June, 1926, and again, March, 1928.

COLE, Harold Lintner, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. loco. supt., state rlys., 8th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., rly. bd., April, 1911, to April, 1914; dist. loco. supt., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (Capt., R.E.); O.B.E., June, 1919; sec., rly. bd. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

COLE, Sir Henry Walter George, Kt. C.S.I., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R.M. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Assam commn., July, 1891, as asst. commr.; asst. to pol. agent and supt. of Manipur State, March, 1896, to April, 1899; dep. commr., April, 1901; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1906; specl. duty, Delhi Durbar, Sept., 1911; dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Jan., 1912, to April, 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1917; O.B.E., 1919; retd., March, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1927; Kt., Jan., 1930.

COLE, John Samuel, Office of High Commr. for India (*clerk for railway stores, store dept.*) (*b.* 21st July, 1872).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch., and City and Guilds' Technical Coll.; apptd. clerk for railway stores, 21st May, 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

COLEBROOK, Edward Hilder, M.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1898).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1921; asst. supt. (proby.), Oct., 1922; confd., April, 1925; offg. spl. supt., Malabar spl. police, March, 1928.

COLEMAN, Albert, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until June, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1893; reverted to mily. duty from Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

COLERIDGE, Francis Arthur, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; retd., Dec., 1925.

COLLETT, Arthur Preston, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; jt. mag., May, 1914; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Sept., 1915; on mily. service from May, 1916, to Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; offg. opium agent and commr. of inc. tax, U.P., March, 1928.

COLLETT, Charles Morden, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COLLETT, HENRY ASHWOOD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 10th Aug., 1896, to 15th April, 1914; offg. asst. supt., April, 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; offg. dist. supt., May, 1921; dist. supt. (s.p.t.), July, 1923; supt., Feb., 1925.

COLLETT-WHITE, ROBERT JAMES, late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, Feb., 1902; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Oct., 1918; supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925; retd., July, 1926.

COLLIER, ALLAN EGERTON, B.A., M.C., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; on mil. duty to 10th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; retd., June, 1927.

COLLIER, Rev. CHARLES BERNARD GREY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th July, 1877).—Joined, Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

COLLIER, Sir GEORGE HERMAN, Kt., C.I.E., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; junr. clerk, India Office, 17th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Aug., 1896; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, July, 1912; dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; on deputation to India to attend Stores Cttee., Nov., 1919; knighted, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1921.

COLLIER, JOSEPH VEASY, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1926.

COLLIN, EDWARD WOODFIELD, B.A., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; private sec. to finl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1880; served under the foreign dept., Jan. to July, 1881, and in the finl. dept., March to Sept., 1885; settlt. officer, Muzaffarpur, Jan., 1886; offd. as dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; mag. and collr., Jan., 1894, mag. of 24-pergunnahs, Dec., 1895; sec., rev. board, June, 1900; member legisl. council, Bengal, May, 1902; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1913.

COLLINGS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1881).—Arrived, 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; consvr., Sept., 1924.

COLLINS, BERNARD ABDY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 14th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, March to July, 1908; under-sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. depts., July, 1909, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educ. depts., April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit soc., May, 1913; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from April, 1916, to May, 1917; mag. and collr., April, 1917; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Delhi, April, 1918; controller (industrial intell.), Simla, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; dir. of industries, April, 1920; also sec. to govt., educn. dept., in addition, from Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; on deputation as dir. of com. and industry, Hyderabad State, March, 1927.

COLLINS, FREDERICK REILY, F.Z.S., late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

COLLINS, GODFREY FERDINANDO STRATFORD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; extra dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bombay, 1919; forest settlement officer (tempy.), Sept., 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1923; settlement officer, Oct., 1924; addl. dy. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. magte., April, 1926; actg. regtr., co-op. societies, June, 1926; secty. to govt. of Bombay, home and eccl. depts., Aug., 1929.

COLLINS, JOHN LAVILLE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1901; on mil. duty from 28th Sept., 1918, to 7th Feb., 1920; asst. supt., July, 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1927.

COLLINS, TERENCE MOSTYN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from 10th Nov., 1917, to 21st Oct., 1919; dist. supt., Jan., 1925; prinpl. training school, Saugor, March, 1925.

COLLIS, MAURICE STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10 Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to May, 1919; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan. to Feb., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt., H. & P. dept., April, 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1928.

COLLISTER, HAROLD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1885).—Educ. at South-Eastern Coll., Ramsgate, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; addl. sess. and sub-judge, Sept., 1917; jt. mag., Feb., 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), April, 1918, to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

COLLISTER, JOHN ARTHUR, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th May, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt. 8th Dec., 1905; dist. ditto, July, 1919; supt., Feb., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COLQUHOUN, Henry Archibald Colebrooke, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Dec., 1895, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, May, 1917; retd., Sept., 1921.

COLSON, Lionel Hewitt, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th May, 1887).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; asst. supt., April, 1908; supt., Aug., 1913; awarded King's police medal, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1928; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1929.

COLTHUP, Sidney Robert, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Rochester Math. Sch.; served as sec. div. clerk, Local Govt. Bd., from Feb. to Sept., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 23rd Sept., 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLVILLE, William, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th April, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 8th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., March, 1928.

COLVIN, Clement Preston, O.B.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, Burma rlys.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1879).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1900; asst. traffic supt., April, 1903; dist. ditto, Jan., 1905; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; dep. traffic manager, May, 1921; offg. dir. of traffic, rly. bed., Nov., 1928.

COLVIN, Sir Elliot Graham, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 4th Jan., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1884; asst. pol. agent, Rajputana, Jan., 1885; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, April, 1889; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, July, 1890; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1891; mag. and collr., March, 1895; pol. agent, Ulwar, Nov., 1896; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Sept., 1897; rev. and jud. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1900; resident in Kashmir, March, 1903; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, from Oct., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1918.

COLVIN, Elliot James Dowell, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th July, 1885).—First commn., 9th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 11th July, 1908, when he was apptd. personal asst. to resdt., Hyderabad; pol. officer on probation, 12th Feb., 1912; appt. to pol. dept. confirmed, July, 1914; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1915; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1922; on foreign service as adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Rewa, Feb. 1924.

COLVIN, George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 1st April, 1878).—Joined the service as *agent, E.I. Rly.*, 30th Sept., 1921; C.M.G., 1918; C.B., 1919.

COLYER, Cecil Alfred, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th April, 1879).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Feb., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1928.

COMBER, Montagu Bryan, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt., 8th Aug., 1887; inspr., March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Sept., 1899; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1907; retd., May, 1920.

COMMISSARIAT, Manekshah Sorabshah, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. *profr. of history and pol. economy Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*, Feb., 1921.

COMRIE, Martin Cameron, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6 Nov., 1886).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1922; confd., Nov., 1924.

CONDER, John Marmaduke, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 10th May, 1889).—Educ. at Windermere Grammar School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 10th Jan., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to Jan., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

CONDER, Stanley John, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 28th June, 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 10th June, 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1927.

CONES, Herbert Alfred Michael, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 7th Dec., 1908; supt., Jan., 1923.

CONINGHAM, Fitzroy Evelyn, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1898, and posted to Madras; asst. supt., July, 1900; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

CONLIN, John Francis, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 14th Oct., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1926; asst. commr. in Andamans, Oct., 1926.

CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN (Duke of), H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Field-Marshal.—First commn., 19th June, 1868; asst. adjutant-gen., Gibraltar, Oct., 1875; brigadier-gen., Aldershot, Sept., 1880; accompanied the expedny. force to Egypt, Aug., 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, and C.B.); commander-in-chief, and 2nd member of council, Bombay, Dec., 1886, to March, 1890; on return to England was apptd. to command of southern divn., Aug., 1890; commanding at Aldershot, Oct., 1893; commanding the forces in Ireland, Jan., 1900; and the third Army Corps, Oct., 1901; presdt. of Council of R. Patriotic Fund Corpn., 1903; inspr.-genl. of the forces, May, 1904; field-marshal commanding-in-chief, and high commr. in the Mediterranean, 1907, to July, 1909; govr.-gen. and C.-in-C., domn. of Canada, 1911-16.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CONNELL, Cecil Bourke, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr; exec. engr., Jan., 1925; retd., Jan., 1930.

CONNELL, Edmond Coleman, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1896; storekeeper, March, 1916; dist. contr. of stores, July, 1918; contr. of stores, C.I.C. Rly. construction, Aug., 1924; offg. contr. of stores, Feb., 1926.

CONNOLLY, John Francis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 6th Nov., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1894, to May, 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; offg. rev. and finl. sec. to govt., April, 1902, to April, 1904; commr., Northern India salt rev., Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

CONNOLLY, John Stanlay D'Arcy, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

CONNOLLY, Thomas Francis, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*b.* 9th Dec., 1878).—Apptd. inspector of scientific supplies, India store depot, 2nd Aug., 1921; M.B.E., Jan., 1920.

CONNOLLY, Vincent, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, March, 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; sec., home dept., Punjab, April, 1921; offg. commr., April, 1927.

CONNOR, Frank Arthur, Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service 21st June, 1896; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1910; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1928.

CONNOR, Sir Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; arrived, 5th March, 1904; on mil duty to Nov., 1906, and Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; profr. of clinical and operative surgery and surgeon to med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1926.

CONNOR, George Powell, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1906; on mily. service from 15th Nov., 1917, to 20th Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Dec., 1921.

CONNOR, James Powell, Land Records Dept., Burma (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service 1st April, 1899; supt., March, 1901; addl. asst. dir., Dec., 1925.

CONSTABLE, Ernest Henry, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1883).—Apptd. clerical officer, 1st March, 1922, after previous temporary service from Feb., 1920; higher clerical officer, 1st October, 1925.

CONSTANTINE, George Baxandall, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1902).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

CONTRACTOR, Sorab Curshedji, M.B., Major I.M.S., jail dept., Madras (*supt.*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1887).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 25th Sept., 1925; offg. supt., Jan., 1926; confd., June, 1928.

COODE, John, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 7th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

COODE, John Melville, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph service, 21st July, 1885; supt., Jan., 1889; dir., central circle, Aug., 1910; dir., telegraph engrg., northern circle, Lahore, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; has received India medal and Chitral clasp, 1895.

COOK, Arthur Willsteed, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, board of revenue, Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1873).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Pemb. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1906; mag. and collr., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. commr., Feb., 1923; confd., Nov., 1926; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Jan., 1929.

COOK, Bernard Christopher Allen, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. & mag. United Provinces*) (*b.* 20th July, 1906).—Educ. at Radley, and Brazenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

COOK, Sir Edward Mitchener, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1911; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, June to Nov., 1915; joined finance dept., govt. of India, as dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1916; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, July, 1916; offg. controller of currency, May, 1917; acct.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1917; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; Kt., June, 1923; sec. to high commr. for India, 29th Nov., 1923, to 7th Sept., 1924; apptd. finl. adviser to govt. of Siam, 1925; retd., June, 1926.

COOK, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1882).—First. commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 11th Sept., 1913, and again from 9th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1918; civil surg., Oct., 1918; confd., Mar., 1921.

COOK, John Polson, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1878).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1899; exec. engr.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

March, 1908; offg. supt. engr. and sec., irrign. branch, N.W. frontier Prov., May, 1920; suptg. engr., Dec., 1921.

COOK, Lewis, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1876).—First commission, 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1921; civil surgeon, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1928; offg. inspr. genl., civil hosps., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1929.

COOK, William Louis Charles Gerard, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Feb., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 13th Nov., 1923; offg. addl. supt., Apl., 1929.

COOKE, Arthur George, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Jan., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; commr. (*s.p.t.*) June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

COOKE, Christopher Herbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1899).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

COOKE, Edward Barnard, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1903; asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1904; dist. ditto, Jan., 1911; divl. traffic manager, Nov., 1922.

COOKE, Frederick James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1895; retransfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; retd., Sept., 1916.

COOKE, George Henry, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 24th June, 1895).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; offg. under sec. to govt., dev. dept., June, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., March, 1928.

COOKE, Robert Francis Rickard, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1874).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1897; asst. traffic supt., July, 1898; dist. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922.

COOKE, Thomas Fothergill, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th May, 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., Sept., 1921.

COOKSEY, Wilfrid, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I., Rly.*) (*b.* Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 1st Jan., 1913; colliery manager, April, 1921.

COOKSON, Douglas Macgregor, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) *b.* 20th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; services lent to Jaipur Durbar as suptg. engr. from Dec., 1913, to Dec., 1915, and again from Nov., 1922, to Aug., 1924; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., Aug., 1926.

COOMBES, George Oswald, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 29th May, 1898; extra asst. consvr., May, 1905; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd Class, June, 1915; dep. consvr., Oct., 1915.

COOMBS, Ernest Edwin, O.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*contr. of printing, stationery and stamps*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1875).—Joined the service as supt., govt. central press., 1st Nov., 1902; supt., govt. printing, Bombay, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1925; contr., printing, stationery and stamps, July, 1925.

COOPER, Allan, Indian State Railways (*divl. transp. officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914; divl. comml. officer, Nov., 1928; divl. transp. officer & offg. dep. ch. operatg. supt., Apl., 1929.

COOPER, Charles Herbert, M.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, Punjab and N.W.F. Circle*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Sept., 1891; on spl. duty in Seistan from April, 1903, to May, 1905; supt., post office, April, 1914; in milty. employ from 4th May, 1915, to 5th Oct., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. P.M.G., March, 1923; supt., C.T.O., Madras, Feb., 1925; dep. P.M.G., traffic, April, 1925.

COOPER, Charles Robert Plant, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., govt. of Burma, rev. dept.*) (*b.* 26th April, 1882).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., July, 1913, to March, 1914; on spl. duty in Co-operative Credit Societies Dept.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. regr., co-operative societies, Burma, Oct., 1919; also dir. of agric. from May to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., jt. regr. co-op. soc., Dec., 1921; offg. sec. to govt. (agri., excise and forest dept.), Sept., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; secty. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1927.

COOPER, Dhanjishah Dosabhai, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*b.* 19th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1904, as sub-judge; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1927; retd., Jan., 1930.

COOPER, Harold Hinton, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, loco., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Dec., 1914; offg. dist. loco. supt., Oct., 1919; offg. works manager, loco. and carr., Nov., 1926; pers. asst. to ch. mechl. engr., Feb., 1927; works manager, loco., Sept., 1927.

COOPER, Harry Albert, B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India office, 3rd June, 1880; junr. examr., India audit office, Nov., 1881; B.A.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

London univ., 1887, designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, July, 1905; asst. to auditor, Feb., 1915; auditor, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

COOPER, HARRY LYSTER, Indian Forest Service (*consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1906, as asst. consr., Assam; dep. consr., Nov., 1915; served in United Provs. from April, 1924, to March, 1925; offg. consr., Punjab, Oct., 1925; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1927; confd., Oct., 1928.

COOPER, JOHN WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1879).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 9th June, 1898; supervisor, ditto, Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; principal ditto (tempy.), April, 1927; confd., Apl., 1929.

COOPER, JOSEPH ALBERT WILLIAM, M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., F.S.I., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts., July, 1902, to Feb., 1905; apptd. asst. engr., March, 1905; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1927.

COOPER, ROBERT FRANCIS, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th May, 1886).—Joined the service as prinl., G.B.B. Coll., Muzaffarpur, on 1st July, 1915; hd. master, Ranchi Zilla School, Aug., 1923; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1927.

COOPER, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th April, 1895; asst. engr., April, 1903; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; suptg. engr., April, 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

COPELAND, THEODORE BENFEY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 7th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 26th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; cmdt., border mounted police, Oct., 1905; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., July, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907, to July, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Oct., 1908; collr. of Bangalore, Jan., 1910; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1911; ditto, Bannu, Nov., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, March, 1912; dep. commr., Dehra Ismail Khan, April, 1912; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1917; ditto, Kohat, Feb., 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Jan., 1919; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, June, 1919; ditto, and under-secy. to commr., N.W.F. Prov., June, 1923; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1924; confd., May, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928; retd., Sept., 1929.

COPLESTON, FREDERICK SELWYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 23rd Oct., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Sept., 1874; on forest demarcation duty, Tounghoo, Jan., 1880; dep. supt. of census, Sept., 1880; judge under the land acquisition act, March, 1881; commr. of excise and stamps, March, 1885; addl. sessions judge, Tenasserim and Pegu, March, 1886; dep. commr., Jan., 1887; commr., Dec., 1890; offd. as jud. commr., Upper Burma, in 1894-95; confd., Oct., 1898; chief judge, chief court, Burma, April, 1900; retd., April, 1902.

COPLESTON, WATERS EDWARD, C.S.I., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1899; on duty in Ceylon, May to July 1906; consr., March, 1918; chief consr., Feb., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

COPPINGER, WALTER VALENTINE, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I. (Dublin), Col., I.M.S., *inspr. genl., civil hosps., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1875).—Joined the Service, 28th June, 1900; on mil. employ to May, 1903; offg. dep. sanitary commr., Calcutta, Aug., 1903; offg. civil surg., March, 1904; resdt. surgn., med. coll. hosp., Manbuhm., May, 1908; resdt. surgn., med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1913; profr. med. coll., Calcutta, April, 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-genl., civil hosps., Cent. Provs., Mar., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

CORBAN-LUCAS, ARTHUR JOHN LIONEL, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 21st Nov., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Rangoon, Sept., 1926.

CORBETT, EDWARD HOLMES, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1897; lent to govt. of United Prov., July to Nov., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, I.B., C.I.D. (temp.), Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1919, to Oct., 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

CORBETT, Sir GEOFFREY LATHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1881).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; third sec. to chief commr., Nov. to Dec., 1916; dep. sec. to chief commr., June, 1918, and dir. of industries and controller of munitions, in addn., July, 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, com. and indus. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir.-gen. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta, Dec., 1923; temp. joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, April, 1924; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1924; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, March, 1926; K.B.E., June, 1927.

CORBOULD PELHAM STEWART, V.D., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Dec., 1914, to April, 1919; served in war in S. Africa, 1900—medal and three clasps; retd., Sept., 1924.

CORFIELD, CONRAD LAURENCE, M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1893).—Educ. at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Feb., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 5th May, 1920; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, May, 1921, to Dec., 1922; secy. to the agt. to the govr.-genl. in the states of Western India, Jan., 1925; asst. to pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1926; secty. to agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, Nov., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CORMACK, Frederick Euson, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service, Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Feb., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 27th June, 1916, to 7th June, 1919; exec. engr. Oct., 1922.

CORMACK, Henry Slater, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1886).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in mil. employ to 6th Nov., 1922; offg. ophthalmic surg., Rangoon, Nov., 1922, and again, March, 1926; offg. civil surg., Nov., 1923.

CORNELIUS, Alvin Robert, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st May, 1903).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

CORNELIUS, Eustace Herbert, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922; confd. Oct., 1926.

CORNES, Julian, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, July, 1899, to Jan., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, April, 1906; settlt. officer, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1911; retd., Jan., 1921.

CORNFORTH, Ernest, Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr., B.B. & C.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th, May, 1881).—Joined the service, 29th March, 1909; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; ditto, E.B. Rly., Jan., 1923; govt. examr. of accts., Burma Rlys., April, 1924; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1927; govt. examr., B.B. & C.I. Rly., Apl., 1929.

CORNISH, Athelstan, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 22nd July, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 7th Oct., 1913; offg. divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1926.

CORNISH, Henry Dauncey, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1877).—Apptd. admin. genl. and offl. trustee, Madras, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., July, 1927, and again, July, 1929; confd., Jan., 1930.

CORNWALL, John Wolfran, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1896; on plague duty in Karachi and Sind, Feb., 1897; health offr., Madras municipality, March, 1898; dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccination, and profr. of hygiene, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1903; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of Sn. India, Coonoor, July, 1906; retd., July, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

CORNWELL, Richard Barry, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1909; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922; on deputation to Forest Research Institute, Sept., 1924.

CORREA, Charles Mark, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1901; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1920; ditto, Central revenues, July, 1921; ditto, Bombay, April, 1923; examnr., local fund accts., April, 1925.

CORRY, Matthew, M.D., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till May, 1902; offg. civil surgeon, Punjab, June, 1902; dist. plague medical officer, Sept., 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1910; on mil. duty, May, 1917, to Aug., 1920; lecturer on midwifery and forensic medicine, medical sch., Amritsar, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1928.

CORY, The Ven. Charles Page, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1892, and served in Burma as junr. chaplain; chaplain, Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; archdeacon and Bishop's commissary, Sept., 1907; retd., Jan., 1917.

CORY, Edgar Myrie, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 14th Sept., 1906; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 22nd May, 1916, to 12th Feb., 1920; dist. engr., Nov., 1925.

COSGRAVE, William Alexander, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 6 April, 1879).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; vice-president, Manipur Darbar, May, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1917; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, Dec., 1917, to March, 1920.

COSTELLO, John Francis, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 28th May, 1909; resdt. engr., July, 1914; dist. engr., July, 1925; offg. principa, Bina Transportation School, Nov., 1926; divl. engr. and offg. dep. agent, May, 1929.

COSTELLO, Leonard Wilfrid James, M.A., LL.B., Barr. (*b.* 25th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Calcutta*, 30th Dec., 1926.

COSTER, Gilbert Wallace (*dep. contr. of stamps, Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st May, 1909; asst. contr. of printing, staty. and stamps, Calcutta, Sept., 1919; dep. ditto, May, 1924; dep. contr., central stamp stores, Bombay, Feb., 1928; dep. contr. of stamps, Apl., 1928.

COTTAM, William John, Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

COTTER, Gerald de Purcell, B.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service 15th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1920.

COTTER, Vere Rogerson, Lieut.-Col. I.A., late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1905; asst. dir. of surveys, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1910, to April, 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COTTERELL, Cecil Bernard, C.I.E., Indian G.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Feb., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1917; sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., March, 1925; offg. third member, bd. of rev., Apri, 1928; offg. 2nd member, ditto, June, 1929.

COTTON, Rev. Ben, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 13th June, 1878).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1910; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1913; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

COTTON, Charles William Egerton, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1874).—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. dir. of statistics, govt. of India, Aug., 1907, to Feb., 1909; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, March, 1909; offg. dir.-genl. of commercial intell., India, April, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., and ditto, May, 1910; temp. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1912; confd., Feb., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; collr., Impl. customs service, Oct., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., July, 1917; chief collr. of customs, Burma, Jan., 1918; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1918; on spl. duty, govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., Jan. to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; actg. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1921; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, June, 1923; agent to the govr.-genl., Madras States, Oct., 1923; secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Madras, April, 1928; offg. 3rd member, bd. of rev., Dec., 1928; offg. 2nd member, ditto, May, 1929; offg. 1st member, ditto, June, 1929.

COTTON, Rev. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1894.)—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 22nd Oct., 1925.

COTTON, William Bensley, Barr. (1894), late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1903; dep. commr., Oct., 1909; mag. and collr., July, 1911; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1929.

COUCHMAN, Sir Francis Dundas, K.B.E., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, Aug., 1897; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Nov., 1899; offg. under-sec. to govt., rly. branch, Oct., 1901; confd., Sept., 1902; under-sec., rly. board, govt. of India, March to Nov., 1905; retd., Dec., 1911; apptd. member, rly. board, April, 1915; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

COUCHMAN, Harold John, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*) (*b.* 29th July, 1882).—First. commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the Survey of India dept. as asst. supt. 30th Jan., 1906; temply reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1916; tempy. dep. master, security printing, India, April, 1926; offg. master, security printing, Feb., 1929.

COUCHMAN, Malcolm Edward, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Feb., 1898; spcl. settlmt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., April, 1905; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dir. of agriculture, Madras, from Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1911; collr. and mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1915; on spl. duty in dept. of industries, May, 1916; acting member bd. of rev., Oct., 1916; addl. member, Impl. legisl. council, Aug., 1917; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Feb., 1919; first member, ditto, Nov., 1922; offg. ch. sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

COULDREY, Oswald Jennings, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1909, and apptd. profr. of English, presdy. coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, March, 1909; princpl., govt. coll., Rajahmundry, Aug., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

COULTON, Gordon Francis, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., Nov., 1912; retd., Feb., 1929.

COUPER, Thomas, M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th March, 1878).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. dir., land records from Nov., 1911, to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1916; *provl. subst.* director of agric., April, 1917, to May, 1918; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920; on spl. duty Cttee. Land rev. system from Dec., 1920; offg. commr. from March, 1923; offg. fin. commr., Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1928; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council. Aug., 1929.

COUPLAND, Richard Ernest, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen. United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1875).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896, and posted to United Provs.; supt. of police, July, 1906; empd. in Ajmer-Merwara from March, 1907; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, April, 1914; spl. duty under dir. criminal intell., India, May, 1917, to March, 1918; spl. duty, criminal investign. dept., United Provs., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs., March, 1923: confd., Aug., 1924; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1928.

COURTENAY, Reginald Herbert, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Dover Coll., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; appointed after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 15th Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1915;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1918; regr., high ct., Madras, March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; confd., Dec., 1925.

COURTHOPE, Edward Arthur, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1920; transfd. to the Punjab, April, 1920; offg. consr., July, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

COUSENS, Henry James Morrison, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

COUSINS, Edmund Richard John Ratcliffe, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1888).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1918; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; confd., July, 1925; dep. commr., Feb., 1926.

COUTTS, Duncan, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Civil Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1882).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1906; in mil. employ up to 21st Nov., 1922; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

COUTTS, William Strachan, C.I.E., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dollar, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., high ct., Patna, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, May, 1918; judge, ditto, Oct., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

COVENTRY, Bernard Okes, F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Feb., 1900; pol. asst. to supt., Hill States, Simla, April to July, 1906; impl. forest chemist, research institute, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1910; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1911; offg. consvr., Berar, April, 1915; on deputn. as consvr. of forests, Jammu and Kashmir State, Oct., 1915; consr., Feb., 1910; retd., May, 1928.

COVENTRY, Frank Chetwynd, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1908; retd., April, 1925.

COVENTRY, Walter Alfred, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1899; supt., July, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1924.

COVERNTON, Alfred Lawrence, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 4th Nov., 1898, as profr. of English and History, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; ditto and inspr. of European schools, Bombay, March, 1905; inspr. of European schools in Bombay and Central Prov., April, 1905; principal and profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., from Jan., 1909; temp. dep. dir. of public instn., Bombay, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., June, 1927.

COVERNTON, James Gargrave, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., 26th May, 1894; educn. inspr., Bombay, Oct., 1898; dir. of public instn., Burma, April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dir. of public instn., Bombay, April, 1917; retd., July, 1923.

COVERNTON, Stephen Harris, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 8th Dec., 1905, and served in Sind as asst. collr.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., July, 1916; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., war purposes dept., and sec., Bombay re-settlement commee., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1920; ditto and pol. agent, Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1923, and again, Dec., 1925; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1925; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1926.

COWAN, George Herbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. officer; supt., land records and regtn., April to Oct., 1913; salsette development offir., and asst. collr., Thana, June, 1916; offg. chairman, cotton contracts board, Jan., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1922; collr., March, 1924; retd., Feb., 1925.

COWAN, Hugh Montgomerie, M.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 2nd July, 1881).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 6th Dec., 1904; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr., June, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; transfd. to the Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1914; asst. supt., Simla Hill States, June, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921; ent. secty. to finl. commrs., Oct., 1926; home ec to govt., Nov., 1927; on spl. duty, May, 1929.

COWAN, John, M.B.E.—Joined the service as temporary asst. inspr. of factories, Bengal, March, 1909; inspr., July, 1912; offg. chf. inspr., April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. ch. inspr. of boilers, Feb., 1920; confd., Jan., 1924; retd., Mar., 1929.

COWBURN, Rev. Frank, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 11th, May, 1896).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 10th April, 1926; confd., Apl., 1928.

COWGILL, John Felix, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th June, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 25th Nov., 1923.

COWGILL, John Harry Christopher, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 14th Nov., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

COWHAM, Rev. Arthur Gerard, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 27th Oct., 1895).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 25th Feb., 1929.

COWIE, Charles Frederick, B.A., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th March, 1900, as probationer, fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, June, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen. in charge of paper currency office, Bombay, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., India Treasuries, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; dep. comptr., Assam, March, 1916; retd.

COWIE, Charles Henry, C.B., C.I.E., Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.), late R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., Nov., 1883, and posted to state railways, exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. manager, E. Ben. Rly., Nov., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; served with Tirah expedition, Sept. to Dec., 1897; and in South Africa, Jan., 1900, to Nov., 1902; again dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1902; manager, Oct., 1907; agent, O. & R. Rly., Dec., 1910; ditto, N. W. Rly., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1915; ret., April, 1916; dep. dir. of rly. transport, E. Command, Aug., 1916; C.B., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, Henry Edward Colvin, C.B.E., D.S.O., Col., late R.E., late Indian State Railways.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 13th June, 1895; exec. engr., 1908; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; C.B.E., Feb., 1919; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1921; chief engr., April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

COWLEY-BROWN, Francis Loftus Cowley, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1897; principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore, June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1922.

COX, Alexander Ranken, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 16th July, 1878).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 31st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on police duty from April, 1905, to March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, and asst. to resdt. in Mysore, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Oct., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., July, 1924.

COX, Aubrey Paul, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A (New Zealand), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, on 21st April, 1913; inspr. of schools, United Provs., Sept., 1916; retd., Aug., 1928.

COX, Cuthbert Eustace Connop, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 8th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; offg. consvr., June, 1924, July, 1925, and again May, 1928.

COX, Edward Oram, B.A.I., M.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th May, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; M.B.E., June, 1919.

COX, George Cecil Arthur, M.C., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 24th May, 1877).—Joined the service as junr. engr., (tempy.), 2nd Jan., 1903; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1906; in milty. employ, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; resdt. engr., Jan., 1919; supt. (way and works), July, 1925; retd., June, 1929.

COX, Hubert Eustace, Indian State Rlys. (*first asst. signal and interlocking engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. signal and interlocking engr., 2nd Jan., 1915; first asst. ditto, April, 1921.

COX, Lionel Edgar, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Durham Univ., and Theological Coll., Dorchester; served for three years in diocese of Colombo; joined the service, 1st Dec., 1898, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, April, 1909; arch-deacon of Madras, March, 1910; retd., July, 1922.

COX, Sir Percy Zachariah, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col. (hon. Maj.-Gen.), Indian Army (retd.); late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; military employ to June, 1803; first asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1893; transfd. to Baroda, Nov., 1895; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Maskat, Oct., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1902; offg. resdt., Persian Gulf, and consul-genl. at Bushire, April, 1904; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; for. sec. (temp.) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to Oct., 1914; civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1914; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1915; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1917; H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, Sept., 1918; retd., Nov. 1919; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1920; high commr., Mesopotamia, 1920 to 1923; compiled genealogical trees of certain tribes of Somat.

COX, Stephen, C.I.E., M.B.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; consr., Dec., 1918; chief consr., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

COXE, Henry Reynell Holled, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma, 1887-91, as asst. commr. and under sec. to chief commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905, as supt. legal remembrancer, and sec. to legisl. council; offg. judge, Calcutta high court, April, 1907, to March, 1908; judge Calcutta high court, from May, 1908; special duty in Home Dept. during March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

COYAJEE, Sir Jehangir Cooverjee, Kt., B.A. (Cantab.), LL.B. (Bom.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service as profr., Presdy. Coll., on 17th March, 1911; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Tariff and Indian Currency; Kt., Jan., 1928.

CRACE, John Henry, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1912; probv. asst. supt., May, 1913; confd., May, 1914; offg. asst.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

commdt., mil. police, Dec., 1914; commnd., I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916; pte. sec. to H.E., Govr., of Assam, Feb., 1924; A.D.C. (addl.); supt. of police, Jan., 1925.

CRACKNELL, Arthur John, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th May, 1885).—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1912; asst. loco. supt., July, 1914; in milty., employ from 6th July, 1915, to 21st April, 1916; asst. mechanl. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. asst. works manager, May, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927; offg. dep. ch. mechanl. engr., May, 1928; asst. mech. engr., June, 1928.

CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald Henry, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Dec., 1884, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric., and settlt. officer; commr. of excise, April, 1893; dep. commr., June, 1893; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; offg. commr., April, 1901; commr., March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1907; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1912; member, ditto, March, 1912, to April, 1917; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Dec., 1917; lieut.-govr., ditto, Feb., 1918; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, May, 1923, to March. 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., July, 1923.

CRAIG, John, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Burma) (*b.* 14th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., July, 1908; suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; retd., July, 1929.

CRAIG, Malcolm Thomas, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., May, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

CRAIG, Thomas Joseph Alexander, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; prin. police training coll., July to Sept., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924; confd., Sept., 1925.

CRAIK Sir Henry Duffield, Bart., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Eton Coll., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of the chief court, March, 1905; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1908; settlt. offr, Oct. 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dep. commr., and rev. sec. to govt., Feb., 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1919; offg. addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; offg. chief sec. to Punjab Govt., April, 1922; confd., July, 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; offg. finl. commr., Nov., 1927; offg. commr., Nov., 1929.

CRASTER, Shafto Longfield, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 22nd Feb., 1882; asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1895; mily. works dept., 1887 to 1891; exec. eng., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1908; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1909; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; ditto, N.W. Ry., April, 1913; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1913; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; retd., July, 1919; field service, N.W. Frontier, 1897, and China, 1901.

CRAW, Henry Hewat, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1882).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., and Jena Coll., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. depy. commr., May, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1923.

CRAWFORD, Andrew George, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th June, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1907; supt., Oct., 1922.

CRAWFORD, Charles Anthony, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th April, 1900).—Joined the service 14th Jan., 1916, and held non-gazetted appts.; asst.-supt., Feb., 1923; asst. comml. manager, Mar., 1926; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, June, 1929.

CRAWFORD, Colin Grant, late Indian C.S. (Assam) (*b.* 3rd June, 1890).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar from Sept., 1922; retd. Jan., 1930.

CRAWFORD, Ernest Louis, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th July, 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; resdt. engr., Simla Municipality, Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1913; under-sec., P.W. Dept., Punjab (B. and R. Branch), Oct., 1914; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1920.

CRAWFORD, Sir Francis Colomb, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1883, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., April, 1886; supt. of rly. police, Nizam's dominions, Dec., 1886; dist. supt. and ditto, April, 1896; dep. inspr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), June, 1909; retd., July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; Kt., June, 1927.

CRAWFORD, Frederick Leslie, O.B.E., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at King Edward VII's School, Herts; joined the service 16th July, 1889, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; ditto, and pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May, 1914; O.B.E., Dec., 1919, retd. July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, James Adair, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Sept., 1878, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Feb., 1881, served in the pol. dept., and acted as asst. to the agent for Rajputana, boundary settlt.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

officer in Mewar, and asst. to the resdt. at Hyderabad; attaché, foreign dept., May, 1882; in charge of office of press commr., 1882-83; asst. commr., Ajmir, April, 1884; asst. sec., foreign dept., Jan., 1885; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, Nov., 1885; junr. under sec. to govt. foreign dept., March, 1888; acting first asst. and sec. for Berar to rest. at Hyderabad, May, 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1892; on special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's 'Treaties,' Oct., 1892; and again with the Archduke of Austria during his tour in India, 1892-93; offg. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July-Dec., 1893; rest. and rev. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1895; commr., Berar, April, 1899; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1899, and May, 1901; retd. Aug., 1903.

CRAWFORD, James Muir, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mily. emp. to June, 1893; civil surgeon, United Prov., May, 1895; with base hospital, Malakand Field Force, Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; with native genl. hospital, China Exped. Force, Sept., 1900, to Feb., 1901; reverted temply. to the Army dept. from Dec., 1914, to June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1921; medals for Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, clasp, and China, 1900.

CRAWFORD, Maurice Newenham, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir., posts and tels., Sind and Baluchistan*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1879).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., engrg., Feb., 1917; asst. chief engr., April, 1917; on field service Afghan war), from May, 1919; dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan, July, 1922; dir., posts and tels., ditto, May, 1928; War decorations:—South African medal, 2 clasps, Tibet medal with clasp.

CRAWFORD, William Glasgow, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 28th April, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CRAWFORD, William Monod, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Roy. Univ., Ireland, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 28th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and dep. commr., Feb., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

CREED, Clarence James, M.C. Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 19th July, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th March, 1920; supt., Sept., 1924.

CREEDY, Harold Douglas, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. agent, Mar., 1929.

CRERAR, Sir James, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member of gov.-genl.'s council*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and manager, encumbered estates, May, 1906; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1907, to Jan., 1911; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, Oct., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1912; special duty in connection with Royal commn., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay, July, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1914; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1917; addl. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., July, 1918; sec. to govt. pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; temp. member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council April, 1926; member of ditto, July, 1927; K.C.S.I., June, 1929.

CRESSWELL, John, India Office (*higher clerical officer, milty. dept.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1872).—Apptd. clerical officer, 24th Sept., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925.

CREWE (Marquess of), Most Hon. Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Earl of Madeley, in the county of Stafford, and Marquess of Crewe (cr. 1911).—Asst. priv. sec. to sec. for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord Presdt. of the Council, 1905-08; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Sec. of State for India, 7th Nov., 1910, to March, 1911, and from May, 1911, to May, 1915; Lord Privy Seal, from Nov. 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from 1912, to to May, 1915; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieut. of Co. of London, June, 1912; lord president of the Council, May, 1915; presdt., bd. of educn., Aug., 1916; chairman, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; ambassador at Paris 1922-28.

CRICHTON, Gerald Charles Lawrence, Lt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 30th July,, 1900).—First commn. dated 14th July, 1921; prob. in pol. dept., May, 1926; settlement officer, Peshawar, Jan., 1927; asst. commr., Bannu, July, 1927; secty. to A.G.G. in Rajputana and C.C. Ajmer Merwara, June, 1928; pol. asst. to C.C. and A.G.G., N.W.F.P., Oct., 1928.

CRICHTON, Richmond Trevor, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Dec., 1889; dep. supt., March, 1895; supt. of settlement surveys in Bengal, Oct., 1895; supt. of provincial surveys, Bengal, Dec., 1900; dir. of surveys, Bengal, Jan., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Eastern circle, Nov., 1914; ditto, Northern circle, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

CRICHTON, Rev. Walter Richard, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 31st Oct., 1917; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

CRICKMAY, Joseph George, India Office (*higher executive officer, milty. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd April, 1883).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 17th Jan., 1902; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Oct., 1914; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CRIMMIN, John, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P., Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn. 30th Sept., 1882; on military duty till 1889; civil surgn., Shikarpur, Sept., 1889; ditto, Ratnajiri, Dec., 1892; health officer of the port of Bombay, May, 1900; presdy. surgn., March, 1910; A.D.M.S., Oct., 1913; served in Burma, 1886-88, and with Karen Field Force, 1888-89; V.C., Sept., 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; C.B., June, 1913; K.H.P., 1916; retd., March, 1919.

CROAD, Albert, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923.

CROCKETT, Willian Gordon, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1880).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 23rd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, Nov., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., Oct., 1920; senr. clerk, April, 1921; contr., store dept., April, 1922.

CROFT, Frank Norman, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1906).—Educ. at Rugby and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. collr. and mag.

CROFT, William Dawson, B.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, military dept., 28th May, 1919, after previous service as temporary junr. clerk since Nov., 1915; apptd. pte. sec. to the permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1920; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, July, 1921, to Jan., 1922.

CROFTON, Charles D'Arcy, late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 19th April, 1879).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1909; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May to December, 1913; sub-collr., and jt. mag., Madras, March, 1914; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915; reverted from mil. duty, July, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; retd., Aug., 1929.

CROFTON, Richard Marsh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th April, 1891).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., July, 1922; dep. commr. (provl.) and finl. sec. to govt., May, 1926; dep. commr., Dec., 1926; offg. rev. secty. to govt., Dec., 1927.

CROLY, Robert George Gibbon, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; D.M.O., Kistna, Jan., 1924; offg. surgn., 4th dist., and supt., Royapetta hosp., Feb., 1926.

CROMBIE, Alan Douglas, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Grammar Sch.; joined the service, 25th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1923; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1925; on foreign service as agent under Rajah of Parlakimedi, Nov., 1926.

CROOKSHANK, Sir Sydney D'Aguilar, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., late R.E., India Public Works Dept. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1889; joined the Public Works Dept., Jan., 1892, and served on the state rlys.; in charge of Gohna Lake operations, 1894, and famine relief wks., 1896-97; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., 1905-07; in charge of construction of King George's Hospital, Lucknow, 1908-10; supt. of wks., Delhi Durbar, 1911; suptg. engr., impl. city wks., Delhi, 1913-14; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, public wks. dept., Nov., 1919; chief engr. (provl.), Nov., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1927. War services—Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); British Expedy. Force, 1914-19 (dir.-gen. of transportation, France, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory medals); Honours—M.V.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1912; D.S.O., June, 1916; Bt.-Col., Jan., 1918; C.B., June, 1918; K.C.M.G., June, 1919; Commdr., Légion d'Honneur; ditto, Ordre de Leopold; Grande Croix, Ordre d'Aviz; Croix de Guerre Francaise (avec palme); Crois de Guerre Belge.

CROSS, Lionel Douglas, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; retd., July, 1921.

CROSSE, Marlborough, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. hd. mtr., Sitapur high school, 8th Aug., 1891; ditto, Zilla school, Bareilly, April, 1892; ditto, Bareilly collegiate school, Oct., 1892; asst. inspr. of schools, April, 1894; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1896; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Punjab, as inspr. of schools, June, 1902; retd., April, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

CROSSLEY, Donald, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd July, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 2nd Dec., 1922.

CROSTHWAIT, Herbert Leland, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 29th March, 1890; attached to mil. works dept., 1st Nov., 1892; 2nd asst. principal Thomason Coll., Roorkee, April, 1893; asst. supt. of surveys, Nov., 1897; on deputation with Chili-Argentine Boundary Commn., as asst. commr., from Dec., 1902, to June, 1903 (mentioned in despatch); dep. supt., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; retd., June, 1923.

CROSTHWAIT, Leland George, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1881).—First commn., 23rd July, 1900; asst. supt. on probn., trigonl. branch, Oct., 1905; confd., Oct., 1906; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dept. supt., May, 1916; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., eastern circle, Oct., 1926; ditto, Burma circle, May, 1927.

CROSTHWAITE, Bertram Maitland, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*traffic manager, Burma*

CC-0. Panjab Digital Library Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rlys. (*b.* 9th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th Dec., 1898; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1905; dep. traffic manager, April, 1915; offg. traffic manager, June, 1924; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. agent, Dec., 1926; member of rly. bd., May-Nov., 1927.

CROSTHWAITE, Charles Gilbert, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1878).—First commn. dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1904; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov. Feb., 1904; dep. commr., July, 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1912; dep. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1916; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1921; C.B.E., June, 1924; offg. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, June, 1925; pol. agent. Eastern Rajputana States, March, 1926; offg. resident at Gwalior, June, 1926; offg. agent to govr. genl., Madras States, April, 1928.

CROSTHWAITE, Henry Robert, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Central Provs. Commn.—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1900, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Provs.; asst. commr., July, 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1911; ditto, and dep. commr., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; on spl. duty as chief recruiting offr. for Central Provs. and Berar, also sec. to Central Provs. War Board, July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Central Provs., Feb., 1919; regr., Co-operative Credit Soc., in addn., April, 1919; also controller of munitions; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

CROSTHWAITE, Hugh Stuart, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1879).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910-1912; chairman, Allahabad munpl. bd., April, 1913, to Oct., 1916; supt., Dehra Dun, from March, 1917; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of United Prov., industries dept., April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. finance secty. to govt., April, 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1927; offg. commr., Mar., 1929.

CROSTHWAITE, John Symons, Major, I.A., retd.—In mil. employ from 8th Jan., 1901, to May, 1900, when apptd. reserve offr., Waziristan militia; supy. asst. commr., pol. dept., May, 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, March, 1909; 2nd asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1909; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1912; spl. duty as addl. asst. pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1913, to Feb., 1914; and as asst. resdt., Khaziristan, Aug. to Nov., 1914; pol. offr., Kurnah, Dec., 1914; asst. commr., Nov., 1916; retd., Jan., 1919.

CROTHERS, Edward Michael, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 19th Nov 1901; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

CROUCH, Henry Arthur, C.I.E., F.R.I.B.A.—Apptd., 17th July, 1909, and offg. consult. archit. to govt. of India, 12th Nov., 1910, to 8th Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., April, 1926.

CRUICKSHANK, Fletcher Cecil Macdonald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; special manager, Awah estate, Oct., 1912; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; confd., June, 1928.

CRUMP, Edwin Samuel, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th July, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1926.

CRUMP, Sir Henry Ashbrooke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Nov., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; commr. of excise, June, 1893; dep. commr., Aug., 1894; second sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1894, to Feb., 1895; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1901, to May, 1902, and from June, 1906; commr., Oct., 1907; offg. chief commr., Jan. to Feb., 1912; offg. finl. commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; finl. commr., March, 1913; offg. chief commr., Jan. to April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1921.

CRUMP, Sir Louis Charles, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. under private tuition and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 10th Dec., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; 2nd asst., March, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1898; ditto, and asst. to the legal remembrancer, March, 1899; under-sec. to govt. pol., judl., and legisl. depts., March, 1899, to Jan., 1900; 1st asst., April, 1902; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1909, to July, 1911; addl. jud. commr., Sind, Nov., 1918; temp. member govr.'s exec. council, June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; offg. judge, Bombay High Ct., from Nov., 1919; judl. commr., Sind, April, 1920; judge, Bombay High Ct., Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

CRUMP, Robert Harold, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1887).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1914; on special duty on staff of the lieut.-govr., Punjab, April, 1915, to April, 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, in addn., May to June, 1916; asst. recruiting offr., Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dir. of civil supplies and addl. dist. mag., May, 1920; junior sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1924; offg. senior sec. to finl. commrs., June, 1926; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1928.

CRUMP, Stanley Trefusis, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1878).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 13th Dec., 1909; medl. officer, gen. hosp., Rangoon, Jan., 1910; offg. civil

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

surg., April, 1910; offg. asst. medl. supt., Rangoon gen. hosp., Oct., 1914; on mil. service from 6th Nov., 1915, to 31st Dec., 1919; civil surg., Jan., 1920; supt., Dufferin maternity hosp., Rangoon, Oct., 1925.

CUBITT, George Eaton Stannard, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1913; depd. as consr. of forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, April, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

CUERDON, Thomas, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th Aug., 1899, to 31st Jan., 1920; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. engr., March, 1922; exec. engr., June, 1923.

CUFFE, Sir Ottway Fortescue Luke Whale, Bart., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to service 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr. and served in Burma; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

CULLIS, Cuthbert Edward, M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D., late Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta, 17th Nov., 1900; on depn. to Calcutta Univ., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1926.

CUMING, Sir Arthur Herbert, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1871).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., London Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Bengal, April, 1914; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Sept., 1916, March to April, 1917, and from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920, and from Feb., 1921; permanently apptd. as judge, high ct., Calcutta, 10th Nov., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928.

CUMING, Joseph Henry, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; retd., Dec., 1926.

CUMMING, Alexander Robertson, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 18th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; senr. asst., Jan., 1899; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Nov., 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., July, 1906; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants and supt. of stamps and stationery, Aug., 1909; collr. and mag., May, 1910; resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

CUMMING, Donald Brodby, D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1911; supt., Sept., 1924.

CUMMING, John Arthur, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst., July, 1897; sub. collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; coll., dist. mag., and govt. agent, Godavari, Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1913.

CUMMING, Sir John Ghest, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 24th Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., July to Oct., 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr. June, 1900; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Jan., 1909; ditto, rev. and genl. depts., Sept., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dir., land records, Dec., 1911; special duty, Bengal secretariat, Dec., 1911; offg. commr., May, 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., May, 1913; confd., Jan., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; temp. member of govr.'s council, Bengal, Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1918, to May, 1920; K.C.I.E., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CUMMING, Roualeyn Charles Rossiter, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 7th Dec., 1911; supt., April, 1922.

CUNLIFFE, John Robert Ellis, Barr. (*b.* 4th Mar., 1886).—Apptd. *judge, high ct.*, Rangoon, 12th Nov., 1924.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. pol. asst. to Major Cavagnari in Afghanistan, Nov., 1878; pol officer, Khaibar, Oct., 1879; 1st asst. to chief pol. officer, Afghanistan (Kabul), Feb., 1880; offg. under sec. to govt., 1879 and 1881; C.I.E., March, 1881; offg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1884; under sec. to gov., Dec., 1884; offd. as dep. commr. from Feb., 1885; on special duty at Rawal Pindi durbar, March, 1885; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; offg. commr. and supt., Peshawar, Oct., 1892, and from April, 1894; confd., April, 1898; member, legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd. Nov., 1902.

CUNNINGHAM, Charles Banks, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 8th May, 1884).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, Madras, 24th Dec., 1904; supt., and dep. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1913; commr. of police, Travancore, from Aug., 1915, to March, 1921; offg. ep. inspr. genl., Jan., 1928; actg. commr. of police, Madras, May, 1928; awarded King's police medal, Mar., 1929.

CUNNINGHAM, George, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to Viceroy*) (*b.* 23rd March, 1888).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; personal asst. to

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1915; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Tank, Dec., 1918; pol. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1919; sub-divl. offr., Tauk, April, 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; spl duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1920; pol. agent, Tochi, April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, Nov., 1925; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July, 1926.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. Medical Research Dept. (*b.* 9th July, 1881).—In mil. employ from 1st Feb., 1905, to 14th Oct. 1908, when apptd. to officiate as asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laboratory; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1921; on spl. duty for dysentery enquiry under the Indian research fund assocn., from July, 1913; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1915; acting dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1916; asst. dir., ditto, May, 1917; dir., King inst. of prev. medicine, Madras, March, 1919; dir., Pasteur institute, Kasauli, Nov., 1925; offg. dir., central research institute, Kasauli, April, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN RICHARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instn., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, and officiated as profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, and asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Jan., 1912; dir. of public instn., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. member, public service, commn., June, 1928.

CURGENVEN, ARTHUR JOSEPH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 24th July, 1876).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., June, 1926; Oct., 1926, July, 1927, and again July, 1928; confd., July, 1929.

CURRIE, ALGERNON JAMES, Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*acct., genl. Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 14th June, 1905; offg. comptroller, Assam, Sept., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. acct. gen., Bengal, Mar., 1929.

CURRIE, DONALD MCDONALD, B.Sc. (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b. 11th Dec.*, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

CURRIE, LAURENCE, late India Office.—Apptd. member of council of Sec. of State for India, 13th July, 1911; vice-presdt. of the council, June, 1917; retd., July, 1918.

CURRIE, MARK MAINWARING LEE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 14th April, 1882).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924; legal remembr. and secty., legisl. dept., Nov., 1927.

CURRY, JOHN COURT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1887).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907. as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Dec., 1920; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1923.

CURRY, JOHN ELLIOT PRINGLE, Marine Dept., Bombay (*shipping master*) (*b.* 25th July, 1876).—Joined the dept., 1st April, 1906; dep. shipping master, May, 1907; shipping master, July, 1918.

CURRY, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

CURSETJI, MANEKJI JEHANGIR MANEKJI, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1890).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., June, 1915; asst. engr. (impl. service), Jan., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., June, 1924.

CURTIS, SIR GEORGE SEYMOUR, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 24th Oct., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in 1889–91 acted as asst. pol. rest., Aden; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Aug., 1894; offd. as postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1896; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; offd. as postmr.-gen., Madras, Feb., 1897; confd., July, 1898, to July, 1901; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr. and mag., July, 1904; dir., land records, and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Feb., 1906; title changed to settlt. commr. and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., June, 1907; sr. collr. and ditto, April, 1909; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; acting chief sec. to govt., Bombay, Feb. to Nov., 1914; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Aug., 1915; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1916, to April, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

CURTIS, GERALD COLVILLE SEYMOUR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Westminster, Christchurch Coll., Oxford, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service 8th October, 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served as asst. commr. in the Punjab.

CURTIS, SYDNEY JOSEPH, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921.

DADACHANJI, RATANJI SORABJI, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*b.* 27th Nov., 1875).—Apptd. *judge, small cause courts*, 25th Oct., 1919.

DAFF, THOMAS ALLEN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1910; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., Aug., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

DAFTARY, GAVRISHANKAR DULLABJI, B.E. (Civil), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1889).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., March, 1913; asst. engr., March, 1914; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DAIN, John Rutherford, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and ditto, Nov., 1915; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec. to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, rev. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., Mar., 1929; offg. commr., Apl., 1929.

DALAL, Ardeshir Rustamji, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and munpl. commr. for city of Bombay*) (*b.* 24th April, 1884).—Educ. at Fort High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 14th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and supt. of land records; asst. collr. and dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., March, 1926; member of legisl. council, 1926; offg. secty. to govt. of India, educn., health and lands dept., July-Nov., 1927; collr. and munpl. commr. for city of Bombay, Dec., 1928.

DALAL, Sir Barjor Jamshedji, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) *b.* 21 Jan., 1871).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrd., 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1901; asst. commr., Nov., 1905; asst. sessions judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Aug., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Apl., 1925; apptd., judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1930.

DALAL, Sir Dadiba Merwanjee, Kt., C.I.E. —Member of comtee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; chairman, govt. securities rehabilitation comtee., Bombay, 1921; apptd. member of council of sec. of state for India, 19th Nov., 1921; delegate for India at Genoa Economic Conference, and representative for India at The Hague Economic Conference, 1922; member of Indian retrenchment comtee., 1922; high commr. for India, 19th April, 1923, to 26th Sept., 1924; delegate for India at Impl. Economic Conference, 1923; C.I.E. Jan., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1924.

DALAL, Ratanji Dinshah, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., Southern Regtn. Dist., Bombay, 14th June, 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Southern Regtn. Dist., Oct., 1921; recd. K.-i-H. medal (2nd class), June, 1923; dir. vaccine institute, Belgaum, Oct., 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

D'ALESSIO, Rev. Edward Samuel, B.A., late Indian Eccl. Estab.—Joined 4th Oct., 1902; jun. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915; retd., April, 1925.

DALIP SINGH, Kanwar, B.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*addl. judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1885).—Apptd. asst. legal rembrancer, Nov., 1922; govt. advocate, Nov., 1924; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1925.

DALJIT SINGH, Raja, Sir, K.B.E., C.S.I.—Member of the legislative council, Punjab, 1913-1915; member govr.-gen.'s legislative council, 1913-1915; C.S.I., June, 1914; member of council of Sec. of State for India, March, 1915, to June, 1917; K.B.E., June, 1919; chief minister, Kashmir to 1921.

DALLAS, Charles Mowbray, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — Entered the service, 22nd Jan., 1881; in mil. employ till May, 1887; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., May, 1887; dep. commr., April, 1897; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Delhi, Aug., 1910; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1916.

DALLEY, Richard Pomeroy, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep., consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1913, as asst. consvr.; on milty. duty from 3rd Aug., 1916, to 13th Nov., 1918; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

DALY, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1888).—First commn., 18th Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; pol. agent, Bahrain, Nov., 1925; H.M. consul, Seistan and Kain, Mar., 1929.

DALY, Francis Charles, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1909; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

DALY, Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army, retd.—Arrived 12th Feb., 1882, and served in the mil. dept.; from Nov., 1884, served in the pol. dept. as pol. asst., Rajputana; on special duty in Upper Burma, June, 1886, and with the N. Shan column in Nov., 1887; supt., N. Shan states, May, 1888; on special duty at Mandalay, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1892; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1892; dep. sec., June, 1896; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, and gen. supt. of thagi and dakaiti operations, Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Aug., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; author of 'Memoirs of Gen. Sir H. N. Daly.'

DALZIEL, Walter Watson, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and asst. settlement offr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1900).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1921; arrived, 7th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement offr., Nov., 1927.

DAM, Sarat Chandra, B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1922; asst. exec. engr., April, 1923; offg. exec. engr., June, 1929.

DAMODAR PRASHAD, Lala, Rai Bahadur, late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1900; munsif, Oct., 1901; sub-judge, June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; retd., Dec., 1927.

CC-0. Sangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DANE, Sir Louis William, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 14th Nov., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Oct., 1879, to April, 1882; on special duty, Lahore Rakhs, 1884–85; offg. registrar, chief court, June, 1886; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Oct., 1887; asst. commr., 1st grade, May, 1889, dep. commr. and settlt. collr., Peshawar, Dec., 1892; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1898; resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; C.S.I., June, 1904; on spcl. duty with the Kabul mission from Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.I.E., May, 1905; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, May, 1908, to May, 1913; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1913.

DANE, Sir Richard Morris, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 20th Nov., 1874, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; served under the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, 1878-79; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1880, to Jan., 1881; offg. under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Aug., 1882; boundary settlt. officer, Central India, 1883-84; asst. commr., Ajmir, Jan., 1885; served subsequently as offg. dep. commr., Punjab; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Nov., 1885; offg. commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., 1890–92; acted as commr., N. India salt rev., May, 1892; on special duty in connection with opium commn., Sept., 1893; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; commr., N. India salt rev., Dec., 1898; inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Sept. 1907; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1909.

DANI, Damodar Ganesh, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services lent to the Mysore Durbar, from April, 1916; retd. Aug., 1928.

DANIEL, Aubrey Cecil, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1903, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, March, 1913; retd., Sept., 1927.

DANIEL, Harold Kenneth, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey dept., Bombay (*b.* 13th Aug., 1888).—Apptd. *2nd engr. and ship surveyor, Bombay*, Feb., 1929.

DANIELS, Mark, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1892).—Educ. at Central Foundation School, London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (wrangler; scholar, 1910-14); apptd. temp. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 16th March, 1915; resdt. clerk (temp.), Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1916; junr. clerk, store dept., 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as asst. controller, store dept.; senr. clerk, Dec., 1921; contr., April, 1922.

DANIELS, Sidney Reginald, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse (Glos.), Balliol Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1899; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1907; legal remembr. to govt., June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1918; second addl. judicial commr., Oudh, Dec., 1921; first ditto, Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Feb., 1924; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1925; retd., Feb., 1928.

DANKS, Eric, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ripon Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 16th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

DAR, Shyam Sundar Lal, M.A. (Cantab), Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1895).—Educ. at Punjab Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th April, 1921, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and jt. mag.; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1925.

DARBY, George Scott, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 16th April, 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Mar., 1904; asst. traffic supt., May, 1905; on milty. duty from 30th Mar., 1915, to 20th Feb., 1919; dist. traffic supt., Sept., 1921; offg. dep. traffic manager, Apl., 1928, and again, April, 1929.

DARLEY, Sir Bernard D'Olier, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and secty., irrign. branch, United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt. engr., March, 1921; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., March, 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; Kt., Dec., 1928.

DARLING, George Kenneth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th May, 1879).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; offg. commr., June, 1927.

DARLING, Henry John, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. elect. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. elec. engr., 13th Oct., 1926; dist. elec. engr., E.I. Rly., Feb., 1928; offg. dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly., Aug., 1928.

DARLING, Malcolm Lyall, B.A., Indian C.S. (*regr. co-op. societies, Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1880).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Devas, Jan., 1907; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, Feb., 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr. and jt. registr., co-operative socs., Punjab, Jan., 1920; commr. of income tax, Oct., 1921; regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927.

DARRINGTON, Victor George, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 12th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924; senr. instructor, Madras Forest Coll., Dec., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DARSHAN SINGH, SARDAR, F.R.H.S., Barr., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric. on 23rd Dec., 1913.

DART, Rev. JOHN LOVERING CAMPBELL, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 30th May, 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Sept., 1911; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1914; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1924

DARVELL, HAROLD F., Marine dept., Bengal (*b.* 8th Apl., 1881).—Apptd. *shipping master, Calcutta*, 2nd Dec., 1924.

DARWIN, JOHN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst.. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. dir. of civil supplies, United Prov., Jan., 1919; acting mag. and collr., May, 1921; confd., Feb., 1925; dep. secty. to govt., genl. branch, Sept., 1927.

DARWOOD, ARTHUR JOHN, Barr., late Burma Commission.—Apptd. dist. judge, March, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; retd., April, 1928.

DAS, AMAR NATH, B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Rai Bahadur, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 12th Nov. 1896; asst. engr., Nov., 1897; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, April, 1907; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; retd. Oct., 1927.

DAS, ARJUN (*see* Arjun Das.)

DAS, ATULANANDA, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1900; asst. consvr., Aug., 1921; dep. consvr., Sept., 1924.

DAS, BHAGWAN (*see* Bhagwan Das).

DAS, BHUBAN MOHAN, B.E., Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1902; asst. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; confd., Sept., 1926.

DAS, CEDRIC PERCY MAYA, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*prinpl., agric. coll., Cawnpore*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric. on 1st Sept., 1917; prof., agric. coll., Cawnpore, Nov., 1921; prinpl. ditto, Dec., 1925.

DAS, DAYANIDHI, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1901; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; retd., July, 1929.

DAS, DHARM (*see* Dharm Das).

DAS, GOVINDA CHARAN, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accl.-genl., C.P.*) (*b.* June, 1892).—Joined the service as probr., 4th March, 1915; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, United Provs., Feb., 1921; ditto, Punjab, April, 1924; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1926; dep. ditto, June, 1928; ditto, C.P., Sept., 1928.

DAS, GURCHARN (*see* Gurcharn Das).

DAS, HARI (*see* Hari Das).

DAS, JYOTIS RANJAN, Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1874).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, from 12th March, 1925; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1925.

DAS, MATHRA (*see* Mathra Das).

DAS, NARSINGH (*see* Narsingh Das).

DAS, NIRANJAN (*see* Niranjan Das).

DAS, PRAFULLA RANJAN, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1881).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, 12th Feb., 1919.

DAS, PRIA (*see* Pria Das).

DAS, PULIN BEHARI, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor genl.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1908; asst. acct. gen., May, 1910; dep. acct.-gen., Jan., 191[illegible]; offg. dep. auditor-genl. (inspn.), Feb., 1928.

DAS, RAM (*see* Ram Das).

DAS, SARADA PRASANNA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* July, 1876).—Held appts. in the provl. service from 15th July, 1898; apptd. profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, 23rd Feb., 1921.

DAS, SUDHANSHU KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ.; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 21st Dec., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929.

DAS, SUNDER, K. (*see* Sunder Das, K.).

DAS, SURENDRA NATH, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service, 13th April, 1898; proby. supt., Aug., 1901; supt., Feb., 1903; offg. dep. postmaster-genl., May, 1921; confd., Jan., 1923.

DAS, THAKUR (*see* Thakur Das).

DAS GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1900).—Educ at. Calcutta Univ., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1929.

DAS GUPTA, SACHINDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of audit, United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Aug[illegible], 1888).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1911, as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. comptr., India treasuries, March, 1916; asst. acct.-gen., posts and tels., June, 1916; dep. acct.-gen., ditto, Central Provs., May, 1926; dep. dir. of audit, May, 1927; offg. ch. pay and accts. officer, United Provs., April, 1928.

DAS GUPTA, SURENDRA NATH, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* Oct., 1887).—Apptd. *profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*, 22nd March, 1924.

DASH, ARTHUR JULES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., dept. of educn., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th April, 1887).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral King's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1921; dist. judge (tempy.), Jan., 1923; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; secty. to govt., dept. of educn., July, 1928.

DASTUR, Hormazdiar Phiroz, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*chief presdy. mag.*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1877).—Joined the dept., 4th Aug., 1923; 5th presdy. mag., Aug., 1923; 4th ditto, Feb., 1924; 3rd ditto, March, 1925; chief presdy. magte., April, 1929.

DASTUR, Jehangir Fardunji, M.Sc., D.I.C., Indian Agric. Service (*mycologist, Central Provs.*). (*b.* 12th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1910; mycologist, Dec., 1923.

DATT, Dev (*see* Dev Datt).

DATT, Guru, Sondhi (*see* Guru Datt, S.).

DATTA, Ambica Charan, Rai Bahadur, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th July, 1879).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901; dep. magte., Nov., 1902; magte. and collr., Nov., 1928.

DATTA, Dina Nath (*see* Dutt, D. N.).

DATTA, Dines Chandra, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Assam*, 15th May, 1928.

DATTA, Guru Saday (*see* Dutt, G. S.).

DATTA, Rabindra Nath, B.A. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (All.), Indian Forest Service (*b.* 15th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 14th Oct., 1927.

DATTATRAYA VAMAN REGE (*see* Rege, D. V.).

DAUBENY, Ronald Giles, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th July, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 21st Nov., 1926; offg. A.D.C. to Govr., May, 1929.

DAUKES, Clendon Tuberville, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1879).—First commn. dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903; sup. asst. commr., Dec., 1903; pol. asst., Nov., 1904; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1904; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Seistan and Kain, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, Tujbat-i-Haidari, Feb., 1907; pol. asst., Meshed, Oct., 1907; asst. to H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1907; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, March, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1911; pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1916; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1918; on spl. duty under chief commr., Baluchistan, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1921.

DAULATRAM, Dayalmal (*see* Dayalmal, D.).

DAVAR, Jehangir Dinshaw, Barr., Judl. dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *offg. addl. judge, high ct., Bombay*, 29th July, 1927.

DAVID, Alan Michael, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 11th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

DAVIDSON, David Alexander Gibb, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th May, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 1st Nov., 1922.

DAVIDSON, John, B.A. (Cantab.), O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1878).—Joined the finance dept., govt. of India, 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1905; ditto, Bengal, March, 1907; ditto, and examr. of local funds accts., United Prov., May, 1908; ditto, ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., Assam, May, 1912; on mil. service, March, 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Feb., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; auditor, Govt. of India sanctions (mily.), Jan., 1922; services placed at disposal of govt. of Punjab from Sept., 1923; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1926; ditto, Burma, April, 1927.

DAVIDSON, Sir Lionel, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. and under sec.; head asst., Feb., 1895; spl. asst. collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1899; sec. to land rev. commrs. Jan., 1900; commr. and dist. judge, Coorg, Nov., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Oct., 1905; collr. and mag., March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; sec. to govt., local, munpl., &c., depts., July, 1913; ditto, rev. dept., Oct., 1914; acting chief sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1916; an addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council; tempy. member of exec. council, Madras, Nov., 1918; confirmed, Feb., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

DAVIES, Arthur, M.A., Barr., late Educational dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 21st July, 1902, as offg. dep. regr., High Court, Madras; dep. regr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and sec., Madras students advisory cttee., Nov., 1912; principal, and senr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, Dec., 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914; retd., June, 1928; tempy. adviser, education dept., High Commr.'s Office, Aug., 1928–Jan., 1929.

DAVIES, Arthur Cecil, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th May, 1889).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1926, confd., Sept., 1929.

DAVIES, Dudley Garnet, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Llandovery Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Oct., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; retd., March, 1928.

DAVIES, Miss Edith Elizabeth, Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 27th Feb., 1875).—Apptd. *principal, Dow Hill girls' school, Darjeeling*, 1st April, 1922.

DAVIES, Edward Lloyd, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1883).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 18th Sept., 1906; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAVIES, Henry Merson, Indian State Rlys. (*fuel economy officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 2nd Nov., 1907; in milty. employ from 2nd July, 1915; mech. engr., July, 1925; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., Nov., 1925; fuel economy officer, Nov., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DAVIES, Percy William Wilton, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 2nd Dec., 1913; asst. exec. engr., March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1923; on spl. duty, Rly. Bd., June, 1926.

DAVIES, Powys, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1917; confd. May, 1928.

DAVIES, Robert William, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; specl. asst. settlt. offr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; ditto and dir. of land records June, 1911, to Dec., 1912; chairman, Assam labour bd., April to Sept., 1917; offr. in charge of dept. of industries, Madras, March, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; offg. sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

DAVIES, Robert William Home, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Jan., 1922; arrived, 18th March, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; asst. collr. and magte., April, 1928.

DAVIES, Vincent Ellis, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1903).—Educ. at St. John's School, Leatherhead, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAVIES, William Frederick Mant, Indian Police Service) (*b.* 11th July, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 16th Nov., 1927.

DAVIES-LEIGH (*see* under Leigh).

DAVIS, Arnold Percival, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th July, 1887).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; offg. consvr., June, 1927.

DAVIS, Charles Kenneth, Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.* (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1877).—Apptd. dep. commr. from 15th Dec., 1923, and remain seconded for service under Rangoon dev. trust; land officer, dev. trust, March, 1924.

DAVIS, David, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 24th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1925.

DAVIS, Eric Alan, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; retd., Feb., 1925.

DAVIS, Godfrey, Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr., asst. rembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1920; asst. judge and addnl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922; secy. to cttee. on Bombay Stock Exchange, Sept., 1923, to Jan., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1924; ditto, and agent for sardars in the Deccan, Aug., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1926.

DAVIS, Harold Percy Whitton, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1893).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923.

DAVIS, Leonard Coleridge, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1921.

DAVIS, Percival William, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th July, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

DAVIS, Reginald Treby, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*vice-prin., Bengal vety. coll.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1883).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1922; vice-prin., B.V. coll., Nov., 1924; offg. dir., June, 1927; offg. prinpl., B.V. coll., April, 1929.

DAVIS, Theodore William Godwin, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1910; on mil. service from May, 1915, to June, 1919; retd., Mar., 1926.

DAVIS, Walter Stewart.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1887; asst. pol. officer, Black Mountain Expedn., Oct.-Nov., 1888, and March, 1891, to Jan. 1892; pol. asst. Dera Ghazi Khan, Jan., 1892; pte. sec. to Lt.-Gov. Punjab, March, 1892, to April, 1895; employed with Chitral Relief Force, April, 1895, to June, 1896; dist. supt. pol., March, 1896; pol. asst., Feb., 1897; pol. agent and dep. commr., Nov., 1905; special officer for Delhi Durbar work, Oct., 1911; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1912 retd., July, 1920.

DAVIS, William John, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1920.

DAVY, Horace Frederick, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Stores dept. (*contr. of inspn.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. laby. officer, 2nd Dec., 1913; dep. supt. of local manufactures, Dec., 1918; contr. of inspn. (tempy.), May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1925; offg. dir. of inspn., June, 1928.

DAWKINS, Clinton George Evelyn, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th June, 1882).—Arrived 19th Dec., 1908, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., March, 1914; offg. consvr., July, 1925.

DAWSON, Cecil Barry, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 23rd Nov., 1896, and posted to Madras; dep. consvr., April, 1905; instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, Ernest Stanley, Indian Forest Engineering Service (*b.* 25th Nov., 1925).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Madras*, 26th Jan., 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DAWSON, Miss EUNICE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. directress of public instruction, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd May, 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1914; offg. inspectress of schools, Oct., 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; prinpl., girls' high school, Bankipur, Oct., 1921; ditto, Patna, Oct., 1924; offg. inspectress of schools, Nov., 1925; dep. directress of public instrn., July, 1926.

DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL, M.I.C.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Oct., 1913; ditto, and suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; ditto, and chief engr. (tempy.), May, 1917; confirmed as chief engr., May, 1919; chief engr. with the ry. bd., Jan., 1919; retd. Dec. 1922.

DAWSON, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. ch. publicity officer, G.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1899; 3rd asst. secty., March, 1914; publicity supt., April, 1920; publicity officer, April, 1927; asst. ch. publicity officer, Feb., 1928.

DAWSON, HAROLD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 11th June, 1886).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Feb., 1916.

DAWSON, HUMPHREY FRANCIS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1922.

DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 4th May, 1880). —Educ. at Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Nov., 1920.

DAWSON, LIONEL EDWARD, B.A., M.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 14th Feb., 1918, to 7th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1918; pers. asst. to ch. engr., and under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept. (I.B.), April, 1927.

DAWSON, RICHARD JOHN PALLISER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1908; supt., Aug., 1918.

DAYARAM, THAWARDAS, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*asst. judge*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1875).—Joined the service 1st Dec., 1903; sub-judge, Mar., 1904; asst. judge, Nov., 1928; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1929.

DAWSON, STEPHEN, B.A., B.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*) (*b.* 28th July, 1879).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; arrived Feb., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; confd., June, 1926; chief public works officer, F.S.S., March, 1927.

DAWSON, VERNON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1881).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., Aug., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1910; transfd. to Bengal, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Sept. to Dec., 1916; on spl. duty, Calcutta high ct. Jan. to Mar., 1917; on spl. duty, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April to Aug., 1917; temply. empd. in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from July, 1918, and in judl. and public dept. from Aug., 1918; sec., India Office Reforms Committee, Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; acting asst. sec. in judl. and public dept. from Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; resigned from Indian C.S., Jan., 1921; senr. clerk, India Office, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921.

DAWSON, WALTER HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served as asst. commr. in Burma; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1892; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, Madras, Aug., 1898; confd., Nov., 1898; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March, 1900; dep. commr., Burma, Nov., 1902; ditto, and supt. of stamps, April, 1905; retd., 1913.

DAWSON, WILLIAM MAURICE GRANT, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

DAY, Rev. EDWARD RIDLEY, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Aug., 1920; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1922.

DAYA KRISHNA, KHANNA, RAI SAHIB, LALA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

DAYAL, MADHU SUDAN (*see* Madhu Sudan, D.).

DAYAL, RAGHUBAR, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1900). —Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1925; arrived, 17th Nov., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag.

DAYAL, SHANKAR (*see* Shankar Dayal).

DAYALMAL, DAULATRAM, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch.—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1901, as sub-judge; asst. judge, Oct., 1926; ditto and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1926; retd. Nov., 1928; compiler of "The Sind Sadar Court Reports for 1902 and 1905."

DE, ANATH BANDHU, B.A., Rai Bahadur, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1876).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., May, 1897; offg. dep. magte. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; confd., April, 1900; offg. magte. and collr., March, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DE, Birendra Nath, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1882).—Educ. at Collegiate School, Midnapur, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; excise commr., April, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; excise commr. and supt. of stamps, April, 1925; dep. commr. and rev. sec. to govt., Central Provs., Jan., 1926; finl. secty. to ditto, March, 1927; offg. commr., Nov., 1928.

DE, Indra Nath, Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 24th April, 1925.

DE, Indu Bhusan, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 18th Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr. Bengal*, Dec., 1926.

DE, Jnanankur, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Jan., 1922, and sub. divl. officer, May, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

DE, Kali Churun, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 8th Jan., 1920; asst. dir. (technical) rly. bd., Apl., 1924; dist. contr. of stores (tempy.), July, 1927; offg. dep. contr. of stores, Mar., 1929.

DE, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and coll., Jan., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; on spl. duty in connection with educ. survey of Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. sec. to govt., gen. dept., April, 1915, to May, 1916; on spl. duty as general press censor, poll. dept., Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., April, 1915; offg. commr., Chittagong div., May, 1916; confd. as commr., April, 1919; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legislative council, Jan., 1920; offg. member, bd. of revenue, June, 1923, and again, Nov., 1924; council, Jan., 1920; offg. member, bd. of confd., July, 1925; member, council of state (tempy.), Jan., 1928; retd., Dec., 1928.

DE, Makhanlal, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1882).—Joined the dept., 1st July, 1907; asst. profr., Nagpur, July, 1909; profr., Oct., 1916.

DE, Probodh Chandra, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1884).—Educ. at Central Coll. Sch., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 11th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1929.

DEAN, Arthur William Henry, B.Sc., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

DEAN, Vincent Lee, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transp. officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 8th Nov., 1914; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; offg. dist. traffic supt., Apl., 1925; divl. transp. officer, Apl., 1928.

DEANE, George William, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899; asst. supt., July, 1901; supt., March, 1909; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., and Rys., Aug., 1910, to Feb., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

DEANE, Lancelot Victor, Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 22nd Nov., 1925.

DEANE, Lewis Seymour, Indian Fin. Dept. (*dir., rly., clearing accts.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 1st Oct., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1917; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Dec., 1923; offg. senr. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. dir. of clearing house accts., Dec., 1926; offg. dir., ditto, May, 1927.

DEANE, Neville Bernard, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. chief accounting officer, United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1885.)—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., June, 1909; dep. ditto, Jan., 1926.

DEANS, Harry Scott, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 15th Dec., 1922; on deputation to the Kashmir State from 4th March, 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

DEARE, Benjamin Hobbs, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mily. emp. to Jan., 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; dep. san. commr., N.B. circle, Sept., 1898; civil surgeon, Bengal, Oct., 1900; profr. of clinical medicine and materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, April, 1912; profr. of clinical medicine, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; profr. of medicine, med. coll., Calcutta, and 1st physician, coll. hosp., Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; surgeon-genl. with govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

DEAS, Joseph, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 1st Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and joint mag. and dep. collr.; district and sessions judge, Aug., 1887; legal remembrancer, Dec., 1890; also member sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1890; also member of the council, Jan., 1891; district and sessions judge, Dec., 1893; jud. commr. in Oudh, April, 1896; retd., Mar., 1900.

DEAS, Leonard Joseph Montague, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 12th July, 1873).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; agency surg.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rajputana States, Jan., 1912; ditto, Bhopawar, April, 1912; resdy. surg., Jaipur, Oct., 1919; civil. surg., Ajmer, April, 1920; agency surg., Kotah, Oct., 1921; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, March, 1923; reverted to milty. employ, Jan., 1928.

DEASE, Richard Edmund, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Feb., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 14th Oct., 1923.

DEB, Birendranath, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. to Indian trade publicity officer*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, March, 1926; asst. to Indian trade publicity officer, Nov., 1929.

DEB, Munindra Nath, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1925.

DEBENDRA NATH SEN GUPTA (*see* Sen Gupta, D. N.).

DEBI DAT PANDYA, D.P.H., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P. and S., Rai Bahadur (*asst. dir. of public health, United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service as addl. dep. san. commr. July, 1912; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

DEBI DATTA MAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. on 27th May, 1910; asst. engr., U.P. Engrg. service, March, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DEBI LAL SAH, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. working plan officer on 26th Dec., 1925; asst. consvr., July, 1926.

DE BRATH, Sir Ernest, K.C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 11th Sept., 1876; Bengal Staff Corps, 20th Aug., 1879; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, April, 1892; 2nd dep. sec., ditto, April, 1896; 1st dep. sec., ditto, April, 1900; sec., ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1906; pol. resident, Aden, and commdg. Aden Bde., Nov., 1906, to April, 1910; K.C.B., June, 1914.

DE BRETT, Edward Adolphus, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1897; pol. agent, Chhatisgarh feudatories, July, 1907; chief sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911, to July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

DE CARTERET, Frederick St. George, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1922.

DE CHAZAL, Antoine René, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1902; retd., April, 1921.

DEE, Peter, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Med. Dept.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896, and rendered services in mil. dept.; civil surgn., Jan., 1906; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma, Sept., 1922; retd., June, 1925.

DE GALE, Hugh Otway, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1891).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1913; on mil. duty from 15th Nov., 1917 to 28th Feb., 1919; King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt., Jan., 1924; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1925; princl. police training school, Phillour, April, 1927.

DEEKS, Thomson Blossom, Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1898, and held non-gazetted appts. to 4th Nov., 1909; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1911.

DEIGHTON, Kenneth Willmot, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1888; inspr. of police, Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Aug., 1893; dist. supt., April, 1897; ditto and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., June, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., crime and rlys., Central Provs., March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1918; inspr. gen., Aug. 1919; ret., Jan., 1923; war service, Burmese War, 1887 to 1889, Frontier medal, with clasp.

DE KRETSER, Claude Bertram, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*), (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1892).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 17th Jan., 1918, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, offg. asst. collr. of customs, Jan., 1920, to July, 1921; services re-placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, July, 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923; confd., Sept., 1927.

de la FOSSE, Sir Claude Fraser, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Provs.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature and logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 18th Feb., 1896; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1897; asst. dir. of public instn., Nov., 1902; dir., Nov., 1906; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council; C.I.E., June, 1918; Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, April, 1922; knighted, June, 1922; retd., 1923.

DELAHAY, Rev. William, Burma Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 13th Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1921.

DE LA HEY, Miss Dorothy Cisley, Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Queen Mary's Coll. Madras*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as prinpl., coll. for women, Madras, 1st July, 1914; prinpl. Queen Mary's coll., Madras, May, 1023.

DELEVINGNE, Walter Norman, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; mag. and collr., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

DELL, Percy Bertram, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1888).—Second class clerk, bd. of trade, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1909; ditto, bd. of edn., Sept., 1909, to June, 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 9th June, 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; tranfsd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1926.

DE MONTE, Frank Thomas, India Posts and Telegraphs (*postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1910; dep. postmr.-gen. (traffic), April, 1914; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1919; offg. dep. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph traffic, Burma, June, 1923; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, March, 1925; offg. ch. engr., tels., April, 1928; P.M.G., Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1928.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 6th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. colonization offr., Chenab Canal Colony, Oct., 1903; special duty for delimitating the River Ravi, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, Feb., 1912; transfd. to Delhi as personal asst. to chief commr., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; acting dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Punjab, April, 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign and Pol. Dept., Feb., 1920; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., July, 1926; member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, July, 1926; govr. of Punjab, Aug., 1928; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1928.

DEMPSEY, Edward, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 25th Aug., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; exec. officer, Jan., 1928.

DEMPSTER, Francis Erskine, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 2nd Oct., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1893; was in charge of field telegraphs with Chitral relief force, March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; chief supt., April, 1902; dep. dir., Nov., 1903; director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dep. dir.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., Nov., 1907; dir., April, 1910; dir.-gen., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913; has received the Afghan medal 1878-80, and the India (1854) war medal, with 'Chin Lushai 1889-90' and 'Chitral 1895' clasps.

DENCH, William George, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

DENE, Frederick Arundel, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1892; supt., Feb., 1901; dep. commr., Madras, from April, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Madras, March, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DENHAM, Godfrey Charles, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., 1915; C.B.E., 1919; has received King's police medal; inspr.-genl. of police, Straits Settlements, 1923.

DE NILMANI, Rai Bahadur, late Co-operative Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, May, 1896; dep. mag. and collr., May, 1901; dep. registrar, April, 1926; retd., Aug., 1927.

DENNEHY, Harold George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 6th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug. 1915, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec., ditto, April, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925.

DENNING, Howard, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1885).—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Surat, May, 1915; dep. accint.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; ditto, Punjab, June, 1917; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; on deputn. to England from April, 1919; sec. to commee. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, May, 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1923; confd., March, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; addl. secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1929.

DENTITH, Arthur William, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., India Treasuries, March, 1905; dep. comptr., March, 1907; supt., Cooch Behar State, April, 1908; dep. commr., Khasi and Jaintia Hills, April, 1913; offg. commr., Nov., 1920; on special duty as member, Indian Legisl. Assembly, Aug. to Oct., 1921, and from Jan., 1922., retd., Aug., 1924.

DEO, Rajendra Narayan Bhanja, Raja, O.B.E.—Apptd. *member of govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*, Jan., 1929; O.B.E., June, 1918.

DE QUADROS, J.P., B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 17th Aug., 1922; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1922; retd., Oct., 1928.

DE RHÉ PHILIPE, George William Vitalli, O.B.E., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892; asst. examr. of accts., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., July, 1901; chief examr., N.W. Rly., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; accnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1923; retd., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DE ROSARIO, Miss AGNES, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of girl's schools, Madras*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. offg. inspectress of schools, 5th Feb., 1919; confd., Aug., 1922.

DE ROSARIO, CYRIL MONTAGUE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1902, and served as tempy. engr. and asst. engr. in Burma; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., Sept. 1923; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

DE ROSARIO, LEONARD GRAVES, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service as dist. medl. officer, 20th Mar., 1917.

DERRY, ROBERT LAWRIE, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 17th Dec., 1898.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 17th Dec., 1921.

DESAI, CHANDULAL CHUNILAL, B.A. Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th April, 1900).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 26th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr., offg. dep. commr., June, 1927.

DESAI, DAYABHAI PRANBHAI, Rao Saheb, Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. income tax*) (*b*, 12th Dec., 1876).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 15th Nov., 1899, to 30th April, 1918; income tax collr. for Sind, May, 1918; dep. collr., May, 1919; income tax officer, Ahmedabad City, April, 1922; asst. commr. of income tax, Aug., 1923.

DESAI, MANILAL JAGDISHBHAI, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1904).—Educ. at University of Bombay and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

DESAI, MANULAL CHUNILAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Cambridge (non-collegiate).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1928.

DESAI, NAGINLAL VENILAL, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*b.* 13th Nov. 1872).—Joined the dept., 10th May, 1902; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, March, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1925, and again, May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927; retd., May, 1929.

DESAI, SHANKAR PANDURANG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Bombay and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 7th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt. of Assam, July, 1921, to July, 1923; asst. commr. and settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1929.

DE SALIS, Rev. ANDREW AUGUSTINE FANE, B.A., Eccles. dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 17th Jan., 1901).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 5th Oct., 1928.

DESENNE, OSCAR HENRI, M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., E.B. and Assam, Jan., 1912; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; suptg. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1919; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924.

DESHMUKH, CHINTAMAN DWARKANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1919; arrived, 20th April, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927.

DE SMIDT, GERALD EWALD OVERBECK, D.S.O., India Posts and Tels. (*dir., Persian gulf section, Indo-European tel. dept.*) (*b.* 1st, June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 1st Oct., 1906; on field service with Mesopotamia Expedy. Force from 15th Dec., 1915; dir of tels. with M.E.F., April, 1919; on foreign service with Irak Admn., Nov., 1919; on deputation at India Office from 7th Aug., 1923; ditto, with N.W. Rly., from 23rd March, 1925; ditto, with Indo-European Tel. Dept., from 28th Mar., 1928.

DESMOND, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; held non-gazetted appts. to 17th Sept., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1917; C.I.E. June, 1918; suptg. engr., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

DE SOUZA, ANDREW BALDOMARO, L.C.E., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1898, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., May, 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

DE SOUZA, FRANCIS XAVIER, M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 20th Jan., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; acting joint judge, March, 1900; 2nd asst., July, 1900; 1st asst., July, 1904; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1904; on depn. under govt. of India as member, civil justice cttee., from Feb., 1924; 1st grade judge, Aug., 1925; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; retd., Jan., 1[illegible]2).

DE SOUZA, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Land Records Dept., Burma (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1900; supt., June, 1904; asst. dir., Oct., 1925.

DES VOEUX, HERBERT, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 28th Sept., 1887; asst. comdt., Burma Police Battn., Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Dec., 1890; settlt. officer, Aug., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905, to April, 1906; commr., April, 1917; insp.-genl. of police from Dec., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., [illegible]

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEV DATT, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

DEVADOSS, MUTHIAH DAVID, Barr., late Madras Judl. Dept.—Apptd. judge, Madras high ct., 17th Nov., 1921; retd., Dec., 1928.

DEVASAHAYAM, JACOB, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th June, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 7th June, 1923.

DEVENISH, Rev. ROBERT CECIL SYLVESTER, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 27th Oct., 1919; junior chaplain, Oct., 1921; on mil. duty from 24th Nov., 1921, to 30th Nov., 1922; senr. chaplain, March, 1928.

DEVI DAYAL SAIGAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 10th Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

DEVI DOYAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* Oct., 1890).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Feb., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DEVI SINGH, M.A., Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 27th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E., as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1928.

DEVIN, NINA GRACE, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd Nov., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

DE VINE, JAMES CHANCELLOR.—Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Aug., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 21st Oct. 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1927.

DEVLIN, Rev. THOMAS STAFFORD, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*). (*b.* 27th May, 1892).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, Jan., 1923; junior chaplain, 5th Jan., 1925.

DEW, Sir ARMINE BRERETON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1888; attd. to Gilgit agency, Nov., 1894; joined pol. dept., Dec., 1897; pol. asst., April, 1898; pol. agent, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Aug., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; resdt., and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Sept., 1922; war service, Black Mountain expedn., 1891.

DEWAR, DOUGLAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schools and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Sept., 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, Oct., 1903, to April, 1905; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to United Provs., Dec., 1907; jt. mag., Dec., 1907; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Bombay, July, 1914, to Nov., 1915; dist and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; mag. and collr., Dec., 1917; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1920; acctnt-gen., Punjab, April, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

DEWES, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).— First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty to July, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Burma; was on mil. duty from Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DEWHURST, ROBERT PAGET, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clitheroe Gr. Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 28th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1899; under sec. to govt., April, 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; retd. April, 1920; author of a translation of 'Nafhat-ul-Yaman.'

DE WINTON, WALTER BERNARD, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; in 1885-86 served temporarily on Madras state railway surveys, and in 1890-91 was employed under the inspr.-gen. of mil. works; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

DEY, BIMAN BEHARI, M.Sc.(Cal.), D.Sc.(Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presdy. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1889).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1916, and served in Bengal to 9th April, 1920; addl. profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Jan., 1924.

DEY, GEORGE GOODAIR, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and employed as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; and under-sec. to govt. from March, 1909, to June, 1910; suptg. engr., July, 1915; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; offg. chief engr., Oct., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1928.

DEY, PROMODE KUMAR, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*plant pathologist, United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as plant pathologist on 1st March, 1920.

DEY, RATI NATH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 28th Nov., 1923, and served in United Provs., as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1926; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

DHAND, MILKHI RAM, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th March, 1892).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 1st Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1925; exec. engr., Aug., 1927.

DHANI RAM VERMA, RAI SAHIB, Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 4th Aug. 1875).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt. on 20th Nov., 1897; extra asst. supt., Dec., 1905; dep. supt., July, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

DHANVADA ANANDA RAO (*see* Ananda Rao, D.).

DHAR, NIL RATAN (*see* Nil Ratan Dhar).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DHAR, Satyendra Mohan, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th March, 1897).—Educ. at Mayurbhanj Sch., Orissa, Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 18th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1928.

DHARM DAS, Jaini, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* Mar., 1897).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

DHAVLE, Sankara Balaji, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—Educ. at Rajaram High School, Kolapur, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 28th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; also supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, May, 1919; ditto and sec. to Bihar and Orissa legisl. council, April, 1920; off. judge, high ct., Patna, Apl., 1929.

DHAWAN, Purushottam Lal, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as asst, engr., 4th Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; profr., C.E. coll., Roorki, Oct., 1922; asst. dep. agent, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. chief engr., Dec., 1926.

DHIRAJLAL, Dayabhai Nanavati (*see* Nanavati, D. D.).

DHODY, Mangal Sen (*see* Mangal Sen D.).

DHUNJIBHOY, Jal Edalji, M.B., Capt., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., Indian mental hosp., Ranchi*) (*b.* 17th July, 1891).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; supt., Indian mental hosp., Ranchi, April, 1927.

DIBDIN, Aubrey, M.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1892).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, 26th Jan., 1920; war service—served in India with 1/4th Bn. The Queen's (R.W.S.R.), Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; asst. principal and ptc. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, Apl., 1921; principal (*actg.*), Jan., 1924; confd., April, 1924; adviser and secty. to govt. of India delegation to internatl. labour conference, Geneva, 1929.

DIBLE, William Cuthbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th June, 1886).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 3rd Dec., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; dep. commr., Nov., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

Di Cadilhac, Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th March, 1877).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1904; under-sec., rev. dept., May, 1906; ditto, dept. under chief sec., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; author of lunacy and ecclesl. manuals and transln. of "Vinodra Tarangini."

DICK, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. King Edward medical coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 30th July, 1884).—First commission, 31st July, 1909; O.B.E., Feb., 1921; apptd. principal, medical sch., Amritsar, Sept., 1922; profr. of ophthalmology, King Edward medl. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1923.

DICKESON, Charles Frederick, India Office (*higher clerical officer, India Audit Office*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1893).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th Sept., 1914, and attached to store dept.; transfd. to India audit office, Jan., 1915; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Aug., 1926.

DICKINS, Kenneth Frederick Roy, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

DICKINSON, Fritz George, M.C., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 11th June, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1926.

DICKINSON, Julian Finnimore, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th May, 1881).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 21st Dec., 1903; supt., Dec., 1909.

DICKINSON, William Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to June, 1906, when he was apptd. chemical analyser, Sind, and health officer, Karachi; profr. of chemistry, Grant medl. coll., Bombay, and chemical analyser to govt., Nov., 1909; retd. Feb., 1923.

DICKS, Albert Reginald, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th June, 1874).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr., Assam; dep. consvr., Jan., 1900; services lent to govt. of United Provs., Sept., 1918; consvr. (Provl. subs.), Feb., 1919; services lent to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922.

DICKSON, Arthur Norman, M.C., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Bushire*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1880).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1907; in milty, employ to 3rd June, 1914; offg. agency surg., Maskat, June, 1914; in milty. employ from 21st Oct., 1914; offg. M.O., N.W. Militia, Dec., 1919; offg. civil surg., July, 1920; ditto, Kurram, Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan, March, 1921; M.O., Sistan, Sept., 1924; agency surg., Bundelkhand, Jan., 1926; resdy. surg., Hyderabad, April, 1927; ditto, Bushire.

DIGBY, Kenelm George, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd March, 1890).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from July, 1916; sub-judge, June, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; confd., Feb., 1928.

DILLON, Henry Vere Shirley, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; off. dep. ch. eng., Mar., 1927.

CC-0. Vasishtha Tripathi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DILLON, WILLIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1892).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1920; arrived, 7th May, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and pol. agent, Jan., 1925; offg. dir. of information and labour intell., April, 1927; offg. collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, April, 1928.

DIPPIE, HERBERT, M.A., D.S.O., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec. 1920; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1923.

DIVATIA, SHRINIVAS SATYENDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1898).—Joined the service, as apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1923; offg. exec. engr., June, 1927.

DIVATIA, VIRMITRA BHIMRAV, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of science, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1882).—Apptd. profr of science, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; I.E.S., from 5th Feb., 1921.

DIX, ALFRED GILBERT, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*secty., public service commn.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1884).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1914; offg. inspr. of schools, Jan., 1915; prinpl. training coll., Jubbulpore, July, 1920; dep. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1922; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1928; secty., public service commn., Oct., 1929.

DIXON, ARTHUR FREDERIC WILLIAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 11th May, 1892).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

DIXON, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; sec., Board of Revenue, March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1919; confd., Aug., 1925; retd., Nov., 1928.

DIXON, GEORGE GRAHAM, B.A. India Office (*prin., services and general dept.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1895).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service (1th Essex Regt.), Aug., 1914, to March, 1916; temp. junr. clerk, H.M. Customs and Excise, 1916-18; History master, Sherborne Sch., 1918-20; appt. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 12th April, 1920; asst. principal, April, 1921: reading clk. to council, May, 1921, to Nov., 1924; sec. to Indian delegation to 2nd Assembly of League of Nations, 1921; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Nov., 1924; actg. principal, services and general dept., June, 1926; confd., Aug., 1927; author of 'Truth about Opium,' 1922.

DIXON, MARTIN JOSEPH, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mil. dept. (A.D.C. to pol. resdt., Aden), Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; jt. mag., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1924; confd., Jan., 1929.

DIXON, Rev. THOMAS HAROLD, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 30th Sept., 1873).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1907; chaplain on probation, Aug., 1908; junr. chaplain, March, 1910; senr. chaplain, March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1929.

DIXON, THOMAS INGHAM, B.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punhab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Nov., 1916.

DOBBIE, WILLIAM HERBERT, C.I.E., late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at the Merchant Taylors' Sch.; joined the dept., 23rd May, 1872; on famine duty, 1874-75; asst. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., Dec., 1875; from Jan., 1876, served in Bengal as acting dep. acctnt.-gen., and as asst. comptr.-gen.; served in Madras, 1878-83, and in the Punjab, 1883-84; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1884; Punjab, April, 1885; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., March, 1886; comptr., Assam, April, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1890; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, July, 1891; dep. comptr.-gen., April, 1896; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1908.

DOBBIN, FRANCIS KNOWLES, Barr., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1902, and served as offg. regr. court of small causes and coroner of Calcutta; confirmed, April, 1902; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Sept., 1908; retd., 1923.

DOBBS, ARTHUR CONWAY, B.A., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1874).—Apptd. prinpl., Agric. coll., Punjab, 17th Oct., 1906; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1908; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1911; asst. to the agricl. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1915; dir. of agric. (*s.p.t.*), Jan., 1920; confd. as dir. of agric., Nov., 1921.

DOBBS, Sir HENRY ROBERT CONWAY, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., F.R.G.S. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Dec., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1895; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1896; joint mag., March, 1898; asst. to rest., Mysore, Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent, July, 1901; consul for Seistan and Kain, June, 1903; on special duty in connection with the Afghan boundary at Herat, Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904; 1st asst. to agent in Rajputana, May, 1905; C.I.E., May, 1905; special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's treaties, 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1906; pol. agent and dep. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1908; temp. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1911; pol. offr. and pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1912; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, 1912;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ditto, Sibi, June, 1913; offg. resdt. and judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1914; on spl. duty as commr. of rev., Basra, Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1916; C.S.I. Aug., 1916; confirmed as resdt., June, 1916; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; for. sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1919; chief British representative at Indo-Afghan conference, April to Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., Nov., 1921; retd., Sept. 1923; high commr., Iraq, 15th Sept., 1923; K.C.M.G., June, 1925; G.B.E., March, 1929; author of a monograph on the pottery and glass work of N.W.P. and O.

DOBBS, WILLIAM EVELYN JOSEPH, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1880).—Educ. at Shrewsbuty Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magte. and collr.; jt. magte., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; magte. and collr., May, 1921; and again, Oct., 1927; dep. commr., April, 1927.

DOBSON, BERNARD HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; employed in directorate of mil. intell., War Office, from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. home sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; confd., Dec., 1926; offg. commr., April, 1929.

DOBSON, EDEN GRANVILLE, late Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. extra asst. commr., Sept., 1907; retd., June, 1928.

DODD, Rev. GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Madras*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th Nov., 1912; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; on milty. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1925; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1924; presdy. senr. chaplain.

DODD, ROBERT JOHN SHERWOOD, C.S.I., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., May, 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925; confd., Aug., 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

DODD, RODERIC JAMES SHUTER, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th June, 1894).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 1st Dec., 1919; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, Oct., 1923; asst. colonization offr., Nili Bar, Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., May, 1926; ditto (provl.), July, 1927; dep. regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927; offg. regr., ditto, Feb., 1929.

DODGSON, JAMES, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; consr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1922.

DODWELL, DAVID WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Banbury Municipal Secondary Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; tutor to minor Maharaja of Travancore, June, 1925.

DODWELL, HENRY, M.A., late Madras Record Office.—Apptd. actg. profr. of history, presdy. coll., Madras, 5th July, 1909; actg. vice-princl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Dec., 1909; addl. profr. of English, presdy. coll., and ditto, March, 1910; head master, Central High Sch., Mercara, Aug., 1912; actg. curator, Madras Record Office, July, 1913; confirmed, Jan., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

DOGRA, HANS RAJ, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Dec. 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

DOIG, EDWARD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 4th April, 1896).—Educ. at Jarrow Secondary School and Durham University; joined the service, 7th Sept., 1923; arrived, 1st Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

DOIG, WILLIAM AITKENHEAD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; retd., May, 1914.

DONALD, ARTHUR ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st April, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 5th June, 1920; offg. dist. supt., April, 1928.

DONALD, CHARLES HILLIARD (*b.* 21st Sept., 1873).—Apptd. *warden of fisheries, Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1915.

DONALD, DOUGLAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; poll. asst. to dep. commr., Kohat, Dec., 1891; poll. asst., B.M. Pol., Dec., 1894; empd. with Tirah Expedy. Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897, and March to Aug., 1898; commdt. B.M. Police, Sept., 1899, to April, 1908; raised Samana Rifles and apptd. commdt., Sept. 1, 1899; dist. supt., April, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1914; on special duty as pol. officer, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1919; C.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

DONALD, DUNCAN, O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 21st Dec., 1888, and held non-gazetted appts. until Oct., 1893; supt. of police, April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., April, 1922.

DONALD, Sir JAMES, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 26th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., May, 1898; sub-divl. offr., April, 1899; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1901, to April, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, Jan., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr. March, 1908; provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1910; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registration, E. Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bengal, April

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1912, and apptd. commr. of excise and salt; offg. sec. to govt., finl., appt. and munpl. depts., from Nov., 1912; spl. duty in connection with the Public Service Commission, Oct. to Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1915; confd., Oct., 1915; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, April, 1921; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1927; retd., Feb., 1929.

DONALD, Sir JOHN STUART, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, April, 1882; extra asst. commr., May, 1884; asst. commr., Nov., 1890; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. M. Durand, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; on special duty on the N.W. Frontier, 1894; was British commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, May-Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; on special duty with British-Afghan commn., from March, 1903, to Feb., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; resdt., Waziristan, July, 1908; special duty with Anglo-Afghan Border Offences commn., May to Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1913, to Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; an addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; chief pol. offr. with the Waziristan field force, in addn. to his own duties, from May, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

DONALDSON, EION PELLY, India Office (*pte. secty. to parly. under-secty. of state*) (*b.* 15th April, 1896).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); apptd. asst. principal, secretary's office, Inland Revenue, 8th Sept., 1920; transfrd. to India Office, 1st Oct., 1924; pte. secty. to parly. under-secty. of state, Dec., 1927. War service—served in France with Machine Gun Corps, March, 1916, to March, 1919; Major Reserve of Officers, June, 1919.

DONALDSON, JOHN COOTE, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1895).—Educ. at Felsted, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Feb., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt., industries and revenue branches, Oct., 1927.

DONLEA, PATRICK PLUNKETT, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1898; dist. opium officer, Sept., 1923.

DONNISON, FRANK SIEGFRIED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1898).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 25th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden, oilfields, March, 1924.

DONOVAN, CHARLES, B.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1898, when apptd. civil surgn., Tellicherry; personal asst. to the surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras, Oct., 1899; dist. surgn., physician, genl. hosp., and profr. of physiology, med. coll., Madras, April, 1905; retd., April, 1920.

DONOVAN, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Royal Univ., Ireland (Queen's Coll., Galway), and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Sept., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, June, 1917; offg. dy. commr., Nov., 1921; offg. sec., agri. and indus. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922; mag. and collr., March, 1925.

DOOG, JOHN MYLES GREGORY, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1884).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 5th Feb., 1910; asst. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1910; ditto (perm.), Aug., 1911; on milty. duty from 18th July, 1917, to 3rd April, 1919; dist. engr., Jan., 1927.

DORAB N. D. KHANDALAVALA (*see* Khandalavala, D. N. D.).

DORMAN, WILLIAM STEWART, B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1876).—Joined the service 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; under sec. to govt., Punjab, Bldgs. and Roads Branch, April, 1911, to July, 1912, from April to July, 1917, and from Nov. to Dec., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922; confd., July, 1925; offg. ch. engr., March, 1927.

DOSSETOR, Rev. FRANCIS ERNEST, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1885).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th June, 1921; junr. chaplain, June, 1923.

DOUGLAS, MONTAGUE WILLIAN, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ to Sept., 1890, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1913; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

DOUGLAS, Rev. PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1889).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., July, 1919; employed under Bikaner Darbar from April, 1923, to March, 1924; offg. dep. sec., fin. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1924; confd., July, 1925; dep. secty., fin. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1925; magte. and collr., Oct., 1927; offg. dep. secty., fin. dept., Bengal, June, 1928.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM CHALMERS, M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presdy. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 1910; Jan., 1914; offg. prin. govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry, Jan., 1926; offg. profr. presdy. coll., Madras, Dec., 1926.

CC-0. Panjab University Library Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, James Alexander Gordon, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; retd., Feb., 1924.

DOUIE, Sir James McCrone, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch., Edinburgh, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th Dec., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., sec. to the finl. commr. and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1891; offg. rev. sec., April, 1893, to Oct., 1894, and from Nov., 1895, to April, 1896; offg. commr. and supt., April, 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1900; confd., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Punjab, July, 1900; offg. settlmt. commr., Sept., 1903; confd., Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; commr., Nov., 1907; 2nd finl. commr., Nov., 1910; 1st ditto, Nov., 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Punjab, April to July, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; author of a transln. of the Biluchinama, with a Biloch grammar, and the Punjab Settlmt. Manual; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

DOVE, Ernest Percy, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. to chf. engr., and under sec., Public Works Dept., Sept., 1912, to Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; suptg. engr., Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

DOW, Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th May, 1886).—Educ. at Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; munpl. commr., Surat, from Oct., 1916; asst. commr. in Sind for civil supplies and recruiting, July, 1918; dep. contr. of prices, Sind, Sept., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1921; in addn., passport officer from Jan. to July, 1923; actg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1923 (tempy.); fin. advr. to P.W.D. in India (tempy.), Dec., 1925; offg. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1926; rev. offr., Lloyd Barrage project (tempy.), Jan., 1927.

DOW, Thomas Miller, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Feb., 1923; magte. and collr., Sept., 1928.

DOWLEY, Francis Michael, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1915, to July, 1920.

DOWNING, Francis William Hall, Indian Service of Engrs (*b.* 26th Mar., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*, on 30th Sept., 1924.

DOYAL, Devi (*see* **Devi Doyal**).

DOYLE, Eric Edward, D.S.O., Major I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*supt. of prison*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1886).—Served in the milty. dept. prior to 19th March, 1923; offg. supt., June, 1923; confd., March, 1925; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay presdy., April, 1929.

DOYLE, John Patrick, B.A., Barr. Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 14th July, 1882).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Londonderry, R.U.I., University Coll., Dublin, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to August, 1919; dist. judge, Nov., 1917; dep. commr., July, 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May to Sept., 1925, Dec., 1926, April, 1928, and again, April, 1929.

DRAKE, Donald Henry Charles, Indian C.S. (*pol. agent, Central Provs. feudatory states*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1887).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on deputn. as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, from Feb., 1915; guardian to the Ticca Sahib of Poona, Dec., 1918, to Nov., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; confd., June, 1925; pol. agent, C.P. Feudatory States, March, 1928.

DRAKE, Hugh Basil, Major, I.M.S., late H.M.'s Mint, Bombay.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1904; served in mily. dept. until Feb., 1908; acting dep. assay master, Bombay, from Feb., 1908, to Jan., 1910; dep. assay master, July, 1911; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1919; offg. assay master, Calcutta, Feb., 1919; appt. confd., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1922.

DRAKE, John Collard Bernard, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*it. secty. govt. of India dept. of commerce*) (*b.* 7th March, 1884).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., April, 1915; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1918 (2nd lt., 20 Deccan Horse); spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; sec. to high commr. for India, 8th Sept., 1924 to 7th Nov., 1929; actg. high commr. for India, 26th Sept. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925; C.I.E., July, 1926; jt. secty., govt. of India, dept. of commerce.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Colin Battie, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 23rd Aug., 1892; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; supt., Dec., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., July, 1923.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Digby Livingstone, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; jt. regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. (tempy.), Sept., 1917; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; employed in Jodhpur State, from Nov., 1920; revenue member, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Elliot George, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1900; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on the administration of Birbhum and Midnapur.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir Henry Vernon, Kt., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1886, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and acting under sec.; commr. of excise, Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, April, 1897; addl. judl. commr., Oct., 1904; judl. commr., Dec., 1906; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service, 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in the N.W. Prov.; surgn. to the Bhurtpur State, June, 1895; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1900; resdcy. surgn., Kashmir, Bundelkhand and Western Rajputana, March, 1904, to Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1906; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, June, 1908; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, 1009: resdy. surgn. at Indore and administrative med. offr., Central India, July, 1910; agency surgn., Hyderabad, April, 1911; dir., H.H. the Nizam's med. dept., Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., and *ex-officio* asst. to resdt. in Nepal, April, 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1919.

DRAYSON, George Frederick. Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; on mily. service from Dec., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; pers. asst. to high commr., July, 1927; actg. higher exec. officer, Oct., 1928; confd., June, 1929.

DREWE, Geoffrey Grabham, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London. Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DREYFUS, Bertram Edward, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1890).—Educ. at City of London School, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. dep. commr., April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1927; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1927.

D'ROZARIO, Wilfred Albert Victor, India Posts and Tels. (*supt., Calcutta central tel. office*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1917; supt., Calcutta central tel. office, April, 1925.

DRUMMOND, John Graham, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Loretto, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with Arms Act Manual, May to June, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1922; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., Feb., 1926; confd., June, 1926; offg. commr., Mar., 1929.

DRURY, Ernest Neufville.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, Burma, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. commr., July, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1905; commr., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920.

D'SOUZA, Frank, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 28th Nov., 1902, to 15th Nov., 1918; offg. asst. traffic supt., Nov. 1918; confd., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. dir. of traffic and statistics, Mar., 1929.

DUBE, Bhagwati Charan, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1881).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; under sec. to the chief commr., public wks. dept., June, 1916, to July, 1918; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as suptg. engr., Feb., 1923.

DUBE, Shambhu Nath (*see* Shambhu Nath Dube).

DUBOIS, Basil Allen, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1908; dep. supt., June, 1910; promoted to I.P.S. as supt., April, 1928.

DU BOULAY, Sir James Houssenayne, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., May, 1896; 1st asst., April, 1899; pte. sec. to the governor, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1907; sec. to govt., pol., spl. and judl. depts., April, 1909; priv. sec. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., and pte. sec. to Viceroy, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, from Oct., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; temp. member of exec. council, Bombay, March, 1918, to Sept., 1918; on depn. as member of jail cttee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1922.

DUCKFIELD, William Edmund, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 2nd Oct., 1920; addl. supt., March, 1924; offg. supt., April, 1928; confd., Aug., 1928.

DUCKWORTH, Edward Dyce, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Sept.,

Digitized by the Internet Archive in collaboration with the British Library

1910; divl. judge, Sept., 1921; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

DUDLEY, Oscar Hugo Thornton, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1907, as hd. master, Poona high school; inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., Nov., 1913; retd., Jan., 1927.

DUFF, Jeykl George John, late India Police Dept.—Entered the service, 28th April, 1884, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Jan., 1894; retd., March, 1916.

DUGGAN, Edwin Merle, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1884).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; actg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Public Works dept., Dec., 1916; chairman, Aden Port Trust, Nov., 1919; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.), Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., marine lines, Jan., 1927.

DUGGAN, Jamshedji Nasarvanji, O.B.E., L.M. & S., D.O. (Oxon.), F.C.P.S. (*profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgerg, G.M. Coll., and supt., C.J. Ophthalmic Hosp., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th April, 1884).—Apptd. profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, C.J. ophthalmic hosp., 1st Jan., 1925; O.B.E., June, 1929.

DU HEAUME, Francis Herbert, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 27th May, 1897).—Joined the service, 27th Jan.; 1920; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, April, 1922; asst. supt., Dec., 1925; officer in charge, intell. branch, N.W.F.P., May, 1926; supt., Feb., 1927; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, May, 1929.

DUKE Charles Beresford, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the Service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived November, 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. collr. and mag.

DUKE, James Alexander, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; asst. dist. supt., June, 1909; dist. supt., Oct., 1918.

DUKE, J. A. H. (*b.* 27th Mar., 1881).—Apptd. *oil expert, technological institute, Cawnpore*, 30th Oct., 1922; offg. princpl., ditto, April, 1926.

DUKE, William Victor, M.A., Indian Eductl. Service (*princpl., Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1912, as profr. Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack; inspr. of schools, June, 1915; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1921; principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1924.

DULAT, Shamsher Singh, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1904).—Educ. at University of the Punjab and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

DUMBELL, Percy Harold, B.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 9th Feb., 1903; transfd. to mil. dept., May, 1903; transfd. to pol. dept., Oct., 1903; reading clerk to Council, Oct., 1903; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of State, Mar., 1906; asst. private sec. to sec. of state, and précis writer, March, 1907; senior clerk, March, 1910; sec. to cttee. on state technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; on mily. service from Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., Nov., 1919; ditto, judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; dep. clerk of council, April, 1921; sec., services and general dept. and establishment officer, April, 1924; retd., June, 1929.

DUN, U. Ba, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*b.* 21st June, 1884).—Apptd. *dep. govt. advocate and secty. to Burma legist. council*, 28th Jan., 1926.

DUNBAR, Archibald, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec., 1926.

DUNBAR, Noel Graham, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, Archibald Alexander, O.B.E., late India Forest Service (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; O.B.E., June, 1918; consr., Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

DUNCAN, Archibald Wallace, Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1884).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in mil. employ up to 1st April, 1923; offg. civil surg., April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

DUNCAN, Henry Lauder, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1879; manager dead lr. office, Central Provs., July, 1885; supt., Oct., 1892; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, June, 1910; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913 ditto, Bengal and Assam, March, 1914; retd., June, 1918.

DUNCAN, Herbert Spencer, M.A., late Ind. Eductl. Service.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1894, as vice-princpl., Teachers' coll., Saidapet; princpl., Kumbakonam coll., April, 1901; profr. of eng., Presy. coll., Aug., 1906; inspr., European and Training Schools, July, 1907; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1907; dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1910; princpl., Teachers' coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1912; offg. princpl., Presidency oll., July, 1920; confd., Dec., 1922; retd. Jan. 1926.

DUNCAN, John Elder, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 30th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1921.

DUNCAN, John Samuel, B.Sc., F.G.S., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th April, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., on 25th Feb., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1928; confd., Feb., 1929.

DUNCAN, Percy Richard, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 15th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as *forest engr., United Provs.*, on 1st Dec., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DUNGAN, Robert Symon, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 27th Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, on 25th Sept., 1925.

DUNDAS, Ambrose Dundas Flux, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th April, 1899).—Educ. at Harrow and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Sept., 1925; pers. asst. to C.-C. and A.G.G., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1925; asst. commr., Charsadda, Nov., 1927; pol. agent, N. Waziristan, Dec., 1928.

DUNDAS, Robert Thomas, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1908; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; has received the King's police medal; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1923.

DUNDAS, William Charles Michael, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Sept., 1873).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 11th Feb., 1895; dist. supt., July, 1904; ditto, and asst. pol. officer, June, 1911; supt., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt. and pol. officer, N.E. Frontier, Assam, Oct., 1912; inspr.-gen., Assam, Jan., 1921; has received King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1929.

DUNDEE, William John Daniell, C.I.E., Colonel, R.E. (retd.), late P.W.D.—First commn. dated 22nd Feb., 1882; C.I.E., June, 1906; apptd. sec., public wks. dept., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1919.

DUNDON, George Hewitt, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th May, 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; under-secty., public wks. dept. (irrign. branch), March, 1929.

DUNKLEY, Herbert Francis, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1886).—Educ. at Wellingborough Grammar Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Jan., 1919, to Nov., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; offg. regr., high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1926.

DUNLOP, Rev. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; in milty. employ from 2nd Oct., 1918, to 16th June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

DUNLOP, John Graham, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur, Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1912; collr. of excise, collr. of stamp revenue, and dep. collr. of land revenue, Calcutta, March, 1919; retd., July, 1926.

DUNLOP, Sir R. W. L., Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., late Indian Legisl. Dept.—Apptd. solicitor to govt. of India, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1925; retd., July, 1927.

DUNLOP, Walter Nigel Usher, B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1892).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Christ Ch., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 29th Dec., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. judge, April, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1925; offg. under-secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., March, 1928; retd., March, 1929.

DUNN, Charles Willian, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th March, 1877).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1906; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; offg. registrar under the Co-operative Societies Act, from May, 1914; dir. of agric., and asst. to regr., co-operative societies dept., July, 1915; dep. commr. and ditto, Sept., 1914; regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1920, to Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. development commr., June, 1927; offg. finl. commr., July, 1927; confd., Dec., 1927.

DUNN, Cuthbert Lindsay, C.I.E., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th May, 1875).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Dec., 1904; asst. plague medl. officer, United Prov., Dec., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., May, 1912; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; sanitary commr., July, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

DUNN, Stanley Gerald, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Allahabad Univ.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1908, and apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; empld. under govt. of India, army dept., from July to Sept., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; profr., Allahabad univ., Oct., 1923; author of 'The Treasure of the Sea and other Poems,' 'In England,' 'The Indian Treasury of English Verse,' &c.

DUNN, Sydney Ernest, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1899).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 22nd Oct., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DUNNETT, James Macdonald, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. secty., govt. of India, home dept.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1877).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmnt. offr.; junior sec. to fin. commrs., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1922; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Oct., 1924; offg. chief sec., Dec., 1925; offg. jt. sec., home dept., govt. of India, from Oct. to Dec., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; on spl. duty, home dept., July, 1927; addl. secty., ditto, Nov., 1929.

DUNNICLIFF, Horace Barratt, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1885).—Joined the service as profr., Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, on 7th March, 1914; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, Aug., 1917; chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, Nov., 1918; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, April, 1921; spl. chemical adviser for customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DUNTON, Albert William, M.C., India Office (*higher exec. officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1885).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India audit office, 26th July, 1905; transfd. to registry and records dept., Oct., 1907; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Dec., 1914; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919 (M.C., Oct., 1917); minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd. June, 1924.

DUPERNEX, Hubert Emile Leonce Paul, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 31st Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1897; joint mag., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1901; retd., Dec., 1913; author of a work on People's Banks (1900) and one on Village Banks (1901).

DURACK, Jeremiah Joseph, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 2nd Jan., 1905; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1924; author of 'Papers on Lenard Rays,' and 'Papers on the Ionising Power of the Beta Rays from Radium.'

DURAIRAJA AYYAR, Narayanaswami Ayyar, M.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1891).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 13th Oct., 1915; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

DURGA PRASAD ROHATGI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1922; apprentice engr., June, 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DURGA PRASHAD, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*regr., co-operative societies*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1902; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; offg. registrar, co-operative societies, July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

DURIE, George Arthur, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1904; under sec. to govt., public works dept., Aug., 1913; suptg. engr. Central Prov., Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1920.

DURNO, Leslie George, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th July, 1892).—Educ. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 15th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1927; confd., Feb., 1928.

DURRANT, George, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from 12th Oct., 1914, to 5th Oct., 1922; asst. supt., Oct., 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

DURRANT, Rt. Rev. Henry Bickersteth, M.A., D.D. (*bishop of Lahore*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1871).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb., and C.M. Coll., Islington; curate, St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, 1894-96; C.M.S. missionary, Agra, 1897-1913; apptd. bishop of Lahore, 7th Aug., 1913.

DURRANT, William Scott, C.I.E., M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Whitgift, and Lycée St. Omer; B.A., London (with honours in French), 1888; M.A. Classics), 1891; junr. clerk, India office, 18th Sept., 1879; senr. clerk, Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, 1903 to 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., July, 1913; clerk to commr. of income tax, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'Cross and Dagger.'

DURST, Thomas Oram, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1889).—Educ. at Emanuel Sch., Wandsworth Comm.; second div. clerk, bd. of edn., April, 1909, to Nov., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 27th Nov., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer, Sept., 1926; assessor of inc. tax, Jan., 1928.

DUTCH, Robert Austen, Indian C.S. (asst. coll. and mag., Bengal) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1905).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

DUTT (*see also* Datta).

DUTT, Charu Chandra, B.A. (Cal.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; retd., March, 1926.

DUTT, Divakar, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; exec. engr., June, 1924.

DUTT, Guru Saday, Indian C.S., Barr. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th May, 1882).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sylhet, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1911; mag. and collr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, agric. and industry depts., June, 1924; offg. commr., Aug., 1927.

DUTT, Pavitra Kumar, Office of High Commr. for India (*educl. officer, suptg. exec. grade, educn. dept.*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1888).—Apptd. educl. officer, 8th Feb., 1929.

DUTT, Pratap Chandra, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Feb. 1876).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

DUTT, Subimal, B.Sc.(Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri
Acc. No-136

DUTTON, HUGH REGINALD, M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*prinpl., Prince of Wales med. sch., Patna*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1875).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till March, 1920; supt., central jail, Bhagalpur, May, 1920; civil surgeon, Patna, March, 1922; prinpl., Prince of Wales medical coll., Patna, March, 1925.

DUXBURY, GEORGE RICHARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Dec., 1919.

DYER Rev. BASIL SAUNDERS, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1909; junr. Chaplain, Aug., 1910; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1922.

DYER, JAMES FERGUSON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1880).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and as regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlt. offr., Feb., 1915; 3rd sec. to the chief commr., Dec., 1916; dep. commr., and ditto, July, 1917; ditto and commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, &c., Nov., 1922; offg. commr., Jan., 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929; commr. (provl.), Dec., 1928.

DYSON, THOMAS EDWARD, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, April, 1907, to July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1919.

DYSON, WILLIAM GEOFFREY, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1892).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1915, as asst. consvr.; on mil. duty from 6th Dec., 1915, to 3rd Feb., 1919.; inspr., Madras forest coll., May, 1923; primpl., ditto, Aug., 1923; dist. forest officer, July, 1924; actg. consvr.

E, U BA, B.A., Burma Cicil Service (*b.* 15th May, 1876).—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, 1st July, 1916; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1928.

EADES, GERALD JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. signal engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 18th Dec., 1912; offg. dist. signal engr., Jan., 1925.

EAGEN, THOMAS GEORGE ROYAL, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st. Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921; exec. engr., Jan., 1926.

EAMES, ERNEST HENRY JAMES, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 9th Sept., 1873).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 25th July, 1895; asst. inspr., Jan., 1906; inspr., April, 1908; on foreign service, Ceylon, from 28th June, 1912, to 9th July, 1915; distillery expert to govt., Central Provs., March, 1921; I.S.O., July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

EARLE, Sir ARCHDALE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. private sec. to the lieut.-govr., Feb. to March, 1886; offg. under sec. to govt., jud., &c., depts., Feb. to April, 1889; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1891; mag. and collr., Jan., 1895; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise and salt, May, 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; dir. of public instruction, April, 1906; commr., Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; chairman, Calcutta corporation, Nov., 1909; commr., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1910; confd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1912; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1918.

EASSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; and under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, P.W.D., March, 1914; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921; confd. as suptg. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. ch. engr., June, 1929.

EASTMAN NAGLE, JAMES NICHOLAS, Indian State Rlys. (*publicity officer, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 25th March, 1913; dist. traffic supt., July, 1926; publicity officer, Nov., 1928.

EASTMOND, ARCHIBALD, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from 16th May, 1915, to 16th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., April, 1923.

EASTON, THOMAS WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 29th Nov., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 20th Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1926.

EASTWELL, WILFRED HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1898).—Apptd. to India Office, Store Dept., as clerical officer, 1st Dec., 1919, after previous service in General Post Office from 22nd Oct., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, June, 1922.

EAYRES, VERNON JOHN GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*personal asst. to high commr.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Sept., 1908; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1917; transfd. to office of high comm. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; personal asst. to high commr., Oct., 1928.

EBDEN, EDWARD JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S., Bombay.—Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 6th Dec., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1872, served in the forest dept. as acting dep. conservator; on famine duty, Dharwar, 1877, and in Mysore, 1877–78; from July, 1878, served as asst. collr., railway mag., and forest settlt. officer; first asst., Aug., 1881; junr. collr.

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

and mag., June, 1888; senr. collr. and mag., Nov., 1890; offg. commr., southern divn., Sept., 1895; commr., May, 1897; retd., Feb., 1900.

EBDEN, JAMES WYLDE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of army audit*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915, to May, 1920; auditor of govt. of India sanctions (civil), Aug., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. dir. of army audit, E.C., Nov., 1926; off. dir. of army audit, June, 1927; dep. dir., army audit, Nov., 1927; offg. ch. auditor, rly. clearing accts., Apl., 1929.

ECCLES, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S., Central Prov., and Impl. Customs Service.—Educ. at Rugby, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Oct., 1908; serving under govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., from Feb., 1910; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, May, 1910; ditto, Bombay, April, 1912; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Sept., 1914; asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1915; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1918; retd., Nov., 1921.

EDDY, JOHN PERCY, Bart., Madras Judicial Dept.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Madras*, 16th August, 1929.

EDEN, ALBERT EDMUND, B.Sc., late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 15th Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1929.

EDGAR, SAMUEL GARTHWAITE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

EDGE, RAYMOND CLIVE, late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1922.

EDGECOMBE, ARTHUR RALPH BROOKS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 14th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 1st Oct., 1924.

EDGERLEY, Sir STEYNING WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 29th Nov., 1879, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; from May, 1881, served in acting appts. in Sind; 2nd asst. collr. in Sind, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct.-Dec., 1888; private sec. to the govr. of Bombay, March, 1889, to July, 1895; C.I.E., May, 1895; jun. collr. and mag., July, 1896; sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., March, 1897; and acting chief sec., July, 1898, and March and April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902, and April, 1905; chief sec. to govt., in charge of pol., judl. and legisl. depts., June, 1904; tempy. member of council, Bombay, Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906; ordinary member of council, Bombay, April, 1907; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; member of the Council of India, March, 1909, to March, 1916; commr. of income tax, 1915-16; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; joint compiler of a manual of village accts. for Sind, 1887, which he also transld. into Sindhi.

EDGINGTON, ARTHUR, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S..—Educ. at the Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1912; retd., Nov., 1923.

EDGLEY, NORMAN GEORGE ARMSTRONG, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Assam*) (*b.* 19th June, 1888).—Educ. at schools in Switzerland, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under-sec., judl., poll. and appt. depts., Bengal, June, 1916; regr., high court, Calcutta, appellate side, April, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1924; Kaisar i-Hind medal. 1st class, Jan., 1930.

EDIE, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.I.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consv., Oct., 1902; consr., Feb., 1922; offg. ch. consr., Bombay Pres., May, 1922; confd., Feb., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

EDMONDS, ALBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1895).—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 5th Dec., 1920.

EDMONDS, Rev. HERBERT JAMES, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 31st Oct., 1917; junr. chaplain, 31st Oct., 1919.

EDMONSTONE-MONTGOMERIE, CHARLES WATERTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 7th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; acting commr. of settlts. and agric., May to Nov., 1898; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1899, to April, 1900; commr. of settlts., &c., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1914.

EDMUNDS, PERCY JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., India Posts and Tels. (*dir. of wireless*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as physician and research officer, wireless branch, 5th Dec., 1919; divl. engr., Oct., 1921; offg. dir. of wireless, Apl., 1916; confd. Apl., 1927.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR JOHN CHARLES, F.I.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. chief, accounting officer*) (*b.* 24th July, 1883).—Educ. at Aske's Hatcham Sch.; entered Natl. Debt. Office, May, 1903; ptc. sec. to contr., Oct., 1911, to July, 1913; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 5th July, 1913; senr. clerk, Feb., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; clerk to commrs. of income tax, April, 1921, to April, 1922, and from Oct., 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 1st April, 1922; deputy ditto, 21st April, 1922; apptd. Indian income tax officer, June, 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EDWARDS, Arthur Richard, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Oct., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1914; commr. of excise, &c., Sept., 1914, dir. of land records and agric., April, 1915, to Aug., 1916; second sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1919; ditto to govt. of Assam, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, C. A. H., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1925; offg. engr. in chief, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1927; dep. ch. engr. (provl.), Sep., 1927.

EDWARDS, Cosmo Grant Niven, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1896).—First commn. dated 19th June, 1915; joined the pol. dept., 8th March, 1921; asst. commr., Kohat, April, 1922; ditto, Mardan, April, 1926; pol. agent, N. Waziristan, Nov., 1926; dist. judge, Pashawar, Dec., 1928; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Apl., 1929.

EDWARDS, H. M., India Office (*surveyor*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1895).—Apptd. surveyor and clerk of the works, June, 1926.

EDWARDS, Osborne George, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P., Rly.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 24th Nov., 1905; resdt. engr., Dec., 1911; in milty. employ from 6th Nov., 1916, to 24th Nov., 1920; dist. engr., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, Percy Ashworth, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1877).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 21st March, 1902; dist. ditto, Jan., 1914; divl. transportation supt., Nov., 1922.

EDWARDS, William Cecil, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1888).—Joined the dept., 1st Dec., 1909, as asst. supt.; on milty. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; supt. of police, Sept., 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

EDYE, Ernest Henry Huish, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1884).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., census operations, United Provs., April, 1920; dep. commr., April, 1922; jt. mag., August, 1922; settlt. officer, Nov., 1923; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924.

EGAN, Thomas Jarlette, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., March, 1922; supt., April, 1925.

EGERTON, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th June, 1879; asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab, March, 1883; dist. supt., Ajmer, Jan., 1884; settlmt. offr., Meywar, June, 1891; guardian to the minor Maharaja of Bikanir, May, 1895; tutor to the Shahibzada of Hyderabad, July, 1899, to July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1914.

EGERTON, Charles Philip, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till March, 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., March, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1897; dist. judge, Sept., 1897; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

EGERTON, William le Belward, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy, March, 1927.

EGGAR, Arthur, M.A., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*govt. advocate*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1877).—Apptd. acting asst. govt. advocate, 7th May, 1911; law officer to R.A.F., Middle-East, 1918-19; apptd. dep. govt. advocate and sec. to Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1922; offg. govt. advocate, March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1925.

EGGAR, Sir Henry Cooper, Kt., M.V.O.—Apptd. offg. solicitor to govt. of India, Dec., 1898; confirmed, March, 1900–1; M.V.O., 1906; retd.

ELATT VALIAGATH AMU SAHIB (*see* Amu Sahib, E. V.).

ELIOT, Osmond Herbert, late Indian Police Service.—Held ministerial and non-gazetted appts. from 12th Dec., 1898, to 3rd Feb., 1920; asst. dist. supt. (on probn.), March, 1920; confd., Oct., 1921; dist. supt., Feb., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

ELLABY, Rev. George Alfred, late Ecclesiastical Dept. (Burma).—Arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

ELLES, Sir Edmond Roche, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., R.A.—First commn., R.A., Jan., 1867; served with the Lushai expedn., 1871–2 (medal); employed on Turkish boundary commn., 1879; served as dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Indian contingent in Egypt, 1882 (medal); dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1883–1885; asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1885–1889 and 1891–1893; served as asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Hazara expedn., 1888 (clasp); accompanied special mission to Cabul as 2nd in cmd., 1893; C.B., Dec., 1893; dep. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1893–1895; commanded Peshawar dist., 1895–1899; commanded Mohmand expedy. force, 1897–8; K.C.B., May, 1898; mil. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1904; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1906.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ELLIOT, Walter, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1911, as asst. supt.; in mil. employ from 28th May, 1918 to 23rd Aug., 1919; supt., R.M. Rly. Police, Ajmer, Oct., 1925, to April, 1927; offg. supt., April, 1927.

ELLIOTT, Alfred Charles, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.) (late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 9th April, 1890; in mil. employ till March, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; pol. agent, Phulkian States, March, 1913; ditto, Bahawalpur, Faridkot and Maler Kotla States, Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo D'Oyly, Bart., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., local self-govt. and public health dept., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th March, 1882).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1912; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty in govt. sectt., April to May, 1915; under-sec. to govt. of India, com. and industry dept., Jan., 1916; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; offg. rev. and judl. sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1925; pub. health sec. to govt., April, 1926; secty. to govt., local self-govt. and public health dept., Oct., 1927.

ELLIOTT, Jack, Indian Police Service (*asst. inspr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1891).—Joined the service 24th Nov. 1910; asst. supt. Nov., 1911; awarded King's police medal, with bar; supt. (provl.), April, 1925; supt., govt. rlwy., police, Oct., 1926; pers. asst. to dep. inspr.-genl.. C.I.D. Sept., 1927; asst. insptr.-genl., May, 1929.

ELLIOTT Robert Ernest Algernon, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and asst. judge; doing duty as joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1909; regr., high court, appellate side, Sept., 1910, to July, 1914; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1917, and to shipyard labour dept., Admiralty, from June, 1917, to Dec., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

ELLIOTT, Rev. Thomas Reginald Hatchard, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 5th Aug., 1894).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Bombay*, 27th Oct., 1927.

ELLIS, Alexander George, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge (first-class honours, Semitic Languages, Tripos, and Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholarship); apptd. asst., Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, Feb., 1883; transfd. to newly-created Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892; supt. of Oriental Students' Room, 1898 to 1903; asst. librarian, India Office, 21st June, 1909; retd., June, 1919; compiled catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum, vols. I and II (1894 and 1901).

ELLIS, Edward Eardley, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897; asst. traffic manager, July, 1910; offg. asst. supt., March, 1913; confd., March, 1914; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1919; confd., Jan., 1922; asst comml. manager, Oct., 1926; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, April, 1927.

ELLIS, Loveys Edward, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1874).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1894; staff clerk, Jan., 1915; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELLIS, Robert Hawkes, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1879).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, Nov., 1915; sec., inter-deptl. conference on emigration, India Office, May to July, 1917; temply. employed in India Office from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1925; offg. commr. of labour, Madras, Feb., 1925; ret'd. Feb., 1930.

ELLIS, Samuel Francis, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Feb., 1912.

ELLIS, Thomas Hobart, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Jan., 1919; arrived, 31st March, 1919, and posted to Bengal; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924.

ELLIS, Thomas Peter, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oswestry High Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Feb., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1909; ditto, and legal remembr., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and legal remembr. and sec., legisl. council, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1923.

ELLIS, William Montague, C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; entered the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1884; exec. engr., April, 1895; suptg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. (for irrign.) and sec. to govt., Madras, public works dept., Dec., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. Oct., 1917.

ELLISON, Edwin Beaumont, Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th April, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1929.

ELMES, Archibald James, India Audit Office (*exct. officer*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1893).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 15th April, 1915; on mily. service, Jan., 1917, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELMES, Julius Paul Jonathan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1887).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mily.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

duty, Oct., 1915, to Feb., 1920; offg. mag. and collr. and dep. commr., March, 1920; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1925; confd., July, 1927.

ELMORE, ALBERT EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1883). —Joined the service, 1st Sept. 1912; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923.

ELMSLIE, CYRIL STEWART, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1893). —Joined the service as asst. supt. Dec., 1913; supt., Aug., 1925.

ELWES, FREDERICK FENN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.). — First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. until June, 1902, since which date he served as dist. med. and sany. offr. and physician, gen. hosp.; surgn. to govr., Oct., 1904; dist. med. and sany. offr., May, 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; profr. of medicine, Medl. Coll., Madras, 1st physician, gen. hosp., and surgn., 2nd dist., June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1928.

ELWIN, DONALD HAMILTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 15th April, 1904).— Educ. at Bradfield and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

ELWIN, ERNEST BARNES, late Indian C.S.— Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 5th Jan., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Nov., 1896; head asst. collr. and mag., May, 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1902; spcl. agent for Vizianagram Zemindari, Oct., 1905 to Aug., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1907; collr. dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, March, 1909; pol. agent for Yanam, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1917.

EMANUEL, ALFRED EDWARD LEWIS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, asst. pol. agent, and forest settlt. offr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; retd., Oct., 1922.

EMERSON, DONALD BOMFORD, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1907; in mil. employ from 16th May, 1915, to 29th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926.

EMERSON, HERBERT WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. sec. to govt., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1881).—Educ. at Calday Grange Gr. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, June, 1911, to March, 1914; supt. and settlt. offr., Mandi State, March, 1915; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1915; again supt. and settlement offr., Mandi State, Jan., 1916; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1926; ch. sec., Nov., 1927.

EMERSON, THOMAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., March, 1898; personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dep. commr., March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; addl. member of govr.-general's legisl. council, Jan. to March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, May, 1922; commr. May, 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, May to Oct., 1924, and from May, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

EMINSON, BASIL FRANKLIN, M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in milty. employ prior to 27th Nov., 1923; offg. civil surg., May, 1925.

ENGLAND, FREDERICK SAMUEL EDWARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd July, 1905).— Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 24th Oct., 1926.

ENGLAND, Rev. HERBERT GEORGE, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*). (*b.* 7th Jan., 1880).—Joined the service as junior chaplain, 4th Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

ENGLAND, WALTER BRASSINGTON, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 4th April, 1893).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to India Office, 4th April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, Jan., 1924; higher clerical officer, June, 1927; actg. higher exec. officer, Sept., 1929.

ENGLEDUE, GUY, Comdr., R.I.M. (retd.).— Apptd. port officer, Akyab, 1st March, 1926; retd., Dec., 1928.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER EMANUEL, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1917; dir. of agric. in addition, May to Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ENGLISH, ERIC ERLE, Indian Police Service. (*b.* 24th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 6th Sept., 1921; offg. supt. March, 1925.

ENGLISH, WALTER, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1877).— Joined the service, 31st March, 1898; dist. opium officer, July, 1924.

ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and inspr. of factories; 2nd asst., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., gen. dept., census, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; 1st. asst., July, 1900; supt. of revision of Imp. Gaz., Nov., 1902; served

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

in fin. and comm. dept. of govt. of India, July to Oct., 1903; supt. of ethnography, July to Oct., 1903; junr. collr., Oct. 1905; various offg. appts. in secretariat, govt. of Bombay, from May 1906; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine and ecclesl. depts., and supt., ethnographical survey, July, 1908; senr. collr., March, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; offg. commr., Bombay, Feb., 1915; on deputn. as presdt., impressment claim commee., Simla, April, 1915; commr., Bombay, Aug., 1915; controller of the dept. of import restrictions, Board of Trade, London, from Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; commr. of customs, &c., Bombay, March, 1920; retd., March, 1921; author of 'Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.'

ENTRICAN, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Med. Dept., Burma.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1911; civil employ, Burma, from June, 1903; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma, s.*p.t.*, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

ERACH MANEKSHAH NANAVATI (*see* Nanavati, E. M.).

ESTCOURT, ERNEST ALFRED, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 29th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1909, to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1919.

ESTCOURT, HARRY, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; in mil. employ from 1st April, 1915, to 8th April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1927.

EUSTACE, EDWARD ARTHUR RAWLINS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.Coll., Sandhurst; joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., March, 1925; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c., Dec., 1927.

EUSTACE, FRED ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 8th Oct., 1920; exec. engr., April, 1928.

EUSTACE, FREDERICK ROBERT HARRINGTON, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Indian State Railways (*b.* 14th Aug., 1875).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1895; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., Feb., 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1922; offg. dir., civil engrg., May, 1925; ch. engr., March, 1925; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., May, 1927; retd., Oct., 1929.

EUSTACE, JOHN CURTIS WERNHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1906).—Educ. at Wellington; Brentwood Coll.; Victoria, British Columbia and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

EVANS, AIDAN OSWALD, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., operating dept., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 30th Oct., 1909; offg. dist. ditto, Feb., 1915; offg. dep. traffic manager, Aug., 1921; with Indian Rly. conference asscn., April, 1922; supt., July, 1925; ditto, operating dept., Oct., 1926; offg. secty. to agent, E.I. Rly., March, 1928; offg. divl. supt., March, 1929.

EVANS, ARTHUR LAUREN FANE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 31st May, 1907; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., July, 1920; asst. inspr.-genl., govt. rly. police, April, 1927.

EVANS, ERNEST SYDNEY, India Audit Office (*suptg. executive officer*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1876).—Clerk, 2nd class, 11th March, 1895; staff clerk, Feb., 1915; junior clerk, Dec., 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

EVANS, FREDERICK BUISSON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1904; ditto, in depts. under chief sec., May, 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; on spl. duty in chief secretariat, March, 1925; tempy. sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., May, 1925; sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Oct., 1925; offg. 2nd sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; confd., Aug., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

EVANS, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Agricl. Service.—Apptd. principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, 24th Oct., 1906; second dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., Nov., 1907; sec., Central Prov. war board Aug., 1917; on duty under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1918, to May, 1919 (dir. of agric., Mesopotamia); C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputn. to Burma, June, 1919; dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

EVANS, GEORGE EMLYN THOMAS HULSE, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th June, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925.

EVANS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; supt. civil veterinary dept., Burma, April, 1892; served in Chin-Lushai expedn., 1889-90; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; author of a book on Materia Medica in Burmese.

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 4th Dec., 1867, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1880; special judge, Jhansi, July, 1882; joint mag., 1st grade, Oct., 1882; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1887; on special duty in Madras and Bombay, 1890-91, and as member of Deccan agriculturists relief commn., 1891-92; offg. jud. commr., Oudh, May-July, 1893; commr. and agent, Benares, Dec., 1893; commr., Agra, Nov., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; junr. member, rev. board, Nov., 1898; C.S.I., June, 1899; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1899; member legisl. council, N.W.P. and O., 9th Nov., 1900; retd., July, 1902; author of 'Farukhabad and Agra Settlt. Reports'; &c.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EVANS, Hubert John, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1904).—Educ. at City of London School, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 14th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

EVANS, John Cays, B.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Central Prov., 24th Oct., 1906; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., do., April, 1916; inspr. of European schools (in addn.), Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1924.

EVANS, Leonard Glyde Lavington, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Harrow, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 26th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on temp. service under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1915; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1918; offr. of pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1919; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1922; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from April, 1923; sec. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1925; sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in Rajputana and ch. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1927; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1928; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1929.

EVANS, Samuel Colin, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. employ to July, 1900, when he was apptd. asst. surgn., David Sassoon hosp., Poona, and asst. to the civil surgn.; civil surgn., Feb., 1909; profr. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., and in charge, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, April, 1911; retd., May, 1921.

EVANS, Sir T. J. Carey (*see* Carey-Evans, Sir T. J.).

EVANS, William Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 24th June, 1892).—Educ. at County Sch., Pwllheli, and Univ. Coll., Bangor; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; confd., Sept., 1927.

EVANS-GORDON, Kenmure Alick Garth, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*). (*b.* 20th Aug., 1885).—First commn. dated 24th Jan., 1906; in mil. employ to 11th May, 1913, and again from 13th Oct., 1914; services lent to Rewa Durbar from 1st Jan., 1919; asst. commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1924; sec. to resdt. at Mysore and sec. to ch. commr., Coorg, Feb., 1925; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1929.

EVERALL, William Teague, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. bridge engr., 7th Dec., 1908; O.B.E., June, 1924; bridge engr. (s.p.t.), Oct., 1924; confd., Nov., 1926.

EVERETT, Cecil Howard, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 6th Jan., 1923.

EVERETT, George Eliot, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (b. 10th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1904; resdt. engr., June, 1910; senr. resdt. engr., July, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928.

EVERETT, Wilfred Hermann, B.A., B.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., late India Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1901, as profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur; supdt. and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal, Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

EVERS, Rev. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th May, 1924; junr. chaplain, May, 1926.

EVERSHED, John, C.I.E.—Apptd. to meteorological dept., 20th Jan., 1907; dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories, Jan., 1911; retd., Feb., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923.

EVERSHED, Wallis Albury, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Nov., 1913; in milty. employ from 9th Aug., 1916, to 5th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1929.

EWART, John Murray, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dep.-inspr.-genl. Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1884).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, March, 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Hazara, May, 1919; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1924; on foreign service with Sudan govt. for 1 yr. from 12th Nov., 1924; offg. dep. inspr-gen., April, 1926; dep. inspr.-genl. (provl.), Dec., 1928.

EWBANK, Robert Benson, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., genl., edl. and marine depts., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Carlisle Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-op. credit soc., Bombay Presy., from May, 1913; on deputn. as sec., commee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; offg. dep. sec., commerce dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agri., March, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; on depn. as sec., Colonies Cttee., March to July, 1924; on depn. in connection with Southborough Cttee., Jan., 1925; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c., Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, Sept., 1925, and again, Dec., 1926; sec., Back Bay enquiry commee., July, 1926; collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1927; member of East African deputation, Oct., 1927, to April, 1928; offg. secty. to govt., genl., edl. and marine depts., Mar., 1929; confd., June, 1929; author of "Manual for Co-operative Societies in the Bombay Presidency."

EWING, Arthur, late India Survey Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1881, as sub. asst. supt.; extra asst. supt., March, 1898; extra dep. supt., Feb., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., April, 1917.

EWING, Robert Ross, Capt. I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India 3rd Oct., 1912; served in mil. dept. until June, 1916, when he was apptd. asst. commdt.; asst. adj., July, 1917; asst. commr., Nov., 1920; and sub-divnl. officer Aug., 1921; warden of oilfields, Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924, and again Oct., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

EWING, Stephen Robert, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1892; dep. examr., June, 1910; asst. auditor, O. & R. Rly., Oct., 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1921; offg. ditto, E.I. Rly., June, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

EYERS, Cyril, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 4th Nov., 1905; dist. ditto, May, 1915; divl. supt. (provl.), Feb., 1925; supt., March, 1926; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., April, 1927.

EYRE, Montague Henry, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1882) —Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1908; supt., June, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1918, to April, 1919.

EYTON, John Seymour, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to March, 1919; spl. duty under resdt., Mysore, April, 1919; asst. commr., March, 1920; resigned, April, 1921.

EZECHIEL, Charles Ernest, late Indian Police Service (Bengal) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1874).— Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1893, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; (*s.p.l.*) supt., Feb., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; confd., July, 1925; retd., Nov., 1929.

EZECHIEL, Francis Reginald, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, March, 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1924; confd., April, 1926.

EZECHIEL, Joseph Aloysius, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; joint mag. and dep. coll., Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1905; retd., Sept., 1917.

FABRE-TONNERRE, Joseph, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th July, 1909; supt., Nov., 1919.

FAGAN, John Lawtie, late India Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1895; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov., April, 1897; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; retd., July, 1920.

FAGAN, Sir Patrick James, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; commr., Dec., 1910; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1916; confirmed, Nov., 1916; C.S.I., June, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1923.

FAIRLEY, Francis Noel, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accounts dept.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 17th March, 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1923.

FAIRLEY, John, B.Sc., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1880).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt. and asst. to chief engr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., April, 1917; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

FAIRWEATHER, Charles Edward Stuart, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1909; supt., April, 1923; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1924.

FAIRWEATHER, James Courtenay Thorpe, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1896, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., July, 1899.

FAKHAR - UD - DIN, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad F.).

FALCONER, George Arthur, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1894).—First commn. dated 28th Aug., 1917; joined pol. dept., 18th June, 1923; under-sec. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, May, 1924; asst. resident, Aden, Aug., 1927; 2nd asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Mar., 1929.

FALSHAW, Donald, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Lancaster Royal Grammar Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th October, 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

FANE, Arthur George Cecil, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mily. service from Feb., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Apri, 1922; confd., July, 1926.

FANN, John Montagu Grosse, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1904). —Educ. at Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur Upton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, Nov., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and inspr.-gen. of registrn.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., July, 1880; in charge of model farm, Nagpur, 1880–81; from April, 1881, served in the postal dept.; postmr.-gen., Bombay, March, 1882; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1888; on special duty under home dept., Jan., 1889; dir.-gen. of the post office of India, May, 1889; member of the royal commn. on opium, 1893–95; C.S.I., Jan., 1896; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.V.O., March, 1906; retd., Oct., 1906

FANSHAWE, Jocelyn Herbert, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1906; in milty. employ from 26th Feb., 1917, to 31st Oct., 1919; dist. engr., April, 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FANSHAWE, Wilfrid, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1884).—Joined the service 12th Nov., 1908, and apptd. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. princpl., Daly Coll., Indore, Feb., 1927.

FAQIR MUHAMMAD KHAN, Khan Sahib, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab* (*b.* 19th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1909; asst. engr., July, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., July, 1925.

FARBROTHER, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*supt., civil veterinary dept., Bombay* (*b.* 16th July, 1890).—Joined the service, Oct. 1913; on milty. duty from July, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. supt., Sind, July, 1919; ditto, Bombay Presdy., Feb., 1922; confd., Nov., 1923.

FARGUE, Dudley Gordon Heriot de la, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1897).—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1916; joined pol. dept., 11th April, 1923; under-sec. to agent to G.G. in C.I., April, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1926; asst. to pol. agent in Kalat, Jan., 1928.

FARIDUNJI, R. (*see* Rustomji Faridunji).

FARMBROUGH, Alfred, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, India Store depôt*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1889).—Apptd. junior asst., chemist, India Store depôt, 1909; asst. chemist, 1920.

FARMER, Edward James, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Corpus Christi and Lincoln Colls., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th June, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of the Yenang yaung Minbu and Singu oil fields from March, 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

FARMER, John Cotton, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th May, 1886).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Oct., 1908; supt., Nov., 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1928.

FARNON, Joseph Ashley St. John, M.A., Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1882).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 5th April, 1904; confd., March, 1906; dist. opium agent (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1924; confd., Oct., 1924.

FAROOKI, Muhammad Basheer (*see* Muhammad Basheer, F.).

FARQUHAR, Arthur Graham Francis, Indian Civil Service (*under secty. to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Glenalmond and Sch. of Economics, London; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt.

FARQUHAR, Charles Gordon Darroch, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1889, as probationer; asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1892; dep. supt., Aug., 1898; served in East African Protectorate from Nov., 1897, to May, 1903; supt., Aug., 1905; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir, Jan., 1915; tempy. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, April, 1919; inspr.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

FARQUHARSON, Francis Archibald, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1886).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; on milty. duty from 11th March, 1915, to 26th May, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928; under secty., public wks. dept.; irrign. branch (rev.), May, 1929.

FARR, Reginald Percy, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 25th Feb., 1911; retd., June, 1924.

FARRAN, Arthur Courtney, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*) (*b.* 15th June, 1890).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1915; profr. of history and pol. economy, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1917; profr. of history and economy, Deccan Coll., Poona, July, 1926; offg. prinpl. and profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay, June, 1929.

FARRANT, George Yorke Silver Thorne, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1894).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1919, as asst. supt.; offg. supt., Feb., 1924; confd., Sept., 1927.

FARRELL, Nelson Norbert, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined, 1st Oct., 1915, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

FARRINGTON, Sir Henry Anthony, Bart., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service 29th Nov., 1894, and served as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., June, 1901; apptd. to Port Blair in Feb., 1908, with charge of Andamans Forest Dept.; dir. of forest school, Nov., 1911; dep. consvr., Bengal, March, 1912; transfd. to Central Prov. as offg. consvr., April, 1915; offg. consvr. of forests, Bengal, Jan., 1916; consvr., Sept., 1919; offg. chief consvr., Central Prov., May, 1922; confd., July, 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

FARUQI, Muhammad Zahuruddin Ahmad (*see* Zahuruddin Ahmad, F. M.).

FATEH, Bahadur Varma, Babu, B.A., LL.B. (*dist. and sess. judge, Oudh*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1903; sub. judge, Dec., 1915; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

FATEH-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur Maulvi, B.A., M.R.A.S., A.R.H.S., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric. on 10th Aug., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1921.

FAULKNER, Percival Leo, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., late Indian Police Service (Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 17th Dec., 1903; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1908; retd., Aug., 1928.

FAWCETT, Sir Charles Gordon Hill, Kt., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 28th June, 1869).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 9th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Feb., 1897; under-sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., June, 1898; acting remembrancer of legal affairs, March, 1899, and April, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Nov., 1901; judge and ditto, Sept., 1903; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1904, to March,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1905; agt. for Sardars in Deccan, April, 1912; addl. judl. commr., Sind, May, 1918; judl. commr. of Sind, Nov., 1918; judge, high ct., Bombay, April, 1920; Kt., June, 1927; offg. chief justice, June, 1928; retd., June, 1929.

FAWCETT, Edward Pinder, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th March, 1874).—Educ. at Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, Ley's Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898; and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1907; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., July, 1918; dep. commr., March, 1921; addl. commr., Dec., 1924; offg. commr., April, 1925; commr. (provl. sub); Aug., 1926; confd., July 1927.

FAWCUS, George Ernest, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, Dec., 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Chota Nagpur div., July, 1915; temp. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917; confd., June, 1921; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

FAWCUS, Louis Reginald, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Uppingham, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1925; offg. secty., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1927; offg. dir., land records, Bengal, Mar., 1929.

FAZL, A. H. A. (*see* Abul Fazl, A. H.).

FAZL ALI, Saiyid, Barr. Judl. dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 19th Sept., 1886).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Patna*, Feb., 1929.

FAZL-I-HUSAIN, Khan Bahadur, Mian, Sir, K.C.I.E., Barr. (*member, gov.-genl. exec. council*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., March, 1929; tempy. member of exec. council of govr. genl., Aug., 1929; perm. from 1st Apl., 1930.

FAZL MUHAMMAD KHAN, Khan, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* Jan., 1888).—Apptd. asst. consvr., from 19th July, 1922; dep. consvr., July, 1926.

FAZL-UD-DIN, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad F.).

FAZLUR RAHMAN KHONDKAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Feb., 1905).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 22nd April, 1929.

FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, Francis Herbert, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 8th June, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 15th Nov., 1914; dist. supt., May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; offg. asst. commr., Rangoon, Sept., 1925; pte. sec. to govr., Burma, March, 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929.

FEARON, Leonard Keary, Salt Dept., Madras (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 11th Dec., 1901; asst. inspr., April, 1905; inspr., April, 1910; asst. commr., Oct., 1920.

FEELY, Edward Taaffe, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st July, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 17th Nov., 1926.

FEENY, John Patrick, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1922.

FEILMAN, Carralumbus Waldemar Tweedie, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1907; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1912, to July, 1914; retd., July, 1925.

FELL, Sir Godfrey Butler Hunter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 7th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1897; private sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1897; acting asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, March, 1899; confd., Oct., 1899; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; private sec. to lieut.-gov., April, 1903, to Dec., 1904; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1906; confd., July, 1906; dep. sec., home dept., Oct., 1906, to July, 1909; dep. commr., Burma, March, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. sec. to govt., July, 1912; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; offg. finl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India, April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; member, Indian munitions bd., in addition, from Feb., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; member of commee. to enquire into Indian Army administration and organization, 1919; commr., Jan. 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

FENTON, Alexander, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived, 18th Sept., 1897, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Dec., 1909; supt., central jail, Insein, April, 1904; ditto, Rangoon, Oct., 1904; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil shops, Burma, Oct., 1924; confd., June, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

FENTON, David Andrew, late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service, S.I. Rly., 11th Nov., 1892; joined the G.I.P. Rly. as relieving asst. loco. supt., 1st Jan., 1898; asst. loco. supt., June, 1901; dist. ditto, July, 1901; dep. loco. supt., Aug., 1915; chief transportation supt., Oct., 1922; offg. agent, March, 1927; retd., Dec., 1927.

FENTON, Sir Michael Willian, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 18th Nov., 1883, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887, to Nov., 1891; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., July, 1892; rev. sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1899; commr., Dec., 1909; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; second finl. commr., Jan., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., July, 1916; author of 'Punjab Municipal Manual.'

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FENWICK, EDGAR NORMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FERARD, HENRY CECIL, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1898; commr., Dec., 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt., April to Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member, bd. of rev., July, 1918; retd., Nov., 1920.

FERARD, JOHN EDWARD, C.B.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; upper divn. clerk, local govt. board, 2nd Feb., 1892; junr. clerk, India Office, 7th April, 1893; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Feb., 1894; private sec. to permanent under sec. of state, July, 1898, to Feb., 1901; senior clerk, public works dept., March, 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Oct., 1903, to judl. and public dept., April, 1904; asst. sec. pol. dept., April, 1907; ditto, judl. and public dept., Oct., 1912; acting sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; sec. judg. and public dept., Dec., 1919; designation of dept. changed to public and judl., April, 1924; retd., July, 1929.

FERGUSON, JAMES, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th June, 1920; offg. supt., Sept., 1923, and again, April, 1925.

FERGUSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903, arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; regr., high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1921; offg. commr., May, 1929.

FERGUSON, ROLAND EDWARD STUART, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 16th Dec., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1928.

FERGUSSON, JOHN CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Northern India salt rev.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1901; settlt. offr., July, 1902; under sec. to govt., June, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan., 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; re-transfd. to United Provs., March, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; dep. commr., March, 1913; mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; commr., N.I. salt rev., March, 1920.

FERMOR, LEWIS LEIGH, O.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.A.S.B., M.Inst.M.M., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1880).—Entered the service, 18th July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1919; transfd. to Geological Survey of India, 1st Jan., 1920; under ry. bd., Jan., 1916; on deputn. to Indian munitions bd., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

FERNS, ALFRED EGERTON, late Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., July, 1925.

FERRAR, MICHAEL LLOYD, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands*) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1876).—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to Sept., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; postal censor, Bombay, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, April, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1927.

FERRAR, WALTER INGLIS, V.D., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*dept. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service as proby. asst. engr., 6th Dec., 1895; confd., March, 1899; junr. engr., July, 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1906; dist. engr., June, 1917; dep. ch. engr., May, 1926.

FERRERS, VYVYAN MACLEOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1877).—Educ. at Bath Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

FERRIE, ALLIN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Apl., 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

FERRIER, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., late Survey of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Jan., 1899; apptd. offr. in charge of mathematical instrument office, Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

FFINCH, HENRY MAULE, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. to Indo-European tel. dept., 1st June, 1895; asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1903; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., traffic, July, 1914; supt. in charge, Bombay office, May, 1918; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

FFORDE, ARTHUR BROWNLOW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1896, to Nov., 1900, and from March, 1904; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; on depn. to Egypt from March, 1916; retd., May, 1918.

FFORDE, CECIL ROBERT, K.C., Judicial Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 24th June, 1876).—Addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, 1922; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore., Oct., 1925.

FFORDE, THEOBALD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Oct., 1902; dep. supt. (provl. service), May, 1914; apptd. to the I.P.S. as dist. supt., 11th Feb., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

fFRENCH-MULLEN, JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAN, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, 20th Dec., 1887, and rendered service in mil. dept.; commandant mil. police, March, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. pol., Feb., 1914; hony. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Govr., Aug., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

FIELD, DONALD MOYLE, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1881).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mily. employ until 13th Nov., 1906; on spl. duty in connection with Amir's visit to India, Nov., 1906, to March, 1907; apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab, March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1908; pol. asst. and asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, March, 1914; tempiy. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. resdt., Baroda, Jan. 1917; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, May, 1917; under-sec., to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1917; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1918; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1920; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1920; on foreign service in Chamba State; resdt. at Jaipur, Feb., 1925; pol. agent in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, Nov., 1925; resident in Mewar, March, 1928.

FIELD, GEOFFREY GLENNIE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1895.)—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 22nd Nov., 1915; I.A.R.O. from 8th July, 1918, to 8th Aug., 1919; offg. supt., Oct., 1924.

FIELD, JAMES HERMANN, C.S.I., M.A., B.Sc., late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1904, as dep. meteorologist; impl. meteorologist, Sept., 1906; dir., aerological observatory, Agra, March, 1914; dir.-gen. of observatories, Dec., 1924; retd., March, 1928; C.S.I., June, 1929.

FIELD, ROBERT EDWIN, India Office (*actg. principal, services and genl. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1888).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd April, 1910, and attached to the pol. dept.; transfd. to acct.-gen's dept., Dec., 1911; asst. sec. to cttee. on State technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; transfd. to dept. of sec. for Indian students, Sept., 1912; sub-warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W., April to Oct., 1913; actg. warden, ditto, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; sec. to London advisory cttee. for Indian students, Aug., 1913; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1916; asst. to educl. adviser for Indian students, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to jt. sec. for Indian students, Nov., 1920; re-transfd. to India Office as asst. principal, April, 1921; jt. sec. to cttee. on Indian students, 1921–2; reading clerk to council, Nov., 1924; pte. sec. to perm. under sec. of state, June, 1926; actg. principal, 1st Dec., 1928.

FIELDING, CHARLES HENRY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Burma (*supt.*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; offg. supt., central jail, Insein, June, 1912; reverted to milty. service from 21st Sept., 1914, to 20th March, 1921; supt., March, 1921; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, May, 1927.

FIELDING, STUART SKENE MCA'FEE, Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt. (proby.), 21st Nov., 1898; confd., Nov., 1899; extra asst. supt., Oct., 1906; supt., June, 1928.

FIELDS-CLARKE, HORACE VIVIAN WELLESLEY, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as timber asst., 20th Feb., 1920; forest engr., Burma, Dec., 1922.

FIELDS-CLARKE, VICTOR HERBERT TON, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1888).—Arrived 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., Nov., 1926.

FIFE, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1880).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1927.

FILSON, JAMES THOMAS WARNOCK, Indian, Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1880).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Madras, Sept., 1915; offg. commr. of police, Madras, April, to Nov., 1923; offg. dep. inspr. of police, Feb., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927.

FINDLAY, Sir CHARLES STEWART, Kt., M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1874).—Educ. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; employed in legislative dept., govt. of India, from June to Dec., 1912; and in sectt., Central Provs., from Dec., 1912, to March, 1913; legal rembr., sec. to legisl. council, and sec. to chief commr., Central Provs., April, 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, May, 1917, to March, 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921, to March, 1925; offg. judl. commr., March, 1925; confd., March, 1926; Kt., June, 1929.

FINK, CLARENCE CAMPAGNAC, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1897, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1900; examr., May, 1907; dep. auditor, E. Ben. Rly., June, 1918; chief auditor, O. R. Rly. (provl.), Dec., 1923; retd.

FINLAY, WILLIAM WATERS, M.A. (Edin.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th May, 1899).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1926.

FINLAYSON, ANDREW, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 11th Aug., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, on 17th Oct., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FINLOW, Robert Steel, C.I.E., B.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 (prevy. nominally employed in service of Bihar Indigo Planters' Assocn., but mainly in research work for govt. of Bengal); jute expert, April, 1905; fibre expert, E. Bengal and Assam, July, 1906; employed as 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1910, to July, 1911; fibre expert, Bengal, April, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal and dir. of fisheries, Oct., 1922; dir. of agric., Bengal, Feb., 1925; C.I.E., March, 1929.

FINNEY, Philip Edmund Stanley, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

FINNIE, Andrew McLean, Major I.A. (retd.), late Indian Police Service.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1903; in mil. employ to 2nd Jan., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., May, 1911; retd., Oct., 1926.

FIRBANK, Stanley, A.M.I.M.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian State Rlys. (E.I.Rly.) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1873).—Joined the service as junr. engr. (tempy.), 22nd April, 1904; resdt. engr. (tempy.), April, 1911; ditto (perm.), May, 1913; dist. engr., April, 1921; dep. ch. engr. (provl.), Oct., 1916; retd., July, 1929.

FIRMINGER, The Ven'ble Walter Kelly, late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 24th May, 1898; senr. chaplain; May, 1911; archdeacon of Calcutta, Jan., 1914, Bishop's commissary in charge of the Diocese, Calcutta, April, 1914; archdeacon of Calcutta, Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1914; chaplain, Shillong, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1923.

FIRTH, John Rupert, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as master-in-charge, training class for European schools, Sanawar, 4th March, 1915; on mil. duty from 23rd April, 1916, to 17th Nov., 1919; profr. govt. coll., Lahore, Nov., 1919; retd., Feb., 1929.

FIRTH, Leslie George Beckwith, Revenue survey dept., Madras (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. dir., 25th March, 1911; offg. dir., April, 1927.

FISCHER, Cecil Ernest Claude, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1895, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1901; princpl., Forest Coll., Coimbatore, Sept., 1915, to May, 1917; consr. (actg.), April, 1920; confd., June, 1921; retd., Feb., 1926.

FISCHER, Francis Norton, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., June, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam as mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

FISCHER, Lewis Gordon, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; apptd. supry. civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Sept., 1892; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., July to Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

FISHER, Frank, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th March, 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Clare Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1916; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1922; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1926.

FISHER, Gerald Thomas, Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1887).—First commn., 9th Sept., 1908; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. commr., Kohat, 13th May, 1919; under-sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, March, 1921; confd. as pol. officer, June, 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, March, 1924; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kain, Jan., 1925; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Dec., 1927; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Nov., 1928.

FISHER, John, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1894; on mil. duty until May, 1902, when apptd. temp. resdy. surgn., Gwalior; offg. agency surgn., Meshed, Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. to consul-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1903; confirmed, June, 1904; offg resdy. surgn., Mewar, Nov., 1915; agency surgn., E. States of Rajputana, Dec., 1906; resdy. surgn., Jaipur, Nov., 1910; retd., March, 1919.

FISHER, Thomas Claude, late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 13th March, 1901, as dep. examr., p.w. accnts.; examr., May, 1907; dep. accnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1912; ditto, United Provs., Feb., 1915; ditto, Burma, July, 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1920; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1922; retd., Aug., 1927.

FISHER, William Frederick Derry, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1898; consr. Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1922.

FISHWICK, David, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*) (*b.* 29th April, 1906).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 14th Oct., 1929; arrived December, 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

FITT, Watkin, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 10th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FITZE, Kenneth Samuel, B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1887).—Educ. at Marlborough, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. to resdt., Kashmir, April, 1915; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; apptd. substantively to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1919; census supt., Central India, Oct., 1921, to Jan., 1922; sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1924; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1926.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th June, 1879).—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1903; supt. of police, May, 1912.

FITZGERALD, Seymour Gonne Vesey, M.A., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 5th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr. and sub-judge, Feb., 1910; ditto and dist. judge, Sept., 1910; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Feb., 1913; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal remembr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to chief commr., in legal dept., Feb., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), June, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., Nov., 1923; lecturer to I.C.S. probationers under the Indian Civil Service delegacy since Oct., 1925, and a lecturer in Muhammadan Law under the Colonial Office scheme for African Civil Service probationers since Oct., 1926.

FITZHERBERT, Richard Anthony, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; in milty. employ. from 12th Nov., 1915, to 16th Jan., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

FITZPATRICK, James Alexander Ossory, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1879).—Educ. at High Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; commdt. border mil. police, May to July, 1907; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1909; ditto, Mardan, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Tochi, Sept., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1916, to April, 1919; pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Force, in addn., from May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1920; resdt. in Waziristan *s.p.t.*, May, 1920; H.M.'s Consul, Ahwaz, March to Dec., 1022; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1923; on foreign service in Bahawalpur State from 1st Feb., 1926; offg. agent to govr. genl., Punjab States, Oct., 1927.

FLATT, Leslie Neeve, B.Sc., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th March, 1889).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1913; asst. loco. supt., E.I. Rly., June, 1913; in milty. employ from 22nd Feb., 1916, to 24th Feb., 1919; works manager, G.I.P. Rly., Aug., 1920; dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1923; dep. carr. and wagon supt., Oct., 1923; dep. ch. mech. engr., Oct., 1924; dep. loco. and carr. supt., E.B. Rly., April, 1927.

FLEMING, Alexander Mathers, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, Central Prov., Nov., 1901; confirmed 14th Jan., 1904; temply. reverted to mil. duty, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; retd., June, 1925.

FLETCHER, Alan Henry Saul, Indian C.S. (*asst.commr., Assam*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Sherborne, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

FLETCHER, Sir Ernest Edward, Kt., Barr. (1892).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge of the high court, Calcutta, 4th March, 1907; kt., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

FLETCHER, John Hinton, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FLETCHER, Leonard Rawcliffe, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 9th March, 1891).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, on 26th Dec., 1921.

FLETCHER, Thomas Bainbrigge, F.L.S., F.E.S., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. entomologist*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service as supy. entomologist, 2nd March, 1910; confd., March, 1912; govt. entomologist, Coimbatore, April, 1912; impl. entomologist, Dec., 1913.

FLEWETT, William Edward, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 19th Aug., 1894).—Apptd. *dep. consvr., Punjab*, 16th Dec., 1921.

FLINT, Harry Ewart, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., May, 1925.

FLOWERDEW, Richard Edward, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept., Burma (*supt.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1886).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1909; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma from 28th May, 1922; supt., central jail, Insein, May, 1922; ditto, Rangoon, Feb., 1925.

FLOWERDEW, Spencer Pelham, Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; asst. agent, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1917; junior dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1919; offg. divl. supt., March, 1925; suptg. engr., July, 1926; offg. ch. engr., E.I. Ry., March, 1927; confd., June, 1928.

FLOWERS, George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1879).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1920; supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1925; offg. commr., May, 1927.

FLUX, Dundas A. D. (*see* Dundas, A. D. F.).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FLUX, Ronald Cecil, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd June, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

FLYNN, Rev. Canon Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service as chaplain, 24th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Aug., 1926.

FOGARTY, Philip Christopher, B.A., Indian C.S. (*regr., co-op. societies, Burma*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at St. Joseph's Seminary, Galway, and Queen's Coll., Galway; Royal University of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Burma, April, 1914; on mily. duty from Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Oct., 1924; confd., April, 1926; jt. regr., co-op. societies, Dec., 1927; regr., ditto, Dec., 1928.

FOLEY, Blanchard, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., July, 1905; acting commr. of excise and salt, Feb., 1908, to May, 1909, and from March to May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr. of a divn., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1924; confd., Oct., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

FOOKS, Raymond Hatherell, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1888).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; supt., March, 1919.

FOOTE, Rev. Harold, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. to dept. 30th June, 1900; junr. chaplain, June, 1903; senr. chaplain, June, 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

FORBES, Alister E. B., O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*contr. of stores, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 30th Dec., 1904; dist. ditto, June, 1915; in milty. employ. from 3rd Dec., 1917, to 27th March, 1918; divl. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; contr. of stores, Aug., 1926.

FORBES, Arthur Trevor, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Thame Gr. Sch., Oxford, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, Feb., 1893; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; postmr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1899; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of the Post Office, Dec., 1900; postmr.-gen., Madras, May, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Feb., 1904; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Dec., 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

FORBES, George Freeman Murray, M.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 5th June, 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1922; asst. supt. (proby.), Sept., 1922; confd., Jan., 1927; offg. supt., govt. rly. police, May, 1927; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1927.

FORBES, Sir George Stuart, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 16th Oct., 1872, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1880, was employed as acting under sec. in the rev. dept., asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., and under sec. in the depts. under the chief sec.; from Feb., 1883, served under the govt. of India in the home dept. as offg. under sec., also in the foreign dept., on special duty, Dec., 1884, and as junr. under sec., Jan., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; acting 1st asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Dec., 1887, to April, 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1888; district and sessions judge, April, 1890; collr. and mag., Jan., 1891; acted as rev. sec. in 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898; sec. in local and municipal depts., Oct., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1897, June, 1898, June, 1899, June, 1900, June, 1902, and Feb., 1904; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1901, May, 1902, and March, 1903; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1904, and May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1904; ordinary member of council, Madras, June, 1906; K.C.S.I. June, 1909; retd., July, 1909.

FORBES, Henry Flavelle, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Nov., 1915; junr. judl. offr., Basra, Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Punjab, Nov., 1921; retd., May, 1928.

FORBES, Thomas Alexander Cecil, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st March, 1876).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1900; asst. supt., June, 1905; supt. April, 1910.

FORD, William Alan Wilbraham, Indian Finance Dept. (*audit and accts. officer, Bombay development scheme*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. examr. on 1st Oct., 1906; asst. acct.-gen., Sept., 1910; dep. acct.-gen., Central revenues, Dec., 1923; dep. acct.-gen., United Provs., April, 1925; dep. dir. of audit, ditto, April, 1926; audit and accts. officer, Bombay development scheme, Nov., 1926; offg. dep. dir. army audit, E.C., Oct., 1928; offg. dep. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., April, 1929.

FORDHAM, James Alfred, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Sloane School, Chelsea, and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

FORREST, George Henry, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918.

FORREST, Henry Telford Stonor, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 26th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. commr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Feb., 1919; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1925; retd., Dec., 1928; author of 'The Indian Municipality, and some Practical Hints on its Everyday Work.'

FORREST, JOHN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1876).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; D.M.O. and medl. officer, central jail, Coimbatore, Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and medl. officer, central jail, Bellary, April, 1926; retd., 4th Nov., 1929.

FORSTER, WILLIAM HUGHAN CHARLES, M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June 1874).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ until April, 1904, when he was appointed dep. sanitary commr., Punjab; profr. of pathology and hygiene, Lahore med. coll., April, 1909; dep. sany. commr., Punjab, March, 1912; sany. commr., Aug., 1918; dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Burma, Nov., 1927; author of various works on medical subjects.

FORSYTH, JAMES PETERS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dir. of purchase, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1883).—Educ. at R. Grammar Sch., Lancaster, and Caius Coll., Cambridge (8th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., 19th Oct., 1906; senr. clerk, July, 1912; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir. of purchase (tempy.), April, 1927.

FORSYTHE, CHARLES ALBERT, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th June, 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 1st Jan., 1901; transfd. to Funds Dept., March, 1903; transfd. to acctnt.-gen's. dept., Dec., 1909; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; joint editor India Office List, May, 1920, to Nov., 1921; acting staff clerk, April, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, Oct., 1925; suptg. ditto, May, 1927.

FORTESCUE, Rev. CECIL FRANCIS, L.Th., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Jan., 1922; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1924.

FORTY, FREDERICK CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1894).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 15th Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, 8th April, 1921; clerical officer, June, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FOSTER, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Police Dept. (N.-W. F. Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, May, 1913; retd., April, 1922.

FOSTER, ESMOND LEWIS PEARCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

FOSTER, RODNEY, Lt.-Col. I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 27th May, 1882).—First commn. dated 8th May, 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 12th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914 to April, 1919; dep. June, 1921; supt., Jan., 1926.

FOSTER, Sir WILLIAM, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Sept., 1882; staff clerk, Jan., 1901; asst. Registrar, Oct., 1901; Registrar and Supt. of Records, Oct., 1907; editor, India Office List, 1891–95; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1923; apptd. to temporary post of Historiographer, Nov., 1923; resigned, 31st Dec., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1925; has published 'The Embassy of Sir T. Roe to India, 1615–19,' 'Letters received by the E. India Co., 1615–17' (4 vols.), 13 vols. on 'The English Factories in India,' 'The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608–17,' 'The Founding of Fort St. George,' 'Early Travels in India, 1583–1619,' 'A Guide to the India Office Records, 1600–1858,' 'Catalogue of the India Office Pictures' (five editions), 'The History of the Indian Wars,' 'The East India House,' 'John Company,' Supplementary Calendar of India Office Records, 1600–40.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Madras, Sept., 1908; supt., Oct., 1921; retd., Nov., 1927.

FOTHERINGHAM, ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1905), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., 1898; arrived, 30th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1922.

FOULKES, GEORGE FREDERICK FISCHER, late India Forest Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., May, 1921.

FOWLE, FULWAR WILLIAM CRAVEN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) b. 4th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. eng., 27th Nov., 1908; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 27th Sept., 1917, to 26th May, 1920; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

FOWLE, TRENCHARD CRAVEN WILLIAM, C.B.E., Major I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1884).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; in mil. employ till April, 1914; pol. officer on probation, June 1914; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kain, March 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1921; ditto Zhob, Sept., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, Dec., 1923; H. M. Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, March, 1924; first asst. resident, Aden, Sept., 1925; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1927, and again, April, 1928; C.B.E., Mar., 1929.

FOWLER, EDWARD OLIVER, late Burma Commission.—Inspr., March, 1891; extra asst. commr., May, 1899; asst. commr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; on mily. duty, May, 1917, to May, 1919 (Brev.-Maj., London Gazette, dated 4th Sept., 1918); supt. Northern Shan States, April, 1920; retd. Oct., 1924.

FOWLER, GEORGE, L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1874).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till May, 1914, when he was apptd. civil surgeon (Central Provs.); on mil. duty, Jan., 1915, to Oct., 1919; retd. Sept., 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FOWLER, JOHN CHARLES HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagram Zamindari, April, 1911; trustee, ditto, Oct., 1912, to Dec., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1916; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; retd., Jan., 1927.

FOX, CHARLES JAMES JOHN, Ph.D., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1909, as profr. of chem., coll. of engr., Poona; princpl. and profr. of chem., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 25th March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1927.

FOX, CYRIL SANKEY, D.Sc., Geological Survey of India (*b.* 24th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 2nd March, 1911.

FOX, FREDERICK GERALD, late India Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 25th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1908; retd., March, 1922.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, MAURICE WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 26th Nov., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; judge, small cause court, Jan., 1892; commr. of excise, March, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1892; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1897, to April, 1900; commr., March, 1902; fin. commr., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; offg. chief commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; retd., March, 1913.

FOY, ERNEST RUDOLPH, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1906; suptg. engr., March, 1917; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., July, 1926.

FOY, THOMAS ARTHUR WYNESS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1925).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

FRAMJI, K. S. (*see* Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji).

FRAMPTON, HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1897).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., 2nd Dec., 1921; jt. mag., Dec., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926.

FRANCE, Rev. ALEXANDER, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th March, 1925; junr. chaplain, March, 1927.

FRANCE, ROBERT EDWARD, India Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 27th Oct., 1919; clerical offr., 1st Jan., 1920; exec. offr., May, 1926.

FRANCIES, JOSEPH VALENTINE, Indian Educl. Service (*asst. profr., B.E. Coll., Sibpur*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 2nd April, 1896, to 31st March, 1902; 2nd asst. master, C.E. Coll., April, 1902; supt., apprentice dept., ditto, March, 1905; profr., ditto (in addn), Dec., 1912; asst. profr. (I.E.S.), Feb., 1921.

FRANCIS, HUGH LAWRENCE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FRANCIS, WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1897; supt. of census, April, 1900; supt. of gazetteer revision, June, 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., and ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1907; collr. and mag., and dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1907; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1916.

FRANKAU, GEORGE NEUBERG (*b.* 15th Feb., 1881).—Apptd. *chief inspr. of boilers, Central Provs.*, Dec., 1925.

FRANKLIN, GEORGE DENNE, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.C., Bt.-Coll., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Hyderabad*) (b. 28th July, 1877).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; agency surg., Gilgit, Sept., 1913; ditto, Southern States of C. I., Sept., 1914; in milty. employ from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; civil surg., and C.M.O., Rajputana, March, 1923; C.M.O., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1923; C.M.O., Delhi, April, 1924; hony. surg. to King., Jan., 1928; civil surg., Ajmer Merwara and C.M.O., Rajputana, April, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928; resdy. surg., Hyderabad, Dec., 1928.

FRANKLIN, MURIEL CURRAN, LL.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Burma*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service as head mistress, govt. normal school, Rangoon, on 3rd Jan., 1924; inspectress of schools, Feb., 1929.

FRANKLIN, ROGER WARWICK, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., May, 1923.

FRASER, DENHOLME DE MONTALTE STUART, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1889).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1909; first asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1919; under sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., Moradabad, Dec., 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1925; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1926; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Dec., 1926; pol. agent in Southern States of C.I. and Malwa, Oct., 1929.

FRASER, DONALD STUART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

FRASER, EBENEZER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service, 12th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; services lent to Gondal-Porbandar Rly., June, 1914, to Jan., 1916; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; services lent to B.N. Rly. from Sept., 1921, to July, 1923; dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly., March, 1924; ch. engr., ditto, Feb., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FRASER, Frederick Charles, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. offr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th, Feb., 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to 29th May, 1911; asst. supt., govt. maternity hosp., Madras, June, 1911; reverted to mil. duty from 12th Aug., 1914, to 16th March, 1921; civil surg., Coorg, April, 1923; profr., King George hosp., Vizagapatam, Sept., 1926; prinpl. and prof. of surgery, medl. coll., Vizagapatam, April, 1927; dist. medl. officer, April, 1928.

FRASER, Howard Alan Denholm, C.B., Col., late R.E.—First commn., 18th Feb., 1886; apptd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., Feb., 1897; lent to Kashmir State, 1906–1910; reverted to mily. employ; sec., bdgs. and roads branch, public works dept., N.-W. F. Prov., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1924.

FRASER, Ian Martin, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Oct., 1927; registrar high ct., Madras, July, 1929.

FRASER, James Denholm, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1903; commr., April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

FRASER, John Hugh Ronald, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th March, 1878).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1910; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1911, to April, 1912; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar dist., April, 1914; dep. commr., April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

FRASER, Sir Stuart Mitford, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Political Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 25th Nov., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; tutor and guardian to the Raja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, May, 1889, to April, 1894; and asst., April, 1894; 1st asst., Sept., 1895; tutor and govr. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, May, 1896, and asst. to resdt., July, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1902; junr. collr., Aug., 1902; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1903, and April, 1905; resdt., Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Jan., 1904; special duty in foreign dept., from Dec., 1903; offg. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905; dep. sec., ditto, April, 1905, to Oct., 1905; resdt., Mysore, and chief and jud. commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1905; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, March to Oct., 1914; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1920.

FRASER, Thomas, A.M.I.C.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 16th Dec., 1904; resdt. engr., Jan., 1908; in milty. employ from 19th Oct., 1918, to 12th April, 1920; dist. engr., April, 1920; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928.

FRASER, William Gordon, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service as profr., 5th June, 1915; on mil. service from 8th Aug., 1918, to 8th Aug., 1919; prinpl., govt., high school, Moulmein, Aug., 1919; lecturer in English, univ. coll., Rangoon, Jan., 1924.

FRASER-TYTLER, William Kerr, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1886).—First commn., dated 24th Aug., 1910; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; sec., Kabul legation, April, 1923; asst. to agent. gov.-gen., Madras States, Dec., 1925; asst. commr., Mansehra, March, 1927; counsellor, British legation, Kabul, Dec., 1927; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, June, 1928.

FREAK, Leslie Ashfield, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FREDERICK, Jesubatham Moses, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1901).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 8th July, 1925; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

FREELAND, Sir Henry Francis Edward, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., Major-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works services, Oct., 1896; transfd. to railway dept., June, 1898; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1911; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; traffic manager, April, 1916; addl. member, rly. board, 1918-19; agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Co., Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1920; war service, Chitral, 1895, medal and clasp; European War 1914–18 (asst. dir. of rly. transport under W.O., Sept., 1914; dep. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of transportation (graded as brig.-gen.), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation, Feb., 1917 (temp. maj.-gen., Oct., 1917); mentd. in despatches; D.S.O.; C.B.; officer of Legion of Honour); K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1920.

FREEMAN, Frederick Charles, late Indian State Railways.—Apptd. to tempy. engr. estabt., Sept., 1902; storekeeper, 3rd Sept., 1908; controller of stores, O. and R. Rly., March, 1919; ditto, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; retd., April, 1928.

FREEMAN, William Pitt, late Indian State Railways (*b.* 27th June, 1874).—Joined the service, Aug., 1905; asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; offg. dep. traffic manager, May, 1919; dep, ch. operating supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; offg. asst. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., Jan., 1928; retd., June, 1929.

FREKE, Cecil George, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., finance dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors', London, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. duty as dep. contr. of munitions, Bombay circle, Sept., 1918; temp. under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., govt. of India, Oct., 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., Sept., 1921; confd., Dec., 1922; on depn. as Indian trade commnr., Aug., 1924; dy. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1926.

FREMANTLE, ALAN FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Jan., 1906; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1907; jt. mag., May, 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from May, 1915, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr., Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

FREMANTLE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Oct., 1906; principal, agricl. coll., United Prov., from 2nd Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1918.

FREMANTLE, Sir SELWYN HOWE, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., May, 1905; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; spl. duty in England under commerce, fin. and industry dept., Jan. to Nov., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; commr., April, 1918; controller of passages, govt. of India, Dec., 1918; commr. and offr. in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul, July, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; member of exec. council, United Prov., May, 1922; member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, United Prov., April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925; retd., March, 1926; author of reports on Rae Bareli and Bareilly settlt., and labour supply in the United Prov. and Bengal, and 'A Policy on Rural Education.'

FRENCH, CHARLES EDWIN CLUGE, Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service as proby. sub.-asst. supt., 14th Nov., 1896; confd., Nov., 1897; extra asst. supt., Sept., 1904; dep. supt., Nov., 1924; supt., Nov., 1926.

FRENCH, FRANCIS COOPE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Eton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Assam and Bengal as asst. commr., and personal asst. to chief commr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., March, 1903, again mag. and collr., April, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., May, 1912; commr., Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919; apptd. to act as chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1919, to Oct., 1920; addtl. member of Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1920; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

FRENCH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; offg. asst. remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to the govr.'s council, April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; pol. agent, March, 1911, and judl. asst. to the agent to govr., Kathiawar; temp. dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay, Spet., 1914; acting dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; offg. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1915; confirmed, Aug., 1915; judge, and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

FRENCH, JOSEPH CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Wimbledon Coll., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1912; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

FRENCH, LEWIS, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S..—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and colonization offr., Chenab Canal; dep. commr., March, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of land records, etc., June, 1915; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; addl. sec. to govt., March to April, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. joint chief sec. to govt., June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1921.

FRENCH, VINCENT CLUGE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1888, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1889; dep. examr., Jan., 1894; examr., Dec., 1897; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, July, 1913; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1913; acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1914; on deputn. under dir. of postal services, Indian expedny. force, France, from Aug. 1915, to Feb., 1916; on deputn. to Mesopotamia, from Feb. to April, 1918; acctnt.-gen., fin. dept., Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920; war decorations—India medal, with clasp for Burma Frontier Expedns., 1887–89 and 1889–92.

FRESTON, THOMAS ANTHONY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th May, 1898).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Dec., 1922; served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr. from 16th Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1929.

FRIEL, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., transferred depts., Assam*) (*b.* 25th June, 1884).—Educ. at Waterford and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Sept., 1921; offg. sec. to govt. of Assam, transferred depts., Jan., 1927; confd., Sept., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

FRIZELLE, Julian, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to Sept., 1897; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1897, commdt., Kurram Militia, Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1902; city mag., Lahore, April, 1903, to Jan., 1905; dist. judge, May, 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, from June to Oct., 1918; offg. judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

FRY, Arthur Brownfield, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., Col., I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ prior to 31st Aug., 1910; addl. dep. sanitary commr., malaria research, Dec., 1910; and offg. sanitary commr., April, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta, Feb., 1922; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1926; C.B., Jan., 1930.

FRY, John Timothy, late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 10th Feb. 1873).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. storekeeper, March, 1903; 1st asst. storekeeper, June, 1906; services lent to Munitions Board from 5th July, 1917, to 30th Sept., 1919; asst. stores supt., Oct., 1917; dep. ditto, June, 1918; dep. contr. of stores, Aug., 1926; offg. contr. of stores, May, 1927; retd. July, 1929.

FRYER, Arthur Clayer, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 18th Nov., 1922; comdt., Baluch. Levy, April, 1926; asst. supt., govt. rly. police, March, 1927.

FULLER, Sir Joseph Bampfylde, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 13th Nov., 1875; and served in the N.W. Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. dir. of agric. and commerce, Feb., 1878; transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1882; asst. sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1882; commr. of settlts. and agric., Oct., 1885; also jun. sec. to chief commr., April, 1890, to Dec., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. commr., July-Oct., 1894; re-transfd. to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as district and sessions judge, Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1895; offg. commr., Central Provs., May, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Aug., 1898; offg. chief commr., Assam, May, 1900; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1901; confd., May, 1901; offg. chief commr. of Assam, April, 1902; confd., Oct., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1902; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1906; retd., Aug., 1906; author of 'A Primer of Agriculture,' 'Field and Garden Crops of the N.W. Prov. and Oudh,' 'The Central Prov. Settlt. Code,' 'Progress of the Central Prov., 1862–92,' 'The Empire of India,' etc.

FULLWOOD, Joshua Henry, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1878.—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 25th June, 1908; colliery manager, March, 1913.

FURLEY, Hugh Denys, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1906, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; offg. dep. chief operating supt., Oct., 1926; offg. divl. supt., Oct., 1927.

FURNESS, Cecil Arundel, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1885.—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 4th Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FURNESS, Horace Geoffrey, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1890) Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; I.A.R.O. from 6th Aug., 1916, to 28th Feb., 1919; offg. supt., Jan., 1920, and again, Jan., 1923; confd., May, 1927.

FURNIVALL, Frank, A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; asst. manager, N.W. rly., June, 1906; ditto, Kalka-Simla rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. rly., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. manager, N.W. rly., July, 1911; served with E. African expedny. force from Oct., 1914; junr. govt.-inspr. of rys., Calcutta, Jan., 1915; offg. dep. engr.-in-chief, O. and R. rly., April, 1915; offg. chief engr., ditto, May, 1918; supt. engr. (chief engr. O. and R. rly.), Feb., 1920; retd., May, 1926.

FURNIVALL, John Sydenham, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Medical Coll., Epsom, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 16th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; commr. of land settlts. and records, May, 1920; confd., Aug., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

FURZE, Thomas Edwin, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 28th Nov., 1908; I.A.R.O. from 31st May, 1916, to 20th Aug., 1919; supt., Feb., 1918; awarded King's police medal.

FYFFE, Right Rev. Rollestone Sterritt, M.A., D.D., late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1894 and apptd. as curate to Bishop Wearmouth, and St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898–1900; vicar, 1901–04; S.P.G. missionary at Mandalay, 1904–10; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 21st Jan., 1910; retd., Aug., 1928.

FRYSON, Hugh, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab) (*b.* 16th May, 1880).—Educ. at Ressall Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 1st Dec., 1904; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; supt., Mandi State, Sept., 1915, to April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1929.

FYSON, Philip Furley, M.A., F.L.S., Indian Educ. Service (*profr. of botany, presdy. coll., Madras*), (*b.* 17th April, 1877).—Apptd. profr. of biology, presdy. coll., Madras, 11th July, 1904; profr. of botany, ditto, ditto, Dec., 1914; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., July, 1925.

GABBETT, Edward, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1908, to April, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1912, and sanv. engr. to govt.; retd., May, 1916

Digitized by Google Original from Harvard University

GABRIEL, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1879).—First commn. dated 7th Dec., 1901; was in mil. employ until 18th Sept., 1904, when he was employed on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.; spl. asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, March, 1905; pol. asst., and supy. asst. commr., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Delhi, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, July, 1906; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1910; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Jan., 1913; ditto to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1919; dist. judge, Kohat, Nov., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1921; C.V.O., Feb., 1922; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1925; resident, Mewar, Feb., 1928; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1928; resident, Joipur, May-Sept., 1928; ditto, Rajputana states, May, 1928; offg. resdt., Gwalior, Apl., 1929.

GABRIEL, Edmund Vivian, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June-July, 1901; offd. as asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1901; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to S. of S., India Office, for H.M.'s coronation, June to July, 1902; on deputation as attache, govt. of India, Nov., 1902, to Jan., 1903; asst. sec. in the foreign dept., Feb., 1903; offg. under sec., March, 1905; confd., Nov., 1905; C.V.O., Jan., 1906; pol. offr. with the Prime Minister of Nepaul, Sept., 1908; resdt. in W.R. States, Sept., 1908; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; first asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Oct., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Feb., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to central cttee. for coronation Durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1910, to March, 1912; special duty, govt. of India for. dept., Jan., 1913, to March, 1914; on deputation to Bikaner State, March, 1914; on special duty under agent to the gov.-gen. in the Rajputana, Sept., 1914; services replaced with govt. of Bengal, March, 1915; on mil. duty, from March, 1915; finl. adviser, Occupied Enemy Territory, 1918-19; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Order of Crown of Italy (Officer); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Officer); Italian War Cross; C.M.G., June, 1918; C.B.E., June 1919; retd., March, 1920.

GADRE, Narayan Balkrishna, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1899).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 8th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GADSBY, Reginald, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

GADSDEN, Cecil Holroyd, Indian Police Service (*asst. inspr. genl., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1908; supt., Dec., 1917; asst. inspr. genl., May, 1929.

GADSDEN, Henry Cecil, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from March, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., Sept. 1902; and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; asst. commr., Rangoon, March, 1907, and prin., Police Provl. Training School, July, 1910; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1915; prin., police training school, March, 1916; retd. Sept., 1919.

GAGE, Andrew Thomas, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.L.S., F.A.S.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. curator of the herbarium, Calcutta, and lecturer on botany, Sibpur civil engrg. coll., 20th June, 1898; offg. supt., royal botanic garden, Calcutta, July to Oct., 1899; dir. of botanical survey, and offg. govt. quinologist, June to Aug., 1901, and profr. of botany, med. coll., and dir. of botanical survey of India, Nov., 1904; confd. in those appts., July, 1906; supt., royal botanical garden, Calcutta, of Lloyd botanical garden, Darjeeling, and of cinchona cultivation, Bengal, Jan., 1918, and Dir. Botanical Survey of India, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., May, 1925.

GAGE, Edward Tregurtha, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*head master, govt. high school for sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi*) (b. 6th April, 1888.)—Joined the service as prinpl., govt. high school, Rangoon, on 18th Nov., 1918; head master, Taunggyi, Nov., 1922.

GAINSFORD, Donald, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 12th June, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1926.

GAISFORD, Philip, Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1891).—First commn. dated 18th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ to 24th June, 1919; asst. commr., June, 1919; sec to agent to govt.-genl. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., March, 1927; confd., Oct., 1927; on foreign service as guardian to H.H. the Maharajah of Gwalior, Mar., 1929.

GAIT, Sir Edward Albert, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served as asst. commr. in Assam; provl. supt. of census, 1890, and wrote the provl. report; acted as sec. to the chief commr., 1891–92 and 1895–96; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1893; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, Bengal, April, 1900; offg. census commr. of India, Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, June, 1905; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; commr., July, 1909; census commr. for India, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, board of rev., April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; member of exec. council, Aug., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, 20th Nov., 1915; retd., Dec., 1920; member of the Council of India, 20th June, 1922, to 19th June, 1927; author of 'Report on the Census of Assam, 1891,' and other papers dealing with Assam govt., 'A History of Assam,' 'Bengal Census Report, 1901,' 'India Census Report, 1901,' and 'India Census Report, 1911.'

GALBRAITH, Ian William, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1896).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1917; joined the pol., dept., 24th Oct., 1922;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1923; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924; under-sec. to Ch. Com. N.W.F.P., May, 1925; asst. commr., Charasadda, Feb., 1927; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1927.

GALE, Berkeley, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1884).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1909; in mil. employ to 1st Jan., 1923; civil surg., Jan., 1923.

GALE, U. Maung (1), Indian Police Service. (*b.* 5th May, 1889).—Apptd. *dist. supt., Burma*, on 7th April, 1925; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1927.

GALE, U. Maung (8), B.A., Burma Commission (*sec. to govt., judl. dept., Burma*) (b. 15th June, 1880).—Previous service from July, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1924; offg. depy. sec. to govt., March, 1924; sec. to govt., local govt. dept., May, 1927; ditto, judl. dept., Aug., 1929.

GALE, William Charles, India Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1899).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th March, 1922; exec. officer, July, 1927.

GALES, Sir Robert Richard, Kt., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., M.A.S.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Nov., 1896; suptg. engr., March, 1910; chief engr., March, 1915; knighted, June, 1915; chief engr. with the rly. board, July, 1915; offg. agent, N.W. Ry., May, 1917; temp. agent, ditto, July, 1917; retd.

GALLANT, Maurice Nahum, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1902).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, A. M. A. C. (*see* di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. Galletti).

GALLOWAY, Frederic William, Barr., late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; joined the service 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dist. supt., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1909; temp. asst. dir. of criminal intell., India, Jan. to June, 1910; supt. of police, March, 1914; retd., 1923.

GAMBLE, Sir Reginald Arthur, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 30th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, as acting asst. comptr. of India treasuries, Nov., 1889; acting dep. acctnt.-gen., Allahabad, June, 1890; under sec. in the fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1895; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; acctnt.-genl., Oct., 1899; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, and N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; offg. commr., N. India salt rev., Aug., 1905; confd., Nov., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., India, Oct., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, July, 1916; knighted, Feb., 1917; retd., July, 1918.

GANAPATI PILLAI, Nataraja, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*b.* Oct., 1879), appointed *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Jan., 1928.

GANDASING CHEEMA, Sardar, D.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*horticulturist to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as horticulturist, 13th June, 1921.

GANGA NATH JHA, Mahamahopadhyaya M.A., D.Litt. (*vice-chancellor, Allahabad Univ.*). —Joined the service as profr. of Sanskrit, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, on 23rd Nov., 1902; prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Benares, Sept., 1918; vice-chancellor, Allahabad Univ., from 2nd Aug, 1923.

GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur, Lala, M.A., LL.B., late Punjab Civil Service (judge).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1898; sub-judge, Jan., 1923; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923; retd.

GANGARAM KAULA (*see* Kaula, G.).

GANGARAM, V. (*see* Vadhumal Gangaram).

GANGULI, Jogendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (b. 11th July, 1875).—Joined the service 15th June, 1897, and held non-gazetted appt. prior to 27th Feb., 1913; inspr., Feb., 1913; dep. supt., July, 1921; apptd. to I.P.S. 1st June, 1928; supt. June., 1928.

GANGULI, Nibaran Chandra, Rai Sahib, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1901; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1924; exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

GANPAT RAI, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

GANY, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul (*see* Hafiz, M. A. G.).

GARBETT, Colin Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1881).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Mandi State, 1910; dist. judge, Simla, 1913; lent to mil. dept., 1915; asst. postal censor, Karachi, March, 1915; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1916; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1916; revenue commr., Mesopotamia; Feb., 1917, and administrator, agricl. development (mil.), June, 1917; twice mentd. in despatches, C.I.E., Aug., 1917; temply. empld. in pol. dept., India Office, July, 1919, to Aug., 1920; civil sec. to high commr., Mesopotamia, Sept., 1920, to May, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., June, 1922.

GARDINER, William Norman, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1882).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 13th Nov., 1901; on mily. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1926.

GARDNER, James Clark Molesworth, Indian Forest Service (*systematic entomologist, Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1922 systematic entomologist, Aug., 1923.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GARLAND, Edward Andrew, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th May, 1898).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1922, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

GARLICK, Ralph Reynolds, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1876).—Educ. at King Edward VI Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1913; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., March-Sept., 1928.

GARNIER, Charles Newdigate, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels., Lucknow*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., on 1st Oct., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1918; asst. divl. engr., Nov., 1920; divl. engr., March, 1925.

GARRAD, Ernest William, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 12th Nov., 1923.

GARRARD, Harold Septimus, India Office (*higher clerical officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1886).—Apptd. clerical officer, 17th Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1927.

GARRATT, Geoffrey Theodore, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to March, 1919; ret. Aug., 1922.

GARRATT, Richard, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1874).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1895; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. sanitary officer; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., June, 1903; pol. agent, Tochi, Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. commr., Thal sub-dn., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1914; attd. offr., Kurram agency, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1917; ditto, N. Wazirsitan, Sept., 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, April, 1922; pol. agent, Khyber, March, 1925; offg. rev., commr., N.W.F.P., Feb., 1928; retd., Oct., 1929.

GARRETT, Abraham, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903 mag. and collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

GARRETT, Henry William, O.B.E., late India Office.—Educ. at the King's Sch., Ely; clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 12th April, 1882; transfd. to pol. dept., June, 1890; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, March, 1910; editor of telegraph codes, Nov., 1912; senr. clerk, June, 1918; principal, April, 1921; asst. sec., April, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

GARRETT, Herbert Leonard Offley, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 6th June, 1881).—Educ. at Charterhouse and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Dec., 1912; govt. coll., Lahore, 5th Jan., 1913; on milty. duty from 1st Oct., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1918; sec., publicity dept., June to Oct., 1919; keeper of the records of the govt. of Punjab since 1924; member of the Indian Records Commn. since 1926; prinpl., govt. coll., Lahore, Sept., 1927. Publications: 'Cunningham's History of the Sikhs' (new ed.), 'Muhammadan Period of Indian history,' and a number of historical text-books; general editor of Punjab Govt. Record Office publications.

GARRETT, James Hugh Eliot, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

GARRETT, Joseph Hugh, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1880).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr., dep. commr. of salt and excise, northern divn., Dec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., and pol. agent, Jan., 1921; offg. collr. and Talukdari Settlement officer, June, 1923, and again, June, 1925; confd., Jan., 1926; offg. commr., March, 1925, Feb., 1926, and again Mar., 1929.

GARROD, Edgar Samuel, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt. N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 12th Oct., 1923; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925.

GARROD, William Henry Edward, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Bombay*) (*b.* 10th May, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GARSON, William Aubrey, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

GARSTIN, William Arthur MacDonnell, C.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 14th May, 1882).—In mily. employ from 28th July, 1900; asst. resdt. Western States, Rajputana, Aug., 1907; supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1909; presl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1910, to May, 1911, and from Sept., 1911, to May, 1914; district judge, Kohat, Dec., 1916; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; divl. and sess. judge Peshawar, May, 1925; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1928; C.B.E., Jan., 1930.

GARVIE, John, M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S., retd. —First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in regtal. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1902, to June, 1903; civil surgn., Meerut, Nov., 1907; serving in army dept. from April, 1915; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam, March, 1919; retd., March, 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GASKELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of income tax, United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1874).—Educ. at Loughborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1902; under sec. to govt., April, 1904; asst. settlmnt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr. and jt. sec. to board of rev., April, 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1918; commr. of income tax, Dec., 1920; opium agent, Ghazipur, March, 1924; C.I.E. June, 1925; offg. member, central bd. of revenue, Oct., 1928.

GASKING, Rev. CLEMENT AUGUSTINE, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 6th June, 1894).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Punjab*, 12th Oct., 1926.

GASSON, LIONEL BELL, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt., Jan., 1926; dep. commr., March, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924.

GASTER, VIVIAN ISAAC, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, education dept.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; on mil. service Nov., 1914, to April, 1917; asst. principal (temp.), Home Office, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1920; asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Feb., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, educ. dept., April, 1925.

GASTRELL, EVERARD HUDDLESTON, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1898).—First commn. dated 14th Nov., 1916; joined pol. dept., 8th March, 1922; Brit. Consul for Arabistan, July, 1922; vice-consul, Ahwaz, Nov., 1922; on settlement training in Punjab, Nov., 1926; services place at disposal of Ch. Commr., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, March, 1927.

GATES, Sir FRANK CAMPBELL, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 13th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; from Aug., 1884, served in Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, March, 1887; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1887; under sec., Oct., 1887; dep. commr., Aug., 1889; junr. sec., March, 1891; sec., March, 1893; rev. sec., Jan, 1895: sec. to govt., May, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member of legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903, and Oct., 1905; finl. commr., April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1914.

GAUL, Rev. ARTHUR CECIL, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1880).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd April, 1918; junior chaplain, April, 1920; senr. chaplain, May, 1927.

GAULD, WILLIAM, India Office (*asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos.*) (b. 5th Mar., 1875).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 28th Dec., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Jan., 1902; resdt., clerk, March, 1914. to March, 1923; staff clerk, April, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1925.

GAUNT, CLIVE HERBERT, LL.B., Burma Judl. dept. (*b.* 7th June, 1874).—Apptd. *offg. asst. govt. advocate*, 16th April, 1914; confd. April. 1921.

GAUNTLETT, Sir MAGER FREDERIC, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., Indian C.S., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*auditor gen.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1873).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; asst. acct.-gen. Bengal, Dec., 1897; dep. acct.-gen., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1898; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1901; transfd. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1903; offg. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto, rys., April, 1910; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1912, to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on deputation under the Board of Admiralty, Aug., 1915 to Nov., 1917; again offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Jan., 1918; confd. July, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1929.

GAVAGHAN, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Calcutta*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service, April, 1908, as asst. examr., P.W. Accts.; on milty. service from 7th Jan., 1916, to 22nd July, 1920; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, Jan., 1921; dep. ditto, Bengal, Feb., 1921; ditto, United Provs., Dec., 1921; ditto, Central Provs., April, 1923; dep. dir. of audit, U.P., Oct., 1926; offg., acctl-genlr Punjab, March, 1927; ditto, posts and tels.. Calcutta, Nov., 1927.

GAWAN-TAYLOR, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr., supt. land records, Southern Div., Jan., 1921; on depn. as settlt. officer from Dec., 1921, to May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1925; ditto and Talukdari settlement offr., Feb., 1926.

GAWNE, EWAN MOORE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th March, 1889).—Educ. at Wellingron, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr., and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1921; temp. dep. sec. to Govt. of Madras, April, 1924, to June, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., July, 1925.

GAY, EDWARD JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—(*b.* 23rd Dec., 1892).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 17th Feb., 1913, and attached to store depôt; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct. 1920; executive officer, April, 1922.

GAYER, ARTHUR HENRY, late Burma Commn.—Entd. the service as insp. of police, Aug., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1888; persl. asst. to chief commr., Burma, Jan., 1891; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Feb., 1896; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, March, 1899, to March, 1901, when he returned to Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; retd., May, 1916.

GAYER, GEORGE WHITTY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1894; special duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Dec., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Foot Prints' and 'Criminal Tribes.'

GAYER, WILLIAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1887, as asst. supt.; asst. to genl. supt. of Thagi and Dacoity operations, Jan., 1894; supt., April, 1906; retd. March, 1923.

GEACH, GEORGE HUNTER, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1915; prinpl., training coll., Peshawar, April, 1916; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P., April, 1922; profr., C.T. coll., Lahore, May, 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

GEAKE, EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 26th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; offg. commr. of excise and salt, Nov., 1904; confd., July, 1905; commr. of a division, Sept., 1911; retd., April, 1916.

GEARING, ALFRED HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 18th March, 1923.

GEBBIE, Sir FREDERICK ST. JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; acting chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indus River Commission, April, 1915; chief engr., and actg. sec. to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; confd. as sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of irrign., govt. of India, July, 1921; consulting engr. to govt. of India, June, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

GEE, CHARLES DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Punjab, 5th Jan., 1901; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April, 1914; under sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. Dept., Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of Royal Irrign. Dept., Siam, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1921.

GEMMELL, GAVIN, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; retd., July, 1928.

GENNINGS, JOHN FREDERICK, Barr. (*b.* 21st Sept., 1885).—Apptd. *dir. of information, Bombay*, Oct., 1924.

GENTLE, JOSEPH ALFRED HECTOR ROBERTS, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., and Jan., 1925; dep. consvr., Jan., 1929.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th March, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., May, 1898; on special duty with the Burma-China Boundary commn., Dec., 1897, to May, 1898, and from Nov., 1898, to July, 1899; retd., Sept., 1912.

GEORGE, FRANK SEAVER SCOTNEY, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service as probr., Madras, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., June, 1907; services lent to Travancore Durbar from Aug., 1910, to Aug., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; awarded King's police medal.

GEORGE, HUGH SHAW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 8th Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from 9th Aug., 1917, to 8th March, 1919; dep. consvr., Nov., 1921.

GEORGE, JAMES, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th May, 1905).—Educ. at Priory County School, Shrewsbury, Queens Coll., Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 15th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

GEORGE, PULIKAPPARAMBU VARUGIS, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 19th Feb., 1908; asst. engr., Feb., 1909; exec. engr., Sept., 1918.

GERRARD, FREDERICK WERNHAM, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; serving in Army dept. as asst. censor, Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to Jan., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1920; supt. of police, May, 1922.

GERRARD, Miss JESSIE MARGARET, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Lady Willingdon training coll., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1892).—Apptd. profr., Queen Mary's Coll., Madras, 8th Aug., 1921; prinpl., Lady Willingdon trng. coll., Jan., 1892.

GHARPUREY, H. G. (*see* Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey).

GHARPUREY, Lt.-Col. KHANDU GANPAT RAO, B.A. (Cal.), L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th July, 1880).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. dept. prior to 12th July, 1911; on milty. duty from 14th Aug., 1914, to 18th Jan., 1920; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

GHATAK, NARENDRANATH, M.B.E., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*b.* Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as *master and official referee, high ct., original side, Calcutta*, 22nd Nov., 1922.

GHATE, BAL GANGADHAR, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Oct., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, April, 1928.

GHATE, NAMDEV SITARAMPANT, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 4th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 3rd Dec., 1926.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 31 Mar., 1875).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Christ's Coll.,

CC-0. Vasishtha Tripathi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 8th Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; excise commr., Nagpur, April, 1920; offg. commr., Jan., 1924, and March, 1925; confd. Aug., 1926.

GHAZANFAR ALI NAQVI, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Apl., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 27th May, 1926.

GHOLAP, Lakshman Trimbak, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

GHOSAL, Jyotsnanath, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th June, 1871).—Educ. at Metropolitan Coll., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1918; senr., collr., Jan., 1918; member of legisl. council, 1922, 1924; offg. commr. and commr. of excise, March, 1924; confd., Jan., 1926; commr., Jan., 1928; C.S.I., June, 1929.

GHOSE, Sir Charu Chunder, Kt., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1874).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high ct., 25th July, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1926.

GHOSE, Sarat Kumar, M.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1879).—Educ. at the Metrop. Instn. and the Univ., Calcutta, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; *s.p.t.*, dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd. as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, May – Sept., 1928, and again, May, 1929; confd., Sept., 1929.

GHOSH, Bepin Behari, M.A., B.L., late Judicial dept., Bengal (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1868).—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 11th Nov., 1921; judge, Calcutta high ct., 18th Nov., 1922; retd., Sept., 1929.

GHOSH CHAUDHURI, Hari Sadhan, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd. Jan., 1907).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 11th Mar., 1929.

GHOSH CHAUDHURI, Tapendra Kumar, Rai Sahib, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., Jan., 1911; confd., Jan., 1913; addl. supt., Dec., 1918; offg. supt., April, 1919; confd., May, 1927.

GHOSH, Mahim Chandra, M.A. (Cantab), B.A. (Calc.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*sectv. to govt., judl. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at Santosh Jahnavi Sch., Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag., and dep. collr., June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; offg. sec. to govt., judl. dept., Nov., 1927; confd., March, 1928.

GHOSH, Mahimohun, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, St. Peter's Coll., Exmouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 11th Feb., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1910; retd., Jan., 1912.

GHOSH, Manmatha Nath, M.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 1st May, 1894).—Joined the service as proby dep. supt., 22nd Jan., 1919; confd., Jan. 1921; asst. supt., June, 1923.

GHOSH, Nitai Charan, M.A., B.L., Judicial Dept., Bengal (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1875).—Joined the service as munsif, 25th July, 1900; sub-judge, Aug., 1919; judge, small cause ct., Dacca and Munshiganj, May, 1927.

GHOSH, Radhakanta, B.L., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 23rd, July, 1874).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1902; munsif, April, 1904; sub-judge, April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge Dec., 1926.

GHOSH, Shottyendra Kumar, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st May, 1896).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927; addl. dist. mag., April, 1928.

GHULAM AHMAD, Mian, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 29th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., June, 1928.

GHUZNAVI, Sir Abdel Kerim, Kt.—Apptd. member of govr's. council, Bengal, 22nd Apl., 1929.

GIBB, Andrew Shirra, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; on spl. duty, Punjab irrign. sectt., June, 1916, to May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

GIBB, Malcolm Couper, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 11th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Feb., 1893; junr. collr. and mag., and dist. regtr., May, 1897; senr. collr. and dist. regtr., Aug., 1900; ditto and pol. agent, Savanur, May, 1902, to Aug., 1905; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

GIBBONS, Sir Thomas Clarke Pilling, Kt., K.C., Barr.—Advoc.-genl. for the Presidency of Bengal, and mem. of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1917, to Nov., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1923.

GIBLING, Morley Theodore, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 12th Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, on 1st Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., April, 1928.

GIBSON, Alexander James, F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 14th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; instr., Imperial Forest Sch., Dehra Dun, April, 1905; dep. consr., July, 1906; Imperial forest economist, Dehar Dun, April to Oct., 1908; dep. consr. and pol. asst. to supt., Simla Hill States, March, 1909, to April, 1910; consr., July

CC-0. Mangalwadi Knowledge Centre Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, March, 1922; consr., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1925; retd., Nov., 1929.

GIBSON, Basil Theodore, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlmnt. offr.; dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913, to July, 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

GIBSON, Edmund Currey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 6th July, 1886).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; employed temply. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from June, 1915; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Bharatpur; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States (in addn.), Sept., 1917; addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1918; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1924; pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, March, 1925; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1927.

GIBSON, F. M., M.B., B.Sc., late Medical Dept., Madras.—On plague duty, Bombay, from 8th Oct., 1897; on bacteriological work from March, 1898; medl. offr., plague research laboratory, Bombay, Jan., 1901; ditto, and supt., Nov., 1903; asst. to dir., Bombay Bacteriological Lab., Nov., 1907; dir., King Inst. of Preventive Medicine, Madras, Aug., 1908; retd., May, 1919.

GIBSON, John Carrington, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly*) (*b.* 28th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 8th March, 1912; dist. loco. supt., April, 1918; supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925.

GIBSON, John Percival, M.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to perm. under-sec. of state*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1898).—Educ. at Royal Academ. Inst., Belfast and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. asst. principal, mil. dept., 19th Oct., 1921; transfd. to commerce and revenue dept., June, 1923, and to pol. dept., April, 1924; resident clerk, Oct., 1924; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1927; pte. secty. to perm. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1928.

GIBSON, Raymond Evelyn, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1902, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Sind, Jan. to April, 1906, and from April, 1907; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Dec., 1909, to Oct., 1910; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Jan., 1911; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1912, to March, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; actg. commr. in Sind, April, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; member of legisl. council, 1924.

GIDNEY, Claude Henry, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Haileybury, Hertford Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; held various tempy. appts. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from Oct., 1914; pol. offr. (on probn.), and asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Jan., 1918; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent, Kalat, Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1919; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; sec. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1921; dep. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1926; secty. to ch. commr. and agent to gov.-genl., N.W.F.P., May, 1928.

GILBERT, Arthur Stuart Ahluwalia Stronge, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dean Close Mem. Sch., Cheltenham, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916, and from Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; dist. judge, Sept., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; retd., May, 1927.

GILBERT, Charles Edward Langley, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1882).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to Bombay; dep. consvr., Nov., 1909; acting consr., May, 1922; confd., Aug., 1927.

GILBERT, Charles Frederick, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Feb., 1923; offg. exec. engr., April, 1923; confd., Oct., 1923.

GILBERT, Leonard Burges, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

GILBERT, Leonard Erskine, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived 12th May, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Feb., 1903; civil surgn. Oct., 1905; offg. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, Jan. to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. insp.-genl., civil hospitals, March, 1927; retd., Jan. 1929.

GILCHRIST, Robert Niven, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*labour intell. officer, Bengal*).—(*b.* 13th Apl., 1888).—Apptd. profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, 1911; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, 1914; principal, Krishnagar Coll., 1916; contr., labour bureau, govt. of India, 1921; labour intellgce. officer, Bengal, and dep. sec., commerce dept., 1922; author of 'Indian Nationality,' 'Principles of Ploitical Science,' 'Conciliation and Arbitration.'

GILES, Alexander George, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 13th May, 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, on 21st Oct., 1923.

GILES, Allen Raymond, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 19th Dec., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

GILES, Clement Douglas, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Ely Theological Coll.; joined the service, 29th Feb., 1896, as chaplain, Madras; senr. chaplain, March, 1909; retd., March, 1921.

GILES, Edward, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; arrived, 14th May, 1873, and served as profr. of history and pol. economy, Elphinstone coll., Bombay; educl.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

inspr., May, 1875; dir. of public instruction, April, 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, March, 1898, Jan., 1901, May, 1904, and June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. dir.-gen. education, March, 1907, to March, 1908; retd., 1908.

GILL, CLIFFORD ALLCHIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.. Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1878).—First Commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was appointed asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; chief malaria medical officer, Punjab, Oct., 1913; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec. 1918; asst. dir., of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Punjab, June, 1924; confd., Nov., 1927.

GILL, FRANK FREDERICK PERCY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 18th Nov., 1925.

GILL, HARRY ANDERSON CLIFFORD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1906).—Educ. at Bradfield and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 10th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

GILL, WILLIAM JOHN O'GRADY, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; retd., June, 1927.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A., B.D., Rev., late Madras Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, on Bengal Eccl. est., 21st Oct., 1897; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1900; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1910; presdg. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

GILLAN, GEORGE VAN BAERLE, Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1890).—First commn., dated 19th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to ditto, Nov., 1924; H.B.M.'s consul-genl., Khasgar, July, 1925; 1st asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1928.

GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN, K.C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; offg. city mag. and wasika officer, Lucknow, March, 1894; asst. commr., May, 1896; settlt. offr., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of rev., April, 1902; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1903; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; member, Royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913; member, ry. board, April, 1914; temp. member of govr.-genl.'s council, April to Oct., 1914; presdt., ry. board, April, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., United Prov., April, 1919; retd., April, 1920.

GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newry Intermediate Sch., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 21st Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, app. side, Jan., 1897; registrar, March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GILLIAT, ALGERNON EARLE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1916; offg. dep. commr., April, 1921; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dep., May, 1923; dep. commr., Sept., 1924; ditto and addl. sec., fin. and rev. dept., Dec., 1924; sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 30th April, 1889).—Educ. at Old Deer Public School, Aberdeenshire, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of Burma, July, 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, April, 1924; confd., May, 1924.

GILLIGAN, WILLIAM BOYD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1893).—Educ. at High School, Dublin, R.M.C. Sandhurst, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1922; arrived, 10th April, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1926; offg. criminal tribes settlement officer, Bombay Presdy., Nov., 1927.

GILLITT, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to June, 1907; supt., central jail, Midnapore, July, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Dec., 1916; apptd. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

GILLMON, JULIUS WEBER, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 11th May, 1892, and served in the Punjab as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1892; exec. engr., July, 1904; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as suptg. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Aug. 1925,.

GILMORE, WALTER GILSTON, late Indian Forest Service.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 12th March, 1889; extra asst. consr., Sept., 1898; extra dep. consr., Jan., 1911; dep. consr., March, 1920 retd.

GILROY, Lt.-Col. PAUL KNIGHTON, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S. (*supt. St. George's hosp., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th June, 1885).—Joined 29th Jan., 1910; in milty. employ to 13th Nov., 1924; offg. surg. supt., St. George's Hosp., Bombay, Feb., 1925; ditto, and presy. surg. 1st dist., April, 1926; offg. surg. supt., St. George's Hosp., Nov., 1926; supt., ditto, Aug., 1927.

GIMLETTE, GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mil. duty till July, 1883; on special cholera work in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1883; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, Nov., 1883; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, March,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1891; residency surgn., Indore, Dec., 1897 ditto, Hyderabad, May, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; retd., April, 1910; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mysore, July, 1917.

GIMSON, CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Oundle, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; settlt. offr., July, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, Feb., 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., March, 1923; confd., April, 1928.

GINWALA, Sir PADAMJI P., Kt., Barr.—Apptd. *president, Indian Tariff Board*, 14th April, 1926; Kt., June, 1927.

GITA RAM, GARG, Lala.—Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 8th Sept., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr. Apl., 1927; confd. Oct., 1928.

GLADDING, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1888).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., Southwark, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, May to June, 1918; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Oct., 1918; ditto, pol. and appt. dept., Dec., 1918; industrial intelligence officer Bengal, July, 1920; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1923; labour intelligence officer, Bengal, Jan., 1925; offg. dep. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1925; confd., Feb., 1927; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1928.

GLANCY, BERTRAND JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1882).—Educ. at Monmouth School, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; temp. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., March to Nov., 1913; asst. resident, Mewar, May, 1914; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1918; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, pol. dept., Oct., 1921, and again, April, 1927; employed under Kashmir durbar from Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. pol. secty. to govt. of India, June, 1928; offg. agent to gov. genl., Punjab states, Apl., 1929.

GLANCY, Sir REGINALD ISIDORE ROBERT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 19th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1903; settlmt. offr., Bannu, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Dec., 1909; asst. minister of fin., H.H. the Nizam's govt., July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1921; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1924; confd., Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., June, 1928; retd. Apl., 1930.

GLASCOCK, LANCELOT COLIN BRADFORD, C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, Jan., 1907; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; senr. supt., Delhi, May, 1919; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1926; confd., May, 1926; lent to Jaipur State as inspr.-genl. of police, Nov., 1928.

GLASCOTT, JOHN RICHARD DONOVAN, C.I.E., Indian State Rlys. (*agent, Burma Rly.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1877).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 9th Jan., 1904; ditto (perm.), June, 1905; signal engr., Nov., 1908; dist. engr., Mar., 1915; dep. ch. engr., Sept., 1917; ch. engr., Nov., 1919; agent, Mar., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

GLASS, ERNEST LESLIE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1879).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1902; on deputn. to Gwalior State, Oct., 1908, to April, 1914; exec., engr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Central Provs., Dec., 1914, and temply. to Bengal, Dec., 1917; suptg. engr., April, 1920; offg. ch. engr. and secty., irrgn. dept., Jan., 1928.; confd., Jan., 1928.

GLASS, FRANK CECIL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Oct., 1925; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

GLASS, HARRY LISTER, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 23rd Sept., 1909; on spl. duty, recruiting, 4th Dec., 1916, to 12th Feb., 1917; exec. engr., Feb., 1918; offg. dep. dir., projects, Rly. Bd., April, 1925; offg. dep. agent, April, 1928.

GLASSON, ALFRED KIRBY, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 7th Dec., 1912; employed under Oxford Imperial Forestry Institute, Dec., 1927.

GLASSON, JOHN WHARTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1914; retd., May, 1919.

GLEDHILL, ALAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1895).—Educ. at Rugby School, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; offg. ditto, March, 1928; confd. June, 1928.

GLEESON, HENRY JOSEPH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1902; asst. engr. (provl. service), Jan., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. under sec. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.), Jan., 1924; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1924; confd., Jan., 1928.

GLENN, HENRY JAMES, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service 4th July, 1897; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; retd., Sept., 1929.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GLENNIE, Edward Aubrey, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th July, 1889).—First commn., 23rd July, 1910; asst. supt. (proby.), 20th Dec., 1919; confd., Dec., 1921; supt., May, 1928.

GLOSTER, Thomas Henry, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—On plague duty, Bombay, from 24th Sept., 1898, to June, 1900; port health offr., Rangoon, June, 1900; served in mily. dept. from Oct., 1902, to Oct., 1905; on spl. duty with plague commn. till May, 1907; plague duty, Punjab, June, 1907; acting asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1907; again on spl. duty with plague commn., Nov., 1907, to May, 1909; asst. dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Nov., 1910; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914; dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1920; offg. ditto, Coonoor, Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1927.

GLOVER, Harold Matthew, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service 18th Dec., 1908, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., April, 1912; offg. consvr., Jan., 1925.

GLOVER, John William Thomson, O.B.E., Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th July, 1887).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 10th April, 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh, July, 1919; pol. agent, Wana, March, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1924; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1926; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1926; pol. agent, dir. Swat and Chitral, Oct., 1928.

GOAD, Lockhart Boileau, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. inspr., 7th Aug., 1893; apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., Nov., 1894; asst. dist. supt., April, 1895; dist. supt., April, 1903; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, Feb., 1907, to May, 1908; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, Jan., 1912; supt., Ajmer-Merwara, Feb., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, March, 1915, to Dec., 1916, and from Feb., 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

GOBIND, Narayan Pareekh, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 21st Jan., 1929.

GODBER, Alexander Richard, V.D., late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 18th Apl., 1876).—Held various ministerial appts. from 1st April, 1902; asst. master, Rangoon coll., April, 19 5; extra asst. commr., April, 1905; retd., Aug., 1929.

GODBER, Ven. John, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 20th July, 1871).—Apptd. junior chaplain, 1st Dec., 1905; senior chaplain, April, 1922; archdeacon of Calcutta, April, 1923; retd., July, 1928.

GODBOLE, Yeshwant Anant, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1889).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; confd., Dec., 1928.

GODFREY, Augustus Edward, Comdr., R.N.R. (retd.).—Marine dept., Madras. Apptd. port officer, Tuticorin, Nov., 1925; ditto, Cochin, Nov., 1927; pers. asst. to presdy. port officer and agent for govt. consignments, April, 1928.

GODFREY, George, late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 20th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, May, 1874; served in Assam, 1874-80, and again from Oct., 1883; dep. commr., Jan., 1885; acting inspr.-gen. of police, &c., April, 1892; judge and commr., Assam valley districts, Oct., 1892; retd., Dec., 1898.

GODFREY, John Evelyn, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Feb., 1910; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1912; chief judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1924; actg. addtl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1924; retd., May, 1926.

GODFREY, Reginald William, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; confd., March, 1923.

GODFREY, Stuart Hill, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—In mil. employ from 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., May, 1892; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1900; pol. agent, and ditto, April, 1900; pol. agent in Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent for Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1902; ditto, Baghelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; retd. June, 1916; author of a translation of Pushkin's Kapetanskaya Dochka, Report on Gilgit agency, &c.

GODLEY Sir Arthur (*see* Kilbracken of Killegar, Baron).

GODLEY, John Cornwallis, C.S.I., M.A., late India Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. hd. mr., Mangalore Coll., Jan., 1895; principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1895; apptd. to India educl. dept., from 1st April, 1904, as inspr. of schools, Punjab; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, in the educn. dept., May, 1907; confd., Oct., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., April, 1917; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from June to Sept., 1918; author of records of Aitchison College.

GODSON, Charles Aubrey, M.C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; in mily. employ up to 27th Dec., 1909; offg. civil surg., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

GODWIN, Charles, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depot, 2nd May, 1904; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOFFIN, Raymond Cullis, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, on 31st Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 20th Aug., 1918, to 21st Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GOGHARI, Dullabhaji Waghji, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 31st May, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1905, to 3rd. Aug., 1915; sub-engr., Aug., 1915; asst. engr. (provl. service), Jan., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1926.

GOIL, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*) (b. 1st Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; arrived, 21st July, 1903; in mil. employ to April, 1907; civil surgeon, Dec., 1908.

GOKHALE, Bhalchandra Krishna, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1892).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Dec., 1915; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927.; offg. secty. to govt., educn. & dev. dept., Mar., 1929.

GOKHALE, Gangadhar Nilkanth, L.C.E., B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as apprentice engr., April, 1910; asst. engr., April, 1911; exec. engr., May, 1919; retd., April, 1928.

GOKHALE, Vinayak Gopal, L.Ag. (Bom.), Indian Agric. Service (*prof. of agric., agric. coll., Poona*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1905, to 4th Sept., 1915; extra dep. dir. of agric., Sept., 1915; dep. dir. of agric., Junt, 1924; prof. of agric., agric. coll., Poona, Jan., 1929.

GOKUL CHAND BADHWAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1898), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) *b.* 6th Mar., 1875).—Educ. at the Punjab Univ., and Christ's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1905; jt. mag., Feb., 1910; asst. sess. judge, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

GOLDING, Gordon Henry Archibald, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1887).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Feb., 1916, to March, 1920.

GOLDNEY, Alfred Peel, Indian State Rlys. (*sep. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1878).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1902; dist. ditto. Aug., 1909; dep. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. ch. traffic manager, March, 1927.

GOLDSMITH, Arthur Oliver, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1886).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 28th Dec., 1904; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSMITH, O., Captain, R.I.M., retd.—Apptd. port officer, Calcutta, 14th May, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

GOLDSWORTHY, Frank Truscott, India Office (*exec. officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th Feb., 1913; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSWORTHY, Leonard James, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service on 10th Oct., 1914; profr., Nagpur, Dec., 1914; on mil. service from 23rd Oct., 1917, to 23rd March, 1920; inspr. of schools, Central Provs., March, 1920; lecturer in chemistry, Rangoon, June, 1923.

GOLLAN, Donald William, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

GOMPERTZ, Frank Priestly Vincent, C.I.E., late Rev. Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1893, as asst. supt.; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir., June, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., May, 1928.

GOOD, James Fuller, M.B., B.Ch., Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived, 22nd Sept., 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1908; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1919; reverted to milty. employ, July, 1928.

GOODALL, Cecil, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1909; dir., Madras, July, 1911; retd., Nov., 1920.

GOODALL, Francis Ernest, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as storekeeper on 17th Sept., 1907; dist. contr. of stores, Eastern Bengal Rly., July, 1918; ditto, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1927.

GOODALL, Henry Chevely Alexander, A.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1886; supt., March, 1900; dir., Madras, July, 1911; postmaster-gen., Burma, March, 1914; dir., teleg. engrg., Calcutta, Nov., 1914; retd., July, 1918; received India medal 1854, 'Burma 1887' clasp.

GOODCHILD, William Baden, India Office (*higher clerical officer, record dept.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1900).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd March, 1920; higher clerical officer, May, 1928; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1928; asst. secty., Indian delegation to 9th and 10th assemblies of League of Nations, 1928 and 1929.

GOODE, Samuel Walter, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1878).—Educ. at Way Coll., Adelaide, Adelaide Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Jan., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., March, 1910; offg. chairman, Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and offg. priv. sec. to Governor of Bengal, April, 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty, munipl. dept. of Bengal sect., Nov., 1917, to April, 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., June, 1921; offg. chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Feb., 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GOODENOUGH, Frederick Craufurd, India Office (*member of the Council of India*) (*b.* 28th July, 1866).—Apptd. member of the council of the sec. of state for India, 16th Oct., 1918; member, ctee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

GOODEVE, Arthur, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; asst. comptr., India treasuries, June, 1893; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Feb., 1914.

GOODMAN, Reginald Terence Wynne, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th July, 1900).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 20th Oct., 1922; exec. engr., May, 1929

GOODING, G. C., Judicial dept., Bengal (*b.* 17th Oct., 1878).—Apptd. *solicitor to the govt. of Bengal*, Jan., 1923.

GOPAL, Nand (*see* Nand Gopal).

GOPAL SINGH, Chowla, Rai Bahadur, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Pb. and Cal.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt., coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service as asst. profr., govt. coll., Lahore, on 1st May, 1902; profr., ditto, April, 1917.

GOPALASWAMI AYYANGAR, Narasimha, B.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*collr.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1882).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 1st April, 1905; collr. and dist. magte., Dec., 1920; secty. to bd. of rev., land rev., April, 1923.

GOPALASWAMI, Ramaswami Ayyangar, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and magte.

GORDON, Alexander, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*c.* 15th June, 1886).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1924, March, 1925, and Dec., 1926.

GORDON, Alexander Huntley, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1897; supt. of police and supt. of Sind rlys., Sept., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

GORDON Archibald Douglas, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr. of police, Calcutta*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 5th Dec., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Nov., 1927.

GORDON, Charles Hanbury, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1896; supt. April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1920.

GORDON, Eyre, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Rossal and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1912, to July, 1915; settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1921; ditto, and rev. sec. to govt., Cent. Prov., June, 1921; commr. of settlts., dir. of land records, I.G. of regn., regr.-genl. and sec. to govt., April, 1926; offg. commr., Jan. 1929.

GORDON, Francis Walden, M.C., M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 8th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Jan., 1925.

GORDON, Frank Leslie, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1926.

GORDON, Frederick Dukoff, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Central Prov., Calcutta, and Burma; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1895; ditto, Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1898; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1908; dy. auditor-gen., Bengal, March, 1909; dep. comptr., India treas., Jan., 1910; offg. comptr. Central Prov., Sept., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1910; offg. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1914; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Burma, Aug., 1915; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1916; on deputn. to Travancore State, Jan., 1918; comptr., Central Prov., June, 1918, offg. acct.-gen., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1918; confirmed, Nov., 1918; retd., 1922.

GORDON, Gerald Watson, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1902).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1925, as asst. exec. engr.

GORDON, Rev. James Drunmond, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., late Bombay Eccl. Estab.—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 22nd March, 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1923.

GORDON, John de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1887).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; in mil. employ till Dec., 1911, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); asst. resid't., Aden, April, 1913; mil, govr., Basra, Sept., 1916, to Sept., 1919; O.B.E. June, 1918; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Jan., 1925; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Dec., 1927.

GORDON, Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; after mil. service acted as dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Burma, from April, 1901, to April, 1902, and again from Nov., 1902, to 1904, with subs. appt. of commdt. of mil. police; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GORDON, Roland Graham, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1880).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled admn. report, 1906–07; supt. of land records and registrn.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jan., 1908, to Aug., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., April, 1915; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1920, and again, April, 1924; confd., Feb., 1925; on spl. duty in connection with talukdari estates, Dec., 1925, and again, Nov., 1926; ditto in rev. dept., March, 1926; pol. agent, Surgana, March, 1927; author of a land survey manual.

GORDON, Ronald Eagleson, M.C., Major R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1889).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1900; asst. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., June, 1921.

GORDON, Sidney Victor Leopold de Montmorency, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov., asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1906; supt. Dec., 1915; ditto and A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; principal, police training sch., Moradabad, April, 1923; offg. dep. inspr. genl., Mar., 1929.

GORRIE, Rev. Leslie Manifold, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th April, 1919; junr. chaplain, April, 1921; senr. chaplain, Apl., 1929.

GORRIE, Robert Maclagan, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th June, 1897).—Apptd. *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 15th Dec., 1922.

GORTON, William Hugh, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

GORWALA, Astad Dinshaw, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1900).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (Non-Coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1928.

GOSCHEN, Viscount, Rt. Hon. George Joachim Goschen, of Hawkhurst, P.C., G.C.S.I. G.C.I.E., C.B.E.—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for East Grinstead, 1895 to 1906; joint parly. sec. Board of Agriculture, 1918; govr. of Madras, 14th April, 1924, to 11th Nov., 1929; actg. govr. genl. of India; G.C.S.I., June, 1929; P.C., Jan., 1930.

GOSS, James Samuel, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 18th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th March, 1912; dist. loco. supt. (provl.), April, 1919; ditto (perm.), March, 1922; asst. agent., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1926.

GOSSET, Hugh Henry Eyre, M.C., Major R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1912; asst. engr., July, 1913; on milty. duty from 21st Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

GOUDGE, Joseph Ernest, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, London Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1898; joint mag. and settlement officer, April, 1900; settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand States, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bejawar and Panna States, Feb., 1904, to March, 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1910; sec., board of rev., June, 1911, to April, 1915; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from May to Aug., 1918, and from Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1924; author of two settlmt. reports.

GOUGH, Hugh Augustus Keppel, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commnd. date 4th June, 1890; in mil. employ to Sept., 1894; pol. asst., April, 1898; asst. to a. g.-g., Central India, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903; vice-consul, Kermanshah, Apr., 1905, to July, 1907; asst. a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Oct. to Nov., 1907; asst. to a g.-g. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1910 to 1912; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov. to Dec., 1913; asst. rest., Mewar, Feb., 1914; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1914; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1916; British Consul, Kermanshah, 1916; ditto, Shiraz, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1920; retd., March, 1923.

GOULD, Alfred John, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 28th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *lecturer in civil engrg., Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, 29th Sept., 1924.

GOULD, Basil John, C.M.G., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India for dept., June, 1910; special duty in for. dept. govt. of India, Sept., 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1910; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, May, 1912; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1914; ditto and asst, commr., Charsada, May, 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1917; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under orders of H.B.M.'s Consul, Seistan, from May, 1918; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, April, 1920; C.I.E., Sept., 1921; first asst. to resident in Kashmir, Dec., 1925; counsellor, British legation, Kabul, June, 1926; and again, June, 1928; chargé d'affaires, Kabul, March, 1927; C.M.G., June, 1929.

GOULD, Herbert Ross, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th April, 1887).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; depy. comr., U.S. Frontier, Jan., 1921; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1924.

GOURLAY, Charles Aikman, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; arrived, 10th Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to May, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1906; civil surgn., Bengal, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GOURLAY, WILLIAN ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1905; again regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1905; ditto, and joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; also dir. of agric., from Nov., 1907; mag. and collr., Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on depn. to England from Nov., 1918; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

GOVINDA MENON, A. V., Rao Bahadur, Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1882).—Apptd. addl. sess. judge, 10th July, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

GOVINDARAJA AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as appr. engr.; 16th June, 1914; asst. engr., July, 1917; exec. engr., June, 1924.

GOVIND DINANATH MADGAONKAR (*see* Madgaonkar, G. D.).

GOVIND MAHADEV PANDIT (*see* PANDIT, G. M.).

GOWAN, HYDE CLARENDON, C.I.E., B.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*chief sec., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1878).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry, July to Nov., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Jan., 1915; 2nd sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Aug., 1918, to Nov., 1921; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1925; ch. sec. to ditto, March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

GOYDER, GEORGE BARRETT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Jan., 1895, and served as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Jan., 1905; no depn. to Siam, March, 1910, to Aug., 1911; and to Jodhpur State, from Aug., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen. rys., Feb., 1914; on mil. service with the I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to May, 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. auditor, O. & R. rly., April, 1919; chief auditor, O. & R. rly., Oct., 1921; retd., Dec. 1923.

GRABHAM, REGINALD GEORGE DENIS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 23rd Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926.

GRACE, OLIVER GILBERT, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1896).—Joined the Service, 1st Sept., 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; supt., June, 1925; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P., Jan., 1929.

GRAHAM, DAVID LIVINGSTONE, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1882).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; in milty. employ to 26th Nov., 1921; offg. civil surg., 27th Nov., 1921.

GRAHAM, ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1914; dep. commr. of salt, abkāri, &c., Nov., 1915; sec. to the commr., salt, abkāri and sep. rev., July, 1917; retd., Dec., 1922.

GRAHAM, FREDERICK ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1892).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Sept., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

GRAHAM, GERALD EDWARD RUTTLEDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ipswich Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 11th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1916; retd., May, 1919.

GRAHAM, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal*) (*b.* 26th April, 1889).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived in Bengal, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; confd., Nov., 1926; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, April, 1927.

GRAHAM, HAROLD JOHN, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to chief transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1926).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1905; asst. traffic supt., April, 1907; dist. ditto, Sept., 1911; in milty. employ from 4th Oct., 1914, to 14th Feb., 1920; supt. of claims, Nov., 1922; pers. asst. to ch. transportation supt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. agent, March, 1926; adviser to Indian delegation to the internatl. labour conference, Geneva, May-June, 1928.

GRAHAM, HUBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. inc. tax, Bengal*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; offg. addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, political dept., April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923; asst. commr., inc. tax, Bengal, Jan., 1927; commr. of inc. tax, B. & O. (tempy.), Mar., 1929.

GRAHAM, JAMES DRUMMOND, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. (*public health commr with govt. of India*) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1875).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ till April, 1908; offg. civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1908; civil surgeon, June, 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to May, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; offg. public health commr. to govt. of India, Feb., 1924; confd.

GRAHAM, JOHN FULLER, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Bruton Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 6th Dec., 1896, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and sub-divl. offr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Assam, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; re-transferred to Bengal, Feb., 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, April, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Nov., 1919; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March to Aug., 1924, and from May, 1925; addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1926; actg. judge, ditto, March to Aug., 1926; confd., March, 1927.

GRAHAM, Sir Lancelot, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept.*) (*b.* 18th April, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; a pptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and pol. agent; asst. judge and sess. judge, from Jan., 1909; asst. remembr., legal affairs, and sec. for making laws and regns., March, 1911; judge and pol. agent and judl. asst. in Kathiawar from Aug., 1913; addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., April, 1923; confd., Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

GRAHAM, Robert Arthur, C.S.I., Iat Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 11th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1898; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Oct., 1900; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., June, 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1910; offg. resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, March, 1915; confd., Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., local and municipal and legisl. depts., Madras, Nov., 1916; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, from April, 1923; member of govr.'s exec. council, June, 1924, to April, 1925; retd., May, 1926.

GRAHAM, Robert James Douglas, M.A. B.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 24th May, 1907, as supy. economic botanist, Pusa; economic botanist to govt. Central Prov., Feb., 1908; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

GRAHAME, William Fitzwilliam, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr., offg. under-sec., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1905; on spl. duty in the sectt., March, 1915, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., offg. commr., Pegu divn., Sept., 1918; again, spl. duty sectt., Feb., 1921; spl. duty with dir. of indus., July, 1921; dep. commr. and supt. and pol. officer from June, 1922; retd., Nov., 1927.

GRAHAM-SMITH, Cyril, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. & prof. of engrg., Poona*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1882).—Apptd. prof. of engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, 10th Jan., 1916; prinpl. & prof. ditto, Nov., 1927; O.B.E., June, 1919.

GRANT, Sir Alfred Hamilton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr. Jan., 1900; senr. sec., Nov., 1900; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., July to Oct., 1903; again sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; again sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, May, 1910, ditto, and dep. commr., Peshawar, Sept., 1910; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. dept., March, 1912; offg. for. sec., Oct., 1914; for. sec. (temp.), March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; confirmed as for sec., May, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief commr. and agent to the govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1922.

GRANT, Charles Frederick, M.A., Indian C.S. (*chairman, development trust, Rangoon*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1878).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; chief. sec. to govt. of Burma, Aug., 1922; commr. (*s.p.l.*), May, 1924; confd., April, 1926; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1928; chairman, dev. trust, Rangoon, Jan., 1929.

GRANT, Charles William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1879).—Educ. at Dulwich and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1913; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1920; dep. commr. Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. commr., June, 1928.

GRANT, Donald St. John Dundas, M.A., M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1881; served in the Punjab from Oct., 1886, as civil surgn.; chemical examr. to govt., and profr., Lahore med. coll., Sept., 1891; offg. in a similar capacity in Calcutta from April, 1903, to Oct., 1904; retd., March, 1917.

GRANT, John Leslie, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from 1st Aug., 1916, to 18th March, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

GRANT, John Wemyss, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1894; offg. resdy. surgn. and asst. to resdt., Nepal, July to Oct., 1898; offg. resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, May, 1899, to Nov., 1900; offg. resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, April, 1901; agency surgn., Muskat, Feb., 1902; ditto, Bhopal, May, 1904; medl. adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Jodhpur from April, 1907 to April, 1909; resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1910; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd. Oct., 1924.

GRANT, John William, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 18th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*), on 14th Nov., 1922.

GRANTHAM, Henry Donald, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 8th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; dep. commr. of police, Rangoon, Nov., 1925; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, March, 1926; retd., Mar., 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GRANTHAM, STANLEY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at City of London School, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settlt. offr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; supt., census operations, Burma, May, 1920, to June, 1921.

GRASSBY, CYRIL GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 29th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1925.

GRAY, ALFRED GORDON, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1904; resdt. engr., March, 1909; dist. engr., Jan., 1921; dep. ch. engr., July, 1926.

GRAY, JOHN, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*commr. of labour, Madras*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1882).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; regr. co-operative societies, Aug., 1921; collr. and dist. magte., July, 1927; commr. of labour, Madras, May, 1929.

GRAY, WILLIAM COWAN, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1923; offg. profr., medl. coll., Madras, July, 1924; offg. D. M.O., Jan., 1927; confd., June, 1929.

GRAY, WILLIAM DAVID, O.B.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—In mil. employ, Army hd.-qrs., India, from 5th Oct., 1885; offg. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

GREAVES, Sir WILLIAM EWART, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. tempy. addl. judge, high court, Calcutta, 23rd Nov., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

GREEN, ALAN MICHAEL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to high commr. for India*) (*b.* 11th April, 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909; and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled general administration report for 1912-13 and 1913-14; asst. censor, Poona and Bombay, Oct., 1914, to March, 1915; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1915; confd. as asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1917; collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1921; collr. impl. customs service and collr. of customs, Bombay, Dec., 1922; actg. trade commr., London, Mar.-Nov., 1929; secty. to High commr. for India, Nov., 1929.

GREEN, ALFRADE DALE, V.D., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1895 asst. traffic supt., June, 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1913; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to May, 1918; offg. dep. chief comml. manager, April, 1927; dep. ch. operating supt. (provl.), Oct., 1927; on spl. duty, rly. bd., Jan., 1928; retd., Oct., 1928.

GREEN, ARTHUR EATOUGH, M.C., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; under sec., public works dept., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1926.

GREEN, CHARLES ROBERT MORTIMER, D.Ph. Camb., M.D. (Durham), Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till Oct., 1891; civil surgn. at various stations to April, 1908, when he was apptd. profr., med. coll. and surg., Eden Coll. Hosp.; on mily. service; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1918; sany. commr., in addn., April to Nov., 1918; retd., March, 1921; author of various contributions to med. press.

GREEN, CHARLES WILLIAM TANDY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st May, 1887).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from April, 1915, to Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926; pers. asst. to ch. engr. and secty., P.W. dept., March, 1928.

GREEN, EDWARD WASTIE, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., govt. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1877).—Apptd. addl. profr. of hist. presy., coll., Madras, 5th Feb., 1910; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1918; princpl. govt. coll. for Muhammadans, June, 1921.

GREEN, GEORGE EDWARD TEMPEST, Lieut.-Col., I. A. (retd.), late Burma Commn.—Entered the service, Feb., 1882; on mil. duty till Dec., 1885, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1916.

GREEN, HARRY DALE, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*chief engr.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1899, as asst. engr., N.W. Rly.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., March, 1924; offg. chief engr., June, 1925; confd., Jan., 1928; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Mar., 1929.

GREEN, HENRY HENNIS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1896; suptg. engr., Dec., 1908; sec. to govt., P.W D., and chief engr., Aug., 1913; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; war service in Sikkim, 1888, and Tibet 1903-04; retd., July, 1917.

GREEN, ISAAC, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1895).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 18th Sept., 1920; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; under sec. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1926; offg. pte. secty. to govr., Madras, March, 1928.

GREEN, JOHN MOWBRAY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1897).—Joined the Service, 31st Jan., 1921; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; offg. supt., Aug., 1925, and again June, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GREEN, Leslie Benton, M.B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Dept. of Industries, Madras (*dep. dir. of industries*) (*b.* 11th June, 1892).—Apptd. offg. asst. dir., 16th Dec., 1915; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; dep. dir., Feb., 1922.

GREEN, Samuel Arnold Collier, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th May, 1891).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; actg. personal asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., July, 1926; offg. asst. rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage, Oct., 1926.

GREEN, Thomas Crothers, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th June, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 22nd Nov., 1923.

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Vivian Bartley, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Civil Medical Dept. (*profr., medl. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to May, 1911; officiated as civil surgn., Jalpaigari, from June, 1911, and as resdt. surgn., Calcutta, from Aug., 1911; profr., Medical Coll., Calcutta, March, 1921.

GREENEP, Donald Prestwich, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 20th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

GREENFIELD, Harry, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr., Bombay*). (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1898).—Joined the Indian Police service as asst. supt. on 27th Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Calcutta, Oct., 1925; asst. collr. impl. customs service, Bombay.

GREENFIELD, Henry Challen, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. settlts. and land records, &c., depts., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., July to Sept., 1913: asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1915; commr. (temp.), ditto, Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; 2nd asst. to A.G.G. in Rajputana, July, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1923; rev. sec. to govt., April, 1927, and again, July, 1928; secty. in settlts. and land records, etc., depts., Jan., 1929.

GREENING, Laurence Edwin, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec.-engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GREENWAY, Charles Mervyn, Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of stores, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1886).—Joined the service as 1st asst. supt. of stores, 30th Apl., 1913; dep. supt. of stores, June, 1921; supt. of stores, Oct., 1925.

GREENWOOD, David Aberneathy, Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service 14th Nov., 1919; supt. central jail, Vizagapatam, 1st Nov., 1920; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal (2nd class), Jan., 1924; offg. supt., Alipuram jail, Bellary, Dec., 1924.

GREENWOOD, Edward Joseph Bernal, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., Madras Public Works Dept. (*electrical inspr. to govt. of Madras*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as electrical inspr. to govt. of Madras, 25th Feb., 1913.

GREER, Richard Townsend, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Erasmus Coll., Drogheda, and Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 10th Dec., 1877, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. sec. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1888, as joint mag. and dep. collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1893; insp.-gen. of police, March, 1900; chairman of the corporation of Calcutta, Oct., 1900; member, legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1901, and Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan. 1904; commr., Oct., 1905; member, board of rev., Sept., 1911; temp. member, Bengal exec. council, July, 1911, to March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

GREER, William, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 11th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; retd., July, 1915.

GREG, Lionel Hyde, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1926; confd., June, 1927; offg. ch. engr. (irrign.), Aug., 1928.

GREGORY, John Roger, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1893).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; on milty. duty from May, 1915, to March, 1921; supt. of police, July, 1924.

GREGORY, Marcar Sheridan, M.C., V.D. (*dep. agent, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; I.A.R.O., 14th March, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1926; confd., Dec., 1928.

GREGORY, Walter Gasper, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Acted as addl. judge, high ct., from 27th March, 1925, to 27th Aug., 1925, and from 9th Nov., 1925, to 11th March, 1926; offg. judge, high ct., March to Aug., 1926, Nov., 1926, to Aug., 1927, and again from Nov., 1927.

GREGSON, Edward Gelson, C.I.E., C.M.G., Barr., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th June, 1877).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; spl. duty in connection with suppression of illicit arms traffic, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1914; commr. of police, Basra, April, 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917; pol. offr., Bushire Fd. Force, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; reverted to police duties as supt., Punjab, May, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1925; confd., April, 1926.

GREGSON, Thomas, M.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1893, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., June, 1901; dep. loco. supt., April, 1910; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. Rly., April, 1912; ditto, N.-W. Rly., April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

GREGSON, William, N.D.A., Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 28th July, 1892).—Joined the service as *Deputy dir. of agric., Burma*, on 3rd April, 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GREIG, Alexander William, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 19th April, 1902; supt., central jail, Montgomery, Oct., 1913; ditto, Lahore, Dec., 1921; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Feb. to April, 1924, and from Oct., 1924; retd., Jan., 1929.

GREIG, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D., D.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906; attd. to plague research lab., Bombay, Feb., 1902, to April, 1903; special duty in Uganda with sleeping sickness commn., April, 1903, to Feb., 1905; special duty, central research inst., Kasauli, Feb., 1906; asst. to dir., ditto, Feb., 1908; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on depn. for investigation of cholera, from Jan., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of medical research *s.p.t.*, March, 1921; retd., April, 1927.

GRESWELL, Ernest Arthur, B.A., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 3rd Jan., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from 1st Nov., 1916, to 10th Dec., 1919; retd., Feb., 1928.

GREY, Arthur James Herbert, Major I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ until 20th Oct., 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Jan., 1909; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March to May, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul, Ahwaz, and asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1911; on spl. duty, Rajputana, Sept. to Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as pol. offr., Kurnah, Aug., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, July, 1916, to April, 1918; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

GREY, William George, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. 1st asst. resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1911; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Quetta, Nov., 1912; pol. agent, Koweit, Jan., 1914; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India in Khorassan, Oct., 1916; H.M.'s consul-general, Meshed, Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

GRIERSON, Sir George Abraham, O.M., K.C.I.E., Ph.D. (Halle), Litt. D. (T.C.D.); LL.D. (Cantab.), D. Litt. (Oxon.), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at St. Bees, Shrewsbury, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 25th Oct., 1873; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., and small cause court judge; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in the rev. dept., Dec., 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1884; mag. and collr., March, 1890; opium agent, Bihar, Oct., 1896; on special duty with Linguistic Survey of India, May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1903; C.I.E., May, 1894; hon. Ph.D. (Halle), Aug., 1894; D.Litt. Dub. 1902; hon. member, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares, American Oriental Soc., Société Finno-Ougrienne, Helsingfors; for. assoc. member, Société Asiatique de Paris; corres. member, Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen; awarded Prix Volney (1905) by the Institute de France; was vice-presdt., R. Asiatic Soc.; R. Asiatic Soc.'s gold medal (1909); K.C.I.E., June, 1912; O.M., June, 1928; now hon. sec., R. Asiatic Soc.; has publd. various works in connection with the Behari language and its dialects, translns., collections of folk songs, &c.; also "Curiosities of Indian Literature," 1885; "Vidyapati and his Contemporaries," 1885; "Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan," 1890; and "Inscriptions of Piyadasi," 1891.

GRIESSEN, A. E. P., late Dept. of Agric., United Provs. (*b.* 4th Jan., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th Nov., 1898, to 3rd July, 1922; dep. dir. of gardens, July, 1922; retd., Jan., 1930.

GRIEVE, James Wyndham Alleyne, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1903; offg. as consvr., Burma, from Feb., 1916; consr., Punjab, Jan., 1920; chief consr., Punjab, March, 1921; retd., July, 1924.

GRIEVE, Robert George, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Teachers' Coll., Saidapet*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1881).—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 31st Oct., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Jan., 1910; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1912; princpl., Teachers' Coll., July, 1920; offg. dir. of pub. instn. variously from Aug., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

GRIEVE, William, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*educl. inspr. in Sind*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1914; educl. inspr. in Sind, July, 1923; offg. inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presdy., April, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instn., April, 1926.

GRIFFE-WILLIAMS, John Henry, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accl.-genl., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1881).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined dept., 23rd Nov., 1901; asst. accts.-genl., post office and tels., March, 1911; dep. accts.-genl., ditto. Feb., 1913; examr. of accts., Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Dec., 1915; dep. accts.-gen., Rangoon, Apr., 1920; ditto, Madras, March, 1924; ditto, Bombay, April, 1926; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1928; offg. dep. accts.-genl., Punjab (works), June, 1929.

GRIFFIN, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E., B.Sc. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 5th Nov., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GRIFFIN, Frederick Charles, M.I.C.E., Engrg. Branch, Public Health Dept., Bengal (*ch. engr.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. ch. engr., Nov., 1924, and again Jan., 1927.

GRIFFIN, Sir Henry Daly, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1889; joint mag., July, 1890; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; ditto, and second sec. to govt., Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1907; judge, Allahabad high court, April, 1908; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GRIFFIN, JOHN VERNON, late India P.W.D. —Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1901; under sec. to govt. and asst. to chief engr., Oct., 1908; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

GRIFFIN, LANCELOT CECIL LEPEL, Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 17th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Naini Tal, March, 1925; jt. mag., Nov., 1925; under-secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., Nov., 1927; asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy, Apl., 1929.

GRIFFITH, ARTHUR LAWRENCE, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 24th May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 17th Dec., 1926.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl. of police, Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, Bombay, June, 1906; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1909; ditto, and dep. commr. of police, C.I.D., Bombay, March, 1913; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Feb., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS GORDON, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*statistical officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st April, 1913; on spl. duty, rly. bd., March, 1920; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; in milty. employ from July, 1924, to March, 1926; O.B.E., June, 1926; transportation officer, Aug., 1926; statistical officer, Apl., 1929.

GRIFFITH, RALPH EDWIN HOTCHKIN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1882).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901, to 18th Nov., 1908, when apptd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as supg. asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent, May, 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May to Sept., 1909; asst.-commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Jan., 1911; pol. asst., and ditto, April, 1911; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Bannu, March, 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, March, 1917; ditto, Mardan, Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920; dep. commr., Peshawar, March, 1921; offg. resdt., Waziristan, June, 1929.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A.(Oxon.), Indian Educ. Service (*prin., David Hare training coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service 21st Jan., 1907; prin., David Hare training coll., Feb., 1911; addl. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1925.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM MAURICE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th May, 1875).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927.

GRIFFITHS, DAVID THOMAS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st Jan., 1923; offg. dep. consvr., Aug., 1927; confd., Feb., 1927.

GRIFFITHS, HARRY MELVILLE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th July, 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. exec. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912; on mil. service, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1920.

GRIFFITHS, PERCIVAL JOSEPH, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1899).—Educ. at Cambridge (Peterhouse); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., May, 1928; chief manager, Dacca nawab estate, Mar., 1929.

GRIFFITHS, VINCENT MAYOR, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., March, 1921; offg. ch. engr. in Sind, Jan., 1926; chief engr., Dec., 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

GRIGSON, WILFRED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925; on foreign service as adminr., Bastar State, March, 1927.

GRILLE, FREDERICK LOUIS, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sec., legal dept., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1889).—Educ. at Harrow, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; sub-judge, Central Provs., Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1926; offg. legal remembr. and secty. to govt., legal dept., Oct., 1927.

GRIMES, VEN. CECIL JOHN, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*archdeacon of Calcutta*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1881)—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1915; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1918; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Dec., 1926; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1928.

GRINDAL, ALAN DOUGLAS, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. secty., fin. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1899, and held non-gazetted appts. to 6th Dec., 1913; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1915; asst, regr., ch. ct., Lahore, April, 1918; asst. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1920; offg. under-secty. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1922; dep. secty., ditto, April, 1923.

GRISEWOOD, ARNOLD EGBERT, M.B., Ch.B., Lt-Col., I.M.S.(retd.).—First commn., Feb., 1907; in mil. employ till Sept., 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical offr., Punjab; in mil. employ from Aug., 1914; chief plague medical offr., Central Prov. May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

GRIST, FREDERIC EDWIN, India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 23rd Jan., 1902; attached to mil. dept., May to Oct., 1907; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1912; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk, June, 1919; principal, Oct., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GROSE, Frank Samuel, Burma Frontier Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1881.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 7th Dec., 1904; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1906; asst. supt. (B.F.S.), Dec., 1922; dep. commr., June, 1927.

GROSE-HODGE, Humphrey, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; resigned, Oct., 1920.

GROSSETT, George Angus, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911.

GRUER, Harold George, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1886).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commr.; addl. sr. sub-judge, July to Oct., 1915; sub-judge, June, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

GRUNDY, Eric Edmund Leigh, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 6th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as *prinpl., technical school, Jamalpur*, 29th Sept., 1924.

GRUZELIER, Octavius, M.V.O., India Office (*asst. to pol. A.D.C.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1881).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record Dept., May, 1900; transfd. to pol. dept., Jan., 1902; shorthand writer to Sec. of State, Nov., 1910; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentioned in despatch); apptd. shorthand writer in connection with visit of Prince of Wales to India, April, 1920; chief staff clerk on tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Dec., 1920, to March, 1921; M.V.O., March, 1921; head staff clerk on H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Indian Tour, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state, April, 1922.

GUBBAY, Henry Abraham, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., secty. to govt., roads and bldgs. branch, Bihar and Orissa.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1883).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; asst. sany. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. supt. engr., April, 1922; supt. engr., Aug., 1924; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt., roads and bldgs. branch, April, 1926; confd., July, 1926.

GUBBAY, Moses Mordecai Simeon, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. collr. of customs; compiled the gen. admn. report, 1901-02; sec. stores committee, 1906; offg. under sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, June, 1906; confd., 1908, to Feb., 1910; coll. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1910; on spl. duty in England as Indian trade commr. from Sept., 1914, to March, 1915; on spl. duty under govt. of India as wheat commr., April, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; offg. controller of currency, July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1918; on deputn. as foodstuffs commr. with govt. of India, and jt. sec., dept. of rev. and agri., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

GUGGALI, Gurusiddappa Hoovappa, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18 Oct., 1897).—Educ. at Fergusson Coll., Poona, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GUHA, Braja Kanta, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt. of Bengal fin., &c., depts.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1900).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; under-secty. to govt. of Bengal, fin. commerce & marine depts., Mar., 1929.

GUHA, Surendra Kumar, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th May, 1894).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., April, 1923.

GUHA RAY, Sailendra Nath, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUIDER, James Adolphus, C.I.E., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the Bombay medl. dept., Oct., 1877; appointed to pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1881; inspr. of pol., Jan., 1896; asst. supt., April, 1896; supt., June, 1905; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D. and rys., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., 1920.

GUITERMAN, Charles Edward, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, June, 1905, to June, 1907; joint mag., Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., July, 1916.

GUL MUHAMMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 8th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, on 30th Jan., 1923.

GULAM HUSSAIN RAHIMTULLA KHAIRAZ (*see* Khairaz, G.H.R.).

GUMBLETON, John Gillum Maxwell, Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 17th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

GUMBLEY, Douglas William, I.S.O., O.B.E., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 22nd Aug., 1898, to 20th May, 1909; offg. asst. supt., May, 1909; confd., March, 1918; on fieid service from 15th Nov., 1914; I.S.O., June, 1917; on foreign service, Mesopotamia, from 1st Nov., 1919; supt., April, 1923; asst. dir., Nov., 1925; retd., Sept., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GUNDRY, Arthur Robert, Indian State Railways (*ch. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1881).—Served in Calcutta Mint from May 1907, to May, 1910; joined rly. dept. as electrical engr., E. Ben. Rly., 16th May, 1910; dep. loco. supt. (electrical), Nov., 1926; ch. electrical engr., Jan., 1928.

GUNJIKAR, Kashinath Ramchandra, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Bom.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., R.I. of Science, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as prof. of maths., Elph. Coll., Bombay, 7th June, 1925; ditto, R.I. of Science, Bombay, Nov., 1926.

GUNN, John Paterson, Indian Service of Engrs. (*pers. asst. to ch. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O., from 7th Sept., 1916, to 11th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; pers. asst. to ch. engr., Nov., 1927.

GUNNING, Cardwell Sinclair, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; acting under-sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1916; confirmed, Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; confd., Sept., 1928.

GUNTER, Clarence Preston, C.I.E., O.B.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 10th Feb., 1893; employed in mil. works dept. from April, 1895, to Dec., 1897, and from Oct., 1898; apptd. asst. supt. survey of India, 27th June, 1899; dep. supt., Jan., 1909; ditto, in charge of surveyor gen.'s office, Calcutta, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Aug., 1918; supt., April, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. surveyor-genl. of India, March, 1926; dir. frontier circle, Nov., 1926; retd., May, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928.

GUNTER, Eustace Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.I.E.E., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept., (*b.* 30th Sept., 1873).—Apptd. temp. asst. supt. telegraphs, 27th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., April, 1898; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph dept., Sept., 1912; dir., Persian Gulf section, Nov., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918. War services: India medal, 1895, with clasps; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98; retd., Sept., 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

GUPPY, Robert Florian Bernard Lechmere, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from April to July, 1918; retd., April, 1926.

GUPTA, Arun Chandra, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 30th Oct., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bengal*, 3rd Dec., 1926.

GUPTA, Ashoke Chandra, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*accl. genl., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-Gen., Jan., 1906; dep. contr. of war accts., Aug., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1917; auditor of govt. of India sanctions, April, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1923; offg. dep. auditor-genl., Sept., 1923; offg. acct.-genl. Bihar and Orissa, March, 1926; offg. dir. of audit, United Provs., Feb., 1927; offg. acct. genl., Punjab, Mar, 1929..

GUPTA, Avadh Behari (*see* Avadh Behari G.).

GUPTA, Birendra Chandra, A.I.E.E., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1913; profr., civil engrg. coll., May, 1919.

GUPTA, D. C., B.Sc. (Har.), Industries Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Apptd. *dir. of industries*, 31st Oct., 1926.

GUPTA, Hirendra Nath, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 16th Aug., 1924.

GUPTA, I. C., M.Sc., A.I.C., His Majesty's Mint, Bombay (*dep. assay master*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1921, as dep. assay master; offg. assay master, April, 1922, March, 1923, and Sept., 1926.

GUPTA, Jatindra Chandra, B.A., Barr., Bengal Judl. Dept. (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1877).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1908, as regr. and chief mins. offr., Calcutta small cause ct.; offg. addl. judge, Feb., 1913; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Nov., 1916.

GUPTA, Jnanendra Nath, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 12th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr., March, 1919; confd. as commr., Sept., 1919; delegate of govt. of India to internatl. labour conference, Geneva, 1921; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Jan. to May, 1922; offg. member, board of rev., Sept., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

GUPTA, Kulada Charan Das (*see* Das Gupta, K. C.).

GUPTA, Nagendra Nath, Judl. Dept., Bengal, M.A., Barr (*b.* 9th Apl., 1884).—Joined the service as *municipal magte., Calcutta*, 16th Sept., 1926.

GUPTA, Lakshman Sarup (*see* Lakshman, S. G.).

GUPTA, Radha Krishana (*see* Radha, K. G.).

GUPTA, Ranjit, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., and coll. Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1906).—Educ. at University Coll., Aberystwyth, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUPTA, Romesh Chandra, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1877).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. traffic manager, March, 1924.

GUPTA, Satish Chandra, Barr. (legis ative dept., govt. of India) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1876).—Apptd. asst. secty., Bengal legisl. council (temp.), 22nd Dec., 1911; legal asst., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1914; offg. addl. secy., ditto April, 1923; addl. jt. secty. ditto, Oct., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GUPTA, SATYENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 29th July, 1895).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived, 10th Jan., 1919, and posted to Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1921; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. Indian trade commr. in London, July, 1928; offg. Indian trade commr., Nov., 1929.

GUPTA, SEN (*see* Sen Gupta).

GUPTA, SHAIBAL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. collr.

GUPTA, SHAMLAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GUPTA, SUKUMAR, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922; addl. supt., March, 1928.

GUPTA, SURESH CHANDRA, M.A., India Posts & Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., Bengal & Assam*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 16th Sept., 1903; supt., May, 1906; 1st asst. postmaster, Calcutta, July, 1909; supt., rly. mail service, Apl., 1911; supt., Aug., 1913; supt., post offices, Oct., 1924; offg. dep., P.M.G., Bengal & Assam, Apl., 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

GURBACHAN, SINGH SARDAR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 26th Oct., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1927.

GURBAKHSH SINGH, India Posts and Tels. (*dir., tel. engrg., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1877.—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 5th June, 1899; asst. supt., June, 1900; supt., Sept., 1911; divl. engr., Aug., 1920; offg. dir., tel. engrg., June, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

GURBAKHSH SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919.

GURDIAL SUNDER SINGH, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1899).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1923; asst. consvr., Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

GURDON, BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, April, 1895; ditto, Chitral, Oct., 1895; C.I.E., May, 1900; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1900; again asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; pol. agent in Gilgit, Oct., 1903; ditto, Khyber; Sept., 1908; pol. agent, Bhopawar, June, 1912; ditto, Phulkian States, Nov., 1913, to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1918.

GURDON, PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the army, 9th Sept., 1882; apptd. asst. commr. in Assam, June, 1886; dep. commr., Feb., 1895; supt. of ethnography, Nov., 1901, to April, 1906; commr., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr., May to Sept., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1919; author of a monograph on the Khasis.

GURCHARN DAS, LALA, MEHTA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1909; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr. April, 1920.

GURJAR, NARAYAN PANDURANG, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Apl., 1895).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 7th Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

GURMUKH SINGH, Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 14th July, 1879).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 12th Sept., 1900, to 3rd March, 1924; pers. asst. to commr. of income tax, March, 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, June, 1927.

GURNER, CYRIL WALTER, Indian C.S. (*secty., local self-govt. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under-secry. to govt. genl. dept., Sept., 1915; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., July, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Sept., 1923; mag. and collr., March, 1925; secty, govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., Mar., 1929.

GURNEY, ANGUS HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. accl.-gen., central revenues*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Highgate School, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913; and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923; ditto, Punjab, March, 1926; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1926; offg. dir. of audit, United Provs., April, 1928; dep. acct.-genl., central revenues, Nov., 1928.

GURU DATT, SONDHI, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Pb.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 10th Dec., 1890).—Apptd. *profr. of economics, govt. coll., Lahore*, 17th Sept., 1917.

GUTHRIE, ALAN, M.B.E., Dept. of Industries, Madras (*princpl., leather trades institute, Madras*) (*b.* 1st June, 1891).—Joined the service as leather expert, 1st Sept., 1911; on mil. duty from 30th June, 1915, to 29th May, 1917; on duty as dep. contr. of hides, Madras, under Indian Munitions Board, from 6th June, 1917, to 31st July, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; princpl., leather trades institute, Madras, Oct., 1923.

GWYN, AYLMER HAMOND, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1883).—First commn. dated 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. asst. supt. trigl. survey, 17th Feb., 1908; reverted to milty. duty from Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; dep. supt., June, 1922; supt., June, 1926.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; under sec. to govt., March, 1911, to Aug., 1912; supt., Pudukkottai, Feb., 1913; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty in chief sectt. in connection with administration of the Press Act, June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

GWYNNE, CLEMENT WANSBROUGH, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. secty., home dept. govt. of India*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1883).—Educ. at the High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Feb., 1913; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Provs., and jt. mag., July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; sec., Indian soldiers' bd., March, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; confd., Sept., 1920; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; mag. and collr., March, 1924; dep. commr., Nov., 1924; jt. secty. to govt. of India, home dept., Apl., 1929.

GWYTHER, ARTHUR, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1895; in military employ to May, 1898; on plague duty, May, 1898, to May, 1899; offg. civil surgn., June, 1899; confd., May, 1900; sanitary commr. on plague duty, Oct., 1900, to April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1911; retd., Jan., 1918.

GWYTHER, BERTRAM GRANVILLE, late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 29th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived 11th Nov., 1904, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1919; retd., July, 1929.

GWYTHER, CYRIL EDRYK, B.A., F.S.S., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor-gen'l*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1882).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Feb., 1907, as probr. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-genl., May 1907; dep. contr. of paper currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; ditto, Delhi, Jan., 1924; dep. auditor-genl., May, 1929.

GYAN NATH, RAI BAHADUR, Diwan, B.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* Feb., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th July, 1909, to 22nd Aug., 1913; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1916; under secty. to agent to govr.-genl., Punjab States, Jan., 1922; on foreign service to Nabha State, 1st May, 1928; secty. to A.G.G., Punjab States, Dec., 1928.

GYAW, U., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1891).—Tempy. service as agric. engr. from 3rd Jan., 1919; agric. engr., Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GYAW, U ON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 8th June, 1887).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., April, 1910; dist. supt., Jan., 1924.

GYI, SIR JOSEPH AUGUSTUS MAUNG, Kt., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*member of Govr.'s exec. council, Burma*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1872).—Minister in charge of agric., excise and forest depts., Burma, Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924; member of Govr.'s exec. council, Burma, July, 1926; Kt., Jan., 1927.

GYI, U THA DIN, Barr., Burma Judl. Service (*b.* 18th Oct., 1890).—Apptd. *second judge, small cause courts, Rangoon*, 21st April, 1925.

HAAS, ADOLPH LOUIS, Office of High Commr. for India (*mechanical engr., store dept.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1878).—Apptd. sub-inspr. of stores Dec., 1903; asst. ditto, Feb., 1909; asst. mech. engr., June, 1919; mech. engr., Nov., 1920.

HABIBULLAH, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad H.).

HACKETT, THOMAS DALBY HUTCHISON, D.S.O., Major, late Indian Army (retd.), late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, Feb., 1905, and employed in mil. dept. until March, 1910; asst. commr., March, 1910; services placed at disposal of commdr.-in-chief for period, Jan., 1915, to April, 1917; depy. commr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1923.

HACKFORTH, PERCY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1880).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 27th March, 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1914; dist. engr., April, 1923; off. dep. ch. engr., Dec., 1926; confd. (provl.), Jan., 1928.

HACKING, Rev. HENRY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1877).—Joined 18th March, 1907; jun. chaplain, March, 1910; on mil. duty from 20th Dec., 1916, to 5th May, 1919; senr. chaplain, March, 1920.

HADAWAY, WILLIAM SNELLING, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. sch. of arts, Madras, 19th Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1927.

HADOW, DOUGLAS SCOTT, late Indian Police Service (Punjab).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1897, as proby. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., May, 1899; supt., Aug., 1905; senior supt. of police, Delhi, Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to April, 1919; senr. supt., Simla, April, 1919; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir State, July, 1924.

HADOW, Sir FREDERICK AUSTEN, Kt., C.V.O., M.I.C.E. (*member, railway board*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1873).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1905, to June, 1909; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1911; dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1912; senr. dep. agent, ditto, from Dec., 1914; sec., rly. bd., govt. of India, Sept., 1916, to May, 1919; agent, N.W. rly., April, 1920; C.V.O., Mar., 1922; member, rly. board, April, 1924; and again, Sept., 1925; offg. chief commr. of rlys., May, 1925; and again, Dec., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HADOW, RAYMOND PATRICK, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., and secty. to govt., public wks. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1907; confirmed, Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1920, to Nov., 1922; suptg. engr., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. ch. engr., and sec. to govt. P.W.D., irrigation branch, April, 1926; confd., July, 1927.

HAFEEZ, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (*see* Abdul M. H.).

HAFFKINE, WALDEMAR MORDECAI WOLFF, C.I.E.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1896, and was placed on duty in the Plague Research Laby., Bombay; C.I.E., June, 1897; dir.-in-chief, Dec., 1901; officer in charge, biological laboratory, Calcutta; retd., March, 1915.

HAFIZ, MUHAMMAD ABDUL GANY, KHAN BAHADUR, late India Posts and Telegraphs—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1895; acted as asst. dir.-gen., post office, Calcutta, from April, 1913; confirmed, June, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov., 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

HAGGAR, HENRY JAMES, Marine Dept., Bengal (*b.* 17th Feb., 1880).—Apptd. *senr. ship surveyor, Calcutta*, 8th Feb., 1929.

HAIDAR HASAN, B.A., Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 1883).—Joined the service 4th Nov., 1915; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921.

HAIDER, AGHA (*see* Agha Haider).

HAIG, HARRY GRAHAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 13th April, 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; specl. duty in fin. dept. of govt. of India, customs, April, 1910; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to May, 1912; commr. of municipalities, Indore State, Dec., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1916; reverted from mil. duty, April, 1919; dep. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923; on special duty with royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923–4; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Jan., 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; C.S.I., Jan., 1930.

HAIG, PATRICK BALFOUR, C.B., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was deputed as medl. adviser to Patiala State; in attendance on Maharajah of Jodhpur from June, 1903; agency surgn., Oct., 1905; agency surgn. at Alwar, Nov., 1908; ditto at Bhopal, Dec., 1911; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1913; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1917; agency surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1918; offg. as civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief med. offr. in Rajputana, from June, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HAIG, Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1884; regtl. duty to July, 1892; asst. commr., Hyderabad, July, 1892; pol. agent, Feb., 1906, to Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Alwar, Nov., 1907; H.B.M.'s consul at Kerman, April, 1910; C.M.G., June, 1912; first asst. to agent, gov.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, May, 1913; H.B.M.'s consul-gen., and agent to the govt. of India, in Khorasan, Dec., 1913; consul-gen. at Ispahan, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HAIG, WOLSELEY DE HAGA, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1884).—First commn. dated 15th July, 1903; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Mar., 1909; exec. engr., Feb., 1914; dep. ch. engr. (provl. perm.), Dec., 1926.

HAIGH, FRANK FRASER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*under-secty. to govt., irrigation branch, Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; in military employ 1916-19; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; under-sec., to govt. P.W.D. (irrigation), April, 1927.

HAIGH, PERCY BARNES, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Leys Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; chief inspector of factories, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; supt. land records and regn., March to June, 1913; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O., 1916–19; collr., Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923; ditto, and pol. agent, April, 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

HAILES, MARTIN HUNTER, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th July, 1908; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1928.

HAILEY, HAMMET REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1897; joint mag., June, 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; joint sec. board of rev., Oct., 1906; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Sept., 1911; dir. of land records and agric., from Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

HAILEY, Sir WILLIAM MALCOLM, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of United Provinces*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1898, to Oct., 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1901, to Oct., 1904, and from Sept., 1905, to March, 1907; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1908; confd., Nov., 1909; special duty in fin. dept. from March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; 1st chief commr., Delhi, from 1st Oct., 1912; apptd. to Imperial Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; on deputn. with Reforms Commee. from Nov., 1918; finance member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; govr of Punjab, 1st June, 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1928; govr., United Provs., Aug., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HAINES, Henry Haselfoot, C.I.E., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1889; dep. consr., March, 1895; ditto and dep. dir., Impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, June, 1905; Imperial forest botanist, April, 1906; ditto, Imperial silviculturist and principal, Imperial Forest College, April, 1907; consr., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Feb., 1921; author of 'A Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur, Gangpar and the Santal Parganas,' with an introduction and glossary, 1910, also 'A Descriptive List of Trees and Shrubs and Economic Herbs of the Southern Circle, Central Prov.,' 1916.

HAINES, Hermann Anderson, late India Office.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; junr. clerk, finl. dept., 15th Nov., 1881; pol. dept., 1886; précis writer, Dec., 1889, to Dec., 1894; senr. clerk, Feb., 1894; reading clerk to the Council of India, Aug., 1897; asst. sec., public works dept., Oct., 1903; sec., ditto, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAINES, Reginald, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. examr. of public wks. accts., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. engr., Bombay, Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927.

HAJARA, Karuna Kumar, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1903).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HAKIM RAI, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1897).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

HAKUMAT RAI, Diwan, M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 15th May, 1883).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ to 21st Aug., 1921; offr. civil surg., Aug., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; profr., King Edward medl. coll., Oct., 1923.

HALDAR, Binay Ranjan, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., May, 1910; exec. engr., May, 1922.

HALDAR, Sudhansu Kumar, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and King's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. & dep. collr., Dec., 1927.

HALDAR, Sudhindra Kumar, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, fin. commerce & marine depts.*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1891).—Educ. at Calcutta, and London University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1923; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; magte. and collr., July, 1928; dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, fin. commerce and marine depts., July, 1929.

HALE, Harry William, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Feb., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, on 20th Nov., 1923.

HALES, Thomas Christmas, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. ch. commrl. manager, Jan., 1928; offg. divl. supt., Apl., 1929.

HALIM, Abdul, Munshi (*see* Abdul Halim).

HALL, Charles Ernest, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; under sec. and personal asst. to chief engr., April, 1901, to April, 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr. (provl.) and sec. to govt., Rajputana, Dec., 1917; ditto and dir. of supplies, May, 1919; retd., April, 1924.

HALL, Daniel George Edward, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 17th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as *lecturer in history, Univ. coll., Rangoon*, May, 1921.

HALL, Edmund Alexander William, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in Bengal; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1896, to July, 1898, after which he served as civil surgn. in E. Bengal and Assam and in Bengal; in addtn. medl. inspr. of emigrants, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

HALL, Frederick Joseph, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*manager, govt. of India press*) (*b.* 26th Apl., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. up to 24th April, 1916; dep. supt., April, 1916; offg. supt., April, 1916; M.B.E. Jan., 1919; dep. contr. (tempy.), Jan., 1923; confd., Oct., 1923; manager, G.I. press, Oct., 1926.

HALL, Geoffrey Fowler, M.C., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Nov., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

HALL, John Frederick, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th April, 1882).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1913; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag.; confd., April, 1925; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Mar., 1926.

HALL, Ridley Martin, Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 22nd Oct., 1923.

HALL, William Æneas, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1926; confd., April, 1928.

HALL, William Stirling, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 26th Mar., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, on 20th Oct., 1922.

HALL, William Telford, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. conservator on 27th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922.

CC-0. Jammu Mathematical Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HALL, William Thomas, C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Rossall, Kingstown Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 5th Dec., 1878, and served in British Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., Oct., 1887; on special duty to Perak tin mines in 1888–89; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; acting prest., Rangoon municipality, March, 1894; offg. commr. and sessions judge, April, 1896; commr., Mar., 1899; member of legisl. council, Burma, June, 1902; finl. commr., Dec., 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1905; retd., April, 1907.

HALLAND, Gordon Herbert Ramsay, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*). (*b.* 13th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1909; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; on milty. duty from 30th June, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; supt., April, 1920; prinpl., police training school, Phillour, Jan., 1921; serving in intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1927.

HALLETT, Maurice Garnier, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., March, 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1912; offg. commr., Patna divn., 16th Aug., 1925, to 15th Oct., 1925; offg. ch. sec. to govt., April, 1927; offg. commr., Bhagalpur, Mar., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

HALLIDAY, Alexander Tollemache, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1898, as proby. asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., May, 1900; supt., Oct., 1908; special supt., C.I.D., Dec., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick Loch, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., late Bengal Police Dept.—Offd. as asst. supt. of police from 3rd Sept., 1885; confd., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., June, 1895; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1902; commr., ditto, Dec., 1905; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; knighted, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1916; retd., March, 1917.

HALLIDY, Robert James, late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. chief engr., Jan., 1925.

HALLIFAX, Charles Joseph, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and All Souls' Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 31st Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; councillor to the Raja of Suket, 1891–93; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1898; sec. to plague commn., Nov., 1898; judl. and genl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1903; commr. of excise and supt. of stamps, regn. of births, &c., Jan., 1907; commr., March, 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HALLIFAX, Henry Francis, V.D., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep commr. and divl. and sess. judge, March, 1903; 3rd addl. jud. commr. (seconded), May, 1915; 2nd ditto (seconded), Oct., 1917; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to Oct., 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

HALLILAY, Herbert, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*) (*b.* 27th May, 1876),—First commission 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; offg. civil surgeon, April 1908; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; civil surgeon, Simla West, Aug., 1919.

HALLOWES, Basil John Knight, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Mill Hill, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; sec., municipal bd., Agra, Aug., 1913; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. as mag. and collr. from Nov., 1920; offg. dy. sec. to govt., industries dept., Oct., 1924; confd. as mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; dep. commr., Nov., 1927; offg. commr., July, 1928.

HALLOWES, Kenneth Alexander Knight, M.A., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; retd., April, 1926.

HAMERTON, The Ven. Frederick William Mountgarett, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Bombay).—Joined, 3rd Nov., 1907; jun. chaplain, Nov., 1910; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1920; archdeacon, March, 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

HAMID, Abul Fazl Abdul (*see* Abul, F. A. H.)

HAMID ASGHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HAMID, Ghulam Sadik, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 26th Apl., 1901).—Joined the service as *extra asst. dir. of agric., Punjab*, 1st Sept., 1925.

HAMID, Muhammad Abdul (*see* Muhammad Abdul H.).

HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL ALI (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

HAMIDULLA KHAN, Khan Bahadur, Khan, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1897; asst. supt., Dec., 1919; supt., Aug., 1922.

HAMILL, Harry, B.A., Indian Educational Service (*prin., Elphinstone coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona, 27th Sept., 1919; offg. prin., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, June, 1924; prin., Elph. Coll., Bombay, June, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HAMILTON, ANTHONY, D.S.O., Capt., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Apptd. to Royal Indian Marine, 22nd Aug., 1892; principal port officer, Burma, Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD HENRY DE BURGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1886).—Educated at King's Sch., Canterbury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1920; sess. and sub-judge and ditto, Aug., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; offg. legal remembr. to govt., April, 1928.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR FRANCIS, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*prof. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th May, 1880).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1905; in mily. dept. prior to June, 1919; civil surgeon, Nov., 1913; on mily. duty from 1st Oct., 1914, to 6th Oct., 1918; physician, Bai Motibai and Petit Hosps., and profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay, May, 1919; supt., ditto and prof. ditto, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR PLUMPTRE FAUNCE, B.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

HAMILTON, BERNARD MONTAGU CHAMPION, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th July, 1891, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., April, 1893; dist. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1923.

HAMILTON, CHARLES GEORGE, late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 11th Nov., 1873).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1890; supt., Feb., 1905; pers. asst. to dir.-genl., Oct., 1906; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Feb., 1914; on deputation to Iraq from Feb., 1919, to March, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce (tempy.), April, 1920; ditto, public wks. dept., Aug., 1921; asst. dir.-genl., Jan., 1923; retd., Nov., 1928.

HAMILTON, FRANK SUMNER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., March, 1911.

HAMILTON, FREDERICK ARNOLD, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Sept., 1907; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1914; awarded King's police medal; actg. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1925; dep. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1926; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1929.

HAMILTON, JAMES, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th March, 1899, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923; retd., Oct., 1929.

HAMILTON, JAMES DICK, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

HAMILTON, KISMET LELAND BREWER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 27th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1911, to July, 1913; settlt. offr., Nov., 1915; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1920; confd., June, 1920; pol. agent, Central Provs. feudatory states, March, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1928.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wishaw Public School, Glasgow Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1912, to Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

HAMILTON, ROBERT CLIFTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgaum, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1908; retd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Dafla language.

HAMILTON, SACKVILLE WILLIAM SACKVILLE, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1882).—First commn. dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as asst. supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to milty. duty from Oct., 1914; to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., March, 1928.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM GAVIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Feb., 1923; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., Oct., 1929.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM STIRLING, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; settlt. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric. and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

HAMMETT, ROY HESSELTINE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HAMMICK, Sir MURRAY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., retd.—Educ. at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag., from Jan., 1882; served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec., jud. and legisl.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 1886; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-gen. of Madras police, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt., local, muncpl., educl. and legisl. depts., Dec., 1901; addl. member of legisl. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Feb.–March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp. member of govr.'s council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govr. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govr. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912–15; retd., Nov. 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug., 1922; author of the Madras Municipal Manual.

HAMMOND, Sir EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Assam*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1873).—Educ. at Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 27th Nov., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr. co-op. credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., March, 1914; sec., provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle from April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, July, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1925; member of govr.'s exec. council, Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., May, 1927; govr. of Assam, June, 1927.

HAMMOND, FREDERICK ARTHUR LEWIS, M.R.C.P., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany. commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; retd., March, 1919.

HAMMOND, LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1883).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

HAMPTON, ALEXANDER ROBERT GEOFFREY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAMPTON, CYRIL HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1921; offg. dist. supt.

HAMPTON, HENRY VERNER, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*princpl. and profr. of English and philosophy, Karnatak Col., Dharwar*) (*b.* 1st May, 1890).—Joined, 22nd Feb., 1914, as profr. of Logic and English, Gujerat Coll.; profr. of Logic and English, Feb., 1915; vice-princpl., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1920; actg. princpl., March, 1921, June, 1923, and Mar., 1924; confd., June, 1923.

HANBY, WREY ALBERT EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th July, 1886, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Dec., 1887; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., July, 1912; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1917.

HANCE, JAMES BENNETT, O.B.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; offg. civil surg., Quetta, Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan., March, 1923; M.O., S.W. Scouts, Aug., 1923; civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1924; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from 20th Aug., 1925; ch. medl. officer, W.I. States agency and resdy. surg., Rajkot, July, 1928.

HANCKEL, ALFRED WOODS, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal Durbar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918; retd., Jan., 1927.

HANCOCK, CYRIL PERCY, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1896).—First commn. dated 16th Dec., 1914; in milty. dept., prior to 29th Mar., 1920; tempy. asst. pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Feb., 1923; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in States of Western India, Mar., 1926.

HANCOX, LESLIE PASCOE, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 18th May, 1906).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

HANDS, ARTHUR SHELDON, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th April, 1896).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., Middlesex Hosp. and Med. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1927.

HANKIN, ERNEST HANBURY, M.A., D.Sc.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1892, as chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist to govt.; retd., Feb., 1922; K-i-H. medal, June, 1922; author of numerous contributions to the scientific press.

HANKIN, WALTER ERNEST, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1921.

HANNA, CHARLES HUGH, M.M., India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1894).—Educ. at Alleyne's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. second class clerk, 15th July, 1912; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the military medal); higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HANNA, GEORGE BOYLE, Major I.M.S. (*supt., presdy. jail, Calcutta*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1887) First commn. dated 30th May, 1916; in milty. employ up to 31st Aug., 1925; supt., central jail, Dacca, Sept., 1925; supt., presdy. jail, Calcutta, Dec., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HANNAH, JOHN STEWART, M.C., late Indian Police Service (Bengal) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 12th Nov., 1913; confd., Dec., 1915; offg. dep. commr., port police, Jan., 1923; addl. supt., Dec., 1926; supt., Dec., 1927; retd., Apl., 1929.

HANNAH, RICHARD GEORGE ALBERT, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Dec., 1873).—Joined the service, 1st Apl., 1894; dep. consvr., Nov., 1922; retd., Dec., 1928.

HANNAY, HUGH AUGUSTUS MACNISH, Indian State Rlys. (*chief operating supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th May, 1878).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Nov., 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; junr. dep. agent, Dec., 1921; offg. genl. traffic manager, June, 1923; confd., July, 1923; chief operating supt., Feb., 1925; offg. member, rly. bd., Apl., 1929.

HANNINGTON, GEORGE EDWARD WARREN, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 20th April, 1906).—Educ. at Strand School, Brixton Hill; Queen's Coll., Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

HANNYNGTON, PATRICK, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1915; commr. of police, Madras, March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1926.

HANLEY, PERCY JOSEPH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 20th Jan., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 16th Oct., 1927.

HANSEN, HENRICK ERICKSEN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as proby. asst., supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., May, 1914; addl. supt., Feb., 1925; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1928.

HANSON, RUPERT WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., Barr., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1889; apptd. acting supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1899; asst. dir.-gen., post office, June, 1914; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1921; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

HANSOTI, CHUNILAL JIVANLAL, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1904; retd., April, 1924.

HAPPELL, ALEXANDER JOHN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., govt. railway police, Madras*) (*b.* 13th June, 1887).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. commr. of police, Madras City, March, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1925; supt., govt. railway police, Oct., 1927.

HAPPELL, ARTHUR COMYN, Indian C.S. (*registrar, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1891).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., May 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt., public dept., July, 1925; ditto, dev. dept., April, 1926; registrar, high ct., Oct., 1926.

HAQ, AZIZ UL (*see* Aziz ul Haq).

HARBENS LAL, VEDHERA, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1901).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 23rd Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HARCOURT, HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as district judge, April to Dec., 1902; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDIE, ROBERT, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 6th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1926.

HARDIMAN, JOHN THOMAS PERCY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to finl. dept. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1903; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1903; re-transfd. to regular line, asst. commr., Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; on spl. duty in the sectt.; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDING, GEORGE TREVOR HAMILTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th June, 1895).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1925; on milty. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 9th April, 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; supt., Mar., 1925.

HARDING, Rev. JOHN AMBROSE, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1894).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 7th May, 1926; junr. chaplain, May, 1928.

HARDINGE, EUSTACE GILBERT, Survey of India (*supt., Assam*)) (*b.* 6th May, 1873).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., July, 1925.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron, Right Hon. CHARLES HARDINGE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O. — Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered the diplomatic service, as attaché, 12th Feb., 1880; apptd. to Constantinople, Feb., 1881; third secretary, May, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Lord Dufferin; transfd. to Berlin, Dec., 1884; to Washington, Nov., 1885; second sec., Dec., 1885; transfd. to Sofia, April, 1887; to Constantinople, July, 1888; acted as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest, Sept., 1892, to April, 1893; transfd. to Paris, April, 1893; C.B., July, 1895; sec. of Legation at Teheran, Sept., 1896; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, July, 1898; asst. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1903; C.V.O., April, 1903; privy councillor, March, 1904; K.C.M.G., March, 1904; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, April, 1904; K.C.V.O., May, 1904; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; permanent under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1906; viceroy and govr.-gen. of India, 23rd Nov., 1910, to 3rd April, 1916; G.M.S.I. and

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

G.M.I.E., Nov., 1910; Royal Chain of the Victorian Order, Feb., 1912; chairman of Royal Commn. on Irish rebellion, May, 1916; permt. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1916; K.G., 1916; delegate for India at 4th and 5th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1923 and 1924; has many foreign decorations.

HARDMAN, James Snelson, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag. Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 7th June, 1905).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar School, and Trinity College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.

HARDWICK, Donald Ross, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 18th Dec., 1914; offg. supt., May, 1924; confd., Dec., 1925.

HARDWICK, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1877).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 28th June, 1905; on milty. duty from 19th Dec., 1914, to 2nd June, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dist. traffic supt., June, 1923; offg. dep. traffic manager, Dec., 1928.

HARDY, Gordon Sidey, Indian C.S. (*collr., impl. customs service*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. collr. under Land Acquisition Act, Bombay Improvement Trust, March, 1913; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and industry, Feb., 1914; offg. asst. collr. of customs (imperial customs service), April, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Bombay, Oct., 1914; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., April, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., and dep. foodstuffs commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. collr., impl. customs service, Sept., 1919; collr., March, 1921.

HARDY, Reginald Herbert, A.C.A. Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. accts. officer, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1880).—Joined the service as 1st asst. auditor, 8th Apl., 1909; dep. ch. accts. offr., Dec., 1912.

HARE, Rev. Arthur Neville, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, April, 1920.

HARE, Edward Christian, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; offd. as civil surgn. in the Central Prov. from June, 1889, to Feb., 1894, when he was transfd. to Assam; confd. as civil surgn., March, 1896; sany. commr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

HARE, Reginald Arthur Proctor, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 20th Mar., 1921; addl. supt., July, 1925.

HARGREAVE, Herbert Newton, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

HARGREAVES, Harold, Archæological survey dept. (*supt.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 16th Apl., 1909; offg. supt., Nov., 1916; confd., Mar., 1914; offg. dir. genl. of archæology, Oct., 1928.

HARI CHAND, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1886).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in milty. employ to 30th Jan., 1924; civil surg., Jan., 1924.

HARICHAND, D.E., P.H.E., D.Litt. (Paris), Indian Educl. Service) (*b.* 26th Apl., 1889).—Apptd. *supt. of Sanskrit studies, Bihar and Orissa*, 8th April, 1918.

HARI DAS, Lala, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*registrar of exams., Punjab*) (*b.* Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 6th Aug., 1896; registrar of exams., Feb., 1925.

HARI GANPAT RAO GHARPUREY, Bahadur, Raja, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Probr. under native Sch., Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1922; retd., Sept., 1924.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Raja, M.A.—Probr. under native civil service rules, 17th April, 1890; extra asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1892; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Dec., 1895, to April, 1897; settlt. collr., Aug., 1898; dep. commr., April, 1906; census supt., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; on spl. duty, Punjab sectt., Nov., 1916, to June, 1917; spl. duty for criminal tribes, Punjab, from July, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; commr., May, 1922; member of royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; retd., 1924.

HARINGTON, Sir Richard, Bart., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 20th Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1913.

HARI PRASAD VIDYANT, M.A., F.C.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), F.R.A.S., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 24th June, 1897, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1918; suptg. engr., April, 1920; retd., Oct., 1926.

HARISH CHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th, Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Oxford Univ. (Non-Coll.); apptd. proby. dep. collr., 4th March, 1918; asst. mag. and collr. 1st Mar., 1922; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925; offg. sess. and sub. judge, Dec., 1926; confd., June, 1929.

HARISH CHANDRA, Khanna, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Dec., 1928; on depn. to forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Apl., 1929.

HARI SINGH, Sardar Sahib, Sardar, B.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr. for criminal tribes*) (*b.* Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1902, and held non-gazetted appts. to 3rd Jan., 1916; extra asst. commr., July, 1917; dep. commr. for criminal tribes, April, 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HARKER, Oswald Allen, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, from Dec., 1915; received King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1923.

HARLEY, Alexander Hamilton, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*prin., Islamia Coll., Calcutta* (*b.* 11th June, 1882).—Joined the service, Jan., 1911, and apptd. prin. of Calcutta, Madrasah; ditto, Islamia Coll., Calcutta, July, 1926.

HARLEY, Thomas William, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*). (*b.* 10th Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; D.M.O., supt. medl. school and medl. officer, dist. jail, Madura, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1926.

HARLOW, Christopher Millward, B.Sc., Ind. Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1911; on milit. duty from 30th Sept., 1916, to 1st May, 1917; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

HARNAM DAS BHANOT (*see* Bhanot, H. D.).

HARNETT, Walter Lidwell, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*supt., Campbell medical school and hosp., Calcutta*) (*b.* 7th June, 1879).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ up to 31st March, 1911, and again from 21st Feb., 1916, to 23rd Nov., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1922; supt., Campbell medl. sch. and hosp., Calcutta, April, 1925.

HAROLD, Charles Frederick, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 21st Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to Aden, April, 1909; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1912; ditto, Cutch, Sept., 1916; ditto, Kathiawar, Oct., 1917; ditto, S.M. country and Kolhapur, 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

HARPER, Cuthbert Sutcliffe, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*supt. of educn., Baluchistan, and princpl., Sandeman high sch., Quetta*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore, 5th Oct., 1914; on milty. duty from 11th Nov., 1916, to 11th March, 1919; supt. of educn., Baluchistan, and princpl., Sandeman high sch., Quetta, Feb., 1925.

HARPER, George Milne, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1915; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1922; offg. commr. from Aug. to Oct., 1923, and from Aug., 1925.

HARPER, Kenneth Gordon, B.C.L., M.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, legisl. dept., April, 1925; sess. and sub-judge, Dec., 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1927; confd., Oct., 1928.

HARPER, Reginald Kirman, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1895).—Educ. at King Edward VII Grammar School, Morpeth; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1927.

HARPER-NELSON, John Joseph, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1882).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; profr., King Edward medl. coll., 24th Nov., 1919.

HARRIOTT, George Moss, C.S.I., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 31st Oct., 1878, and posted to Cent. Provs.; asst. engr., May, 1879; exec. engr., June, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., May, 1901, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; dep. sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

HARRIS, Brian Alfred, Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, Cauvery Mettur project*) (*b.* 11th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. examr. on 30th July, 1908; asst. acct.-genl., Jan., 1915; dep. acct.-genl., U.P., April, 1924; ditto, Central revenues, Oct., 1925; ditto, Madras, March, 1927; audit officer, Cauvery Mettur project, Dec., 1927.

HARRIS, Digby Gordon, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*factory supt., Ghazipur*) (*b* 2nd May, 1887).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 2nd April, 1907; confd., April, 1909; 2nd asst. factory supt., April, 1913; 1st ditto, Dec., 1914; factory supt., Feb., 1924.

HARRIS, Douglas Gordon, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*consultg. engr.*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; under sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1915; asst. inspr.-gen. of irrign. in India, Oct., 1920; sec., new capital construction cttee., Delhi, 1st Oct., 1922; dep. sec., public wks. branch, dept. of industries, etc., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. consulting engr. to govt. of India, Aug., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

HARRIS (Baron), Right Hon. George Robert Canning, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.—Educ. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1874; is J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and dep. chairman of the East Kent quarter sessions; under sec. for India in Lord Salisbury's first administration, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; under sec. of state for war, Aug., 1886, to 1889; govr. of Bombay, 12th April, 1890, to 18th Feb., 1895; G.C.I.E., May, 1895; G.C.S.I., May, 1895; apptd. a lord-in-waiting to Her late Majesty, July, 1895, to 1900; A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900; in South Africa, 1901.

CC-0. Panjab University Library Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HARRIS, GEORGE FRANCIS ANGELO, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.S., Surgn.-Gen., late Indian Medl. Service.—1st commn., 30th Sept., 1878; civil surgeon at various stations, May, 1879—Feb., 1900; profr. of mat. med., Calcutta Medl. Coll., and 2nd physn., coll. hosp., Aug., 1900; also medl. inspr. of emigrants, till Nov., 1902; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bengal, April, 1912; and hon. surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy; K.H.S., May, 1914; retd., April, 1915; author of many contributions to the 'Indian Medical Gazette' and 'British Medical Journal.'

HARRIS, GEORGE JAMES, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt.*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th March, 1893, to 4th Sept., 1906; offg. asst. supt., Sept., 1906; and again, Jan., 1908; asst. traffic manager, Aug., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1910; offg. dist. supt., April, 1916; confd., April, 1919; supt., Feb., 1925; tempy. dep. ch. operating supt., April, 1927.

HARRIS, HUBERT ARNOLD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; exc. engr., Oct., 1928.

HARRIS, JOHN RUSSELL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Mar., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 14th Nov., 1927.

HARRIS, LEONARD TATHAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Falmouth Gr. Sch., Bath Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 10th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, May, 1899; head asst., Sept., 1902; commr., Coorg, Oct., 1905, to Nov., 1912; collr. and mag., Nov., 1912; fourth member, board of revenue, Aug., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

HARRIS, SAMUEL SYDNEY, B.A., late Punjab Commn.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; joined the service, 14th Jan., 1885, as head clerk, dep. commr.'s office, Ferozepore; apptd. extra asst. commr., Punjab Commn., June, 1896; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1904; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. judge, May, 1910; divl. judge, Dec., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

HARRIS, THOMAS GUY MARRIOTT, O.B.E., Major I.A. (retd.), late Indian Foreign Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Jan., 1901; in mily. employ until 5th March, 1907, when apptd. supt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. commr., Bannu, and commdt., Border mily. pol., April, 1908; pol. asst., Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1913; ditto, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, May, 1916; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Nov., 1917; 1st asst. to A.G.G. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

HARRIS, WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service, Assam (*supt.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service, 25th April, 1906, for training in Bengal; supt., Assam, May, 1907.

HARRISON, ALBERT FRANCIS LOUIS HELFRICH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

HARRISON, ARTHUR NEVILLE JOHN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. chief auditor*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; asst. examr., Jan., 1905; dep. examr., April, 1909; dep. chief auditor, B.B. and C.I. Rly., April, 1924; chief auditor, ditto, Dec., 1925.

HARRISON, ARTHUR SIDNEY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; I.A.R.O. from 19th June, 1918, to 5th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1919.

HARRISON, CHARLES HOLMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; transfd. to postal dept. as postmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1903; dep. dir.-genl., April, 1905, to April, 1907; postmaster-genl., Madras, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, March, 1909; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1910; ditto, Central Prov., Feb., 1914; ditto, Punjab, Aug., 1914; officiated as dir.-genl. of posts and telegraphs from June, 1915, to May, 1916; was an addl. member of the council of the govr.-genl. from June, 1915, to May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

HARRISON, CHARLTON SCOTT CHOLMELEY, C.I.E., M.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th May, 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; tempy. suptg. engr., Feb., 1921; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage, July, 1923; chief engr., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928.

HARRISON, CLIFFORD PEVENSEY MATTISON, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1907; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., May, 1920; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927.

HARRISON, EDWARD PHILIP, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1908, and employed as meteorologist; temp. prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; member, Indian educl. service, Feb., 1908; services placed at disp. of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., July, 1915; I.A.R.O., July, 1915, to Sept., 1917; retd., Jan. 1924.

HARRISON, FRANCIS CAPEL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 27th Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Madras as asst. commr.; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1889; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May to Aug., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1892; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; acctnt.-gen. N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Oct., 1899; ditto, Bombay, Dec.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1904, C.S.I., June, 1909; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, from Sept., 1908; retd., Nov., 1911; M.P. for Kennington Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HARRISON, GEORGE MCCULLOCH, late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—Trained at R.I.E. Hill Coll.; entered the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; supg. engr., Nov., 1909; chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indian River Commn., Jan., 1913; retd., March, 1916.

HARRISON, MISS GLADYS, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. coll. for women, Lahore*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Queen Mary's Coll., Lahore, 15th Nov., 1919; offg. prinpl. ditto, April, 1921; confd., April, 1922.

HARRISON, HUGH, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was apptd. adjt. Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to S.M. country, June, 1908; ditto, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, Dec., 1912; persl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Kathiawar, April, 1918; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, 1919; pol. agent, Cutch, Nov., 1923; retd., May, 1925.

HARRISON, JAMES LEES, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Assam*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1893).—Joined the service as forest engr., Coorg, 24th Nov., 1921; ditto, Assam, 4th Dec., 1927.

HARRISON, JOSEPH RICHARD, Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of collieries, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. coal supt., 13th March, 1916; colliery supt., Kargali colliery, G.I.P. Rly., Feb., 1923; supt. of collieries, Oct., 1925; offg. chief mining engr. rly. board, April, 1927.

HARRISON, MICHAEL HARMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1876).—Educ. at Radley Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; attaché to legisl. dept., Govt. of India, May to Nov., 1907; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; addl. sess. judge, Delhi, May, 1914; judge, small cause court, Simla, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1921; confd., April, 1923.

HARRISON, ROBERT TULLIS, C.S.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1876).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto, and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, May, 1910, to April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1920; confd., July, 1921; sec. to govt., P.W.D., March, 1925; C.S.I., March, 1929.

HARRISON, WILLIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. executive officer, store* dept.) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1877).—Clerk, 2nd class, 21st Oct., 1897; supervisor, Sept., 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exam. office, April, 1922; prinpl. ditto, April, 1926.

HARRISON, WILLIAM HUDSON, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. agricultural chemist*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1876).—Arrived in India 14th Nov., 1906; employed under impl. agricl. chemist at Pusa until April, 1907, when apptd. agricl. chemist, Madras; impl. agricl. chemist, 1918; offg. agric. adviser to the govt. of India and dir. agricl. res. inst., May, 1926.

HARROP, HENRY ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1910, as headmaster, govt. high sch., Cawnpore; inspr. of schools, United Provs., March, 1914; on milty. service, June, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs., Dec., 1921; offg. dep. dir., ditto, Oct., 1926.

HART, ERNEST GRAY, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Nov., 1896, and served as proby. asst. supt., confd., May, 1898; offg. supt., March, 1906; confd., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; retd., July, 1927.

HART, FRANK ANTHONY ALBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 30th Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 29th Nov., 1921.

HART, FREDERIC JOHN ALBERT, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consr. on 15th Nov., 1921.

HART, Sir GEORGE SANKEY, K.B.E., C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr. in the Punjab; dep. consr., May, 1895; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1906; consr., Bengal, Nov., 1908; chief consr., Central Prov., July, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr. gen. of forests, India, April, 1913; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

HART, GORDON CECIL, late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, April, 1903; on depn. to Siam, May, 1905, to July, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., July, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1912; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; on depn. to Kashmir State, from May, 1916; retd.

HART, VINCENT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1881).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1925.

HARTLEY, ARTHUR COULTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1906).—Educ. at University of Manchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1929; arrived, November, 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

HARTLEY, JOHN MATHEWS, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen. rlys.*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1874).—Joined the Service, 15th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., April, 1903; govt. examr. of accts., Aug., 1910; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., from Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1920; chief auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1925.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HARTLEY, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E., late Income Tax Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. inspr. of factories, Bombay presidency, 7th Jan., 1901; collr. of income tax, Bombay, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. of income tax, Bombay, April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

HARTNOLL, Eric Stewart, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. consr. on 21st Dec., 1915; dep. consr., Feb., 1924.

HARTNOLL, Sir Henry Sulivan, Kt., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 5th Dec., 1883, and served in Burma as asst. commr. (war medal and clasp); dep. commr., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1902; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1906; offg. chief judge, Feb. to Sept., 1911, and March, 1913; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916.

HARTOG, Sir Philip Joseph, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc. (*member, public service commn.*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1864).—Educ. University Coll. Sch., Owen's Coll., Manchester, and Universities of Paris and Heidelberg; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of commn. on Univ. of Calcutta, 1917-19; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Dacca since 1920; member of public service commn., Oct., 1926; on depn. to educn. commee. of Indian statutory commn., June, 1928.

HARTSHORNE, John Francis Byng, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th July, 1884).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov. 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., asst. settlt. offr., and talukdari settlt. offr.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1922; actg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, Dec., 1923; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1924; pol. agent, Surat, May, 1927; collr., June, 1927.

HARTY, Major Arthur Henry, I.M.S. Apptd. offg. supt., central mental hosp., Yeravada, Aug. 1925.

HARVEY, Alexander Fordyce, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.,*) (*b. 24th Mar.*, 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. dir. of stores, April, 1924; technical officer, rly. board (tempy.). Sept., 1925; offg. eng. in. ch., surveys and construction, April 1929.

HARVEY, Bertram Lionel, B.Sc., O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; on milty. duty from 25th Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HARVEY, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1897).—First commn. dated 12th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 30th April, 1924; asst. mag. and collr., Agra, May, 1924; on foreign service as adviser and pte. sec. to Raja of Poonch, Jan., 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1927; under-sec. to A.G.G. in Rajputana and C.C. in Ajmer Merwara, March, 1927; under-sec. to resident at Hyderabad, April, 1927; ditto to agent to gov.-genl. in Rajputana, May, 1928; offg. under-secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Mar., 1929.

HARVEY, Rev. Canon George Frederick, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 29th June, 1897).—Joined 23rd April, 1909; jun. chaplain, June, 1912; senr. chaplain, April, 1922.

HARVEY, Godfrey Eric, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th April, 1889).—Educ. at Exeter Sch., London Univ. (external student), and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; joint regr., co-operative societies dept., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. officer, March, 1925.

HARVEY, Guy Joseph, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918.

HARVEY, Patrick John, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

HARVEY, Thomas, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1885).—Joined 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr., Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1919; suptg. engr., housing and suburban circle, Bombay, Oct., 1925; on spl. duty in connection with Back Bay Reclamation Scheme, Nov., 1926.

HARVEY, William Frederick, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Inmily. employ until 11th May, 1902, when apptd. to plague duty, Punjab; offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab, from July, 1912; dir. of Pasteur Inst., Kasauli, Oct., 1905; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, March, 1912; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

HASAN, Abul (*see* Abul, H.).

HASAN, Asghar (*see* Asghar Hasan).

HASAN, Chaudhri Saiyid Abdul (*see* Abdul, H. C. S.).

HASAN, Haidar (*see* Haider, H.).

HASAN, Munshi Mahmud (*see* Mahmud, H. M.).

HASAN, Saiyid Wazir (*see* Wazir Hasan, S.).

HASAN, Syed Siddique, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag. United Provinces*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at University of Lucknow and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 14th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.

HASAN ZAHEER, Saiyid, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1923; arrived, 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1925; jt. mag., April, 1926.

HASLAM, Roy Havelock, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918; supt. of police, April, 1925; ditto and dep. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1927; supt., Aden, Nov., 1928.

HASLEHUST, Harold Maitland, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1888).—Joined 10th Dec., 1908; on milty. duty from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; supt. of police, June, 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HASSAN IMAM, The Hon. Mr. Justice Saiyid (*see* Imam, S. H.).

HASTED, Henry Roger George, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897, and posted to Madras; supt., July, 1908; ditto, govt. rly. police, June, 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1920; retd., April, 1925.

HASTINGS, James Richard Godolphin, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. supt., May, 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, Mar., 1929.

HATCH, George Washington, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Jan. to March, 1899; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; 1st asst., Oct., 1904; junr. collr. and collr. of Bombay, Oct., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Nov., 1910; senr. collr., Aug., 1915; dep. chairman, Bombay Port Trust, May, 1917; actg. chairman, ditto, Jan., 1918; chairman, ditto, July, 1918; commr., July, 1922; member of the legislv. council, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, March to July, 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

HATCHELL, Rev. Christopher Frederic Wellesley, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Est.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. chaplain, 14th April, 1900; chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, April, 1910; chaplain at the presdy., Bombay, July, 1917; chaplain, Byculla, July, 1917; acting archdeacon and domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Nov., 1919; senr. chaplain and archdeacon, Sept., 1920; retd., March, 1925.

HATCHELL, David George, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1885; asst. supt., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to dep. director, March, 1905; dir., April, 1907: retd., Aug., 1918.

HATFIELD, Morgan Besley, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HATT-COOK, Rowland, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Nov., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; R.H.A. from 8th March, 1916, to 31st March, 1919.

HATTIANGADI, ShridharShivarao, Indian C.S. (*asst. magte., and collr. Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HAVELL, Ernest Binfield, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. of the school of arts, Madras, Jan., 1884; ditto, Calcutta school of art and art gallery, July, 1896; retd., May, 1908; author of a 'Handbook to Agra and the Taj,' 'Benares,' 'Indian Sculpture and Painting,' 'The Ideals of Indian Art,' 'Indian Architecture: its Psychology, Structure and History,' 'Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education,' 'The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India,' and 'The Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India.'

HAVELOCK, Lionel Acton, Burma Excise Service (*supt.*) (*b.* 5th May, 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th Jan., 1898; supt., Sept., 1906; offg. ch. supt., Apl., 1929.

HAVOCK, Donald St. John, M.B.E., late Burma Excise Service (*b.* 9th July, 1874).—Joined the dept., 2nd April, 1902; supt., Nov., 1903; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. chief supt., Feb., 1927; confd., May, 1927; retd., July, 1929.

HAWES, Charles George, M.C., B.Sc. (Lon.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; in milty. employ from 19th June, 1915, to 7th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1919.

HAWKER, Reginald James, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 21st Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1926.

HAWKES, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1904; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1906; dist. ditto, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; divl. transportation officer, Jan., 1927; dist. ditto, Nov., 1927; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1907.

HAWKINS, Arthur Vernon, C.I.E., late Indian State Rlys. (Eastern Bengal).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; offg. dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1925.

HAWKINS, Percy, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; dep. chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., public wks. dept., Madras, April, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1911; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1914; suptg. engr. (provl.), Madras, Oct., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., public wks. dept., 1918; suptg. engr. permt., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec., Sept., 1923; confd., Feb., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1926.

HAWORTH, Sir Lionel Berkeley Holt, K.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1901; pol. asst., March, 1902; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, Lower Zhob, March, 1903; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1904; consul, Kerman, May, 1905; ditto, Kermanshah, Oct., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911, to May, 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, Nov., 1916; pol. agent, southern states of Central India, Dec., 1920; H.B.M.'s consul general and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1924; offg. pol.-resident, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1927; confd., May, 1927; K.B.E., June, 1928; retd., May, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HAWTHORN, GEORGE THOMAS. Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 20th June, 1892).—Apptd. to store dept., Nov., 1919; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

HAY, ROBERT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1917; in milty. employ to 25th June, 1925; offg. agency surg., Bundelkhand, July, 1925; offg. medl. officer, Seistan consulate, Feb., 1926; agency surg., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1928.

HAY, WILLIAM RUPERT, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1893).—First commn. dated 3rd July, 1915; joined pol. dept., 25th May, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Aug., 1921; asst. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923; ditto, Tonk March, 1924; pol. agent, S. Waziristan, Nov., 1925; asst., commr., Mardan, Dec., 1928.

HAYAT, SIR UMAR (*see* Umar Hayat Khan.)

HAYDEN, ARTHUR BARTRUM, Lt. R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1901).—First commn. dated 13th July, 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

HAYES, ARTHUR ANDERSON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 26th July, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., Nov., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

HAYES, SIDNEY NUTTALL, F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore, Pubjab* (*b.* 19th July, 1891).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1921; in milty. employ to 1st Oct., 1922; civil surg., Oct., 1923; offg. profr. of midwifery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, May, 1925.

HAYFIELD, WILLIAM MONTAGUE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Dec., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1928.

HAYMAN, ALBERT MELVILLE, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*member, rly. bd.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1882).—Joined the service, 20th March, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., April, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; services placed at the disposal of railway bd. from 4th July, 1923; dep. dir., finance, rly. bd., Oct., 1924; dir. of finance, rly. bd., Aug., 1925; member, rly. bd., April, 1929.

HAYNE, PERCY ALFRED, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. medl. officer, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1876).—Joined the service as dist. medl. officer, 25th Oct., 1906; ch. medl. officer, April, 1927.

HAYTER, OWEN CHILTON GOODENOUGH, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; dist. supt., Aug., 1905; dep. commr. of police, Bombay, July to Nov., 1909; retd., Sept. 1925.

HAYWARD, Sir MAURICE HENRY WESTON, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of Bombay, pol., &c., depts., Aug., 1895; jud. asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1896; acting dist. judge, Karachi, Nov., 1899; confd., June, 1900; legal remembrancer, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and sec. to govt. legal dept., July, 1907; extra addl. jud. commr. of Sind, March-April, 1908; dist. judge, Jan., 1909; addl, judl. commr., Sinda, Aug., 1910; judge, high ct., Bombay, May, 1918; member of govr.'s exec. council, Jan., 1921; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; retd., July, 1926.

HAYWARD, Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*b.* 18th June, 1888).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Madras*, 5th March, 1926.

HEAD, EDGAR ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1876).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Bath; clerk, 2nd class, 30th May, 1895; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEAD, WILLIAM RALEIGH, Burma Frontier Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 13th June, 1880).—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Jan., 1901; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1906; asst. supt., B.F.S., Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1925.

HEADLEY, ROBERT HOLLOWELL, M.B.E., LL.B., India Office (*chief executive officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1876).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 9th March, 1896; LL.B. (honours) Lond. Univ., 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1901; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1903; apptd. member standing advisory cttee. on colours and distinctions, July, 1911; apptd. member, Navy and Army Ins. Fund Advisory Cttee., April, 1913; minor staff clerk, May, 1913; sec. to ordnance services cttee., 1914; resdt. clerk (temp.), Feb., 1915, to Aug., 1919; staff clerk (temp.), April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. to mil. sec., and to the staff offr., mil. dept., July, 1919; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; chief exec. officer, June, 1924.

HEALD, Sir BENJAMIN HERBERT, Kt., V.D., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; dist. judge, Dec., 1908; addl. judge, ct. of judl. commr., March, 1917; divl. judge, Nov., 1917; judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, June, 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HEALE, ROBERT JOHN WINGFIELD, B.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1876).—First commn., dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; asst. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1903; pol. asst. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904; asst. commr. and commdt., B.M.P., Bannu, Oct., 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1914; ditto, Thal sub-div., April, 1915; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1915; ditto, D.I. Khan, Dec., 1915; on spl. duty as pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force from May to July, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Oct., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1925; offg. resident, Gwalior, March, 1928; offg. ch. commr. and agent to gov. genl., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

HEALY, DANIEL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1884).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1914; actg. commr. of police, July,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1923; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1926; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, March, 1927.

HEALY, ROWLAND HENRY SAVAGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Earlsfort House School, Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

HEARD, EDWARD SEPTIMUS, B.A., B.A.I., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1878).—Joined the service, 5th April, 1903; asst. engr., June, 1908; exec. engr., June, 1915; retd., Dec., 1929.

HEARD, RICHARD, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ to Jan., 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgn., Feb., 1901; profr. of midwifery, Lahore medl. coll., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Assam, April, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1922; surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; author of medical pamphlets and papers; retd., March, 1927.

HEARN, GEORGE WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1889).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 4th Dec., 1907; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

HEARN, Sir GORDON RISLEY, Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., N.W. Rly., 19th June, 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Madras, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., May, 1918; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918; chief engr., March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; Kt., July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1926.

HEARN, JOHN WHITCOMBE B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*), *b.* 27th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1924; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1927.

HEATH, CHARLES JOHN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 10th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; dep. commr. of police, Rangoon, Nov., 1927.

HEATH, HUGH LIONEL, Indian Educl. service (*principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1872).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore, 11th Oct., 1911; principal, ditto, Nov., 1913.

HEATHCOTE, LAWRENCE HECTOR MARK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1881.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, BERNARD, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to public works dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; since Nov., 1892, has held the profr. in the civil engrg. coll. at Sibpur; principal of the coll., July, 1904; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, Sir JOSEPH JOHN, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 24th Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting under sec.; asst. judge and sessions judge, July, 1889; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Nov., 1892; joint judge and sess. judge, May, 1895; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, July, 1895, to Oct., 1898; judge and sess. judge, July, 1898; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judl. commr., Feb., 1907; offg. judge, High Court, Bombay, Nov., 1906; confirmed, March, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; retd., April, 1920.

HECHLE, JAMES HERBERT, C.I.E., late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1887; apptd. regr., Calcutta high court, original juris. diction, Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1922; C.I.E June, 1923.

HECTOR, GEORGE PITTENDRIGH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist, Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908, as supy. botanist; apptd. economic botanist on probn., July, 1909; confd., Jan., 1910; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1925; offg. dir. of agric., Feb., 1929.

HECTOR, JOHN ALEXANDER ERNEST, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs (*b.* 11th Feb., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

HEDDON, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 13*th Oct.*, 1882).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 16th Dec., 1902; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEENAN, JOHN LAWDER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Apl., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 7th Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt., July, 1924.

HEINIG, JOSEPH ERIS, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 27th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HEJMADI, VASUDEO SUBRAO, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, and Caius Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Jan., 1925.

HELLIWELL, JAMES WILFRED, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service 13th Jan., 1909; asst. loco. supt., 1st Jan., 1915; on milty. duty from 24th Oct., 1915; asst. works manager, Mar., 1927; offg. works manager, April, 1927; confd., Oct., 1927.

HELME, CHARLES GEORGE GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 19th March, 1885).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 9th Dec., 1909, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Aug., 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), March, 1926.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HEMEON, Clarence Reid, Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Cork; apptd. by nomination; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th April, 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, June, 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1927.

HEMINGWAY, Percy, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 14th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1916; inspr.-gen. of registrn. and chief regr., births, deaths and marriages, June, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

HEMMADI, Ramrao Annapa, Rai Bahadur, late Indian Forest Service.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1894, to 20th Feb., 1909; extra asst. consvr., Feb., 1909; dep. consvr., Sept., 1922; retd., May, 1928.

HEMMING, Rev. Charles Henry, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 27th July, 1875).—Apptd. junior chaplain on 21st Dec., 1912; on milty. duty from 20th June, 1916, to 22nd Aug., 1917; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

HEMMY, Arthur Stanley, B.A., M.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 25th May, 1898, as profr. of physics, govt. coll., Lahore; principal, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1919; author of a work on mechanics and papers on chemistry; retd., Oct., 1927.

HEMSWORTH, Thomas Garrett Frederick, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HENDERSON, Alan Gerald Russell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1886).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

HENDERSON, Charles Alexander, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1882).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dir. of land records, June, 1916; on foreign service as Diwan, Jeypore Estate, April, 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1921; sub-collr., Aug., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1926.

HENDERSON, Charles Joseph, C.E. (Glas.), A.M.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Dacca engrg. sch.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1878).—Joined the service as hd. master, sch. of engrg., Dacca, 11th March, 1910; prin., Dacca engrg. sch., Dec., 1923.

HENDERSON, Claude Gordon, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

HENDERSON, Geoffry Steele, N.D.A., N.D.D., Impl. Dept. of Agric. (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1882).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1907, as asst. to the dep. dir. of agric., Bombay; 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1907; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1909; offg. impl. agriculturist, agricl. research inst. Pusa, June, 1916; confirmed, March, 1918; on deputn. as controller (agricl. requirements, Mesopotamia), under Indian munitions bd., July, 1918, to June, 1919.

HENDERSON, John James, V.D., late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. from S. Punjab and Delhi Rly. Co., as special asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1886, and posted to N.W. Rly.; asst. engr., July, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., 1916.

HENDERSON, Selby Herriot, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ until July, 1896; served in Manipur field force, 1891; supt. of jails, United Prov., Oct., 1906; inspr.-gen. of prisons, ditto, March, 1915; retd., April, 1919.

HENDLEY, Harold, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.). — First commn., 1st April, 1884; in mil. employ till Jan., 1888, from which time he held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the Punjab; med. adviser to Marajah of Patiala, Feb., 1901, to May, 1903; profr., Lahore med. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1905, and April to Oct., 1906; dep. dir., medical services, India, Aug., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, sany. commr., &c., Punjab, July, 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

HENDRY, David, M.C., B.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service (Burma) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1894).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., on 19th Feb., 1921; retd., Nov. 1929.

HENNESSY, John Gerrard, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service 4th April, 1896; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., Nov., 1921; retd., Nov. 1926.

HENNIKER, Frederick Chandos, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1897; dir. of land records and agriculture, Dec., 1898, to Feb., 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., Assam, May to Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, George Rainald, B.A., D.S.O., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1926.

HENRIQUES, Cyril Quixano, A.M.I.C.E., late India P.W. Dept. Central Provs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; retd., 1923.

HENRIQUES, Quentin Quixano, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1897,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., May, 1915; retd., Oct., 1924.

HENRY, Colin, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902).—Educ. at King Edward VII School, Sheffield, and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HENRY, Sir Edward Richard, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., 1st grade, June, 1882; on famine duty, Tirhut, 1873; private sec. to lieut.-govr. in 1879 and 1880, and again 1880-82; mag. and collr., May, 1890; offg. sec. to board of rev., 1890-91; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., Mar., 1900; on special duty in S. Africa to reorganise civil police, Johannesburg and Pretoria, 1900-1901; retd., March, 1901; asst. commr. of metrop. police, London, 1901; commr. ditto, 1903-1918; C.V.O., June, 1905; K.C.V.O., June, 1906; K.C.B., June, 1910; G.C.V.O., June, 1911; extra equerry to H.M. the King since Nov., 1911; on H.M.'s staff for Coronation Durbar visit to India, 1911-12; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; baronet, 1918; author of 'Classification and Uses of Finger Prints.'

HENRY, Rev. William Ernest Charles, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 4th Aug., 1906; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1909; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1919; retd., June, 1927.

HENSHAW, Lewis, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*electrical engr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1888).—Apptd. electrical engr. on 29th March, 1921.

HEPPER, Evelyn Charles, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1876).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1904, when he was apptd. agency surgeon, Miranshah; in mil. employ, Sept., 1909, to April, 1910; civil surg., United Provs., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1921.

HERAPATH, William Lane Kynaston, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1912, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

HERBERT, Charles Gordon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1923; offg. collr. and dist. magte., March, 1928.

HERBERT, Douglas, Lt.-Col., Indian Army (retd.)—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; 1st commn., 25th Nov., 1885; joined the Assam commn., March, 1891, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; actg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1915; confd. May, 1917; retd. July, 1920; war service, N.E. Frontier (Manipur) Expedn., 1891, medal and clasp.

HERBERT, Vaughan Augustus, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; dep. consr., June, 1919; offg. consvr., March, 1927.

HERCHENRODER, Marie Ferdinand Philippe, LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1893).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Curepipe, Mauritius, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1918; jt. mag., Nov., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April to Oct., 1922, and Dec., 1922, to Oct., 1923, and from Aug., 1924; tempy. addl. dep. sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1926.

HERDON, Gerald Charles Routh, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th July, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Mar., 1925; confd., May, 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

HERON, Alexander Macmillan, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*b.* 31st July, 1884).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 27th Dec., 1906; offg. supt., Jan., 1920.

HERON, Davis, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*b.* 8th Jan., 1878).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in milty. employ to 25th Oct., 1912; M.O., Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; resdy. surg., Mewar, Jan., 1927.

HERON, Francis Adens Theodore, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th June, 1890).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., May, 1912; O.B.E., April, 1921; supt., April, 1922.

HERON, John, The Rev., M.A., B.D., late Madras Eccles. Estabt., Church of Scotland.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1893, as presbyterian chaplain; jnr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, March, 1906; presdy, senr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; retd., March, 1918.

HERTZ, Henry Felix, C.I.E., Barr., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 25th June, 1886; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1887; asst. supt., Jan., 1888; supt., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., May, 1900; retd., Sept., 1917.

HERTZ, William Axel, C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1886; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1888; asst. commr., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. memb. of legisl. council of govt. of India, Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1920.

HERVEY, Arthur Charles Constantine, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as prof., Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, on 7th Oct., 1918; prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., 26th Sept., 1925.

HERVEY, Hamilton Law, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 27th March, 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1894; 1st asst., April, 1897; judge and sessions judge, July, 1897 to Nov., 1905; joint

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

judge and addl. sess. judge, Aug., 1907; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., March, 1913.

HESELTINE, Harry Nelson, C.I.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1881; asst. sec., fin. and comm. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1899; comptroller, Central Prov., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1922.

HESKETH, Marsh, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 29th Mar., 1874).—Educ. at Newcastle Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd April, 1903; as principal, Elphinstone High Sch.; asst. to dir. of public instrn., Sept., 1906; inspr., European schs., Bombay presdy., and Central Prov., Jan., 1909; educl. inspr., in Sind, Nov., 1912; ditto, Poona, July, 1918; actg. asst. dir. of public instrn., May, 1923; dep. dir., ditto, Aug., 1923; offg. dir. pub. instrn., April, 1924, and again, April, 1927; retd., Sept., 1929.

HESTERLOW, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Madras*), (*b.* 4th May, 1887).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ until 2nd Feb., 1924; asst. dir. of public health, Madras, Feb., 1924; prof., medl. coll., Madras, May, 1926.

HETLEY, Guy Neuzam, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Jan., 1917; retd., July, 1927.

HEWETSON, Cyril Edward, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 18th June, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 25th Dec., 1926.

HEWETT, Douglas Pearse, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1885).—Arrived, 11th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., Aug. 1924; confd., Dec., 1926.

HEWETT, Harold Pearse, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Clifton and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd. Aug., 1925.

HEWETT, Sir John Prescott, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; in charge of provl. gazetteer, Aug., 1883; acted as asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1884; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1884; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1886; confd., Aug., 1887; offd. as private sec. to the viceroy in 1888 and 1892, and as sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1890; offg. census commr. for India, July, 1890; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1891; dep. commr., March, 1893; sec. of royal commn. on opium, Oct., 1893; mag. and collr., April, 1894; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of plague commn., Nov., 1898; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., Sept., 1902; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Aug. 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; lieut.-govr. of United Prov. (*K.C.S.I.*), Jan., 1907, to July, 1912; special duty in connection with Coronation Durbar from March, 1911; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; author of contributions to provl. gazetteer; knight of justice and bailiff of Egle of St. John of Jerusalem; retd., Sept., 1912; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; M.P. for Luton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HEWITT, Rev. George, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1875).—Joined, 27th June, 1908; jun. chaplain, June, 1911; senr. chaplain, June, 1921.

HEWITT, John Archibald, Indian Service of Engineers (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1898).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

HEWITT, John Charles, late India Publi-Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1897; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1904, to June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HEWITT, Richard Claude Lifford, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HEWLETT, George Gordon, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1894).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 7th Jan., 1913, and attd. to library; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., March, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

HEWLETT, Kenelm, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*principal, Vety. Coll. Bombay*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1876).—Joined as probr., 1st March, 1902; attached to Bombay Vety. Coll. from Nov., 1902; asst. principal ditto, Dec., 1902; supt. civil vety. dept., Feb., 1908 principal and profr. of vety. science, Bombay Vety, Coll., June, 1910; to mily. employ, Jan., 1915; dep. asst. dir., vety. services, Bombay bde., Oct., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; author of 'Breeds of Indian Cattle, Bombay Presidency.'

HEY, Norman Heather, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam., 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, July to Nov., 1909; asst. settlt. offr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as recruiting offr., July, 1918; rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage Project, Dec., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1925; retd., April, 1928.

HEYCOCK, Francis Wheaton, M.A., late Madras Eccl. Establt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. proby. chaplain, 21st March, 1898; confirmed, March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1911; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEYCOCK, William Bissill, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th April, 1873).—Educ. at Oakham Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Nov.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1909; dir. of agric., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, as mag. and collr., and dir. of agric., April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1919; offg. commr., Jan., 1920; commr., Oct., 1923.

HEYLAND, WILLIAM, late India Police Dept., (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 16th Aug., 1892; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1903; retd., March, 1921.

HEZLETT, JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th June, 1875).—Educ. at Coleraine Academy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; joint mag. and dep. coll., Sept., 1906; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, Oct., 1912, to April, 1917; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; commr. of excise, April, 1921, to July, 1922; offg. commr., April, 1923, and again, May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1928. C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

HICKEY, PATRICK FRANCIS BURKE, D.S.O., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; in mil. employ from 18th June, 1915, to 5th May, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

HICKEY, SIDNEY GEORGE MIDDLETON, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*veterinary adviser to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1886), Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1912; 2nd supt., Dec., 1913; in milty. employ from 17th Dec., 1917, to 6th Nov., 1919; offg. veterinary adviser to govt., Sept., 1922; confd., Nov., 1925.

HICKS, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Sept., 1903; dist. engr., April, 1913; dep. ch. engr., Mar., 1919; ch. engr., April, 1921.

HICKS, HENRY ARTHUR HUGH GERARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*). (*b.* 31st Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

HICKS, VERNON WILLIAM FARQUHARSON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Jan., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 27th Dec., 1919; addl. supt., March, 1926.

HIDAYATULLAH, Sir GHULAM HUSAIN, Kt., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. *member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay*, June, 1928.

HIDE, PERCY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educ. Service (*b.* 12th April, 1874).—Asst. master (temp.), Mayo Coll., 17th July, 1904; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Nov., 1904; principal, Daly Coll., Indore, July, 1906; on deputn. to training school for Indian cadets, from Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1929.

HIGGINS, JOHN COMYN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 21st May, 1882).—Educ. at Bradfield and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag., and collr.; vice-presdt., Manipur Durbar, May, 1910; asst. commr., Assam, and ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1926; dep. commr., March, 1921; pol. agent, Manipur, April, 1924.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th April, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 15th March, 1921; addl. supt., Feb., 1925, and again, March, 1927; offg. supt., March, 1926; offg. dep. comm. of police, Calcutta, March, 1928.

HIGGS, ERNEST BERTRAM, M.B.E., B.A., For. and pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*asst. secty.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1876).—Held ministerial appts. from 30th Aug., 1904, to 30th Nov., 1909; supt., govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1909; M.B.E., Dec., 1910; asst. sec. govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1923.

HIGGS, MERVYN ARMSTRONG, Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1910; tempy. engr., Sept., 1911; asst. engr., July, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., July, 1924.

HIGHAM, BERNARD, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1880).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; served in mil. dept. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. probr. in chemical examr.'s dept., Bombay; chemical analyser for Sind and health officer of the port of Karachi, June, 1912; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1920; chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay, Dec., 1920.

HIGMAN, BERTRAM FREDERICK, Indian State Rlys. (*chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*).—(*b.* 27th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1895; traffic inspr., Jan., 1897; asst. dist. traffic supt., July, 1899; dist. ditto, Nov., 1909; divl. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; traffic manager, April, 1919, and again, April, 1921; chief supt., Jan., 1920; chief comml. manager, Feb., 1925.

HIGHAM, Rev. PHILIP, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

HIGHET, JAMES COCHRANE, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. agent, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; asst. sec., rly. bd., June, 1915; offg. junr. dep. agent, Jan., 1923; offg. senr. ditto, July, 1924; offg. secty., rly. board, Nov., 1926; dep. agent, N.W. rly., April, 1927; offg. dir. of estabt., rly. bed., Jan., 1928.

HIGINBOTHAM, EDWARD, Barr., late Burma Judl. Dept.—Apptd. offg. govt. advocate, April, 1911; offg. sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., second asst. govt. advocate, Sept., 1911; asst. govt. advocate, 19th Sept., 1912; sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1919; dep. legal remembrancer and sec. to legisl. council, Feb., 1920; asst. govt. advocate, April, 1921; govt. advocate, Dec., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

HIGNELL, SIDNEY ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and pol. depts., Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Jan. 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dep. sec. to the govt. of India, home

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

dept., May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; member Indian legisl. council, 1918; actg. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., July, 1924.

HILEY, Arthur Clifford, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service, Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; offg. consvr., July, 1927; confd., Aug., 1928.

HILL, Sir Claude Hamilton Archer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Mark's Sch., Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag. and collr. on duty in the pol. dept.; under sec., pol., &c., depts., and sec. to legisl. council, Nov., 1892; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Aug., 1895; pol. agent and 1st asst. and sec. for Berar to the resdt. at Hyderabad, June, 1898, to Nov., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1900; on duty in England as pol. officer with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, May to July and August, 1902; dep. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; offg. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, June, 1904; pol. agent, April, 1905; ditto and resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1906; special duty in Home Dept., Aug. to Nov., 1907; member of the Royal commission on decentralisation, 1907; commr. and agent to the govr., Kathiawar, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, March, 1912; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1915; member, ditto, July, 1915, to April, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1920; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, May, 1926; author of 'Australia's Aspirations.'

HILL, Rev. Edward Eustace, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1876).—Joined 11th May, 1906; junr. chaplain, May, 1909; senr. chaplain, May, 1919; on mil. duty from 10th June, 1918, to 7th April, 1919.

HILL, Frederick George, I.S.O., late India Office.—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Office, 6th July, 1882, and attached to Funds Dept.; staff clerk, Jan., 1909; attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. from Dec., 1909; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; junr. clerk, Oct., 1913; senr. clerk, Aug., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; retd., April, 1926.

HILL, James Herbert, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*). (*b.* 31st Aug., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., July, 1926.

HILL, James Hogan, F.C.S., late Opium dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1891; dist. opium officer, Nov., 1925; retd., March, 1927.

HILL, Kenneth Arthur Lulhan, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd April, 1899).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.

HILL, Reginald John James, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, November, 1928, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

HILL, Robert H., M.A., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; economic botanist, Dec., 1925; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1926.

HILL, Ronald Arthur Charles, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1926; confd., July, 1927.

HILSON, George Robert, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*cotton specialist, Coimbatore*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Mar., 1910; cotton specialist, Coimbatore, June, 1920; offg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1925.

HILTON, George Grimmer, M.B.E., India Office (*higher clerical officer, milty. dept.*). (*b.* 15th Sept., 1867).—Appointed clerical officer, 30th July, 1921; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1927; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

HILTON, Gordon Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1885).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and pol. asst., and comdt., B.M. Police, Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1916; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1918; ditto, rev. dept., June, 1918; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1918; dep. commr. Sept., 1923; provl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1925; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legisl. dept., May, 1927; offg. judge., high ct., Lahore, April, 1929.

HINDE, Reginald Graham, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1887).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1907; in milty. employ to June, 1920; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, Sept., 1923; and asst. to Resident in Kashimir, Feb., 1925; 1st asst. to ditto, June, 1926; sec. to A.G.G., Punjab States, April, 1927; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Feb., 1929.

HINDLEY, Sir Clement Daniel Maggs, K.C.I.E., late Indian Railway Board.—Held appt. as agent, East Indian rly.; chairman, commrs. of the Port of Calcutta, 1st Nov., 1921; apptd. chief commr. of rlys., 1st Nov., 1922; Kt., June, 1925; K.C.I.E., March, 1929; retd., Sept., 1929.

HINDLEY, Noel Lanyon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1893).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925.

HINDLEY, Oliver Walter, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1911; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1923; confd., June, 1927.

HINGSTON, Clayton Alexander Francis, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. (*profr., med. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 6th May, 1877).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. persl. asst. to surgn.-gen. with the govt., Madras, Nov., 1910; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Madras, Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HIRST, Frederick Christian, Lt.-Col., I.A., late Bengal Survey Dept.—First commn., dated 20th Feb., 1895, Manchester Regt.; apptd. to 22nd Bo. Inf., Nov., 1897; asst. supt., Trigl. Surveys, Jan., 1900; dept. supt., March, 1910; dir. of surveys in Bengal and Assam from March, 1910; dir. of surveys, Bengal, May, 1915; retd., April, 1924.

HIRST, Reginald John, C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 11th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Aug., 1907; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Baroda, from Oct., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

HIRTZEL, Sir Frederic Arthur, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*permanent under-sec. of state*) (*b.* 14th May, 1870).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford (Craven scholar), fellow of Brasenose, 1895; apptd. junior clerk, 11th June, 1894; rest. clerk, March, 1897; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1898; ditto to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, mil. dept., July, 1902; private sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1909; C.B., June, 1907; pol. sec., Oct., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; asst. under-sec. of state, March, 1917; dep. under-sec. of state, March, 1921; permanent under-sec. of state, 12th June, 1924.

HISTED, Sydney Edward, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Nov., 1909, to 1st Feb., 1923; apptd. to I.P.S. as asst. supt., Feb., 1923; offg. supt., Sind Rlys., March, 1927.

HITCHCOCK, Ronald Victor, V.D., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 5th Nov., 1910; resdt. engr., July, 1913; on milty. service from 3rd April, 1916, to 2nd April, 1919; divl. engr., Dec., 1926.

HITCHCOCK, William Surridge, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 30th Nov., 1910; supt., March, 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; on deputation as dept. supt., watch and wards, E.I. Rly., Feb., 1927.

HLA, U Aung, B.A., Burma Judicial Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1875).—Apptd. asst. judge, 1st July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., April, 1929.

HNYIN, U THA, B.A., Barr., Burma Commission (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* Oct., 1876).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; confd., May, 1924.

HOARE, Charles Edgar, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1891).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 13th Nov., 1913; war services—European war, 1914-16 (joined H.M. forces, Sept., 1914; discharged on acct. of wounds, May, 1916); exec. officer, April, 1922.

HOARE, Herbert James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1895; settlt. officer, Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Indore State, Oct., 1904; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1908, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Dec., 1908, to Sept., 1911; retd., Nov., 1913.

HOBART, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th July, 1881).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry, Bart.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut., 60th Rifles, 1884–1890; M.P. for E. Wilts, and private sec. to under-sec. of state for the colonies, 1892–1895; M.P. for E. Bristol, 1900–1918; member of Thames Conservancy Board since 1904, and an Ecclesl. Commr. since 1906; parly. under-sec. of state for India, Jan., 1907, to April, 1908; chairman of Royal Commn. on Indian decentralisation, 1907; finl. sec. to Treasury, April, 1908; chancellor, duchy of Lancaster, 1911; postmaster-genl., 1914–1915.

HOBSON, James, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th Aug., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 16th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

HODDER, Wilford Owen Penderel, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 10th May, 1903).—Joined the service as asst. supt on 30th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, March, 1926.

HODDER, William St. Lawrence, Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Aug., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 16th Nov., 1927.

HODGE, John Douglas Vere, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. offg. addl. under sec., pol. dept., June, 1916; on spl. duty, pol. dept., Nov. to Dec., 1917; sec., sedition commee., Dec., 1917, to April, 1918; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bengal in pol. dept. from Oct., 1918; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; addl. under sec., ditto, April, 1920; regr., high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1923; offg. addl. dep. sec., home dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1925; offg. dep. sec. from Mar.–Sept., 1926; confd. Oct., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1929.

HODGE, William Eric, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd April, 1895).—Joined the service, as asst. consvr., Dec., 1921.

HODGE, William George, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1883).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Oct., 1919; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1926.

HODGES, Thomas Oliver, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 27th July, 1906; prinpl., Kumbakonam Coll., Sept., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Nov., 1910; retd., Dec., 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HODGSON, Charles Mortimer, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Sept., 1396; consr. (actg.), June, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; retd., Feb., 1923.

HODGSON, Edward Marsden, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1902; also *ex officio* asst. pol. agent for the Dangs, from Sept., 1902, to June, 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to Jan., 1918; consr., May, 1922; offg. ch. consvr., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

HODGSON, Robert Cecil, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; prof. in C.E. Coll., Sibpur, from June to Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; and under-sect., govt. of Bengal, P.W. dept., Oct., 1910, to Jan., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; war decoration, Sikkim-Tibet mission, 1903-04; offg. ch. engr. and sec., P.W. dept. govt. of Bengal, June, 1926; ch. engr., Oct., 1928.

HODSON, Eric, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as prby. asst. supt. on 2nd Dec., 1913; confd., June, 1915; addl. supt., April, 1922; awarded King's police medal, 1924; supt., July, 1925.

HOERNLE, Edward Selwyn, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1886).—Educ. at Winchester Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; acting under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July, 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; addl. dep. commr., Dec., 1924.

HOEY, George McCausland, B.A., B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

HOGAN, John, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1881, and held non-gazetted appts.; asst. supt., ry. mail service, June, 1883; supt., July, 1887; dep. postmr.-gen., Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1918.

HOGARTH, William Hugh, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th May, 1877).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Feb., 1902; resdt. engr., Feb., 1905; dist. engr., Oct., 1920; engr. in charge, Bhole Ghat re-alignment, Jan., 1926.

HOGG, Charles John Haldane, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1882, as supt.; dep. p.m.g., March, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., ry. mail service, March, 1907; inspr.-gen. ry. mail service and sorting, June, 1907; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1910; ditto, United Provs., March, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HOGG, Conrad Charles Henry, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—1st commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; apptd. exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; suptg. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1919; retd., April, 1925; war service, South Africa, 1899-1902; European war, 1914-1918; Third Afghan War, 1919; C.M.G., Jan., 1916.

HOGG, Gilbert Pitcairn, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of Bengal, agri., industries and P.W. depts.*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Glasgow High School and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1914; vice-chairman, Chittagong Port Commrs., July, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, May, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919, and returned to Bengal; mag. and collr., April, 1921; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Sept., 1923; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, agric. and industries dept., and director of industries April, 1926; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal Oct., 1927.

HOGG, Sir Malcolm Nicholson, Kt.—Dep. chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member of Bombay legisl. council, 1915 to 1917; chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member govnr.-gen.'s legve. council, 1917 to 1919; member of franchise cmttee., 1918–19; knighted, 1920; member of council of India, May, 1920, to April, 1925.

HOGG, Philip Granville Hardinge, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1897; in mil. employ until June, 1909; apptd. exec. engr., United Prov., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., 1918; war services, South Africa, 1900, medal and 3 clasps.

HOGGARTH, Robert Andrew, A.R.C.A., Indian Educ. Service (*b.* 28th June, 1886).—Apptd. *inspr. of drawing and craft work, Bombay Presdy.*, 6th Nov., 1914.

HOGSHAW, Francis Henry, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 10th Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

HOLBERTON, Nelson Vaughan, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 27th May, 1885).—Arrived 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; employed under Indian munitions board, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1922; offg. consvr., March, 1926; confd., April, 1926.

HOLDING, Samuel Henry, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Dec., 1896, to 22nd March, 1917; with Mesopotamian field force from March, 1917, to Oct., 1920; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1923; divl. engr., Oct., 1927.

HOLDSWORTH, Benjamin George, Indian C.S. (*secty. to bd. of revenue, Madras*) (*b.* 31st July, 1892).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to May, 1920; sub-collr., Aug., 1920; special settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; secty. to bd. of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HOLE, Robert Selby, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1903; instr., impl. forest sch., July, 1903, to Feb., 1905; impl. forest botanist, forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1919; consvr., Sept., 1920; retd., Sept., 1925.

HOLGATE, Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th May, 1884).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; offg. civil surg., June, 1924; confd., Dec., 1927.

HOLIDAY, Sir Frederick Charles, late India Audit Office.—Temporary clerk, 17th June, 1861; junr. asst., June, 1863; senr. examr., Dec., 1868; designation changed to senr. clerk, Oct., 1892; asst. auditor, Jan., 1895; auditor, Feb., 1903; India Office member of the following deptl. committees: on the Eastern mail service, May, 1903; on the Indian army transport service, July, 1904; on the adjustment of charges for Indian native regts. serving in the Colonies, Sept., 1904; retd., Sept., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909.

HOLLAND, Archer Selwyn, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, April, 1920.

HOLLAND, Edgar William, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1899).—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 15th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929.

HOLLAND, George Reginald, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt revenue*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. (tempy. and perm.), from 5th July, 1906, to 16th Sept., 1917; asst. collr. of salt and excise, Sept., 1917; on milty. duty from 20th March, 1917, to 9th Oct., 1919; supt. of salt and excise, Sept., 1920; asst. collr. of salt rev. (designation changed), Sept., 1926.

HOLLAND, Lawrence Bertram, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Trinity coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., April, 1926.

HOLLAND, Sir Robert Erskine, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.) (*member of Council of India*) (*b.* 29th June, 1873).—Educ. at Winchester, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, July, 1900; asst. collr., March, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Nov., 1902; dep. commr. of salt, &c., March, 1904; offg. asst. to the agent in Central India, June, 1904; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1904; offg. dep. sec., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, Maskat, Nov., 1908; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1910; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, June, 1911; ditto, and asst. resdt., Mewar, May, 1913; offg. dep. sec. for. and pol. depts., govt. of India, Feb., 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1915, to March, 1916 spl. duty as jt. trade commr., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; pol. sec. to govt. of India, Feb., 1919; offg. gov.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1919; agent to June, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., April, 1925; member of Council of India, 21st April, 1925.

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Henry, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., late Geol. survey of India.—Joined the service 10th July, 1890, as asst. supt. and curator, geol. museum and laboratory; dep. supt., July, 1894; dir., Feb., 1903, to 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; chairman of trustees, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1906-08; K.C.I.E., June, 1908; profr. of geology, Manchester Univ., 1909; presdt., Indian industrial commn., 1916; presdt., bd. of munitions, India, from 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; temp. member of Viceroy's council, Feb., 1919; member, govr.-genl.'s Council, April, 1920, to Sept., 1921; rector, impl. coll. of science and technology, 1922; has contributed to the survey publications.

HOLLIDAY, George Dargue, B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th May, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 17th Nov., 1926.

HOLLINS, Samuel Thomas, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to the United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1907; supt., Aug, 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1915; inspr.-gen., Tonk State, April, 1916, to Nov., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1928.

HOLMAN, Thomas George Hoathley (*b.* 10th July, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 1st Jan., 1926.

HOLMAN, Walter Cyril, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; supt. Sept., 1912; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1922; retd., Oct., 1924.

HOLMAN-HUNT, Hilary Lushington, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th May, 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, and served in Burma as an asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service, May, 1917, to Sept., 1919; suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1923; chief engr., Sept., 1926.

HOLME, Alan Thomas, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 15th Nov., 1893, and served in the United Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1901, to resdt. in Mewar, and settlt. offr. for Banswara, &c., Jan., 1904; pol. agent, ditto; Feb., 1904; resident in Mewar, July, 1908; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1912; again resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1916; offg. agent to the gov.-gen. in Rajputana, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HOLME, Alfred Siegfried, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1875).—First commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1897, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1912, to March, 1913; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; suptg. engr., Feb., 1918; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

HOLME, Henry Edward, Barr. (1892), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Sept., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., June, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1906; retd., Nov., 1925.

HOLME, Hugh Basil, B.A., B.Litt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., Durham Coll. of Science, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 9th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Aug. to Dec., 1905; sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. dept., March, 1910, to March, 1913; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Burma, Dec., 1920; on depn. Brit. indus. fair and the Brit. Emp. Exhn. from Jan. to July, 1922; offg. commr., May to Nov., 1924, and from May, 1925; retd., Jan., 1928.

HOLMES, Arthur Clement, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr; joint mag., Nov., 1908; ditto, and settlt. offr., Jan., 1914; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*), March, 1919; confd., Feb., 1922; offg. commr., May to Oct., 1924, and again, March, 1926; commr. (provl. sub.), July, 1927.

HOLMES, Arthur Malcolm, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 24th Nov., 1928.

HOLMES, Bernard Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1872).—Joined the service as asst. medl. officer, 5th Aug., 1897; dist. medl. officer, March, 1901.

HOLMES, Henry Burnill, C.B.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, state rlys. establt., 27th May, 1883; asst. traffic supt., July, 1889; dist. traffic supt., April, 1897; dep. traffic supt., Jan., 1908; traffic supt., Aug., 1910; manager (tempy.), E. Bengal state rly., May to Aug., 1912; agent, Oudh and R. rly., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept. 1920.

HOLMES, Henry Christopher, Indian Forest Engineering Service (*b.* 10th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service, as *forest engr., Bombay*, 24th Nov., 1921.

HOLMS, John Mitchell, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; junr. sec. to board of rev., May, 1889, and Feb., 1891; asst. commr., Oudh, March, 1892; joint mag., Sept., 1892; acted as registrar, high court, in 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr. and joint sec. to rev. board, Aug., 1896; sec. to rev. board, Nov. 1898; insp.-gen. of registrn. and commr. of excise, Mar., 1899: mag. and collr., Nov., 1901; second sec. to govt., April, 1903; member, legisl. council, June, 1903; chief sec. to govt., July, 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; addl. member of govr. gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1908; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1910; member, board of rev., Nov., 1914; offd. as lieut.-govr. of United Provs. from Feb. to June, 1917; retd. July, 1919.

HOLMS, Willian Frederick, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; supg. engr., April, 1910; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1916; chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

HOLMWOOD, Sir Herbert, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 16th Dec., 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1890; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1890; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1906; confd., Jan., 1907; kt., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1916.

HOLROYD, Lt.-Col. Gilbert, M.B., I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*supt.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1880).—First commn., 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ to 4th May, 1911; supt., Sept., 1920.

HOMAN, Arthur Knox, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1908; asst. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1908; dist. ditto, E.B. Rly., June, 1914; divl. supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov. 1927.

HOMAN, Knox, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1880; supt., Jan., 1882; personal asst. to dir.-gen., post office, May, 1897, to Jan., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-genl., ry. mail service, Feb. to June, 1906; postmaster-gen., Hyderabad State, Dec., 1906; retd., Sept., 1916.

HOMFRAY, Charles Kenyon, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consr., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th April, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1922.

HOMFRAY, Jeston, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1885).—Arrived 4th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; offg. consvr., April, 1924.

HOOD, Harold Haynes, Impl. Customs Service (*collr., Karachi*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. collr. in Bengal; apptd. to Bombay, July, 1911; to Madras, May, 1913; and to Sind, March, 1915; Rangoon, April, 1918 collr., Madras, Aug., 1919; ditto, Karachi, 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HOOD, Hugh Meggison, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th June, 1885).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mily. duty from Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; registrar, co-operative societies, April, 1923; and again, Nov., 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1924; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Dec., 1925.

HOOD, James Reaney, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1888).—Educ. at Woodbridge Sch., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and pol. agent, July, 1923.

HOOD, Robert Hood, Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec., Sept., 1921.

HOOD, William, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst. bridge engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. bridge engr., 23rd Jan., 1925; senr. asst. ditto, Aug., 1927.

HOOLEY, Samuel Prosper, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. auditor, 22nd April, 1914; dep. agent, Apl., 1927.

HOOPER, Geoffrey Grant, B.A., M.C., Indian Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1927; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1928.

HOOPER, John Michael, late Local Fund Audit Dept., Madras (*b.* 24th Aug., 1873).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 6th Jan., 1896; asst. acct. offr., Nov., 1917; examr. of local fund accts., May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

HOOTON, Alfred, C.I.E., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*b.* 15th Mar., 1870).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dep. sanitary commr., Bombay, April, 1903; civil surgn., March, 1904; on mily. duty from Oct., 1918; offg. surg.-genl. with the govt. of Bombay, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; offg. D.G., I.M.S., Apl., 1927.

HOPE, Adrian James Robert, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. sec. to ditto, April, 1916; suptg. engr., Dec., 1919; chief engr., Burma, Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1928.

HOPKINS, Alan Cecil, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Sept., 1926.

HOPKINS, Edward Alfred, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., May, 1928; awarded King's police medal, March, 1929.

HOPKINS, Egbert Silas, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, registry dept., 14th Nov., 1883; transfd. to finl. dept., Sept., 1891; staff clerk, Jan., 1904; junr. clerk, Dec., 1911; reading clerk to the council, May, 1917, to May, 1921; services lent to mil. dept. from Feb., 1915, to July, 1919; senr. clerk, April, 1920; principal, April, 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

HOPKINS, Geoffrey Mayne, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consr., on 30th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1926.

HOPKINS, Gerald Adamson, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels., Bombay Divn.*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1901; supt., March, 1913; divl. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; offg. dep. chief engr., tels., May, 1925.

HOPKINS, Henry Mayne Reid, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1892; asst. supt. and small cause judge, Dehra Dun, Feb.-Dec., 1893; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1900; opium agent, Oct., 1911; commr., May, 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., from April, 1916, to April, 1917; member, board of rev., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HOPKINS, Lewis Egerton, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Indian State Rlys.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the State rlys. dept. as asst. engr., Jan., 1895; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; supt. engr., April, 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924; offg. member, railway board, May, 1925; offg. dir. civil engrg., railway board, Sept., 1925; retd., Jan., 1928.

HOPKINSON, Arthur John, Indian Civil Service (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; arrived, 10th May, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1924; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1924; British Trade Agent at Gyantse and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, Jan., 1927; pol. agent, E. Kathiawar States, Nov., 1928.

HOPKYNS, William Stenning, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1879).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; confd., April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, revenue dept., Dec., 1920, to April, 1922, and from April, 1924; confd. as sec. rev. dept., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1928; offg. ch. secty. to govt. of Bengal, June, 1928.

HOPWOOD, John Cyril, late Indian Forest Dept. (Burma).—Arrived, Dec., 1901, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dep. contr. timber supplies under Indian munitions bd. in addn., from Jan., 1920; offg. consr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HOPWOOD, Stephen Francis, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1880).—Arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; on mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to March, 1919; consvr., April, 1920; offg. ch. consvr., May, 1927.

HORDERN, Edward Joseph Calveley, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Served in the marine dept., March, 1889, to Feb., 1918; prin. port offr., Burma, March, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HORMASJI EDALJI, Sir BANATVALA, Kt., C.S.I., K.H.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 1st April, 1884; mil. duty until March, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov., March, 1893; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1919; subsequently acted as inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay; war service in Burma, 1886–87, 1887–89, and Lushai expedn., 1882. Kt., 5th June, 1920.

HORMASJ, Jivanji, C.I.E., I.S.O., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*administrator-gen. and offl. trustee, Burma*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1871).—Appointed asst. regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Nov., 1900; 2nd dep. regr., Feb., 1911; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; regr., high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924; offg. administrator-gen. and offl. trustee, April, 1925; confd., May, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1929.

HORMAZDIAR PHIROZ DASTUR (*see* Dastur, H. P.).

HORN, William Rowatt, D.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the state rys. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr. (junr. govt. inspr.), Madras, Feb., 1912; spl. duty, ry. board, April, 1915; asst. sec., ry. board, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; offg. dep. agent, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1924; offg. divl. supt., E.I. Rly., Oct., 1926; offg. contr. stores, E.I. Rly., March, 1928.

HORNE, Eric Arthur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Patna Coll.*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service as prof., Patna Coll., 11th Feb., 1911; prinpl., ditto, July, 1927.

HORNE, Willian Ogilvie, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting dep. registrar, high court; head asst., March, 1890; special asst., Ganjam, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1893; head asst., S. Kanara, March, 1894; sub. collr. and joint mag., April, 1896; collr., district mag., and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, Mar., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; member, board of rev., Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914.

HORNELL, James, late Dept. of Fisheries, Madras.—Apptd. marine asst. to hon. dir. of fisheries, Madras, 3rd July, 1908; director of fisheries, Madras, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

HORNELL, Willian Woodward, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Jan., 1902; profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1902; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Sept., 1903; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Oct., 1906; junr. examr., bd. of edcn., England, 1908; asst. dir., ditto, 1910; dir., public instn., Bengal, May, 1913 to 1924; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; vice-chancellor, Hong Kong Univ., 1924.

HORSFIELD, Herbert Ellis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., excise and salt, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; persl. asst. to dir., central intell., India, July to Oct., 1920; mag. and collr., May, 1925; sec., local self-govt. dept., July, 1925; commr., excise and salt, Oct., 1928.

HORSFIELD, Roderick H., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. trans. supt., 18th April, 1924; offg. divl. trans. supt., Dec., 1926.

HORST, Walter, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. on 9th Aug., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; services placed at the disposal of Nepal Govt., Feb., 1927.

HORTON, Ralph Albert, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

HORWILL, Lionel Clifford, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Royal Coll. of Science and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., Sept., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925; confd., Feb., 1929.

HORWOOD, Rev. Kenric Cosens, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1880).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 8th Dec., 1909; junr. chaplain, March 1912; senr. chaplain, March, 1922.

HORWOOD, Thomas Berridge, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maritzburg Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and coll.; under-sec. to govt., April to Aug., 1918, retd., June, 1920.

HOSE, Sir John Walter, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1891; under sec. to govt., April, 1893; registrar, high court, March, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1898; mag. and collr., June, 1899; member of legisl. council from Oct., 1905; finl. sec. to govt., March, 1906; chief sec., April, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1916; employed tempy. in the jud. and public dept., India Office, from Jan., 1916 to Oct., 1926; acting asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917 to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918 to July, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HOTSON, JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY, C.S.I., O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay* (*b.* 17th March, 1877).—Educ. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch., Edinburgh Acad., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Nov., 1903; under sec. to govt., rev., fin., &c., depts., Jan., 1908; ditto, pol., judl., &c., depts., March, 1908, to Jan., 1911; tempy. dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915; spl. duty in Baluchistan from March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1926.

HOUGHTON, BERNARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at All Saints, Bloxham, Wellingborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Oct., 1886; dep. commr., March, 1891; addl. sess. judge, April, 1901; commr., May, 1905; retd., Nov., 1912; author of an 'Essay on the Language of the S. Chins,' and other linguistic works

HOULDEY, JOHN EMERIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep.commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th June, 1879).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Jan. to March, 1918, and July, 1918, to April, 1919; prest. Rangoon municipal commee., April, 1920; offg. chairman, dev. trust, April, 1922; offg. commr., Nov., 1923; again offg. chairman, dev. trust, March, 1924; confd., July, 1924.

HOULDING, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1896).—Joined the service as forest engr. on 29th Oct., 1921.

HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1892).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th May, 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

HOUSDEN, WILLIAM PREST, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. 21st May, 1881, and posted to N.W. Provs. and Oudh; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., June, 1894; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1916.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM MITCHELL, Col., I.M.S., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H., D.T.M. (*inspr. genl., civil hosps., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1875).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; health officer, port of Bombay, from Feb., 1917; inspr. genl., civil hosps., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1929.

HOWARD, ALBERT, C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S., late Dept. of Agriculture.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1905, as biological botanist, Agric. Coll., Pusa; imperial economic botanist, May, 1906; C.I.E., June, 1914; on foreign service under Indore Durbar, Oct., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

HOWARD, Sir HENRY FRASER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt. of gaz. revision, March, 1904; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1904; jt. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; mag. and collr., March, 1909; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, July, 1909; collr., Dec., 1909; offg. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. contr. of currency, Jan., 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; addl member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916; sec. to the govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, 29th May, 1919; on deputation as contr. of finance, India Office, 5th May, 1920, to 4th May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Sept., 1925; author of 'Handbook of Criminal Procedure,' 'India and the Gold Standard,' and articles in Imperial Gazetteer.

HOWARD, STANLEY HERBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1912, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1916; silviculturist, forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1919.

HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY KER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Oudh and R. Ry., Oct., 1913; chief engr., Feb., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; tempy. addl. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, Oct. to Dec., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

HOWE, HENRY, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*sub-divl. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1883).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 12th Nov., 1910; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. engr., Aug., 1925; offg. supt. (way and works), Feb., 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr. (signals), March, 1927.

HOWELL, AUBERON ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; retd., Nov., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1917; served under board of agriculture, food production dept., from Jan., 1918, to May, 1919. Received medal and clasp for Manipur Expedition.

HOWELL, BERNARD BROCAS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, Dec., 1911; principal police training school, Phillour, May, 1920; retd., March, 1927.

HOWELL, DAVID ARNOLD, A.M.I.C.E., Public Works dept., Punjab (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 28th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920; exec. sany. engr., Mar., 1921.

HOWELL, EVELYN BERKELEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

after exam. of 1899; arrived, 8th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., as assist. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1904, to Sept., 1906; pol. asst., 1st Feb., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907; asst. sec. for dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1910; durbar sec. to chief commr., Peshawar, July, 1911; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1912; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1912; censor of Indian mails, Indian Expdny. Force, France, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, June to Oct., 1916; dep. civil commr., Basrah, Oct., 1916; rev. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., March, 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Feb., 1922; offg. resdt. in Waziristan, May, 1924; for. sec. to govt. of India, Oct., 1926; resident, Kashmir, April, 1927.

HOWELL, Gerard Charles Lisle, M.A., F.Z.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dir. of fisheries, Punjab, Sept., 1912, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1916; apptd. 2nd Lieut., Res. Cav., March, 1916; Lieut., M.G.C. (Cav.), Aug., 1916 (gassed); actg. Captain, Aug., 1917; spl. duty, bd. of agriculture and fisheries, July, 1918; retd. Jan., 1920; author of 'Ocean Research and the Great Fisheries' (1921).

HOWLETT, Cecil George, M.B., Major, I.M.S.. Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 30th May, 1882).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; in milty. service up to 16th Dec., 1922; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

HOWLETT, Richard Ross, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dir. of purchase*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge (scholar); junr. clerk, 16th April, 1895; senior clerk, April, 1909; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir. of purchase, April, 1927.

HOWLEY, William John Joseph, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1914; chief engr. for irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., June, 1918; sec. to govt., Public Works Dept., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

HOWSON, Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C., Lt.-Col., I.A., For. and pol. dept., govt. of India (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 24th April, 1927; asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer, April, 1927.

HOWSON, Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., For. and pol. dept., govt. of India (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 24th April, 1927; asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer, April, 1927.

HOYLE, Arthur Lascelles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., N.I. salt rev.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1887).—Educ. at Rugby, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1916, to Nov., 1918; temply. transfd. to Punjab, April to July, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1923 confd. April, 1925; excise commr., Central Provs., March, 1926; dep. commr., Sept., 1926; commr. N.I. salt rev., May, 1928.

HUBAN, John Patrick, O.B.E., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Peshawar*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1891).—First commn. dated 23rd Sept., 1914; in milty. employ to 16th Oct., 1922; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

HUBBACK, John Austen, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Feb. 1878).—Educ. at Winchester, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; settlmt. offr., May, 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; special duty, bd. of rev., Dec., 1912; offg. sec., ditto, Sept., 1913, to May, 1914; temply. empd. in rev. and statistics dept., India Office, from May to Sept., 1915; mag. and collr., March, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from May to July, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1919; confirmed, April, 1919; dir. of land records and surveys, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Feb., 1925; confd., Dec., 1928.

HUDDLESTON, Ernest Whiteside, C.I.E., C.B.E., Captain, R.I.M., Hon. A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy. Office of High Commr. for India (*shipping surveyor and adviser*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1874).—Entered R.I.M., 1895; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1895-6, China Expedition, 1901-2, and in Somaliland Expedition, 1902-4; staff officer, Bombay dockyard, 1911; senior marine transport officer, Bombay, 1914 to 1918; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., July, 1919; presidency port officer, Madras, 1920 to 1924; dep. director, R.I.M., from 1924; apptd. shipping surveyor and adviser, office of High Comm. for India, Nov., 1925.

HUDSON, Charles Tilson, C.M.G. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd —Entered the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he officiated as civil surgeon, Bombay; probr., assay dept., Bombay Mint, Jan., 1900; dep. assay master, Bombay Mint, Sept., 1900, to April, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from May, 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; apptd. second member of medical board, India Office, Feb., 1919; first member ditto, April, 1921 to Aug., 1923.

HUDSON, Charles William Maitland, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Doveton Protestant Coll., Madras, Madras Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 1st Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1895; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr., and pol. agent, Cambay, Dec., 1903; ditto, and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1905; senior collr. and ditto, March, 1909; senior collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1916.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HUDSON, Sir HAVELOCK, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.D.C., Gen., Indian Army (retd.) (*b.* 26th June, 1862).—First commission, 1881; Commandant, Cavalry Sch., Sangor, 1912; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Northern Army, 1912-14; Adjutant-General, India, 1917-20; K.C.B., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; G.O.C.-in-Chief, Eastern Army in India, 1920; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, 1922; member of the Council of India, 1st Oct., 1924, to 30th Sept., 1929; vice-president, ditto, Nov., 1928; G.C.B., Jan., 1928; war services—Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, promoted Major-Gen.).

HUDSON, RICHARD JOHN HARRINGTON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th May, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HUDSON, WALTER FRANK, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govt.'s exec. Council, Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1875).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translr. to govt., Feb., 1905; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Oct., 1907, to Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Oct., 1911, to April, 1913; junr. collr. and collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; on depn. as member of legisl. assembly, Sept.–Oct., 1922, and May–June, 1924; collr. and supt. of stamps, Nov., 1923; member of legisl. council, 1924–26; offg. commr., Oct., 1926; confd., June, 1927; commr. in Sind, July, 1927; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Aug., 1929.

HUGGINS, HENRY WALTER, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th Jan., 1914; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1925; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1927.

HUGGINS, JOHN REGINALD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dir. of land records, Dec., 1912, to Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Karikal, Sept., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918; retd., May, 1926.

HUGHES, ALFRED JAMES, C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th July, 1895, as supt.; asst. dir.-gen., post office, July, 1917; held appt. of dir. of postal services, Mesopotamia Exped. Fce.; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1924; retd., Nov., 1927.

HUGHES, ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at City and County School, Chester, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HUGHES, BENJAMIN ROBERT, late Survey of India Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Oct., 1883; apptd. sub.-asst. supt., surveys, Aug., 1892; extra asst. supt., Oct., 1899; survey instr., northern circle, Aug., 1909; chief draftsman, ditto, July, 1911; extra dep. supt., and ditto, Nov., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., June, 1921.

HUGHES, DEDWYDD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 19th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., March, 1915.

HUGHES, FRANCIS TOWNSHEND CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 9th May, 1885; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. probr., assay dept., Bombay mint; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1908; ditto, Bombay mint, April, 1918; assay master, Bombay mint, April, 1918; retd., 1921.

HUGHES, HENRY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. exec. engr., July, 1924.

HUGHES, IAN DAVID ERSKINE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to the Punjab irrign. branch; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1924.

HUGHES, JOHN WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1900; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; actg. judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1920, and from July, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

HUGHES, THOMAS ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1884).—First commission, 30th July, 1910; prof. of physiology, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; profr. of clinical medicine, ditto, April, 1924.

HUGHES, VIVIAN ARTHUR, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., traffic, Burma circle*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Dec., 1898; on field service from 7th Apl., to 1st Dec., 1917; supt., tele. traffic, Apl., 1021; dep. P.M.G., Lahore, Aug., 1925; ditto, Burma Circle, Oct., 1927.

HUGHES - BULLER, RALPH BULLER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; pol. asst., May, 1899; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May, 1900; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Aug., 1900; pol. agent, Jan., 1901; special duty in connection with census and gazetteer, Oct., 1901, to March, 1906; mag. and collr., Dec., 1906; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1908; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. dept., Nov., 1909; inspr. gen. of police, Nov., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; special duty in Home Dept., govt. of India, March, 1913; offg. dir.,

CC-0. Digitized by eGangotri Meth Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

criminal intell., April, 1913, to Oct., 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, 1901, and articles on Baluchistan in Revised Gazetteer of India, and Provincial Gazetteer.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Clarence Charles, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1887; dist. supt., July, 1893; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919; war service in Burma—medal and two clasps.

HUGO, Edward Victor, C.M.G., V.H.S., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*member, medical bd., India Office*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1865).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. until March, 1900, when he was apptd. to spl. plague duty, Punjab; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Jan., 1901; confirmed as civil surgn., March, 1902; civil surgn., and profr. of midwifery, etc., Lahore medl. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1906; prof. of surgery, Lahore medl. coll., June, 1909; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy, May, 1916; retd., April, 1922; apptd. addl. member of medical board, India Office, June, 1925; member, ditto, Nov., 1928.

HUGO, James Henry, M.B., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. agency surgn., March, 1902; resdy. surgn. in Kashmir, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916, to Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1925.

HUKAM CHAND, Rai Bahadur, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1925, and again, Sept., 1926.

HUKKOO, Raj Bahadur (*see* Raj Bahadur H.).

HULBERT, Joseph George, M.A., M.B., B. Ch., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mily. emp. to Aug., 1904, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn.; civil surgn., United Prov., April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-empld. as civil surgn., Allahabad, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

HULL, George, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Dept., Burma (*b.* 2nd July, 1879).—2nd engr. and ship surveyor, Bombay, Jan., 1920, to April, 1922; offg. engr. and ship surveyor, Karachi, Nov., 1924; confd., Feb., 1925; offg. prinpl. engr. and ship surveyor and suptg. engr. to govt. of Burma, Nov., 1928.

HULLAH, John, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S (retd.).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 21st Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. to settlt. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., rev. dept., Feb., 1906; dir. of agric. and industries, July, 1913; third sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913, to March, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; second sec. to chief commr., Nov. 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1918; dep. foodstuffs commr., with govt. of India, and dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., June, 1920, to March, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; retd., Aug., 1925.

HUME, Andrew Parke, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at University School, Hastings, Lausanne, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.

HUME, Norman Haliburton, M.B., Major, I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. emp. to Aug., 1909; offg. civil surg. and supt. of jails, April, 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1920; civil surgn., Chittagong, March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUME, Robert, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1896).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1920; asst. supt., July, 1922.

HUMPHREY, Cecil Albert, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived Dec., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

HUMPHREY, Wilfred, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 11th June, 1905).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1924.

HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1879).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W.F. Province, April, 1905; asst. commr., Hazara, Oct., 1907; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1910; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1910; asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1910; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1914; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1915; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1915; pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force, in addn., from May to Nov., 1917; granted tempy. commn., Royal Air Force, April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1921; H.M.'s Minister at Kabul, Jan., 1922; K.B.E., June, 1924; G.C.V.O., March, 1928; K.C.M.G., June, 1929; retd. from I.A., Nov., 1929; high commr. in Iraq, Nov., 1929.

HUNT, Edward, V. D., Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, March, 1904, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Feb., 1920; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Jan., 1925; retd., Feb., 1930.

HUNT, Edwin William, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Feb., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 19th Nov., 1925.

HUNT, Geoffrey Howard, B.Sc., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

HUNT, Henry Carter, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1909; supt., June, 1920; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1925.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HUNT, SPENCER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First comm., 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. agency surgn., Meywar Bhil Corps and Dungarpur State; agency surgn., Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1912; ditto, Bundelkhand, March, 1912; resdy. surgn., Bushire, April, 1913; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1927.

HUNTER, ALEXANDER MELEDORE, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Apl., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 7th April, 1902, to 31st Dec., 1912; offg. asst. supt., Jan., 1913; confd., June, 1913; dist. supt., Feb., 1923; supt., Feb., 1925.

HUNTER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; in milty. employ from 28th July, 1918, to 31st Jan., 1919; exec. engr., May, 1919.

HUNTER, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*). (*b.* 30th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to March, 1919; offg. as dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926.

HUNTER, FREDERICK FRASER, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., India Survey Dept. (*dir.*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1876).—First commn., 10th Aug., 1898; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. supt., Survey of India; dep. supt., Sept., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; in charge of Mesopotamia survey party, Nov., 1919; offg. dir., map publn. office, June, 1927; dir., Dec., 1928.

HUNTER, GUY GUNNING RATCLIFFE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Morris coll., Nagpur*) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as profr., Jubbulpore coll., 28th Dec., 1912; profr., Morris coll., Nagpur, July, 1924.

HUNTER, JAMES DE GRAAFF, M.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1907, as mathematical expert on probn.; confirmed, Oct., 1910; mathematical adviser, trigl. survey office, Dehra Dun, April, 1912; depy. supt., May, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir. geodetic branch, July, 1927.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. JOHN BROWN DALZELL, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined, 8th Dec., and served in milty. dept. prior to 5th Jan., 1908; medl. offr. H.B.M.'s consulate for Seistan and Kain, Jan., 1908; agency surg., Khyber, Aug., 1914; ditto, Baghelkhand, Oct., 1914; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; legation surg., Nepal, May, 1922; residency surg., Rajkot, Dec., 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

HUNTER, Sir JOHN MARK SOMERS, Kt., M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Joined the service, 13th July, 1899, as prinpl., govt. coll., Mangalore; ditto, Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1903; ditto, Rajahmundry Coll., April, 1903; addl. profr. of English, Presdy. Coll., Madras, July, 1912; profr. of English, ditto, ditto, Aug., 1914; dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; member of Burma legsl. council, Nov., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUNTER, MATHEW, C.I.E., M.A., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Dept. (Burma)—Rendered services under educl. syndicate from Aug., 1890; senr. lectr., Rangoon coll., Nov., 1904; prinl., govt. coll., Rangoon, April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1923.

HUNTER, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., B.Ch., M.D., Lieut.-Col. (retd.), late I.M.S.—First commn., 27th July, 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., 28th May, 1902; confirmed as civil surgn., May, 1906; profr. King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Aug., 1928.

HUNTINGFORD, GEORGE TREMENHEERE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr. Dec., 1916; offg. chief engr., Bengal, Dec., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

HURLEY, THOMAS JOSEPH, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*profr. of surgy., Madras Vety. Coll.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1895).—Apptd. supt., I Circle, Civil Vety. dept., Vizagapatam, March, 1922; offg. as princpl., Madras vety. coll., June, 1926; and again, Sept., 1928; profr. of surg., ditto, Aug., 1928; offg. dir. of vety. services, Madras, June, 1929.

HURST, THOMAS ANDERSON, late Indian State Rlys. (E.B. Rly.) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 2nd April, 1897, to 31st Aug., 1917; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; exec. engr., Sept., 1922; retd., Jan., 1930.

HUSAIN, AKHTAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st March, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HUSAIN, BADR-UD-DIN TYABJI (*see* Tyabji, H. B.).

HUSAIN, CHAUDHRI AKBAR (*see* Akbar Husain, C.).

HUSAIN, MAQBUL (*see* Maqbul Husain).

HUSAIN, TASADDUQ (*see* Tasadduq H.).

HUSAIN WAJAHAT (*see* Wajahat Husain).

HUSAIN, ZAKIR (*see* Zakir Husain).

HUSBAND, JAMES, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surgn. and C.M.O., Baluchistan*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1976).—First commn. dated 27th June, 1901; in milty. employ to 24th March, 1903; offg. civil surg., D.I. Khan, March, 1913; ditto, Wano Agency, Sept., 1913; in milty. employ from 27th Oct., 1914; Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; offg. supt., dist. jail, Peshawar, March, 1921; civil surg., Abbottabad, July, 1923; ditto, Kumaon military, Dec., 1923; resdy. surg., Panagar, March, 1924; legation surg., Nepal, Jan., 1928; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, Apl., 1929.

HUSSAIN, HAFAZAT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Patna and Allahabad, and Caius College, Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HUSSAIN, Iqbal (*see* Iqbal Hussain).

HUSSAIN, Muzaffar (*see* Muzaffar Hussain).

HUSSEY, Victor Edwin Grove, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1907; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1927.

HUTCHESON, George, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S., Jail dept., Assam (*inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals and prisons*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1874).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and supt. dist. jail, United Provs.; offg. principal, med. sch., Agra, May, 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., civil hosps., United Provs., April, 1925; inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals and prisons, Feb., 1927; war services—China Expedn., 1900 (medal).

HUTCHINGS, Robert Howell, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1897).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1922; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Oct., 1924; offg. supt., central jail, Alipore, Oct., 1926; addl. magte. and collr., March, 1928.

HUTCHINSON, Claud Mackenzie, C.I.E., B.A., late Impl. Agric. Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909, as offg. impl. agric. bacteriologist; confd., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1926.

HUTCHINSON, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgeon-genl. with the govt. of Madras*), (*b.* 28th Oct., 1870).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1897, in mil. emp. until 11th July, 1902, when apptd. acting dep. sany. commr., Belgaum; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, G.M. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1906; civil surgn., April, 1906; dep. sany. commr., Sept., 1906; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, 1913-19; public health commr. with the govt. of India, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; surg.-genl. with govt. of Madras, April, 1926.

HUTCHINSON, Frederick Heap, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

HUTCHINSON, Henry Norton, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registrar court of judl. commr. of Oudh, July, 1903; offg. postmr.-genl., Bengal, May, 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; dep. dir. genl., Post Office of India, April, 1909; postmr.-genl., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov. Circle, March, 1913; ditto, in charge Central Circle, Aug., 1914; dep. dir.-gen. post office, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1917; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, Lahore, April, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

HUTCHINSON, Leslie Thomason Rose, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. employ till 14th April, 1902, when apptd. profr. of physiology, histology and hygiene, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; senr. physician, J. J. hospl., Bombay, Aug., 1920; surg., G. T. hospl., Bombay, Jan., 1922; offg. presy. surg., 2nd dist., Jan., 1926; retd., Nov., 1927.

HUTCHINSON, Willian Gordon, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*) (*b.* 15th June, 1876).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. temp. to April, 1903; sup. asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., April, 1904; ditto and asst. to resdt. in Hyderabad, May, 1904; asst. commr., Merwara, Oct., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1909; asst. resdt., W. Rajputana States, July, 1911; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, June, 1912; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Nov., 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quettta-Pishin, Nov., 1914; second asst. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1915; also pol. adviser on Sarhad affairs, to G.O.C., Seistan, from June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, April, 1921; pol. agent in Southern States of Central India, Nov., 1922., and pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1924; on foreign service in Cooch Behar as vice-pres. of the council of regency, Nov., 1926.

HUTCHISON, Allan Moir, M.A. (*first asst. sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept.*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. sec., Bengal legisl. council (*s.p.l.*), 16th Jan., 1908; confd., April, 1908; asst. sec., legisl. dept., April, 1914; dep. sec., ditto (tempy.), March, 1922; 1st asst. sec., legisl. dept., May, 1924.

HUTCHISON, Lionel Philip, Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*), (*b.* 24th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service asst. proby. asst. opium agent, 2nd April, 1904; confd., March, 1906; dist. opium officer (*s.p.l.*); confd., Dec., 1923.

HUTTON, Charles Inglis, Indian State Rlys. (*loco. and carr. supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 14th May, 1903; dist. loco. supt., Mar., 1910; engine shop manager, Dec., 1914; dep. carr. and wagon supt., Nov., 1921; offg. loco. and carr. supt.; confd., June, 1929.

HUTTON, John Henry, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 27th June, 1885).—Educ. at Chigwell Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. depy. commr., April, 1920; confd., July, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1920.

HUTTON, Willian, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891; exec. engr., March, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1911; sany. engr. to govt., June, 1904; suptg. engr. and ditto, Aug., 1912; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., 1919; retd., Feb., 1924.

CC-0. Bengal Past & Present Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HYDARI, M. S. A. (*see* Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari).

HYDE, EDGAR STANLEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Sedbergh and St. John's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

HYDE, HENRY ARMROID, M.C., Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1924; confd., June, 1929.

HYDE, ROBERT BOYLE, late Bengal Police Dept.—Arrived, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as prob. asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1896; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1917; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

HYDE-JOHNSON, ALAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 1st Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Sept., 1924.

IBBOTSON, ARCHIE WILLIAM, M.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.), from May, 1915 (Military Cross, Feb., 1917), to June, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920; settlt. officer, Nov., 1923, to May, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1924; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; confd. as mag. and collr., Jan., 1927; offg. commr., May, 1929.

IBRAHIM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Ibrahim).

IDLE, JOSEPH BIRKENSHAW, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dep. dir. Burma*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as supt., stock breeding, Burma, on 19th Feb., 1921; supt., central circle, Burma, Nov., 1926, dep. dir.

IENGAR, HARARRI VENKATANARASINGHA VERADA RAJ, Indian Civil Service (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Mysore Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

IKBAL, MUSHIR KIDWAL, SHAIKH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1897).—Educ. at Clifton and Cambridge (Fitzwilliam Hall); served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., from 28th Feb., 1922; joint mag., Nov., 1924; asst. commr., Jan., 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Apl., 1929.

IKRAMULLAH, MOHAMMAD, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad and Nagpur, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

ILAHI, NUR (*see* Nur Ilahi).

ILLING, RICHARD WILLIAM, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1915; retd., Sept., 1924.

ILLINGTON, EDMUND MORITZ, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Punjab, Aug., 1897; dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras, April, 1899; ditto, and supt., med. school, Vizagapatam, June, 1912; temp. profr. of materia medica, medl. coll. and 2nd surgn., gen. hospl., Madras, June, 1917; temp. senr. med. offr. and 2nd surgn., genl. hospl., Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

ILLIUS, HENRY WARWICK, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1875).—First commn. 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1907, when he was emplyd. on plague duty; offg. civil surgeon and jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, till Sept., 1921; C.I.E. Feb., 1921; civil surgeon and jail supt., Sept., 1921.

IMAM, Sir ALI (*see* Ali Imam, Sir).

IMAM, SAYID HASSAN.—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1916.

IMPEY, LAWRENCE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Pol. dept., govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; pol. assist., Aug., 1889; asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1890; asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1895; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1895; again asst. in Rajputana, June, 1895; pol. agent, Alwar, July, 1898, to Feb., 1899, and Oct., 1899; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1902, to June, 1904; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, April, 1906; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1910; ditto, Bundelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; offg. resdt. at Baroda, May, 1912; confirmed, May, 1913; retd., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1917.

INAMUL MAJID, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 19th May, 1895).—Educ. at Perse Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Dec., 1921; arrived, 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

INCHCAPE (Earl of), Right Hon. JAMES LYLE MACKAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; Chairman of the Bengal chamber of commerce, 1889 to 1893; member of the viceroy's legisl. council, 1891 to 1893; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1894; apptd. member of council of the sec. of state, 27th April, 1897, to July, 1911; member, cttee. of inquiry into commercial intelligence system of Bd. of Trade, 1898-99; H.M.'s spcl. commr. for commercial negotiations with China, Oct., 1901, to Oct., 1902; G.C.M.G., Nov., 1902; member, cttee. of inquiry into consular system of Great Britain, 1903; member, cttee. of inquiry into question of retention of Cooper's Hill Coll., 1903; apptd. to conference on question of introducing a gold standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on cttee. of inquiry into status and working of Bd. of Trade and L. Govt. Bd., 1903-4; member, cttee. of inquiry into system of conveying foreign goods on English railways; member, cttee. of inquiry into working of govt.

CC-0. Panjab Digital Library Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

workshops, 1905–7; member of cttee. to consider advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, 1906–7; represented India at the Colonial Conference, 1907; chairman of cttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907–8; member, cttee. of inquiry into Mil. Family Pension Fund; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; created Baron, July, 1911; member of Royal Commn., 1912; chairman of Indian retrenchment cttee., 1922–23; created Viscount, Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., June, 1924; cr. Earl, June, 1929.

INDER, Robert Wilfrid, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th June, 1885).—Joined the service, Feb., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1916; offg. consvr., July, 1927, and again, Feb., 1928.

INDRANARAYAN BRIJMOHANLAL, LL.B., Bombay Judicial dept. (*judge, small causes ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 31st July, 1885).—Officiated as addl. judge and as judge, small causes ct., Bombay, from 9th Feb., 1925, to 30th Sept., 1928; confd., Oct., 1928.

INDRA MOHAN LAL, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th June, 1896).—Educ. at Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1922; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1929.

INDRAVADAN NARAYANBHAI MEHTA (*see* Mehta, I. N.).

INDU BHUSAN MUNDLE (*see* Mundle, I.B.).

INGLE, Elander Henry, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 21st July, 1892; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1901; supt. of police, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1923.

INGLE, Frederick Arthur, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1892; offg. asst. collr. of salt rev., June, 1900; asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1900; asst. collr. of excise, June, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

INGLIS, Arthur Loveday, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Feb., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April to Aug., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1925 retd., Jan., 1929.

INGLIS, Claude Cavendish, B.A.I. (Trin. Coll., Dub.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

INGLIS, Hugh Arbuthnot, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., July, 1923.

INGLIS, James William Septimus, O.B.E., I.S.O., late Foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India (*b.* 31st July, 1874).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 3rd Oct., 1893; supt. (provl.), March, 1916; confd., Jan., 1917; I.S.O., June, 1922; offg. asst. secty., March, 1926; confd., March, 1927; O.B.E., June, 1929; retd., Nov., 1929.

INGOLDBY, Eric, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; asst. mech. engr., Nov., 1922; works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1925; works manager, June, 1928; offg. dir., mech. engrg., Nov., 1928.

INKSON, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1914, and employed on Barsi Light Rly. as loco. supt.; offg. dist. loco. supt., March, 1914; in milty. employ from 22nd Oct., 1914, to 1st Jan., 1919; dist. loco. supt., Jan., 1919; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; divl. ditto, Aug., 1926.

INNES, Charles, O.B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd Apl., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived in India, Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; tempy. chief engr., July, 1926.

INNES, Sir Charles Alexander, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Burma*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1874).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., March, 1901, to July, 1905; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Feb., 1907, to March, 1910; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; on spl. duty, dept. of industries, from Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; also controller of munitions, Madras circle, under Indian Munitions Board; collr. and dist. mag. (on spl. duty), July, 1917; jt. sec., rev. and agri. dept., govt. of India and foodstuffs commr., from April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., March, 1920; C.S.I., June, 1921; member, govr.-gen.'s council, Sept., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924; govr. of Burma, Dec., 1927.

INNES, Fergus Munro, Indian C.S. (*under sec., pol. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th May, 1903).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., pol. dept., Punjab, Dec., 1927.

INNES, Hubert, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 10th July, 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to April, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, July, 1925; retd., Aug., 1928.

IQBAL HUSSAIN, Khan Sahib, Mian, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

IRADAT-ULLAH, Barr., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1899; sub. judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; retd., May, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

IRANI, Merwan Sorab, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P. and S. (Glas.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1878).—Joined 30th Jan., 1904, and served in mil. dept. prior to 31st May, 1909; civil surg., March, 1913; on milv. duty from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 30th March, 1922.

IRANI, Rustomjee Hormusji, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1918; asst. agent, ditto, June, 1919; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1923; offg. divl. supt., Jan., 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

IRELAND, Frank William, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

IRVINE, Andrew Alexander, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 17th June, 1891; in mil. employ till Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Jan., 1904; divl. judge, Nov., 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1924.

IRVING, Miles, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, April, 1914; dep. commr., and ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Feb., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; fin. sec. to govt. of Punjab, April, 1922; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., May, 1927; addl. secty, to govt., Punjab, reforms dept., Feb., 1928.

IRWIN, Baron (of Kirby Underdale in the County of York), Right Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., M.A. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1881).—Educ. at Eton, Christ Church and All Souls, Oxford (M.A., Fellow); M.P. for Ripon Div., 1910 to 1925; Parl. Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1921-22; Presdt. of Board of Educn., Oct., 1922, to Jan., 1924; Minister of Agriculture, Oct., 1924 to 1925; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 3rd April, 1926; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1926; knight of justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Dec., 1929.

IRWIN, Rev. Canon Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (United Provs.) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1874).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, April, 1908; in milty. employ from 28th Oct., 1916, to 31st Aug., 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1918; retd., Feb., 1930.

IRWIN, Cyril James, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1909, to March, 1910; settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1917; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nagpur, Feb., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1925, and April, 1926; commr. (provl.), July, 1929; C.S.I., Jan., 1930.

IRWIN, George Robert, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; first asst. sec. for Berar to resdt., Haidarabad, March, 1892; pol. agent, Jhalawar, April, 1893; resdt., Jaipur, April, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; gen. supdt., thagi and dakaiti dept., July, 1901; retd., Nov., 1903.

IRWIN, Joseph Boyd, D.S.O., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th March, 1895).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persnl. asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Dec., 1924; asst. commr. in Sind and ditto, March, 1927; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Feb., 1929.

IRWIN, Reginald de Vere, Indian State Rlys. (*dist local supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th April, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 3rd March, 1915; dist. loco. supt., March, 1924.

ISAAC, Palathunkal Varki, B.A., M.Sc., D.I.C., Indian Agricul. Service (*2nd entomologist*) (*b.* 6th June, 1891).—Joined the service as 2nd entomologist, 26th June, 1922.

ISEMONGER, Frederick Charles, C.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1898; dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; princpl., police training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1916; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., July, 1917, to April, 1919; chief civil intell. offr., Punjab, April, 1919; principal, police training sch., Phillour, July, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1925; inspr.-gen., N.W.F.P., Nov., 1927; offg. dir., intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, April, 1928.

ISLAM AHMAD KHAN, Munshi, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* Oct., 1877).—Joined the service on 14th Jan., 1906; depy. supt., July, 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1920; supt., April, 1920.

ISLINGTON, Baron, Right Hon. Sir John Poynder Dickson-Poynder, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford; major and hon. col., Wilts Yeomanry; served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); late lieut., 3rd Royal Scots; member, London County Council, 1898-1904; M.P., Chippenham divn., Wilts, 1892-1910; govr. of New Zealand, 1910-1912; P.C., 1911; chairman of the Royal Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-1915; G.C.M.G., 1913; parly. under sec. of state for the Colonies, 1914-15; parly. under sec. of state for India, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

ISMAIL, Shah Abul Hasanat Muhammad (*see* Shah, A. H. M. I.).

IVER, George Grosvenor Bruce, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., June, 1909; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Punjab, Oct., 1917; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918; senior supt., Delhi, March, 1920; retd., June, 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

IVES, Harry William Maclean, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 19th April, 1889, and posted to Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; temp. chief engr., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; also sec. to govt., irrign. branch; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1922.

IYENGAR, Kombar Ramaswami Krishnaswami, M.B., Major I.M.S. (*dir. pasteur inst., Coonor*) (*b.* 5th July, 1883).—First commn. dated 4th July, 1920; bacteriological officer, central research institute, Kasauli, Nov., 1914; offg. dir., March, 1925; confd., July, 1926; dir. pasteur inst., Coonor, April, 1928.

IZAT, John, C.I.E., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. of works, Sara—Serajgunge rly. constrn., Oct., 1913; offg. asst. sec., rly. bd., April to Aug., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; suptg. engr., July 1924; offg. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1924; offg. agent, O. and R. Rly., March, 1925; retd., May, 1927.

IZAT, William Rennie, Major, D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 31st Dec., 1896; apptd. asst. engr., State railways, April, 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; manager and engr.-in-chief, Bengal Dooars rly. (temp.), Nov., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to July, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

JACK, Alexander Purvis, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Jan., 1922.

JACK, Robert Ernest, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1878).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.t.* dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; transfd. to Assam, June, 1921; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April-Sept., 1928; confd., Nov., 1928.

JACKETS, Cecil Hector (*b.* 19th Mar., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 20th Nov., 1923.

JACKSON, Arthur Bushe, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1894 consvr., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

JACKSON, Eugene Wentworth Disney, M.C., B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st July, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr. Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

JACKSON, Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley, Lt.-Col., P.C., G.C.I.E. (*govr. of Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1870).—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; finl. secty. to War Office, 1922-3; chairman of Unionist Party, Mar., 1923; P.C., 1926; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1927; govr. of Bengal, Mar., 1927

JACKSON, Frank Ernest, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. commr., Assam, Feb., 1896; dep. commr., March, 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

JACKSON, Gilbert Hollinshead Blomfield, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1875).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1908; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, Nov., 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; ditto, June, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

JACKSON, Harry, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1909; asst. loco. supt., July, 1914; dist. ditto, Feb., 1916; on milty. duty from 4th Oct., 1917, to 1st June, 1919; sec. to commee. for standardisation of locomotive, Feb., 1924, to May, 1924; ditto, wagon and coaching stock, Dec., 1924; offg. dep. dir., stores, Oct., 1925; offg. dep. ch. mechl. engr., Nov., 1927.

JACKSON, Herbert Guy, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th April, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Aug., 1926.

JACKSON, James, C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1890; apptd. supt., central prison, Hyderabad, Dec., 1894; ditto, Poona, April, 1898; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay, May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1916; member, Indian jail cttee., April, 1919; D.D.M.S. in India, 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

JACKSON, James Duncan, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; on mil. duty from 5th Sept., 1916, to 3rd Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1928.

JACKSON, James Wotherspoon Clarke, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th July, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 29th Nov., 1912; supt., June, 1923.

JACKSON, Laurence Hungerford, Major I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 8th Sept., 1909; asst. supt. (proby.), 7th Sept., 1914; in milty. employ from 18th Sept., 1914, to 18th Dec., 1919; asst. supt., May, 1921; supt., Dec., 1926.

JACKSON, Leslie Fredrick, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 9th Nov. 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 2nd Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; offg. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief, June, 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., April, 1928.

JACKSON, Robert John, B.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, R.I.C. and Queen's Coll.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, Aug., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1915; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Dec., 1915; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1921; ditto and legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1923; addl. judl. commr., Feb., 1929.

JACOB, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India.— First commn. dated 17th March, 1891; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. pol. asst. in Zhob; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, May, 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1906; pol. agent, Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; first asst., agent to govr.-gen., Nov., 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1920; retd., July, 1923.

JACOB, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Field-Marshal, I.A., India Office (*sec., military dept.*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1863).— Educ. at Sherborne Sch. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 1882; G.S.O., 1st grade, 1912; brig.-gen. commdg. Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915; ditto, Meerut Divn., Sept., 1915; commdg. 2nd Army Corps, 1916-19; K.C.M.G., 1919; chief of the general staff, India, 1920-24; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924; G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, 1924-25; C.-in-C. in India, 1925; apptd. sec. mil. dept., India Office, 14th April, 1926. *War Services*— Zhob Valley, 1890; N.W. Frontier, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (C.B., wounded, mentd. in despatches ten times, promoted major-gen., lieut.-gen.); Order of St. Vladimir with swords (Russia); Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Grand Officier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France); G.C.B., July 1926; Field Marshal, Nov., 1926; Col. 2/10th Baluch regt., Dec., 1928.

JACOB, Clyde William, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Jan., 1911; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1916; asst. wheat commr. for India, Feb., 1917; wheat commr. for India, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1919; dep. commr., July, 1922; retd., June, 1928.

JACOB, Harold Fenton, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Highgate Gr. Sch.; first commn., 14th Sept., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1892, when he was apptd. offg. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; confd., Aug., 1895; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1897; special asst. to pol. supt., Palanpur, Dec., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1901; asst. to resdt. Baroda April, 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Oct., 1903; asst. resdt., Aden, and pol. offr., Dthala, Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Dthala, March, 1906; pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Savantvadi, June, 1908; ditto, Cutch, April, 1909; 1st asst. to resdt., Aden, May, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1917; transfd. to Cairo as liaison officer, Aden-Egypt, 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

JACOB, Hugh Frederick Dawson.—Offd. from 1st April, 1917, as exec. engr., Calcutta electrical divn.; confd., Oct., 1919; retd., June, 1927.

JACOB, John Reginald, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th May, 1892).— Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911; on milty. duty from Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; supt. of police, Jan., 1925; dep. commr. of police, Jan., 1925.

JACOB, Sir Lionel Montague, K.C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.— Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1894; supg. engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Burma as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member, legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; sec. to govt. of India, Sept., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1911.

JACOB, Philip Gordon, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1898, as probnr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1901; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1903, to June, 1904; a.a.g. and examr., local funds accts., Madras, Oct., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, April, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1914; ditto, Punjab, April, 1915; comptroller, Assam, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., May, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1924; retd., Aug., 1927.

JACOB, Sydney Montague, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 25th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as addl. dist. mag., Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; retd., Feb., 1925; author of various mathematical and sociological works; 'Risley's Tribes of Bengal.'

JACOB, Willoughby Ross Le Grand, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 27th May, 1881).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests, Assam; dep. consvr., Oct., 1913; offg. consvr., May, 1923; transferred to the Punjab, Jan., 1924; consvr., Nov., 1924.

JAGAN NATH, Juneja, Lala, A.M.I.E.(Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1888).—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

JAGAN NATH KUKAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1892)—Joined the service, 22nd Oct, 1914; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

JAGAT PRASAD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-gen., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 16th May, 1879).—Apptd. to Indian Finance Dept., 16th June, 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1905; dep. comptr., Post Office, Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, July, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1909;

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

acct.-gen., Hyderabad State, April, 1910, to April, 1911; dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India, April, 1913; asst. comptr.-gen., June, 1914; again dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1916; dep. acct.-gen., United Prov., June, 1917; ditto, Punjab, April, 1918; ditto, United Prov., May, 1918; ditto, Bombay, May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1919; asst. auditor-gen., June, 1922; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India (tempy.), March, 1924; offg. acct.-gen., Calcutta, Oct., 1925; acct.-genl., posts and tels., Delhi, April, 1928.

JAGDEO SINGH, Garewal, Sardar, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1894).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1918; supt. May, 1919.

JAGDISH PRASAD, Kunwar, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief secty. to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1880)—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; and sec. to govt. (addl.); C.I.E., Jan., 1923; ch. secty. to govt., United Provs., July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928.

JAGDISHWAR NIGAM, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1925; arrived, 28th Nov., 1925, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magte.

JAGMOHAN, Ram, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Punjab), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

JAGTAP, Balkrishna Pirajirao, Rai Bahadur, L.C.E., M.R.San.I. and C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Feb., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. exec. engr., May, 1928.

JAI LAL, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. legal remembrancer, 1st Jan., 1920; govt. advocate, Punjab, March, 1922; addl. judge, high ct., Nov., 1924, judge, ditto, Jan., 1930.

JAI RAJ SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 19th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

JAI RAM, Lala, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1914; asst. engr., Dec., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

JAKEMAN, Arthur Reginald, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st June, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 18th Nov., 1926.

JAMAL-UD-DIN, M.B., Ch.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* Nov., 1890).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; civil surg., May, 1925.

JAMES, Anthony Samuel, M.C., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 18th Dec., 1919; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; divl. engr., March, 1927.

JAMES, Arthur Hulbert, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1893).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 26th June, 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Nov., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

JAMES, Basil Reginald, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

JAMES, Charles Henry, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1893, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab; confd., March, 1898; held various civil surgeoncies from Feb., 1899, to June, 1902, when he was apptd. profr. at Lahore Medical Coll.; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; med. adviser to Patiala State, Feb., 1903; civil surgn., Simla West, May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; civil surgn., Amritsar, May, 1916; profr. of operative surgery, Lahore Med. Coll., April, 1917; chief med. offr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921; author of 'Notes on Vaccination, Plague and other medical subjects.'

JAMES, Charles Nugent, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 27th July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 13th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. prinpl., police training school, Mandalay, June, 1926; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Mar., 1927.

JAMES, Claude Hubert, Indian Fin. Dept. (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 17th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; dept. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1916; on depn. to mily. accts. dept., April, 1917, to March, 1919; offg. audit offr., Nushki Extension Rly., Aug., 1919; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Rly., March, 1923; dep. auditor, E.B. rly., Nov., 1927; offg. dep. acct.-genl., rlys. (inspection), Feb., 1928; offg. audit officer, Burma Rlys., Jan., 1929.

JAMES, Edmund Henry Salt, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 26th June, 1874).—First commn. dated 12th Dec., 1884; in mily. employ to May, 1901; with Khyber Rifles and Border Mtd. Police to April, 1903; pol. asst., April, 1903; in charge Baluchistan camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, Sept., 1911; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1912; first asst. to resident, Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, June, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1922; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1924; offg. rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1925, and again Oct., 1926; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in ditto, July, 1926; C.B.E., July, 1926; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1926; retd. June, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JAMES, Ernest, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 31st July, 1881).—Joined the service, 7th Apl., 1902; dist. opium officer, July, 1923.

JAMES, Henry Rosher, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. profr., Patna Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; was profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, from Jan., 1900, to July, 1901; princpl., Patna Coll., Nov., 1905; princpl., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1907; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, March to Dec., 1909; author of 'Training Institutions for Teachers in the U.K.' (1907), 'Education and Statesmanship in India' (1911), 'Our Hellenic Heritage' (1921); retd., Nov., 1917.

JAMES, John Francis Willian, M.A., (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1879).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. regr., Patna high ct., Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; regr., high ct., Patna, April, 1924; offg. judge, high ct., May, 1927; addl. ditto, Dec., 1928.

JAMES, Joseph Frain, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ up to 5th Feb., 1910; offg. civil surg., Feb., 1910; confd., April, 1923.

JAMES, Rev. Rhys, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junior chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1889).—Apptd. tempy. chaplain, 1st July, 1918; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1921.

JAMES, Sydney Price, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; on spl. duty with the Malaria Commn., June, 1901; apptd. statistical offr. to the Govt. of India, in the sanitary and med. dept., July, 1903; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1918.

JAMES, William Henry, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Educl. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 10th June, 1901, as profr. of engrg., Engrg. Coll., Madras; principal, ditto Sept., 1907; retd., July, 1924.

JAMESON, Alexander Keith, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1912; settlt. offr., April, 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1921; dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Sept., 1927.

JAMESON, Gerald Grey, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1898).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1916; in mil. employ from 19th July, 1916, to 14th Nov., 1921; asst. supt., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925; supt., Jan., 1927.

JAMESON, Thomas Blandford, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; arrived, 26th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1926; offg. ditto, May, 1928.

JAMIESON, Rev. Robert G., M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1903; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1906; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1916; presy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, March, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

JANAKIRAM SINGH, Banaphar, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 15th Oct., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

JANARDHANA RAO, Kasaragod Patnashetti, B.A., Indian Police Service (*spl. dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as dep. supt. (proby.), 4th June, 1915; confd., June, 1917; spl. supt. of police (Kallars), Feb., 1925.

JANES, Ronald Arthur, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1888).—Educ. at Thanet Coll., Margate, and Taunton Sch.; apptd., 2nd class clerk, 4th July, 1907; on mil. service, from Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., July, 1922.

JANGALWALA, Nanabhai Temulji, LL.B., Bombay Judicial dept. Apptd. *presdy. magte.*, 15th Apl., 1929.

JANSON, Vincent Tindall, late Indian State Railways.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; junr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, July, 1909; dep. chief engr., southern section, N.W. Ry., April, 1918; supt. engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

JANVRIN, Julian Vyvian Brees, Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th July, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922; offg. addl. supt., Mar., 1929.

JAQUES, Colin Campbell, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 11th June, 1905).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1925; in training to Oct., 1928; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1928.

JAQUET, Sir Robert Glover, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th May, 1877; senr. clerk, April, 1897; assessor of income tax, May, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1917; jt. acctnt.-gen., March, 1919; acctnt.-gen., dir. of funds and off. agent to the administrators-gen. in India, Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

JARBO, William George, Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1876).—Joined the service as proby. sub.-asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1897; confd., Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Aug., 1906; dep. supt., Aug., 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

JARDINE, Lionel Westropp, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.; city mag., Nov., 1923; pol. officer on probn., Jan., 1925; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1926; ditto, Mardan, Aug., 1927; offg. dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1928; pol. agent, Khyber, Nov., 1928.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JARDINE, Malcolm Robert, B.A. (Oxon), Barr.-at-Law.—Apptd. Perry prof. of jurisprudence, govt. law school, Bombay, 15th Dec., 1898; princip. and Perry prof., Aug., 1902; princip., govt. law school, and clerk of Crown, July, 1903; clerk of Crown, Nov., 1903; advc.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; retd., 1916.

JARDINE, William Ellis, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Feb., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; second asst. to rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1893; head asst. and mag., Bellary, March, 1896; pol. asst., Hyderabad, June, 1897; ditto, Indore, May, 1898; also asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India; first asst. to the resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1900; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1903; pol. agent, Bundelkhund, April, 1904, to July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Malwa, Nov., 1910; resdt., Gwalior, May, 1912, to April, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

JARRATT, Fred, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*), (*b.* 14th July, 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, 28th Feb., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to store dept., April, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, March, 1926.

JATAR, K. S. (*see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar).

JATAR, Nilkanth Shriram, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. (*supt.*) (*b.* 26th May, 1887).—In milty. employ prior to 21st Jan., 1922; supt., central jail, Nagpur, Jan., 1922.

JATHAR, Ganesh Bhaskar, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Edin.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan coll., Poona*) (*b.* 10th July, 1887).—Joined the service, 21st June, 1920; prof. of history, Elph. coll., Bombay, June, 1920; ditto, Deccan coll., Dec., 1924.

JAYAL, Chakra Dhar (*see* Chakra, D. J.).

JAYARATNAM, Thomas Cooke Samuel, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1893).—Educ. at London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 20th Feb., 1919; under secy., govt. of Central Provs. in addition, July, 1923; under secy., govt. of India, home dept., June, 1924; dep. commr., Aug., 1927.

JAYKAR, Motabhai Sundarrao, M.A., Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1884).—Apptd. dep. collr., March, 1909; actg. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1914; personal asst. to collr., March, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, May, 1926.

JEFFERIS, Charles Edward, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., P.W.D. (irrigation), Jan., 1926.

JEFFERY-ORCHARD, Charles Henderson, I.S.O., late Northern India Salt Rev. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb., 1883; apptd. supt., 1st April, 1896; asst. commr., N.I.S.R., May, 1909; senior asst. commr., Sambhar Lake divn., Jan., 1912; I.S.O., June, 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

JEFFERYS, Reginald Castelman, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., May, 1914; on. mil. duty from 6th Nov., 1917, to 2nd March, 1919; supt., Feb., 1924.

JEFFRIES, Alfred Enoch, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., June, 1922.

JEFFRIES, Francis Joseph, B.A., LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen Mary's Sch., Walsall, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. dist. and sess. judge; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Assam, June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1917.

JEHANGIR, Sir COWASJI, K.C.I.E., O.B.E.—Tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, 8th Dec., 1912, to 12th July, 1922; confd., 23rd June, 1923; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., June, 1928.

JELF, Arthur Roylance, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1903, to Sept., 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1912, to Sept., 1914; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, S States of Central India, April, 1919; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, May, 1921; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

JENKIN, James Leslie, Office of High Commissioner for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1888).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Grammar Sch., Grantham; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 10th June, 1907; transfd. to office of high commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENKIN, Reginald Trevor, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1912; asst. postal censor, Bombay, from 27th April, 1915; dep. consvr., Sept., 1919.

JENKIN, William Norman Prentice, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Aug., 1899) Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 27th Dec., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1925; offg. supt., April, 1927.

JENKINS, Evan Meredith, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1896).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; ditto (provl.), Oct., 1927.

JENKINS, James Barrow, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay* (*b.* 14th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, May, 1908; princpl., police

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

training sch., Nasik, June, 1914, to Aug., 1916; asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1921; confd., Oct., 1924.

JENKINS, JOHN LEWIS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 8th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 27th Jan., 1920; addl. supt., April, 1926.

JENKINS, OWEN FRANCIS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 16th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; sec. to bd. of examrs., Calcutta, Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

JENKINS, RICHARD ARTHUR, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916; retd., March, 1926.

JENKINS, WALTER ALLEN, D.Sc. (Sheffield), Indian Educl. Service (*insp. of schools, Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1891).—Joined the service as prof. of Dacca Univ. on 2nd March, 1916; offg. inspr. of schools, Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

JENKINS, WILLIAM JONES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. secty., Indian Central Cotton Comee. and offg. dir. of Institute of Plant Industry, Indore, May, 1927.

JENKS, ROBERT LEONARD, F.I.C., F.C.S., late Imperial Customs Service (Bengal) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1871).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1904; chemical examr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1929.

JENKYNS, HUGH HOBHOUSE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 8th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, &c., April, 1906, to Aug., 1907; private sec. to lieut.-gov., Punjab, Dec., 1906, to March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1912; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; offg. commr., Dec., 1927; retd., July, 1929.

JENNINGS, ALFRED KICKWEED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1890).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Feb., 1914; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1926.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, Bt. Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. employ till April, 1896, when apptd. civil surgn. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov. as supt. of prisons, Nov., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 19th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., Mar., 1929.

JENNINGS, JAMES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English Literature and Logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 16th Nov., 1892; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1895; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Jan., 1905; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, April, 1906; tempy. dir. of educ., Bihar and Orissa, from March, 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1917; Vice-chancellor, Patna University, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., June, 1921; has edited Sakuntala and a Collection of English Poems.

JENNINGS, SYDNEY, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt. (as inspr.), 31st May, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1903; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., Sept., 1921.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM ERNEST, Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.), M.D., C.M. (Edin.), D.Ph. (Dublin).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1895; health offr., port of Bombay, Nov., 1895; civil surg., Shikarpur, Sept., 1899; ditto, Sholapur, July, 1900; special medl. offr. for plague operations, Bombay city, Oct., 1900; ditto, Poona, March to Oct., 1902; civil surgn., Ahmedabad, April, 1906; health offr., port of Bombay, March, 1910; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1919; surgn-gen. with govt., Bombay, Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924; author of 'A Manual of Plague.'

JEPHSON, MAURICE KEARLY, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1893).—Apptd. second class clerk, 26th Feb., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to rev. and statistics dept., Jan., 1917; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Sept., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, June, 1924, to June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1927.

JERRAM, MARTYN RALPH KNIGHT, M.C., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Jan., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

JERROM, JOHN HENLEY GRINLEY, M.V.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*b.* 6th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as *supt., civil veterinary dept.*, Sind, March, 1921.

JESSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM MOSLEY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1884).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1927.

JETLEY, BRIJ BHUSHAN SHARAN (*see* Brij, B. S. J.).

JEUDWINE, WILFRED WYNNE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), C.M.G., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S.—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till July, 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, June, 1909; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.M.G., Jan., 1916; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JEVONS, HERBERT STANLEY, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 8th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service as *lecturer in economics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, 10th Aug., 1923.

JHA, BHOLA NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

JHA, GANGA NATH (*see* Ganga N., J.).

JHANJI, KANWARLAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1885).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1908; asst. engr., July, 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1917.

JHAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, M.A., LL.B., late Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. actg. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; judge, ditto, Jan., 1907; chief judge, ditto, Oct., 1919; addl. judge, Bombay high ct., Sept., 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

JHUNNA SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Punjab*) (*b.* 31st July, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 2nd Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

JIVA NAND PANDE, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Jan., 1908; supt., March, 1925.

JIWAN AMRIK SINGH, B.A., Dip. of Forestry, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th July, 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

JOHN, JORDAN CONSTANTINE, O.B.E., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1886).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ up to 30th April, 1923; civil surg., Sept., 1924.

JOHN, WILLIAM REES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1892).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; service with mil. dept. from 24th Oct., 1915, to 7th March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from 20th June, 1917; supt. in charge of agency operations, Apl., 1923; offg. supt., Aug., 1924; prinpl., police training school, Vellore, June, 1928.

JOHNSON, EDWARD JOSEPH, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., July, 1910; supt., Sept., 1921, retd., July, 1926.

JOHNSON, JAMES RUSSELL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th May, 1891).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 22nd May, 1911; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1913; proby. asst. supt. of police, March, 1920; confd., June, 1921; asst. supt., May, 1920; addl. supt., April, 1921; offg. supt., April, 1924; addl. supt., Jan., 1926.

JOHNSON, JOHN NESBITT GORDON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Delhi*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Rossall, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1915, to April, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1917; regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, industries and labour dept., May, 1925; dep. commr., Delhi, Sept., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; offg. ch. commr., Delhi, March, 1928.

JOHNSON, Rev. PERCY JAMES DEBENHAM, B.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th March, 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, March, 1905; retd., March, 1917.

JOHNSON, The Ven. WILFRID HARRY COWPER, M.A., Eccles. Dept. (*archdeacon of Rangoon*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Feb., 1909; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1912; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1922.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accntl.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1882).—Apptd. clerical officer, 17th Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, 6th April, 1926.

JOHNSTON, DAVID LANDALE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 19th Nov., 1891, and served as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1897; dep. commr., Feb., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, DAVID PERCIVAL, A.R.C.Sc.I., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 1st Dec., 1920; offg. profr. of agric., Punjab agricl. coll., July, 1927.

JOHNSTON, DAVID SETON, Major R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1886).—Joined as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1909; on milty. duty from 25th Oct., 1914, to 10th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Feb., 1917; on deputation as chairman and ch. engr., Aden Port Trust, &c., Oct., 1924.

JOHNSTON, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec., rev. dept., April, 1915; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

JOHNSTON, ERIC FURKER Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1891).—First commn., dated 20th July, 1911; joined Indian State Rlys., as asst. exec. engr., 18th Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Jan., 1923.

JOHNSTON, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1901; sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Dec., 1911, confd., March, 1912; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; specl. duty, fin. dept., Oct. to Nov., 1913; member, committee on co-operation in India, from Nov., 1914, to June, 1915; temply. employed in Ministry of Munitions, London, from August, 1915, to June, 1917; on spl. duty under the

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, from April, 1918; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1919; spl. duty in sectt., fin. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1919; resdt., Baluchistan, and rev. and judl. commr., Sept., 1919; resdt. agent to the govr.-genl., and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1927.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE EDWARD, M.B.E., late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1890, and apptd. asst. inspr.; inspr., July, 1899; asst. commr., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1925; retd.

JOHNSTON, Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Quetta*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th Oct., 1919; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1921; chaplain, Quetta, Oct., 1927.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE LAWSON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 20th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as *dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*, 11th Feb., 1913.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1874).—Educ. at Royal Univ. of Ireland and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; served in Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1903, to Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912.

JOHNSTON, JAMES HALCRO, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

JOHNSTON, JAMES LEONARD, Barr. (1897), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 24th Feb., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1904; joint mag., May, 1906; asst. judge, Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., Dec., 1916.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as jt. mag. and dep. collr.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1904).—Educ. at Anderson Educational Institute, Lerwick, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

JOHNSTON, JOHN PIM WATSON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th May, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1925; confd., June, 1928.

JOHNSTON, MALCOLM KENNETH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd April, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 17th Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT LENG, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Feb., 1919.

JOHNSTON, RONALD HILARY GRAVES, *Indian C.S.* (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch.; joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS KENNETH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1909; serving in E. Bengal and Assam from Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr. April, 1913; joint mag., United Prov., March, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1923.

JOHNSTON, WILFRID, B.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1892).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (scholar); apptd. junr. clerk, 20th Jan., 1920, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; asst. principal, April, 1921; acting principal clerk, Jan. to March, 1922; resdt. clerk, March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; actg. principal, Sept., 1927; confd., June, 1929; war service—served in R.F.A., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (M.C., Sept., 1917).

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of inc. tax, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th May, 1888).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, St. Andrews' Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; confd., Aug., 1925; commr. of income tax, March, 1926.

JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR OLIVER, Indian Police Service (*dep. insp.-gen., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1899; supt., April, 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1923; confd., Dec., 1925.

JOHNSTONE, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., and King's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 17th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., Oct., 1912; addl. dist. mag., May, 1913; city mag., July, 1913; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1914; on spl. duty, Delhi, Jan., 1917; persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, from April, 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., jail comttee. from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920; offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922; confd., April, 1925; actg. judge, Lahore high ct., June, 1927, and again, April, 1928; addl. ditto, Apl., 1929.

JOHNSTONE, Sir DONALD CAMPBELL, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 10th Nov.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1888; district judge, Dec., 1891; divl. judge, Aug., 1895; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, chief court, April to Oct., 1906, and May to Aug., 1907; judge, Oct., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; chief judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1917.

JOHNSTONE, Frederick John, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Served the Central Prov., from July, 1861, and was apptd. asst. to the chief engr., Aug., 1873; offg. comptr. of public works accts., 1875; transfd. temporarily to Punjab, Oct., 1879; suptg. engr., Nov., 1880; posted to British Burma, Jan., 1881; transfd. to Assam as sec. in the public works dept., Jan., 1884; chief engr., June, 1888; chief engr. and joint sec. to the govt. of Bengal, June, 1891; sec., March, 1892; fellow of Calcutta univ., 1893; retd., Jan., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1895.

JOLLY, Evelyn Hugh Parker, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 18th April, 1886).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settl. officer and asst. judge; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Aug., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept. (tempy.), Jan., 1923; judl. asst. to the agent to the govr. in Kathiawar, Sept., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; confd., Sept., 1927; judl. commr. N.W.F.P., Mar., 1929.

JOLLY, Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1886).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ to 7th March, 1922; asst. dir. of public health, Burma, March, 1922; offg. dir. of public health, March, 1927.

JOLLYE, Humphrey Cyprian Beverly, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 5th Dec., 1912; with army dept. from 24th Sept., 1916, to 6th March, 1919; dep. consvr., Jan., 1920.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1887; exec. engr., Sept., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Oct., 1901, and posted to Rajputana and Central India; lent to Mysore State from Oct., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1903; deputed to Kashmir State from April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. sec. to govt. of Bengal, irrgn. and marine depts., and chief engr., March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty; C.B., Jan., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

JONES, Alfred Joseph, Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th July, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 27th Nov., 1922.

JONES, Ashley Norman Postance, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Apl., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, on 2nd July, 1923; offg. dist. supt., March, 1927.

JONES, Charles Evan William, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th July, 1879).—Apptd. principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1906; offg. dir. of public instn., N.-W.F. Prov., April to Oct., 1913, and from July to Dec., 1915; ditto, Central Prov., from Jan. to Nov. 1916; dir. of public instrn., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1917; offg. as dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., from Nov., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., education dept., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1924.

JONES, Cyril Edgar, Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; special settlt. officer, Nov., 1920; dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept., Nov., 1929.

JONES, Edmund Bryan, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; supt., Dec., 1919; asst. to inspr.-genl., Nov., 1927.

JONES, Edmund Douglas John, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1911; dist. supt., July, 1924; employed as dep. supt., watch and ward dept., E.I. Rly., April, 1928.

JONES, Edward Ellis, Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., N.W. rly.*) (*b.* 23rd May, 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 5th May, 1915, to 31st March, 1919; asst. bridge engr., April, 1919.

JONES, Elias Henry, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; offg. sec. to finl. commr., June, 1920; sec. to Burma soldiers' board in addn., June, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

JONES, Evelyn Hathway, late Indian Police Service (Madras).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Aug., 1910; retd., Dec., 1921.

JONES, Frederick Theodore, M.V.O., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th July, 1885).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; exec. engr., May, 1917.

JONES, Rev. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1889).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th May, 1921; junr. chaplain, May, 1923.

JONES, Herbert Arnold, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1880).—Joined the service, 11th April, 1901; dist. opium officer, June, 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JONES, HUBERT CECIL, A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1881).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1906, as asst. supt.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Sept., 1917; supt., March, 1923.

JONES, Rev. HUGH, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 13th May, 1878).—Joined the service, 27th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain, April, 1923.

JONES, IVAN ELLIS, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th June, 1903).—Educ. at The High School, Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

JONES, IVOR DAVENPORT, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.C.P.S. (Bom.) (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1879).—Joined 30th Jan., 1904, and served in mil. dept. prior to Jan., 1910; civil surg., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from 4th Oct., 1914, to 28th Mar., 1920.

JONES, MEREDITH HENGEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Jan. 1905).—Educ. at Caterham Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

JONES, MONTAGU EDWARD NIGEL, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. tel. engrg.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to field service, Waziristan fd. force, from June to Aug., 1917; dir. tel. engrg., May, 1922; dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1928.

JONES, PHILIP NORTON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 27th Mar., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922; offg. addl. supt. Jan., 1929.

JONES, REGINALD TREVOR, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, Oct., 1912, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from 16th June, 1915, to 29th March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; under secty. to govt., public wks. dept., Nov., 1927.

JONES, RICHARD LLEWELYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of physics, Presy. Coll., Madras, 4th Oct., 1889; ditto, and meteorol. reporter to Madras govt., April, 1899; also dep. dir. of Madras observatory; retd., June, 1920.

JONES, THOMAS KIRKHAM, M.C., Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 11th Aug., 1893) Joined the service as *forest engr., Punjab*, on 27th Nov., 1921.

JONES, THOMAS MARTIN, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, Burma Rlys.*) (*b* 22nd Aug., 1881).—Joined the service as traffic probnr., 21st Mar., 1900; asst. traffic supt., Apl., 1902; dist. traffic supt., Apl., 1909; dep. ditto, Sept., 1924.

JONES, WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1884).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., May, 1924; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1925; dep. contr., Assam, Oct., 1926; audit officer, N.W.F.P., Apl., 1929.

JOPLING, LINDSAY MILLAIS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, June, 1906; jt. mag., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; chairman, Lucknow improvement trust, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

JORDAN, HENRY PAUL, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., coll. of engrg., Poona*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1910, and apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee; in mil. employ from May to Oct., 1915; prof., Queen's Coll., Benares, Oct., 1922; actg. prof. of structural design, coll. of engrg., Poona, Nov., 1922; confd., Aug., 1924.

JORDAN, JOHN GREGORY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886, and served in mil. employ to May, 1892; civil surg., Bengal, June, 1892; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mily. duty from April, 1916; retd., April, 1918.

JORDAN, RALPH JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 12th July, 1896).—Apptd. tempy. clerk, India Office, June, 1920; ditto, H.C.'s office, April, 1921; clerical officer, Nov., 1921; exec. ditto, June, 1927.

JOSCELYNE, ALAN HOPE, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. loco. supt.*) (*b.* 6th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1901, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; dep. loco. supt., June, 1917; offg. loco. supt., May, 1926; confd., Jan., 1929.

JOSCELYNE, HAROLD AVELING, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Apl., 1929.

JOSEPH, EUSTACE ALEXANDER ACWORTH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1904, to April, 1905; settlmt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; ditto, and coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab canal, Nov., 1915; temply. employed in the finl. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, May, 1918; offg. rev. sec., ditto, Nov., 1918; chief sec. to govt. of Punjab, Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1922.

JOSEPH, NADUVATHUSERI JOSEPH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 19th June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., June, 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

JOSHI, GAJANAN KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1899).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, Nov., 1925; under secty. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

JOSHI, KRISHNAJI GANESH, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; educl. inspr., Jan., 1922; retd., Jan., 1929.

JOSHI, SIR MOROPANT VISHWANATH, K.C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1920, to 16th Dec., 1925; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

JOSHI, RAMCHANDRA MAHADEO, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc. (Econ.) Lond., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of economics, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce and Economics, Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1888).—Held non-gazetted appt. at Gujarat coll., Ahmedabad, 15th Dec., 1913, to 4th Feb., 1921; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; prof., Sydenham coll. of commerce and economics, Feb., 1921.

JOYCE, ALEC HOUGHTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, pol. dept.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1894).—On mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1919; apptd. clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, Aug., 1924.

JOYCE, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian Service of *Engrs.* (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., Dec., 1924; offg. ch. engr. and secty. to govt., June, 1929.

JOYCE, CLIVE EARDLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt. N.W.F.P.*) ((*b.* 18th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th June, 1920; addl. supt., Sept, 1924 offg. supt., Feb., 1927; confd., May, 1929.

JUDGE, DIGBY THOMAS BENJAMIN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th July, 1891).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th April, 1910, to 19th July, 1915, and from 7th Dec., 1920, to 3rd Dec., 1924; on milty. duty from Sept., 1915, to June, 1920; asst. supt., Dec., 1924.

JUDGE, HARRY FREDERICK PERCEVAL, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 16th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1907; as asst. examr.; dep. examr., June, 1906; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1922; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. ch. account officer, E.I. Rly., April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, clearing house accounts, Jan., 1927; offg. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., July, 1927; offg. audit officer, rly. clearing accts., Oct., 1927; offg. dep. auditor, ditto, Feb., 1928; offg. ch. auditor, E.I. Rly., Aug., 1928; ditto, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1928.

JUDGES, FREDERICK CYRILL, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923; confd., Oct., 1923.

JUGAL KISHORE, THAKUR, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 1st May, 1926.

JUKES, JOHN EDWIN CLAPHAM, C.I.E. Indian C.S. (*contr. of civil accts., govt. of India*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1878).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and supt. of land records; under sec. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., March, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1909, to Jan., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., May, 1913; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol., jud., &c., depts., Bombay, April, 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; jt. sec., fin. dept., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; on special duty in fin. dept. from Nov., 1923, and again from Oct., 1925; actg. auditor general, June, 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Mar, 1926; offg. auditor-genl., Sept., 1926; contr. of civil accts., Sept., 1927.

JUPP, STANLEY DERRINGTON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd May, 1909).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 6th Dec., 1928.

JUSTICE, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. emp. to July, 1906, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., and inspr. of vaccn., Madras; sany. commr., ditto, Feb., 1912; retd., Feb., 1920.

JWALA PRASAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., and jt. secty., irrign. branch, United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1876).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; confd. as supt. engr., May, 1923; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Feb., 1925; confd., April, 1926.

JWALA PRASHAD, Sir, Kt., Rai Bahadur (*judge, high court, Patna*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1875).—Apptd. judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; offg. chief judge, June, 1921; knighted, June, 1922; offg. chief judge, July, 1926.

JYOTSNANATH GHOSAL (*see* Ghosal, J.).

KADRI, JALALUDIN SAIYID MIAN, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 15th Nov., 1873).—Held non-gazetted appts., tempy. and permanent, from 1st Jan., 1896, to 14th April, 1920; educl. inspr., April, 1920; retd., Nov., 1928.

KADRI, MAHBUB MIAN IMAM BAKSH, O.B.E., B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S.—Served in non-gazetted appts. from 11th Jan., 1893, to 14th June, 1898; actg. sub-judge to Dec., 1905; confd., 17th Dec., 1905; asst. judge and jt. judge, Feb., 1923; O.B.E., June, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, July, 1924; confd., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1928; author of a Gujarati legal work, 'The Conciliators' Guide,' and also 'A Sketch of the Life of Sri Saiyid Ahmedkhan.'

KAIKHOSRU SORABJI FRAMJI, C.I.E., B.A., late Bombay Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. apprentice engr., Bombay, 21st March, 1897; asst. engr., March, 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; prof. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, May, 1911, to Dec., 1914; suptg. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and jt. secy. to govt., March, 1922; retd. Dec. 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

KAJI, HIRALAL LALLUBHAI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Coll. of Commerce, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1886).—Held non-gazetted appts. in Rajkot from 11th April, 1910, to 2nd Aug., 1916; lecturer in geography, Bombay, 3rd Aug., 1916; profr. ditto, Feb., 1919; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; profr. of statistics, Feb., 1927.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KALE, Chintaman Govind, B.A., B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service, 25th Aug., 1917; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923; confd, Aug., 1927.

KALUMAL PAHLUMAL, B.A., LL.B. (*judge, small cause ct., Karachi*).—Officiated as judge, small cause ct., Karachi, from 3rd Dec., 1927, to 25th Mar., 1929; confd., Mar., 1929; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind.

KALYANA SUNDARAM, Kuthur Vaidyanatha, B.A. (Mad.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

KAMALA PATI ROY (*see* Roy, K. P.).

KAMAL-UD-DIN AHMAD, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Chittagong Madrasah*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1882).—Apptd. prin., Chittagong Madrasah, 1st April, 1915; offg. prinpl., Calcutta Madrasah, Dec., 1926; ditto, Krishnagar coll., July, 1928.

KAMAT Dwarkanath Dharmaji, B.A., L.M. and S., (Bom.), L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin., L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1880).—Joined 2nd Feb., 1907, and served in mil. dept. prior to 5th Feb., 1914; on mil. duty from 11th Aug., 1914, to 12th Aug., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1918.

KAMATH, Hundi Srinivasa. Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras, University Coll. and Sch. of Economics, London, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived. Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

KAMDAR, Bhagwandas Morarji, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 2nd Sept., 1928.

KAMESHAR NATH, Babu, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service as offg. munsif., 6th July, 1902; confd., June, 1905; offg. sub-judge, April, 1915; confd., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1927.

KAMTA PRASHAD, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, science coll., Patna*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service 9th Dec., 1919; prof. of physics, Patna, July, 1920; prof., Ravenshaw Coll., March, 1922.

KAMTE, Narayanrav Marutirav, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 18th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1929.

KANAN BEHARI BANARJI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1893).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1922, Aug., 1923, and April, 1925.

KANCHI PRASAD, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.* (*b.* 17th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 13th Sept., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KANGA, Darab Dinshah, A.I.C., M.A., A.I.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service. (*prof., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1923; prof. of chemistry, Gujarat Coll., June, 1924.

KANGA, Sir Jamshedji Behramji, Kt., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *advocate-general*, 16th April, 1922; Kt., June, 1928.

KANHAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., late Provl. C.S., United Prov.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1891, as munsif; asst. sess. judge, Sept., 1908; second addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1912; first ditto, Dec., 1921; acting judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; author of an 'Elementary History of India' and a treatise on moral culture in Hindi and Urdu; retd., July, 1926.

KANJILAL, Prophulla C. (*see* Prophulla, C. K.).

KANWAR SAIN, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab* (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1899).—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KAPADIA, Dinshah Dorabji, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan coll., Poona*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1875).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1919; prof. of maths., Duccan Coll., Sept., 1919; offg. prin., ditto, June, 1927.

KAPADIA, Maneksha Phirozshah, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1887).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 21st Dec., 1908, to 7th Feb., 1924; income tax officer, Bombay City, Feb., 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1925.

KAPUR, Balkishan (*see* Balkishan Kapur).

KARAKA, Framji Jahangir Dosabhai Framji, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs, Karachi*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1907, to 14th May, 1913; asst. collr., May, 1913.

KARAMATULLAH, Muhammad, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st May, 1904).—Educ. at University of Madras, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

KARM CHAND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; off. dep. chief engr., Aug., 1925, Nov., 1927, and again Jan., 1929.

KARANDIKAR, Shankar Keshav, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 9th Feb., 1926.

KARAN SINGH, Rai Bahadur Thakur, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1882).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 6th July, 1906; supt., Oct., 1923.

KARIM, A. (*see* Abdul Karim).

KARTAR SINGH, Bhai, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1912; asst. consvr., Jan., 1923; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KASHINATH SHRIRAM JATAR, C.I.E., late Uncovenanted C.S., Central Provs.—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1893; asst. commr., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty as presdt., Village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; inspr.-gen. of registrs., &c., June, 1918; ditto and income tax commr., June, 1921; offg. commr., Nov., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1926.

KASHI RAM BERY (*see* Bery, K. R.).

KATHPALIA, K. N. (*see* Krishna Narayan K.).

KAUL, H. K. (*see* Hari Kishan Kaul).

KAUL, PRADYUMNA KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; arrived, 10th Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAULA, GANGARAM, B.A., India Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*) (*b.* 9th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1896, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Jan., 1906; dep. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty in connection with revision of P.W. Code, from April, 1918, to March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., May, 1923; chief auditor, O.R. Rly., Dec., 1923; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., June, 1924; acctnt. gen., central revenues, May, 1925; acct.-gen., rlys., Feb., 1929; dir. of rly. audit, Apl., 1929.

KAVANAGH, HOPE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, April, 1888; dist. supt., July, 1890; prinpl., pol. training sch., July to Nov., 1900; supt., April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1917.

KAYANI, MALIK RUSTUM, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAYE, Sir CECIL, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 6th March, 1889; D.A.Q.M.G. (intell. branch), India, Oct., 1908, to June, 1913; G.S.O., H.Q., India, Oct., 1913; apptd. dir. intelligence bureau, India, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., April, 1925. War service, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal and clasp.

KAYE, ELLIOT, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 6th March, 1894, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., June, 1901; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Rajputana, June to Sept., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1920; retd., July, 1925.

KAYE, JOHN FREDERIC BARKER, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1895).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; offg. dist. supt., March, 1925.

KAYE, LEVETT MACKENZIE, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th July, 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1892; supt.-gen. of rly. police, Rajputana, Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of rly. police, ditto, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, United Provs., Oct., 1917; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, ditto, Feb., 1919; confirmed, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

KAZIJI, ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI (*see* Abdeali M. A. Kaziji).

KAZIM RAZA, SAIYID, Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 18th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1924, and again April, 1927; asst. to D.I.G., C.I.D., April, 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

KEALY, EDWARD HERBERT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 7th June, 1873).—Educ. at Felsted, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst., mag. and collr.; offg. asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1902; ditto, Ajmer, April, 1904; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India, Sept., 1904; asst. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; on special duty in foreign dept., Dec., 1905; pol. asst., Jan., 1907; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., July, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; supt., census operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, from May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Oct., 1914; ditto, Peshawar, Feb., 1915; sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1915; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, March, 1922; and resdt. at Gwalior, May, 1922; resdt. at Baroda, Aug., 1924; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. agent to gov. gen. in C.I., March, 1927; ditto, in States of Western India, Oct. 1927; confd., April, 1928.

KEANE, MICHAEL, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th June, 1874).—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., Feb., 1908; on deputn. to Tonk and Sirohi State, Dec., 1910, to Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; judl. sec. to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1918; chief sec. to govt. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; president, United Provs. legisl. council, Jan., 1921; member of Public Services commn., March, 1928; C.S.I., March, 1929.

KEARNS, CYRIL SEYMOUR VERE, Ind. Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1893).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1913; asst. supt., Dec., 1914; offg. supt., June, 1926.

KEARSEY, STEPHEN HENRY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 12th Nov., 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1926; confd., March, 1928.

KEATES, HENRY CREWE, M.D., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, Aug., 1919; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1918; retd., June, 1928.

KEATINGE, GERALD FRANCIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting dist. supt. of police, Kanara, Sept.-Dec., 1897, and May-June, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1902; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Sept., 1903, to Nov., 1905; 1st asst. Aug., 1907; junr. collr., April, 1903; dir. of agric. and co-op. credit societies, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; senr. collr., and dir. of agric. and co-operative soc., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

KEELAN, Cyril John, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1885).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 5th Nov., 1908; asst. engr., July, 1912; resdt. engr., July, 1916; divl. engr., June, 1926.

KEELAN, Douglas Hugh, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1879).—Joined the service, 17th June, 1901, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; dep. traffic manager, O. & K. Rly., Oct., 1918; offg. chief operating supt., March, 1925; dep. ch. comml. manager, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; offg. ch. comml. manager, April, 1927.

KEELAN, Esmond Harding, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 26th Oct., 1908; dist. carr. and wagon supt., Feb., 1916; offg. dep. ditto, Feb., 1925; divl. rolling stock officer and offg. dep. ch. operating supt., Oct., 1927.

KEELING, Frederick George, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th May, 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 5th Sept., 1921.

KEELING, Sir Hugh Trowbridge, Kt., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1887; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on deputn. as chief engr. and sec. to the chief commr. in the P.W.D., Delhi, Nov., 1912; member, Impl. Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1920; re-employed as chief engr. for five years from 14th April, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

KEEN, William John, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 19th Nov., 1892; in military employ till Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; asst. commr. and commdt., border military police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1911; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1912; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1913; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1913; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1923; offg. chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1925; rev. commr., ditto, Aug., 1926; retd., March, 1928.

KEENE, Hugh, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1897).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1924.

KEILY, Henry Gerald, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1874).—Joined the service as draughtsman, 21st Feb., 1896; asst. loco. supt., March, 1898; dist. ditto, July, 1901; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. ch. transportation supt., March, 1926; confd., June, 1927.

KEITH, Sir William John, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 13th April, 1873).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., June, 1900, to Aug., 1905; sec. to govt., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1912; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council, June, 1916; commr., May, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, and Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; acting govr. of Burma, 26th March to 3rd Aug., 1925; K.C.S.I. June, 1928.

KEKRE, Balkrishna Bhaskar, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Central Provs (*asst. commr. of inc. tax*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1878).—Held acting and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1901, to 1st Sept., 1902; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1909; asst. commr. of income tax, March, 1922.

KELLAWAY, Herbert Frank, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1883).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 27th Dec., 1901; on mily. service, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

KELLEY, William, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 9th Oct., 1879; staff clerk, April, 1902; junior clerk, Nov., 1907; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; jt. editor, India Office List, July, 1913, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, June, 1917; dep. chief accnt., April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

KELLNER, Philip Travice Rubie, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., March, 1903; on mil. service under the War Office from Sept., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

KELLY, Benjamin Patrick, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th May, 1876).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1896; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

KELLY, James, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1880).—Apptd. asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 18th March, 1904; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1917.

KELLY, John William, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency, Bombay*). (*b.* 28th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1912; ditto, Madras, Dec., 1913; asst. accnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; ditto, Central Prov., May, 1921; currency officer, Bombay, April, 1922; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1925; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1926.

KELLY, Sir Patrick Aloysius, Kt., C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th July, 1880).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; commr. of police, Sept., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KELLY, PHILIP DESMOND LORNE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 22nd Dec., 1919; offg. supt., July, 1924.

KELLY, WILLIAM LAMB, O.B.E., Comdr., R.N.R. (retd.), late Marine dept., Madras.—Apptd. personal asst. to presy. port officer and agent for govt. consignments, Madras, July, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

KELSALL, ROBERT, V.H.S., D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1875).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ to 3rd Mar., 1905; spl. plague officer, Rangoon, March, 1905; offg. civil surg., April, 1909; on mil. service from 3rd Dec., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., May, 1919; offg. medl. supt., gen. hosp., Rangoon, Nov., 1919; confd., Feb., 1921; physician, gen. hosp., Rangoon, June, 1926.

KELSO, HUGH ANDREW, late Police Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; supt., March, 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1923.

KEMBALL, CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., Aug., 1892; pol. agent, Oct., 1899; acting pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1900, to July, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent in Loralai, Nov., 1905; resdt., Gwalior, Jan., 1910, to May, 1912; retd., April, 1914; temp. asst. sec., pol. dept., India Office, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

KEMBALL, HUGH LESTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891; asst. supt., Punjab, Jan., 1893; gen. supt. thagi and dacoity, Rajputana, Feb., 1900; asst. to agent to gov. gen. in Rajputana, criminal branch, Sept., 1904; supt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; on spl. duty in excise dept., Punjab, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1921; retd. April, 1925.

KEMM, ARCHIBALD HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th June, 1891).—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927; addl. dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Feb., 1928.

KEMP, ARTHUR HUGH, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Portsmouth Grammar Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.

KEMP, CYRIL KENNETH, India Police Service (*b.* 2nd April, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 2nd Dec., 1922.

KEMP, KENNETT McI., Barr., Judl. dept., Bombay (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Joined the service as profr., govt. law school, 1st June, 1919; reporter, Indian law reports, June, 1921; offg. judge, high ct., June, 1928.

KEMP, Sir NORMAN WRIGHT, Kt., Barr. (1895), Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1874).—Apptd. asst. commr. for taking accts. and asst. taxing master, 15th May, 1904; 3rd judge, small cause court, April, 1905; chief presy. mag., Aug., 1905; chief judge, small cause court, April, 1907; has acted as judge, high ct., Bombay, on several occasions; employed by War Office on mily. duty, Feb. to Oct., 1917; addl. judl. commr., Sind (actg.), April, 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, July, 1923; offg. ch. justice, ditto, Apl., 1929; Kt., June, 1929; author of 'Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay High Court,' 1922.

KEMPSTER, JAMES CHARLES, B.A., M.B.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1896; prinpl., govt. training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; prinpl., lower grade training coll., Lucknow, June, 1909; prinpl., training coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1912; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1927.

KENDALL, CHARLES HENRY BAYLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Blackheath and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 4th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1908, to Oct., 1910; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1911; ditto and jt. mag., May, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, July, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; judl. sec. and legal remembr. to govt., United Provs., March, 1921; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Jan., 1924; spl. duty in judl. commr.'s court, Lucknow, July, 1925; offg. judge, chief ct., Oudh, March, 1926; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1928; judge, ditto, Oct., 1928.

KENDALL, CHARLES JAMES COPE, C.I.E., D.S.O., Commdr., R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1885, and served in the R.I.M. to Nov., 1910, when he was apptd. port officer, Calcutta; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

KENDALL, EDWARD AUSTIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Bedford Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, July, 1896; joint mag., July, 1898; ditto, and asst. commr., Feb., 1901; ditto, and addl. judge, Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; actg. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1916, and from Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1918.

KENNAWAY, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 13th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Dulwich and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 27th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1902; junr. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. settlmt. offr., Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915; rev. and public wks. minister, Bahawalpur State, Feb., 1924; offg. commr., Feb., 1928; tempy. member of exec. council, Punjab, Aug., 1928; retd., July, 1929.

KENNEDY, ALWYNE JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1920; offg. supt., May, 1924; confd., Apl., 1929.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KENNEDY, Robert Stewart, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1879).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Madras Coll., St. Andrews; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 10th Feb., 1904; transfd. to finl. dept., April, 1905; temp. asst. to resdt. clerks, Aug., 1914; temp. addl. resdt. clerk, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1915; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to Indo-European Tel. Dept., 1920; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax; suptg. exec. officer, Jan. 1928.

KENNEDY-MINARDS, W. I., B.Sc., Major (*assay master, Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1887).—Apptd. dep. assay master (on probn.), Jan., 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. assay master, Jan., 1922; confd., April, 1922.

KENNELLY, William James McKeon, M.A. (Cantab), Rev. Canon, late Indian Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain 28th Sept., 1899; chaplain, Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; ditto, and chaplain, St. Paul's, Poona, Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1923.

KENNION, Roger Lloyd, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.); late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1887; regtl. duty with R. Dublin Fusrs., K.O. Scottish Bord., and Central India Horse; offg. pol. asst. and asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Jan., 1894; served in Bhopwar, Baluchistan, Kashmir and Gilgit in offg. appts., to June, 1897; pol. asst., June, 1897; served in Gilgit, Chitral, Kashmir, Dir and Swat, to May, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen. in Khorassan, May, 1906; pol. agent, June, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1906; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1912, to June, 1914; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, June, 1916; H.B.M.'s consul at Kermanshah, Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan. 1918; resdt. in Nepal, Jan., 1920; British envoy at the court of Nepal, June, 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

KENNY, Dick Edward Courtenay, Major, I.A. (*dep. commr., Port Blair*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1885).—Arrived in India, 5th Nov., 1905; lt. 98th infy., Aug., 1913; asst. commdt., Southern Shan States, Sept., 1913; reverted to mil. duty from May, 1917, to March, 1919; apptd. to Burma commn., 6th Feb., 1922, as asst. commr.; sub. divnl. officer and asst. supt. in addn., June, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1926; dep. commr., &c., Port Blair, Dec., 1927.

KENNY, Patrick Arthur Theodore, O.B.E., F.S.I., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1878).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt., 21st Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Dec., 1906; O.B.E., Sept., 1921; in charge No. 5 Party, and asst. dir. of surveys, C.P., March, 1927.

KENNY, Stanhope Lloyd, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., Sept., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

KENRICK, George Harry Blair, K.C., LL.D. (Univ. of London), Barr.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Jan., 1893; asst. legal adviser to Sec. of State for For. Affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; apptd. adv. gen., 9th Nov., 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; retd., 1916; jt. author of 'Digest of Equity'; asst. editor of 18th edition of 'Rogers on Elections'; author of articles on Constitutional and International Law in 'Encyclopedia of the Laws of England.'

KENT, Leslie Martin, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Indian State Railways.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1900; apptd. to mil. wks. services, 8th March, 1907; asst. engr., state rlys., 25th March, 1909; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; services replaced at disposal of C.-in-C. in India from 17th May, 1927.

KER, James Campbell, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to H.E. the Govr. of Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1878).—Educ. at Irvine Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and in Sind as asst. collr.; serving under govt. of India, Home dept., as personal asst. to dir., criminal intelligence, Aug., 1907, to Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; on spl. duty in office of dir. of criminal intell., Simla, Feb. to Nov., 1917; offg. dep. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Cambay, April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. genl., etc., depts., March, 1920; confirmed, June, 1920; collr., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1024; pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Bombay, April, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1928.

KER, Nalini Behari, Office of High Commr. for India (*educl. officer, exec. grade, educn. dept.*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1891).—Apptd. educl. officer, 15th July, 1929.

KER, Stanley Darling, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

KER-EDIE, Henry Scott, M.A., F.R.G.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; apptd. to Burma, Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1918.

KERKER, Dattaram Waman, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1902).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 4th Dec., 1925, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

KERMODE, Charles William Daly, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Sep., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

KERR, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll., joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1900; mag. and collr., June, 1904; dir. of land records, Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

rev. and agric., July, 1907; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and genl. depts., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ditto, rev. dept., Sept., 1913; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric. from April to Oct., 1913; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1913; offg. chief sec., April, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1918, to Nov., 1919; commr., May, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1922; govr. of Assam, 11th Oct., 1922; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1922; actg. gov. of Bengal, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

KERR, PERCIVAL JAMES, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*dir., civil vety. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1885).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1911; supt., Oct., 1912; in mil. employ from July, 1915, to Mar., 1920; offg. dir., C.V.D., Bengal, Oct., 1924.

KERR, WALTER JOULE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 19th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. engr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1921; confd., Oct., 1926.

KERSHAW, HENRY OWEN, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service 8th Feb., 1909, and apptd. actg. vice-prl. teachers' coll., Saidapet; inspr., of schs., Madras, March, 1909.

KERSHAW, LIONEL EDWARD (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1876).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 12th Aug., 1918; asst. commr., central range, Madras, March, 1925.

KERSHAW, Sir LOUIS JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*asst. under Sec. of State*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1869).—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived 31st Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1898; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, fin. and municpl. dept., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., March, 1914; confirmed, June, 1914; retd. from Indian C.S., Nov., 1915; apptd. sec., rev. and stat. dept., India Office, Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on special duty at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918; delegate at 1st and 2nd internl. labour conferences at Washington, 1919, and Genoa, 1920; delegate at internl. conference on communications and transit, Barcelona, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; sec. industries and overseas dept., May, 1921; on depn. to India, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; delegate at 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th internl. labour conferences, Geneva, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; representative of India on gov. body internl. labour office, 1923; asst. under sec of state, Jan., 1924.

KESHAV PRASHAD SINGH, MAHARAJA BAHADUR, C.B.E.—Apptd. member, govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 10th June, 1926; C.B.E., June, 1919; resigned, Jan., 1929.

KESHAVA RAO, NEELAMANGALA, B.A., B.E. (C.E.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 4th July, 1913; asst. engr., July, 1914; exec. engr., July, 1923.

KETTLEWELL ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent Tochi Field Force, July to Oct., 1897; pol. offr., Wano, Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April to Sept., 1914; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1915, to May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1917.

KETTLEWELL, Rev. HAROLD H., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Jan., 1918; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1927.

KEWALRAMANI, RAMCHAND MALHANDAS, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr.*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1907; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1920; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

KEYES, TERENCE HUMPHREY, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept. Govt. of India (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th May, 1877).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1897; in mily. emp. to 24th Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, pol. dept., govt. of India; asst. commr., Punjab, Feb., 1903; pol. asst., Seistan, Nov., 1903, and asst. to H.B.M.'s vice-consul, Seistan and Kian; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, April, 1906; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1908; asst. pol. agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1909; ditto and asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, June, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1914; on spl. duty, Mekran Border, March, 1916, to April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; on special duty under War Office, June, 1917, to Nov., 1919, and under Foreign Office, Nov., 1919, to June, 1920; C.M.G., Nov., 1919; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Jan., 1921; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1922; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, July, 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1928; offg. British envoy at court of Nepal, March, 1928; offg. resdt., Gwalior, Oct., 1928; offg. agent to govr. genl., W.I. States, Apl., 1929.

KHAIRAZ, GULAM HUSSAIN RAHIMTULLA, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presy. mag.*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1882).—Joined the dept., 1st April, 1913; 4th presy. mag., April, 1913; 3rd ditto, Feb., 1924; 2nd ditto, March, 1925.

KHAMBATA, RATANSHAW BOMANJI, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Public Health Dept., Bengal (*dir. of public health laboratory*). (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Bengal, April, 1921; dir. of public health laboratory, Jan., 1927; offg. dir. of public health, Behgal, June, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KHAN, Abdul Ali (*see* Abdul Ali Khan).

KHAN, A. K. (*see* Abdul Kaiyum Khan).

KHAN, A. S. (*see* Abdus Samad Khan).

KHAN, Aurelius David, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st March, 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta, and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec. 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KHAN, Fazl Muhammad (*see* Fazl, M. K.).

KHAN, Ghazanfur, A. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

KHAN, I. A. (*see* Islam Ahmad Khan).

KHAN, K. B. Abdul Rashid (*see* Abdul, R. K.).

KHAN, Mirza A. A. (*see* Mirza Ali Akbar Khan).

KHAN, Muhammad Hayat (*see* Muhammad Hayat K.).

KHAN, Saadat-ul-lah (*see* Saadat-ul-lah Khan).

KHAN, Said Ullah (*see* Said Ullah Khan).

KHAN, Said-uz-Zafar (*see* Said-uz-Zafar Khan).

KHAN, Talia Muhammad (*see* Talia Muhammad Khan.).

KHAN, Zahid Hasan (*see* Zahid Hasan Khan).

KHAN, Zaman Mehdi (*see* Zaman Mehdi Khan).

KHANDALAVALA, Dorab N. D., B.A. LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presy. mag.*) (*b.* 14th June, 1884).—Joined the dept., 4th Sept., 1919; 5th presdy. mag., Feb., 1924; 4th ditto, March, 1925.

KHARAK SINGH, Sardar Sahib, M.A. (Punjab), Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. profr., Punjab agricl. coll., 6th Aug., 1908; associate profr., ditto, Dec., 1921; apptd. to I.A.S., 6th Aug., 1922; dep. dir. of agric., March, 1927.

KHARE, Vinayak Moreshwar, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Joined the service, April, 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; retd., April, 1927.

KHAREGAT, P. M. (*see* Pheroze Merwan Kharegat).

KHAREGAT, Rustam Merwan, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg., Sistan*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1889).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1917; civil surg., Ajmer, July, 1924; offg. agency surg., Bundelkhand, April, 1927; confd., July, 1927; ditto, Sistan, Feb., 1928.

KHAREGHAT, M. P. (*see* Mancherji Pestan-Khareghat).

KHAREGHAT, M. R. (*see* Merwan Rujthonjee Khareghat).

KHARKAR. Shankar Govind, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th Jan., 1901, to 25th March, 1907; sub-judge, March, 1907; asst. judge, Oct., 1925; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1925; jt. judge and ditto, July, 1926; offg. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1927; confd., May, 1929.

KHARSHEDJI, Edalji Kotval (*see* Kotval K. E.).

KHATTRI, Baijnath (*see* Baijnath K.).

KHER, Rao Sahib Pandit L. S. R. (*see* Lachhman Sitaram Kher).

KHIN, Henry Aung, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1887).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon gen. hosp., Oct., 1922; civil surg., Aug., 1924.

KHIN MAUNG YIN (*see* Yin, Khin Maung).

KHINE, Oo Kyaw, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1904).—Educ. at govt. high sch., Rangoon, and New Coll., Oxford; arrived 4th Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

KHONDKAR, Fazle Sobhan, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 17th Dec., 1925; confd., Apl., 1928.

KHONDKAR, Fazlur Rahman *see* Fazlur, R. K.).

KHONDKAR GHOLAM MURSHED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KHOSLA, Gopal Das, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KHOSLA, Ram Prashad, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 16th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. *prof. of history, Muzaffarpur Coll.*, 7th Nov., 1918.

KHUDA BAKSH KHAN, Major, Nawab Malik, Sir, Tiwana, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Judicial Dept., Punjab.—Offd. as extra asst. commr. in Punjab at intervals from 27th May, 1894, to 2nd Nov., 1900, when he was confirmed in that appt.; British Agent at Kabul, Oct., 1903; rev. member, council of regency, Bahawalpur State, Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

KHUNDHAR, Nural Azeem, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; dep. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1924.

KHURANA, Dwarka Nath., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th June, 1904).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 18th Nov., 1927; asst. exec. engr. (proby.), Nov., 1928.

KHURSHAID MUHAMMAD, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*junr. secty. to finl. commrs.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 11th Jan., 1907; confd., Sept., 1911; junr. secty. to finl. commrs., Aug., 1927.

KHURSHED AHMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th March, 1897).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. from 31st Jan., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1925; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KHUSHI RAM, Sud, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KHWAJA MUHAMMAD AKRAM KHAN (*see* Muhammad Akram Khan, K.).

KHWAJA MUHAMMAD HUSAIN (*see* Muhammad Husain, K.).

KICHLU, Kailas Prasad, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1899; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; dep. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1923; retd., Nov., 1929.

KIDD, Frederic William, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1890).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Oct., 1923.

KIDD, Hugh Beresford, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th July, 1894).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 23rd July, 1918, to 24th March, 1919; supt., March, 1926.

KIERNANDER, Archibald Dixie, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1886; inspr. of police, August, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police, Burma, from June, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Burma, June, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

KILBRACKEN, OF KILLEGAR, Baron, Arthur Godley, G.C.B., late India Office.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hertford scholar, 1868; Ireland scholar, 1870; Eldon law scholar, 1874; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1876; fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; hon. fellow, 1909; private sec. to the first lord of the treasury, 1872–74 and again, 1880–82; commr. of inland rev., 1882–83; C.B., 1882; permanent under sec. of state for India, 30th Sept., 1883, to Oct., 1909; member of the Indian currency committee, 1892–93; K.C.B., Jan., 1893; G.C.B., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909; created Baron Kilbracken of Killegar, Nov., 1909; a trustee of the British Museum; chairman of govrs. of Rugby School; member, royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913.

KILBURN, Denys, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., Punjab, April, 1926; offg. supt., Dec., 1926.

KILBY, Reginald George, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; mag. and collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; offg. commr., July, 1923; retd., July, 1925.

KILKELLY, Patrick Percy, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Jan., 1905; agency surgn. in Alwar, Dec., 1905; ditto, Kota and Jhallawar, Dec., 1905; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospl., and profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant Med. Coll., Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1914; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916; resdy., surgn., Western Rajputana States, Aug. 1917.

KILLICK, Alexander Edward Hilton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (about six months), and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; sec. to finl. commr., April, 1921; sec. to Burma soldiers' board (in addn.); retd., Sept., 1926.

KILROE, Ernest Gilbert George, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1909; inspr. of schools, April, 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to April, 1919.

KIN, U. Ba., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1876).—Previous service from Sept., 1894; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), May, 1924; confd., June, 1925.

KINCAID, Charles Augustus, C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1891, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1897; judl. asst. to the governor's agent, Kathiawar, June, 1900; judge and sess. judge, and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, May, 1905; sec. to govt., pol., spl., and judl. depts., Nov., 1910, to April, 1913; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; addl. member, viceroy's legisl. council, June to July, 1917; again Sept. to Oct., 1917, Feb. to March, 1918, Sept. to Oct., 1918, Feb. to March, 1919, and Jan. to March, 1920; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1918; confirmed, April, 1920; judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924; retd., Dec., 1926; author of 'Deccan Nursery Tales,' 'The Indian Heroes,' 'The Tale of the Tulsi Plant,' 'The Outlaws of Kathiawad.'

KINCAID, Dennis Charles Alexander, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Bradfield and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

KINDERSLEY, Arthur Fasken, B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. and sessions judge; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., ditto, Nov., 1918; regr., Bombay high ct., appellate side, Dec., 1919; offg. judl. asst. to govr. in Kathiawar, June, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Dec., 1920; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

KINDERSLEY, James Benjamin, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th May, 1893).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Sept., 1914; appointed, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer.

KING, Albert J., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1912; asst. engr., Jan., 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KING, Archibald John, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1887).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923; confd., April, 1926.

KING, Arnold Jesse, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1895).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1920; asst. supt., Aug., 1922; awarded King's police medal; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

KING, Arthur Frederick William, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Bombay, Sept., 1903; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay, Dec., 1904; civil surgn., Sept., 1907; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Nov., 1926.

KING, Carleton Moss, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 17th July, 1878).—Educ. at Brighton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Nov., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Lucknow, Nov., 1907; city mag., Lucknow, Sept., 1910; jt. mag., Feb., 1913; sess. and sub-judge, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of United Prov., March, 1921; offg. judl. sec. to govt. and legal remembr., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. puisne judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1926; offg. legal remembr., Aug., 1926; offg. judge, ch. ct., Lucknow, Oct., 1926; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1928; confd., Oct., 1929.

KING, Charles Montague, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. commr., Lahore, Oct., 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1918; jt. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; finl. commr. and rev. sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1923; retd. March, 1928.

KING, Cuthbert, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Sherborne, Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917; on spl. duty under H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India, Khorasan, from Jan., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1926.

KING, Eustace Arthur Cecil, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th, June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th Dec., 1908; supt., May, 1922.

KING, Eva Fanny, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1870).—Apptd. clerical officer, 12th, July, 1922; higher clerical officer (acting), July, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

KING, Frank Jerome Maitland, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt., Burma*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1884).—First commn. dated 10th Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 27th March, 1907; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916; dep. supt., March, 1922; supt., Jan., 1926.

KING, Frederick Charles, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*chairman, Assam Labour Board*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Jan., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; chairman, Assam labour bd., April, 1928.

KING, Gerald Stanley Weathral, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 25th Aug., 1904; asst. engr., Sept., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Sept., 1924.

KING Harold Holmes, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 17th Aug., 1884).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1909; apptd. offg. dir. King Institute, Guindy, 1st Jan., 1926.

KING, Henry Wingfield, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1878).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; confd., May, 1924.

KING, Walter Gawen, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Arrived, 31st Oct., 1874, and served under the mil. dept. in Madras and Burma; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1877; also supt. of jail, March, 1878; reverted to mil. dept., Jan., 1892; acting supt., Madras lunatic asylum, April, 1893; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1899; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and sanitary commr., Burma, offg., Sept., 1905, confd., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

KINGSFORD, Douglas Hollinshead, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Bengal, March, 1908; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, April to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1924.

KINLOCH, Ronald, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service 27th Oct., 1892, and posted to United Prov.; dist. supt. of pol., Sept., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

KINNEY, Alexander, Barr. (*administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal*) (*b.* 24th May, 1873).—Apptd. dep. administrator-gen., Bengal, 1st April, 1903; dep. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, April, 1916; offg. adminr.-gen. and offl. trustee, Oct., 1917; confd. in that appt., Feb., 1920.

KIRBY, Harold Lepine, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dept. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th July, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

KIRBY, Walter, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1891).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 27th April, 1921; inspr., Oct., 1925.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KIRK, Richard Thomas Francis, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch.; and the Univ., Birmingham, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; jt. judge, June, 1916; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1919; confd., Aug., 1925; retd., Apl., 1929.

KIRKBRIDE, George, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1894).—First commn. dated 1st June, 1915; joined pol. dept., 22nd March, 1922; asst. commr., Nowshera, March, 1924; secty., British Legation, Kabul, Dec., 1926; asst. commr., Mansehra, Dec., 1928; and again, July, 1929; dep. commr., Hazara, Apl., 1929; dist. judge, Pashawar, Oct., 1929.

KIRKE-SMITH, A., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *solicitor to govt. and public prosecutor*, 1st March, 1925.

KIRKHOPE, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of inspection*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1907; on mily. duty as supt. of rly. recruitment, from April to Sept., 1916, and as asst. adjutant-general (technical) from April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of inspection, Indian Stores dept., May, 1923; offg. ch. contr. of stores, June, 1928.

KIRKPATRICK, Cecil William, O.B.E. late For. and Pol. dept. govt. of India—Held ministerial appts. from 16th Aug., 1893; supt., govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1909; regr. for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923; offg. under sec., ditto, Dec., 1923; offg. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1924; O.B.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

KIRKPATRICK, Henry, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; on mil. duty until June, 1900, when apptd. to gen. hosp., Madras; dist. med. and sanitary offr., Nov. 1902; physn., gen. hosp., Madras, and profr. of pathology, med. coll., March, 1903; profr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., April, 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

KIRKPATRICK, William, B.E., B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; in milty. employ from 29th July, 1916, to 31st Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925, April, 1928, and again April, 1929.

KIRKWOOD, Lt.-Col. James, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; D.M.O., South Kanara, Dec., 1923; D.M.O., Ootacamund, March, 1926.

KIRPALANI, Hiranand Khushiram, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Schs. in India, Bombay Univ., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 15th Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; munpl. commr., Surat, June, 1918, to Jan., 1920; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, April to Nov., 1921; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, May, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.), March, 1924; ditto (permanent), Aug., 1925; actg. munpl. commr. for city of Bombay, April to Dec., 1926; on deputation out of India as dep. secty. to Indian Central Comee. to Indian Statutory commn., Apl., 1929.

KIRPALANI, Motiram Khushiram, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, New College, Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. and dep. collr., Dec., 1927.

KIRPALANI, Santdas Khushiram, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th April, 1899).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 20th Dec., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., offg. dep. commr., May, 1926.

KIRTON, William Ferdinand, B.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Trinidad, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; asst. sess. judge, Dec., 1902, to May, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; sess. and sub-judge April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., March, 1920.

KISCH, Barthold Schlesinger, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1882).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1915; sess. and sub-judge, March, 1919; emplyd. under govt. of India commerce dept., from July, 1920, as contr. local clearing office (enemy debts); dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922 (on deputn.); C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

KISCH, Cecil Hermann, C.B., M.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1884).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in Secry.'s office at Post Office until 27th July, 1908, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office; resdt. clerk, March to Sept., 1910; pte. sec. to under sec. of state, May, 1911; senr. clerk, finl. dept., April, 1914; acting as pte. sec. to under sec. of state from June, 1915, and to parly. under sec. of state (in addn.) from Dec., 1915; pte. sec. (temp.) to the sec. of state, May, 1917, to June, 1919; on deputn. to India in connection with visit of sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; C.B., Jan., 1919; sec. to comtte. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; assist. sec. British Empire Delegation at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19; dep. sec., finl. dept., Dec., 1919; sec. finl. dept., April, 1921.

KISCH, Hermann Michael, C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1873; on famine duty in 1874 and 1877; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Feb., 1875; offg. under sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., May, 1878; under sec., jud. and pol. depts., Jan., 1880; offg. sec. in the finl. dept., June, 1881; offg. under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Dec., 1883; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1884, confd., Nov., 1885; offd. as dep. sec., fin. and commerce dept., in 1889, and as dir.-gen. of post office of India in 1890-91, 1893-95, 1896-97, 1901, and 1902-04; represented India at International postal congresses, Vienna, 1891, Washington, 1897, Berne, 1900, Rome, 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage conference, 1898; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. and munpl. depts., July, 1901; commr., April, 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; author of statistical accts. of Chittagong and other districts, and State of Hill Tippera.

KISHAN, RAM (*see* Ram Kishan).

KISHEN, RADHA (*see* Radha Kishen).

KISHOR, CHANDRA (*see* Chandra, K.).

KISHORE, NAND (*see* Nand Kishore).

KISHORE, THAKUR JUGAL (*see* Jugal Kishore T.).

KISSAN, BERNARD WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, May, 1908; dep. acctnt.-genl., Burma, April, 1910, to July, 1912; spl. officer, Salsette bdg. site, April, 1914, to June, 1916; actg. collr. and supdt. of stamps, April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

KITCHIN, ARTHUR JANES WARBURTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 4th Jan., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on settlmt. duty from Nov., 1901; dept. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; sec., publicity bureau, Punjab, May, 1918; retd., July, 1921.

KITCHING, Rev. WILLIE LORIMER WALTON, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Appt. chaplain on probn., 19th Dec., 1901; senior chaplain, Dec., 1914; retd. Jan. 1923.

KITCHINGMAN, GERALD DAWSON, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

KNAPP, Sir ARTHUR ROWLAND, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1889; arrived, 20th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag. Nov., 1904; collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; acting sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1917; confirmed, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; member of exec. council of Govr. of Madras, April, 1922, to March, 1925; K.C.I.E. Jan., 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

KNAPP, GEORGE ERNEST CRISFORD, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 19th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

KNAPP, HERBERT HENRY GEORGE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Rendered service as plague doctor from Nov., 1897, to June, 1898; medl. offr., Nowshera, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., Rangoon, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., and offg. supt., central jail, Dec., 1907; confd., Feb., 1910; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1925.

KNAPTON, HENRY ALFRED FORBES, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp till March, 1904, when he was apptd. dep. san. commr. in Sind; ditto, Poona, Aug., 1908; acting san. commr., govt. of Bombay, Nov., 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from July to Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; civil surgeon, Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

KNASTER, ROLAND MARCUS JULIUS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*educl. officer, prinpl. exec. grade, education dept.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1890).—Educ. at the Perse School and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Sept., 1919; warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W.7, Feb., 1920, to July, 1923; transfd. to office of high commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students' dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, education dept., April, 1925.

KNIGHT, HENRY FOLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*home and eccl. depts., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at Haileybury Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1919; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Jan., 1920; dir. of commL intellgce., Bombay, Jan., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1922; dir. of industries, May, 1923; actg. collr. and dist. magte., Nov., 1924, March, 1926, and June, 1928; secty., home and eccl. depts.

KNIGHT, JEWELL BENNETT, M.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 13th April, 1903, as special asst., agricl. dept., Bombay; profr. of agric., agricl. coll., Poona, April, 1905; retd., April, 1924; author of 'Agricultural Lessons in Gujarati,' in three parts.

KNIGHT, RAYMONT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., May, 1896; judge and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; judl. commr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1910.

KNOLLYS, ROBERT WALTER EDMUND, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Barr.—In mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1893, to Jan., 1901, when apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; transfd. to Delhi, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1927.

KNOWLES, ROBERT, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof. sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived 8th Aug., 1908; in mil. employ to April, 1912; attached to Bombay bacteriology laboratory, Aug., 1916; director, Pasteur

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

inst., Shillong, Dec., 1916; offg. profr. of pathology, med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1920; sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta, June, 1920; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

KNOWLTON, HERBERT THOMAS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. hd. mstr. of the Central Model Sch., Lahore, 5th Nov., 1892; prin., C. T. Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1896; retd., May, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

KNOX, KENNETH NEVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st July, 1878).—Educ. at Winchester Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May to Nov., 1909; asst. commr., United Provs., Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. (*s.p.i.*), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

KNOX, STUART GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.). — Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1888; regtl. duty to Nov., 1894; offg. pol. asst. at Bussorah, Nov., 1894; pol. asst., Kalat, April, 1898; served in a similar capacity at Thal Chotiali and Quetta; asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, April, 1904; pol. agent, Aug., 1904; ditto, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. pol. rest. in Persian Gulf and H.B.M.'s consul-gen. for Fars, Khuzistan, etc., March, 1914; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; senior judl. officer, Basra, from April, 1915, to May, 1919; C.S.I., Aug., 1917; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1921; retd., Oct., 1924.

KOCHAR, DAULAT RAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under secty., P.W. dept., B. and R., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1889).—Joined the service, 13th April, 1913; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1920; confd., June, 1928; under secty., P.W. dept. (bldgs. and rds.).

KOIMATTUR, SHRINIWAS SHESHO, RAI BAHADUR, Bombay Civil Service (*dist. dep. collr.*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd Apl., 1896, to 11th Jan., 1912; mamlatdar, Jan., 1912; dep. collr., June, 1913; dist. dep. collr., Jan., 1920; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Feb., 1929.

KOLATKAR, DIGAMBAR KRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., late Central Provs. C.S. (*b.* Aug., 1874).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; confd., May, 1926; retd., Aug., 1929.

KOMAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA BALACHANDRA (*see* Balachandra Koman, M. C.).

KORDIK, OSCAR, M.M., India Office (*executive officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1893).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 30th Jan., 1913, and attd. to finl. dept.; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the Military Medal); exec. officer, April, 1922.

KOREISHI, ABDULLAHMIA OOSMANMIA, M.A., Bombay C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1900; administrator, Radhanpur State, June, 1909, to May, 1910; collr. and mag., March, 1922.

KOTHAVALA, HECTOR RATANJI, M.V.O., O.B.E., late Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th July, 1874).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 11th Oct., 1894, to Dec., 1907; dept. supt., Dec., 1907; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1915; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; on spl. duty in connection with the tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales from Sept., 1921, to March, 1922; O.B.E., March, 1922; apptd. to the I.P.S. as supt. of police, Aug., 1922; retd., July, 1929.

KOTUMAL, CHANDIRAM, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch.—Joined the service, April, 1901; asst. judge, Feb., 1923; ditto, and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1924; actg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1925; retd., Oct., 1926.

KOTVAL, KHARSHEDJI EDALJI, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 9th Sept., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 28th Jan., 1896, to 20th Feb., 1909; extra asst. consvr., Feb., 1909; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1929.

KOTWAL, PESTONJI SORABJI, C.B.E., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. to officiate as addl. judl. commr., Central Provs., Jan. to June, 1918, and from Oct., 1919, to April, 1920; addl. judl. commr., 5th July, 1920; offg. judl. commr., June, 1926; retd., March, 1928; C.B.E., June, 1928.

KRISHNA AIYAR, NARNAMMALPURAM CHELLUM, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in physics., Univ. Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. lecturer in physics and mathematics, Rangoon, 21st July, 1908; lecturer ditto, March, 1910; prof. of physics, June, 1922.

KRISHNA, DAYA, KHANNA (*see* Daya Krishna, K.).

KRISHNA KANIYA LAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1890).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1914; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

KRISHNAMA ACHARYA, VANGAL TIRUVENKATA, B.A., B.L., C.I.E., Rao Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*collr.*).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 12th April, 1903; asst. secty. to bd. of rev., land rev., Dec., 1913; under-secty. to govt., local and municipal dept., Jan., 1916; trustee of Vizianagram estate, June, 1919; collr. and dist. magte., July, 1920; offg. secty. to govt., law dept., April, 1924; on foreign service as diwan of Baroda State, Feb., 1927.

KRISHNAMMA, JOHN RATNAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; retd., Sept., 1922.

KRISHNAMMA, NOBLE RATNAM, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prin., ceded dists., coll., Anantapur*) (*b.* 1st June, 1887).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1910; prin., govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry, July, 1921; ditto, Coimbatore, April, 1925; offg. dist. educl. officer, Dec., 1925; prin. ceded districts coll., Anantapur, April, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

KRISHNAMURTI AYYAR, Vadapuri, Indian Veterinary Service (*b.* Nov. 1885).—Apptd. *prof. of pathology and bacteriology, Madras*, 30th June, 1922; offg. prinpl., vety. coll., Madras, May, 1929.

KRISHNA NARAYAN KATHPALIA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 3rd Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

KRISHNA PRASAD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Meerut; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

KRISHNA RAO, Nandalike Devarao Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 19th July, 1904).—Educ. at University of Madras, School of Economics, London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

KRISHNAN, Sivarama (*see* Sivarama Krishnan).

KRISHNASWAMY, Sucheendrum Yegnanarayana, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1906).—Educ. at University of Madras and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

KSHIROD GOPAL BANARJI, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; sub-judge, Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; retd., Feb., 1928.

KUDVA, V. NARAYANA (*see* Narayana Kudva, V.).

KUKAR, Jagan Nath (*see* Jagan Nath, K.).

KUKDAY, Krishnaji Vishnoo, C.I.E., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surg., Thana, March, 1908; ditto, and supt. of lunatic asylum, Navpada, Sept., 1909; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Provs., 1st July, 1925; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1928.

KULKARNI, Laksman Pandurang, Rao Sahib, M.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1880).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 16th May, 1902; confd., May, 1904; offg. asst. dir.-genl., April, 1920; confd., May, 1922.

KUMARASWAMI SASTRIYAR, Sir Calamur V., Kt., B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, Madras C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 19th July, 1870).—Apptd. judge of the small cause court, Madras, 1st April, 1905; city civil judge, Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; judge, ditto, Feb., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1926; and again, May, 1929.

KUNDAN LAL AGGARWAL, M.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 21st Aug., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

KUNDAN LAL, Lala, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

KUNHARDT, John Conrad Gie, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; in mily. emp. to Feb., 1908; duty with plague research cttee., Feb., 1908; member, plague research commn., June, 1912; on mil. duty, 1915; asst. dir. (actg.), Bombay bacteriological laboratory, May, 1920; asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Rangoon, Feb., 1922; retd., July, 1925.

KUNJ BEHARILAL SETH (*see* Seth, K. B.).

KUNZRU, Tribhuvan Nath, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., E.B. Rly., 10th Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1921; resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly., Mar., 1924; offg. exec. engr., Apl., 1926.

KUPPUSWAMI SASTRI, S., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 16th Dec., 1880).—Apptd. *profr., presdy. coll., Madras*, 23rd Feb., 1921.

KUPPUSWAMI, Valavanur Subrahmanya, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st July, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 5th Dec., 1924.

KUPPUSWAMY AYYAR, Narayanaswamy, Rao Bahadur, Income tax dept., Burma (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1870).—Apptd. *asst. commr., income tax*, Mar., 1927.

KURBAN ALI KHAN, Khan, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th May, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 8th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

KURVA, Shujauddin Esmailji, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*b.* 13th July, 1885).—Apptd. *judge, small causes ct., Bombay*, Oct., 1928.

KUTUB-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed).

KYAW KHINE, Oo, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

KYAW MIN, Maung (*see* Min, Maung Kyaw).

KYAW, U.. Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1876).—Joined the service, Sept., 1912; dep. consvr., Oct., 1923.

KYAW, U (2), B.A., Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1877).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

KYIN, U Po, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st June, 1885).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 25th July, 1922.

KYIN, Maung, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 25th April, 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

KYLE, John Stewart, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 21st March, 1921; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; supt., March, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LA BOUCHARDIERE, Maurice Prince, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd March, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1927.

LABERN, Reginald Albert, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1897).—Apptd. tempy. clerk, India Office, Oct., 1920; ditto, H.C.'s Office, April, 1922; clerical officer, Jan., 1924; exec. ditto, June, 1927.

LABHU RAM, Rai Sahib, Lala, M.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1927.

LABORDA, Felix Edward Ricardo, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*). (*b.* 1st Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as dist. medl., officer, 17th Oct., 1919.

LACE, Ernest William, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, June, 1915, to March, 1919; exec. engr., April, 1919; retd., Aug., 1922.

LACEY, Christopher William Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 28th Dec. 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1918, to 23rd Mar., 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1923.

LACEY, Gerald, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b* 26th July, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 5th Oct., 1917, to 29th Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

LACEY, Joseph Edward, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, Feb., 1876, as acctnt.; dep. examr., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; asst. acctnt. gen., June, 1906; asst. sec., July, 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1917.

LACEY, Joseph Melville, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras, Sept., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1914; sany. engr. to govt., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

LACEY, Onward Bayes, V.D., A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., Dec., 1910; supt., July, 1925, E.I. Rly.; works manager, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1928.

LACEY, Richard Harry Dracott, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accl.-gen., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1908; asst. examr., Nov., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, July, 1923; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1927.

LACEY, Walter Graham, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th July, 1894).—Educ. at Norwich and Bedford Grammar Schs., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925, and March, 1926; addl. judl. commr., Feb., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1927.

LACHHMAN PRASAD BHARGAVA, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 15th Oct., 1927.

LACHHMAN SITARAM KHER, Rao Sahib Pandit, B.A., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1881).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1903; dep. collr., Nov. 1905; asst. commr., March, 1925.

LACK, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B. B.Ch., L.M.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. *Dept.* (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1880).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 3rd Spet., 1909; services placed at disposal of govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam from 4th Sept., 1909; spl. plague officer, Mandalay Div., Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., Bhamo, Dec., 1911; on mil. service from 21st Nov., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., May, 1919, and again Feb., 1923; jail supt., Sept. 1921; prof. of physiology and anatomy, Rangoon, Feb., 1924.

LÁD, Purushottam Mangesh, Indian C.S., (*asst. collr. Bombay*) (*b.* 29th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Bombay and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

LADEN LA, Sardar Bahadur Sonam Wangfel, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*). (*b.* 16th June, 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th April, 1898, to 11th May, 1910; inspr., July, 1911; awarded King's police medal, 1913; dep. supt., Aug., 1918; addl. supt., Aug., 1925.

LAHIRI, Bishwa Nath (*see* Bishwa, N. L.).

LAHIRI, Jatindra Chandra, Bengal Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 13th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1902; munsif, Dec., 1903; sub-judge, Dec., 1920; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1928.

LAHIRI, Mahendra Nath, B.A., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 7th April, 1893; supt., Sept., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., rly. mail service, eastern circle, March, 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

LAINÉ, Abraham James, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1922; dep. commr., April, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

LAIRD-MacGREGOR, Edwin George Lister, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of salt revenue, Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1874).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr.; on spl. duty under provl. supt., census operations, Bombay, Oct., 1911;

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

acting collr. of customs, Calcutta, Nov., 1913; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1914; junr. collr., and ditto, July, 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1917; collr. of salt revenue, March, 1924; offg. commr. of excise, May, 1926; member, legisl. council, July, 1926.

LAITHWAITE, John Gilbert, M.A., India Office (*principal, political dept.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1894).—Educ. at Clongowes and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in France with 10th Lanc. Fus., May, 1917, to July, 1918; specially employed, War Office, March to Sept., 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., 16th July, 1920, after previous service as temp. junr. clerk since 1st Oct., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1922; on deputation to India with Lord Winterton, Aug. to Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, services and genl. dept., Sept., 1924; pol. dept., May, 1927.

LAKHPAT, Rai, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Feb., 1928.

LAKSHMAN SARUP GUPTA LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 26th Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

LAKSHMANA RAO, Kasaragod Patanashetti, Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 28th Aug., 1916; profr., ditto, Oct., 1920; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921.

LAL, Banwari (*see* Banwari Lal).
LAL, Basant (*see* Basant Lal).
LAL, Behari (*see* Behari Lal).
LAL, Brij (*see* Brij Lal).
LAL, Brij Mohan (*see* Brij Mohan Lal).
LAL, Burton Chandu (*see* Chandu Lal, B.).
LAL, Champa (*see* Champa Lal).
LAL, Chandu (*see* Chandu Lal).
LAL, Chhote (*see* Chhote Lal).
LAL, Chhuttan (*see* Chhuttan Lal).
LAL, Chiman (*see* Chiman Lal).
LAL, Donald Chandu (*see* Chandu Lal, D.).
LAL, Dhawan Purushottam (*see* Dhawan Purushottam Lal).
LAL, Harbens (*see* Harbens Lal).
LAL, Indra Mohan (*see* Indra Mohan Lal).
LAL, Jai (*see* Jai Lal).
LAL, Kanhaiya (*see* Kanhaiya Lal).
LAL, Krishna Kaniya (*see* Krishna Kaniya Lal).
LAL, Kundan (*see* Kundan Lal).
LAL, Mohan, Batra (*see* Mohan Lal, Batra).
LAL, Munna (*see* Munna Lal).
LAL, Panna (*see* Panna Lal).
LAL, Ram (*see* Ram Lal).
LAL, Sardari (*see* Sardari Lal).
LAL, Shadi (*see* Shadi Lal).
LAL, Sham (*see* Sham Lal).
LAL, Shamaldhari (*see* Shamaldhari Lal).
LAL, Sunder (*see* Sunder Lal).

LALA DAMODAR PRASAD, B.L., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1900; sub-judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; retd.

LALKAKA, Framroz Dhanjishah, late Impl. Customs Service (*b.* 21st Aug., 1874).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1898; and held non-gazetted appts. until June, 1908; appt. asst. collr. of customs, June, 1908; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Jan., 1921; offg. chief collr., Karachi, May, 1922; actg. collr. of customs, Karachi, Feb., 1925; asst. ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1925; offg. collr., Rangoon, Mar., 1929; retd., Nov., 1929.

LALL (*see under* Lal).

LALOR, Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., late Burma Medl. Dept.—Rendered service in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Sept., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1916; retd., July, 1918.

LALVANI, Lalchand Varumal, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1921; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

LAMBERT, Sir George Bancroft, K.C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1873).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1906; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., March, 1916; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1917; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1919; chief sec. to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, govr.'s exec. council, Jan., 1928; offg. govr., United Provs., Dec., 1928; K.C.S.I., June, 1929.

LAMBERT, Henry, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1881).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1907, and appt. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; actg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1915; confd., April, 1918; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty, educn. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1928.

LAMBERT, Robert Percy, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., in France, and in Germany; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Sept., 1894; supt., April, 1897; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1915; retd., June, 1922.

LAMBERT, William James, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922; instr., forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1923; consvr., Kashmir, Nov., 1924.

LAMBOURN, George Ernest, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oxford High School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr. of Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; retd., June, 1923.

CC-0. Panigrahi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAMBRICK, Hugh Trevor, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th April, 1904).—Educ. at Rossall School, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

LAMINGTON (Baron), Right Hon. Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when prime minister, 1885-86; M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90; govr. of Queensland, 1895-1901; G.C.M.G., 1900; govr. of Bombay and G.C.I.E., 12th Dec., 1903; resigned, 27th July, 1907.

LAMOON, Albert Joseph, India Office (*higher clerical officer, economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1881).—Apptd. clerical officer, 29th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, Jan., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

LANCASHIRE, John Kenneth, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Currie Sch., Folkestone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

LANCASTER, Harold, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th June, 1883.—Apptd. colliery supt., 1st July, 1922.

LANDER, Anthony John Meads, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st. Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925.

LANDON, Cyril, O.B.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr. tels.*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1880).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. supt. engrg., April, 1914; on field service, from Oct., 1914, to July, 1917; supt., engrg., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; apptd. asst to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works Dept., India Office, Nov., 1924, to Nov., 1925; divl. engr., telegraphs, Bombay Div., March, 1926; war decorations—South African Medal, 1899-1902, with clasps; Military Cross, Feb., 1917.

LANE, Basil William, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Aug., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 13th Jan., 1926.

LANE, Charles Macdonald, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. egr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1924; suptg. engr. (provl. perm.), Mar., 1927; confd., Nov., 1928; offg. ch. engr., May, 1929.

LANE, Clayton Arbuthnot, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1900; offg. as resdt. med. offr., Eden Hosp., from June, 1900; second surg., presdy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1903; civil surg., July, 1905; retd., Oct., 1919; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

LANE, Daniel Thomas, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. until Aug., 1893, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgeon and

supt. of jails; chief plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1916; retd., March, 1918.

LANE, Herbert Allardyce, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*magte. and coll., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrvd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. comnr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Oct., 1918; addl. collr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., and settlt. officer, Aug., 1924; rev. and judl. sec. to govt., Oct., 1925; secty. to govt., rev. and public wks. dept., May, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; offg. settlement commr., Mar., 1929.

LANE, Hugh, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; retd., July, 1925.

LANE, Leslie Richard, Indian Customs Service (*collr. of customs, Chittagong*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1893).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1920; asst. collr., March, 1922.

LANE, Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh, Comdr., R.I.M. (*dep. port conservator, Madras*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1884).—Apptd. port officer, Bassein, 8th Feb., 1924; dep. port conservator, Jan., 1927.

LANE, Richard George McLaren, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 25th Nov., 1922.

LANE, William Byam, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 20th Sept., 1888; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, April, 1899; transfd. to Central Provs., April, 1903; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Provs., April, 1905; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd. Feb., 1921; war service in Hazara, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-95, and Chitral, 1895.

LANG, Herbert Gordon, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1887).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; supt. of police, June, 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1925.

LANG, James Hardie, Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*) (*b.* 26th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 27th Nov., 1929; offg. inspr., June, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924; offg. ch. inspr., May, 1929.

LANG, John, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1896; political agent, Dec., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; mag. and collr., June, 1902; commr., May, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., April, 1917, to Nov., 1918; chairman, Bengal publicity board, Nov., 1918, to May, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*political officer*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1885).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, 1919; dep. adviser to H.H. the Nawab of

Digitized by Google

Radhanpur, Fev., 1912, to May, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, April, 1922; pol. agent, W.K. States, Mar., 1927; asst. pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Dec., 1927; resdt., Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Jan., 1928.

LANGER, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, Aug., 1907, as storekeeper, N.W. rly.; chief storekeeper, Oudh and R. rly., July, 1915; controller of stores, Basra Nasiriyah rly., April, 1916; serving under Indian munitions board from March to Aug., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; controller of stores, N.W. Rly., April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

LANGHORNE, F. J., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1895; dep. consvr., Feb., 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

LANGHORNE, HERBERT YORKE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service as prof., Khalsa coll., Amritsar, 28th Oct., 1914; prof., govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1921.

LANGLEY, ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1871).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; regr. co-op. credit societies in the Punjab, April, 1909; regr. of joint stock companies, in addn., June, 1912, to April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1927.

LANGLEY, GEORGE HARRY, M.A. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 14th July, 1881).—Joined the service, 13th Jan., 1913, as supy. prof., Presy. coll.: apptd. vice-chancellor, Dacca Univ., 1st Jan., 1926.

LANGTRY, HENRY VIVIAN MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma commn.—First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1895; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., May, 1895, to May, 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Burma; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, March, 1918; retd., May, 1925.

LANKTREE, HENDRY RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

LAO HTIN WAH, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 30th Dec., 1925.

LAPSLEY, JAMES BURNE, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 16th Aug., 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; in milty. employ up to 15th Feb., 1925; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Indian medl. service (stores), Feb., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

LAPSLEY, WILLIAM, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Sept., 1907; offg. civil surg., United Prov., Oct., 1907; civil surgeon and jail supt., March, 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1928.

LARKIN, ALFRED SLOANE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th June, 1894).—Educ. at High Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

LARWILL, Rev. GUTHRIE JAMES, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junior chaplain*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Oct., 1926; junior chaplain, Oct., 1928.

LASCELLES, FELIX, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar & Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1921, to May, 1929; retd., May, 1929.

LASRADO, EDWARD ALOYSIUS, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 21st June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 4th Dec., 1926.

LATHAM, HUGH ALISON, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1900; consr., May, 1917; actg. chief consr., June, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

LATHAM, HUGH DALLAS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Feb., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 5th Nov., 1925.

LATHAM, TREVOR, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1899; ditto, and principal, police offrs. training sch., Saugor, March, 1909, to March, 1912; supt., govt. ry. police, Central Provs., May, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., Dec., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924; awarded King's police medal; retd., June, 1928.

LATIFI, ALMA, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Dublin), Barr. (1902), Indian C.S. (*dept. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Paris and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 8th Jan., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge and dep. commr.; on special duty to survey Punjab industries, 1909–10; serving under the govt. of India in connection with the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911–12; dir. of public instruction, Nizam's dominions, Aug., 1913, to Aug., 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Punjab, transfd. depts., July, 1921; offg. commr., Nov., 1927; author of "Effects of War on Property," and of "The Industrial Punjab."

LATIMER, COURTENAY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Central India Agency, April, 1908; pol. agent, Baghelkhund, June, 1908; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1909; asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1909; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1910; supt., census operations, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Pol., Hazara, April, 1912; 1st asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1913, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

pol. dept., Sept., 1923; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, May, 1927.

LA TOUCHE, GEORGE HENRY STRANSHAM, Capt., O.B.E., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Employed in Marine dept. prior to Aug., 1915; dep. port offr., Calcutta, Aug., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

LA TOUCHE JAMES FLEMING DIGGES, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 18th Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

LATTA, JOHN JOPP., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1885).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1910; asst. acctnt.-genl., May, 1911; currency officer, Calcutta, April, 1923; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Dec., 1927; ditto, Bengal, July, 1928; offg. dep.-dir. of Army Audit, N.C., April, 1929.

LAUDDIE, ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN, M.D., Ch.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*) (*b.* 18th June, 1877).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medl. offr., Oct., 1907; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to 1919; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE ARNOLD, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. in police and salt dept. from 14th Oct., 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., April, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE CHRISTIAN, A.M.I.C.E. Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., N.W. Rly*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; divl. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1926; offg. dep. dir., rly. bd., Mar., 1929.

LAURENCE, Rev. GEORGE, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1892).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th March, 1926; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1927.

LAURIE, ALBERT STEVENSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1876).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

LAURIE, ALEXANDER CHARLES HERMANN, F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. P. and Oudh as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909, to April, 1912; suptg. engr., April, 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov., irrign. branch, Nov., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

LAURIE, GORDON COLLETT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1899; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

LAURIE, HENRY MONTAGUE, M.A., Barr. (1887), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. to chief commr.; acted as commr. of excise in 1892; dep. commr., June, 1895; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; chief sec. to ditto, March to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, March, 1906, to April, 1907; commr., Dec., 1908; retd., Nov., 1916.

LAURIE, LEWIS KOSSUTH, Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 27th Oct., 1873, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and in various acting appts.; under sec., Oct., 1885; judge, small cause court, Jabalpur, Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1890; commr. of excise, Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, April, 1892; sec. to chief commr., April, 1895; commr., Sept., 1895; author of a digest of rulings of jud. commrs., Central Prov., in civil cases (1881), and some manuals relating to the Central Prov.; retd., Jan., 1900.

LAURIE, MALCOLM VYVYAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1925; forest economist, April, 1926.

LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1901; presdt., Rangoon Municipality, March, 1904; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; retd., April, 1915; on mil. service, 1915.

LAVILLE, BERTRAM LEMOINE ALLARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1889; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April to May, 1913; apptd. to India, fin. dept., June, 1913; I.S.O., June, 1913; asst. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1914; ditto, and marriage regr., Oct., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen. and currency offr., Madras, April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1917; retd., 1923.

LAW, HENRY DUNCAN GRAVES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Westminster School, Edinburgh Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; 2nd asst. resdt., Hyderabad, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1914; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1915; under-sec., ditto, April, 1916; spl. asst. to resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1916; first asst. agent of govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1919; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Sept., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1927; consul genl. and agent to gov. genl. in Khorasan, April, 1929.

LAW, HENRY RUSSEL MACKAY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAWES, Henry Fricker, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; retd., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—Served in the 10th Hussars, 1882–92; Suakin expedn. 1884; sec., to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia, 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator, Matabeleland and Mashonaland, 1898; govr. of W. Australia, 1901–02; K.C.M.G., Feb. 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Transvaal, 1902; govr. of Madras, 28th March, 1906, to Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., March, 1906; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, Wilfred, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 25th Sept., 1925.

LAWRENCE, Arthur, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr., dep. consr., June, 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

LAWRENCE, Frederick William, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 27th Oct., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; transferred to office of high commr., Oct., 1920; actg. exec. officer, Feb., 1927; confd., June, 1929.

LAWRENCE, Henry Rundle, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1878).—First commn. dated 28th March, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1904, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., March, 1905; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Dec., 1911; asst. resdt., Mewar, April, 1912; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1919; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; addl. commr., Ajmer-Marwara, Oct., 1926; on foreign service as pres., council of state, Jaipur, March, 1927.

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Staveley, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; under sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., May, 1898; 1st asst., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; offd. as sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1901, and as dir. of land records and agric., inspr.-genl. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1901, and March, 1902; confd. in latter appt., Oct., 1902; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; dir. of agric. and co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to April, 1908; supt. of stamps, &c., Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; commr., May, 1916; commr. in Sind, July, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; member of gov.'s exec. council, Bombay, 17th April, 1921, to 19th March, 1926; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926; actg. govr. of Bombay, 20th March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1926; member of Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926–7.

LAWRENCE, James Taylor, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. asst. to pol. resdt., Aden*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Aberdeen Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte., and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1924; on spl. duty in fin. dept., Dec., 1925, and again, Feb., 1926; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Jan., 1926; offg. judge and sess. judge, and agent for sardars in the Deccan, June, 1926; offg. asst. pol. resdt., Aden, and addl. sess. judge, Aden, April, 1927; judge and sess. judge doing duty as judl. asst. to pol. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1927.

LAWRENCE, Sir Walter Roper, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 5th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Ajmir and Merwara as pol. asst. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Sept., 1886; offd. as sec. in 1888; settlt. officer, Kashmir, April, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; retd., Mar., 1897; author of 'The Valley of Kashmir,' 1895; private sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Jan., 1899, to Oct., 1903; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., May, 1906; Bart., July, 1906; member of the Council of India, Oct., 1907, to March, 1909; member of committee on Indian rly. fin. and administration, 1907-8; C.B., Jan., 1917; G.C.V.O., June, 1918.

LAWSON, Alexander Hugh Macdonald, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Jan., 1920.

LAWSON, Eric St. John, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1891, and served in non-gazetted appts.; proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1893; confirmed, April, 1895; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1917; on mil. duty with British Expedy. Force, France, from Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1921.

LAWSON, Reginald George Bateman, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Dec., 1914; dist. supt., May, 1918.

LAWTHER, Barry Charles Alfred, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., March, 1910; supt., Feb., 1919.

LAWTON, Cyril, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt. of telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. electrician, June, 1914; chief electrician, April, 1916; supt., engrg., and ditto, June, 1917; divl. engr., tels., chief electrician, Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

LAWTON, Edward Acton, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; on tempy. estabt. to 31st March, 1909; asst. signal engr., Sept., 1909; senr. asst. signal engr., April, 1915; signal engr., Oct., 1921; retd., May, 1928.

CC-0. Digambar Jain Mathi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LAWTON, HAROLD, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr.*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Dec., 1913; suptg. engr., June, 1924; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1924.

LAYARD, AUSTEN HAVELOCK, M.A., Barr.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

LAYTON, GEORGE EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1879).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925, in connection with the G.I.P. Rly. Co.

LAZARUS, MISS THEODORA, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of girls' schools, Madras*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1884).—Apptd. supt., govt. secondary sch. for women, Royapetta, 28th June, 1924; offg. inspectress of girls' schools, May, 1926; confd., Aug., 1926.

LEACH, ARTHUR GORDON, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th March, 1885).—Educ. at Bradfield, and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, 1917–19; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; ditto, June, 1922; ditto, March, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., P.W.D. and Labour, April, 1929.

LEACH, FRANK BURTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1881).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1911, to April, 1912, and from Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. *s.p.t.* and dep. commr., Port Blair, April, 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. commr., March, 1924.

LEACH, GEORGE CATTERALL, M.I.M.E., late Department of Mines.—Apptd. inspector of mines in India, 1st June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEAKE, HUGH MARTIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as economic botanist to govt.; principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addn., Oct., 1914; dir. of agriculture, United Provs., May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1925.

LEAKE, JONES INCHIQUIN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service, 8th April, 1924; asst. supt., Jan., 1925.

LEAROYD, HAROLD BROOK, M.I.E. (Ind.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; asst. engr., Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Feb., 1908; temply. transferred to Central India, Oct., 1915; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Central India, March, 1916; retd., Sept., 1924.

LEATHEM, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Academl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 30th March, 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1910; again asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1912; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1922.

LEATHER, JOHN WALTER, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., late Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. agricl. chemist to the govt. of India, 17th Nov, 1892; imperial agricl. chemist, May, 1906; retd., Aug., 1916.

LE BAILLY, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRAHANE, Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at Wellington and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

LE BROCQ, EDWARD HENRY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 6th Jan., 1923; offg. supt., April, 1926.

LECHMERE-OERTEL, FREDRICK OSCAR, A.M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1883, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; transfd. to Assam, Nov., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., in the P.W. dept., Sept., 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

LECKY-THOMPSON, THOMAS EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Nov., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, June, 1926.

LECKY-THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Indian Police Service. (*b.* 4th Sept. 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 10th, Sept., 1922.

LEDGARD, The Venerable RALPH GILBERT, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*archdeacon, Nagpur*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1910; apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Feb., 1910; junr. chaplain, May, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1920; offg. archdeacon, Nov., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

LEDGER, LLOYD KIRKWOOD, Major I.M.S. (*agency surg.*).—First commn. dated 15th Mar., 1920; in milty. employ up to 30th June, 1925; offg. agency surg., Peshawar, July, 1925; offg. medl. officer, Seistan; agency surg., Bundelkhand, May, 1929.

LEE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Served in mil. dept. from 30th Jan., 1889; commdt. Burma. mil. police, Aug., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; confd., May, 1920; on depn. to Simla, Oct. to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

LEE, Rev. ARTHUR OLDFIELD NORRIS, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (*b.* 6th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service as *junr. chaplain*, 30th Nov., 1921.

LEE, DIONYS JOHN NORRIS, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1892).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Wadham, Coll. Oxford; on mil. service from April, 1915; joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1919, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 2nd Dec., 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LEE, Edward Owen, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1891).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; mgte. and collr. (provl. sub.), Jan., 1929; offg. dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1929.

LEE, George Henry, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 19th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1923.

LEE, Joseph Standish Searchfield, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

LEE, Rev. Percy Erskine, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1921; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1927.

LEE, Reginald Henry, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 19th May, 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

LEE, Rev. Robert Ewing, M.A., B.D., M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1883).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Oct., 1923; on mil. service from 13th June, 1916, to 22nd Sept., 1919; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1916; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1925; services placed at disposal of Army Dept., from 28th March, 1924; ditto, Bombay Govt., from 10th Jan., 1927; offg. presy. senr. chaplain, church of Scotland, Bombay, Dec., 1927; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1928.

LEES, Donald Hector, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at North London Coll. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 1st Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1915; member, bd. of rev., Bengal, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1924; retd., July, 1925.

LEES, Leonard Martyn, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 21st Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt. (Edn.), June, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1927.

LEETE, Frederick Alexander, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; transfd. to Burma, March, 1904; consr., Nov., 1913; on depn. to Canada and United States, Jan., 1918; offg. consr., United Prov., May, 1919; offg. chief consr., Burma, Oct., 1919; confd., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., Feb. 1925.

LEFTWICH, Charles Gerrans, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 11th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903, to March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; third sec. to chief commr., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty in sectt., July, 1917, and controller of munitions, Central Prov. and Berar circle, in addn., from Nov., 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, Dec., 1917; dir. of civil supplies, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1921.

LEGGATT, Edward Owen Every, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. supt. and judge of the small cause court, Dehra Dun; joint mag., May, 1890; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1895; retd., Oct., 1911.

LEGGATT, Ernest Hugh Every, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and joint judge, June, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1901; 1st asst., July, 1903; transfd. to Sind as judge and sess. judge, April, 1904; transfd. to Bombay, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1918.

LEGGETT, Stephen, M.I.C.E., Public Works Dept., Punjab (*supt., Central Workshops Divn., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1907.

LEGH, Edmund Willoughby, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1907; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1915; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; second sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925; retd., April, 1926.

LEHNA SINGH, Bhai Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.B.E., late Indian Political Dept (*b.* Sep., 1872).—Apptd. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, 2nd Jan., 1924; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1929.

LEICESTER, John Cyril Holdich, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. civil surgn., Bengal, April, 1905; first surgn., presy. genl. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1905; plague medl. officer, health officer, and civil joint surgn., Simla, Dec., 1908; civil surgn., Calcutta, April, 1910; ditto, Purnea, Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; profr. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1919; offg. surg.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Sept., 1927; author of various professional works.

LEIGH, Rev. Arthur George Davies, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 3rd Apl., 1892).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Dec., 1926; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1928.

LEIGH, Maxwell Studdy, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1913, to Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; guardian and tutor to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Dec., 1919; senior sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921.; dep. commr., March, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

LEIGHTON, Eric, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th May, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provinces*, 7th Dec., 1924; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1928.

LELY, Sir Frederic Styles Philpin, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Dec., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in charge of the Sachin state, Oct., 1881; first asst., Surat, Dec., 1884; administrator of the Porbandar state in Kathiawar, June, 1886; junr. collr., June, 1890; member of Deccan agriculturists relief act commn., 1891–92; senr. collr. and mag., March, 1893; commr., July, 1897; addl. member of govr.'s council, April, 1899, and July, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; addl. member of Viceroy's legisl. council, Nov., 1903; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., May, 1905; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; author of 'Suggestions for the better governing of India.'

LE MARCHAND, Alfred Eric Maitland, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1910; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, from March, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., July, 1922; retd., March, 1928.

LE MESURIER, Algernon Paul, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Rugby, Lausanne, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

LE MESURIER, Sir Havilland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec. and personal asst. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., April, 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; commr., Dacca Division, Sept., 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1908; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as chief sec. to govt., April, 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April to Sept., 1914; commr. of a division, Nov., 1915; member of exec. council, Nov., 1917; acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

LEMON, Guy Talbot, O.B.E., V.D., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to engr.-in-ch., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 16th April, 1910; in milty. employ from 28th Nov., 1914, to 20th March, 1920; O.B.E., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; pers. asst. to engr.-in-ch., Nov., 1926.

LEMON, Robert Ernest, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

LENNOX, Gilbert, Capt. I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1894).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1913; asst. supt. (proby.), June, 1920; confd. June, 1922; supt., Dec., 1928

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald Ponsonby, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., July, 1889; dep. supt., May, 1894; supt., trigonometrical survey, July, 1901; Kt., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

LEONARD, Cecil James, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., May, 1910; supt., April, 1916; retd., Jan., 1928.

LE ROSSIGNOL, Walter Aubin, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Jan., 1903; divl. judge, Nov., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1914; judge, ditto, July, 1918; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1926.

LESLIE, Andrew Smith, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Madras*) (*b.* 24th June, 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; D.M.O., Kurnool, Dec., 1923; offg. prof. of medicine, medl. coll., Vizagapatam, Feb., 1926; offg. civil surg., Sept., 1926; confd. June, 1929; offg. surg. to govr. of Madras, June, 1929.

LESLIE, Leycester Hudson, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and colonization offr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Feb., 1907; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, April to Aug., 1915; Oct., 1915, to April, 1916; and from Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919, to May, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1919; presdt. of commn. for holding trials under the Martial Law Ordinance, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

LESLIE-JONES, Frederick Archibald, C.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 9th July, 1874).—Educ. at Hereford Cath. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough Coll., 1897-1901; apptd. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 27th Sept., 1904; princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1917; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1929.

LESSLIE, David Findlay, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Mar., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 27th Jan., 1920; offg. supt., March, 1925.

LESTER-GARLAND, Rev. George Henry, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 9th May, 1895).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, N.W.F.P.*, 26th March, 1926.

LETHBRIDGE, Montagu Henry Bowater, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1889).—Educ. at Westminster,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge and commr. for workmen's compensation, Nov., 1924.

LETT, Harry Nelson, D.F.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 21st Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

LETTON, Charles Thomas, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*manager, govt. of India Press, Calcutta*) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 8th April, 1907; offg. supt. govt. printing, India, Calcutta, May, 1911; supt. govt. central branch press, Simla, April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. manager, govt. of India press, Calcutta, March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. contr. of ptg., staty. and stamps, Feb., 1927.

LEVENTON, Asher, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; was in mil. and tempy. civil employ until July, 1901; civil surgn., Assam, July, 1901; ditto, and supt. Berry-White med. sch., May, 1908; supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta, Aug., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., April, 1925.

LEVERETT, Henry Melville, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, 28th Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1928.

LEVETT-YEATS, Gerald Aylmer, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D., late Opium Dept., United Provinces.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1885, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. factory supt., March, 1893; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Feb., 1902; factory supt., May, 1904; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., Dec., 1920.

LEVINGE, Sir Edward Vere, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., Nov., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; temp. addl. commr., Feb., 1908; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1910; commr., April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; member, exec. council, Aug., 1912, to Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1916; actg. lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, from April, 1918; retd., Aug., 1918.

LEWIS, Alfred Elliot, late Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to July, 1919; retd., July, 1925.

LEWIS, Clinton Gresham, Major, O.B.E., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1885)—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 7th Nov., 1907; in charge Miri mission survey detachment, Oct., 1911, to April, 1912; temply. reverted to mily. duty Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; dep. supt., Aug., 1922; on foreign service with Turco-Iraq frontier delimitation commn., from Feb., 1927; supt., April, 1928; O.B.E., June, 1928.

LEWIS, Edward Hugh Hawson, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1892; dep. supt., Feb., 1908; awarded King's police medal; supt., Oct., 1921; retd., Sept., 1926.

LEWIS, Llewellyn William, C.I.E., late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1918; chief engr., May, 1920; retd., March, 1925.

LEWIS, Lucien Alexander, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*electrical engr.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1882).—Educ. at Brighton Gr. Sch., and City and Guilds Inst., Finsbury Coll.; apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Store Depôt, 19th Nov., 1906; electrical engr., ditto, Aug., 1917.

LEWIS, Sydney Allan Maybury, M.R.San.I.. Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

LEWIS, William Hawthorne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th June, 1888).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to March, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. and jud. depts., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1918; jt. mag., March, 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1923; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1925; on spl. duty, Home Dept., govt. of India, April, 1927.

LEWIS, William Howard, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Nov., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 14th Nov., 1927.

LEWISOHN, Frederick, C.S.I., C.B.E., M.A. late Indian C.S.—Educ at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under-sec., Nov., 1906, to Aug., 1910; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to June, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, Aug., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1920, to Aug., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; dep. commr., Feb., 1923; pres., Pol. Inqy. Cmttee. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; again chief sec. to govt., April, 1924; (in addn.) offg. devl. commr. and finl. commr., April, 1925; C.S.I., June, 1925; commr. (provl.), Feb., 1926; retd., Jan., 1928.

LEWTON-BRAIN, Gerald Evan, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th June, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 17th Nov., 1926.

LEY, Arthur Herbert, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*member, public service commn.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 4th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. dep., Jan., 1908; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry dept. (tempy.), from Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; temp. sec., commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1917; temp. jt. sec., ditto, Aug., 1918; temp. sec., ditto, Dec., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1924; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 28th March to 26th June, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; member, public service commn., Oct., 1926.

LEY, WILLIAM EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899. and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto and pol. agent, Cent. Provs. feudatory states, Nov., 1920; retd., July, 1927.

LIAQAT HAYAT KHAN, NAWAB, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 22nd May, 1909; asst. supt., March, 1919; supt., Dec., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1923; home sec., Patiala State, Oct., 1923.

LIDDELL, HENRY CRAWFORD, C.I.E., M.A. Barr., late Indian C.S. (Bengal), (*b.* 17th Dec., 1878).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1914; ditto, Assam, Feb., 1916; re-transfd. to Bengal as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1922; supt. and legal remembr. and sec., judicial dept., govt. of Bengal, June, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Mar., 1930.

LIDDIARD, EDGAR STRATTON, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registr., judl. commr.'s court, Oudh, May, 1909, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; jt. mag., March, 1913; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., *s.p.i.*, Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

LIDIERTH, JAMES EUGENE, M.B.E. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st June, 1908, to 15th Oct., 1919; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; extra asst. commr., April, 1921; offg. under-sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1922; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal (2nd class) in 1925; registrar, A.G.G.'s office, Quetta, April, 1929.

LIFTON, WILFRID JOHN, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept., Bombay (*b.* 27th Jan., 1890).—Apptd. *3rd engr. and ship surveyor*, 16th June, 1928.

LIGHTFOOT, GORDON SHELLEY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1897).—Served in the Indian Army from 12th May, 1915, to 18th May, 1923; proby. asst. supt., 19th May, 1923; confd., May, 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

LIGHTOWLER, IVOR HARRISON, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 20th May, 1912; asst. contr. of stores, April, 1919; dist. ditto, July, 1925.

LILEY, WALTER HEMMING, A.M.I.M.E. Indian State Rlys. (*signal and interlocking engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. signal and interlocking engr., 31st May, 1907; signal and interlocking engr., June, 1917.

LILLIE, CECIL JAMES WINGATE, Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th July, 1897).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 29th Nov., 1921; and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

LILLIE, HORACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 2nd Apl., 1886).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov. 1907; supt., Aug., 1914.

LIMPUS, CHARLES GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1871).—Joined the service 18th Jan., 1889; asst. dist. loco. supt., July, 1919; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; divl. trans. supt., Aug., 1926; offg. dep. ditto, Feb., 1928.

LINCKE, SYDNEY HOWARD PHIPPS, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. contr. of stores, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th May, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 8th Nov., 1912; dist. contr. of stores, Nov., 1926; dep. ditto, Nov., 1928.

LINDESAY, VICTOR EDWARD HUGH, M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commr., 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1903, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Bengal; confirmed, Nov., 1905; resdt. surgeon, Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, April, 1907, to May, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1924; author of various contributions to the med. press.

LINDLEY, EDWARD SEARLES, B.A., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as asst. engr., Central Prov.; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1924; retd., Oct., 1928.

LINDOP, KENNETH JAMES HULME, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th July, 1898).—Educ. at Denston Coll., Staffs, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settlt. officer, March, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1928.

LINDSAY, Sir BENJAMIN, Kt., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and in Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. supt., and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, April, 1894; joint mag., May, 1894; registrar, high court, March, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1901; member of legisl. council, April, 1906; legal remembrancer to govt., April, 1908; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1911; 1st ditto, Nov., 1911; judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1921; actg. ch. justice, ditto, July, 1927; Kt., June, 1928; retd., Oct., 1928.

LINDSAY, HARRY ALEXANDER FANSHAWE, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*Indian trade commr.*) (*b.* 5th March, 1881) — Educ.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

at St. Paul's Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and genl. depts., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., from Nov., 1912; dir.-gen., comml. intelligence, India, from Jan., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Sept., 1921; Indian trade commr., London, from 1st Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

LINDSAY, James Hamilton, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th March, 1882).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, educn. dept., May, 1925.

LINES, Alfred, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dir., civil engrg., rly. bd.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Aug., 1923; chief engr., May, 1925; offg. dir., civil engrg., rly. board, April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

LIST, John Napier, M.C., M.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec engr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; on mil. service from 21st Nov., 1915, to 1st Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

LISTER, Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd. — First commn. dated, 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ until Sept., 1913, when he was apptd. profr. of physiology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy; retd., March, 1922.

LISTER, Edmund Algernon Coryton, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., June, 1903; dep. chief engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Oct. 1922.

LISTER, Edward, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., genl. depts., Dec., 1899; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1902; mag. and collr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1917; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., May, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

LISTER, Rev. John George, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 2nd Feb., 1914; senr. chaplain.

LISTER, Tom, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th May, 1887).—Educ. at Wheelwright Gr. Schs., Dewsbury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1917; services placed temporarily at disposal of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1918; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Feb., 1918; depd. to Federated Malay States on special duty, Aug., 1919, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr. and sec. to devl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1922; and sec. to finl. commr. (addl.), Nov., 1924; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Sept., 1927; offg. secty. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1929.

LISTER-JACKSON, Arthur, Indian State Rly. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. exec.engr., 1st Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

LISTON, William Glen, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1904, when he was placed on plague duty at the Plague Research Lab. at Parel; serving under sanv. commr. with the govt. of India from May, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dir., Bombay Bact. Lab., April, 1913; retd., Sept., 1924.

LITTLE, Edward Pybus, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec engr., Bombay*, 28th Sept., 1925.

LITTLE, Malcolm, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Assam.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1877).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1908; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., Sept., 1928.

LITTLEHAILES, Richard, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903, as profr. of maths. Presdy. Coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1908; profr. of physics, Presdy. Coll., June, 1913; meteorologist and dep. dir., Madras Observatory, June to Nov., 1913; profr. of mathematics, Presdy. Coll., Aug., 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Feb., 1919; offg. educl. commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1925, and again, Apl., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927.

LITTLEWOOD, Alfred Malcolm Cecil, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1899; dep. consvr., March, 1920; actg. consvr., April, 1927.

LITTLEWOOD, Rowland Whitelaw, Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 19th June, 1888).—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, Jan., 1921.

LIVERSIDGE, Ernest Henry, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Cov. temp. engr., Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; retd., July, 1920.

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Arthur Percy, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; retd., May, 1929.

LLEWELLYN, John Lister, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th April, 1906).—Educ. at Nottingham High School, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 17th Oct., 1929; arrived November, 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

LLOYD, Alan Hubert, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S., Burma, attd. Impl. Customs Service (*member, central board of revenue*) (*b.* 30th Aug.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1883).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Impl. Customs Service, Rangoon, March, 1910; confd., Nov., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as asst. collr. of customs, June, 1916; on deputn. under commercial intelligence dept., India, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; offg. collr. of customs, June, 1917; confd., Dec., 1919; apptd. first member of central board of revs., govt. of India, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

LLOYD, Arthur Henry, M.C., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 15th June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1923; dir., Pyinmana forest school, Dec., 1925; retd., Oct., 1929.

LLOYD, Claude Pemberton Wilkinson, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1910, as profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; profr., Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923; retd., May, 1928.

LLOYD, Ernest Sampson, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Sept., 1902; head asst., Feb., 1904; presdt., corporation of Madras, Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1910; collr. and mag., June, 1913; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Feb., 1916; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1919; sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Feb., 1925.

LLOYD, Baron, Rt. Hon. George Ambrose Lloyd of Dolobran, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Eton and Cambridge: hon. attaché to H.M.'s embassy at Constantinople, Oct., 1905; govt. spl. commr. to enquire into prospects of British trade in Mesopotamia and Asiatic Turkey, 1908; M.P. for West Staffordshire, 1910–18; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1918; govr. of Bombay from 16th Dec., 1918, to 9th Dec., 1923; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1924; M.P. for Eastbourne, 1924–25; high commr. for Egypt, 1925; served in European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and the Hedjaz, 1914–17.

LLOYD, George Thomas, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. supt., census operations, Apl., 1920; dep. commr., Aug., 1924; offg. 2nd sec. to govt of Assam, Dec., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

LLOYD, George Wilmot, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 3rd March, 1915; in milty. employ from 11th July, 1917, to 31st May, 1919; dist. loco. supt., April, 1926; divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly., June, 1926; supt., E.I. Rly., Oct., 1927.

LLOYD, Idwal Geoffrey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1878).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., July-Aug., 1905; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1910; sec. to finl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1913, to May, 1919; dep. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr., Oct., 1924; commr. (provl.), April, 1926.

LLOYD, Reginald Broughton, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*impl. serologist, Calcutta*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1881).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; in milty. employ up to 25th Sept., 1912; probnr., chemical examr.'s dept., Calcutta, Sept., 1912; in milty. employ. from Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; offg. impl. serologist, May, 1919; confd., July, 1920.

LLOYD, Richard Ernest, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1902; in mily. employ up to Aug., 1905; surgn. naturalist, marine survey, Sept., 1905; offd. as supt., natural history section, Calcutta museum, from August, 1907; ditto, supt. and profr. of biology, medl. coll., Feb., 1908; ditto, profr. of biology, May, 1909; confd., Dec., 1913; resdt. physn., medl. coll. hosp., in addition, Oct., 1914; med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, James Evan, M.C., late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1911; supt. Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1929.

LOASBY, Rev. Harry Clement, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1910; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1920; archdeacon of Madras, Dec., 1925; retd., Feb., 1928.

LOBB, John Chalice, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1897).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1919; supt., Nov., 1926.

LOBO, Paschal Constantine, B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 17th May, 1878).—Joined the service as dist. munsif, 4th Aug., 1910; sub. judge, June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

LOBO-PRABHU, Joseph Mathias, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. coll. and mag.

LOCH, Percy Gordon, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1887).—First comm., 5th Aug., 1905; in mil. employ till Feb., 1913; apptd. pol. officer on probation, March, 1913, and employed as asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1916; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1924; secty. to resdt., Mysore, Feb., 1929.

LOCKE, James Edwin, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., traffic, Bengal and Assam circle*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1887).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Feb., 1907; asst. supt., Madras, May, 1919; supt., Madras, July, 1919; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1919; asst. to dep. dir-genl.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nov., 1921; supt., C.T.O., Rangoon, Aug., 1924; asst. dir. genl. traffic, Dec., 1926; dep. P.M.G., traffic, Calcutta, Mar., 1927.

LOCKWOOD, Henry Francis, Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1879).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1907; asst. traffic supt., E. Ben. Rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1912; dist. traffic supt., ditto, Oct., 1912; divl. supt. (provl.), 1924.

LODGE, Ronald Francis, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 8th April, 1889).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1925.

LOGAN, Francis Hugh, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1904).—Educ. at Haileybury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Sorbonne, and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

LOKUR, Narayan Swamirao, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay* (*b.* 21st Apl., 1887).—Held various judl. appts. from 22nd Oct., 1918, to 31st Dec., 1925; judge and sess. judge, Bombay, Jan., 1926.

LOMAS, Hugh Arthur, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., April, 1909; jt. mag. and ditto, Dec., 1910; dep. commr. (temp.), Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; retd., March, 1922.

LONG, Cecil Eustace, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. supt. of stores, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 11th Aug., 1902 to 18th Apl., 1907; 2nd asst. supt. of stores, Apl., 1907; 1st ditto, Oct., 1922; dep. supt. of stores, Oct., 1925; offg. supt. of stores, Mar., 1928.

LONG, Geoffrey Rogers, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1897; personal asst. to chief consr., Aug., 1916; retd., Feb., 1921.

LONGHURST, Albert Henry, Archæological Survey dept. (*supt.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1876).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1906; supt., Sept., 1910.

LONGRIGG, John Hemsley, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., June, 1924; offg. consvr., Aug., 1928.

LORD, Hugh Probyn Malet, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1878).—Arrived in India, March, 1898, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., Burma, May, 1906; on mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

LORIMER, Alexander Patrick Gordon, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; D.M.O., Anantapur, Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and supt., mental hosp., Calicut, Nov., 1924; surg., 1st dist., June, 1929.

LORIMER, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1902; quartermaster, Khyber Rifles, Dec., 1900; adjutant, ditto, Jan., 1901; special duty, coronation durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; sup. asst. commr., March, 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Arabistan, Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Bahrein, April, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Jan., 1915; commdt. Chitral Scouts, from Feb., 1915; on spl. duty Persian Gulf from Nov., 1915; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, from June, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1920; author of a work on the Pashtu language; retd., Jan., 1927.

LORT-WILLIAMS, John Rolleston, K.C., Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1881).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and London Univ.; called to Bar, 1904; member of L.C.C. from 1907 to 1910; M.P. for Rotherhithe, 1918 to 1923; judge, high ct., Calcutta, 28th Dec., 1927.

LORY, Frederick Burton Pendarves, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir. of pub. instr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1875).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1901, as prinpl. Elphinstone High Sch.; tutor and guardian to young Chiefs of Jamkhandi, Jath, Miraj (Junior), and Mudhol, May, 1902; headmaster, Poona High Sch., April, 1903; asst. to dir. of public instr., Oct., 1903; educatl. inspr., April, 1906; on mily. duty from July, 1916; dir. of public instrn., Bombay, July, 1923.

LOTHIAN, Arthur Cunningham, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th June, 1887).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. mag. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; temply. offg. as asst. to pol. agent, Bunkelkhand, from Nov., 1915; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1920; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1924, and again, Nov., 1927; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1926; secty. to resdt., Mysore, May, 1928; resdt., Jaipur, Apl., 1929.

LOVEGROVE, William Herbert, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1890, and served in United Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1900; on service in Kashmir State from Oct., 1907; consr., July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1919.

LOVELL, James Henry, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; sec., Ganges bridge commn., 1907; deputy agent, N.W. Rly., 1914-17; attd. for. and pol. dept. for Gondal Portbander advisory tribunal, July and Aug., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921; asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1921 to Dec., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LOVELUCK, Edward Burton, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 6th May, 1882).—Joined the Madras police as probr. 30th Nov., 1902; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., May, 1911.

LOVETT, Sir Harrington Verney, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1893; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; K.-i-H. Medal, Nov., 1901; addl. commr., Dec., 1906, to Feb., 1907; commr., Nov., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911 member of the Bengal District Administration Cttee., Nov., 1913, to May, 1914, and part author of the Cttee.'s report; K.C.S.I., Jan. 1916; an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1917; member, bd. of rev., United Prov., April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919.

LOW, Sir Charles Ernest, K.C.I.E., B.A. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 13th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Jan., 1905, to Dec., 1905; also dir. of agric., July to Dec., 1905; dir. of agric. and regr., co-operative credit societies, Aug., 1907; on special duty, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; dir. of agric., Oct., 1910; dir. of agric. and industries, Oct., 1913; member, district administration commee., Calcutta, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Central Prov., May, 1914; on spl. duty in comm. and industry dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Feb., 1915; member, Indian industrial commn., Nov., 1916, to May, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; member, Indian munitions bd., May, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. president, Indian munitions bd., June, 1919, chief contr. surplus stores, Oct., 1920; commr., Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1922.

LOW, Thomas Ralph, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1893).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 4th Dec., 1920.

LOWE, Miss Irene H., Indian Educl. Service. (*dep. directress of public instn., Madras*) (*b.* 4th May, 1890).—Apptd. inspectress of schools, 29th Mar., 1922; dep. directress of public instrn., Aug., 1926.

LOWIS, Cecil Champain, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Coll., Devonshire, Göttingen Gymnasium, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 9th Jan., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and registrar to jud. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1891; offd. as sec. to chief commr., from Feb., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; supt. of census, June, 1900; supdt. of ethnography, June, 1902; supt. of gazetteer revision, Dec., 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1903, and June, to Dec., 1904; lent to govt. of Egypt as census commr., from March, 1906, to May, 1908; commr., Nov., 1908, and supt. of ethnography; retd., Oct., 1912.

LOWIS, Frank Currie, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1914; temply. to mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

LOWIS, Ross Henry Donald, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1905).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1924.

LOWIS, Reginald Feudall, late India Forest dept.—Joined the service, 10th July, 1890, and apptd. forest school, Dehra Dun; sub. asst. consvr. of forests, April, 1891; extra asst. consvr., Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Port Blair, Feb., 1898; temp. dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1914; retd., 1922.

LOWIS, Robert Montresor, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; in military employ till March, 1892, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

LOWMAN, Francis John, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th May, 1884).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903; supt., Aug., 1910; on spl. duty under pol. dept. of govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1918; awarded King's police medal 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1926, and again, Jan., 1927.

LOWNDES, Sir George Rivers, K.C.S.I., K.C., Barr. — Member of the govr.-genl.'s council, 20th Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1920; was formerly a leader at the Bombay Bar, and in practice before the judl. cttee. of the Privy Council; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; apptd. member of judl. cttee. of Privy Council, March, 1929.

LOWNDS, Edwin Albert, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1878).—Clerk, 2nd class, 26th June, 1899; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

LOWRY, William Edward, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as settlt. offr.; dep. dir., land records, Oct., 1906; dep. commr., June, 1910; commr., Nov., 1919; commr. of settlts. and land records, Feb., 1920; fin. commr., Jan. to Dec., 1921, and from Dec., 1923, to March, 1925; retd., Aug., 1928.

LOWSLEY, Conrad Offa, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; suptg. engr., S.C., April, 1925.

LOWSON, Peffers, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 25th June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

LOWTHER, Ernest Herbert Newton, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*). (*b.* 19th May, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th June, 1911; dist. supt. (s.p.t.), July, 1923; supt. (s.p.t.) Feb., 1925; confd., July, 1925.

LUBY, Thomas, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1882).—Educ. at Clifton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1921.

LUCAS, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1883, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. officer, and W. Bhil agent; first asst., May, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1896; acting judl. commr., June, 1898; junr. collr., Jan., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1901; ditto, and agent for Sardars in Deccan, March, 1903, to Dec., 1904; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Feb., 1907; judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909.

LUCAS, HENRY CHARLES EDWIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 27th Jan., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 25th Nov., 1925.

LUCAS, LIONEL JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

LUCAS, PIERRE NOEL ARTHUR, late India P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1924.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; employed in Sind from Nov., 1891; on special plague duty in Karachi, March, 1897; 1st asst., July, 1897; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1900; junr. collr. and collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1904; sr. collr., April, 1909; chief sec. to govt., rev. and finl. dept., Oct., 1911; commr. in Sind, Dec., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., July, 1916.

LUCE, FRANK MOWBRAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and city mag., Patna; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., June, 1914; retd., April, 1924.

LUCE, GORDON HANNINGTON, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Univ. of Rangoon*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as Prof., Rangoon Coll., 1st Nov., 1912; on mil. service from 24th July, 1918, to 9th Feb., 1919; lecturer in English, May, 1922.

LUCK, CHARLES PYNE, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Nov., 1915; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg. supt., March, 1920; pers. asst. to inspr.-gen. of railway police and police asst. to agent to gover.-gen., Rajputana, Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., Nov., 1926.

LUCK, WILFRID HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th July, 1882, as inspr. of police, Bombay; pol. probtr., Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1902; prinpl., pol. training school, March, 1911; dep. inspr.-gen. for Sind, March, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd. May, 1921.

LUCKMAN, Rev. SYDNEY, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st May, 1921; junr. chaplain, May, 1923.

LUDLOW, FRANK, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (Bombay).—Joined, 14th Sept., 1908, as vice-princpl., Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll.; transfd. to I.A.R.O., 29th July, 1916, to 10th March, 1919; princpl. same coll., 9th Nov., 1916; retd., June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927.

LUFFMAN, MAURICE LLEWELYN ALBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 1881).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1908; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1926.

LUGARD, EDWARD AYLMER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., June 1918.

LUMSDEN, OSWALD FARQUHAR, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh University, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 30th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. regr., co-operative credit societies and jt. stock cos., Punjab, May, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1915; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1925.

LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; resdy. surgn., Persian gulf, Dec., 1893; agency surgn. in Haraoti and Tonk, Kotah and Jhallawar, and Quetta to May, 1907; agency surgn., Ajmer, May, 1907; resdy. surgn., Hyderabad, Jan., 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUNHAM, JOHN LUMSDEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), D.T.M. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.I. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1879).—Joined 1st Sept., 1902, and served in mil. dept. prior to 5th Jan., 1910; civil surg., June, 1913; on milty. duty from 27th Sept., 1914, to 9th Nov., 1921.

LUPTON, WALTER JAMES EDWIN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., London Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Jan., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1902; settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; dep. commr., March, 1910; mag. and collr., July, 1911; ditto and sec., board of rev., March, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUSHINGTON, PERCY MANNERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1892; consr., March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

LUTMAN, JOHN BLOIS, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (*provl.*), June, 1918; ditto (permt.), March, 1920; retd., May, 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LYALL, Frank Frederick, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 11th Oct., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., May, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1899; mag. and collr., April, 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; on duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; ditto, in army dept., July to Aug., 1915; offg. commr., Bhagalpur divn., Sept., 1915; commr., Dec., 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

LYALL, John Henry, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1885).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910; asst. consvr., Dec., 1910; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; offg. consvr., June, 1929.

LYALL, Robert Adolphus, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Jan., 1903; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Jan., 1903, to May, 1905; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1910; dist. judge, Hazara, Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kurram, June, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1920; H.M.'s consul-gen., Kashgar, Sept., 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

LYDE, Lionel Gildea, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 13th Oct. 1904).—Educ. at Rugby, Wadham Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 16th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

LYLE, Arthur Nevin (late R.E.), O.B.E., B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th June, 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

LYLE, David Ranken, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Acadl. Instn., Coleraine, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924.

LYLE, Thomas McElderry, C.I.E., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Dec., 1928.

LYNE, Howard William, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 8th Feb., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., Feb., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1925, and again, Feb., 1927; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1926.

LYNN, Gregory, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1899).—Joined the service, Nov., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. exec. engr., June, 1928.

LYON, Percy Comyn, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 1st Jan., 1884, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; offd. as private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, 1888 and 1890; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, jud., &c., depts., June, 1890; offg. under-sec. to the govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1891; asst. settlt. officer, Cuttack, Nov., 1891; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1891; employed on N. Behar survey, as asst. supt., Oct., 1892; also settlt. officer, Saran and Champaran, Feb., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1895; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1897; sec., board of rev., April, 1904; chief sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan. 1908; second member, board of revenue, Sept., 1909; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1917.

LYONS, Robert William Steele, M.D., K.H.P., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 1st April, 1882; apptd. physician, J. J. hospl., profr. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and presdt., bubonic plague scientific committee, Bombay, Jan., 1897; civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1902; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1914; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Dec., 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

LYSTER, Anthony St. George, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 12th March, 1915, to 10th March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

LYTTELTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Genl., late Rifle Brigade.—First commn., 17th Jan., 1865; A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland, 1869–73; served in the Jowaki expedn. of 1877 (medal with clasp); private sec. to sec. of state for war, 1880–82; A.D.C. to chief of staff, expedny. force, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); asst. mil. sec. to govr. of Gibraltar, 1883–85; mil. sec. to govr. of Bombay, March, 1885, to April, 1890; asst. adjutant-gen., head quarters (England), Dec., 1894; asst. mil. sec. (War Office), Oct., 1897; served as brigadier-gen. in the Soudan campaign of 1898 (capture of Omdurman); maj.-gen. comdg. a divn. at Aldershot, Sept., 1899; comdg. a brigade in S. Africa, Oct., 1899; local lieut.-gen. comdg. a divn., March, 1900; K.C.B., June, 1902; lieut.-gen. cmdg. the forces, S. Africa, Feb., 1903, to Feb., 1904; chief of gen. staff and first mil. member, Army Council, Feb., 1904; G.C.B., 1907; G.O.C. the forces in Ireland, 1907 to 1912; G.C.V.O., 1911; govr. of Chelsea hosp. since 1912.

LYTTON, Earl of, Rt. Hon. Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; private sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham when chief sec. for Ireland, 1901–2; chairman of Royal commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions, 1910–11; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1916; addl. parly. sec. to the Admiralty, 1917; British commr. for propaganda in Paris, 1918; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1919; parly. under sec. of state for India, 1st Oct., 1920; G.C.I.E., March, 1922; govr. of Bengal from March, 1922, to March,

Digitized by Google

1927; viceroy and actg. govr.-gen. of India, 10th April to 5th Aug., 1925; G.C.S.I., June, 1925.

LYTTON-ANDERSON, Eric Gaylmer, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs.) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

McALPIN, Malcolm Caird, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*) *b.* 25th April, 1876).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, the Univs. of London and Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., pol. and judl. depts., Feb., 1905, to July, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1912; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; member of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Nov., 1918, to April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, finl., com. and marine depts., March, 1926; offg. commr., Nov., 1926; confd., Sept., 1927; tempy. member, govr.'s council, Bengal, May 1929.

MACALPINE, Robert Ian, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th May, 1902).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th March, 1924.

MACALPINE, Roderic Alexander Murdo, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 12th Dec., 1921.

MACANN, Arthur Ernest Henry, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1898).—First commn. dated 18th June, 1917; in milty. employ prior to 24th Oct., 1924; asst. magte. and collr., Moradabad, Oct., 1924; vice-consul, Duzdap, March, 1926.

MacARTHUR, Donald Frederick Swan, Indian service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service 1st May, 1913; on mil. service from 17th Oct., 1918, to 28th Feb., 1920; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., June, 1921; offg. engr., June, 1921; confd. June, 1928.

MacARTHUR, Herbert Alan, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1876). Held non-gazetted appts. from April, 1903, to July, 1910; sub-engr. (provl. service). July, 1910; asst. engr., March, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1924.

MACARTNEY, Sir George, K.C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Government of India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1888, and served with the Sikkim field force as asst. pol. offr. and Chinese interpreter; held charge of Chinese Turkistan mission from July, 1891, to July, 1892, and from Oct., 1892, to March, 1893; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Chinese affairs in Kashgar, April, 1893; C.I.E., May, 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1920.

McCALL, Anthony Gilchrist, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.A., Woolwich; joined the service, 5th Aug., 1921; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1923.

McCALLUM, James Leslie, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th May, 1879).—Educ. at Carlisle Gr. Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr., May, 1925.

MACCARTHY, Augustus Henry Charles, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; suptg. engr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

McCARTHY, Charles D'Arcy, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1888, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1894; consr., Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1921.

McCARTHY, Denis Arthur MacKaura, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 5th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., April, 1928; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

McCARTHY, Frederick Willian, late Indian Service of Engrs.(Punjab).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1900; asst. engr., Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; retd., July, 1928.

McCAUL, Rev. Matthew Wilson, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1914; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1917; offg. presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, June, 1926; confd., Sept., 1926

McCAY, David, M.D., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1903; profr. of physiology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, June, 1905; profr. of materia medica, March, 1920; author of numerous scientific papers; retd., Nov., 1926.

McCLELLAND, Alexander Alles, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

McCLENAGHAN, Herbert Eric St. George, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 14th Nov., 1922; arrived, 8th Jan., 1923, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1926.

MacCOLL, Alexander Malcolm, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Nov., 1924.

MacCOLL, Hugh Herbert, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Nov., 1921; offg. dep. consvr., June, 1923; confd., April, 1927.

MacCOLL, Kenneth, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Oct., 1900.

McCONAGHY, Christopher Birdwood, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*b.* 25th Mar., 1877).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; agency surgeon, Baghdad, June, 1904; ditto, Bushire, and residency surgeon, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1909; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty May, 1916, to May, 1918; agency surgeon, Eastern States of Rajputana, June, 1918; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Jan., 1919; legation surgeon, Nepal, March, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

McCORMICK, ANDREW LOUIS CHARLES, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1888; apptd. asst. engr., P.W.D., June, 1893; exec. engr., May, 1899; employed in M.W.S., Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, when he was attached to Assay Dept.; in M.W.S. from July, 1904; on special duty in Bombay mint, Nov., 1906; dep. mint master, Calcutta, June, 1907; master of the Hyderabad mint, March, 1908, to March, 1909; on mil. duties, March, 1909; mint master, Bombay, April, 1910; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1915; senr. mint master, ditto, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1923.

McCOY, JOHN WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Assam*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1875).—First commn. 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ to Sept., 1904; offg. civil surgeon, Assam, Oct., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906.

McCRACKEN, ANDREW, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1890). Educ. at Ayr Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb., 1920; under sec. to govt., May, 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924.

McCREA, KENNETH IAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 16th Nov., 1927.

McCULLOCH, RUPERT LEAROYD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, July, 1908; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Oct., 1920; actg. commr. of police, April, 1921; actg. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1923.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER, M.A. (Glas.), B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. Bengal engrg. coll.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service as prof., Dacca Coll., 27th Jan., 1911; prin., B.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1924; asst. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1926; prinpl. Bengal engrg coll., Nov., 1928.

McDONALD, ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th April, 1885).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1917; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1920; confd., Nov. 1920; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1923; offg. commr., March, 1928.

MACDONALD, ANGUS ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at University of Edinburgh, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928, and arrived Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACDONALD, Rev. DONALD, B.D., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1891).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*, 27th Feb., 1927.

MACDONALD, FREDERICK WESTON PEILE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Staff Corps, June, 1883; entered the pol. dept., April, 1888, and served as pol. asst. in Central India, Rajputana, and Baluchistan; actg. pol. agent in Zhob, Dec., 1897; confd., March, 1899; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1902; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir and Sardar Ayub Khan, April, 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1905; special duty under agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; pol. agent in Malwa, May, 1912; deputed to accompany H.H. the Raja of Rutlam proceeding on mil. service, April, 1915; on spl. duty as boundary settlt. offr. in Central India, Feb. to April, 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1916; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1916; offg. resdt., Baroda, March, 1917; confirmed, May, 1917; retd., April, 1918.

McDONALD, JAMES HALDANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; personal asst. to the surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1900; ditto, and chief med. officer, plague operations, Bombay, Oct., 1902; personal asst. to the surgn.-gen., Bombay, and inspr. of factories, Bombay City, Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Sept., 1911; on mil. duty at Netley Hosp., from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921; hon. physician to the King, 19th Dec., 1923; reverted to mil. employ 7th Nov., 1924; retd. Nov., 1926.

MACDONALD, KENNETH CAMPBELL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th Oct., 1886; inspr., Feb., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1916.

MACDONALD, RODERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Apl., 1881).—Served in mil. dept. from 28th July, 1900; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, Dec., 1904; asst. supt., Feb., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1923; confd. as inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927.

McDONALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. distillery expert for Bombay presidency and Central Prov., 3rd Nov., 1909; asst. commr. of excise, Bombay, and Central Prov., Oct., 1912; ditto, for Bombay, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

MACDONELL, OLIVE STEPHEN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1878.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 18th Jan., 1906; dist. engr., Sept., 1917; exec. engr., Lashio-Muse survey, Oct., 1927.

McDOUGALL, JAMES CURRIE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1925; offg. prinpl., agric. coll., Nagpur, Nov., 1928.

MACDOUGALL, RAIBEART MACINTYRE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 30th April, 1892).—Educ. at Greenock Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914, and posted to Burma; on mil. service, from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon (offg.), March, 1923; confd., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

McDOWALL, Roger Gordon, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Dumfries Academy, Glasgow, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. sec. to govt., Sept., 1916; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, July, 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., from Nov., 1923; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), July, 1927; offg. secty., fin. dept., Mar., 1929.

McDOWELL, Arnot Edward Joseph Connell, Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1901; in mil. employ until 21st March, 1908, when apptd. asst. supt. of police; supt., Nov., 1909; on mil. service, 1914-19; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1923; confd., July, 1925.

MacDOWELL, Kenneth Maclean, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MacDOWELL, Lennox McLeod, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1899; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Jan., 1911.

MacEDWARD, Rev. Lachlan, M.A. Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1926; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1928.

McELHINNY, Geoffrey William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt., home, etc., depts, Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1900).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1928; under secty. to govt., home, etc., depts., Aug., 1929.

McELLIGOTT, Francis, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th Feb., 1920; dist. supt., Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

MacEWEN, Alexander Robert, M.C., Indian C.S. (*spl. settlt. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; offg. under sec., rev. dept., June, 1924; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Aug., 1924; spl. settlt. offr., July, 1925.

MacEWEN, Robert Begg, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1898).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

MACFARLAINE, Robert Melbourne, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1891; asst. engr., March, 1892; exec. engr., Nov., 1907; retd., March, 1917.

McFARLAND, William Gregg, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Nov., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr., Dec., 1910; sec. to commr. of land rev., board of rev., April, 1911, to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty with British Army in France, 1915–1917; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; retd., April, 1925.

MACFARLANE, Rev. Andrew, D.S.O., D.D., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; retd., March, 1927.

MACFARLANE, Donald, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; ditto, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1916; on rly. duty, Mesopotamia, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; services placed at disposal of Govt. of Sudan from Nov., 1923; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1927.

MACFARQUHAR, Alexander, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Royal Academy, Inverness, Univ. of Aberdeen, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACGEORGE, John Buxton, Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late India Public Works Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1890; joined the mil. works dept., Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; apptd. to the public works dept., Dec., 1908, as exec. engr., and served in Rajputana; services lent to the Bikanir State from Feb., 1913; reverted to mil. employ, Sept., 1915; retd., March, 1923; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897–98, Mohmand Field Force, 1897, medal and clasp, Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

MacGILCHRIST, Archibald Currie, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1903; surgn. naturalist to marine survey of India, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., July, 1906; profr. of physiology, medl. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1925; retd., May, 1927.

McGILLIGAN, Michael, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1887).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr., Nov., 1919; sub-collr., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923; confd., March, 1927.

McGOWAN, Norman Stanley, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1912; prof. of agric., April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

McGOWAN, Percival Bryan, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service, Feb., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

MACGREGOR, Alexander, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1908; divl. judge, Aug. 1916; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, June, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Burma, May, 1923; retd., Dec., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MacGREGOR, Andrew Dawson, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*prin., veterinary coll. Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1914; I.A.R.O. from 19th Feb., 1916; offg. supt., civil vety. dept., Jan., 1919; confd. July, 1921; princpl., vety. coll., Bengal, Apl., 1922.

MacGREGOR, Robert Forrester Douglas, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 5th Jan., 1885).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; M.O., Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1920; offg. agency surg., Bhopal, Sept., 1925; offg. resdy. surg., Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1920; offg. agency surg., Bhopal, Sept., 1925; offg. resdy. surg., Indore, Sept., 1926; resdy. surg., Bushire, May, 1927: agency surg., Gilgit.

MACGREGOR, Robert Menzies, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1911; transfd. to British Baluchistan for irrign. work, May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., May, 1922; on deputation to Sudan from 6th Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1929.

MACGREGOR, William Duncan, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir., tele. engrg., Burma*), (*b.* 20th Oct., 1878).—Appd. 27th Sept., 1900, and served as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., Oct., 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; asst. chief engr., March, 1920; dep. chief engr., March, 1921; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923; dep. chief engr., telephones, Oct., 1923; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, Oct., 1924; offg. postmr.-gen., Burma, Feb., 1925; dir., tele. engrg., Feb., 1925; dep. dir. genl., tels. and telephones, Nov., 1927; offg. P.M.G. & dir. tele. engrg., June, 1928.

McGUIRE, Robert Ely, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1901).—Educ. at the High School, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

McHARG, Alfred Alexis, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., dated 25th July, 1893; joined survey dept., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1918; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; supt., Sept., 1924; dir., eastern circle; retd., May, 1929.

McHARG, William Thomas Townley, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890; and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; retd., Nov., 1925.

MacHUTCHIN, John Colin Campbell, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1884; asst. supt., March, 1888; dep. supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

McINERNY, Augustine, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 28th March, 1918; resdt. engr., April, 1920; dist. engr., Oct., 1925.

MacINTOSH, Donald Rodrick.—Apptd. chief inspr. of steam boilers, Bombay, and April, 1909; retd., Sept., 1927.

McINTOSH, Eric Prideaux, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt.*, United Provs.) (*b.* 15th July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1911; supt., Dec., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

McINTOSH, Henry James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; served under sec. to govt., finl. and municipal depts., Oct., 1892; employed temporarily in fin. dept., govt. of India, in 1893 and 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., April, 1897; joint sec. to rev. board, April, 1900; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1900; ditto, fin. and com. dept., April, 1901; again mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1904; sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., August, 1906, to Sept., 1907; commr., Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1919.

McINTOSH, Richard, M.A., late India Forest Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1899; instr., forest sch., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1900, to April, 1905; on depn. to Chamba State from Oct., 1910; consr., May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914: retd., Aug., 1921.

McINTOSH, Robert, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

McIVER, Archibald Duncan Campbell, Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*genl. manager, Rajputana salt sources*) *b.* 1st Jan., 1877).—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt., 16th March, 1897; proby. ditto, April, 1897; confd., Dec., 1898; supt., May, 1902; asst. commr., April, 1923; genl. manager, Rajputana salt sources, March, 1925.

McIVER, Charles Donald Æneas, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1925.

McIVER, Colin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1884).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in mil. employ to 19th Feb., 1924; civil surg., Jan., 1926.

MacIVER, Lewis James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 9th March, 1895).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 4th Feb., 1920; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta, June, 1923.

MACK, Edmund Elmar, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1896).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

MACKARNESS, Cuthbert George Milford, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 15th April, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 7th Dec., 1912; in mil. employ from 23rd Nov., 1915, to 14th March, 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MACKAY, Charles Gordon, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 16th April, 1877).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; regr., high ct., Oct., 1913, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1928.

MACKAY, Henry Fisher, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1875).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Oct., 1895; joint editor, India Office List, from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1920; staff clerk, March, 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. offr., April, 1926.

MACKAY, Sir James Lyle, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (*see* Inchcape, Baron).

MACKAY, Thomas Ian Sutherland, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

MACKAY, William George, M.B.E., Industries dept., United Provs. (*ch. inspr. of factories and boilers*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1909; ch. inspr. of factories and boilers, Oct., 1927.

McKECHNIE, William Ernest, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 21st Oct., 1911, when apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1918; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1918; retd., Jan., 1922.

McKELVIE, George Maurice, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1896).—Joined the service as exec. engr., 8th Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr. and under-secty. to govt., July, 1926; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

MACKELVIE, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1906; civil surgn., Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Feb., 1921; reverted to milty. employ, Sept., 1927.

McKELVIE, Rev. Robert Fritz Stanley, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Establ. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Nov., 1915; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1916; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1926.

McKENDRICK, Anderson Gray, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1901; apptd. dir. of Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, 8th Sept., 1914; retd., Dec., 1921.

McKENNA, Cornelius Hugh, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920.

MacKENNA, Sir James, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 15th Aug., 1872) (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dumfries Acad., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., May, 1904; dep. dir., Jan., 1905; dir. of agric., Oct., 1906; ditto, and jt. regr., co-op. credit soc., Nov., 1909; offg. agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, March, 1913, to March, 1914; on special duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; agricl. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agricl. research inst., Pusa, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; commr., Burma, May, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Burma, April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of educn., etc., from 24th Sept., 1926; member of Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-8.

MACKENZIE, Arthur Henderson, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1908, as profr. of science and manual training, Govt. training coll., Allahabad; princpl., higher grade training coll., ditto, April, 1909; chief inspr. of vernacular educn., United Provs., June, 1920; dir. of public instrn., United Provs., April, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1928; author of 'Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics.'

MACKENZIE, Charles Fraser, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 25th June, 1899; was on mil. duty until Feb., 1905, when he was apptd. boundary settlt. commr., Central India; reverted to mil. duty, March, 1906; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1907; on spl. duty, Bunder Abbas, March, 1909; asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1909; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1909; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1912; on spl. duty as junior judl. offr., Basrah, from March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACKENZIE, Rev. Donald Francis, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 31st. Mar., 1885).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Sept., 1919; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1921; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1927.

MACKENZIE, Rev. Donald Stewart, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*). (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th April, 1919; junr. chaplain, April, 1921.

MACKENZIE, Duncan George, Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1915; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1918; first asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1919; sec. to the agent to the govr.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, Nov., 1926; on foreign service in Bharatpur State, Feb., 1928.

MACKENZIE, Harry Malcolm, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th May, 1875).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1906; health offr., Simla, April, 1907; profr., medl. coll.

CC-digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

hosp., Lahore, Nov., 1908; health offr. and dist. plague medl. offr., March, 1909; medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1910; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1911; medl. offr., Bahawalpur States, Jan., 1912; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; serving in the mil. dept., from 1915; profr. of pathology and hygiene, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, and dep. sany. commr., Punjab (in addn.), Aug., 1918; bacteriologist to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1922; offg. insprgenl. of civil hosps., Sept., 1928.

MACKENZIE, James Macaulay, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th June, 1887).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1910; supt., Nov. 1915; offg. dep. inspr. genl., Mar., 1929.

MACKENZIE, John, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commr., 5th Aug., 1896; apptd. offg. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1st Dec., 1906; comptr. of the Viceroy's household from March, 1907; A.D.C. to govr. of Madras, June, 1921; mil. sec. to govr. of Bengal, May, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

MACKENZIE, John Cormack, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of inc. tax, Burma*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1882).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; commr. of income tax, March, 1923.

MACKENZIE, John Mitchell Douglas, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th June, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Jan. 1912; dep. consvr., Jan., 1917.

MACKENZIE, Malcolm Ayers, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1890).—Joined the service as assr. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., May, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919.

MACKENZIE, Stephen Nairne, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th May, 1880).—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. pol. offr., N.E. Frontier, Jan. to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Jan., 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1921; offg. commr., March, 1925.

MACKEOWN, John Ainslie, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Radley and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 6th Dec., 1925, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACKERETH, John, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 31st Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Mar., 1929.

McKERNAN, Robert Lucian, M.A., Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1891).—Educ. at St. Colomb's Coll., Derry, and University Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., from Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1921; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, March, 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., June, 1925; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. controller of currency, Madras, April, 1926; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1926; offg. acct.-genl., Bombay, March, 1928, dep. ditto.

McKERRAL, Andrew, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*dir. of agric., Burma* (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1876).—Arrived in India, May, 1907, and served as dep. dir. of agric., asst. insprgen. of agric. in India, June, 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Burma, June, 1911; offg. dir. of agric., Burma, May, 1922; confd., Nov., 1923.

MACKERTICH, Mervyn, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1899; dist. opium officer, April, 1926.

MACKIE, Alfred William White, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1877).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., St. Andrew's Univ., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1910; collr., Nov., 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1921; collr. and pol. agent, Bhor, Jan., 1923; on spl. duty in rev. dept., Feb., 1925; offg. settlt. commr., etc., April, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., dev. dept., dep. dir. of dev., and commr., Bom. suburban div., and land manager, dev. directorate, April, 1926; pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1926; ditto, Rewa Kantha, March, 1928.

MACKIE, Frederick Percival, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.Sc. (Bristol), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Bt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1875).—Joined 1st Sept., 1902, and served in mil. dept. to 24th March, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. dir., bacteriological laby. and consulting bacteriologist, G.M. Coll., Bombay, March, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. public health commr. with govt. of India, March, 1928.

MACKIE, James, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 1st. Jan. 1904).—Joined the service as *asst exec. eng., Bengal*, 10th Feb., 1928.

MACKIE, Ronald Hastings, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., Buma Rlys.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th Apl., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Nov., 1921; offg. dep. carr. & wagon supt., Nov., 1928.

MACKINNON, John, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st. Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from 4th May, 1916, to 17th May, 1919; exec. engr., October. 1917; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1929.

MACKINTOSH, Charles Calder, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1927; confd., Oct., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MACKINTOSH, Rev. KENNETH, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt (*b.* 10th Jan., 1903). —Apptd. *chaplain on probation, ch. of Scotland, N.W.F.P.*, 27th April, 1928.

McKINTY, FRANCIS PATRICK, Indian Police Servie (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st. Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., Dec., 1923.

MACKLIN, ALBERT SORTAIN ROMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. asst. & addl. sess. judge, Aden*) (*b.* 4th March, 1890).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; judge and asst. sess. judge, April, 1922; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1924; regr. high ct., appellate side, Nov., 1926; judge & sess. judge, Jan., 1929; judl. asst. & addl. sess. judge, Aden, June, 1929.

MACKNEY, HERBERT HODDY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 31st May, 1886).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from June to July, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

MACLACHLAN, DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte, Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1888). —Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 21st Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), May, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1924; offg. collr. & dist. magte., Sept., 1928.

MACLACHLAN, ROBERT BOYD, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1880).—Joined 5th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; suptg. engr. (sub. tempy.), Oct., 1923.

MACLAGAN, Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; supt. of census operations in the Punjab, April, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Aug., 1890; confd., April, 1893; retransfd. to the Punjab, as asst. commr., March, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1896; settlement commr., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and rev., April to Oct., 1902; offg. judl. and gen. sec., Punjab, Sept. to Oct., 1903; offg. chief sec., April to July, 1904, and again from Jan., 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1906, to April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1910; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1914; president, cttee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., Dec., 1915; also addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, 26th May, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921, to May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACLAGAN, ROBERT SMEETON, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept. —First commr., dated 18th Feb, 1880; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 22nd March, 1883; transfd. to the Punjab (irrigation), Aug., 1883; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1902, to May, 1904; suptg. eng., June, 1907; C.B., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; war service in Hazara, 1888 and 1891, Miranzai, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-5, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, and in S. Africa, 1900.

McLEAN, ANGUS, B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*) (*b.* 27th Apl., 1891).—Joined the service as dep. dir., 16th Dec., 1921.

McLEAN, ARTHUR ERROL JOHN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service. (*b.* 28th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service as *head master, govt. high school, Maymyo*, 30th Jan., 1922.

McLEAN, CHARLES ALLAN, M.B.E., M.C., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1892).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 5th Dec., 1920.

McLEAN, KENNETH, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*asst. dir., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th July, 1890).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of agric., May, 1925.

McLEAN, Rev. LAUCHLAN, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1886).—Served in the milty. dept. from 28th Feb., 1921, to 6th Sept., 1925; junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Sept., 1925; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from 15th Mar., 1929.

McLEAN, Sir ROBERT, Kt., B.Sc., late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. sec., rly. board, May, 1919; dep. agent, March, 1920; agent, April, 1922; Kt., 1926; retd., July, 1929.

McLELLAN, Rev. DUNCAN TAIT HUTCHISON, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1893).—Apptd. Chaplain on probation, church of Scotland, 11th Feb., 1922; junr., chaplain; with govt. of India, Army dept., from 8th Nov., 1927.

MACLEOD, ALLAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. adviser, govt. of India, milty. fin.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1887).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1921; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Sept., 1922; member of frontier civil forces commee., March, 1926; offg. finl. adviser, milty. finance, July, 1926; addl. ditto (tempy), Aug., 1928; finl. adviser, ditto, Aug., 1929.

MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. JOHN NORMAN, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; employed under for. dept., govt. of India, from Feb., 1900; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; agency surgeon, Quetta, Oct., 1910; ditto, Nowgong, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917.

© Government of India. Digitized by eGangotri

McLEOD, Norman Charles, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; examr., Jan., 1910; dep. auditor, Oudh and R. Rly., July, 1918; govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. ry., Nov., 1920; ditto and dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. Rly., April, 1925; retd. Sept., 1927.

MACLEOD, Sir Norman Cranstoun, Kt., B.A., Barr., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Official assignee, insolvent debtor's court, Bombay; apptd. addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 21st Oct., 1908; judge, Bombay High Ct., June, 1910; chief justice, ditto, June, 1919; knighted, June, 1919; retd., June, 1926.

MACLEOD, Roderick Donald William Dunning, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt. United Provs., general branch*) (*b.* 24th May, 1886).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; confd., as jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. mag. and collr. from Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1926; dep. secty. to govt., U.P., general branch, Oct., 1928.

McLEOD William Norman, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th June, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

McMAHON, Sir Arthur Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Col. Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1887, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; employed in Zhob from Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Thal, and pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1892; pol. agent in Zhob, April, 1893; accompanied mission to Kabul, Aug., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; acting rev. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; British joint commr., Afghan-Baluch boundary commn., April, 1894, to June, 1895, and from January to June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; pol. agent, Gilgit, Aug., 1897; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1898; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Mar., 1899; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1901; on depn. with the Seistan Mission from Nov., 1902; agent to govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1911; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1911; G.C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty as British Plenipotentiary, Tibet Conference, Sept., 1913, to July, 1914; apptd. H.M.'s High Commr., Egypt, Dec., 1914; retd. from Indian Army, March, 1915; author of works on the tribes and fauna of Gilgit, Chitral, &c., and on volcanic and other rocks on the Baluchistan Afghan frontier.

MACMICHAEL, Neil, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 23rd July, 1871).—Educ. at the Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., dep. commr., asst. settlt., July, 1900; spl. settlt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., June, 1904; sub. collr. and jt mag., Dec., 1908; collr. and mag., March, 1912; offg. chief commr. of income tax, May, 1920; offg. member, board of rev., March, 1921; second member, board of rev., June, 1924; offg. first member, board of rev., Oct., 1925; commr. of labour, Jan., 1926; C.S.I., July, 1926; tempy. member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Sept., 1927; retd., Aug., 1929.

MACMILLAN, Archibald Morven, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th April, 1880).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., mag.; chief inspr. of factories, March, 1907, to Jan., 1908; manager, Sind encumbered estates, May, 1914, to April, 1917; collr., Feb., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

MACMILLAN, John McCallum Anderson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*b.* 14th Dec., 1876).—First commn. 31st Aug., 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1921; civil surgeon, Simla East, March, 1925.

McMILLAN, William Singer, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. supt.; divl. engr. tels., Sept., 1921.

MACNAB, Allan James, C.B., C.M.G., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commnr., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. joint med. offr., Simla; surgn. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1905; civil surgn., Simla, Feb., 1906; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1908; resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1910; to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; C.B., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACNABB, Archibald Corrie, M.A.(Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, April, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Delhi, Sept., 1915; again city mag., Delhi, Oct., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1923; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; offg. senr. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Nov., 1928.

MACNABB, Donald John Campbell, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd.—Entered the service, Aug., 1884; on mil. duty to April, 1887; apptd. to the Burma Commn. as asst. commr., April, 1887; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1897; dep. commr., April, 1897; retransfd. to Burma, Nov., 1902; commr., Aug., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1919; author of a work on the Chins, and a handbook of the Haka Chin dialects.

MACNABB, Rawdon James, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1883).—In mil. emply from 8th May, 1901; persl. asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Aug., 1909; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Sept., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Gwalior, March, 1910; pol. asst., Agra, April, 1911; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Panna, July, 1911, to Nov., 1914; on

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

mil. service from Nov., 1914; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1919; city mag., ditto, May, 1919; supt. of census, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1924; asst. pol. agent, S.M. States, April, 1926; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1927.

McNAIR, ARTHUR WYNDHAM, C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1898; joint mag., May, 1902; asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; offg. member board of rev., April, 1925, Dec., 1925, and Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; retd. Nov., 1928.

MacNAIR, ROBERT HILL, Barr., Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1877).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd., after exam. of 1899; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr and dist. and sess. judge; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, from May, 1908; asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1908; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1909; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., May, 1910; asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; ditto, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; addl. judl. commr., Jan., 1927; offg. judl. commr., Feb., 1929.

McNALLY, IRWIN CORRIGAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th May, 1896).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Oct., 1919; confd., April, 1921; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., Dec., 1926.

McNAMARA, FRANCIS STEUART, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st April, 1876).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1901; supt. of police, Nov., 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1923; confd., July, 1923.

MACNAMARA, ROBERT JOSEPH, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; from July, 1891, held the appt. of supt., central jail, at various stations in the Punjab; offd. as inspr.-genl. of jails, Bengal, in 1903–4, and as inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, in 1904; confd. in the latter appt., July, 1905; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Madras, Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1915; retd., Nov., 1916; author of pamphlets on Indian jail dietaries and height and weights of prisoners.

McNEALE, JOHN HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1895, and posted as asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.; dist. supt., June, 1903; retd. Sept., 1924.

MACNEE, EUSTACE ALBERIC, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training coll., Jubbulpore*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1885).—Joined the service as profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 25th Oct., 1908; inspr. of schools, Central Provs., Feb., 1912; principal, training coll., Jubbulpore, March, 1922; offg. dir. public instrn., Central Provs., March, 1928; also offg secty., educn. dept.

McNEIL, JOHN, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir., tel. engrg.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1878).—Joined the telegraph service, 26th Sept., 1901, as asst. supt.; on field service with Force 'B' from Oct., 1914; chief electrician, Nov., 1916; suptg. engr., June, 1917; divl. engr., tels., July, 1920; offg. dir., tele. engrg., Nov., 1923; offg. postmaster-gen., central circle, March, 1925; dir. tele. engrg., northern circle, Nov., 1926; contr., tele. stores, Alipore, Nov., 1928.

McNEILL, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock. Royal Univ., Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Oct., 1896; compiled the gen. administration report, 1895-96; 2nd asst. collr. of land rev. customs and opium, and chief inspr. of factories, Bombay city, Dec., 1896; ditto and supt. of stamps and stationery, Feb., 1897, to Nov., 1897; 1st asst., Oct., 1900; ditto, and special collr. under the land acquisition act, Bombay, Sept., 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; deputed to visit Br. W. Indian Colonies in connection with Indian immigration enquiry, Jan. to Nov., 1913; on special duty under govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1914; censor of commercial telegrams, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. commr., Central Divn., Nov., 1914; retd., Sept., 1915; high commr. in London for the Irish Free State, 1923; govr.-genl., Irish Free State, Jan., 1928.

McNEILL, KENNETH JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1890).—Joined the service as traffic probationer, 17th Feb., 1911; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1914; dist. traffic supt., June, 1918; divl. traffic manager, Nov., 1922.

McNEILL, Rev. JOHN HENRY HORTON, M.A., B.D., M.B.E., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as chaplain of the Church of Scotland; senior chaplain, 30th Oct., 1913; retd., Aug., 1925.

MACONACHIE, RICHARD ROY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1914; asst. commr., Bannu, Feb., 1915; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1917; on mily. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1921; Counsellor, H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Feb., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; dep. commr., Hazara, April, 1926; on spl. duty in for. and pol. dept., 1927; pol. agent, Kurram, Jan., 1928.

MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1880; arrived, 8th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting joint administrator, Rajpipla; survey and settlt. supt., Baroda, Dec., 1890; first asst., March, 1895; junr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Akalkot, April, 1899; senr. collr. and mag. and ditto, July, 1904; ditto, and pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1904, to May, 1905; ditto and mag., March, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

MACONOCHIE, GORDON WILLIAN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1881).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. emply. to Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. jail supt.; supt., central jail, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, May, 1921; supt. of prisons, July, 1925; offg. inspr.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1927.

MACPHERSON, COLIN ANDREW, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, 2nd June, 1896; dist. supt., July, 1904; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; retd., Aug., 1926.

MACPHERSON, DONALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Rl. High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 19th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. dist. mag., Nov., 1923; and settlt. officer, July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926; offg. secty., bd. of rev., March, 1929.

MACPHERSON, Sir DUNCAN JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1888; mag. and collr., April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; collr. of customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1899; commr., March, 1904; member, bd. of rev., Aug., 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

MACPHERSON, Rev. GEORGE COOK, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*presy. senr. chaplain, church of Scotland, Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1880).—Junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Sept., 1910; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1920; presy. ditto, Nov., 1926.

McPHERSON, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. civil surg., Bombay, 24th Feb., 1909; presdy. surg., and dist., Bombay, Nov., 1913; prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant med. coll., and ophthalmic surg., C. J. hospital, Bombay, March, 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; retd., May, 1926.

McPHERSON, JAMES, M.A., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Mysore*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1876).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; agency surg., Bushire, Dec., 1915; ditto, Eastern Rajputana States, July, 1920; civil medl. duties of Peshawar Dist. and Khyber Agency, July, 1923; resdy. surg., Mysore, July, 1925.

McPHERSON, Sir HUGH, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 28th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr., joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; dir. of land records, July, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, and apptd. dir. of land records; sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1914, and again from April, 1915; confd. as chief sec., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1919, to Dec., 1920; member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; actg. govr. of Bihar and Orissa from 27th March to 25th July, 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

MACPHERSON, THOMAS STEWART, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1916; addl. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Dec., 1916; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Oct., 1917; registrar, Patna high ct., Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, March to August, 1923, and from June, 1924; actg. judge, Patna; high ct., March, 1926, and again, Nov., 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1927; judge, Dec., 1927.

MACPHERSON, WILLIAN CHARLES, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 27th Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1888; mag. and collr., July, 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; offg. sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1902; member of legisl. council, Bengal, March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; tempy. sec. to govt., genl. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec., May, 1903; commr., Oct., 1903; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Oct., 1904, to Feb., 1905; member, board of rev., Bengal Mis. rev. dept., Feb., 1908; retd., Sept., 1911; author of 'An Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in Bengal.'

MACQUEEN, PERCY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Malvern and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1919; ditto, Jan., 1920; ditto, March, 1922; confd., July, 1926.

MCQUILLAN, DOUGLAS WILLISON, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914.

MCRAE, HENRY WARREN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1884).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 19th Aug., 1902; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MACRAE, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*insptr.-gen. of prisons*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ, March, 1905, to July, 1908; jail supt., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt., central prison, Bareilly, Sept., 1920; ditto, Lucknow, March, 1923; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1926.

MACRAE, John Dunbar, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1896; supt., April, 1910; temp. dir., engrg., Oct., 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

MACRAE, John Lewis, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; various mil. and civil appts. to April, 1910, when he was appd. civil surgn., Coorg; temply. reverted to mil. duty, March, 1915; retd., Oct, 1920.

MACRAE, William, Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1880).—First commn. dated 9th Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1907; exec. engr., March, 1910; ditto, and junr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Sept., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; dep. chief engr., Nov., 1926.

McRAE, William, M.A., B.Sc., F.L.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*imperial mycologist*) (*b.* 26th May, 1878).—Joined the service 28th March, 1908, as supy. mycologist; agricl. mycologist, Coimbatore, Jan., 1910; imperial mycologist, Pusa, Dec., 1921.

McSWEENY, Denis Leon, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accounts dept.*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1883).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 14th March, 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

McSWINEY, John, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1901; personal asst. to chief commr., July, 1904; settlt. officer, April, 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., Assam, April, 1912, to Sept., 1914, and from Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1924.

MACTAGGART, Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., M.B., Col., I.M.S., late United Provs. Med. Dept.—First commn., 1st April, 1886; in mil. employ till July, 1889; supt. central and dist. jails, Sept., 1890; inspr.-gen. of prisons, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1902; member, factory and labour commn., 1907–08; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs., March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

McVAIL, J. Borland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Public Health Dept., Bengal (*port health officer, Calcutta*) (*b.* 7th May, 1878).—Apptd. dep. sanv. commr., March, 1919; spl. offr. anti-hookworm campaign, mills of factory area, May, 1919; port health officer, Calcutta, May, 1923.

MACWATT, Sir Robert Charles, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., late I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; agency surgeon, Haraoti and Tonk, Ajmer and Kotah, and Jhallawar to June, 1907, when he was apptd. resdy.-surgeon, Western Rajputana States; agency-surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; chief med. offr. in Rajputana, and civil surgn., Ajmer, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, and chief plague and malaria med. officer, in addn., Aug., 1918; dir.-gen. Indian Medical Service, Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Sept., 1926.

McWATTERS, Sir Arthur Cecil, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*secy. to govt. of India, finance dept.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1909; ditto, govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., Feb., 1910, to March, 1913; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; asst. wheat commr. for India, March, 1915; wheat commr. for India, Oct., 1915; controller of hides and wool, Indian munitions board (in addn.), April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty in England, Jan. to March, 1919; sec. to secretariat procedure cmtee., Sept., 1919; employed in foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Dec., 1920; confd., May, 1921; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., March, 1923; confd., Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, Oct., 1926; tempy. member of gov.-gen.'s council, Oct., 1927; April, 1928, and again Oct.-Dec., 1929; Kt., June, 1929; secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1929.

MacWATTERS, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1878).—First commn. 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ. till July, 1908, and from Dec., 1908, to May, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; profr. of surgery, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1919; civil surgeon, United Provs., July, 1920.

MADAN, Francis Falconer, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Eton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1923, and again Aug., 1926; offg. registrar, high ct., March, 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1926.

MADAN, Framroz Rustonji, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1911; dist. forest officer, April, 1913; offg. consvr., April, 1926.

MADAN GOPAL SARDHANA, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

MADAN, Janardan Atmaram, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b* 12th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Oxford (Non-Collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1908;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. regr., co-op. societies, Oct., 1919; actg. collr. and regr., co-op. societies, Jan., 1920; member of legl. council, 1925; jt. sec. Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-8; collr. and dist. mgte., Oct., 1927; C.I.E., March, 1929.

MADAN LAL, Puri, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1885).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1908; in mil. employ to 11th Dec., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

MADAN MOHAN SINHA, M.B.E. (*dep. dir. of industries, United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 26th April, 1913, as dep. collr; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1921; sec., U.P. Commee. for the British Empire Exhibition, Feb., 1923; dep. dir. of industries, Dec., 1925.

MADAPA, Apparanda Bopanna, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Provs., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1917; retd., May, 1926.

MADDEN, Samuel Fitzgerald, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer*) (*b.* 30th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1904, as English asst., Mayo Coll., Ajmer; vice-principal, Mayo Coll., March, 1911; on mil. service, from Oct. to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

MADDOCK, Edward Cecil Gordon, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; was in mil. and temp. civil employ until Nov., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

MADDOX, Ralph Henry, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.— First commn. dated 27th July, 1882; in. mily. emp. to Nov., 1898; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, May, 1899; civil surgn., Bengal, Jan., 1900; supt. of jails, Jan., 1902, to May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1921; retd., July, 1922; author of medical papers.

MADDOX, Stuart Lockwood, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1894; settlt. officer, Cuttack, March–April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1904; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1905; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Nov., 1910, to Aug., 1913; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

MADELEY, William Yorke, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; actg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; confd., Feb., 1927.

MADGAONKAR, Govind Dinanath, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st May, 1871).—Educ. at St. Xavier's and Elphinstone Colls., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay, Mar., 1897; 2nd asst., July, 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1905; actg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1925; judge, high ct., Bombay, Aug., 1925.

MADGE, David Bristo Culley, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., May, 1923; supt. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1929.

MADHU SUDAN DAYAL, Mithal, Lala, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MAFFEY, Sir John Loader, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; pol. asst., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1907; asst. pol. officer, Mohmand Field Force, May to June, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1909, to April, 1912; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1915; pte. sec. to Viceroy, from April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl. duty as chief pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1920; chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Indian tour, 1920-1921; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1921; retd., Nov., 1925; apptd. govr.-gen., Sudan, Oct., 1926.

MAFLIN, Alfred John Goodwin, M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th June, 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. service, May, 1917, to March, 1919.

MAFLIN, Percy Hamilton, O.B.E., M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 26th Nov., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on milty. duty from 1st April, 1916, to 2nd March, 1919, and again from 15th July, 1919, to 17th March, 1920; dep. dir. (projects), rly. board, April, 1924; offg. secty., rly. board, May, 1924; divl. supt., N.W. Rly., Oct, 1927; on spl. duty, rly. bd., Oct., 1927; offg. secty., rly. bd., Aug., 1928; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Apl., 1929.

MAGNIAC, Sir Charles Lane, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., famine relief works, 7th Feb., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1897; dist. traffic supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; on mil. duty, 1914; asst. dir. of Hy. transport, May, 1915; C.M.G.,

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1916; C.B.E., 1919; dir. of movements, May, 1919; liaison offr. with the Rly. Bd., June, 1919; retd., March, 1922; Kt., June, 1923.

MAGRATH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MCLEAN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 25th July, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 12th Sept., 1921; offg. supt., Jan., 1924.

MAGUIRE, ANGUS DENYS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 17th Nov., 1927.

MAHABIR PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1911; asst. engr., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B. (Bombay), late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1906, as govt. pleader, Bombay High Court; member of govr.'s exec. council, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member, rly. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; again member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Oct., 1915, to March, 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

MAHADEVA AYYAR, RAMACHANDRA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th July, 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1907; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; confd., Jan., 1929.

MAHADEVAN, VENKATASUBBA, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1888).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in milty. employ until 27th May, 1923; dist. medl. officer, May, 1923.

MAHALANABIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., presy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 29th June, 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1917; prof., Dacca coll., May, 1919; prof. presy. coll., July, 1920.

MAHALANABIS, SUBODH CHANDRA, B.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof., presy. coll., on 17th Sept., 1900; retd., March, 1927.

MAHARAJ SINGH, KUNWAR, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., United Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th May, 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1904, as dep. collr., United Prov.; asst. regr., co-op. credit societies, July, 1908; asst. sec., dept. of education, April, 1911; senr. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health, Nov., 1920, to March, 1923; on depn. to Mauritius and to B. Guiana to report on questions connected with Indian emigration to those colonies, 1925; dep. commr., March, 1925; offg. commr., May, 1927, and again, March, 1928; member, E. Africa deputation, Oct., 1927.

MAHBUB, ILAHI CHARAGH, SHEIKH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1904).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 30th Oct., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

MAHBUB, MIAN IMAM BAKSH (*see* Kadri, M. M. I. B.).

MAHMUD HASAN, MUNSHI, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 1st Feb., 1905; confd., Nov., 1906; offg. sub-judge, Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1927; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

MAHER, JOHN EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MAHONY, GEORGE HENRY, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1888).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in mil. employ to 1st April, 1925; offg. civil surg., April, 1925.

MAHTAB, SIR BIJAY CHAND, *see* BURDWAN.

MAIN, THOMAS FORSTER, O.B.E., B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture, Bombay (*dir. of agric., Poona*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1882).—Apptd. asst. inspr.-gen. of agric., Central Prov., 18th Aug., 1905; dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1907; ditto, Sind, Sept., 1915; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1924; dep. dir. of agric., Poona, June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927; dir. of agric., Oct., 1927.

MAINWARING, ALBERT JAMES, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at King's School, Worcester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to June, 1919; ditto, and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. and apptt. dept., Feb., 1923; offg. asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1924; offg. pte. sec. to govr., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. magte. and collr., Oct., 1928.

MAINWARING, FRANCIS EDWARD BRIND, V.D., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1906, as inspr. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1908; retd., April, 1924.

MAINWARING, NORMAN ELLIOT QUINTIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1888, as inspr. of pol.; asst. supt., Dec., 1891; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1913; retd., July, 1922.

MAIR, ROBERT, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.) (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th July, 1890).—Joined the service as junr. engr., June, 1914; to in milty. employ from 26th Dec., 1914, resdt. 21st Jan., 1919; asst. engr., June, 1919; engr., June, 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1925; on deputation to Calcutta Chord Rly. construction from Jan., 1927.

MAITLAND, HENRY COMYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd., Dec., 1925.

MAITLAND, PELHAM JAMES, C.B., Major-Gen., late Indian Army.—First commn., 2nd May, 1866; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal); dep. asst. quarter master-gen., intelligence branch, Bengal, 1880-85; asst. quarter-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

master-gen. in the same dept., 1885-87; employed with the Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1891; dep. sec., April, 1892; sec., April, 1896; C.B., May, 1896; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1901; retd., June, 1904.

MAITLAND, Victor Kennard, M.A., M.C.' Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, James Douglas, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and instr., impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1909, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to May, 1919; principal, forest coll., Dharwar, April, 1920; actg. consr., April, 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

MAITRA, Surendra Nath, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Dacca Inter. Coll.*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1877).—Apptd. prin., Rajshahi Coll., 4th May, 1925; prinpl., Decca inter. coll., Nov., 1926.

MAJID, A. (*see* Abdul Majid).

MAJID, Inamul. (*See* Inamul Majid.)

MAJIDULLAH, Sardar, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 14th Oct., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1923.

MAJUNDAR, Dwijendra Lal, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1905). —Educ. at University of Calcutta and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

MAJUMDAR, Satis Chandra, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1887).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1910, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

MAJUMDAR, Urendralal, C.I.E., M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1891, and was attached to the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Calcutta; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1895; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1896; ditto, Burma, July, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1901; asst. comptr., India treasuries, March, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen., Aug., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1905; serving in Mysore from May, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen. and examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, July, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, June, 1909; acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1910; comptr., India Treasuries, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs (postal branch), Calcutta, June, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1918; confd., Aug., 1919; acctnt.-gen., central revs., May, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd.

MAKEIG-JONES, John Reeder, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 28th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; temply. offg. as offr. of pol. dept., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Jan., 1917; asst. to rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier (on probn.), Jan., 1919; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1922.

MAKINS, Frederick Kirkwood, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 4th Jan., 1913; dep. consvr., April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

MAL, Debi Datta (*see* Debi Datta Mal).

MAL, Shibbu (*see* Shibbu Mal).

MALABARI, Phirozshah Behramji, Khan Bahadur, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*official assignee*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1876).—Joined the dept., April, 1903; prothonotary and regr., June, 1919; offg. offl. assignee, Apl., 1928; confd., Oct., 1928.

MALAN, Walter de Merindol, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 1st Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Sept., 1901, and from Nov., 1901; registrar, chief court, Punjab, April, 1902, to March, 1905; dist. judge, Feb., 1909, to May, 1911; dep. commr., May, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. judge, high ct., April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

MALCOLM, Charles Adolph, Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; served under Indian munitions bd., as offg. dep. controller (timber supplies), Bombay, June to Aug., 1918; offg. consvr., Oct., 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923; chief consvr., Apl., 1929.

MALCOLMSON, Greer Edmund, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1878).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; resigned, Sept., 1913; re-admitted, Feb., 1915; in mil. employ until 27th Aug., 1920; dist. medl. and sanitary officer, Madras, Sept., 1920; prof., medl. coll., and physician gen. hosp., Madras, Dec., 1923.

MALET, Gerald Rion Lillingston, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from 21st May, 1916, to 24th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MALHOTRA, Ram Chandra, O.B.E., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., Dept. of Public Health, Punjab (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 19th Jan., 1923; asst. dir., Jan., 1923.

MALIK, Hardit Singh, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1894). —Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1926.

MALIK, Jasvantsingh, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 21st Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MALIK, Teja Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*), (*b.* 1st Sept., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Nov., 1910; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

MALLAM, George Leslie, Barr., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1895).—First commn. dated 14th Nov., 1916; joined pol. dept., 14th March, 1921; asst. commr., Bannu, June, 1921; under-sec. to pol. agent, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1923; dist. judge, Abbottabad, Dec., 1926; asst. comr., Tonk, June, 1927; ditto, Mardan, May, 1928; under-secty. to A.G.G. and C.C., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1929.

MALLET, Sir Charles Edward, Kt., Barr., late India Office.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1889; M.P., Plymouth, 1906-1910; finl. sec. to War Office, 1910-12; apptd. sec. for Indian students at the India Office, 1st July, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916; Kt., June, 1917; author of 'The French Revolution,' and various historical papers.

MALLET, Frank John, Public Works Dept., United Provs.) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1878).—Joined the service as *mechanical engr. for waterworks*, 25th Dec., 1920.

MALLIK, *see* MULLICK.

MALLIK, Bhola Nath, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Apl., 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 13thApril, 1927.

MALLIK, Pramatha Nath, B.A., A.I.E.E., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th June, 1876.)—Joined the service, 26th May, 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., April, 1911; divl. engr., Aug., 1920.

MALLIK, Satyendra Chandra, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Calcutta*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1874).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1911; presdt., spl. tribunal, Rungpur, Jan. to April, 1918; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., July, 1926; ditto, Jan., 1927; ditto, April to Aug., 1927; ditto, Jan., 1928; confd., July, 1928.

MALLIK, Surendra Nath, C.I.E. (*b.* 24th Aug., 1872).—Formerly member of Alipore Bar; became first Indian chairman of Calcutta Corporation; C.I.E., June, 1925; member of the Council of India, 29th June, 1926; resigned, July, 1929.

MALLYA, Bantwal Ganapathi, Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bengal (*police surg., Calcutta* (*b.* 4th April, 1890).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 22nd June, 1923; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., Oct., 1925.

MAMA, Jamshed Byramji, D.P.H. (Oxon), D.T.M. (Liver.), Public Health Dept., Bombay (*dir., vaccine inst., Belgaum*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st April, 1911, to 31st Aug., 1913; analyst to sany. board, Sept., 1913, to July, 1920; officer in charge, public health laby., Poona, Jan., 1921; dir., vaccine institute, Belgaum, April, 1927.

MANCHERJI PESTANJI KHAREGHAT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 8th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; 1st asst., July, 1895; judge and sessions Judge, Jan., 1897; retd., Sept., 1910.

MANDAL, *see* MUNDLE.

MANGALMURTI, Keshao Tukaram, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1929.

MANGAL SEN, DHODY, Rai Bahadur Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1976).—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; suptg. engr., Aug., 1922.

MANGAT RAI, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Punjab (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1898; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1922; offg. asst. commr. of inc. tax, N.W.F.P., Feb., 1922; offg. commr. of inc. tax, Punjab and N.W.F.P., May, 1927; asst. commr., ditto, Punjab, July, 1927.

MANICO, Edward Leslie, Indian State Rlys. (*divl rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 25th Jan., 1911; dist. ditto, April, 1918; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1927.

MANIFOLD, Sir Courtenay Clarke, K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1887; resdcy. surgn., Rampur, March, 1893, to Sept., 1897; served with the Tirah and China expedny. forces; deputed to China on exploration work, Dec., 1903, to June, 1905; civil surgn., Jhansi, July, 1905; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, United Prov., Feb., 1910; C.B. June, 1914; retd., March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1917; K.C.B., 1922.

MANINDRA LAL SEN GUPTA (*see* Sen Gupta, M. L.).

MANLEY, Edgar Norman, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; joined the P.W. Dept., 15th June, 1898, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

MANLEY, Edward Lovell, M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 29th June, 1886).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on milty. duty from 8th Feb., 1918, to 17th Dec., 1919; offg. govt. inspr. of rlys., Dec., 1923; offg. dep. ch. engr., Apl., 1929.

MANLEY, William Bernard, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1915; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., June, 1926.

MANN, Harold H., D.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1907, as prinpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; dir. of agric., Bombay, Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MANNERS-SMITH, Francis St. George, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr. Nov., 1889; posted to Rajputana March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; chief engr., E. Bengal and Assam, June, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1907; chief engr., Burma, and sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

MANNING, Arthur Pitcher, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1882).—Joined the telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to fd. service, E. Africa, July, 1915 (awarded the Military Cross, June, 1917; mentioned in despatch); O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1920.

MANNING, Donald Edmund Belford, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Mar., 1928.

MANNOOCH, Geoffrey Herbert, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., Feb., 1922.

MANOHAR DAS CHATURVEDI, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*silviculturist, United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Dec., 1923; silviculturist, March, 1927.

MANOHAR LAL ZUTSHI, Pandit, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. coll., Lucknow*) (*b.* July, 1876).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1902; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn. and under sec. to govt., Jan., 1923; prinpl., jubilee intermediate coll., Lucknow, April, 1924.

MANSFIELD, Philip Theodore, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1892).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; ditto, and addl. pol. agent, Feudatory States, Oct., 1919; jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. dir. of land records and surveys, March, 1928.

MAN SINGH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1906, as dep. supt.; supt., Sept., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920.

MANSON, John Alexander Shand, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 19th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1924; offg. exec. engr., May, 1929.

MANSON, Samuel Duncan, Indian State Rlys. (*dist traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 10th Jan., 1885).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1908; dist. traffic supt., April, 1915; dir. of traffic, May, 1924; member, rly. rates advisory committee, April, 1926; dist. traffic supt. and offg. dep. ch. coml. manager, Oct., 1928.

MANT, Sir Reginald Arthur, K.C.I.E. C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*member of Council of India*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1870).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th March, 1895 and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1899; under-sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., March, 1901; dep. ditto, April, 1904, to June, 1905; dep. commr., June, 1905; dept. offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov. 1907; offg. joint sec., mily. fin. branch, July, 1908; dep. commr., Punjab, 1909; finl. sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Jan., 1916, to June, 1920; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; member of Indian Fiscal Commission, Oct., 1921, to July, 1922; commr., April, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1924; apptd. member of council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; member, Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925; member, East African Commn., Nov., 1927.

MAQBUL HUSIAN, Shaikh, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., Barr., B.A., United Provs., C.S. (*mag. and collr.*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as dep. collr.; served under govt. of India, home dept., as asst. dir. of criminal intelligence, from July, 1909, to Nov., 1919; rev. minister, Kashmir, Nov., 1909; C.I.E. Jan., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. credit societies, United Provs., Jan., 1918; temp. regr., ditto, June, 1918; confd., Sept., 1921; dep. commr., Nov., 1924; mag. and collr., March, 1926.

MAQBUL SHAH, Khan Bahadur, Sayad, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of vernacular education, Punjab*) (*b.* Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1896; inspr. of schools, March, 1920; ditto of vernacular education, Feb., 1921.

MARAR, Kottil Walappil Parameswara, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Nov. 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 4th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MARCHINTON, W. F., Indian Service of Engineers (*electrical engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of industries, Ranchi, 29th Oct., 1920; industrial engr., Nov., 1925; offg. electrical engr., April, 1926; confd., April, 1927.

MARDHEKAR, Vaman Bhivrav, M.A., Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service, 18th June, 1905; dep. collr., Oct., 1907; actg. supt., land records, Aug., 1916; confd., Aug. 1917; offg. collr., Feb., 1922.

MARDON, Evelyn John, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; inspr.-genl. of registrn., commr. of excise and stamps, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1913; author of 'Trade and the administration in British E. Africa.'

MARIETTE, Ernest Edgar, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; asst. engr., March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MARJORIBANKS, Alan George, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Oct., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 11th Dec., 1924; offg. dist. supt., Dec., 1928.

MARJORIBANKS, George Erskine, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899, as asst. consvr.; divnl. forest offr., Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922.

MARJORIBANKS, James Leslie, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1897; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, July, 1903; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915, to Jan., 1919; port health offr. and medl. offr., European general hosp., Aden, Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1925.

MARJORIBANKS, Sir Norman Edward, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1872).—Educ. at Bishop Cotton's Sch. and Coll., Bangalore, Belfast Royal Acadl. Inst., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 29th Oct., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1901; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1900; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1903; dir. of land records, Sept., 1906; collr. and mag., Nov., 1911; spl. duty in connection with Indian labour commn., Oct., 1916, to April, 1917; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from May to June, 1918; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Aug., 1919; 3rd member, board of rev., Nov., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; 2nd member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; offg. 1st member, board of rev., Nov., 1923; actg. ch. sec. to govt., March, 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, April, 1924; ch. sec. to govt., June, 1924; apptd. member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1928; actg. govr., Madras, June, 1929.

MARKS, Robert John, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).— First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. till March, 1901, when he was apptd. civil surgn. United Prov.; served on North West Frontier, Tochi, 1897; tempy. to mil. duty, Sept., 1915; retd., Feb., 1918.

MARLOW, Benjamin Willian, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.),, late Military Accts. Dept., Govt. of India.— First commn. dated 12th Nov., 1884; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Aug., 1891; mil. acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

MARLOW, Thomas, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as timber asst., 17th April, 1919; forest engr., Dec., 1922.

MARLOW, William, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1889).—Educ. at Brentwood Gr. Sch., Monoux Sch., Walthamstow, and East London Coll.; apptd. sec. div. clerk, board of educ., 29th April, 1907; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 29th Oct., 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1916; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, June, 1927.

MARR, Alexander, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, govr. of Bengal*) (*b.* 17th April, 1876).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1908; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. sec., board of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from July, 1916, to March, 1917; on deputn. to America on spl. duty from March, 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1924; member, exec. council, govr. of Bengal, Oct., 1927.

MARRIOTT, Eric Llewellyn, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th May, 1888).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., July, 1917.

MARRIOTT, Robert Ecklin, B.Sc., Indian States Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1887) Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Dec., 1924; offg. divl. supt., April, 1929.

MARRIOTT, Robin George, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1886).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; services placed at disposal of Railway Board, Simla, from April, 1925, to Oct., 1927.

MARRIS, Sir William Sinclair, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 9th Oct., 1873).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1899, to July, 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Nov., 1901; dep. ditto, Nov., 1904; lent to govt. of the Transvaal, Oct., 1906, to 1908; dep. commr., May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1914; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, July, 1915, and from Sept. to Dec., 1915; inspr.-gen. of police (temp.), United Provs., April, 1916; jt. sec. (temp.), home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; on deputn. to England with the sec. of state for India, April to Oct., 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on spl. duty as reforms commr., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd March, 1921; govr. of United Provs., 24th Dec., 1922; member of Council of India, May, 1928—Sept., 1929; author of a summary of Lord Curzon's administration in the Home dept., 1899-1905, and of the report of the commn. of inquiry into the organization and making of the Central South African Rlys., 1907-8 (in part).

MARRS, Francis William, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin., Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, 28th Sept., 1906; inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presy. and Central Prov., Nov., 1912; educl. inspr., Bombay, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARRS, Robert, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1908, as profr. of logic and moral

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

philosophy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; on depn. to Ceylon, 1923.

MARSDEN, Percy, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.*26th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Dec., 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, March, 1915, to May, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1925.

MARSDEN, Reginald Edward, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 30th Nov., 1900; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dir. of Burma Forest Schools, Nov., 1911; forest sylviculturist, Dehra Dun, April, 1913; instr., forest coll., ditto, Feb., 1914; sylviculturist, ditto, ditto, April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

MARSH, Cecil Henry, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.) from Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARSH, Percy William, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b* 14th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Wellington, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from April, 1916, to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1929.

MARSH, Wilfred, Indian Police Service (*b.* 20th July, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 25th Nov., 1925.

MARSH-SMITH, Reginald Norman, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1911; asst. dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., Sept., 1920; supt., Aug., 1923.

MARSHALL, Alexander Halford, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1904; supt. of police, Oct., 1912; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Crime, Punjab, July, 1918; senr. supt., Delhi, Oct., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; retd., 1922.

MARSHALL, Frank Graham, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt. Aug., 1916; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, from Feb., 1920; retd., Aug., 1925.

MARSHALL, Frederick, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 19th Aug., 1916, to 21st Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MARSHALL, George Frederick Leycester, C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., June, 1860; joined the dept., 28th March, 1864, and served in the irrign. dept., N.W. Prov.; exec. engr., Sept., 1868; asst. sec. to govt. of India, civil works branch, Sept., 1879; under sec., June, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; suptg. engr. and public works sec., Rajputana and Central India, 1888; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., Nov., 1897; author of 'A Monograph of the Capitonidæ (with C. H. T. Marshall), 'Bird-nesting in India,' and 'The Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon.'

MARSHALL, John Brown, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*excise commr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on spl. duty, offg. registrar co-operative societies; C.I.E., June, 1920; dep. commr., March, 1925; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1925; confd., April, 1927.

MARSHALL, Sir John Hubert, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. (*b.* 19th Mar., 1876).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson prize), Prendergast and Craven fellowships; student of British Sch. at Athens, 1898-99; apptd. dir.-gen. of archæology, 22nd Feb., 1902; C.I.E., June, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, Sept., 1928.

MARSHALL, John Joseph, Indian State Rlys. (*coal supt.*) (*b.* 11th Apl., 1876).—Joined the service as asst. coal supt. (tempy.), 1st Dec., 1911; confd., Dec., 1912; coal supt., April, 1921.

MARSHALL, Louis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1896; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1917.

MARSHALL, Rev. Norman Edwyn, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, Punjab, 2nd Jan., 1915; senr. chaplain, 6th June, 1927.

MARSLAND, Harold, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engrs.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1881).—Trained in R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty from April to Sept., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

MARSTON, Charles Southey, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1892; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1896; supt., Feb., 1906; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Apl., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

MARSTON, William High, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894; supt. of police, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1928.

MARTEN, Sir Alfred Amberson Barrington, Kt., M.A., LL.D. (Barr., 1895) (*chief justice, high court, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1870).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. judge, high court, Bombay, Dec., 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924; chief justice, Bombay high court, June, 1926.

MARTEN, Eric Charles, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1899).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; joined the service, 17th Sept., 1922; arrived, 21st Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Simla, April, 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MARTEN, Frank Richard, India Office (*asst. solicitor*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1872).—Solicitor to the Supreme Court, 1895; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 13th Aug., 1900; asst. solicitor, Dec., 1913; apptd. a commr. for oaths, July, 1916.

MARTIN, Archdall Cherry, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1893).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1913; asst. supt., Nov., 1914; offg. supt., May, 1921.

MARTIN, Charles de Carteret, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*asst. dir. central research institute, Kasauli*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1888).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; in milty. employ prior to July, 1925; asst. dir., Pasteur inst., July, 1925; offg. asst. dir., central research institute, Kasauli, Jan., 1929.

MARTIN, Frederick George Stephen, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechl. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly., 14th Dec., 1923; offg. works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1926; on spl. duty under Railway Board, 19th March, 1927; dep. ch. mechl. engr., E.I. Rly., Feb., 1928.

MARTIN, The Ven. Frederick Walter, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 7th July, 1874).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Oct., 1903, as chaplain on Bengal eccles. estab.; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1915; archdeacon, Jan., 1919.

MARTIN, Rev. Frederick William, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation 10th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, May, 1919.

MARTIN, Frederick William, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Burma.—Held ministerial appts. from 10th March, 1884; myook, June, 1888; extra asst. commr., July, 1902; supt. of excise, April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1917; I.S.O., June, 1922; retd., April, 1923.

MARTIN, Geoffrey Noel, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1893).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and sub-divl. officer, Dec., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925.

MARTIN, George William Percy, India Office (*administrative officer, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 30th Jan., 1899, and attached to the registry and record dept.; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; transferred to the finl. dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk (temp.), Aug., 1918; sec. to Indian delegation to internl. fin. conference, Brussels, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

MARTIN, Harry Walter, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 26th May, 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 13th Sept., 1902; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk (actg.), April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, 21st April, 1922.

MARTIN, James Rea, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., pol. dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1877).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Sept., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., Bombay, rev. and finl. depts., Dec., 1916; on spl. duty in sectt., Jan. to Sept., 1917; compiled genl. admn. report, 1916–17; collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; dep. director of development, 1923; offg. director of development, July, 1924; member of council of state, 1924; member of legisl. council, 1924; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Aug., 1926; chief sec. to ditto, Jan., 1927; tempy. member of exec. council, Bombay, June, 1928.

MARTIN, Olaus Macleod, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Oban High School and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; employed in Assam from Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923; offg. labour intell. offr., Bengal, Nov., 1925; addl. dept. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., Nov., 1925; magte. and collr., Aug., 1927.

MARTIN, Osmond Kenneth, Income Tax dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1878).—Joined the service, 12th July, 1909, and held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st Apl., 1922; inc. tax officer, Apl., 1922; asst. commr., Mar., 1929.

MARTIN, Reginald Victor, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*supt.*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1889).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1913; in milty. employ to July, 1924; supt. of prison, March, 1927.

MARTIN, William Frederick, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, March, 1909, to Nov., 1911; on mily. duty from Sept., 1916, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

MARTIN, William Robert, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Feb., 1922; dep. consvr.

MARTINDALE, Sir Arthur Henry Temple, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in the foreign dept. of the govt. of India as attaché, and asst. and junr. under sec. to govt.; offg. asst. to rest. in Mysore and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1885; offg. rest., May–June, 1885; first asst. and sec. for Berar to the rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1886; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Oct., 1888; pol. agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhalawar, Jan., 1892; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1894; acting rest., W. states of Rajputana, June, 1895; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MARTINDALE, Rev. Henry, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*archdeacon, Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1879).—Apptd. chaplain on probation,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

13th April, 1915; junr. chaplain, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, May, 1926; offg. archdeacon, June, 1927; confd., Sept., 1928.

MARTINDELL, HERBERT EDWARD WEST, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at C.E. Coll., Sibpur; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1914; chief engr. and offg. jt. sec., P. Wks. dept., July, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

MARTYN, PHILIP DOCTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th April, 1904).—Educ. at Stockport Grammar School, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Exeter College, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MARVIN, EDITH ANNA, B.A. (London), India Office (*higher clerical officer, services and general dept.*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1893).—Educ. at Notting Hill High Sch. and Bedford Coll.; apptd. clerical officer, 11th July, 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

MARWOOD, SIDNEY LIONEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th April, 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Nov., 1915, and posted to Bihar and Orissa; on mily. duty with the I.A.R.O., Nov., 1915, to Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; offg. pol. agent, Orissa feudatory states, Oct., 1926; offg. magte. and collr., April, 1929.

MASCARENHAS, WILLIAM ZAVIAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr. Bombay*, 22nd Dec., 1926.

MASON, Rev. CHARLES DOUGLAS THOMAS, M.A. (Edin.), A.K.C., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1883).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Dec., 1910; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1923.

MASON, JOHN EMLYN VICTOR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. dep. commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1928.

MASON, KENNETH, M.C., Major, R.E., Survey on India (*asst. surveyor-genl.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1887).—First commn. dated 29th Dec., 1906; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 29th Aug., 1909, temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; dep. supt., June, 1923; supt. Jan., 1926; awarded Founder's Medal, R.G.S., March, 1927; asst. surveyor-genl., Oct., 1927.

MASON, LAWRENCE, O.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1910, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; ch. forest officer, Andamans, April, 1928.

MASON, PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1882).—Educ. at Norwich Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1914; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., May, 1923.

MASON, PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1906).—Educ. at Sedburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

MASSON, JAMES, M.B., Ch.B., M.A., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1903; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; in mil. employ from June, 1915, to March, 1921; retd., Nov., 1928.

MASTER, ALFRED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1883).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; munpl. commr., Ahmedabad, Aug., 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Aug., 1919; settlement officer, Nov., 1922; jt. sec. to govt., gen., educ. and marine depts., July, 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, Sept., 1925; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

MASTER, JAL ARDESHIR, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Nov., 1920.

MASTERMAN, CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, Indian C.S. (*collr. of salt revenue, Madras*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at Winchester, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., March, 1922; collr. of salt revenue, April, 1924.

MATADIN SUKUL, RAO SAHIB, M.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1886, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., May, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., July, 1917.

MATHESON, DUNCAN ROYSTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

MATHEWS, HENRY MONTAGUE SEGUNDO, C.S.I.—Joined the telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879; employed at Mandalay with the Upper Burma field force, 1885; transfd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Feb., 1886; settlt. officer, Bassein, 1888-92; offd. as dir. of land records and agric. in 1892 and 1893-95; dep. commr., June, 1898; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1905; offg. ditto, Feb. to Aug., 1905; member, legisl. council, Dec., 1900; offg. chief collr. of customs, Aug., 1905, to April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and land records, Oct., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1915.

MATHEWS, ROBERT TYRREL, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th May, 1891, and served as asst. engr., railway dept.; exec. engr., June, 1905; retd., July, 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MATHEWS, Walter Follet, Major, R.E., late Railway Dept.— First commn. dated 11th March, 1896; apptd. asst. engr., mily. works, April, 1898; ditto, state rys., May, 1899; exec. engr., April, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. rly., June, 1918; suptg. engr., Aug., 1923; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Dec., 1925.

MATHIAS, Alfred Ernest, B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of tariff board, govt. of India*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1908, to Nov., 1909; on spl. duty under regr., co-operative credit soc., from Dec., 1915; offg. regr., co-operative credit soc., April, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Nov., 1921; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1923; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Nov., 1925; member of tariff board, June, 1926; offg. president, tariff board, April, 1927; commr. (provl.) C.P., July, 1929.

MATHRA DAS, Rai Bahadur, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 9th July, 1910; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1923.

MATHRANI, Harbhagwandas Pribhdas, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 12th July, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st. Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

MATHRANI, Mitharam Pribhdas, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1895).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 3rd Aug., 1918; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919.; offg. exec. engr., 13th Dec., 1923; confd Aug., 1928.

MATHUR, Kalka Prasad, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as health officer, 1st March, 1914; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

MATHUR, Krishna Behari Lall, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 30th Sept., 1913; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MATHUR, Manmohan Sarup, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th July, 1898).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MATSON, Horace Sydney, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1879).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1904; spl. plague officer, Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., April, 1910; on mil. service from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 28th April, 1922; civil surg., June, 1922.

MATTHAI, George, M.A. (Cantab.) Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 13th Nov., 1887).—Apptd. *prof. of zoology, govt. coll., Lahore*, 16th Sept., 1918.

MATTHAI, Jacob, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1884).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1916; asst. engr., March, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., July, 1925; confd. March, 1927.

MATTHAI, John, B.A., B.L., D.Sc., B.Litt., Indian Educl. Service (*member, Indian Tariff Board*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1886).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as profr., presdy. coll., Madras, 3rd April, 1922; member, Indian Tariff Board, 22nd June, 1925.

MATTHEW, Rev. John Crombie, M.A., B.D., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Bombay, 11th Dec., 1897; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1910; retd., July, 1921.

MATTHEW, Kanianthra Thomas, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 12th Dec., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 15th Sept., 1924.

MATTHEWMAN, Thomas Henry, M.I.E.E. (*b.* 10th Oct., 1883).—Apptd. *prof. of electricity, Maclagan engrg. coll., Lahore*, 17th Aug., 1924.

MATTHEWS, Harry, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1901; M.B.E. June, 1919; asst. supt., Feb., 1923; supt., April, 1926.

MATTHEWS, William, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1878).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Jan., 1899; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (acting), Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MAUDE, Sir Walter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 17th Nov., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev., and statistical depts., Aug., 1890; settlt. officer, Orissa, Nov., 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; mag. and collr., July, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; commr., Aug. 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1914; again tempy. memb. of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1916; member, ditto, April, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; presdt., Bihar and Orissa legve. council, 1921; retd., May., 1921.

MAUGER, Walter Kyle, Indian Polic Service (*b.* 1st Dec., 1902).—Joined the servic as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Mar., 1929.

MAUNG, Maung, San, Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th April, 1904).—Educ at University of Rangoon and Queen's Coll. Oxford; joined the service 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MAUNG SET, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1884).—Apptd. to dept., 25th April, 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1910; dep. ditto, April, 1926.

MAUNG, U. Aye, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., June, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MAUNG, U. Aye (2), B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st. May, 1896).—Joined the service, Oct., 1919; asst. engr. Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MAUNG, U. MAUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1899).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Rangoon, Calcutta Univ., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 25th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., local govt., dept., May, 1927.

MAUNG, U MAUNG (7), Barr. Burma Judl. Dept. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1884).—Previous service from 7th April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

MAUNSELL, Rev. Canon ARTHUR PERSSE GABBETT, B.D., late Indian Eccels. Estabt. Punjab (*b.* 4th July, 1876).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Nov., 1905; junr. chaplain, May, 1908; senr. chaplain, May, 1918; retd. Aug., 1929.

MAW, WILLIAM NAWTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1906; 3rd sec., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910, and from July, 1912, to Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

MAWSON, BERTRAND, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1893; dist. opium officer, Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

MAXWELL, REGINALD MAITLAND, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. secty. to govr. of Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; compiler of genl. admn. report, 1908-9; on deputn. to Madras to study working of salt and excise depts., Aug. to Oct., 1916; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the Govr., Sept., 1920; spl. duty, Bombay sect., Feb., 1921; sec., retrenchment cttee., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1924; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. secty. to govt., genl., &c., depts., June, 1928; pte. secty to govr. of Bombay, Mar., 1929.

MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1902; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1903; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Oct., 1905; on dep. to tel. cttee., Sept., 1906; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Feb. 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1908; also presdt. of cttee. to examine working of new arrangement of hours of duty in tel. dep., April and May, 1908; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, fin. dep., Oct., 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Nov., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Dec., 1909; on special duty in the dept. of comm. and ind., March, 1910; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., March to Nov., 1910; addl. memb. of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan. to Nov., 1910; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Dec., 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty to assist dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs in the administration of post office and telegraph dept., March, 1912; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council from June, 1912; offg. dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1913; dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1913; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1918.

MAY, FRANK THOMAS, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., Guildford; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th Dec., 1911, after service as second division clerk in Dublin and London from Feb., 1910; employed in rev. and statistics dept., 1914 to 1916; on mil. service Nov., 1916, to April, 1919; apptd. minor staff officer, Ministry of Transport, Nov., 1919; retransfd. to India Office, June, 1921, and attached to finl. dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; transferred to acct.-genl's dept., May, 1922; higher executive officer, April, 1926; assessor of income tax, April, 1926.

MAY, PAUL ROBERT BUCHAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th May, 1905).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MAYA DAS, C. P. (*see* Das, C. P. M.).

MAYERS, STANLEY RAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1907; ditto, Port Blair, Feb., 1914; supt., Port Blair, Oct., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1916, to Oct., 1918.

MAYES, HERBERT FREDERICK, Barr. (1890), Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; commr., Aug., 1916; retd., April, 1925.

MAYES, WILLIAM, C.I.E., F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1874).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Sept., 1901; personal asst. to consvr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1929, to March, 1911; consvr., Western circle, Feb., 1920; consvr., Burma, April, 1920; offg. chief consvr. and presdt., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, April, 1923; chief consvr., Punjab, Sept. 1924; C.I.E., March, 1929; retd. Feb., 1929

MAYHEW, ARTHUR INNES, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1903, as inspr. of schs., Madras; dep. dir., public instn., Aug., 1907; inspr. of European and training schs., April, 1909; served under the Nizam's govt., Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1911; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Feb., 1914, to Dec., 1915; dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, Sept. to Dec., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India, Oct., 1921, to May, 1922; member of Council of State, Jan., 1924; retd., March, 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MAYNARD, Rev. BERTRAM MARTIN, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1881).—Apptd. chaplain, on probation 19th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

MAYNARD, Sir HERBERT JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1891, to May, 1894; junr. sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Jan. to Oct., 1899; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1910; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan. to April, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; offg. finl. commr., Punjab, June, 1916; confd. as finl. commr., July, 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1927.

MAYNE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., registrar, jud. commr.'s court, and settlt. officer; offd. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, 1893-94; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; offg. accnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Aug., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., March, 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

MAYNE, CORYTON JONATHAN WEBSTER, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. head master, Karachi High Sch., Nov., 1889; ditto, Poona, April, 1890; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., June, 1923.

MAYSTON, HENRY, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1903; dir., July, 1913; dir., telegraph engineering, April, 1914; retd., March, 1918; war service in Chin Hills and Kachin Hills, 1892-93, medal and clasp.

MAZUMDAR, SUDHENDRA NATH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. & dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty., fin. dept., June, 1928; offg. mag. & collr., Apl., 1929.

ME, U., C.I.E., I.S.O., late Burma Commission.—Previous service from Nov., 1894; I.S.O., June, 1918; offg. dep. commr., May, 1922; confd., March, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Dec., 1927.

MEADE, GEORGE ALFRED, V.D., late Indian State Rlys (Eastern Bengal) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1873).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 25th Feb., 1903; storekeeper, April, 1911; dep. contr., Aug., 1917; dist. contr., June, 1919; contr. of stores, Sept., 1923; retd. Apl., 1929.

MEADE, HENRY RICHARD CAINE, Major, I.A. Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 9th July, 1890).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1910; asst.-supt. (proby.), 30th Oct., 1920; confd. Oct., 1922; supt., Oct., 1927.

MEADE, MALCOLM JOHN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1873; served under the mil. and foreign depts., and was apptd. asst. to rest., Haidarabad, and asst. gen. supt. in thagi and dakaiti dept., Aug., 1878; from 1879, was asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India for various periods; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, July, 1885; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, and supt. of Rewah state, May, 1887; pol. agent in Bhopawar, Dec., 1889, pol. agent, Bhopal, Dec., 1891; offg. pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, June, 1897; confd., Mar., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; offg. agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India, June, 1901; resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1901; to unemployed supy. list, Feb., 1909; retd., Aug., 1911.

MEAKINS, HAROLD WHAYMAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., on 18th July, 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1918.

MEARES, JOHN WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., late India Public Works Works Dept.—Educ. at Winchester, and Univ. Coll., London; electrical engr. and inspr. of electricity to the govt. of Bengal from 1st April, 1898; electrical adviser to the govt. of India, April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Dec., 1924; author of "The Indian Electricity Act, 1903," and "The Law Relating to Electrical Energy in India," 1911.

MEARNS, WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir., public health, United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1879).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 21st Sept., 1913, and again from 26th Oct., 1914, to 31st Oct., 1920; dep. sany commr., Nov., 1920; asst. dir. of public health Nov., 1921.

MEARS, ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. employ to Nov., 1897, when he entered the survey of India dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Feb. 1921; war service, Chin-Lushai, 1891-92, medal and clasp.

MEARS, Sir EDWARD GRIMWOOD, K.C.I.E., Barr. (*b.* 21st Jan., 1869).—Apptd. *chief justice, Allahabad high court*, 27th Oct., 1919; Kt., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

MEASURES, PHILIP HERBERT JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1893).—Joined the service, Nov., 1913, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1925.

MEEHAN, ROBERT LYS WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 3rd Jan., 1914; dist. loco. supt., Dec., 1922; supt., mech. records, Apl., 1925; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1926; offg. ch. mech. engr., June, 1929.

MEEK, ARTHUR STANLEY, C.M.G., Major I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1883).—Served in mil. dept. until 16th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; transfd. to Kathiawar, Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Gohilvad Prant, Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; on spl. duty under orders of pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from May, 1917,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

to May, 1919; C.M.G., Dec., 1919; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Apl, 1921; pol. agent, Mahikantha, Nov., 1924; pol. agent, W. K. States, May, 1928; on foreign service in Jaipur state, Mar., 1929.

MEEK, DAVID BURNETT, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir.-gen. of comml. intell.*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1911, as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. contr. of munitions, govt. of India, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Bengal, Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1924; dir.-gen. of comml. intell., April, 1926.

MEERZA, TUNI (*see* Tuni M.).

MEGAW, JOHN WALLACE DICK, C.I.E., M.B., B.Ch., B.A., Major-Genl., I.M.S., (*surg.-genl. with govt. of Madras,*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1874).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to June, 1903, when he was apptd. to officiate as civil surgeon in Bengal; first resdt. surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Nov., 1909; civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; profr. of pathology, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1914; tempy. princpl. (in addn.), Sept., 1916; dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Punjab, Feb., 1928; surg-genl. with govt. of Madras, Sept., 1928.

MEGGITT, ALFRED ASH, B.Sc.Lond., late Indian Agricl. Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1905, as agricl. chemist; retd., Dec., 1924.

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH, M.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 10th Aug, 1890).—Joined the service as *lecturer in biological science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon,* 5th Feb., 1923.

MEHENDALE, BHIKAJI RAGHUNATH, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th April, 1904; 1st class sub. judge, Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1926.

MEHER, MANEKSHA RUSTAMJI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

MEHTA, CHIMANLAL NARAYANBHAI, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judl. Branch.—Joined the service, 21st July, 1900; judge and sess. judge, July, 1923; retd., Oct., 1927.

MEHTA, Sir CHUNILAL VIJBHUKHANDAS, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.B.—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, 22nd June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928; retd., Sept., 1928.

MEHTA, DADIBA CURSETJEE, M.A., LL.B., Bombay, Civil Service, Judl. Branch (*judge and sess. judge.*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1878).—Held various judicial appts. from 22nd Oct., 1918, to 3rd June, 1924; judge and sess. judge, 4th June, 1924.

MEHTA, DESRAJ, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa,* 6th Nov., 1925.

MEHTA, INDRAVADAN NARAYANBHAI, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presdy. mag.*). (*b.* 20th Jan., 1886).—Joined the dept., 18th Feb., 1925; 6th presdy. mag., Feb., 1925; 5th ditto, March, 1925.

MEHTA, JAGMOHANDAS NARAYANDAS, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th May, 1902).—Educ. at University of Bombay; Imperial College, London; and Oxford (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

MEHTA, MAGANLAL GHELABHAI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judicial dept. (*sub. judge*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1904, to 21st Jan., 1908; sub-judge, Jan., 1908.

MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMAN LAL, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Bombay, Cambridge and London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1918; dir. of co-operative societies, Gwalior State, Jan., 1920; mag. and collr., July, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

MEHTA, NANALAL MAGANLAL, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1887).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1913; in milty. employ until 7th Dec., 1923; civil surg., March, 1927; dist. medl. officer, Nov., 1927.

MEHTA, SHIV CHARAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Nov., 1907, to 24th June, 1910; dep. supt., June, 1910; supt. May, 1921.

MEHTA, SHREENATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at University of Allahabad; University of Nagpur; and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

MEHTA, SHRIMUKHRAO LAXMILAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Bombay, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to the I.C.S. by nomination, 15th Oct., 1917; arrived in India, 21st Dec., 1917, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1883).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Surat, Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1915; dir. of industries, Dec., 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1923; offg. sec. to govt., educ. and industries depts., April, 1925.

MEIKLE, HENRY GEORGE WATSON, F.F.A. (*b.* 4th May, 1870).—Apptd. *actuary to govt. of India, 23rd Dec.,* 1912.

MEIKLEJOHN, WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1910; in mil. employ from 1st Jan., 1918, to 14th April, 1919; dep. consvr., Oct., 1920.

MELDRUM, ANDREW NORMAN, D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1876).—Apptd. profr. of physics and chemistry, M.R. Science Inst., Ahmedabad, 3rd April, 1912; profr. of chem., Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay, Nov., 1922; offg. prin., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, Oct., 1925; confd., Feb., 1927; author of Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chemistry of their Hypothesis,' 'Papers in Translations of Chemical Society,' 'Chemical News,' etc.

MELHUISH, Herbert Michael Henry, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1876).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ generally until June, 1908; on plague duty until Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. sany. commr., Sind Regr. Dist., April, 1920; asst. dir. of pub. health, Aug., 1922; dir. vaccine inst., Belgaum, Oct., 1925; offg. dir. public health for govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

MELL, Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 29th July, 1896; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Central Prov., Feb., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1914; C.I.E., Oct., 1917; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Nov., 1919; retd., Aug. 1925.

MELLOR, Arthur, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wakefield and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 19th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1917; legal remembrancer, Assam, Jan., 1921; ditto and sec., legislative dept., Jan., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

MELLOR, Clare Bentley, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1892, and served as tempy. engr. in the Punjab and in Baluchistan; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; offg. chief engr., April, 1920; confd., April, 1922; retd., Jan., 1925.

MELLOR, Wilfrid Herbert Eacott, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1892, and was attached to the office of the acctnt.-gen., Madras; ditto, of comptr., Burma, June, 1896; asst. comptr., Madras, April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1898; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1910: comptr., Central Prov., Oct., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1914; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Oct., 1916; ret., 1918.

MELVILL, Philip James, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; from Oct., 1886, held offg. appts. at Haidarabad; apptd. asst. agent, Indore, Dec., 1887; asst. to rest., Bushire, May, 1888; asst. commr., Merwara, Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Ajmir, Nov., 1892; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, July, 1895; pol. agent, S. Baluchistan, April, 1899; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, Aug., 1898, and again, June, 1899; confd. in that appt., July, 1901; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1908.

MENESSE, Norman Harold, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1925; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, June, 1928.

MENON, Atchuth Madhava, B.A., LL.B., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 10th July, 1892).—Apptd. to office of high commr. for India, 15th Nov., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer (tempy.), May, 1925; confd., June, 1927.

MENON, A. V. Govinda (*see* Govinda Menon, A. V.).

MENON, K. P. Sivasankara (*see* Sivasankara Menon, K. P.).

MENON, Kizhakkepat Ramunni, Indian C.S. (*under-sec., home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1896).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 27th Dec., 1920; and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., law dept., Nov., 1924; under-sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1927.

MENON, Kizhakepat Sankara (*see* Sankara Menon, K.).

MENON, Mullasseri Madhava, Local fund audit dept., Burma (*b.* 8th July, 1888).—Apptd. *asst. examr.*, 19th Mar., 1927.

MENON, Parakat Achutha, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th October, 1929; arrived November, 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

MENON, Parakat Chandrasekhara, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1902).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New College, Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., March, 1928.

MENON, Tottakat Narayana, B.A., Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1896).—Apptd. to office of High Commr., for India, Aug., 1924; exec. officer, April, 1926.

MENON, Vadakke Kurupath Romuni, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Christ's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MENZIES, Rev. Harry, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. chaplain, 17th April, 1896; senior chaplain, Oct., 1909; retd., April, 1921.

MERCER, Alexander Warren, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1892, as probationer, Punjab; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1893; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., April, 1906; commdt., Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles, Sept., 1898, to March, 1900, March to July, 1901, and from April, 1908, to Oct., 1909; principal, police training school, Phillour, from Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; asst. inspr.-gen., Punjab rly. police, April, 1918; on mil. duty from June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1924; retd., May, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MERCER, LAURENCE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1886, and served in the United Prov. as asst. consr. and dep. consr. of forests; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests and supt. of working plans, Feb., 1902, to March, 1904; consr., Dec., 1904; prinpl., Forest Coll., and presdt., Research Inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1908, to April, 1909, and from Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1910; presdt., Research Inst. and Coll., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

MERCHANT, FRAMROZ RUSTOMJI, F.S.A.A., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*b.* 12th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1922, as *income tax officer, Bombay*; offg. asst. commr. of income tax, July, 1929.

MEREDITH, HERBERT RIBTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th April, 1890).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1922; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923; addl. ditto, April, 1925; offg. judl. commr., Mar., 1929.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst., supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1889; supt., Aug., 1901; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1911; dir. of constn., March, 1913; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1913; chief engr., telegraphs, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1922; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1889-92,' and 'Chitral, 1895,' clasps.

MEREWETHER, JOHN WALTER BERESFORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 25th August, 1886; in military employ till 26th June, 1895, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Aden; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; ditto, Belgaum, March, 1902; asst. to resident, Aden, March, 1904; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1906; asst. to resdt., Aden, March, 1908, to Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1911; ditto, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1911; ditto, Palanpur, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Aug. 1923.

MERRICK, HENRY WYBRANTS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1900; retd., Aug., 1928.

MERRIKIN, MATHEW SPENCER, Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Rangoon*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1906; dist. supt., July, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, June, 1926; confd., Jan., 1928; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1927.

MERRIMAN, JOHN LONGSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Marlborough, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1926.

MERRIMAN, REGINALD DUNDAS, D.S.C., Comdr., R.I.M. (*b.* 30th Nov., 1887).—Apptd. *port officer, Bassein*, 20th Jan., 1927.

MERRINGTON, HERBERT FAGENT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 5th May, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 17th Oct., 1927.

MERSH, CHARLES MELMOTH BAILEY (*elec. adviser to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1884).—Apptd. electrical adviser to govt., 27th Sept., 1920.

MERWAN RUTHONJEE KHAREGHAT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr. (provl.), Feb., 1917; offg. chief engr., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1923; retd., Sept., 1926.

MESTON, OF AGRA AND DUNOTTAR, Baron, JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1890; settlt. offr., April, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; dir. of land records and agriculture, April, 1897; sec. to govt., March, 1899, to June, 1903; mag. and coll., March, 1899; member, legisl. council, March, 1899, and March, 1901; lent to govt. of Cape of Good Hope from Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), April, 1907; C.S.I., June, 1908; temp. member of council of gov.-gen., fin. dept., July to Nov., 1908; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (ord. branch), Nov., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Sept., 1912; on deputn. to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and member of the Imperial War Conference, Feb. to June, 1917; resigned office of lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; member of the Viceroy's council, in charge of finance dept., from 2nd Nov., 1918; retd., Nov., 1919; created Baron, Nov., 1919.

METCALFE, HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS, C.I.E., M.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1911; transfd. to Delhi as sec., munpl. cttee., Nov., 1912; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1914; and asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov. (tempy.), March, 1917; city magte., Peshawar, May, 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, Feb., 1919; pte. sec. to chief conmr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; sec. to ditto, Dec., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1922; M.V.O., June, 1922; counsellor, Kabul legation, Nov., 1924; pol. agent. Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1925; sec. to ch. commr. and agent to gov.-genl. in N.W.F.P., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928; dep. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1928.

METCALFE, THEOPHILUS JOHN, M.R.A.C.—Offd. as extra asst. supt., Port Blair, from 1st Sept., 1886; asst. commr., Burma, Dec., 1888; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; warden of the Yenangyaung, etc., oil fields, in addition, from Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MEYER, Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D., B.S., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1887; profr. of physiology and histology and of hygiene, Grant med. coll., Jan., 1889; 2nd physician and registrar, Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy hosp., and profr. of pathology, &c., Grant med. coll., April, 1902; retd., March, 1913; member, medical board, India Office, April, 1921, to Sept., 1922.

MEYLER, Rev. Edward Mowbray, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1876).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Nov., 1908; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1911; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

MEYRICK-JONES, Philip, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 30th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 13th Dec., 1923.

MICHAEL, Walter Henry, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Newark Gr. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; head asst. collr. and mag., Jan., 1898; acting acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras, Nov., 1899; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1901, to July, 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1908; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug., 1912; finl. adviser to the govt. of India, mily. fin., Oct., 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Aug., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

MIDDLEMISS, Charles Stewart, C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India. —Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey of India, Dec., 1883; dep supt., April, 1889; supt., April, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. April, 1917; author of several of the publications of the geol. survey.

MIDDLETON, Arthur Purling, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; commr. of income tax, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923; offg. commr., Apl., 1929.

MIDDLETON, Leonard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Delhi*) (*b.* 13th March, 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Feb., 1914; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Dec., 1914; settlt. offr., Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of census operations, Punjab, March, 1920; dist. and sess. judge (provl.), Feb., 1924; confd., April, 1924; settlt. officer, Kashmir State, May, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Delhi, Dec., 1928.

MIDDLETON, Percival A. H., late Indian State Rlys.—Employed as tempy. engr. from 15th April, 1905, to 31st Dec., 1919; resdt. engr., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1928.

MIDDLETON - STEWART, Charles Edward, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th June, 1909; on milty. duty from 7th Nov., 1918, to 4th Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Dec., 1918; prinpl. police training sch., Saugor, April, 1928.

MIDDLETON-WEST, Stephen Harold, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.— First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; offg. civil surg., Feb., 1923; retd., Aug., 1928.

MIDLETON (Earl), Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for W. Surrey, 1880–1885, and for the Guildford divn. of Surrey from 1885 to 1906; served on Royal Commn. on Prisons in Ireland, 1883; finan. sec. to the War Office, 1886–1892; under sec. of state for war, 1895–1898; sworn of the Privy Council, 1897; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1898–1900; sec. of state for war, 1900–1903; sec. of state for India, Oct. 1903, to Dec., 1905; became Viscount Midleton, by succession, April, 1907; created Earl, Jan., 1920.

MILDRED, Charles, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 18th Feb., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1899; suptg. engr., Feb., 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

MILLAR, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Ajmer, and C.M.O., Rajputana*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1880).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; in milty. employ to 12th Feb., 1922; offg. legation surg., Kabul, Feb., 1922; agency surg., ditto, Oct., 1924; resdy. surg., Mewar, March, 1926; civil surg., Peshawar, Jan., 1927; C.M.O., N.W.F.P., March, 1927; civil surg., Ajmer and C.M.O., Rajputana, Apl., 1929.

MILLAR, Thomas, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891, arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Provs., March, 1897; retransfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; supt. of Mandi State, Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; dep. commr., March, 1904; pol. agent, Phulkian States, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

MILLARD, Clive Newcome, B.A., Bombay Civil Service (*dep. collr.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1891).— Joined the service as dep. collr., 22nd Aug., 1916; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Apl., 1929.

MILLER, Alfred, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*examr. of medical stores, store dept.*).— (*b.* 29th Apl., 1869).—First commn. dated 20th July, 1896; in mil. employ to Dec., 1901; held various offg. appts. in Madras to Oct., 1903, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san. offr.; chemical examr., July, 1911, and prof. of chem., Madras Med. Coll.; appt. examr. of medical stores, India store depôt, Dec., 1920.

MILLER, Arthur Congreve, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy.*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1877).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1911; educl. inspr., March, 1922; O.B.E., June, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1925; offg. inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., March, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MILLER, Harold Bellett, Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th May, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 28th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., rly. police, May, 1927.

MILLER, Sir John Ontario, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1883; under sec., May, 1884; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1886-87; settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; offd. as jud. sec. and as fin. sec. to govt. N.W.P. and O., from Aug., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1902; private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; presdt., Indian Survey Committee, Nov., 1904; chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, P.W.D., March, 1907; retd., Sept., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; author of the Muzaffarnagar settlt. report.

MILLER, Sir Thomas Frederic Dawson, Kt., K.C., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891; K.C., 1912; apptd. chief justice, Patna high ct., Oct., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1928.

MILLER, William Charles Walmer, O.B.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 26th May, 1894, as temp. engr., Punjab irrign. branch; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. service, Oct., 1914; post censor, Bombay, May, 1915; on mil. service, April, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. chief engr., March, 1925; retd., Nov., 1925.

MILLER-BROWNLIE, Thomas Archibald, C.E., M.I.W.E., M.I.M. and C.E., Agric. Dept., Punjab (*prin., Punjab agric. coll.*) (*b.* 24th June, 1879).—Joined the service as agric. engr., Feb., 1915; prin., Punjab agric. coll., May, 1925.

MILLETT, George Prideaux, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1892; consr., Dec. 1907; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., March, 1918.

MILLETT, Humphrey John Curnow, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th June, 1897).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1925.

MILLIGAN, James Aitchison, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and settlt. offr., Nov., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council, July, 1916, to March, 1920; chairman, Assam labour board, Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1926.

MILLS, James Philip, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Oct., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924.

MILLS, Percy Strickland, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1883).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in. mil. employ to 6th June, 1911; plague medl. off., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to May, 1921; civil surg., March, 1922.

MILLS, Seymour Herbert Hatten, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec. 1914; awarded King's police medal, 1920; asst. to dir. of intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1925; dep. commr., Calcutta, Jan., 1927; on deputation to Nizam's govt., June, 1928.

MILNE, Charles, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mily. emp. to March, 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in Bombay; served in United Prov. from March, 1898; civil surgn., Aug., 1900; in mily. emp., Aug., 1900, to Sept., 1901, and from Dec., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1921.

MILNE, David, C.I.E., B.Sc. (Aberd.), Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th May, 1876).—Joined the service as economic botanist, Punjab, 7th Nov., 1907; princpl., Punjab agricl. coll., Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of agricl., Punjab, Oct., 1922; confd., May, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

MILNE, Frederick Lautone, M.I.E.E. (*b.* 14th Mar., 1881).—Apptd. *electrical engr. and electrical insp. to govt., Punjab*, 22nd Feb., 1921.

MILNE, George, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., Paris, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as under sec. in the judl. and genl. dept.; settlt. offr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1914; ditto, and dir. of agric., Jan., 1915; dir. of civil supplies (in addn.), May, 1918; retd., Sept. 1923.

MILNE, John Stuart, late India Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1899; ditto, Bengal, July, 1899; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1899; ditto, Madras, May, 1906; ditto, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, and examr., local funds accts., Nov., 1910; ditto, Bombay, and ditto, March, 1911; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1912; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., May, 1913; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Oct., 1915; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., June, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1920; confd., Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1925.

MILNE, Robert Blair, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 7th March, 1882).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and asst. judge; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., April to May, 1915; asst. remembr. of legal affairs, and *ex-officio* sec. to govr.'s legal dept. (temp.), May, 1919; offg. judge and sess. judge,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jan., 1923; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1925; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, July, 1928.

MILNE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 15th Nov., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; examr., Aug., 1909; asst. acctnt-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1913; ditto, Burma, April, 1915; asst. comptr., Assam, July, 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1920; ditto, N.W. Rly., March, 1921; ditto, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1924; offg. chief auditor, ditto, Feb., 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1925.

MILNER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1887).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., April, 1926.

MILNER, HAROLD WOOD, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 14th Mar., 1874).—Apptd. temp. engr., Madras, 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., public wks. stores, Nov., 1913; actg. exec. engr. and persl. asst. to chief engr., Delhi, Feb., 1915; confd. as exec. engr., Jan., 1917; retd., Mar., 1929.

MILNER-WHITE, RUDOLPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; spl. manager, Awah estate, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; chairman, improvement trust, Cawnpore, May, 1920; jt. mag., acting dep. commr., Jan., 1923; actg. dep. sec. to govt., U.P., Oct., 1923; mag. and collr. (provl. sub.), Aug., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

MILROY, ARTHUR JOHN WALLACE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*) (b. 9th, Oct., 1883).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1908 as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1914; offg. consvr., Nov., 1928.

MILSOM, ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 5th April, 1885).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., Nov., 1913; ditto, finl. dept., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923.

MILTON, HENRY JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 28th Nov., 1922.

MILTON, RALPH STANLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., Oct., 1922.

MILWARD, ROBERT CECIL, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and served in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov., Nov., 1895; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; on duty in Kashmir from March to Dec., 1911; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April, 1915, to June, 1916; transfd. to Burma, July, 1916; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1918; consr., Oct., 1917; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

MIN, MAUNG KYAW, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1927.

MINCHIN, ALFRED ALYSON FENNELL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 2nd Jan., 1909; dep. consvr., Oct., 1920; actg. consvr., May, 1925.

MINCHIN, ALFRED BECKETT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 4th March, 1891; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1898, to June, 1904; C.I.E., May, 1898; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Feb. to May, 1902; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1908; 1st asst. resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1911; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, April to July, 1916; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1917; agent to govr.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; C.B.E., June, 1925; retd., Dec., 1925.

MINCHIN, CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; in mil. employ till July, 1891, since when he has offd. as boundary settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand, attaché, foreign dept., Calcutta, asst. pol. offr., Khyber, and asst. to British agent at Gilgit, asst. pol. agent in Zhob, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Bikanir, Sept., 1902; consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, Jan., 1904; supt. of gaz. revision, Baluchistan, March, 1906; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1907; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1908; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1911; retd., Sept., 1921.

MINHAJ-UD-DIN, SHAIKH, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th June, 1889).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1912; asst. engr., Sept., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MINISTER, CYRIL JOHN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., June, 1924.

MINNS, WALTER HARDWICK CHRISTOPHER, Barr. (1900), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Nov., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; retd., March, 1914.

MINSHULL, WILLIAM TRAVERS, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., 1916; in mil. employ from 5th Sept., 1918, to 23rd Jan., 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MINSON, HERBERT, M.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Nov. 1886).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., July, 1920; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., from Oct., 1920; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Aug., 1921; ditto, Central Provs., Nov., 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of United Provs., Oct., 1923; actg. dep. commr., Oct., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; magte. and collr. (prov. sub.), Jan., 1928.

MIRAJKAR, VAMAN RAGHUNATH, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1887).—First commn. dated 15th March, 1920; in milty. employ to 28th June, 1926; profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, June, 1926.

MIRAMS, ARTHUR EDWARD, F.S.I., F.S.A.—(*b.* 1st June, 1875).—Apptd. *consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*, 30th Jan., 1914.

MIRCHANDANI, BHAGWAN DAYARAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll

MIRCHANDANI, TANUMAL SHEWAKRAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1925, and again, May, 1928.

MIRCHANDANI, UDHARAM MANIRAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MIRZA ALI AKBAR KHAN, Barr., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1880).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Nov., 1924; judge, ditto, Feb., 1926.

MIRZA, PIYARA (*see* Piyara M.).

MIRZA, SAHIBZADA HARUN QADIR SAIYID MUSA ALI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., May, 1914.

MIRZA, SYDNEY J., B.A., LL.B., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*spl. inspecting officer, Bombay Presdy.*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1886).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1912; inc. tax officer, Feb., 1924; spl. inspecting officer, May, 1926; offg. asst. commr. of income tax, Sind, March, 1928.

MIRZA, TUNI (*see* Tuni Mirza).

MIR ZYN-UD-DIN, LL.B., Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 29th Aug., 1916; profr., ditto, Jan., 1921; 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

MISBAHUL USMAN, SAIYID, B.A., Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* Nov. 1877).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1908; dep. registrar, co-op. societies, Sept., 1919; dep. commr. and senr. dep. registrar, ditto, May, 1927.

MISRA, KUNJ BEHARI LAL., B.A., LL.B., Rai Bahadur, Central Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sessions judge*) (*b.* May, 1875).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

MISRA, LAKSHMIPATI, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1912; offg. exec. engr., O. and R. Rly., Dec., 1918; service lent to Baroda State as engr.-in-chief, Baroda State Rlys., from April, 1924; exec. engr., E.I. Rly., April, 1928.

MISRA, PANDIT GOKARAN NATH (*see* Gokaran, N. M.).

MISRA, SHAM BIHARI (*see* Sham Bihari M.).

MITCHELL, ALAN ALEXANDER MCCASKILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., Punjab, transferred depts.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1882).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and St. Peters Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, March, 1914; supt., Simla Hill States, Aug., 1917; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April to May, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. commr. of income tax, Punjab, Nov., 1924; secty. to govt., Punjab, transferred depts., Dec., 1928.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER, M.B., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 19th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 13th Jan., 1920.

MITCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, C.I.E., V.D., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Central Prov.*) (*b.* 31st March, 1879).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edin., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. supt. of pol., July, 1909; asst. commr., and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1913; dist. judge, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal rembr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to govt., legal dept., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923; addl. judl. commr., June, 1926; offg. jt. sec. and draftsman, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1927.

MITCHELL, HAROLD CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Mar., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 21st March, 1920; offg. supt., May, 1923.

MITCHELL, HAROLD CHARLES BARNES, Bombay Judl. Dept. (*admtr.-gen., &c.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1883).—Joined the dept., 11th Feb., 1919; admtr.-gen, and offl. trustee and regtr. of companies, March, 1922.

MITCHELL, HORACE, late India Office.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th March, 1885; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1907; asst. regr. and supt. of records, Oct., 1907; supt. of records, Nov., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

MITCHELL, Rev. JAMES DONALD, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Calcutta*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1875).—Joined, 1st Aug., 1907; junr., chaplain, Feb., 1909; presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, March, 1925.

MITCHELL, JOHN EBENEZER MILLER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MITCHELL, JOHN FOWLER, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dir. of audit, United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, Royal Coll. of Science, London, Glasgow, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi, Oct., 1912; reverted to the Punjab, Jan., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1924; acct.-genl., Central Provs., Oct., 1926; dir. of audit, United Provs., Nov., 1928.

MITCHELL, KENNETH GRANT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

MITRA, AKHIL CHANDRA (*see* Akhil, C. M.).

MITRA, AMRITA NATH, Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 17th July, 1874).—Joined the service, 30th May, 1903; munsif, Oct., 1905; dep. registrar, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1917; sub-judge, April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1928.

MITRA, ANADI NATH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*). (*b* 18th Nov. 1883). —Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; under sec. to govt., Public Works (irrign. and trys.) dept., Jan., 1914, to Jan., 1917; exec. engr., Sept., 1915.

MITRA, SIR BHUPENDRA NATH, M.A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*member of govr.-gen.'s council*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1875).—Held ministerial appts. from 2nd April, 1896; apptd. to enrolled list, finance dept., Jan., 1909; asst. sec., Sept., 1910; on spl. duty in connection with Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, June to Sept., 1913; on deptn. as controller of war accounts, from May, 1915; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; mil. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1919; offg. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, May, 1920; confd., May, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 6th Nov. to 10th Dec., 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1924, to 29th Apl., 1930; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

MITRA, BIRENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1899).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929.

MITRA, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. accint.-gen.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. examr. of accts., public wks. dept., 13th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; asst. auditor, E. Ben. Ry., June, 1918; govt. examiner, E.I.& B.N. Rys., March, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, March, 1922; offg. audit offr., Lloyd barrage project, Karachi, April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1926; on spl. duty with acct.-genl. (rlys.), Feb., 1928—July, 1929; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa.

MITRA, HIMANSHU MOHAN, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*b.* 31st Mar., 1884).—Joined the services as *electric inspr.*, 1st May, 1924.

MITRA, JAMINI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Bengal C.S. (*regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal*). (*b.* 1st Sept., 1881).—Apptd. asst. sec., dept. of educn., govt. of India, 3rd July, 1919; dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1919; offg. keeper of records, govt. of India, Nov., 1920; confd., April, 1921; regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal, Jan., 1922.

MITRA, MONORANJAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 8th Dec., 1923, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MITRA, MUNINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*ch. auditor, N.W.Rly.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., Aug., 1908; ditto, and asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1922; on special duty in finl. dept. as tempy. acctnt.-gen. from Nov., 1923; offg. chief auditor, E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., rlys., June, 1926; offg. chief auditor, E.I. Rly., Nov., 1926; confd. Oct., 1927; offg. acct.-genl (rlys.), Aug, 1928; ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., Apl., 1929.

MITRA, PHANINDRA NATH, B.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*contr. teleg. traffic*) (*b.* 12th July, 1881).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 2nd Nov., 1903; asst. supt., Jan., 1905; asst. postmaster-genl., tel. traffic, U.P. circle, Oct., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir State as supt., State Tel. Dept., from July, 1914, to Apl., 1917; dep. postmaster-genl., April, 1917; supt., Bombay C.T.O., Dec., 1920; asst. dir.-genl., traffic, April, 1921; on depn. to internl. tele. conference, Paris, Aug., 1925; ditto, to internl. radio conference, Washington, Aug., 1927; ditto to tele. conference, Brussels, Aug., 1928; centr. tele. traffic, May, 1929.

MITRA, PRAN KUMAR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th Oct., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 8th Dec., 1924.

MITRA, RABINDRA KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1904).—Educ. at University of Calcutta, University Coll., London, and Baliol Coll., Oxford: joined the service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

MITRA, SAMARENDRA LAL, M.B., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., Public Health dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. dir., public health*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1887).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in mil. employ prior to 5th Sept., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Sept., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Assam, Mar., 1929.

MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA, Indian Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, central circle*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; asst. supt., April, 1907; contr. tel. traffic, Dec., 1925; asst. dir.-genl., March, 1927; dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, central circle, Oct., 1927.

MITRA, SATIS CHANDRA, Judicial Dept., Bengal (*regr. in insolvency, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1870).—Joined the service as asst. master and offl. referee, 16th Jan., 1903; offg. registrar in insolvency, May, 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; offg. regr., high ct., July, 1923, Nov., 1923, March, 1924, and again April, 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MITRA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr., Judicial Dept., Bengal (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. registrar, high ct., origl. side, 20th Dec., 1909; registrar, Feb., 1920; judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1920.

MITRA, S. K., M.S. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Ohio), Indian Agricl. Service (*b.* 15th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as *economic botanist, Assam*, 28th Feb., 1921.

MITRA, TEJ CHANDRA, B.L., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as munsif, 5th Sept., 1901; sub-judge, Dec., 1910; retd. Nov., 1928.

MITRA, TINCORI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* Jan., 1900).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 19th Dec., 1923; asst. exec., engr., Dec., 1925; offg exec. engr., June, 1929.

MITTER, Rt. Hon. Sir BINOD CHUNDER, Kt., Barr.—Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1910-16; standing counsel to govt. of India, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1917; Kt., 1918; apptd. member of judicial comtte. of Privy Council, Feb., 1929.

MITTER, Sir BROJENDRA LAL, Kt., Barr. (*member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. advocate-general, Bengal, Dec., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1928; member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council (tempy.), Dec., 1928.

MITTER, DWARKA NATH, Judicial dept.; Bengal.—Apptd. *addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta*, Nov., 1926; acting judge, ditto, Sept., 1929.

MITTER, Sir PROVASH CHANDRA, C.I.E.—Apptd. *member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal*, 13th Aug., 1928.

MITTER, RAJ KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and University College, London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

MITTER, ROBERT KING, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1902; various mil. and civil duties to Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1902; reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOBBS, ERIC CHARLES, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs* (*b.* 10th Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; services lent to Tehri Garhwal State for two years from May, 1925; dep. consvr., Nov. 1927.

MOBERLY, ARTHUR NORMAN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s council, Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1873).—Educ. at Winchester, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; ditto and settlmt. offr., Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1910; commr. of salt and excise, April, 1914, to Oct., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924; commr., Aug., 1924; offg. chief sec., govt. of Bengal, June, 1926; member of govr.'s council, Bengal, Nov., 1926.

MODAK, BHASKAR LAKSHMAN, A.M.I.C.E., M.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1884).—Held non-gazetted appts., from 1st March, 1908, to 18th Sept., 1916; 3rd gr. engr. (provl. service), Sept., 1916; asst. engr. (ditto), Feb., 1920; I.S.E., as asst. exec., engr., Jan., 1928.

MODAK, SATYENDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Emmanual Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination; arrived, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag., and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1925.

MODDER, EUGENE ASHLEY CLIVE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*) (b. 3rd Apl., 1883).—Joined the service as dep. consvr., 12th March, 1920; offg. consvr., July, 1928.

MODI, LONJI SHAHPURIJI, F.R.C.S.I., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., central jail, Buxar*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 5th March, 1925; supt., March, 1924.

MOHAN LAL, BATRA, B.A., Indian Service of Eng's. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st July, 1903).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., Oct., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

MOHAN, NETER PARKASH (*see* Neter Parkash M.).

MOHAN RAO, PEJAVAR, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, Indian stores dept.*) (*b.* 25th May, 1887).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Aug., 1918; ditto, Madras, Sept., 1921; ditto, Nagpur, Jan., 1922; asst. acct. genl., U.P., Oct., 1922; ditto, Madras, Mar., 1923; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1924; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Madras, Apl., 1925; dep. acct.-genl., C.P., Apl. 1928; audit officer Indian stores dept., Oct., 1928.

MOIR, Sir THOMAS EYEBRON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*) (*b.* 21st April, 1874).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; spcl. settlmt. offr., May, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt., local, munipl., educl., and legisl. depts., March, 1912; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., May, 1912, to Oct., 1913; offg. pte. sec. to the govr. of Madras, Nov., 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, legislative assembly, Jan., 1924; number of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, April, 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1929.

MOIR, WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1901; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOLESWORTH, ANTHONY OLIVER, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1913; on mil. service from Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1924.

MOLESWORTH, WALTER GUY, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Madras) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1874).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1906; under sec. to govt., Madras, Oct., 1911 to 1918; suptg. engr. (temp.), April, 1919; consg. archt. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd. as suptg. engr., May, 1921; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1925; confd., Sept., 1926; retd., Feb., 1929.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAN, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Col., Indian Med. Service (retd.).—First commn., 31st Mar., 1890; surgn., followers' hosp., Rangoon, June, 1898; supt., Salem Jail, May, 1896; ditto, Cannanore, Jan., 1898; surgn. to the govr. of Madras, Sept., 1899; dist. med. and sany. offr., Cuddapah, Dec., 1900; surgn. to govr. of Madras, Feb., 1902; surgeon to viceroy (Lord Ampthill), May, 1904; again surgn. to govr. of Madras, Nov., 1904, to July, 1908; dist. med. and sany. offr., July, 1908; civil surgn., Ootacamund, Jan., 1910; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; profr. of med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Madras, and surgn., 3rd dist., June, 1914; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, May, 1916; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

MOLLETT, JOHN DONALD, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ, Aug., 1915, to June, 1919; dist. loco. supt., Feb., 1924; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1926.

MOLONY, EDMUND ALEXANDER, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; joint mag., Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1899; commr., Nov., 1913; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1919; author of a bulletin on irrign. wells.

MOLONY, HENRY JAMES CREIGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1897, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Dec., 1907: supt., May, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOLONY, JOHN CHARTRES, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; presdt., corpn. of Madras, July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1926.

MOLONY, Rev. PERCIVAL JOHN, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th July, 1904; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1927.

MONAHAN, GEORGE JOHN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b* 28th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 25th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1912.

MONCRIEFF (*see* Scott-Moncrieff, G.C.I.E.).

MONDAL, GOPI BALLAV, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 7th Oct., 1922.

MONE, NARAYAN TRIMBAK, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 16th April, 1906).—Educ. at University of Allahabad, University of Nagpur, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

MONE, TRIMBAK WASUDEO, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 13th Feb., 1880).—Apptd. *prof., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*, 11th July, 1908.

MONIE, PETER WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1907, to Sept., 1907, and from Dec., 1907; confd. March, 1908; tempy. employed in the rev. and statistics dept., India Office, Sept. to Oct., 1914; sec. to govt., genl., educl., &c., depts., Bombay, Dec., 1915; munpl. commr. for the city of Bombay, Jan., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb. 1925.

MONK, JAMES EDMONDSON, B.Sc., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I.Rly.) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1874).—Joined the service as resdt. engr. (tempy.), 9th June, 1914; dist. engr., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., Dec., 1925; confd., May, 1926; engr.-in-chief, May, 1927; offg. ch. engr., June, 1928; retd., Oct., 1929.

MONRO, ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May to June, 1914; jt. mag., Jan., 1918; offg. dy. commr., Jan., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926.

MONRO, ARCHIBALD VERE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1895; on service in C.P. from Nov., 1908, to Sept., 1909, as offg. consr.; consr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Central Prov., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

MONTAGU, AINSLEY MARSHALL RENDALL, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E. Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1891). —Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from 24th March, 1915, to 11th May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MONTEATH, DAVID TAYLOR, O.B.E., B.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to sec. of state*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1887).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. to Admiralty, Dec., 1910; junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 5th Dec., 1911; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1912; resdt. clerk, April, 1914, to Feb., 1915; on duty in mil. dept. from Oct., 1914; services temporarily lent to the Admiralty, Feb., 1915; on mil. service, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pte. sec. to Lord Sinha,

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

April, 1919; senr. clerk, pol. dept., Dec., 1919; principal, April, 1921; actg. dep. clerk of the council, June, 1926; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Dec., 1927.

MONTEATH, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Clifton and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; 2nd asst., and supt. of land records, Nov., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev., finl., and separate depts., Sept., 1905; pte. sec. to the govr., March, 1907; again under-sec. to govt., May, 1907; 2nd asst., Jan., 1908; 1st asst., Nov. 1909; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1917; offg. commr., June, 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

MONTEATH, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 29th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. to the collr. of Bombay and chief inspr. of factories; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1908; 1st asst., Nov., 1909; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, April, 1915; offg. postmaster-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1915; ditto, Madras, June, 1916; confirmed, Sept., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1923, and again, July, 1928; sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Oct., 1926; member, legisl. council, 1927.

MONTFORD, HORACE MOUTRIE, India Audit Office (*executive officer*) (*b.* 4th June, 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 14th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 24th April, 1918; second class Clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1879).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl., and spl. depts., April, 1919; sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. collr. and secy. to govt., home dept., Jan., 1923; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1923; sec. to govt., home and eccles. depts., May, 1925; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; retd., Nov., 1929.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1909; suptg. engr., April, 1912; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., public wks. dept., bdgs and roads branch, Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., July, 1925; war decorations:—India Medal, with Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and Samana, 1897, clasps.

MONTGOMERY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st May, 1884).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 26th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, March, 1917; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., 1918; actg. collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920; confd., July, 1927.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec., general dept.*) (*b.* 9th July, 1878).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. second class clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Mar., 1898; transfd. to military dept., Sept., 1902; apptd. *locum tenens* to reading clerk to council, Aug., 1911; dep. reading clerk, May, 1913, to Feb., 1920; staff clerk (tempy.), April, 1915; junr. clerk, July, 1919; representative of India Office on Army and Navy National Health Insurance Advisory Cmttee., Jan., 1920; principal (actg.), April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. sec., April, 1922; actg. sec. to high commr., 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925.

MOODIE, ADAM WILSON, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th May, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919.

MOODY, BASIL, B.A., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. dir. of traffic and statistics, rly. bd.*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 11th Jan., 1912; asst. dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1922; offg. dist. ditto, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. dir. of traffic and statistics, rly. bd., Feb., 1926.

MOODY, ROBERT HECTOR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*). (*b.* 15th Apl., 1883).—Joined the service as prof. Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 17th March, 1913; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad, July, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instr., May, 1926; offg. inspr. of schools, Oct., 1926; confd., Nov., 1927.

MOON, EDWARD PENDEREL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll. and All Soul's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MOONEY, HERBERT FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*agency forest officer, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921; agency forest officer, Nov., 1923.

MOORE, ARTHUR GEORGE, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 6th Sept., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Dec., 1889; on spl. duty in Persia (Seistan) from 25th April, 1903, to 12th May, 1905; supt. of post offices (traffic), April, 1914; on field service from 28th Oct., 1917, and on foreign service with Irak admn. from 1st Nov., 1919; offg. dep. postmaster-genl. (traffic), Feb., 1922; confd., March, 1922; supt., Madras C.T.O., Dec., 1923; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924; dep. postmaster-genl. (traffic), Burma Circle, April, 1925; ditto, U.P. Circle, Oct., 1927; retd., Sept., 1929.

MOORE, CECIL, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1922; retd., Oct., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MOORE, Ernest Arthur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 21st Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1924.

MOORE, Frederick Thomas, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1897).—Apptd. tempy. clerk, India Office, Jan., 1920; ditto, H.C.'s Office, April, 1922; clerical officer, Jan., 1924; exec. ditto, June, 1927.

MOORE, Harry Christopher, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, March, 1912; dist. and scss. judge, Dec., 1922; retd., May, 1925.

MOORE, James Cecil, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

MOORE, John, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., July, 1910; awarded King's police medal; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. rlys. and C.I.D., March, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1925.

MOORE, John Richard, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1888).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th April, 1908; transfd. to office of high commr for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MOORE, Leonard Alfred John, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1902).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, after previous service, from 25th Feb., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1924.

MOORE, Lewis Grenville, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; offg. judge, high ct., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; again from July to Nov., 1919, and from Feb., 1920; retd., April, 1924.

MOORE, Pierce Langrishe, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*third member, board of revenue, Madras*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1873).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag., Bangalore, Feb., 1904; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, July to Oct., 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; president, Madras corporation, Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police Aug., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, local self-govt. dept., March, 1923; second sec. to govt., April, 1926; offg. third member, board of rev., May, 1926; confd. Aug., 1926; offg. 2nd member, ditto, Aug., 1926.

MOORE, Thomas Arthur, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*chemist, store dept.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1876).—Apptd. asst. chemist, India Store Depôt, 1910; actg. chief chemist, 1914 to 1919; chemist, Oct., 1923.

MOORE, Wentworth William Thompson, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Patna Coll.*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as prof., Patna Coll., 23rd Feb., 1914; offg. prinpl., New Coll., Patna, Oct., 1925.

MOORE, William Thomas, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1914; retd., March, 1917.

MOOS, Pestonji Nanabhai, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and University Coll., London; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; doing duty as asst. judge, Aug., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1928.

MOOS, Sorab Nanabhoy, M.A., Indian Educl Service (*educl. inspr., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1890).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; vice-prin., D. J. Sind Coll., May, 1919; inspr. of science teaching, Bombay Presdy., Dec., 1925; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., April, 1926; educl. inspr., Jan., 1927.

MORAES, Anthony Xavier, L.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1876).—Joined, 8th March, 1900; exec. engr., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1925.

MORAN, Arthur Vivian, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1879).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depôt, 30th Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MORAN, William Alfred, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; appointed apprentice engr., 2nd June, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; retd., July, 1918.

MOREHEAD, Frederick Thomas, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 30th June, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., July, 1925.

MORELAND, William Harrison, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and acting under-sec. to govt.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; asst. commr., April, 1894; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1899, to Sept., 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1912; agricl. adviser, Indore State, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1914; author of Unao settlt. report, three agricl. pamphlets, 'India at the Death of Akbar,' 'From Akbar to Aurangzeb,' and 'Jahingir's India.'

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MORESBY, Charles, Judl. Dept., Madras (*b.* 14th Dec., 1874).—Apptd. offg. govt. solicitor, April, 1922; confd., Oct. 1922.

MORGAN, Rev. Basil Ivor, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*b.* 9th Dec., 1887).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Punjab*, 16th Jan., 1922.

MORGAN, Charles Carey, Judl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. admnr.-gen. and offl. trustee, Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1880).—Was acting administrator gen., Calcutta, from 25th Feb., 1910, to Nov., 1910, from March, 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from Jan., 1913; administrator-gen. *s.p.l.*, April, 1914; offg. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, Oct., 1920; custodian of enemy property in Bengal Presdy., March, 1922.

MORGAN, Donald Lindsey, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1888.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th Dec., 1908; supt., Dec., 1922.

MORGAN, Francis Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 3rd Jan., 1903; profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Sept., 1907, to March, 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; acting principal, coll. of engrg., Madras, July, 1909, to March, 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrign.), Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1924.

MORGAN, Frederick Robert, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1925.

MORGAN, Maurice David, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Feb., 1921.

MORGAN, Paul Robert James, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Dec., 1920; offg. supt., April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

MORGAN, Victor George, F.C.H., late India Forest Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1908; retd., May, 1920.

MORISON, John, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., pasteur institute, Shillong*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1879).—Joined 1st Sept., 1906, and served in mil. dept. to 4th April, 1922; asst. dir., B.B. Laboratory, April, 1922; offg. dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, and consulting bacteriologist, G.M. Coll., Aug., 1925; offg. dir., pasteur institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1926; dir., ditto, Shillong, Oct., 1927.

MORISON, Sir Theodore, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A. — Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (scholar); tutor to the Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 1886–1887; profr., Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Alighar, 1889; principal of the coll., 1899 to 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1903-1904; member of the Council of India, 19th Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1910; member, Rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retd. from Council of India, Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of 'Imperial Rule in India' (1899), and 'The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province' (1906).

MORISON, Sir William Thomson, K.C.S.I., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., 1887 (medal with clasp); dep. commr., May, 1889; retransfd. as 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; administrator, Porbandar state, Mar., 1894; 1st asst., Aug., 1896; junr. collr., Mar., 1897; acting sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., Jan.-Feb., 1898, and March to Aug., 1900; senr. collr., Aug., 1900; acting sec. to govt., rev., finl., and famine depts., March, 1902, to June, 1903, and Sept. to Dec., 1903; tempy. member of council, Bombay, July to Oct., 1907; commr., Aug., 1907; member of govr.'s council, May, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; on mil. service; C.M.G., Jan., 1917.

MORLEY, George Ripley, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th July, 1902).—Educ. at Kingswood School, Bath, and Jesus College, Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MORONY, Thomas Henry, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen. of pol., Indore State, April, 1912, to March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. (provl.), Cent. Prov., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

MORRIS, Austin Robert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., forest dept., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), July, 1924; offg. sec. to finl. commr. (in addn.), Nov., 1924; dep. commr., Feb., 1926; sec. to govt., forest dept., May, 1927.

MORRIS, David John, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1927.

MORRIS, Michael, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Feb., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 27th Feb., 1915; dep. supt. (provl. service), Feb., 1915; joined I.P.S. as asst. supt., June, 1927; supt., Dec., 1927.

MORRIS, Ralph Clarence, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Dec., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. insp.-genl., April, 1928.

MORRIS, Robert, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1891; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1891; special asst., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1894; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1896; collr. and mag., Jan., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

MORRIS, Thomas Walter, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Manchester Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dep. commr., May, 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1908; ditto and opium agent, Oct., 1913; ditto and commr. of income tax, May, 1918; addl. commr., Nov., 1921; retd., July, 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MORRISON, Robert Victor, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*pathologist, Rangoon hosp.*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ prior to 15th July, 1925; pathologist, July, 1925.

MORRISON, William Stalkartt, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; retd., March, 1926.

MORSE, Henry Merret Ravensbury, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 5th Oct., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Dec., 1927.

MORSHEAD, Henry Treise, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E.; Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1882).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 3rd Dec., 1906; on deputn. to Mishmi mission from Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; dept. supt., Aug., 1921; supt., Jan., 1926.

MORSHEAD, Leonard Frederick, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1902; confd., July, 1905; transfd. to impl. customs service (collr., class I) March, 1906; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bengal, March, 1908; confd., Oct., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1912; commr. of a divn., Sept., 1914; member, bd. of rev. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1924.

MORT, Arthur, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 13th June, 1900, as manager, Khost colliery; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mining manager, April, 1919; retd., June, 1923.

MORTON, Rev. Bertram Mitford, M.A., A.Sc., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1900, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

MORTON, Henry Percy Dee, Survey of India (*extra asst. supt.*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1879).—Joined the dept., 23rd Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Nov., 1925.

MORWOOD, James, M.D., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. emp. till April, 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1897, to April, 1898; civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, May, 1898; again reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Nov., 1918; served in Hazara Expedn., on Punjab frontier, 1897–98, and with Tirah Expeditionary Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897.

MOSELEY, Charles Henry, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brighton Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1913; mag. and collr., March, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOSELY, Archie Gerard, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 6th March, 1883).—Educ. at Clifton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 19th Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1929.

MOSES, Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; arrived, 1st Nov., 1901; in mil. employ to March, 1906; on mil. duty, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; civil surgn., March, 1918; protector of emigrants and supt. of emign., Calcutta, Feb., 1921; retd., March, 1925.

MOSS, Benjamin Hugh, M.I.Struct.E. A.M.I.S.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1881).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1901; I.A.R.O., from 13th Aug., 1918, to 3rd April, 1919; asst. engr., April, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

MOSS, Charles Henry de Vere, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 16th June, 1923; offg. supt., Apl., 1929.

MOSS, Eric De Vere, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th April, 1896).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Victoria Coll., Jersey; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; asst. commr., April, 1926; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1926.

MOSS, Richard Cecil, A.M.I.C.E., B.E., B.A., B.A.I., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; ditto, and asst. agent, E. Bengal, Rly., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from July, 1917, to Sept., 1919; suptg. engr. (supy.), May, 1923; dep. chief engr. (provl.), E.B. Rly., May, 1925; confd., Feb., 1928; offg. secty., rly. bd., Apl., 1929.

MOSSE, Arthur Henry Eyre, Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1877).—First commn. dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, June, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1911; asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1914; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1918; asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Aug., 1918; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1923; in foreign service as vice-president of admn., Bhavnagar, March, 1927; author of 'My Somali Book.'

MOTI RAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1897).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1920, and apprentice engr. to 4th Jan., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

MOULD, Arthur E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., G.I.P., Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1879).—Joined the service as bridge draughtsman, 23rd Nov., 1906; asst. engr., Jan., 1908, in milty. employ from 1st Jan., 1916, to 1st Feb., 1920; bridge engr., June, 1920.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MOULD, Rev. Horace, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Bombay, 16th Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; on mily. duty, Dec., 1917, to Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

MOULD, Sam Carter, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage, March, 1925; offg. suptg. engr., Rohri Canals Circle, Oct., 1925; offg. ch. engr., Lloyd Barrage and C.C., April, 1928.

MOULD, William Crafnant, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechanical engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b*, 8th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 8th April, 1905; dist. ditto, Jan., 1919; offg. dist. supt., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1920; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., April, 1925; ditto to ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1926; dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1927.

MOUNT, Alan Henry Lawrence, C.B.E., F.C.H., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the dept., 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1906; on deputn. as asst. engr. in charge of Delhi-Durbar Light Ry., Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1913; spl. duty, ry. board, May to Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; insptg. offr. of rlys., Ministry of Transport, since 1919.

MOUNTFORD, Lewis James, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Nov., 1892, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; jr. collr. and mag., Aug., 1907; senr. collr., Dec., 1912; acting commr., July, 1916; temp. ditto, Sept., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., July, 1922; member of legisl. council, 1921, 1924–25; author of a pamphlet on the 'Relations between Debtor and Creditor in Sind'; retd., Oct., 1926.

MOWBRAY, Robert, M.A., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1877).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1896-1900; Green Prize, 1905); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 29th Oct., 1900; joint editor of India Office List, Nov., 1907, to July, 1913; assessor of income tax, March, 1910, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, July, 1913; clerk to the commrs. of income tax, Oct., 1920; principal, April, 1921; actg. dep. clerk of Council, 1st Dec., 1928.

MOYSEY, Edward Luttrell, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and mag., Bombay, Oct., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Dec. 1922.

MUAZZAM HUSSAIN KHAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 1st July, 1928.

MUDALIYAR, AROGYASWANI, R. N. (*see* Arogyaswani, R. N.).

MUDALIYAR, C. Tadulinga (*see* Tadulinga, M.C.).

MUDIE, Robert Francis, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 1st Nov., 1915; on mily. duty with territorials to April, 1919; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; joint mag., Dec., 1920; dep. commr. of income tax, Dec., 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; special rent officer in addn., July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; offg. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1926; offg. settlement officer, Oct., 1926.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL AZIZ (*see* Abdul Aziz, M.).

MUHAMMAD ABDUL GHANI ANSARI, B.A., LL.B., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service as proby. dep. coll., 23rd May, 1913; confd., May, 1915; inc. tax officer, May, 1926; asst. commr., July, 1927.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL HAMID, Shaikh, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1897).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1921; asst. engr., Nov., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1923.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL MUMIN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Bengal C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th June, 1876).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1897; sub. dep. collr., May, 1902; dep. mag., March, 1907; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, March, 1925; offg. commr., Apl., 1929.

MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, Khan Sahib Hafiz, Chaudhri (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*). (*b.* Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 15h April, 1907, and held non-gazetted appts. to 9th May, 1916; asst. dir. of agric., May, 1916; apptd. to I.A.S. from 29th Oct., 1921; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1921; asst. profr., Punjab agricl. coll., April, 1924.

MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN (*see* Ahmad, S. K. M.).

MUHAMMAD AKRAM, Agha, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*). (*b.* 17th June, 1881).—Joined the service, Sept., 1906, as dep. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1919.

MUHAMMAD AKRAM KHAN, Khwaja, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th May, 1884).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Feb., 1908; on foreign service as inspr.-genl. of police, Bhopal State, 7th Nov., 1921; dist. supt., Sept., 1926.

MUHAMMAD ALI KHAN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 15th June, 1924.

MUHAMMAD ALI, Khan Sahib, late Indian Service of Engrs., (United Provs.) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1918; offg. exec. engr., March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924; retd., Sept., 1929.

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir, Raja of Mahmudabad, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., 3rd Jan., 1921, to 2nd Jan., 1926; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1922.

MUHAMMAD AZAM, Khan. Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*, 1st Oct., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MUHAMMAD BASHEER FAROOKI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1922; exec. engr., Feb., 1926.

MUHAMMAD BAZL-UL-LAH SAHIB, B.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Khan Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*collr. and dist. magte.*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1875).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1895, and held non-gazetted appt. to 8th July, 1902; dep. coll., July, 1902; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. ch. presdy. magte., March, 1920; collr. and dist, mgte., July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. dir. of industries, Aug., 1926.

MUHAMMAD FAKHAR-UD-DIN, Mian, Indian Service of Engrs. (*under-secty. to govt., irrign. branch, Punjab*) (*b.* 28th July, 1889).—Joined Oct., 1913, as asst. engr., ; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; under-secty. to govt., irrign. branch, April, 1928.

MUHAMMAD FAZL - UD - DIN, Sahib Bahadur, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

MUHAMMAD, Gul (*see* Gul Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD HABIBULLAH, Sir, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.—Apptd. member of exec. council, Madras, 17th Dec., 1920; knighted, June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior public services in India, 1923-24; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 31st Dec., 1924, to 31st Mar., 1930; K.C.S.I., June, 1927.

MUHAMMAD HAYAT KHAN, Nawab, Malik, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*). (*b.* June 1875).—Joined the service on 12th April, 1901, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

MUHAMMAD HUSAIN, Khwaja, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 14th June, 1920; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1924; confd., March, 1928.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM, Mian, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*). (*b.* 7th June, 1899).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM SUFI, B.A., L.R.C.P.&S., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* Aug., 1874).—Joined the service as proby. dep. sanitary commr., April, 1913; confd., April, 1915; sany. commr., Sept., 1918; asst. dir. of public health, Sept., 1921.

MUHAMMAD INAMUR RAHIM (*see* Rahim, M. I.).

MUHAMMAD KHAN, Mian, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th July, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD MOOSA KHAN, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1887).—First commn. dated 8th Dec., 1915; in milty. employ to 27th July, 1925; supt., central jail, Cannanore, June, 1928.

MUHAMMAD RAZA, Khan Bahadur Saiyid, Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, chief ct., Lucknow*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1874).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 16th June, 1899; confd., Nov., 1902; sub-judge (*s.p.l.*), Jan., 1914; confd., April, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1920; judge, ch. ct. of Oudh, Lucknow, Nov., 1925.

MUHAMMAD SAID, Khan Bahadur, Mian, Barr., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*). (*b.* 29th, Sept. 1880).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 12th Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; supt., Jan., 1927.

MUHAMMAD SAID, Mirza, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., govt. inter. coll., Rohtak, Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1886).—Joined the service 4th Oct., 1909, as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore; prof. ditto, Feb., 1921, and again Sept., 1925; asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. and health dept., Oct., 1921; prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., April, 1924; prin., govt. inter. coll., Roytak, May, 1927.

MUHAMMAD SALEH AKBAR HYDARI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Feb., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., development dept., Madras, Oct., 1923; under-sec., govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, June, 1924; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1925; agent to govt. of India in Ceylon, Oct., 1927; secty. to agricl. and research comee., June, 1929.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI, Sir Mian (*see* Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD SHAHAB-UD-DIN, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th May, 1895).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll., and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., June, 1925.

MUHAMMAD SHARIFF, Shaikh, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1895).—Joined the service as asst., engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec., Jan., 1920.

MUHAMMAD SULAIMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th June, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., March, 1926.

MUHAMMAD TAQI, Khan Bahadur, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1882).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 1st July, 1906; supt., March, 1924.

MUHAMMAD USMAN, Sir, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Kt. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, 30th March, 1925; Kt., June, 1928.

MUHAMMAD, Wali (*see* Wali Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD FARUQI (*see* Zahuruddin, A. F. M.).

MUHSIN ALI, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1912; asst. engr., Nov., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MUIR. David Ian Rennie, Indian Civil Service (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1903.—Educ. at George Watson's College, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MUIR, George Basil Fairlie, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1913; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Tehri from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; rev. sec. to govt., March, 1921; mag. and collr. and sec. to govt., March, 1922.

MUIR, William Angus, M.A.,M.C., late Indian Forest Service (Central Provs.) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Jan., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1924; retd.

MUIRHEAD, Alexander Kershaw, Indian State Rlys. (*dist., contr. of stores, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service as storekeeper, 10th Sept., 1907; on mily. duty from 4th Jan., 1917; dist. contr. of stores, July, 1918; contr., bales, Calcutta, Jan.-June, 1922; offg. dep. agent, Apl. 1929.

MUKERJEE, Subodh Chandra, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts., B.N. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1914; asst. auditor, June, 1918; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1921; examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, June, 1922; govt. examr. of accts., B.N. Rly., Feb., 1927.

MUKERJI, Janaki Nath, B.A., O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*elec. engr.-in-chief*) (*b.* 7th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1900; asst. supt., Oct., 1901; elec. engr.-in-chief, Dec., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1925; offg. dep. chief engr., 'phones, July, 1925; offg. dir., tele. engrg., Aug., 1927.

MUKHARJI, Abhay Charan, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*sec., board of high school and intermediate educn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1879).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1902, as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; prof., Queen's Coll., Benares, Jan., 1923.

MUKHARJI, Abhayapada, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1899).—Educ. at Patna Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 16th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MUKHARJI, Aditya Nath, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educal. Service (*b.* Sept., 1875).—Apptd. *prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Calcutta*, 16th Feb., 1924.

MUKHARJI, Aghor Nath, Babu, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*sub-judge.*) (*b.* Oct., 1875).—Joined the service as offg. munsif; confd., Feb., 1908; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918; confd., April, 1919; 2nd addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

MUKHARJI, Amullya Charan, Rai Bahadur, B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of the currency, Calcutta*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1885).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1906; supt., July, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1922; examr., outside acct., Calcutta, March, 1923; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1926; currency officer, Calcutta, Feb., 1929; dep. contr. of the currency, Calcutta, Apl., 1929.

MUKHARJI, Amulya Chandra, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 5th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 29th Oct., 1921; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

MUKHARJI, Ashutosh, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, Patna Coll.*) (*b.* 16th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1906; prof., Patna Coll., May, 1919.

MUKHARJI, Bhabani Charan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th April, 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 6th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MUKHARJI, Bijay Gopal, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* June, 1875).—Apptd. *prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta*, July, 1924.

MUKHARJI, Charu Chandra, B.A., Rai Bahadur (*mag. and collr. and sec., board of revenue, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service as dep. mag. and dep. collr. (*s.p.t.*), 10th Feb., 1903; confd., Nov., 1904; offg. mag., collr., and sec., board of revenue, July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

MUKHARJI, Debabrata, B.L., Judicial Dept., Bengal (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service as munsif, 4th Aug., 1900; sub-judge, Oct., 1919.

MUKHARJI, Debendra Kumar, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1877).—Joined the service as sub. dep. collr., 27th May, 1899; extra asst. commr., April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1928; confd., June, 1928.

MUKHARJI, Gopal Das, Babu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 7th May, 1902; sub-judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; retd., July, 1927.

MUKHARJI, Lal Gopal, Rai Bah dur, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 29th July, 1874).—Joined the service, 6th May, 1902, as munsif; sub. judge, March, 1914; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Dec., 1923; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1926.

MUKHARJI, Manmatha Nath, M.A., B.L. Judl. Dept., Bengal (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1901; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1926.

MUKHARJI, Nani Gopal (No. 1), Bengal Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 20th Apl., 1902; munsif, July, 1904; sub-judge, Dec., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1928.

MUKHARJI, Nikhil Ranjan, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* Nov., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st April, 1914; dep. magte. and dep. collr., March, 1916; inc. tax officer, April, 1922; offg. asst. commr., Nov., 1926; confd., June, 1928.

MUKHARJI, Panchu Gopal, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1878).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1902, as extra asst. commr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; dep. commr., May, 1915;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MUKHARJI, Paresh Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*asst. dir.-genl.*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 9th Sept., 1904; supt., June, 1907; on depn. to international postal congress, Stockholm, May, 1924; asst. dir.-genl., June, 1927.

MUKHARJI, Satish Chandra, late Indian C.S.—Educ. in India and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1927.

MUKHARJI, Tulsi Das, B.P., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service, Judicial Branch.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1902; sub-judge, Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1928.

MUL CHAND BIJAWAT, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1909; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Nov., 1920.

MULES, Sir Horace Charles, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., O.B.E., late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the Sind Commn., 18th May, 1876, as supy. dep. collr.; designation changed to asst. collr. and mag., April, 1883; head asst. collr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; collr. and dist. regtr., Dec., 1900; dep. commr.; paper currency, Karachi, Sept., 1903; collr. and mag. and dist. regr., Nov., 1904; M.V.O., March, 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, from Nov., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; Kt., June, 1919; retd.; May, 1920.

MULLA, T. N. (*see* Tej Narayan Mulla).

MULLALY, Frederick Lionel, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1917; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., E.R., Madras, March, 1925; dep. commr., Madras, Nov., 1928.

MULLALY, Joseph John, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1905; joint sec. (irrigation) to govt., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910.

MULLAN, Charles Seymour, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th June, 1893).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr., from 4th Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur durbar, June, 1921, to Sept., 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Assam, May, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925; offg. dep. commr., Apl. 1929.

MULLICK, Arobinda Prokash, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late P.W. Dept., Assam.—Apptd. appce. engr., July, 1894; asst. engr., July, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; Rai Bahadur, June, 1916; retd., June, 1925.

MULLICK, Sir Basanta Kumar, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S., India Office (*member of Council of India.*—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 13th Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1895; mag. and collr., July, 190 ; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1902; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt and rembr. of legal affairs, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to Sept., 1913; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1913; tempy. judge, ditto, March, 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; actg. chief justice, high ct., Patna, 26th June to 27th July, 1925, and again April to Aug., 1927; tempty. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1928; retd. Jan. 1929; apptd. member of council of India, Aug., 1929.

MULLIK, Jatindra Nath, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th Oct., 1895, to 26th April, 1909; asst. engr. on foreign service as dist. engr., Burdwan, from 27th April, 1909, to 7th July, 1918; exec. engr., Jan., 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

MULLINGS, Clement Tudway, C.S.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*consulting ch. engr., Cauvery (Mettur) project*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1874).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1917; ditto (permit), April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., Aug., 1921; offg. chief engr., May, 1925; confd., April, 1926; consulting ch. engr., Cauvery (Mettur) project, May, 1927; C.S.I., March, 1929.

MULOCK, Francis Berry, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh.)—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; on special duty for imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1876; asst. commr., April, 1886; joint mag., Ballia, April, 1887; dep. commr., Lucknow, Oct., 1889; mag. and collr., Feb., 1890; commr., Fyzabad, Dec., 1896; retd., Oct., 1898.

MULVANEY, Charles Mathew, M.A., B.Lit. (Oxon), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow, 1891-98); hon. fellow, Allahabad Univ.; joined the service, 27th July, 1897, and apptd. prof. of Queen's Coll., Benares; retd., 1922; sometime Fellow of Allahabad Univ.; author of manuals for translation from Urdu, and articles in 'Classical Review and Journal of Philology.'

MULVANY, John, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. till July, 1902; supt. central jail, July, 1902; presy. jail, March, 1903; new central jail and dep. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Oct., 1912; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Aug. to Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

MUMFORD, Charles Allan, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. supt.; joint mag., March, 1906; chairman, munpl. board, Allahabad, Dec., 1908, to April, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., April, 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; confd., Dec., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MUMFORD, GERALD BLOMFIELD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1910; *s.p.t.* dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1926.

MUMIN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL, *see* Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

MUNDLE, INDU BHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1881).—Educ. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd., after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Dec., 1905, and served in the United Provs. asasst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; secs. and subjudge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

MUNGAVIN, GEORGE ALEXANDER GAVIN, O.B.E., Indo-European Tel. dept. (*supt.*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 24th Jan., 1901, to 31st Dec., 1919; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., Nov., 1925.

MUNISHWAR CHAND, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*). (*b.* 28th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MUNJE, HARI SHEORAM, RAO SAHIB, M.A., LL.B. Central Provs., C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1878).—Joined the service as munsif, 12th Mar., 1903; sub-judge, Nov., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1928.

MUNNA LAL, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1871).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1898; held non-gazetted appts. to Sept., 1912; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1912; sub-judge, Nov., 1914; member, Sikh Gurdwara tribunal, Nov., 1926.

MUNRO, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Public Works Dept., Punjab (b. 14th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as *inspr. of draglines*, 29th March, 1928.

MUNRO, DONALD GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 4th Apl., 1895).—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 4th Dec., 1920.

MUNRO, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 12th Jan., 1875).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *inspr. of schools, Burma*, from 5th Feb., 1921.

MUNRO, JAMES HUME, Barr. (Lincoln's Inn, 1926), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1893; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1911.

MUNRO, JOHN BENNET LORIMER, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 20th May, 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MUNSEY, SYDNEY THOMAS HENSMAN, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 11th Oct., 1911; in mil. employ from 14th Sept., 1915, to 11th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

MURIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Forest Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1889; consr., July, 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

MURISON, CECIL CHARLES, F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., D.T.M., Col., I.M.S.—First commn. 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1905, when he was transferred to Bombay Presdy. to officiate as civil surgeon, etc.; confd., Feb., 1909; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; civil surg., Mar., 1919; reverted to milty. employ, June, 1927.

MURISON, TAYLOR DAVID, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Assam*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1882).—First commission, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ from Aug., 1908, to May, 1901; on plague duty in Assam, June, 1911; offg. plague officer, United Prov., Nov., 1914; asst. dir. of public health, United Prov., Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Assam, Dec., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

MURPHY, ALFRED, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1904; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1919; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Nov., 1925.

MURPHY, DENIS BROWNWELL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th Apl., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 20th Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

MURPHY, GERALD PATRICK, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 8th May, 1888).—First commn. 25th Jan., 1908; in mil. employ till April, 1913, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, Dec., 1920; asst. pol. agent, April, 1921; asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1923; pol. agent and British consul, Muscat, Sept., 1926.

MURPHY, JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1896).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Univ. Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925.

MURPHY, MATTHEW JOSEPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1897; senr. asst. dist. mag. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, May, 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; retd., Nov., 1912.

MURPHY, PATRICK WILLIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th July, 1877).—Educ. at St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1913; dir. of land records and surveys, from July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; Aug., 1925, and again, May, 1927; confd., Dec., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MURPHY, Stephen James, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th June, 1875).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1917; remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to govt., legal dept., Nov., 1922; judl. commr., states of Western India, Oct., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928; offg., judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1928; confd., April, 1929.

MURPHY, Terence Arthur, Income Tax dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of inc. tax*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1888).—Appointed to income tax dept. of central board of revenue, 12th May, 1907; asst. commr. of income tax, Sind, August, 1923; ditto, Bombay City, May, 1929.

MURPHY, William O'Sullivan, M.B., B.Ch., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; sany. commr. for govt., Bombay, 1919; designation changed to dir. of public health, Oct., 1921; retd., Feb., 1929.

MURRAY, Alexander Roderick, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs..—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; personal asst. to chief engr., March, 1911; under-sec. to govt., irrigation, May, 1912, to May, 1913, also from Nov. to Dec., 1913, and from Feb. to April, 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, Aug., 1922; retd., July, 1927.

MURRAY, Colin Robert Baillie, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*). (*b.* 12th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1911; supt., Feb., 1923.

MURRAY, Howard, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. finl. adviser, milty. fin.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1876).—First commn. dated 19th May, 1900; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. finl. adviser, milty. finance, March, 1925; confd., July, 1925.

MURRAY, Sir Hugh, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1882, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1887; consr., July, 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; asst. forestry commr. of England and Wales; Kt., Jan. 1924.

MURRAY, John, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr. of physical science, Muir Central Coll., 12th Oct., 1891; ditto, and meteorological reporter to the govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1891; offg. meteorological reporter to govt. of India, May, 1902; inspr. of schs., United Provs., Dec., 1902; ditto, and of European schs., Dec., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920; author of a manual of practical physics.

MURRAY, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ to Feb., 1903, when he took up officiating civil duty in Bengal; civil surgeon, Sept., 1905; second surgeon, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1906; first surgeon, ditto, Nov., 1908; first surgn., on general duty, medl. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1910; civil surgn. and in charge of jail, Cuttack, Nov., 1911; offg. civil surgn., Ranchi, July, 1918; confd., May, 1920; retd., March, 1927.

MURRAY, John Hanna, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. health officer, Simla, April, 1905; civil surgn., Port Blair, July, 1907; ditto, senior medl. officer, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., central jail, Lahore, Nov., 1920; actg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Aug., 1924; confd., Aug., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

MURRAY, Sir Valentine, K.B.E., C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works dept., April, 1888; transfd. to state railways, traffic dept., Jan., 1889; employed in South Africa, Oct., 1899, to Oct., 1902; dep. traffic supt., Nov., 1905; supt., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1915; mentioned in despatch of 14th Jan., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; K.B.E., 1919; retd., March, 1921.

MURRELL, William Lee, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MURSHED, Khondkar Gholam (*see* Khondkar Gholam Morshed).

MURTI, N. V. Shrinivas, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*). (*b.* 5th Nov., 1895).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 21st July, 1920; asst. exec. engr., July, 1921; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

MURTRIE, David James, O.B.E., I.S.O., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 8th July, 1884; manager, dead letter office, Rangoon Oct., 1900: asst. postmr., Aug., 1902; postmr., Nov. 1907; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; presdy. postmr. Madras, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1913; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., May, 1921.

MUSHRAN, Shamnath, Barr., Legislative Dept., Govt. of India (*asst. solicitor*) (*b.* Nov., 1883).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. solicitor, 15th July, 1921; asst. solicitor, March, 1928.

MUSHTAQ AHMAD, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1902).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 4th Dec., 1925.

MUSTAFA, Saiyid Ghulam, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*). (*b.* 14th July, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

MUSTILL, Frederick John, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 27th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

MUSTO, Arnold Albert, C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1883).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1923; suptg. engr. (sub-tempy.), July, 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MUTER, Robert Stanley, Major, R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1889; joined the P.W. Dept., as asst. engr., state rlys., 29th June, 1891; exec. engr. Sept., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, June, 1904, to Dec., 1907; junr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1910; senr. govt. inspr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

MUTKEKAR, Satwaji Gundonji, B.Ag. (Bom.), M.Sc. (Mass.), Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1923.

MUTTA, Harihar Nath, Rai Bahadur, B.A., late Income Tax Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 8th June, 1901; dep. collr., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., Nov., 1923; retd., Oct., 1927.

MUZAFFAR HUSSAIN, Khan Bahadur, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 19th Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

MUZAFFAR KHAN, Nawab, Khan Bahadur, Khan, Punjab Civil Service (*dir. of information and jt. secty. to govt., transferred depts.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1880).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1905; held non-gazetted appts. to July, 1912; extra asst. commr., July, 1912; dir. of information, Jan., 1925; elections commr. and jt. secty. to govt., transferred depts, Nov., 1925.

MYERS, Miss Kathleen Mabel, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Queen Mary's coll., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1891).—Apptd. addl. profr., Queen Mary's coll., Madras, 26th Mar., 1921; profr., ditto, Dec., 1925.

NADGIR, Yeshwant Govind, M.S. (*profr. Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 20th May, 1906; profr. of anatomy, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, June, 1913.

NAG, Khagendra Chandra, M.B.E., Barr., Bengal Judicial Service (*b.* 10th July, 1881).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, June, 1921.

NAGARATNAM AYYAR, Gopalaswami, B.A., B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., coll. of engrg., Guindy*) (*b.* 16th May, 1881).—Apptd. addl. prof. of civil engrg., Madras, Dec., 1920; prinpl., coll. of engrg., Guindy, June, 1927.

NAGARKAR, Chandrakant Balvantrao, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Wilson Coll., Bombay, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

NAGARKATTI, Krishnarao Narayanarao, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 5th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Mysore and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 10th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

NAGINLAL VENILAL DESAI (*see* Desai, N. V.).

NAGLE, James Nicholas Eastman (*see* Eastman Nagle).

NAIK, Shridhar Atmaram, Judl. Dept., Bombay (*judge, small cause ct., Poona*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th May, 1903, to 31st Aug., 1906; sub-judge, Sept., 1906; judge, small cause ct., Poona, Nov., 1927.

NAIK, Venkanna Hosab, M.A., Dip. Agr., Barr, (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1910; dy. collr., Dec., 1919; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Aug., 1925; confd., Sept., 1925.

NAIPAL SINGH, B.A., M.R.A.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as prinpl., jubilee inter. coll., Lucknow, 4th July, 1922; hd. master, govt. high school, Bareilly, April, 1924; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora, Oct. 1927; offg. inspr. of schools, June, 1928.

NAIR, Sir Chettur Sankaran, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1899, as govt. pleader, Madras; advocate-gen., July, 1907; puisne judge, high court, Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1904; knighted, June, 1912; ordinary member of the council of the govr.-gen. in charge of the dept. of educn., Nov., 1915, to July, 1919; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1920; resigned, Nov., 1921.

NAIR, Thekath Kumaran, B.A. (Mad.), B.Sc. (B'ham), Indian State Rlys. (*chemist and metallurgist, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. chemist and metallurgist, 2nd Aug., 1915; offg. chemist and metallurgist, July, 1916; confd., July, 1917.

NAIR, Unni Kannan, Local Fund Audit dept., Burma (*asst. examr.*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1886).—Previous service in non-gazetted appts. from 15th April, 1908; divl. auditor, Feb., 1925; offg. asst. examr., May, 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

NAMJOSHI, Vinayak Krishna, B.A., Bombay C.S. (*administrator, Cambay State*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 18th May, 1900; administrator, Cambay State, from 18th April, 1918; collr. and dist. mag, March, 1922.

NANAK SINGH, Sardar, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 10th Oct., 1909; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

NANAVATI, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 1st June, 1885).—Educ. at Baroda High Sch., Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., Jan., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Bombay, May, 1925; confd., Dec., 1926.

NANAVATI, Erach Manekshah, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1877).—Educ. at Surat High Sch., Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; offg. judge, chief ct. of Oudh, March, 1928; offg. secty. to govt., legal dept.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

NAND GOPAL, Lala, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab.*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1894).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NAND KISHORE, Rai Bahadur, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; offg. supt., April, 1926.

NANGLE, Henry Coryndon, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888, as inspr. of police, Burma; asst. supt., Nov., 1900; supt., March, 1908; supt. of supplies, Sept., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., 1924.

NAPIER, Alan Bertram, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar of the jud. commr.'s court, 1890-91; under-sec. to chief commr., April to July, 1892; settlt. officer, Sept., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, April, 1902, to Feb., 1903; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; settlt. offr. Phuljhar, Jan. to July, 1907; pol. agt., Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May to July, 1907; commr., March, 1913; retd. Aug., 1916.

NAPIER, Alexander Harper, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1880).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ up to 19th May, 1922; civil surg., May, 1922.

NAPIER, Arthur George Fritz, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*) (*b.* 21st June, 1880).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 21st Jan., 1904; asst. examr. of p.w. accts., Bombay, Oct., 1906; ditto, United Prov., April, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1910; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1913; ditto, Burma, Aug., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1915; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; dep. comptr., India treasuries, Jan., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1918; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1925; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1925; offg. dep. director of army audit, E.C., March, 1926; dep. auditor-genl., Jan., 1927.

NAPIER, Charles Frederick, Barr.—Apptd. govt. pldr., Madras, April, 1909; tempy. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; addl. judge, Oct., 1919; retd., 1922.

NAPIER, Owen Hownham Lloyd, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1897; consr., Dec., 1912; retd., April, 1921.

NAQVI, Ghazanfar Ali (*see* Ghazanfar A. N.).

NARASIMHA AYYANGAR, Rajagopala Ayyangar, Rao Sahib, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* Sept., 1881).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1904; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1928.

NARAYAN, Brij (*see* Brij Narayan).

NARAYAN, Prag (*see* Prag, N.).

NARAYAN, Radhika (*see* Radhika Narayan).

NARAYAN, Raj (*see* Raj Narayan).

NARAYAN, Shiv, M.A., B.Sc. (Punj.), B.E., M.Sc. (U.S.A.), Mem. A.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E. (Lond.), A.M.I.E. (India), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 12th Nov., 1883).—Apptd. *prof. of physics and elec. engr., coll. of engrg., Poona*, March, 1921.

NARAYAN, S. L. (*see* Lokur, Narayan Swamirao).

NARAYAN, Sri (*see* Sri Narayan).

NARAYANA AYYAR, Rajappaya, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*) (*b.* 8th July, 1876).—Educ. at Madras University and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 25th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

NARAYANA KUDVA, Venkataraya, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1925.

NARENDRA NATH SEN, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, 5th Dec., 1924.

NARIMAN, Rustom Kaikhusro, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th May, 1877).—Apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., Dec. 1908; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1921, and again Feb., 1925.

NARSINGH DAS, Kapur Malik, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1904).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 29th Oct., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NASH, George William, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 10th Jan., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst.exec. engr. United Provs.*, 15th Oct., 1927.

NATH, Ajudhia (*see* Ajudhia Nath).

NATH, Amar (*see* Amar Nath).

NATH, Gyan (*see* Gyan Nath).

NATH, Jagan, Juneja (*see* Jagan Nath, J.).

NATH, Jagan Kukar (*see* Jagan, Nath K.).

NATH, Jogendra Chandra, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Jan., 1925.

NATH, Babu Kameshar (*see* Kameshar, N. B.).

NATH SHEO (*see* Sheo Nath).

NATHA SINGH, Bawa, Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th July, 1882).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927.

NAUBAT RAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st April, 1922; asst. engr. (provl. service), April, 1926; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.

NAUBAT RAI, Rai Bahadur, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Punjab and N.W.F.*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd Aug., 1894; supt., Feb., 1904; dep. postmaster-genl., Punjab and N.W.F., June, 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

NAVALKAR, Miss RUBY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 25th Nov., 1875).—Joined the service as *lady supt., training coll. for women, Poona*, 19th May, 1920.

NAWAB SINGH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Punjab*) *b.* 7th April, 1907).—Educ. at University of Nagpur and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

NAYAKAR, P. V. MANIKKAM, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. suptg., engr., March, 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Feb., 1924; retd., June, 1927.

NAYAR, CHETTUR MADHAVAN, Judl. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* Jan., 1879).—Apptd. asst. law reporter, Feb., 1915; profr., law coll., Aug., 1916; advocate-gen., Feb., 1923; offg. high ct. judge, March, 1924; confd., March, 1927.

NAYAR, MANNATH GOVINDAN, B.A., B.L., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* Aug., 1881).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1907; supt., Nov., 1924.

NAYAR, MANAKAMPAD KESAVANUNNI, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 25th June, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov. 1927.

NAYUDU, BHASKARA RAO, T. (*see* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.).

NAYUDU, POLISETTY RANGANAYAKULU (*see* Ranganavakulu Nayudu, P.).

NAYUDU, VENKATANARAYANA J. (*see* Venkatanarayana, N. J.).

NAZARETH, ANTHONY, I.C.E., late Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., May, 1925.

NAZIRUDDIN, KAMALUDDIN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1898).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 26th June, 1922; asst. exec. engr., June, 1923.

NEAL, REGINALD FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 8th Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 5th Dec., 1924.

NEALE, WALTER GORDON, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1880).—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1902; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. probr. for pol. dept., N.W.F. Prov.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1907; dep. commr., tempy., D.I., Khan, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Aug., 1909; asst. commr., Hazara, March, 1910; ditto, Oghi and commdt. B.M. Police, March, 1910; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., and supt. of census, Aug., 1910; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1911; pol. offr., Deoli April, 1912; asst. resdt., Western States of Rajputana, Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, May, 1913; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; asst. to resdt. in Persian Gulf, June, 1914, to April, 1915; on spl. duty under chief pol. officer, Basra, 1916; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1916; asst. secc. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1917; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, April, 1924; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1924; pol. agent, Bhopal, Oct., 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., June, 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

NEAVE, EVERARD REGINALD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. judge, Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1924; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Aug., 1924; retd., Nov., 1926.

NEEDHAM, HERBERT SIDNEY, B.A. (Vic.), Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, June, 1923; dep. commr. of police, Nov., 1924.

NEEDHAM, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1906; in mil. employ from 20th April, 1917, to 5th May, 1919; asst. supt. Aug., 1919; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

NEEDHAM, RICHARD ARTHUR, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1877).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until 27th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. health officer, Simla; on special duty with Chinese troops returning from Tibet, 1912; health officer, Simla, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1914; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), Oct., 1916; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sany.), 1918; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; on special duty to Europe to attend Intl. Sanitary Conference, 1921; inspr. of medical education (in addition), 1922; on deputation to England to General Medical Council, 1923; officer on special duty, govt. of India, rly. dept., 1925; on special duty as inspr. of medl. educn., 1926-7.

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E., late Public Works Dept., India Office.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; India office writer, old establt., 3rd March, 1859; jun. clerk, mil. dept., 1860; asst. précis writer to the sec. of state, 1868-71; mil. dept., 1871; senr. clerk, Jan., 1872; funds dept., 1874; asst. sec. in the mil. dept., Aug., 1881; asst. sec. in the pol. and secret dept., 1885; offd. as sec., Jan. to May, 1887, Sept., 1889, to May, 1890, and June, 1890, to Jan., 1891; C.I.E., May, 1890; sec., public works dept., Aug., 1897; retd., Oct., 1901.

NEHRU, BRIJLAL, M.A., Barr., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor-genl.*) (*b.* 5th May, 1884).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, Bengal, Oct. 1922; dep. ditto, United Provs., Sept., 1923; dep. ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1926; offg. asst. auditor-genl., Dec., 1926.; offg. dep. ditto

NEHRU, RATAN KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 10th April, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1925; arrived, 5th Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

NEHRU, Shri Shridhar, M.A., Ph.D., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Agra Coll. School, India, Allahabad, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; under-sec. to govt., April to July, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1928.

NEIL, John Frederick, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, store dept., India Office, Nov., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, March, 1926.

NEILD, Ralph, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 16th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1920; offg. settlt. officer, Aug., 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

NEILSON, Eric Fitzroy, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1908; dist. supt., April, 1920.

NEILSON, James, Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty on Mesopotamia rlys., April to Dec., 1917; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1926.

NELSON, Rev. Allan Manson, late Indian Eccl. Est.—Apptd. to Bengal eccl. est., 18th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), March, 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; transfd. to Bombay, June, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

NELSON, Sir Arthur Edward, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 17th April, 1875).—Educ. at Newcastle High Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899; served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; provl. supt., impl. gazetteer and supt. of ethnography, Aug., 1908; 3rd. sec. to chief commr., July, 1909; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910, to March, 1911; settlt. duty, July to Sept., 1910, and April, 1911, to June, 1912; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., June, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; commr. of excise, &c., March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to chief commr., March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of exec. council, Cent. Provs., March, 1927, and again Aug., 1927; confd., Dec., 1927; Kt., March, 1929.

NELSON, James Stewart, Indian Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., U.P.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 20th July, 1898; asst. postmaster, Allahabad, Apl., 1903; supt., Feb., 1904; supt., post offices, Oct., 1923; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Oct., 1927; dep., P.M.G., U.P., FDec., 1927.

NELSON, John Clement, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., March, 1908; asst. commr., Nov. 1911; forest settlt. offr., from Oct., 1911; jt. mag. and ditto, May, 1913; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; ret., March, 1921.

NELSON, John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore, 24th Nov., 1919.

NELSON, John Wood, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; personal asst. to dir. of central intelligence, Simla, Jan., 1914, to April, 1919; on special duty under dir., central intelligence, April to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

NELSON, William Henry, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th June, 1880).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; mag. and collr., Sept., 1917; on mil. service, Aug. to Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1920; offg. secty. of rev. and irrigation depts., Bengal, Feb., 1928; offg. commr., Dec., 1928.

NEOGI, Panchanan, M.A., Ph.D., F.C.S. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presidency coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1883).—Held appts. in the provl. service from 11th Nov., 1907; profr. (I.E.S.), Feb., 1921; vice-princpl., Dacca Coll., July, 1921; offg. profr., B.E. Coll., Nov., 1921; offg. profr., presdy. coll., July, 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

NEOGI, Probhat Chandra, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 31st July, 1900).—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 22nd Jan., 1926; offg. exec., engr., May, 1929.

NETER PARKASH MOHAN, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th June, 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

NETHERSOLE, Frederick Ralph, C.I.E., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn. —First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. emp. to April, 1892, when he was apptd. to the Burma Mil. Police as asst. commdt.; commdt., Feb., 1896; asst. commr. Burma Commn., Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1921.

NETHERSOLE, Michael Henry Braddon, D.S.O., B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 17th Dec., 1919, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

NEVILL, George Augustus, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., July, 1910; supt., April, 1914; retd., June, 1928.

NEVILL, Henry Rivers, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1876).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; engaged in revision of district gazetteers from Aug., 1901, to Oct., 1909; jt. mag., April, 1911; on mil. service from Nov., 1917; dep. commr.(seconded), July, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; magte. and collr. and record officer, Nov., 1923; offg. commr. (addl.), March, 1925; commr. (provl. sub.), Apl., 1929; author of a number of district gazetteers.

NEVILLE, Collin Maxwell Wright, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*), (*b.* 19th Feb. 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st May, 1921; supt., April, 1926.

NEW, George Ernest, late Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*b.* 26th Oct., 1874).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1892, to 21st Dec., 1907; general service clerk, 22nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., July, 1911; supt., May, 1918; director, Persian section, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1929.

NEWBOULD, Sir Babington Bennett, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as offg. sec. to govt., judl. dept., and offg. supt. and rembr., legal affairs; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., March to Sept., 1913; supt. and rembr., legal affairs, Calcutta, Sept., 1915; temp. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1915; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1916; acting judge, ditto, March, 1916; judge, ditto, April, 1916; Kt., June, 1924; retd., March, 1927.

NEWBY, Styan, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., April, 1916; employed under dir. of mil. intell., War Office, from Jan., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1926.

NEWCOMB, Clive, M.D., Major, I.M.S (*prof., medl. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1910; in mil. employ to 23rd June, 1914, and again from 13th Aug., 1914, to 22nd Feb., 1920; offg. chemical examiner, Lahore, Feb. to Nov., 1920; prof. of chemistry, Madras, Dec., 1920.

NEWCOMBE, George Harley, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, April, 1899, and rendered services in mily. dept., asst. commr., April, 1907; ditto, and asst. comdt., mily. police, June, 1916; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1916; commdt., mil. police, May, 1917; retd., May, 1924.

NEWLAND, Broderick Edward Middleton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1878).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 15th July, 1913; civil surg., Nov., 1920.

NEWLAND, Miss Mabel Kate, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as lady supt., training coll. for women, Dharwar, 3rd April, 1922; offg. inspectress of girls' schools, April, 1925; confd., May, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

NEWLAND, Walter J.—Apptd. supt. in ch. Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Dec., 1919; retd., March, 1928.

NEWMAN, Ernest Alan Robert, C.I.E., M.D. (Cantab), B.A., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.), late Bengal Medical Dept.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. surgn., presy. gen. hosp.; civil surgn. from Feb., 1901; supt., Campbell med. school and hosp., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1912; supt., medl. schl., Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., July, 1923; author of a manual of aseptic surgery and various papers in the 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

NEWMAN, Felix Lawrence, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 21st Mar., 1907, and held non-gazetted appts. up to 21st Oct., 1914; dep. supt., Oct., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1927; supt., July, 1927.

NEWMAN, Harold Lancelot, C.I.E., Indian Forest Service (*chief consr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. consr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consr. of forests, Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922; offg. ch. consvr., Feb., 1928; confd., Aug., 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

NEWMARCH, Alexander, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.; entered the dept., 17th April, 1889; asst. comptr., India treasuries, July, 1891; asst. comptr., Burma, June, 1894; comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug. 1902; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1912; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1922.

NEWMARCH, Lindsay Sherwood, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; first commn., 13th Aug., 1879; from Feb., 1885, served as asst. agent at Indore, Ajmir, and Quetta; asst. rest., Mysore, Oct., 1889; first asst. to agent, Rajputana, Oct., 1892; and in same capacity, Central India, Aug., 1893; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1897; ditto, Sehore, Nov., 1899; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan, Oct., 1901; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1902; confd., March, 1903; pol. agent, Malwa, Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

NEWSAM, William Oswald, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 13th March, 1892).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; sub. collr., Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

NEWTON, Bernard St. John, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under sec., P.W.D. (Irrgn.) Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

NEWTON, EDWARD BERNARD, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 5th June, 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Sept., 1898, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923; asst. dir., Nov., 1925.

NEWTON, FREEMAN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Burma, 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1927.

NIAMAT ULLAH, CHAUDHRI, Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *addl. judge, Allahabad high ct.*, Nov., 1928.

NIBLOCK, WILLIAM JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; on regtal. duty to Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr. and sany. commr., Madras; 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1900; ditto and profr. of biology, Madras med. coll., July, 1901; 3rd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Aug., 1901; profr. of anatomy, Madras med. coll., and 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., with port and marine duties, Nov., 1909; profr. of surgery, Madras med. coll., and 1st surgeon, genl. hosp., Aug., 1912; retd., Feb., 1923.

NICHOLAS, ARCHIBALD SPEARS, Income Tax Dept., Burma (*b.* 4th Nov., 1883).—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Burma*, 1st April, 1926.

NICHOLL, Rev. ESMOND MCKILLOP, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1891).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 19th Nov., 1919; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.I.B.A., Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*consulting architect to govt.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1875).—Educ. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford, and trained under Sir Thos. G. Jackson, Bart., R.A., architect; apptd. archæological surveyor, United Prov. and Punjab circle, 1904; consulting architect to the govt. of Madras, July, 1907; on deputn. as architect member, Imperial Delhi Committee, Delhi Prov., May, 1913, to April, 1907.

NICHOLS, HAROLD LACY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd April, 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; liquidator of hostile firms in Burma, May, 1921; offg. depy. commr., June, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1924; dep. sec., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1926; secty. to govt., judl. dept., May, 1927.

NICHOLSON, Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at the Royal Med. Coll., Epsom, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 4th Dec., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., acting sub-sec. and sec., board of rev., and principal asst.; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1889; collr. and mag., Oct., 1889; member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; member of rev. board, commr. of rev. settlt. and dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1899; ditto, commr. of land rev., and dir. of land records and agric., April, 1902; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1904; hony. dir. of fisheries, Madras; K.-i-H. gold medal, Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1925; compiled district manual of Coimbatore, and is the author of works on the agriculture and the fisheries of Japan.

NICHOLSON, HORACE WATSON, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th May, 1883.)—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., July, 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1926; C.I.E., Oct., 1927.

NICHOLSON, JOHN WILFRED, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*sylviculturist, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 3rd March, 1916; provl. sylviculturist, Dec., 1921; on deputation to Kenya for 3 years from Sept., 1927.

NICHOLSON, MARK ALLEYNE, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surg., Hazara dist.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1895).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; civil surg., Kurram, Oct., 1922; M.O. S.W. Scouts, Dec., 1923; offg. resdy. surg. in Persian Gulf, Sept., 1924; agency surg., Hazara dist., Oct., 1928.

NICOLAS, FRANCIS CARMINOWE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1874).—First commission 30th Aug., 1893; in mil. employ to Oct., 1902, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1915, and Nov., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923; apptd., Nov., 1929.

NICOLLS, REGINALD NOEL, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 29th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st July, 1908; on milty. duty from 10th May, 1916; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1918; on depn. to D.H. Rly., 31st Mar., 1928.

NICOLSON, JOHN FRANCIS HUNTER, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1894).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1920; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925; confd., Oct., 1927.

NIGAM, JAGDISHWAR (*see* Jagdishwar Nigam).

NIGEL JONES, M. E. (*see* Jones, M. E. Nigel).

NIGHTINGALE, ARTHUR WINFIELD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; asst. engr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

NILAKANTA AYYAR, MAHADEVA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1902; asst. engr., Feb., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1926.

NILAKANTA MAHADEVA AYYAR, M.A. (Mad.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Assam*) (*b.* 14th May, 1899).—Educ. at Madras University and Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived in India, 2nd Jan., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924; at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dep. (cent. rev.), March, 1925, as offg. asst. collr. of customs,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Calcutta; confd., Dec., 1925; asst. collr. of customs, Madras, June, 1926; offg. magte. and collr., Bengal, July, 1928; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Nov., 1928.

NILKANTH SHRIRAM JATAR (*see* Jatar, N. S.).

NIL RATAN DHAR, M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Lon.), F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as *prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*, 19th July, 1919.

NIMMO, HENRY, M.I.E.E., Public Works dept., Burma (*electrical inspr.*) (*b.* 28th July, 1885).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 13th Feb., 1920; offg. electrical inspr., July, 1920; electrical engr., May, 1922; offg. electrical inspr., May, 1926; confd., Feb., 1929.

NIND, WILLIAM WALKER, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1882).—Arrived, 29th Jan., 1906, and served as probr. and asst. collr. in Burma; ditto and supt., preventive service, May, 1913; member of the commission for Port of Chittagong, March, 1915; British delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, Aug., 1922, to Feb., 1923; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1923; asst. coll., do., Oct., 1924; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1925; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Feb., 1926; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1926; ditto, Rangoon, Nov., 1927.

NINIS, REV. RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A. (Oxon), late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 18th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., June, 1922.

NINNIS, ROBERT DOUGLAS KIALLMARK, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1926.

NIRANJAN DAS, GULHATI, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1904).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., Oct., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NIRINJAN PRASAD, GOYAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1903).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 28th Oct., 1905; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

NISSIM, JOSEPH, M.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), May, 1906; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; acting asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. legisl. council, Feb., 1913; confirmed, Aug., 1913; on deputation as attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1914; officiated as dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Nov., 1914; resumed appt. as asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1915; retd., March, 1918.

NIX-JAMES, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 28th March, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NIXON, ARTHUR BAMFYLDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1885).—Arrived, 19th Dec, 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; personal asst. to consvr., June, 1919; [illegible] 1919; asst. dir., Oct., 1924.

NIXON, JOHN CARSON, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*accl.-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1887).—Educ. at Technical Institute, Portsmouth, Royal Coll. of Science, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, March to Dec., 1918; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Dec., 1918; under-sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, July, 1919; under-sec., finance dept., govt. of India, April, 1920; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Madras, April, 1925; acct.-genl., Madras, Jan., 1926; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1928.

NOAD, CHARLES HUMPHREY CARDEN, B.A., Barr.-at-Law, Judl. Dept., Punjab (*govt. advocate*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1880).—Appt. asst. legal remembr., March, 1922; admr.-genl. and offl. trustee, Nov., 1922; govt. advocate (provl.), Oct., 1926.

NOEL, EDWARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.I.E., D.S.O., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1886).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1904; in mil. employ till Dec., 1912, when he was apptd. to pol. dept. on probation; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, April, 1915; confd. as pol. officer, Feb., 1916; on special duty in the Caucasus, Jan. to Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; served under High Commr. for Iraq, Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kurram, April, 1924; consul for Kurram and Persian Baluchistan, July, 1929.

NORMAN, CHARLES ARCHIBALD KENSIT, B.A., India Office (*clerk, Legal Adviser's dept.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1884).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; solicitor, Supreme Court, 1909; served on the legal staff, Public Trustee's Office, and H.M. Customs and Excise, Jan., 1910, to Feb., 1914; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 2nd Feb., 1914.

NORMAN, DOUGLAS REAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th April, 1890).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to Bombay legislative council, May, 1921; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1923.

NORMAN, WILLIAM JAMES, M.C., Capt., R.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service, 18th July, 1913; in milty. employ to 10th Aug., 1921; asst. supt., 11th Aug., 1921; offg. dep. supt., Nov., 1924; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

NORMAND, CHARLES WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Meteorological Dept. (*dir. genl. of observatories*) (b. 10th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1913, as impl. meteorologist; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of observatories from June, 1924; confd., Mar., 1928.

NORRIS, ERIC MORTIMER, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*asst. dir.*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th May, 1894, to 14th Sept., 1913; offg. asst. supt., Sept., 1913; confd., May, 1915; supt., Jan., 1919; asst. dir., Oct., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

NORRIS, James Cecil, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 6th Apl., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 22nd Dec., 1925.

NORTHCOTT, John Percy Cyril Saltmarsh, India Office (*administrative officer, political dept.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1876).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th Dec., 1894; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1897; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, April, 1917; administrative officer, April, 1922; edtr., tel. codes, Jan., 1928.

NORTHEY, Henry Stewart, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 24th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1929.

NORTON, Ernest Lingham, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; jt. mag., April, 1917; serving under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1919; on special duty in civil administrn. of Mesopotamia from March, 1920, to Jan., 1922; jt. mag., offg. first addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; confirmed, Aug., 1924; offg. legal remembr. to govt., April, 1926.

NOTTAGE, John Bowtell, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 3rd Oct., 1917, to 7th Aug., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

NOTT-BOWER, John Reginald Hornby, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt., March, 1924.

NOVIS, Thomas Shepherd, V.H.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. and offg. in various civil appts. until April, 1907, when apptd. civil surgn., Sukkur; resdr. surgn., St. George's hosp., Bombay, and profr., Grant med. coll., July, 1907; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp., presdy. surgn., and profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp. and presdy. surgn. and curator of museum, Grant med. coll., June, 1913; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp. and profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1920; senr. surg., J.J. hosp., and prof. of surgery, Grant med. coll., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1927.

NOYCE, Sir Frank, Kt., C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*secty., dept. of educn., govt. of India*). (*b.* 4th June, 1878).—Educ. at Salisbury Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; spcl. asst. settltl. offr., Oct., 1906, to March, 1908; asst. sec., March, 1909; under-sec., dept. of chief sec., May, 1910; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1911; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Dec., 1912; confirmed, March, 1913; offg. sec., dept. of rev. and agric., Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1916; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from July to Aug., 1916; on spl. duty under govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agriculture, as sec., cotton commee, July, 1917; ditto under comm. and ind. dept. as controller of cotton cloth, Sept., 1918; ditto under rev. and agric. dept. as vice-presdt., and later presdt., Indian sugar cttee., Oct, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ditto under govt. of Burma as member Burma Land Revenue Cttee., Dec., 1920; Indian trade commr. in England, July, 1922, to March, 1923; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., May, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1924; presdt., Indian Coal Cttee., Oct., 1924, to March, 1925; offg. commr. of labour, Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Jan., 1926; member, tariff board, govt. of India, commerce dept., April, 1926; on spl. duty, dept. of educn., govt. of India, Dec., 1928; Kt., June, 1929; secty., ditto, July, 1929.

NU, U Po, Burma Civil Service (*b.* 1st Feb., 1873).—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, May, 1910.

NUNAN, Dr. William, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Dub.), T.C.D., Medical dept., Bombay (*b.* 26th Jan., 1880).—Apptd. *police surg., &c., and profr. of medl. jurisprudence, Bombay*, 1st April, 1920.

NUNES, Lionel George, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1920; confd., Dec., 1922; offg. ch. engr., March, 1928.

NUNN, Albert James, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1884).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch.; served as 2nd div. clerk, bd. of educn., March, 1903, and bd. of trade, May, 1904; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 20th May, 1905; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

NUR ILAHI, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th July, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 4th Oct., 1905; offg. inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; confd., Oct., 1925.

NUTT, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1876).—First commn. 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Sept., 1909, when he was apptd. dep. sanitary commr., United Provs.; civil surgeon, Dec., 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915, and from Sept., 1915, to April, 1920; profr. and supt., King George's Hosp., Lucknow, Jan., 1924.

NUTTALL, Rev. Frank, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1900, and apptd. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; archdeacon, Aug., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

NWE, U Nan, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 29th Feb., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 22nd Dec., 1926.

NYEIN, Maung Kyaw, late Burma Commn. —Rendered service on various appts. from Dec., 1883; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1905; dist. judge, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

NYUN, U. THET, Burma Judicial Service (*b.* 19th May, 1876).—Apptd. *asst. judge*, 1st July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925.

OAKDEN, RALPH, C.S.I., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member bd. of rev., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1871).—Educ. at Cranbrook Gr. Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 16th Dec., 1895; and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1904; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Nov., 1923; and pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.), April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan, 1925; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1927; confd., Nov., 1928.

OAKES, MONTAGUE LEWIS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Feb., 1893; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1915; retd., Dec., 1923.

OAKLEY FRANK STUART, Indian Police Service (*b.* 8th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1923; offg. dist. supt., 1927.

OATEN, EDWARD FARLEY, M.A., LL.B., Indian Educ. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1924; confd., June, 1924.

OBBARD, OWEN JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Burma commn., May, 1890, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1902; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., March, 1920.

O'BRIEN, AUBREY JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1891; in mil. emp. until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, April, 1920; public works and rev. member, Bahawalpur State, Nov. 1921, to Feb., 1924; offg. commr., March, 1924; retd., April, 1926.

O'BRIEN, CHARLES RICHARD, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; arrived, 26th Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to Oct., 1908; civil surgn., Sept., 1910.

O'BRIEN, EDWARD, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Dec., 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to the resdt. at Baroda; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Sept., 1912; administrator, Porbandar State, April, 1916; pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1923; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, March, 1925; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Oct., 1925; C.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Jan., 1928.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*acct.-gen.*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. accnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1909; govt. examr. of accts., R. and K. Ry., Feb., 1911; audit offr., Delhi Prov., May, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; audit officer, Lloyd barrage and canals construction, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. finl. adviser ditto, Dec., 1926; audit office, Lloyd barrage and canals constrn.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st May, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914.

O'BRIEN, PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1915; retd., June, 1923.

O'BRIEN-SMITH, EDWARD QUINTON, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

O'CALLAGHAN, HARRY BIRCHELL HONNER, late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 9th Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1896; asst. audit officer, June, 1918; asst. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Feb., 1919; dep. ditto, Oct., 1923; auditor, J.B. Rly., April, 1924; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1927; offg. dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., March, 1927; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., May, 1928; dep. ch. accnts. officer, Lahore, Apl., 1929; retd. Mar., 1930.

O'CALLAGHAN, TIMOTHY PATRICK MORIARTY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 8th Dec., 1906; in mil. employ from 16th April, 1915, to 14th March, 1919; supt., April, 1917.

O'CONNOR, ARCHIBALD JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Quetta*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service, 19th March, 1908; I.A.R.O., from 5th March, 1915, to 19th Jan., 1923; supt., May, 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

O'CONNOR, MALCOLM STUART SCOTT, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1893, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; to mil. duty, May, 1915; traffic manager, April, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

O'CONNOR, PERCIVAL CLARKE SCOTT, F.S.S., late Salt Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th April, 1892; asst. supt., N.I. salt rev., April, 1896; supt., Nov., 1896; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; senr. asst. commr., July, 1914; dep. commr., N.I. salt rev., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1917, to May, 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

O'CONNOR, RODRICK AUGUSTUS, India Fin. Dept. (*ch. auditor, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th July, 1878).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1899, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1905; asst. accnt.-gen., p st office and telegraphs, March, 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1914; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., March, 1919; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1924; offg. dep. auditor-gen., rlys. (inspn.), Nov., 1925; offg. ch. auditor, G.I.P. Rly., Dec., 1926; ch. auditor, N.W. Rly.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

O'CONNOR, Sir William Frederick Travers, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—1st commn., dated 14th Feb., 1890; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1899, when he was apptd. special asst. to pol. agent, Gilgit; intell. offr., Tibet Frontier Commn., June, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, April, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Sept., 1909; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul at Shiraz, Nov., 1912; resdt. in Nepal, Dec., 1918; pol. officer in Sikkim, Jan., 1921; Brit. envoy at court of Nepal, Oct., 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; C.S.I., Jan. 1924; Kt., June, 1925; retd., July, 1925.

ODELL, Francis David, M.A., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 20th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 2nd Dec., 1922.

ODGERS, Sir Charles Edwin, Kt., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Madras (*b.* 17th Jan., 1870).—Apptd. junr. prosr., Law Coll., Madras, 26th Aug., 1902; admr.-gen. and official trustee, Madras, Oct., 1911; acting judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1919; judge, high ct., Madras, March, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1930; retd., Jan., 1930.

ODLING, Charles William, C.S.I., M.E., M.I.C.E., fellow of Calcutta Univ., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1865; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1883; suptg. engr., Nov., 1889; chief engr. for irrign. and joint sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Jan., 1893; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh as chief engr. and sec. in buildings and roads branch, Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legisl. council of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Feb., 1896, to Nov., 1900; retd., May, 1902.

O'DONNELL, Charles James, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Ignatius' Coll., and Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Oct., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, June, 1874; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; joint mag., July, 1884; mag. and collr., Aug., 1889; provl. supt. of census, Bengal, 1890-91; commr., Dec., 1898; retd., April, 1900; M.P. for Walworth, Jan., 1906, to 1910.

O'DONNELL, Sir Samuel Perry, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*b.* 16th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Repton, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1903; joint mag., Dec., 1906; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Nov., 1909; regr., high court, N.W. Prov., April, 1910; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., April, 1912; on special duty in fin. dept. sectt., govt. of India, from April to June, 1914; mag. and collr., and sec. to govt., May, 1915; actg.-chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1917; confd., Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Jan., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., 4th Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; actg. govr., Aug., 1926; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

O'DRISCOLL, Michael James, Indian Police Service (*supt., watch and ward, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Oct., 1919; supt., watch and ward, G.I.P. Rly., Nov., 1925.

O'DWYER, Sir Michael Francis, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after open exam. of 1882; arrived, 19th Nov., 1885, and was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; settlt. collr., 1889-94; dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Punjab, Dec., 1896; settlt. officer for Ulwar and Bhurtpore, July, 1897; special duty in connection with the scheme of the new frontier, April, 1901; dep. commr., July, 1901; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resident and ditto, Feb., 1906; resident, Hyderabad, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; resident, Indore, Aug., 1910; lieut.-govr., Punjab, 26th May, 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1913; G.C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., 1st Oct., 1920; member of commee. on Indian Army administration and organization, 1919.

OGILVIE, Charles MacIvor Grant, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*home secty. to govt., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th May, 1891).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. offg. administrator, Nabha State, July, 1923; asst. ditto, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925; provl., ditto, June, 1926; senr. secty. to finl. commrs., April, 1928; C.B.E., June, 1928; home secty. to govt., Punjab, May, 1929.

OGILVIE, George Drummond, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1882).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; supy. apptd. asst. commr., Delhi, Feb., 1905; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, Dec., 1905; vice-consul, Bam, June, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Feb., 1908; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan. to April, 1911; boundary settlt. commr. in Central India, April, 1911, to June, 1912; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1913; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army Dept., Jan., 1915; dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1919; sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Nov., 1921, and again in Nov., 1922; resident in Mewar, March, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1923; resident in Mewar, Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; secty., Indian States comee., Jan., 1928; offg. resdt., Kashmir, Apl., 1929.

OGILVIE, George Hamilton, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 2nd Dec., 1912; on mil. service from 1st Dec., 1914, to 7th May, 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

OGILVIE, Sir WALTER HOLLAND, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.)—In milty. employ until 10th June, 1912, when he was apptd. medl. and sanitary adviser, Delhi; civil surgeon, Delhi, Feb., 1913; ditto and supt. dist. jail, Nov., 1913; dep. sanitary commr., health officer and supt. dist. jail, Aug., 1914; health officer, Simla, April, 1916; on mil. duty; C.M.G., Aug., 1917; C.B., June, 1923; hony. physician to King, June, 1923; K.B.E., June, 1928; retd., Sept., 1929.

OGLE, JOHN WILFRED, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 25th March, 1913; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; divl. transportation officer, July, 1925.

O'GORMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th July, 1881).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1913, as asst. supt.; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt. of police, Jan., 1925; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

O'GORMAN, MICHAEL THOMAS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1881). Joined the service, 16th March, 1899; asst. supt., Oct., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; offg. supt., July, 1924; confd., July, 1927.

OKA, DATTATRAYA SITARAM, LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*asst. judge*) (*b.* 20th June, 1883).—Held non-gazetted tempy. appt. from 17th Sept., 1923, to 8th Jan., 1925; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, Apl., 1928.

O'KINEALY, FREDERICK, C.I.E., C.V.O., M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—1st commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to March, 1893; resdt. surgn., medl. coll. hosp., Aug., 1893; civil surgn., Sept., 1897; resdt. surgn., presdy. gen. hosp., June, 1898, to May, 1902; surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; offg. surgn. supt., presdy. gen. hosp., April, 1912; confd., Oct., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; C.V.O., March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1922; author of scientific papers in the medl. press.

OLDFIELD, THOMAS ALLAN FRANCIS ROSS, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1885; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

OLDHAM, CHARLES EVELYN ARBUTHNOT WILLIAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., jud., &c., depts., March, 1895; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; dir. of agric., April, 1906; sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. and munipl. depts., Feb., 1908, to July, 1909; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1901; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr. of excise, inspr. gen. of regn., &c., April, 1912; commr., Patna divn., April, 1913; offg. member, bd. of rev., Aug. to Oct., 1915, and from Feb. to Sept., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

OLDHAM, REV. GEORGE ERNEST, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford and Lichfield Clergy Sch.; joined the service 22nd Feb., 1898; junr. chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, July, 1909; retd., Oct., 1918.

OLIPHANT, HENRY JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1926.

OLIPHANT, JOHN NINIAN, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

OLIVER, ALFRED JAMES, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 16th Aug., 1873).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 3rd March, 1901; asst. supt., tel. workshops, Sept., 1920 supt., ditto, Sept., 1925; retd., Oct., 1928.

OLIVER, DOUGLAS RODERIC GIFFARD, Major, I.A., late Indian Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; was in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; asst. to resdt. for Leh, April, 1909; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, Nov., 1917; dist. judge, Hazara, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1922.

OLIVER, EDWARD GRAVES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1893; retd., June, 1917.

OLIVIER, OF RANSDEN, 1st Baron, Rt. Hon. SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A., LL.D.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 17th April, 1882; acting Colonial Sec., British Honduras, Oct., 1890, to April, 1891; acting Auditor-General, Leeward Islands, Oct., 1895, to Feb., 1896; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1900 to 1904; acting Governor, Jamaica, 1900, 1902 and 1904; returned to Colonial Office as principal clerk, Oct., 1904; Governor of Jamaica, 20th April, 1907; K.C.M.G., 1907; Permanent Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1913; C.B., 1917; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1917; ret., 1920; Secretary of State for India, 23rd January to 6th Nov., 1924.

OLLENBACH, ALFRED JAMES, B.A., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*magte. and collr. and dep. commr.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1872).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 27th April, 1896; dep. magte. and dep. collr., April, 1900; magte. and collr. and dep. commr., Oct., 1924.

OLLIFF-LEE, OLLIFF, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1909; in mil. employ from 12th Aug., 1917, to 12th Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; retd., Dec., 1926.

OLPHERTS-FORRESTER, SHIRLEY WYRRANDTS GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1905).—Educ. at University of Allahabad; University of Nagpur; University Coll., London, and School of Oriental

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

O'MALLEY, Lewis Sidney Steward, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Norwich, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., July, 1903; supt. of gaz. revision, from Feb., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., genl. dept., Bengal, April, 1916; confd., May, 1916; memb. of Bengal legisl. council, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and municipal depts., Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1924; author of articles in district gazetteers.

OMAR, Zafar (*see* Zafar Omar).

O'MEARA, Eugene John, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1893; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., March, 1903; confd., March, 1907; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, March, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

OMMANNEY, Douglas Græme, late Indian Police Service (Bombay) (*b.* 19th April, 1874).—Apptd. police probr., 17th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; supt., May, 1903; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922; retd., April, 1929.

OMMANNEY, Frederick Roy, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 15th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926.

OMMANNEY, John Lacon, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., April, 1892; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1909, to Sept., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1921; retd., March, 1924.

O'NEILL, John Connell, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 27th May, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1922; services lent to Burma Rlys. from 2nd Dec., 1922.

O'NEILL, John Stevenson, M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1877).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till May, 1908, from Nov. to Dec., 1908, and from Oct., 1909, to June, 1914; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surg. and jail supt., United Provs., March, 1921.

O'NEILL, Patrick Lawrence, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surg., Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and M.O., central jail, Salem, Nov., 1925.

O'NEIL SHAW, John Charles Liddell, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1896).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

O'NEILL, Rev. Wilfred Stephen, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1886).—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Lahore, 24th March, 1927; ditto, N.W.F.P., April, 1927.

OPPENHEIM, Ernest Ferdinand, B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1875).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt mag., May, 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Jan., 1928.

ORAM, Arthur, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.* (*b.* 20th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under secty. to govt. P.W.D. (irrigation), May, 1926; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1927.

ORAM, Walter Charles, Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab) (*b.* 21st June, 1877).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1911; retd. June, 1929.

ORANGE, Sir Hugh William, K.B.E., C.B., C.I.E.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; junior examr., Board of Educn., London, 1893-1902; apptd. director-gen. of education in India, 6th March, 1902; retd., 30th Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; chief inspr. of elem. schools, Board of Educn., London, Dec., 1910; now acctnl.-gen., ditto; C.B., Jan., 1914; Kt., Jan., 1919; K.B.E., June, 1928; author of 'Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902–7.'

ORCHARD, Douglas George, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1887, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; asst. recruiting offr., Berar, March to Dec., 1918; retd., April, 1920.

ORDE, Percy Lancelot, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1908; supt., July, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1928.

O'REILLY, Joseph James, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1875).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1903, as temp. engr.; asst. engr., June, 1915; exec. engr., Aug., 1916.

O'REILLY, Michael Patrick, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st March, 1894, to 27th July, 1917; offg. asst. supt., July, 1917; confd., Sept., 1918; supt., June, 1924.

ORGILL, Tyrrel Churton, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 7th June, 1884).—Joined the service as hd. master, Zilla Sch., Ranchi, 1st May, 1913; asst. dir. public instrn., Oct., 1924; dep. ditto, Dec., 1926; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1927; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P., April, 1928.

O'RIORDAN, Kevin Moran, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Nov., 1921.

O'RIORDAN, Patrick Michael, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*hd. master, Victoria Sch., Kurseong*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service as addl. teacher, Victoria Boys' Sch., Kurseong, 11th July, 1912; hd. master, ditto, Dec., 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ORMEROD, Charles Maurice, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ORMISTON, George Alfred, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1875).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 30th Jan., 1904; dist. ditto, Feb., 1910; dep. loco. supt., April, 1922; dep. ch. operating supt., Feb., 1925.

ORMISTON, Thomas Lane, M.A., Barr., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. to the Burma commn.; asst. commr., April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; commr. of excise, Sept., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

ORMOND, Ernest William, B.A., Barr. (1887).—After serving temporarily in 1891-92 as asst. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., was apptd. to act as 2nd judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1893; confd., Dec., 1894; chief judge, ditto, Aug., 1904; offg. judge of the chief court and judl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1907; confirmed, Feb., 1908; retd., Nov., 1919.

ORMROD, John Baxter, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

ORR, Cecil Bruce, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd March, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921, offg. dist. supt., May, 1929.

ORR, Herbert, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. engr., Dec., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1923.

ORR, James Peter, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., March, 1896; 1st asst., Sept., 1897; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1897; acting collr. and mag. Apr., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1905; sen. collr., and chairman, City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Oct., 1909; commr., and ditto, July, 1915; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

OSBORNE, George Frederick Folger, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Railway dept.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1894; joined mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 17th March, 1899; asst. engr., state rys., Jan., 1904; exec. engr., July, 1908; asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., July, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry., Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1920.

OSMASTON, Arthur Edward, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1912; offg. consvr., Sept., 1925.

OSMASTON, Bertram Beresford, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; consr., United Provs., Nov., 1908; transfd. to Burma, April, 1915; presdt., forest research inst. and collr., Dehra Dun, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; consr., Central Provs., March, 1919; chief consr., Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

OSMASTON, Bertram Hutchinson, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., United Provs., 9th Dec., 1921; offg. asst. forest economist, Dehra Dun, May, 1928.

OSMASTON, Fitz Walter Comflyon, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1901).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Feb., 1923; instr., forest research institute, April, 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

OSTREHAN, Adrian Harry Mellersh, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1922.

O'SULLIVAN, Alfred Ernest, Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1875).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, and served in Bengal and Assam as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, crime and rlys., Sept., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1929.

O'SULLIVAN, Hugh Patrick, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 7th June, 1923; offg. supt., March, 1926.

OTTER, Robert Edward, M.C., Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1882).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1925.

OTTEWILL, William Thomas, M.B.E., India Office (*supt. of records*) (*b.* 21st April, 1878).—Educ. at Rochester Mathematical School; clerk, 2nd class, 12th Sept., 1898; asst. to joint editors, India Office List, Oct., 1914; temp. resdt. clerk, from March, 1917, to Aug., 1920; staff clerk, Aug., 1918; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1921, to April, 1926; attached to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 2nd Assembly, 1921; parliamentary clerk, April, 1922; asst. sec. to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th assemblies, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; M.B.E., June, 1925; supt. of records, April, 1926.

OTTLEY, Sir John Walter, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Jan., 1864; arrived, Nov., 1868; joined the dept., Feb., 1870; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Punjab, April, 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Bengal, Feb., 1874; re-transfd. to Punjab, irrign. branch, June, 1875; asst. sec., irrign. branch, Punjab, July, 1881; supt. of works, Bari Doab circle, April, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of irrign. and dep. sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1894; retd. from the dept., 1896; served in the campaign on the N.W. frontier in 1897-98 (medal and two clasps);

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

retd. from the army, July, 1898; presdt., Royal Indian Engrg. Coll., Cooper's Hill, Oct., 1899, to Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1904.

OULSNAM, Samuel Harrison Yardley, M.C. (B.A., Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; arrived, 29th Nov., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1926; offg. dep. commr., March, 1928.

OUNG, Tun Hla, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 23rd May, 1927.

OVERBECK-WRIGHT, Alexander William, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., mental hosp., Agra*) (*b.* 30th May, 1879).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 28th Jan., 1909; offg. supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, March, 1909; reverted to milty. employ from 28th Nov., 1909, to 3rd March, 1910; supy. supt., central jail, Dacca, March, 1910; ditto, Agra, Dec., 1910; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra (s.p.t.), April, 1912, and again, March, 1919; in milty. employ from 30th Dec., 1914, to 3rd March, 1919; supt., mental hosp., Agra, Oct., 1925.

OWDEN, John Scrambler, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 18th Dec., 1909; in mil. employ from 12th Nov., 1915, to 8th March, 1919; dep. consvr., March, 1919; offg. consvr., U.P., June, 1929.

OWEN, Godfrey Elwin, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to local self-govt. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Harrow and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev., and judl. depts., March, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922; offg. secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Nov. 1927; magte. and collr., Dec., 1928; secty. to local self-govt. dept., Dec., 1928.

OWEN, Leonard, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Bangor; apptd. after exam. of 1914; on mil. duty to March, 1919; arrived, 27th March, 1919, and posted to the United Prov.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; offg. settlement officer, Nov., 1926.

OWEN, Llewellyn Gordon, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Univ. of Rangoon*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service as prof. of mathematics, 12th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from 29th Aug., 1916, to 26th Oct., 1919.

OWEN, Morris, M.Sc., F.Inst.P.H., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Morris Coll., Nagpur*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1885).—Joined the service as prof., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, 3rd Feb., 1912; princpl., Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1923, and again Jan., 1926; prinpl., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nov., 1924; offg. prinpl., coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1926.

OWENS, Francis Charles, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 24th Feb., 1892; in mil. emp. to June, 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., June, 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., June, 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; on milv. duty from June, 1917, to Sept., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1924; confd., Sept., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

OWENS, Terence Francis, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*chemical examr.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1878).—Rendered service in the mil. dept. and as probationer in chemical examr.'s office; offg. chemical examr., June, 1909; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Dec., 1911.

OXBURY, Harold Frederick Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at King Edward VI Sch., Norwich, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

OXLADE, John James, late Burma Excise Service.—Apptd. supt., 5th April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1923; retd., April, 1927.

OXLEY, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1874).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; on mil. service from Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1920.

OZANNE, Robert De La Condamine, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th June, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 13th Oct., 1923; offg. dist. supt., April, 1926.

PACKMAN, Kenneth Chalmers, Capt., I.A., (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 14th May, 1899).—First commn. dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ to March, 1924; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, May, 1925; asst. pol. agent, S. Waziristan, Sept., 1928.

PADDAY, Arthur Campbell, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., April, 1910, to May, 1912; supt. engr., May, 1920; retd., Sept., 1921.

PADDISON, Richard Howard, late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914, as asst. engr.; in mil. employ from 8th Aug., 1914, to 30th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925; retd., April, 1927.

PADDON, Stanley Somerset Wreford, C.I.E., A.M.I.Mech. E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.); Office of High Commr. for India (*dir.-gen. of stores*) (*b.* 28th March, 1881).—First commn., 15th Aug., 1900; apptd. to I.A., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1914; re-employed as temp. staff offr., directorate of mil. operations, War Office, Nov., 1914; ditto, mil. dept., India Office, July, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., India store depot, March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, 3rd Oct., 1923.

PADFIELD, Rev. George Augustus Selwyn, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain* (*b.* 7th July, 1876).—Apptd. a chaplain on probation, 22nd March, 1909; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1911; senr., chaplain, Aug., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PADMAKAR KRISHNA CHITALE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Prov., 11th Feb., 1902; confd., May, 1905; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

PADMANABHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1899).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 11th June, 1923; asst. exec. engr., July, 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR, K.C., Barr. (1901), Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1876).—Addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, from 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 18th Jan., 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1882).—Educ. at Cheltenham Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commnr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, March, 1925; confd. July, 1925.

PAHLUMAL, KALUMAL (*see* Kalumal Pahlumal).

PAI, AMMEMBAL VITTAL, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1901).—Educ. at University of Madras and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte; sub.-collr. and jt. magte., March, 1928.

PAI, AMMEMBALA UPENDRA (*see* Upendra Pai, A.).

PAI, MANGALORE PURUSHOTHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1906).—Educ. at University of Madras, King's Coll., London, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1919; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

PAINE, CRISPIN BERNARD CHITTY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1906).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

PAINTER, HAROLD LISCOMBE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1904; 1st asst., March, 1909; jun. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto and pol. agent, May, 1916; senr. coll. and ditto, July, 1918; actg. commr., March, 1922; member legisl. council, 1924, 1925 and 1927; commr., Jan., 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

PAINTER, PERCY INSTAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. prof. of English, Madras Presdy. Coll., July, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., dept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

PAISLEY, JOHN FREDERICK, B.E. Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, Oct., 1928.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ALFRED RIDLEY, B.A., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March, 1914; senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1916; chief engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1875).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 26th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; temp. addl. sess. judge, July, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1928, Oct., 1928, and again, Jan., 1929.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, WILFRED PAKENHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Jun., 1898).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. regr., high ct., Rangoon, March, 1928.

PAL, ASHUTOSH, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 17th April, 1900; munsif, Sept., 1901; sub-judge, May, 1919; retd., Oct., 1928.

PAL, BASANTA KUMAR, M.A., B.L., Bengal Civil Service (Judicial) (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1902; munsif, Feb., 1904; sub-judge, Oct., 1924.

PAL, NIRANJAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1924.

PAL, SHARADA SUNDAR, B.E., late India. Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. supt. engr., July, 1920; ret., 1923; retd., Nov. 1924.

PALIT, ANATH NATH, F.R.C.S.E., Major, I.M.S. Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1883).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. service up to 30th Sept., 1922; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

PALMER, CADWALLADER EDWARDS, M.A., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Allahabad*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ, Sept., 1905, to Oct., 1907, and from Sept., 1908, to April, 1909; offg. jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1926.

PALMER, CHARLES EDGAR, Barr. (1914), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Mathematical Sch., Rochester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and addl. sess. judge; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1911; retd., Oct., 1927.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 7th Oct., 1868, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1876; suptg. engr., Jan., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief engr., and sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, public works dept., Aug., 1900; retd., Oct., 1902.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin James, M.A., D.D. (*b.* 1869).—Fellow and tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 30th July, 1908; resigned, Sept., 1929.

PALMER, Reginald William Vaughan, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., July, 1923.

PALMES, William Tevery, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., Polytechnikum, Brunswick, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1921, Sept., 1923, and again Dec., 1926.

PAMPHILON, Alfred Hart, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1890).—Served as asst. clerk, customs house, from June, 1910, to July, 1912, and as sec. div. clerk, foreign office, from July to Nov., 1912; apptd, 2nd class clerk, India Office, 11th Nov., 1912; and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on service with Royal Navy from Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1923.

PANANDIKAR, Dr. Sattyashraya Gopal, M.A. (Bom.), D.Sc. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 18th July, 1893).—Joined the service as *prof. of history and pol. economy, Elph. Coll., Bombay*, 24th Oct., 1924.

PANCHAPAKESA AYYAR, Aiylam Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 5th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1925.

PANCKRIDGE, Hugh Rahere, Barr., Judicial dept., Bengal (*addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta*)—Joined the service as standing counsel, 13th Jan., 1926; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, May, 1929; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1929.

PANDALAI, Krishnan, Rao Bahadur, LL.D., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 6th April, 1874).—Joined the service as 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1919; 2nd judge, ditto, July, 1921; ch. presdy. magte., Feb., 1927; offg. ch. judge, court of small causes, Feb., 1928; judge, high ct., Madras, Dec., 1928.

PANDALAI, Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., Major, Indian Medical Service (*2nd surg., genl. hosp., Madras*) (*b.* 20th May, 1885).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ till 23rd April, 1922;, dist. medl. officer, Jan. 1924; 2nd surg., genl. hosp., Madras, June, 1929.

PANDE, Gauri Datt, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1892).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

PANDE, Jiva Nand (*see* Jiva Nand Pande).

PANDIT, Govind Mahadev, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 17th Feb., 1901; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, Sept., 1924; retd., Oct. 1926.

PANDURANG RAO, Vombathkere, B.A. Barr. (1904), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 11th June, 1881).—Educ. at Govt. Coll., Mangalore, Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; dep. sec., local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1924; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., devl. dept., Dec., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1928.

PANDYA, Debi Dat (*see* Debi, D. P.).

PANJABI, Kewalram Lalchand, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at St. Patrick's School, Karachi, and Bombay and London Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Surat, March, 1927.

PANNA LAL, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Agra Collegiate Sch., Allahabad, and Calcutta Univs., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 31st Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. magte. and collr.; jt. magte., Jan., 1916; under-secty. to govt., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; forest settlt. offr., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1918; magte. and collr., Oct., 1923; spl. officer in addition, July, 1924; dep. secty. to govt., industries dept., April, 1927; offg. secty. to govt., industries and educn. dept., July, 1927; author of reports on 'Jaunsar-Bawar Forest Settlement,' 'Forest Settlement, Etawah District,' and 'Kumaun Local Customs.'

PAPWORTH, Harold Charles, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Victoria coll., Palghat*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as prof. of English, presdy. coll., Madras, on 29th Jan., 1916; offg. prinpl., govt. arts coll., June, 1926; offg. prinpl., Victoria Coll., Palghat, Jan., 1928.

PAPWORTH, Walter Francis, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*). (*b.* 12th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1921.

PARAMESWARAM PILLAI, Narayana Pillai, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1883).—Joined service as apprentice engr., 15th Feb., 1907; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1918.

PARANJPE, Gopal Ramchandra, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 30th Jan., 1891).—Apptd. *prof. of physics, Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay*, 26th Oct., 1920.

PARANJPYE, Raghunath Purushottam, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Bom.), D.Sc. (Cal.) (*member of council of India*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1876).—Educ. Maratha H.S. Bombay; Fergusson Coll., Poona; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Fell.); Indian Govt. scholar; princ. and prof. of math., Fergusson Coll., Poona, 1902–24; member, Bombay Legis. council, 1913; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1916; minister, Bombay govt., 1921–23, 1927; member of council of India, 12th April, 1927; delegate of the govt. of India to internatl. labour conferences, Geneva, 1928 and 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PARIJA, PRANKRISHNA, B.Sc., M.A., India Educl. Service (*b.* 1st Apl., 1891).—Apptd. *prof. of botany, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack,* 4th Aug., 1921.

PARIKH, HIMATLAL BAPALAL, M.I.E. (Ind.), L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th May, 1888).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., 29th March, 1911; exec. engr., March, 1921.

PARISH, JAMES EDWARD, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. engr., mechanical transport, store dept.*) (*b.* 21st Mar., 1887).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., July, 1921; asst. inspr. of stores, Sept., 1922; asst. engr., mechanical transport, March, 1926.

PARK, Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1880).—Apptd. chaplain on probation on 26th March, 1912; junr. chaplain, March, 1915; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1925.

PARKER, AUBREY HASTINGS, M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Melbourne Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914; on mil. duty under the War Office; Military Cross, Feb., 1916; resumed civil duty, March, 1919; sec., air board, commerce and industry dept., govt. of India, 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

PARKER, FREDERICK ROWLAND, Office of High Commr., for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 29th June, 1884).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 12th Jan., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PARKER, GEORGE KENYON, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

PARKER, HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 17th April, 1889).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb. to Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924; confd., May, 1924.

PARKER, HARDING NEVILLE, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 2nd Dec., 1912; in milty. employ from 12th May, 1919, to 14th Aug., 1920; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1921; offg. asst. agent, E.B. Rly., Jan., 1928.

PARKER, JAMES MATTHEW MARMADUKE, V.D., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Central Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1917; on mil. duty from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; tempy. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Provs., Oct., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Aug., 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

PARKER, JOHN NEVILLE, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; offr. in charge of wireless telegraphs in India, Oct., 1914; temply. attached to Indian expedy. force "D," in addn., Sept., 1916; in charge of wireless station in Calcutta, from Feb., 1917; retd., 1922.

PARKER, RICHARD HENRY, Indian C.S. (*pol officer*) (*b.* 21st July, 1898).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 15th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1926; under-secty. to A. to G.G. in Rajputana, and C.C., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1926; ditto, to resdt., Hyderabad.

PARKER, RICHARD NEVILLE, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., Dec., 1922; confd., Nov., 1926; on depn. to forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Sept., 1924.

PARKER, Rev. CANON WILLIAM ALMAIR HEDLEY, M.A., late Indian Ecclesl. Estabt.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1902; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Feb., 1924; retd., May, 1928.

PARKIN, GEORGE DEVEREUX, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Aug., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925.

PARKIN, HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in the Zhob expedn., 1884, and in Burma, 1886-87 and 1887-89 (medal); asst. dir. of police supply and clothing, Burma 15th Aug., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of police for supply and clothing, June, 1890; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Dec., 1896; offg. inspr.-gen., on various occasions; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1910; retd., Dec., 1913.

PARKINSON, JOSEPH ERNEST, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore*) (*b* 13th April, 1883).—Joined the service as vice-prinpl., C.T. Coll., Lahore, 10th March 1913; inspr. of schools, Sept., 1922; offg. asst., dir. of pub. instrn., April, 1925; inspr. of training institutions, Oct., 1925; prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1926.

PARLETT, LEONARD MONTAGUE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1910, to March, 1911; offg. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, March, 1912; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1913; judge, chief court, Burma, Aug., 1916; retd., Nov., 1917.

PARMANAND, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1924; arrived, 10th Feb., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PARNELL, RALPH, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., March, 1922; confd., Nov., 1927.

PARPIA, YUSUF RAHIM, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay* (*b.* 25th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, December, 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

PARR, ALFRED ERNEST, B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agriculture, United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907, as dep. dir. of agriculture; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1926.

PARR, CLIFFORD HEATLEY, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th July, 1892).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 1st Jan., 1920.

PARRY, BERNARD KING, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward VI High Sch., Birmingham, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; sub-judge,, Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; retd., Feb., 1928.

PARRY, CLAUDE FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1919; dist. supt., Oct., 1925.

PARRY, EDGAR ROWE, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till March, 1905; supt. central jail, Dacca, Nov., 1905; transfd. to Bengal, Sept., 1912; supt., Midnapore, September, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1921.

PARRY, NEVILL EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1884).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under sec. to chief. commr., Assam, Dec., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1923; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1924.

PARSONS, ALFRED ALAN LETHBRIDGE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr. of rlys., rly. board*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1882).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 18th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec., fin. dept., Punjab, July, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., govt. of India, Dec., 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1919; confirmed, Jan., 1920; addl. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1923; offg. fin. commr., rly. board; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; addl. sec., dept. of industries and labour, govt. of India, June, 1925; offg. finl. commr., rly. board, April, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

PARSONS, ARTHUR EDWARD BROADBENT, C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Political Dept., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1884).—First commn., 4th April, 1906; pol. officer on probation, May, 1919; confd., Aug., 1921; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1923; apptd. dep. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1924; C.B.E., June, 1927; dep. commr., Bannu, Oct., 1927.

PARSONS, CHARLES WULSTAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. to signal engr., 21st Oct., 1905; resdt. engr., Jan., 1909; offg. dep. ch. engr., signals, Feb., 1921; confd., Nov., 1922.

PARSONS, CYRIL GORDON, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., March, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

PARTAB SINGH, BABU, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1899; sub.-judge, Feb., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1921; retd., Feb., 1929.

PARTAB SINGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1896).—Educ. at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Punjab Univ.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., July, 1928.

PARTAB SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 10th Jan., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

PARTAP RAM (*see* Ram Partap).

PARTHASARATHI AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st May, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 30th April, 1927.

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD HENRY WILLIAM, Office of the High Commr. for India (*engr., mechanical transport, store dept.*) (*b.* 22nd April, 1879).—Apptd. asst. engr., mechanical transport, Oct., 1924; engr., ditto, March, 1926.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN GEORGE DENMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. to mag. and collr.; senr. asst., Ganjam, Aug., 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1902; collr., dist. mag. and govt. agent, Ganjam, Dec., 1903; collr. and mag., March, 1908; retd., March, 1912.

PARUNGAVUR NARASIMHA CHARI (*see* Chari, P. N.).

PASCOE, Sir EDWIN HALL, Kt., M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1905, as probv. asst. supt., geological survey of India; confirmed, May, 1907; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., May, 1915 to April, 1917; supt., geological survey, April, 1917; dir. geol. survey of India, June, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928.

PASRICHA, MUKUND LAL, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. dir.-genl., teleg. traffic*) (*b.* 25th July, 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1912; offg. postmr.-gen., central circle, May, 1923; offg. dep. dir.-gen., tel. traffic, 1st March, 1926; confd., July, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PATAK, Pestonji Sorabji, B.A., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 12th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; retd., Oct., 1923.

PATCH, Charles James Lodge, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*medl. supt., Punjab mental hosp.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1887).—First commn. dated 15th Dec., 1919; in milty. employ to 5th Nov., 1922; supt., Punjab lunatic asylum, Nov., 1922; supt., Punjab mental hosp., July, 1924.

PATCH, James, O.B.E., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1898; examr., July, 1903; on mil. service under War Office, 1915-1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1925; retd., Jan., 1927.

PATE, Henry Reginald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1906, to Jan., 1908; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1914; sec., board of rev., June, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Aug., 1921; confd., Jan., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Nov., 1925.

PATEL, Bhailal Khushaldas, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th April, 1906).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

PATEL, Bhailal Shankarbhai, B.Ag., N.D.A., N.D.D., C.D.A.D., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bombay* (*b.* 29th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., June, 1921; prof. of agric., April, 1924; dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1929.

PATEL, Hiralal Muljibhai, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

PATEL, Ranchhodbhai Bhaibabhai, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*prothonotary and senior master, high ct.*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1880).—Joined the dept., 3rd Feb., 1905; asst. prothonotary, Sept., 1921; offg. prothonotary, June, 1926; confd., Oct., 1928.

PATEL, V. J.—Apptd. *president, legisl. assembly*, 24th Aug., 1925.

PATERSON, George Alfred, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Sept., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PATERSON, George Stanley Vaughan, Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 24th May, 1884).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 4th April, 1904; confd., June, 1905; dist. opium officer (*s.p.i.*), Dec., 1923; confd., Aug., 1924.

PATERSON, Noel Kennedy, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, University of Edinburgh, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

PATHAK, Vinayanand (*see* Vinayanand, P.).

PATHAN, Aminkhan Gulabkhan, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Oct., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 6th July, 1925.

PATIL, Pandurang Chimnaji, Rai Bahadur, L.Ag., M.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th June, 1877).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1906, to 31st March, 1909; divl. inspr. of agric., April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., March, 1918.

PATKAR, Shantaram Krishna, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st Feb., 1907, to 17th Dec., 1914; sub-judge, Dec., 1914; offg. asst. judge, Sept., 1927.

PATKAR, Sitaram Sunderrao, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th May, 1873).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., July, 1926; judge, ditto, Nov., 1926.

PATON, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1886).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; resdt. medl. officer, gen. hosp., Madras Jan., 1924; offg. civil surg., Coonoor, July, 1924; offg. D.M.O., Sept., 1927; confd., June, 1929.

PATRICK, Rev. Alexander, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Aug., 1922; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1922.

PATRICK, Paul Joseph, M.A., India Office (*principal, political dept.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. to sec.'s office, G.P.O., Jan. to Sept., 1913; apptd. junr. clerk, India Office, 1st Oct., 1913, and attd. to mil. dept.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., March, 1916; temp. asst. sec., army dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1917, to May, 1918; served with 4/11th Gurkha Rifles in Palestine, May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; resumed duty at India Office, Feb., 1919; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1920, to Sept., 1920; addl. pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; senior clerk, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, Feb., 1922; delegate of govt. of India to Permt. Cttee. of Intl. Bureau of Public Health, Paris, 1922; administrative adviser to Indian delegation, International Sanitary Conference, Paris, 1926; sec. to Indian delegns. to 5th, 6th and 7th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1924, 1925 and 1926.

PATTANI, Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Rajkot Coll.; chief sec., Bhavnagar State, 1899; Dewan, ditto, 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, 1912-1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; member of the council of India, 5th Sept., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1919.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PATTENSON, ARTHUR ERIC TYLDON, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1908; asst. traffic supt., May, 1910; dist. ditto, June, 1916; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; asst. traffic manager, Dec., 1922; dep. ditto, Oct., 1924; offg. ch. traffic manager, Dec., 1923, Oct., 1924, and again, Nov., 1926; offg. ch. publicity officer, March, 1927.

PATTERSON, ARTHUR ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Feb., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1918; retd., Aug., 1924.

PATTERSON, DAVID CLARKE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 5th May, 1879).—Educ. at Oundle Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 10th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1916; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal, March, 1926; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1929.

PATTERSON, STEWART BLAKELY AGNEW, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), India Office (*pol. A.D.C. to secty. of state*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1872).—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent for Dir and Swat, Nov., 1898; commdt. B. mil. police, Sept., 1899; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, May, 1900; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Oct., 1902; asst. resdt. in Mewar, April, 1903; asst. to resdy. in Kashmir, Feb., 1904; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1908; pol. agent, Wana, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1910; finl. member, Marwar state council, July, 1913; attd. to adjt gen.'s branch, hd. qrs. of army, April, 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; resdt. at Jaipur, Feb., 1922; offg. sec., pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1924; member of council of state, Jan.-Aug., 1925; agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; retd., Mar., 1927; apptd. pol. A.D.C. to secty. of state, Sept., 1928.

PATTIPATE HANIMIREDDIGARI RAMA REDDI (*see* Rama Reddi, P. H.).

PATTLE, ERNEST GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London; open scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1917; warden of the Yenang-Yaung, Minbu, and Singu oilfields, Dec., 1917, to March, 1919; contr. of rents, city of Rangoon, April, 1920; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; services placed at disposal of central board of revenue as commr. of income tax, April, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., educn., local govt. and public health dept., Burma, Dec., 1925; registr., co-op. societies; Nov., 1926; senr. warden, oilfields, Jan., 1927.

PATTON, ARNOLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1892).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Madras.—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ until Aug., 1905; on special duty, King Institute of Preventive Medicine from Aug., 1905; asst. to the dir., ditto, Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

PATUCK (*see* Patak).

PATWARDHAN, NARHAR MAHADEO, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Civil Service.—Appt. *commr. for workmen's compensation, Bombay*, June, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1928.

PATWARDHAN, RAMKRISHNA PURUSHOTTAM, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; prof. of Indian history and economics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Feb., 1921; profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay, July, 1926.

PAVRY, FAREDUN CURSETJI, F.C.H., Indian State Rlys. (*chief engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1877).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921; suptg. engr. (provl.), April, 1924; offg. ch. engr., June, 1925; suptg. engr., Sept., 1925; chief engr., Jan., 1928.

PAWSEY, CHARLES RIDLEY, M.C., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 14th July, 1894).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr. from 4th Dec., 1919.

PAYMASTER, BEHRAMJI BURJORJI, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined 26th July, 1902, and served in mil. dept. prior to 8th March, 1909; civil surg., April, 1911; on milty. duty from 1st Nov., 1914, to 13th Dec., 1921; retd., Jan., 1929.

PAYNE, CHARLES FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., Dec., 1904; chairman, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, Nov., 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., 1929; retd., May, 1924.

PAYNE, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.), late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1889; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Feb., 1897; dep. mil. acctt.-gen., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

PAYNE, Miss HELENA ELIZABETH, B.A. (Bom.), Indian Educl. Service (*lady supt., training coll., Ahmedabad* (*b.* 9th June, 1876).—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1922; inspectress of girls' schools, C.D. and Bom. Div., April, 1923; lady supt., training coll. for women, Ahmedabad, May, 1926; offg. inspectress of girls' schools, July, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PAYTON, Wilfred Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th April, 1892).—Educ. at King Edward's Schl., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. supt., S. Shan States, April, 1921; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1925; offg. secty, to govt., educn. dept., April, 1928.

PE, U Zaw, B.A., F.R.C.I., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 11th Nov., 1879).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *inspr. of schools, Burma*, 23rd Nov., 1922.

PEACOCK, David Henry, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (b. 9th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as *lecturer in chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, 24th Oct., 1922.

PEACOCK, Edward Barnes, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. to mil. accts. dept.; mil. dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, 1912; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Aug., 1915; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., April, 1918; retd., April, 1925.

PEACOCK, Henry Barnes, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th Oct., 1886; asst. commr., Merwara, May, 1895; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Banswara and Pertabgarh, July, 1898; asst. resdt. in Meywar, Aug., 1898; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1901; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1902; pol. agent, Malwa, Feb., 1905; again asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhallawar, May, 1907; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1908; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1911, and from April, 1912; special duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1913; resdt. in Jaipur (in addn.), Sept. to Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1920.

PEAKE, Charles William, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presy coll., Calcutta, 26th Dec., 1895; inspr. of sch., Bengal, March, 1900; profr., civil engrg. coll., Howrah, June, 1902; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., Bengal, March, 1903; profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur, Dec., 1905; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1906; ditto, and meteorol. reporter, Bengal, April, 1906; retd., Oct., 1918.

PEAKE, Thomas Pendrill, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; retd., March, 1916.

PEARCE, Charles Frederick Bryde, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th June, 1892).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Aug., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under sec. to govt., June, 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1924; asst. settlt. officer, March, 1925; settlt. offr., July, 1927.

PEARCE, Charles Ross, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. employ to June, 1914; apptd. dir., Pasteur Institute, Burma, 25th June, 1914; ditto and bacteriologist to govt., June, 1915; retd., July, 1922.

PEARCE, Frederick Spencer, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1879).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Jan., 1899; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; supt., Feb., 1925.

PEARCE, George Alford, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 18th Oct., 1920; offg. supt., May, 1923; addl. supt., Dec., 1926; supt., Aug., 1928.

PEARCE, Nathaniel, Indian State Railways (*agent, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th June, 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., rlys., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. agent, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

PEARCE, Walter Richard, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Aug., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1921; retd.

PEARCE, William Robert, Income Tax Dept., Punjab (*asst. commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service 7th Feb., 1898; extra asst. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr. of income tax, Jan., 1921; confd., June, 1923; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, 2nd June, 1923.

PEARMAN, James Edgar, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th May, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Jan., 1924; confd., June, 1926; awarded King's police medal.

PEARS, Steuart Edmund, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. agent, Tochi, March, 1905; pol. asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Kurram, March, 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1912; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1914; pol. agent, Khyber, July, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl. duty as vice-presdt., provl. recruiting bd., and spl. recruiting offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Aug., 1917; also dir. of civil supplies; pol agent, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, April, 1919; resdt. in Waziristan, Jan., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1923; chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1924; offg. resdt., Mysore and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

PEARSE, Arthur Ernest, V.D., Indian State Railways (*chief mechanical engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th May, 1876).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1898, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1913; carr. and wagon supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1922; offg. chief mechanical engr., E.I. Rly., March, 1925.

PEARSON, Rev. Cyril Greenwood, M.A. Belgal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1881).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1922; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1925.

PEARSON, Herbert Grayhurst, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1878).—Apptd. acting addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1920; judge, ditto, Feb., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PEARSON, James Rae, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dep. commr., March, 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1913; inspr.-gen. of police (tempy.), May, 1918; commr., Sept., 1919; pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.), April, 1922; member, board of revenue, July to Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1926.

PEARSON, Ralph Sneyd, C.I.E., F.L.S., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1898, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., July, 1905; imperial forest economist, forest research inst. and coll., Dehra Dun, from May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1920; consvr., May, 1922; retd., Aug., 1927.

PEARSON, William McMullen, M.B., C.M., F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; held tempy. appts. in civil dept., United Provs., Feb. to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1905; civil surg., United Provs., Jan., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1926.

PEART, Charles Lubé, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (*sec., bd. of examrs., Indian and foreign languages, Calcutta*) (*b.* 2nd April, 1876).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to April, 1912, when he was apptd. sec., board of examrs., Calcutta; temply. reverted to mil. duty; C.I.E. March, 1919.

PEASE, Henry Thomas, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., V.D., Col. (retd.), late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; vet. surg., Punjab govt., Oct., 1888; supt. of bacteriological survey, Dec., 1891; asst. to insp.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Oct., 1892; principal, Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1896; C.I.E. Jan., 1907; inspr.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Sept., 1907, to April, 1912; princpl., Vet. Coll., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., 1919; author of numerous contributions on veterinary subjects.

PECK, Leonard Jasper, M.A., M.C., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accint.-gen.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1884).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1910; on military duty from 5th March, 1915, to 30th March, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1921; dep. comptr., Assam, Oct., 1922; dept. acct.-gen., central rev., Nov., 1925; offg. dep., auditor-gen., March 1927.

PECK, Norman Frederick, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th May, 1886).—Educ. at Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; offg. supt., Mayurbhanj State, April, 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; mag. and collr. and asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1922.

PEDDIE, Crofton, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921; confd., April, 1926.

PEDDIE, James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at Bell Baxter Sch., Cupar, and St. Andrews'; on mil. service from Dec., 1914; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., Sept., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

PEDDIE, Kenneth, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*sub-divl. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 20th July, 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. engr., July, 1925; offg. supt., way and works, Nov., 1925.

PEDLEY, John Edward, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1928.

PEEBLES, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1876).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1911; supt., lunatic asylum, Berhampur, July, 1911; civil surgeon, Jan., 1923.

PEEK, Thomas Arthur, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1884).—Apptd. to India Office, 27th June, 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924.

PEEL, Eardley Garforth Bryan, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Dec., 1907; supt., Sept., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; asst. to D.I.G., C.I.D., Feb., 1926.

PEEL, Earl, Rt. Hon. William Robert Wellesley Peel, P.C., G.B.E., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of Royal Commn. for Port of London; elected member of L.C.C., 1900; leader of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; chairman of L.C.C., 1914; chairman of comttee. on detention of neutral vessels, 1916; jt. parly. sec. to National Service Dept., 1917; under sec. of state for war, 1919-21; G.B.E., 1919; P.C., 1920; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1921; sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924; first commr. of works, Nov., 1924; sec. of state for India, Oct., 1928, to June, 1929; cr. Earl, June, 1929.

PEEL, Roland Tennyson, B.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1892).—Educ. at Bedford School, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, corresponding dept., 28th July, 1919; war service—served in France with 6th Bn. Seaforth Highlrs. (T.F.), May, 1915, to Sept., 1917 (M.C., Jan., 1918); asst. principal, April, 1921; resident clerk, April, 1921, to March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. of sec. of state, March, 1922; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, Aug., 1924.

PEERS, Elwin Victor Austin, Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 17th March, 1921; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PEGGE, CYRIL CUTHBERT COLBECK, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1901, to 25th Jan., 1916; dep. supt., Jan., 1916; apptd. to I.P.S. as asst. supt., Oct., 1920; offg. supt., June, 1923.

PEILE, SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E. Bt. Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn. 9th Aug., 1874; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal), and in the Burmese expedn. of 1886-87 (medal and clasp); apptd. to Burma Police as dir. of police supply and clothing, Upper Burma, March, 1887, the office being subsequently extended to the whole of Burma; dep. inspr.-gen., mil. police, June, 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, Feb., 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1910.

PEJAVAR MOHAN RAO (*see* Mohan Rao, Pejavar).

PELLEREAU, HENRY ETIENNE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Punjab, Feb., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; under-sec. to govt., July to Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

PELLY, CHARLES BRENT NEVILLE, B.A., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1891, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1895; supt., Sept., 1904; actg. chief presy. mag., Madras, Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1917; retd., 1922.

PELLY, HUTCHISON RAYMOND, Major, I.A., (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1887).—First commn. Aug. 1906; apptd. to I.A., Nov., 1909; seconded as asst. commr., Burma, Jan., 1914; reverted to mil. employment, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr., Namtu, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. commr., March, 1923; transfd. to supply list, Jan., 1924; offg. dep. commr., July, 1926.

PEMBERTON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 7th Sept., 1890).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

PENLEY, Rev. Canon HORACE OCTAVIUS, late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined, 3rd Nov., 1904; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1907; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; retd., March, 1928.

PENMAN, DAVID, D.Sc. (*b.* 9th Apl., 1883).—Apptd. *principal, Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad*, 18th March, 1921.

PENNELL, CHARLES STUART, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1902; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Aug. 1905, to Aug., 1907, and May, 1909; dep commr., Oct., 1012; retd., Feb., 1924.

PENNELL, KENNETH EUSTACE LEE, B.A., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under-secty., P.W.D., Assam*) (*b.* 26th July, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; in mil. employ from 6th Dec., 1915, to 16th July, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1922; exec. engr., Dec., 1925; offg. under-secty., P.W.D., Assam, Jan., 1928.

PENNELLS, SIDNEY GILBERT, India Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 4th May, 1896)—Apptd. clerical officer, 20th Oct., 1922; executive officer, May, 1927.

PENN-GASKELL, PERCY CHARLES, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899; asst. engr., Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty, 1914; retd., March, 1921.

PENNY, JAMES DOWNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. fin. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th May, 1886).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. registrar, co-operative credit societies, Punjab, March, 1914; pol. asst. and commdt., B.M. Police, July, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., Simla Hill States, April to May, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1926; ditto, fin. dept., Dec., 1926; confd., March, 1927; sec., fin. dept., Punjab, Nov., 1927.

PENNY, JEREMIAH, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; held various mil. and civil appts. to Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; supt., central jails, Feb., 1912; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; retd., July, 1921.

PENNEY, THOMAS MAXWELL MONCRIEFF, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1893).—First commn. dated 19th July, 1912; asst. supt. (proby.), 13th Oct., 1920; confd., Oct., 1922; supt., Dec., 1928.

PERCIVAL, GERALD STUART PASSAWER, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt., Dec., 1904; supt., Nov., 1913; retd., June, 1929.

PERCIVAL, PHILIP EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr. of Sind*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and joint addl. sess. judge; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl. and legisl. depts., Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1905; regr., high court, appellate side, April, 1909; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., July, 1911, to Aug., 1915; judge and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in Deccan, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1924; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Sept., 1924; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., 1925; member of legisl. council, 1925–26; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1926; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; chairman, Bombay riots enquiry comee., June, 1929.

PERCY-SMITH, ERIC SYDNEY, Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Police Dept.—Served in mil. dept. from 3rd Aug., 1898; asst. commdr., Burma mil. police, July, 1903; commdt., May, 1907; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., July, 1910; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to Sept., 1919 retd., Oct., 1924.

PEREIRA, CHARLES HENRY FRANCIS, Legislative Dept., Govt. of India (*asst. secty.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd Nov., 1908; supt., Nov., 1913; regr., Dec., 1915; asst. secty., Aug., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PERFECT, Stanislaus Randolph, late Indian Public Works Dept. (Bombay). — Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, 18th Aug. to 26th Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

PERKIN, Emil Athol Owen, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., July, 1920.

PERKINS, Bryan Ward, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at East London Technical Sch., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

PERRAM, George James, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. asst. engr., 21st Dec., 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Central Provs., March, 1881; to Coorg, Jan., 1887; and to Burma, Feb., 1893; suptg. engr., Jan., 1896; transfd. to Central Provs. as sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1901; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr. of Assam, May, 1902; retd., Nov., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904.

PERREE, Walter Francis, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; asst. inspr.-gen. to govt. of India, July, 1907, to June, 1909; consr., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; presdt., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1919; chief consvr., March, 1920; retd., May, 1926.

PERROTT, Arthur Finch, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., May, 1914; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; supt., March, 1924; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1925; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; offg. commdt., frontier constab., April, 1926.

PERRY, Arthur Stanley Harris, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th June, 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Nov., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

PERRY, Edmund Ludlow, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 18th April, 1896; in mil. employ until May, 1896, when he was appointed offg. civil surg.; reverted to mil. employ, Oct., 1896; on plague duty from May, 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1907; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, July, 1910; temply. serving under govt. of India, educn. dept., from Aug., 1914; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1920; reverted to mil. employ, 23rd July, 1923; hon. surg. to King, March, 1925; retd., June, 1927; author of various works on medical subjects.

PERRY, Edward William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th June, 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., etc., dept. (tempy.), Oct., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), June, 1923; offg. collr., Bombay, sub. dist., and Salsette dev. officer (in addn.), May, 1924; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, April, 1926; member legisl. council, Feb., 1927; pte. sec. to govr., April, 1927; asst. sec., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

PERRY, Francis Frederic, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; from March, 1882, served in the Punjab as civil surgn., profr., Lahore med. coll., and chemical examr. to govt.; profr. of surgery, and surgn. to Mayo hosp., Lahore, Dec., 1888; acted as profr., Calcutta med. coll., in 1894; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, Nov., 1901; principal and profr. of surgery, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1908; retd., June, 1909; C.M.G., June, 1917.

PERRY, William Eric, M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. master, security printing, India*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1884).—First commn. dated 16th Mar., 1905; proby. asst. supt., 19th April, 1910; confd., April, 1912; on milty. duty from 1st Sept., 1915, to 5th Aug., 1918; dep. supt., Sept., 1924; supt., Jan., 1926; asst. surveyor-genl., April, 1927; dep. master, security printing, India (on probation), Dec., 1928.

PERT, Frederick James, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1893; settlt. officer, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., July, 1898; joint sec. to rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1901; mag. and collr., Nov. 1902; commr., Jan., 1916; retd., Nov., 1923.

PESTONJI SORABJI PATAK (*see* Patak, P. S.).

PETCH, Donald Burman, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' School, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr. and settlt. officer, July, 1924; under-sec. to govt., educn., local govt. and public health dept., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

PETERS, Charles Edward Dansey, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Nov., 1906; dep. commr., and jt. sec., bd. of rev., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. dept., Nov., 1923; retd., July, 1926.

PETERS, Charles Robert, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., April, 1921.

PETERS, Francis Lovell, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Aug., 1925.

PETERSON, John Carlos Kennedy, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., March, 1906, to May, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913, and employed on land acquisition work to Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Bengal, Oct. to Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

PETERSON, Eric Cuthbert James, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. accts. officer, 26th July, 1905; asst. examr., June, 1926; examr., local fund accts., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1927.

PETIGARA, Kavasji Jamshedji, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1878).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd Nov., 1903, to 31st Mar., 1919; supt., Bombay city police, C.I.D., Apl., 1919; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1923; I.S.O., July, 1926; promoted to I.P.S. as supt. and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1928.

PETMAN, Charles Bevan, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1899, and served as asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab; govt. advocate, April, 1909; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1920.

PETRIE, Sir David, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., C.V.O., M.A., Indian Police Service (*dir., intelligence bureau, home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1879).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Dec., 1900; adjutant, Samana Rifles, Oct., 1907; supt. of police and ditto, Aug., 1908; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I. Dept. and Rly., April, 1909; asst. dir., criminal intelligence, India, March, 1911; special duty, Delhi, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; spl. duty under dir., central intelligence, from March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen. intelligence bureau, March, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, 1923-24; dir., intelligence bureau, Oct., 1924; Kt., June, 1929.

PETRIE, Harry, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 4th Apl., 1898).—Apptd. clerical officer, store dept., India Office, March, 1920; transfd. to office of High Commr. for I., Oct., 1920; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

PETTERS, James M'Farquhar, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

PETTY, Albert James, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Clerk, 2nd class, 16th July, 1883; staff clerk, April, 1910; junior clerk, July, 1912; senior clerk, May, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept., retd., April, 1921.

PETTY, John, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1895).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923.

PHEAR, Gilbert Ashleigh, late India P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PHELIPS, Denis Charles Prescot, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1899).—Educ. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, Norfolk, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1924; warden, oilfields, May, 1926.

PHELPS, Edwin Ashby, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sec., bd. of rev., April, 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

PHELPS, William Edmondson, I.S.O., late India Office.—Entered the royal artillery, 30th Oct., 1869; from Feb., 1876, served in the Bombay and Bengal ordnance depts., including duty with the Quetta field force, 1878–80; supervisor, 2nd grade, India store dep6t, 17th June, 1884; asst. supt., 25th Dec., 1898; dep. supt., Aug., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1890).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, June to Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923; offg. registrar, co-op. societies, Dec., 1926.

PHIBBS, Alfred, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, mil. dep., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

PHILBY, Harry St. John Bridger, C.I.E., B.A. Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915, and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; on deputation to Trans-Jordania from Oct., 1921, to 1924 as Chief British Representative; retd. from I.C.S., 1925.

PHILIP, Charles Lyall, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and serv

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919.

PHILIP, George Morrison, D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

PHILIP, Rev. James Gibson, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto. Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1921.,

PHILIP, Modeil Mani (*asst. collr. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

PHILIPP, Charles Henry, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1881).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; offg. consvr., May, 1922; confd., April, 1925.

PHILLIMORE, Reginald Henry, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*director, geodetic branch*) (*b.* 19th June, 1879).—First commr. dated 23rd June, 1898; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst .supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., March, 1926; dir., geodetic branch, May, 1928.

PHILLIPS, Alan Andrew, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. comml. officer, N. W. Rly.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 18th Nov., 1912; dist. traffic supt., 2nd July, 1924; divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1927.

PHILLIPS, Arthur Gordon, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*), (*b.* 20th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1906, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1918.

PHILLIPS, Francis Angelo Theodore, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Prov., as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1811; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1909; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, Henry Francis Travers, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; off. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; confd., Sept., 1921; commr. of police, town of Madras, Oct., 1925.

PHILLIPS, Henry Lawrence, Government Printing Dept., Bombay (*b.* 13th Aug., 1875). Apptd. *supt., govt. printing and stationery, Poona*, July, 1925.

PHILLIPS, James Roland, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1924; offg. exec. engr., March, 1927.

PHILLIPS, John, India Office (*exec. officer, acct. genl's dept.*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1896).—Apptd. clerical officer, 18th July, 1921; exec. officer, May, 1927.

PHILLIPS, John Alfred Steele, M.B., C.H.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Public Health Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 6th Oct., 1882).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ to 15th May, 1921; spl. malaria officer, United Provs., May, 1921; asst. dir. of public health, U.P., Oct., 1924; offg. dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1926.

PHILLIPS, John Roland, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1891).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt., Jan., 1926.

PHILLIPS, Percy Philip, Ph.D., F.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as profr. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; author of various works on chemical subjects.

PHILLIPS, Sir William Watkin, Kt., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 21st March, 1870). —Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 25th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1908; offg. judge, high court, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; tempy. addl. judge, ditto, July to Dec., 1916; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1926; offg. ch. justice, high ct., July, 1927; retd., July, 1929.

PHILLIPSON, Abraham, B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Yorkshire Coll., Leeds Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

PHILLOTT, Douglas Craven, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 14th Jan., 1890; regtl. duty to June, 1901; consul, Kerman, June, 1901; vice-consul and asst. rest., Bunder Abbas, Jan., 1903; regtl. duty, April, 1903; sec. to board of examrs., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; retd., April, 1912; university teacher in Hindustani, Cambridge, since 1912; hon. M.A., Dec., 1915; author of various works on Hindustani; also of 'Current Persian Tales,' 'Persian Proverbs,' 'Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University'; translator of the Nafhat-l-Yamen (Ar.), and of the Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri (Pers.); editor, &c., of the Persian translation of Haji-Baba; of the Qawanin-us-Sayyad; and of the Faras-Nama of Hashimi; of the Tuhfatu-s-Sadr of Zabardast Khan; translator of the Faras Nama of Rangin; of the Sayd-gah-i Shawkati, &c.

PHILPOT, Hamlet Cunningham Vachell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Repton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April to June, 1918, and Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. sec., board of

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

rev., June, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; offg. secty. to govt., rev. and irrigation depts., Dec., 1928.

PHILPOT-BROOKES, Charles Hastings Hugh, A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1928.

PHILPOT-BROOKES, William Robert, A.M.I.C.E., A.K.C., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined as asst. engr., 22nd July, 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1927.

PHIPPS, Albert Henry, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 14th Jan., 1922; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

PHIPSON, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D., B.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*health officer, Aden*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1884).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ prior to March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1917; on deputn., 1st Jan., to 28th Feb., 1922, in connection with H.R.H. Prince of Wales' visit; health offr., Simla, March, 1921; offg. health offr., Port of Aden, Dec., 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

PHUKAN, Radha Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1903, as proby. extra asst. commr.; confd., April, 1905; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927; dep. commr., March, 1927.

PIARE LAL RASTOGI, Babu, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1877).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 24th April, 1906; confd., May, 1909; sub-judge (*s.p.i.*), Dec., 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1927.

PIGGOTT, Sir Theodore Caro, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1900; addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; offg. 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1909; 1st addl. judl. commr., April, 1911; judl. commr., Nov., 1911; judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1914; member, criminal procedure code committee, Sept. to Nov., 1916; Kt., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

PIKE, Henry Swetenham, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897–98, and in Tirah, 1897–98, medal and two clasps.

PIKE, Herbert Watson, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Honiton Gr. Sch., Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1890; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1900; commr., Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1919.

PILDITCH, Denys, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., July, 1924.

PILGRIM, Henry Guy Ellcock, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*palæontologist*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1875).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey of India, 20th Oct., 1902; palæontologist, ditto, June, 1912; to mil. duty, June, 1915; on depn. to Persian Gulf and Persia, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; supt., June, 1920; palæontologist, Nov., 1920.

PILKINGTON, Harry Seymour Hoyle, C.I.E., M.V.O., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1899; persl. asst. to dir.-gen., Jan., 1903, to March, 1907; asst. dir.-gen., Feb., 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; on deputn. with Indian expedy. force, France, from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1916; postmaster-gen., Bombay, April, 1916; on deputn. with Mesopotamia expedy. force from Sept. to Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; postmr.-gen., Central Circle, 1918; retd., 1924.

PILLAI, Appadurai, Diwan Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*sub-collr.*) (*b.* 13th June, 1876).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1895; dep. collr., Oct., 1914; asst. secty., bd. of rev., land rev., Feb., 1923; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Sept., 1927; sub-collr., Nov., 1928; offg. dir. of industries, July, 1929.

PILLAI, A. Savarinatha (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*) (*b.* 7th May, 1882).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 1st March, 1923; asst. commr., northern range, Madras, 2nd March, 1925.

PILLAI, Gobind Krishna, Public Works Dept., United Provs. (*exec. engr.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920; exec. engr., July, 1922; on depn. to Allahabad municipal bd., July, 1925.

PILLAI, Narayana P. P. (*see* Paramaswaram Pillai, N.P.).

PILLAI, Narayana Raghavan, B.A. (Mad.), M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., customs, Madras*) (*b.* 24th July, 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1922; arrived, 16th Jan., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; asst. collr, customs, Madras, Dec., 1927.

PILLAI, Nataraja Ganapati (*see* Ganapati Pillai, N.).

PILLAI, T. G. P. S. (*see* Sanjivi Pillai, T. G. P.).

PILLAI, Vellayambalam Krishna Balakrishna (*see* Balakrishna Pillai, V. K.).

PIM, Alan William, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, board of revenue, United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th May, 1871).—Educ. at Leipzig Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1898; asst. settle. offr., Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1903; settlt. offr., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1910; joint sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; sec. to govt., April, 1912, to Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; commr., May, 1921; member, board of revenue, April, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; tempy. member, exec. council, United Prov., Dec., 1928; K.C.I.E., June, 1929; author of a monograph on woollen fabrics.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PINNELL, Leonard George, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th June, 1896).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; manager, Dacca Nawab Estate, Nov., 1925.

PIPE, Thomas Sylvanus, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th May, 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1929.

PIPON, Philip James Griffiths, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, May, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1908; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Jan., 1909; ditto, Hazara, Oct., 1909; temply. employed under War Office from Sept., 1914 (awarded the Military Cross, Feb., 1915); C.I.E., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1919; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Jan. to Dec., 1921; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., Jan., 1922; resdt. in Waziristan from Jan. to Aug., 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

PIRRIE, Francis William, C.M.G., C.I.E., Bt. Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1887, and served in the Lincoln Regt. and 4th Ben. Inf.; joined the Survey of India Dept. as asst. supt., 11th June, 1895; dep. supt., Nov., 1899; in charge of the survey detachment, Basrah, from December, 1914; supt., March, 1920; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; present at Malakand, medal and clasp; served in Tochi as survey officer, 1897-1898, clasp; transfd. to sup. list, June, 1905; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

PITAMBERDAS LAVJI THACKER (*see* Thacker, P. L.).

PITAM CHAND AGRAWAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* Jan., 1896).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1926.

PITKEATHLY, James Stott, C.M.G. C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Stores Dept. (*chief contr. of stores*), (*b.* 10th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as electrical inspr.; electrical engr., April, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. dir. of works, electrical and mechanical sections, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., 1st Jan., 1922; on foreign service under Ceylon govt., June, 1928; C.M.G., Jan., 1930.

PITMAN, Charles Edward, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. supt., 16th Jan., 1868; on special duty in connection with Lushai expedn., 1871, and with Afghanistan field force, 1878-79; C.I.E., 1879; supt., April, 1880; chief supt., Punjab, April, 1891; dir.-genl., Jan., 1899; retd., May, 1900.

PITT, Charles Harry, M.C., M.Sc., Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*genl. manager*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1893).—Joined the dept., 20th Feb., 1921; offg. gen. manager, salt mines, Punjab, Sept., 1925.

PITT, William Henry, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service, 19th Dec., 1904, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1914; on foreign service as commr. of police, Travancore, 26th March, 1921; retd., Oct., 1929.

PITTAR, Charles William Erskine, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 31st Oct., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam (1889-95) as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1895; district and sess. judge, Dec., 1896; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

PIYARA MIRZA, O.B.E., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*b.* 13th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1897; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; retd., Nov., 1929; O.B.E., Jan., 1930.

PLATTS, J. C., late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*b.* 7th Dec., 1878).—Apptd. supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr., ditto, April, 1924; retd., Aug., 1929.

PLATTS, Mathew George, O.B.E., M.C., B.Sc., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

PLATTS, Stanley George Lawrence, late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. offg. asst. supt. of police, 13th April, 1888; inspr. of salt rev., Nov., 1892; asst. commr. of salt and abkari rev., Jan., 1894; asst. commr., salt dept., July, 1897; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; retd., April, 1918.

PLAYFAIR, Alan, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 22nd Aug., 1888; asst. commr., Assam, May, 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1917; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

PLAYFAIR, Harold Robert, Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th July, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 8th June, 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1927.

PLOWDEN, Cecil Ward Chichele, C.I.E. late Bengal Police Dept. — Joined the service, 15th June, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. ry. police, March, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913, to April, 1914; on spl. duty, Sept., 1914; offg. inspr.-genl., April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

PLOWDEN, Charles Terence Chichele, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1883).—In mily. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. probnr., pol. dept. and supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., 25th Jan., 1908; pol. asst., May, 1909; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Oct., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1910; on spl. duty,

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bundelkhand, April, 1911, to Feb., 1912; on spl. duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb. to Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, May, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, April, 1919; vice-presdt., Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1923; secty. to agent to govr.-genl. and ch. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1928.

PLOWDEN, Philip Peter Meredyth Chichele, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1919; joint mag., April, 1921; addl. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1922; sess. and sub-judge, Feb., 1927; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1927; confd., May, 1928.

PLOWMAN, Albert Charles, India Office (*higher clerical officer acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 16th June, 1883).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 12th June, 1901; transfd. to finl. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PLUMB, Walter Cyril, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1895).—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1915; asst. supt., June, 1919; asst. dist. officer, Oct., 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt., Oct., 1924; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Sept., 1925.

PLUMMER, John Coates, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th Oct., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 6th Dec., 1927.

PLUMPTRE, Cyril MacDonald, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1884).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in milty. employ to 19th March, 1923; medl. offr., Kathiawar pol. agency, April, 1923; offg. civil surg., Nov., 1924; confd., April, 1926; offg. presdy. surg., Mar., 1929.

PLUNKETT, Percy Edward, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., March, 1920; retd., Mar., 1929.

PLYMEN, Francis Joseph, C.I.E., A.C.G.I., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1879).—Apptd. agricl. chemist, Central Prov., 5th April, 1906; principal, agricl. coll., Nagpur, in addn., from April to Sept., 1914; served under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1917; dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., July, 1918; offg. dir. of agric., June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1929.

POGSON, Charles Aubury, Major, I.A., M.C.—Apptd. *water diviner* to the govt. of Bombay, 1st Oct., 1925.

POLLARD, Armell Richard, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1924.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, Herbert de Lisle, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Central Provs.*)(*b.* 20th April, 1877).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1895; asst. engr., P.W.D., April, 1899; under-sec., P.W.D., Central Provs., Feb. to Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1909; under-sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., June, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Jan., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty; dep. sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept., May, 1919, to Nov., 1920; C.M.G., June, 1919; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt., April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POLLARD-WILLISON, Rev. William Leonard, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*chaplain, Quetta*) (*b.* 28th May, 1889).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Nov., 1925.

POLLOCK, Aubray Keatinge Halliday, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. medl. officer, 16th March, 1906; dist. medl. officer, April, 1908; ch. medl. officer, Aug., 1924; hony. surg. to Viceroy, Jan., 1927.

POLLOCK, Harry Clement, Major, R.E., (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 31st July, 1902; apptd. to mil. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., April, 1906; garrn. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. engr., public wks. dept., United Prov., March, 1909; exec. engr., April, 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POLLOCK, Ronald Evelyn, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th April, 1891).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; ditto, and under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1920; sub-judge, Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; confd., Dec., 1928.

PONT, Leon Victor, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., E.B. Rly.*)(*b.* 7th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 23rd March, 1909; I.A.R.O., 20th Feb., 1916; dist. signal engr., March, 1924.

POOLEY, Charles Blois, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 3rd Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Dec., 1926; C.I.E., Oct., 1928.

POPE, James Alister, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1883).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiler, genl. admn. report, 1910-11; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1915; on mil. duty, 1916-1918; excise commr. for Central India, June, 1923.

POPE, John Van Someren, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar); joined the Bengal educl. service, 17th June, 1876, and served as profr. at the Patna coll. and presidency coll., Calcutta and as principal, Dacca coll., Jan. 1878; inspr. of schs., Behar circle, June, 1883; fellow of the Calcutta univ., 1886; apptd. dir.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

of public instrn. in Burma, May, 1889; presdt. of the Educl. Syndicate, Jan., 1897; presdt. of a special committee for the revision of the European Code of Bengal, and to prepare a code for India and Burma, 1902; retd., March, 1906; lecturer in Bengali, Cambridge Univ., 1907–8; reader in Tamil and Burmese, Dublin Univ., and instr. in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1908–9; spec. educl. offr., Cochin State, 1909–11; profr. of modern Indian languages, Dublin Univ., Nov., 1911.

PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Jan., 1879, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1890; offg. pol. agent and supt., Manipur, Dec., 1892, and again, July, 1897; offg. pol. officer, N. Lushai, July, 1894; confd., 1896; offg. judge and commr., Assam Valley districts, Sept., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1902; retd., Aug., 1904.

PORTEOUS, JOHN BRIAN, India Office (*exec. offr., accts. dept.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 13th Oct., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; exec. offr., Dec., 1926.

PORTER, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. dir. of comml. intell. dept., govt. of India, April, 1925; offg. under-sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept.; confd., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927.

PORTER, Rev. JOHN, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1889.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Oct., 1921; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1923.

PORTER, SIR LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIM, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 13th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and settlt. officer; offd. as dep. sec. and sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., 1891; sec. to Deccan agriculturists relief commn., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1892; mag. and collr., Feb., 1894; acting commr., June, 1898, and Jan., 1899; confd., Nov., 1901; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; member govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., June, 1906; member of telegraph committee, Sept., 1906, to March, 1907; member, board of rev., United Prov., Dec., 1906; member, govr.'s council, Nov., 1909; offg. lieut.-govr., United Prov., April, 1910, to Oct., 1910, and from April, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

PORTER, MALCOLM TINDAL, M.C., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1882).—First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., 12th Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; supt. of works, Lower Burma Rlys. Survey, April, 1912, to Sept., 1913; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923; employed on Burma-Siam rly. survey from 12th July, 1925; dep. ch. engr., April, 1927.

PORTER, NOEL TINDAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1919; served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 25th March, 1920; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924.

PORTER, RICHARD REGINALD MAITLAND, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Bihar and Orissa Civil Medl. dept. (*profr. of surgery, Patna medl. coll.*).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; in milty. employ prior to 7th Feb., 1927; profr. of surgery, Patna medl. coll., Feb., 1927.

POTTER, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 5th Aug., 1893; senr. inspr., Feb., 1901; retd., Jan., 1921.

POTTER, ARTHUR KINGSCOTE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th April, 1905).—Educ. at Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

POTTINGER, ROBERT SOUTHEY, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army, and Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 27th July, 1889; in military employ till Aug., 1893, after which date he served as asst. pol. agent in Savantvadi, Kolhapur and Kathiawar; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Feb., 1900; ditto, S. Mahratta country, Nov., 1904; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1908; 2nd asst. to resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, April, 1911; ditto, Cutch, Dec., 1912; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Feb., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

POULTON, HENRY MORTIMER, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1898).—First commn., dated 18th June, 1917; joined the pol. dept., 16th May, 1922; supy. asst. commr., Bannu, March, 1924; asst. commr., ditto, April, 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, March, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1927; pol. agent, Chagai, and dep. commr., Shorarnd, Aug., 1928; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1928; ditto, Kalat, June, 1929; ditto, Chagai, Aug., 1929.

POUND, GRAHAM TREVOR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 4th Oct., 1915, to 17th May, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

POUNDE, HERBERT, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., traffic, Madras circle*) (*b.* 27th May, 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from June, 1898; dep. supt., Apl., 1918; supt. of post offices, Sept., 1919; dep. P.M.G., traffic, Patna, Mar., 1926; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1927.

POWELL, JOHN GLYNN, Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—(*b.* 27th Sept., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1917; offg. suptg. engr. Dec., 1925; confd., July, 1926.

POWELL, RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1908; supt., Aug., 1918; prinpl., P.T. school, Moradabad, Dec., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

POWELL, Robert Magill, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Madras, 3rd April, 1889; asst. supt., Feb., 1894; supt., Feb., 1902; retd., Feb., 1921.

POWELL, Samuel Arthur, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., late Medl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901, as surgeon to the coroner and police surgn., Bombay; ditto, and profr. of botany, Grant Med. Coll., June, 1902; ditto and profr. of botany and biology, Jan., 1907; ditto and profr. of biology and medl. jurisprudence, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1920; hon. captain in the army; war service in S. Africa, 1889–1901, medal and three clasps.

POWELL, William Jackson, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1881).—In mil. employ to Aug., 1920; apptd. supt., central jail, Jubbulpore, 18th Aug., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Cent. Provs., Jan., 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POWELL, William Wallace, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ at High Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Mamdote Estate, April to May, 1914, and from July, 1914, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POWELL-PRICE, John Cadwagan, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th June, 1888).—Joined the service, 9th July, 1920; head master, govt. high school, Allahabad, Dec., 1920; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora, April, 1921; offg. inspr. of schools, April, 1926.

POWER, Gervase Bushe, C.I.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., telegraph engrg.*), (*b.* 17th Aug., 1883).—Apptd. to telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to field service, Mesopotamia, Sept., 1915 (three times mentioned in despatches), and to field service (Afghan War), May, 1919; C.I.E., Dec., 1916; on deputation with N.W. Rly.

POWER, James Aloysius, O.B.E., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1924; offg. exec. engr., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926; O.B.E., Dec., 1928.

POWER, Robin Turenne, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th July, 1908; dist. traffic supt., July, 1924.

POWIS, Leonard John Pearson, M.I.St.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1922; exec. engr., June, 1924.

POYAMANI NAGASWAMI NATESH AYYAR, L.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bombay) (*b.* 16th May, 1874).—Joined the service, 10th June, 1896; asst. engr., June, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1908; offg. sany. engr., Nov., 1919, May, 1923, and April, 1926; offg. mechnl. engr. to govt., April, 1926; offg. sany. engr., May, 1928; retd., May, 1929.

POYNTING, John Whitfield Elford, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and dist. judge; retd., Nov., 1911.

PRABH SINGH, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th July, 1883).—Joined the service, 17th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., April, 1916; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

PRABHU DATTA SHASTRI, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Kiel), Indian Educl. Service (*vice-princpl. Rajshahi Coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Oct., 1905, to 30th Nov., 1911; profr., presy. coll., Aug., 1912; vice-princpl., Hooghly Coll., July, 1926; offg. profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta, July, 1928; vice-princpl., Rajshahi coll., Jan., 1929.

PRADHAN, Govind Balvant, B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. *member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay*, Sept., 1928.

PRAG NARAYAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1926.

PRAGER, Miss Mildred F., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of girls' schools, Madras*) (*b.* 17th July, 1882).—Apptd. offg. inspectress of girls' schools, 2nd Feb., 1920; confd., Jan., 1926.

PRAIN, Sir David, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.A., M.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., Oct., 1884; offg. curator of herbarium, roy. bot. gard., Calcutta, June-Oct., 1885; confd., Jan., 1887; profr. of botany, med. coll., Calcutta, July, 1895; also supt. of the roy. bot. garden, Calcutta, govt. quinologist, and dir. of botanical survey of India, March, 1898; director of roy. botanical gardens, Kew, from Dec., 1905, to 1922; C.I.E., June, 1906; retd. from I.M.S., July, 1906; C.M.G., Jan., 1912; Kt., June, 1912; is the author of numerous papers on Indian botany.

PRALL, Samuel Esmond, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. emp. until 9th July, 1897; civil surgeon at various stations since May, 1898; Aden, April, 1901; port surgn., Aden, and med. offr., European Gen. Hosp., Dec., 1908; health officer, Aden, and ditto, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to March, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

PRANCE, Basil Camden, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1917, to May, 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1924.

PRANCE, Geoffrey Bernard Sandeman, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th July, 1896).—Joined the service, 29th April, 1919; asst. supt., May, 1921; addl. supt., April, 1925; supt., Aug., 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; awarded bar to ditto, Jan., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PRANCE, Hubert Charles Newcomen, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1903; supt., telegraph engrg., Calcutta East divn., April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1923.

PRASAD, Ambika (*see* Ambika P.).

PRASAD, Bishnath (*see* Bishnath Prasad).

PRASAD, J. (*see* Jagat Prasad).

PRASAD, K. J. (*see* Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar).

PRASAD, Jwala (*see* Jwala Prasad).

PRASAD, Kanchi (*see* Kanchi Prasad).

PRASAD, Krishna (*see* Krishna Prasad).

PRASAD, Lala Damodar (*see* Lala D. P.).

PRASAD, Mahabir (*see* Mahabir Prasad).

PRASAD, Nirinjan, Goyal, Lala (*see* Nirinjan, P. G. L.).

PRASAD, Raghunath (*see* Raghunath Prasad).

PRASAD, Ram (*see* Ram Prasad).

PRASANNA KUMAR ACHARYA, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. Muir central coll., Allahabad*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as prof., Muir central coll., Allahabad, 1st Dec., 1920; with Allahabad Univ. from 1st July, 1922.

PRASHAD, Baini (*see* Baini Prashad).

PRASHAD, Durga (*see* Durga Prashad).

PRASHAD JWALA (*see* Jwala Prashad).

PRASHAD, Kamta (*see* Kamta Prashad).

PRASHAD, Shyam Sunder, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Mar., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 3rd Dec. 1926.

PRATAP BIKRAM SHAH, Kunwar, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Mayo Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914, as proby. dep. collr.; asst. commr., 10th Jan., 1922; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1923, to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925; asst. commr., Nov., 1925.

PRATAP, Ram (*see* Ram Pratap).

PRATT, Edward Broughton, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th Nov., 1926.

PRATT, Edward Millard, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1894; 1st asst., March, 1897; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1897; legal remembrancer, March, 1905, and again May to Nov., 1905; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Oct., 1909; judl. commr, Sind, Aug., 1910; apptd judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

PRATT, Frederick Greville, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 24th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1897; acting dist. supt. of police, Sholapur, May–June, 1898; 1st asst., Feb., 1902; junr. collr. and mag., Feb., 1906; senr. collr., April, 1912; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, &c., from Oct., 1911; collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Sept., 1914; acting commr., northern divn., April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1916; member Bombay legis. council, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; retd., Nov., 1925.

PRATT, Sir Henry Sheldon, Kt., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1873).—Educ. at King's Grammar School, Warwick, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, May, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1914; addl. judge, chief court of Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; judge, chief court of Upper Burma, May, 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; Kt., June, 1928.

PRATT, James John, F.R.C.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 20th Sept., 1883; has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since April, 1890; civil surgn., Lucknow, July, 1909; retd., Dec., 1912; examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, Aug., 1919, to June, 1925.

PRATT, Walter Philip R., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 11th May, 1879).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 13th June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., May, 1914; offg. dep. traffic manager variously from Apl., 1919.

PREM CHAND, Puri, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

PREM NATH, Lala, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Jan., 1884).—Apptd. *asst. consvr., Punjab*, 19th July, 1922; on deputation to Chamba State from 19th April, 1926.

PRENTER, Neilson Hancock, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; legal rememnbr. to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; retd., Sept. 1924; author of 'Punjabi Bonds.'

PRENTICE, William David Russell, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec., govt. of Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1877).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to impl. customs service (asst. collr., Class III), asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1906; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; commr. of income tax for Bengal Presdy., Nov., 1923; offg. chief sec., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1926; confd., March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; tempy. member, exec. council, Bengal, June, 1928.

PRESCOTT, Henry Cecil, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Indian Police Service.—First commn., April, 1902; in mil. employ to 10th Jan., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service from 11th Dec., 1914; under civil admn., Iraq, from 6th June, 1917, as inspr.-gen. of police; C.I.E., March, 1919; C.M.G., June, 1926; retd., Aug., 1928.

PRESCOTT, Richard Gordon Bathgate, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 30th May, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 21st Dec., 1915; dist. supt., Oct., 1923.

PRESSWELL, Henry Edward, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1895; asst. supt., Jan., 1913; dist. supt., April, 1920; divl.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

traffic manager, April, 1920; asst. comml. manager, March, 1926; supt., Oct., 1926; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., March, 1927.

PRESSWELL, THOMAS GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service as dist. supt., 15th March, 1920; dep. ch. comml. manager (s.p.t.), May, 1925; offg. junr. dep. agent, May, 1925; confd., March, 1927; senr. dep. agent, May, 1928.

PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 10th Aug., 1870, and employed in the Punjab on irrign. works; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; offg. under-sec. to the Punjab govt., 1885–86; suptg. engr., April, 1893; sec. to govt., N.W.P. and Oudh, and chief engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Punjab as chief engr. and sec., irrigation branch, Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1900; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, irrign., roads and bdgs., and inspr.-gen. of irrign., Dec., 1902; retd., Sept., 1905; C.B.E., 1920.

PRIA DAS, TANDAN, Rai Sahib, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as qualified student, 19th Sept., 1908; tempy. engr., Sept., 1909; asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

PRICE, CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE, C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn. dated 22nd Oct., 1881; joined Indian Staff Corps, June, 1883; D.A.A.G., India, April, 1900, Feb., 1905; commdt., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1905–12; C.B., June, 1914; brig.-comdr., India, Nov., 1914; pol. resdt., Aden, 1915–16; retd., Sept., 1920.

PRICE, REV. CYRIL, late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the Bengal eccl. dept., April, 1897, and served on probn. as chaplain; confirmed, Nov. 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1910, and archdeacon, Aug., 1910; retd., Aug., 1920

PRICE, EARDLEY EDWARD CARNAC, Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acct.-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service 11th June, 1919; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1920; asst. dir. of comml. audit, Aug., 1925; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, Nov., 1928.

PRICE, ERNEST, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. exec. officer, store dept.*). (*b.* 14th Dec., 1879).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 9th March, 1898; supervisor, April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. exec. officer, May, 1926.

PRICE, MURRAY ROKEBY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 23rd May, 1924; offg. supt., May, 1929.

PRICE, ROSE CARODOC PERCY, Comdr., R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. marine transport officer, Mandalay, 3rd April, 1923; retd., June, 1927.

PRICE, WILLIAM ALAN BOURNE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., April, 1925; confd. 1st May, 1929.

PRICHARD, HENRY MONTAGUE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., Assam*) (*b.* 29th May, 1887).—Educ. at Marlborough, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1922; offg. sec., fin. and rev. depts., June, 1927; confd. and dep. commr., Oct., 1927.

PRICKARD, GODFREY HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt., March, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; awarded King's Police Medal. Jan., 1915; retd., May. 1924.

PRIDAY, LESLIE MORRIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 31st May, 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1920; suptg. engr., Jan., 1925.

PRIDEAUX, FRANCIS BEVILLE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 3rd May, 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1900; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1901; asst. pol. agent, Baluchistan, Nov., 1903; ditto, Zhob, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bahrein, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, April, 1905; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana State, April, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1917; H.B.M.'s Consul at Meshed, and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, Aug., 1920; offg. pol. resident in the Persian Gulf, April, 1924; confd. Dec., 1924; retd., May, 1927.

PRIDEAUX, FRANCIS WINCKWORTH AUSTICE, O.B.E., F.R.G.S., Barr., late Judicial dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 9th May, 1869).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1889; asst. commr., Berar, June, 1890; K.i.H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., July, 1904; civil and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1905; divl. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; temp. addl. commr., judl. commr.'s ct., Sept., 1913; addl. judl. commr. (provl.), May, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1921; addl. judl. commr., Dec., 1921; retd., May, 1929.

PRIDEAUX, WILLIAM HUGH CARDINAN A.M.I.E.E. (*chief inspr. of factories, Burma*).—(*b.* 23rd Jan., 1884).—Joined the service as inspr. of factories, Jan., 1913; offg. electric inspr. to govt. of Burma from 20th Feb., 1918, to 16th April, 1919, in addition, and again from 12th Oct., 1919; on deputation to Port Blair from 16th to 30th Aug., 1919; chief inspr. of factories for Burma and Shan States (Northern), Feb., 1923.

PRIDMORE, WALTER GEORGE, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; civil employ, Burma, from April, 1899; ophthalmic surgeon, Rangoon genl. hospital, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to 1918; C.M.G., Oct., 1915; retd., 1923.

PRIESTLEY, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*commr. of Coorg*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at West Monmouthshire Sch., Pontypool, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of

Digitized by the Harvard Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., Pudukkottai State, Aug. to Sept., 1915; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag. and ditto, Oct., 1917; special settlt. officer, July, 1919, to March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1927; commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1927.

PRIMROSE, Francis Archibald, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1910; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; dist. engr., March, 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1925.

PRING, Noel Grattan, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab* (*b.* 30th Dec., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 6th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1926.

PRINGLE, Ivan Terence St. Clair, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. secty., rly. bd.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th Dec., 1911; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1920; offg. asst. agent, E.B. Rly., May, 1926; offg. dep. secty., rly. bd., Feb., 1928.

PRINGLE, John Mackay, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 27th April, 1888).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., Aug. to Oct., 1918; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1925.

PRIOR, Charles Geoffrey, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1896).—First commn. dated 14th July, 1915; joined the pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1923; under-sec. to A.G.G., Rajputana, Oct., 1924; under-sec. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Aug., 1926 sec. to ditto, April, 1927; under-secty. to A.G.G., Punjab States, Mar., 1929; pol. agent, Bahrein, Apl., 1929.

PRIOR, Frederick Percy, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 15th March, 1921; addl. supt., Dec., 1927.

PRIOR, Henry Carlos, B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. secty. to govt., rev. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1890).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 30th Nov., 1914; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to army dept., Oct., 1915 (commdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles), to Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1921; confd., Jan., 1929; manager, Bettiah wards estate, June, 1926; addl. secty. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1929.

PRISTON, W. H., F.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as third supt., 1st Dec., 1920; offg. veterinary adviser to govt., March, 1925; supt., Nov., 1925.

PRITAM SINGH, Brar, Indian Police Service (*b.* 17th Nov., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 7th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1928.

PRITCHARD, Hugh Robert Norman, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 11th Apl., 1879).—First commn. dated 20th May, 1899; in mil. emp. to June, 1904, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. to agent. govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1913; pol. agent, Bhopawar, July, 1913; pol. offr., Bundi, Oct., 1913; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1917; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1921; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1924; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1926; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, March, 1927; agent to gov.-genl. in C.I., Mar., 1929; C.I.E., June, 1929.

PRITCHARD, Joseph William, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1903).—Educ. at Newport (Salop) Grammar School, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

PROCTOR, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1904; arrived, 9th June, 1905; in mil. employ. to Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., from Aug., 1914; offg. resdt. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1920; offg. surg. supt., ditto, Mar., 1925.

PROCTOR, David Stanley, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1900, to 31st March, 1907; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; supdt., salt and excise, Sept., 1920; retd., March, 1928.

PROCTOR, Rev. Francis Owen, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1903; on mily. service from 20th June, 1916, to 20th June, 1917; senior chaplain, Dec., 1916; retd., May, 1925.

PROES, Ernest Marinus, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Aug., 1905, to July, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1907; suptg. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., June, 1921; retd., June 1926.

PROMODE KUMAR DEY (*see* Dey, P. K.).

PROPHULLA CHANDRA KANJILAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1886).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1911; dep. consvr., Oct., 1923.

PROTHERO, Edwin Lyndon, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th June, 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; addl. secty. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1929.

PROUDLOCK, Robin, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. dist. traffic supt.*) (*b.* 12th June, 1892).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 8th Nov., 1914; asst. dist. do., Jan., 1922; offg. dist. do., Oct., 1928 (lent to Q.M.Q.'s branch, Jan., 1927).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

PRU, U SAW HLA, B.A., B.L., Burma Civil Service (*b.* 24th Nov., 1886).—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, 22nd Feb., 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1928.

PRUCE, THOMAS HERBERT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1891; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1914; ditto, Bombay, April, 1915; ditto, Central Provs., Dec., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1923; ditto, Bengal, April, 1924; ditto, Central Provs., Jan., 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

PRUSSIA, ALFRED BATES, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1884; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1885; dist. traffic supt., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1918.

PRYDE, ARTHUR WALTER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 26th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

PUCKLE, FREDERICK HALE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th June, 1889).—Educ. at Uppingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1925.

PUDDEN, HEDLEY HERBERT CRAWFORD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Oct., 1928.

PUGH, MAURICE DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Nov., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, Punjab, 12th Dec., 1923.

PULLA REDDI, OBULREDDIGARI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 11th July, 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

PULLAN, AYRTON GEORGE POPPLEWELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th June, 1879).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1908, to July, 1909; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub-judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; legal remembr. to govt. of United Provs., Oct., 1923; addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, April, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1924; actg. judge, Allahabad high ct., May to Oct., 1926, from Oct., 1926, and again from Mar., 1929; offg. judge, chief ct., Oudh, May, 1927.

PULLEYNE, GEOFFREY BERNARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1910; dist. supt., March, 1924.

PUNNETT, FRANCIS SUTTON, late Impl. Customs Service.—Joined the service, 9th April, 1894, as asst. collr. of customs; offg. collr. in Sind, Jan., 1906; chief collr., Sind, June, 1912; collr. Madras, 1918; on depn. to service under Indian munitions bd., May to July, 1918; retd., 1919.

PURI, BALWANT SINGH, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th July, 1894).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1918; asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1928.

PURI, MADAN LAL (*see* Madan Lal, Puri).

PURI, NEHCHAL DAS, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Punjab (*supt., central jail, Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1888).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; supt., central jail, Jan., 1924.

PURI, PREM CHAND (*see* Prem Chand Puri).

PURKIS, FREDERIC CHARLES, late Indian Forest Service (*b.* 27th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1903; dep. consvr., March, 1926; retd., Apl., 1929.

PURSSELL, RICHARD STANLEY, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1882).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; ditto, and persl. asst. to the dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, April, 1910; O.B.E., June, 1918; divl. engr., Feb., 1921; asst. to chief engr., tels., May, 1923; divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1923.

PURVES, EDWIN HOME, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 8th Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as temporary engr.; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; retd., Nov., 1919.

PUTNAM, JAMES, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1873).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., India Office, 26th Feb., 1892; transfd. to pol. dept., Dec., 1895; went to India as confidential clerk on the staff of the Viceroy, Nov., 1897; returned to India Office, July, 1905; proceeded to India in the suite of the Prince of Wales, Oct., 1905; actg. asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, 1904-5; personal clk. to Sir W. Lawrence during Prince of Wales' tour in India, Oct., 1905, to April, 1906; resumed duty in pol. dept., April, 1906; apptd. clerk to the Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907; clerk to educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec. to Royal Commn. on Public Services in India, Dec., 1912; services lent to War Office, Dec., 1914; temply. attached to mil. dep., Jan., 1916; staff clerk, Jan., 1917; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

PUTTICK, HAROLD WALTER, M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. elect. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. elect. engr., 4th Oct., 1921; dist. elect. engr., Oct., 1928.

PYE, EDWIN WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; resigned, Aug. 1917.

PYU, MAUNG KHIN MAUNG, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Rangoon and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

QAIYUM, A. (*see* Abdul Qaiyum).

QIDWAI, IKBAL MUSHIR (*see* Ikbal Mushir Qidwai).

QUARRY, PHILLIPPE STOWELL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 10th April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1909; supt., Sept., 1916.

QUAYLE, THOMAS, D.Litt., M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec., education dept.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1884).—Apptd. jt. sec. for Indian students, July, 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925; asst. ditto, Aug., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

QUIN, Henry Osborne, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1892; administrator, Porbandhar State, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., Nov., 1897; junr. collr., Dec., 1900; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine, and ecclesl. depts., March, 1901; served in Kathiawar, as pol. agent and agent to the govr., March, 1902, to Nov., 1903; ditto, pol., spl. and judl. depts., July, 1908; sr. collr., April, 1909; commr., March, 1912, and commr. of customs, salt, &c.; retd., Dec., 1915.

QUINLAN, David, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*b.* 6th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1906; supt., Bengal, April, 1908; vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1920.

QUINLAN, Patrick Bagot, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as prinpl. of govt. high and normal school, Moulmein, 16th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from 1st Sept., 1916, to 2nd March, 1919; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1919.

QUINN-YOUNG, Frederick Charles Stephen, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Central Provs.*, 27th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. supt., June, 1925, and again, Feb., 1926.

QUINTON, Harold, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Berkhamstead Sch., and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., Jan., 1920; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Feb., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1922; confd., Nov., 1927.

QUINTON, William George, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

QUIRKE, Michael Joseph, Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; apptd. dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccn., Madras, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921

QUIRKE, Thomas Francis, Indian Vety. Service (*dir., civil vety. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th June, 1891).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1915; supt., April 1917; chief supt., June, 1921; dir.

QUTB, Syed Niaz, M.A., LL.B., India Posts and Tels. (*postmaster-genl., Central Circle*) (*b.* 1st July, 1877).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 6th Jan., 1900; supt., March, 1902; dep. postmaster-genl., April, 1920; offg. P.M.G., United Provs., April 1928; P.M.G., central circle.

QUTUB-UD-DIN AHMEND, C.I.E., Khan Badadur (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, 1st March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1929.

RAB, Saiyid Mujibur (*see* Saiyid Mujibur, R.).

RACHPAL SINGH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th June, 1887).—Apptd. *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th July, 1922; offg. dist. supt., May, 1924.

RACKSTRAW, George, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., June, 1922; resdt. ditto, Jan., 1923; dist. electrical engr., April, 1923; offg. dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly., Jan., 1928; retd., Aug., 1928.

RADFORD, Edward Alan, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 16th Jan., 1905; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov., Nov., 1906, to April, 1908; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Jan., 1925.

RADHA KISHEN, Lala, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*) (*b.* July, 1878).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 7th Feb., 1904; confd., Nov., 1908.

RADHA KRISHANA GUPTA, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sourapalli, M.A., Indiian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1888).—Apptd. princpl., govt. Victoria Coll., Polghat, 21st June, 1927; dist. educl. officer, Apl., 1929; profr. of philosophy, univ. of Calcutta, until 28th Feb., 1931.

RADHIKA NARAYAN, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th June, 1880, and served in the Punjab as appce. engr.; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; retd., July, 1917.

RADICE, Charles Albert, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., Dec., 1915.

RAE, Bertram Langford Denis, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 12th Dec., 1924.

RAE, Cecil Douglas, O.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. dir.-genl., post office*) (*b.* 29th June, 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1899; dep. postmaster, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; postmaster, Simla, July, 1915; ditto, Lahore, Feb., 1918; presdy. postmaster, Madras, Jan., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, May, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. dir.-genl., April, 1928; confd., Aug., 1928.

RAE, Cecil James, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 23rd June, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1928.

RAE, Maitland Easton, Lieut. Col. I.A. (*off. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1880).—First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 9th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., D.I. Khan; asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1908; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s consul at Bunder Abbas, May, 1909; pol. asst., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Police, Hazara, Aug., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1912; city mag., Peshawar, July, 1913; dist. judge, ditto, July, 1914; city mag., ditto, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, April, 1920; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Mar., 1924; dep. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1927; rev. commr., N.W.F.P., March, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAGHAVA AYYANGAR, Srinivasa, B.A., B.L., late Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*b.* 1st June, 1874).—Joined the service as dist. munsif., 1st Feb., 1902; sub-judge, March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928; retd., June, 1929.

RAGHAVAN, Narasinha Vijaya, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 27th Mar., 1879).—Apptd. probr., fin. dept., 13th May, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1902; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Sept., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., outside audits, Calcutta, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1905; dep. comptr., P.O., Calcutta, March, 1908; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Sept., 1908; supt., check office, Indian tel. dept., Sept., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., P.O., Dec., 1909; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; asst. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Sept., 1910; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1911; addl. asst. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1913; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Sept., 1917; ditto, Nagpur, Nov., 1918; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; offg. accnt.-gen., central revs., April, 1924; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., Oct., 1924; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1925; ditto, Madras, March, 1928.

RAGHAVAN, Tandalam Narasimhachari Srinivasa, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th November, 1925, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub-collr., Aug., 1927.

RAGHAVAYYA, Thodla, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., late Madras Civil Service.—Joined the service, 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; rev. officer, corporation of Madras, Jan., 1909; asst. sec. to board of rev., March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., survey, &c., Dec., 1913; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1918; on foreign service as Diwan of Travancore, July, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; offg. third member, board of rev., May, 1925; spl. sec. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1926; offg. sec., law and educn. dept., Feb., 1927; chairman, Malabar tenancy comee., Aug., 1927; retd., July, 1928.

RAGHAVENDRA RAU, P., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of finance, Rly. Board*) (*b.* 24th May, 1889).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1912; asst. contr. of currency, March, 1919; dep. ditto, April, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., April, 1921; under-sec. to ditto, Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of finance, rly. board, Aug., 1925; offg. dir. of finance, rly. board, March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1928; offg. finl. commr., March, 1929.

RAGHBIR SINGH, Kunwar, O.B.E., B.A., Barr., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1876).—Joined the service on 7th June, 1902, as extra asst. commr.; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1923.

RAGHUBAR DAYAL SHUKUL, Pandit, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 3rd Feb., 1903; confd., Feb., 1904; sub-judge, Oct., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1927; confd., Oct., 1927.

RAGHUNATH PRASAD, Babu, B.A., LL.B. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1905; sub. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; confd., March, 1929.

RAGHUNATH RAI, Handa, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1899).—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1923.

RAGHUNATHA RAO, S., B.A., Barr., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th May, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Feb., 1924; dep. consvr., Feb., 1928.

RAHA, Hemanta Kumar, C.I.E., M.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1895, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., May, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1918; dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta, May, 1922; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

RAHA, Sharat Kumar, Rai Bahadur, Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1877).—Apptd. supt. of excise and salt, June, 1915; dep. commr., ditto, Feb., 1921; offg. commr., ditto, April, 1926.

RAHIM BAKHSH, Khan Bahadur, Munshi, M.A., late Punjab Civil Service (*b.* 21st Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1899, as extra asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1909; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926; retd.

RAHIM, Muhammad Inamur, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec., govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Morris Coll., Nagpur, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; under-sec., govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c., June, 1927.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, from 1st March, 1918, to 17th March, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1923; presdt., Bombay legislative council, 1923; member of R.C. on Labour in India, July, 1929.

RAHIMUDDIN AHMAD, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1884).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1909; supt., July, 1925.

RAHMAN, Abdur (*see* Abdur Rahman).

RAHMAN, Abul Faez Mujibor (*see* Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman).

RAHMAN, Ataur, Khan Bahadur (*see* Ataur Rahman).

RAHMAN, Muhammad Abdur, Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Medl. dept., United Provs. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1881).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in mil. employ to 5th Aug., 1921; civil surg. and offg. prinpl., medl. school, Agra, Aug., 1921.

RAHMAN, Shaikh Abdur, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th June, 1903).—Educ. at University of the Punjab and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAHMAT-ULLAH, MUHAMMAD, Shaikh, Khan Bahadur, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1900; dep. consvr., March, 1924.

RAI, DIWAN GANPAT, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; civil surg., Dec., 1923.

RAI, GANPAT, LALA (*see* Ganpat Rai, L.).

RAI, HAKIM (*see* Hakim Rai).

RAI, HAKUMAT (*see* Hakumat R.).

RAI, LAKHPAT (*see* Lakhpat Rai).

RAI, MANGAT (*see* Mangat Rai).

RAI, NAUBAT (*see* Naubat Rai).

RAIKES, BERTIE, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Apptd. electrical inspr. to govt., 17th July, 1905; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Indian munitions bd., Feb. to May, 1918; dep. controller of munitions, Burma, May, 1918, to April, 1919; on special duty in connection with Rangoon Water Supply Scheme, from 25th Oct., 1926; retd., Feb., 1929.

RAINY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, gov.-genl.'s council*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1875).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. depts., July, 1904; under-sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, March, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, August, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., March, 1914; finl. member, Imperial Delhi Committee, April, 1914; on spl. duty in Bihar and Orissa sectt., May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty as representative of govt. of India with reforms cttee., Nov., 1918; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, June, 1923; president, tariff board, 5th July, 1923; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; member, gov.-genl.'s council, April, 1927.

RAISMAN, ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*on spl. duty, Central Bd. of Rev.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1892).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1915; arrived, 5th Dec., 1916, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., Oct., 1920; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1922; ditto, Calcutta, June, 1926; commr. of inc. tax, Punjab and N.W.F. Provs., Feb., 1928; on spl. duty, central bd. of rev., Aug., 1929.

RAJ BAHADUR HUKKOO, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 23rd March, 1914; asst. engr. (provl. service), June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1921; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

RAJ NARAYAN, M.B.E., B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1879).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. in India; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1921; M.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., June, 1921.

RAJ NARAYAN BRAHMAWAR, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*divl. forest officer, United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; divl. forest officer, April, 1926.

RAJ NARAYAN SINGH, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., May, 1926.

RAJA AYYAR, ABHIRAMAPURAM KRISHNAMURTI, B.A., M.B.E., Rao Bahudur, Indian Police Service, (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1908; dep. supt., July, 1910; awarded King's police medal; M.B.E., June, 1925; supt., Sept., 1926.

RAJADHYAKSHA, GANPAT SAKHARAM, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., legal dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 18th Jan., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. magte. and collr.; transfd. to Bombay, Aug., 1921; doing duty as asst. judge, April, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1928; confd., May, 1929.

RAJAGOPALA AYYANGAR NARASIMHA AYYANGAR (*see* Narasimha Ayyangar, R. A.).

RAJAGOPALA THAMBAN, VENGANAD KOVILAGAM, Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Oct., 1891).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 10th Oct., 1918; offg. supt., Feb., 1924.

RAJAGOPALAN, PUNDI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th April, 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub-collr., Feb., 1926.

RAJAGOPALAN, TANJORE KRISHNA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1906, as probr., finance dept.; asst. comptr.-gen., Delhi, Oct., 1916; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1920; ditto, Bombay, March, 1922; on special duty in finl. dept., govt. of India, from Nov., 1923.

RAJAN, ARUNACHALA TYAGA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Amalapuram High Sch., Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr., dist. judge, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

RAJU, JOHN BANGARU, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1882).—Apptd. *prof. s.p.t., Morris Coll., Nagpur*, 11th July, 1919; confd. Sept., 1919; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., June, 1928.

RAJU, PUTTAYYA R. V. (*see* Venkataramana Raju, P. R.).

RAKE, BEAVEN CRAWFORD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*) *b.* 18th April, 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1905; dist. supt., Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

RAKHA, RAM (*see* Ram Rakha).

RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd apprentice engr., 3rd May, 1886, and posted to state rlys.; asst. engr., Jan., 1887; exec. engr., June, 1898; I.S.O., Dec.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1911; suptg. engr. and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Jan., 1912; ditto, and engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1913; chief engr., E. Bengal Rly., July, 1917; C.I.E. June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1919.

RAM, ATMA (*see* Atma Ram).
RAM, BASHI (*see* Bashi Ram).
RAM BATALIA (*see* Batalia, R.).

RAM CHAND SAKSENA, BABU, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 9th March, 1875).—Joined the service, 29th May, 1902; sub. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

RAM CHANDRA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.). Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th June, 1890).—Joined the service, Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

RAM CHANDRA, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept.*) (*b.* 1st March, 1889).—Educ. at Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; coln. officer, Upper Chenab Canal, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1917; M.B.E., June, 1919; temply. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1925; sec. to govt., transferred depts., Punjab, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, educn. dept., May, 1928.

RAMCHANDRA KESHAV BAL (*see* Bal, R. K.).

RAM CHANDRA SAHAI, KUNWAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1900).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; apprentice engr., May, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAM DAS, RAI SAHIB LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1899; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; on deputation to Bahawalpur State from 9th Dec., 1921; exec. engr., Sept., 1926.

RAM, GANGA (*see* Ganga Ram).
RAM, GITA (*see* Gita, R.).
RAM, JAI (*see* Jai Ram).

RAM KISHAN, RAI SAHIB, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., O. and R. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st May, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; divl. engr., O. and R. Rly., April, 1925; on loan to Boroda durbar.

RAM LABHU (*see* Labhu, R.)

RAM LAL, BATRA, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

RAM LAL SETHI (*see* Sethi, R. L.).
RAM, MOTI (*see* Moli Ram).

RAM PRATAP, VASISHTH, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1899).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 25th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAM PRASAD, BURMAN, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., May, 1925.

RAM, RALA (*see* Rala Ram).

RAM RAKHA, RAI BAHADUR LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th June, 1883).—Joined the service, 17th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

RAM, SADHU (*see* Sadhu Ram).
RAM, SALIG (*see* Salig Ram).
RAM, SANT (*see* Sant Ram).
RAM SHEO (*see* Sheo Ram).

RAM SARUP, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1896).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920

RAM SAHGAL, BASHI (*see* Bashi Ram, S.).

RAM SINGH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1921.

RAMA RAO, A., B.A., Indian Educational Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1877).—Apptd. to I.E.S. as inspr. of schools, 23rd Feb., 1921; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923.

RAMA RAO, UDYAVAR, Rai Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*collr. and dist. magte.*) (*b.* 9th July, 1877).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 11th April, 1900; collr. & dist. magte., Sept., 1928.

RAMA RAU, BENEGAL, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Nov., 1917; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., development dept., July, 1920; ditto, local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1920; confd., July, 1921; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finl. dept., April, 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., June, 1926; confd., March, 1927.

RAMA REDDI, PATTIPATE HANIMIREDDIGARI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 15th Feb., 1888).—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 17th Jan., 1919.

RAMACHANDRA AYYAR, VENKATARAMA, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1907; dep. supt., April, 1909; supt., July, 1926.

RAMACHANDRA RAO, RAGHUNATHA, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., late Provl. C.S., Madras.—Apptd. probr. under the native civil service rules, 13th June, 1890, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. collr., July, 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1917; ditto, law dept., Dec., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., Sept., 1926.

RAMACHANDRAN, THIAGARAJA SADASIVA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras, London School of Economics, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

RAMACHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKSHMANAPERUMAL (*see* Chandran, T. L. R.).

RAMAKRISHNA, VELGAPUDI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th April, 1896).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

10th Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1925; dewan to Maharaja of Jeypore, Nov., 1925.

RAMALINGA AIYAR, Autoor Vengu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E., late Madras Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

RAMALINGAM, Alampadi Subbaraya, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAMALINGAM, Ponnambalam, Indian C.S (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st July, 1897).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Colombo, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

RAMAMURTI, Sonti Venkata, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1888).—Educ. at London Mission High Sch., Vizagapatam, Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924.

RAMANUJA AYYANGAR, Nuggehalli, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1884).—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1907; dep. supt., April, 1909; asst. supt., June, 1920; supt., Nov., 1924.

RAMASUNDARAM, Unjalur Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 2nd July, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, Gandharvakota Rangaswami, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1880).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 16th Feb., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1903; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; confd., March, 1925.

RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, K. R., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* June, 1876).—Apptd. *profr., coll. of engrg., Madras*, 23rd Feb., 1921.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Batlagundu Sitarama, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th April, 1889).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 26th June, 1911; asst. engr., June, 1912; exec. engr., June, 1921.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Sir Chetpat Pattabherama, K.C.I.E.—Apptd. advocate-general, Madras, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1923, to April, 1928; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; on deputation to League of Nations from 8th Aug. to 9th Oct., 1926.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Gopala Ayyar, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1881).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1905; asst. engr., March, 1908; exec. engr., March, 1917; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1929.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Palvannur Nara-yanaswami, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 17th May, 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Feb., 1926.

RAMASWAMI, Vaidyanathier, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at University of Madras, University of Allahabad; Imperial Coll., and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.

RAMESAM, Sir VEPA. Kt., B.A., B.L. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1916, as govt. pleader; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920; Kt., March, 1929.

RAMPLING, Harold, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th April, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1927.

RAMRAO ANNAPI HEMMADI (*see* Hemmadi, R. A.).

RAMSAY, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., late I.A. — First commn. dated 13th July, 1892; in mil. employ to July, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Upper Zhob, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, April, 1902; with the Seistan Mission, Dec., 1902; consul for Seistan and Kain, Oct, 1903, to Jan., 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1907; priv. sec. to lt.-govr., Punjab, June, 1909; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1909; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1912; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass, Feb., 1918; rev. commr. in Baluchistan, June, 1922; retd., July, 1927.

RAMSAY, Sir John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; from July, 1886, served at Ajmir and Indore as acting asst. agent; confd. in latter post, Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1891; 1st asst., Indore, May, 1892; in addn., asst. to gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti, Nov., 1892; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1898; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, from Nov., 1900, to April, 1905; pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1906; and H.B.M.'s consul gen. at Baghdad, Oct., 1907; resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1910; agent to govr.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

RAMSBOTHAM, Albert Edward, Excise Dept., Madras (*asst. commr.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1875).—Joined the service, 29th April, 1897; asst. inspr., July, 1907; inspr., Oct., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1923.

RAMSBOTHAM, Richard Bury, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Hooghly coll.*) (*b.* 27th April, 1880).—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1908, as inspr. of schools; profr., Dacca coll., July, 1909; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; principal, Hooghly

CC-0. Mangalwadi Research and Education Centre. Digitized by eGangotri

coll., July, 1920; offg. prinpl., presy. coll., Calcutta, June, 1928; ditto, Chittagong coll., July, 1929.

RAMSDEN, Geoffrey Charles Freschéville, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st April, 1893).—Educ. at Haileybury and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; confd., July, 1927; excise commr. and supt. of stamps, January, 1929.

RANA, Udayasinhji Harmirsinhji, Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 20th Aug., 1923.

RANDLE, Herbert Neil, M.A. (Oxon), India Office (*asst. librarian*), late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 19th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service, 31st July, 1905, and officiated as prof. of philosophy, Queen's Coll., Benares; inspr. of schools, April, 1906; profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Nov., 1906; ditto, Queen's Coll., Benares, April, 1909; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Sept., 1918; actg. prinpl., Queen's Coll., April, 1919; Allahabad Univ. from July, 1925; asst. librarian, India Office, Sept., 1927.

RANGANATHAN, Condramanickam Raghunatha, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

RANGANATHAN, Mayavaram Krishnaswami, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Sep., 1892)—Joined the service as appr. engr., on 10th June, 1916; asst. engr., June, 1917; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; exec. engr., June, 1926.

RANGANATHAN, Samuel E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 30th Dec., 1877).—Apptd. to I.E.S., 23rd Feb., 1921; addl. profr., presdy. coll., Madras, July, 1922; on foreign service as vice-chancellor, Annamalai Univ., May, 1929.

RANGANATHAN, Subrahmanya, O.B.E., Jan., 1930; B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 1st Jan., 1918, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; sub. collr., Dec., 1922; emigration agent, Ceylon, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. secty. to govt., local self govt. dept., April, 1928.

RANGANAYAKULU NAYUDU, Polisettty Rao Sahib, B.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 21st May, 1895; asst. engr., March, 1908; exec. engr., March, 1918; retd., May, 1928.

RANGASWAMI AYYANGAR, Giyarpuram Nadathur, Indian Agricultural Service (*millets specialist, Madras*) (*b.* 19th May, 1887).—Apptd. asst. economic botanist, June, 1920; millets specialist, Oct., 1924.

RANGNEKAR, Sajba Shankar, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1878).—Joined the dept., 29th Sept., 1924; chief presdy. mag., Sept., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, Aug., 1926, June, 1927, and again, June, 1928; confd. April, 1929.

RANKIN, Sir George Claus, Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1877).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 14th Nov., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1925; chief justice, high ct., Nov., 1926.

RANKIN, James Thomson, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. March, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1905; offg. sec. to board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; confd. Aug., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Mar., 1914; commr., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

RANSFORD, Alister John, Major, R.E. (*dep. mint master, Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1914; in mil. employ up to Jan., 1924; dep. mint master, Feb., 1926; offg. mint master, May, 1927.

RANSFORD, Charles de St. Cleather, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Bellary*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1910, as head master, govt. high school; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912; dist. educl. offr., Bellary, Feb., 1923.

RAO, Avasarala Satya Suryanarayana (*see* Suryanarayana Rao, A. S.).

RAO, Chikballapur Venkata Srinivasa (Srinivasa Rao, C.V.).

RAO, Dhanvada Ananda (*see* Dhanvada, A. R.).

RAO, Kasaragod Patnashetti Janardhana (*see* Janardhana Rao, K. P.).

RAO, Kasaragod Patanashetti Lakshmana (*see* Lakshmana Rao, K.P.).

RAO, Mutta Venkatasubba (*see* Venkatasubba Rao).

RAO, Nandolike Devarao Krishna (*see* Krishna Rao N.D.).

RAO, Neelamangala Keshava (*see* Keshava Rao, N.).

RAO, R. (*see* Ramachandra Rao).

RAO, Sanjiva B. (*see* Sanjiva Rao, B.).

RAO, S. Raghunatha (*see* Raghunatha Rao, S.).

RAO, Udipi Ananda (*see* Ananda R.U.).

RAO, Udyavar Rama (*see* Rama Rao, U.).

RAO, V. P. (*see* Panduranga Rao, V.).

RAOOF, Abdul (*see* Abdul Raoof).

RAPER, John Hugh Francis, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*). (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1912; asst. traffic supt., June, 1915; dist. ditto, March, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; asst. traffic manager, Nov., 1926; offg. dep. ditto, Nov., 1926.

RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN SAIYID (*see* Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman).

RASTOGI, Piare Lal, Babu (*see* Piare Lal Rastogi).

RATNAGAR, Ratan Dhanjibhoy, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

RATNAGAR, Shapurji Nasarvanji Jamshedji, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 11th July, 1911, as proby. extra asst. consvr.; extra asst. consvr., Oct., 1913; in foreign service, Junagadh State, from 1st June, 1915; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAU, BENEGAL NAGSINGA, B.A. (Camb.), Indian C.S. (*secty., legisl. dept., &c., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Canara High Sch., Mangalore, Madras, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; ditto, Assam, May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; offg. sec., legisl. dept., supt. and remembr., legal affairs, March, 1925; confd., Dec., 1925.

RAU, B. RAMA (*see* Rama Rau, Benegal).

RAU, HANUMANTA BHIMASENA (*see* Bhimasena Rau, Hanumanta).

RAU, HATTIANGADI SHANKAR, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*budget officer*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1887)—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1907, and held non-gazetted appts.; offg. supt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922; pers. asst. to contr. of currency, May, 1923; supt., fin. dept., Aug., 1923; asst. secty., fin. dept. (tempy.), March, 1924; confd., Aug., 1924; offg. under-secty., fin. dept., July, 1925; confd., Nov., 1926, and again, April, 1928; budget officer, Dec., 1926, and again Nov., 1928.

RAU, KALLE RAMA RAU SADASHIVA RAU (*see* Sadashiva Rau, K. R. R.).

RAU, LAJMI LAKSHMAN, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., traffic, Bombay Circle*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1880).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 15th Oct., 1904; asst. supt., June, 1906; supt., July, 1916; dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, Bombay Circle, Oct., 1923.

RAU, P. RAGHAVENDRA (*see* Raghavendra, R. P.).

RAU, PENDYALA SATIANARAINA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1893).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; served in Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 27th Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924; confd., Dec., 1927.

RAU, SADASHIVA (*see* Sadashiva Rau).

RAVENSHAW, CHARLES WITHERS, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 8th May, 1872; from Dec., 1875, offd. as asst. cantonmt. mag. at various places; from Feb., 1877, served under the foreign dept. as asst. pol. agent; on special boundary duty in 1879-80; served in Afghan war (medal); supt. of Rajputana railway police, Sept., 1880; asst. commr., Merwara, Dec., 1885; 1st asst. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July, 1887; cantonmt. mag. and judge, small cause court, Secunderabad, April, 1890; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. for Coorg, April, 1891; offg. rest., Gwalior, April, 1895; offg. rest., Mewar, 1897; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1899; offg. resdt., Baroda, Aug. 1899; offg. resdt., Nepal, March, 1902; retd., May, 1906.

RAVERKAR, VISHNU PARASHURAM, B.A. LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 10th June, 1902; 1st class sub-judge, Dec., 1919; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, Oct., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

RAWLINS, ERIC FORD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1887).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1911; supt., Dec., 1917.

RAWLINSON, HUGH GEORGE M.A., (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona*) (*b.* 12th May, 1880).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908, as profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Poona; princpl. and profr. of English and history, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Sept., 1919; offg. principal and profr., Deccan Coll., Poona, June, 1923; confd., Dec., 1924.

RAWLLEY, RATAN CHAND, M.A., M.Sc., D.Sc. (Lon.), Dept. of Industries, Punjab.—Apptd. *dir. of industries*, 7th Nov., 1927; adviser and secty. to the Indian delegation to the Internatl. labour conference, Geneva, May-June, 1928.

RAY (*see also* Roy).

RAY, ANNADA SANKAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th March, 1904).—Educ. at University of Patna and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

RAY, BIMALENDU, Indian Police Service. (*b.* 11th Oct., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 15th April, 1926.

RAY, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, July, 1893, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 7th July, 1894; exec. engr., April, 1907; transfd. to the Punjab, Jan., 1908; retd., Dec., 1922.

RAY, CHUNI LAL, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Excise and Salt Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1881).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1902; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; supt. of excise and salt, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Sept., 1923; offg. commr., March, 1925.

RAY, GERALD GEORGE, Indian Police Service *supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th June, 1895).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1915, as asst. supt.; on mil. duty from 20th June, 1917, to 17th Feb., 1919; offg. supt., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926.

RAY, JNANENDRA NATH, I.S.O., M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Registration dept., Bengal (*inspr.-genl. of registration*) (*b.* 17th May, 1876).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 24th July, 1899; dep. magte. and dep. collr., July, 1901; inspr.-genl. of registration, Oct., 1926; I.S.O., June, 1929.

RAY, JOTINDRA MOHAN, B.A., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1894, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 6th July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Sept., 1895; and to the Central Provs., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; retd., Aug., 1924.

RAY, KIRAN CHANDRA, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst., consvr., 2nd Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov. 1927.

RAY, KUMUD BHUSON, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1891).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 15th Jan., 1915; asst. engr., Jan., 1916; exec. engr., Jan., 1925.

RAY, PRABHAT CHANDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1888).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1913; asst. engr., Feb., 1914; exec. engr., June, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RAY, Pran Krishto, B.A. (*sub. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service, 10th July, 1905; sub. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1926.

RAY, Radha Madhab, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1921., retd., Aug., 1926.

RAY, Reginald Edward Anthony, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th May, 1891).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 16th Dec., 1910; confd., June, 1912; addl. supt., Nov., 1924; spl. supt., Aug., 1925.

RAY, Richard Lionels, M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 4th Nov., 1905; dist. loco. supt., 1st July, 1912; offg. dep. loco. supt., Dec., 1922; confd., June, 1923; dep. ch. mech. engr., 1st April, 1925; offg. ch. mech. engr., June, 1929.

RAY, Sailendra Nath Guha (*see* Guha Ray, S. N.).

RAY, Sanat Kumar, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1910; asst. engr., Feb., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

RAY, Satish Chandra, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 24th May, 1888).—Apptd. *inspr. of schools, Assam*, 12th Nov., 1923.

RAY, Satyendra Nath, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th June, 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd April, 1925; arrived, 4th May, 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

RAYNEAU, Cyril Alexander, Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 8th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as *asst. coal supt.*, 1st May, 1916; offg. coal supt., April, 1928.

RAYNER, Adrien Booker, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service, Oct., 1919, as asst. engr.; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

RAYNER, William Ruffell, India Office (*asst. princpl., economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1890).—Educ. at King Charles' School, Tunbridge Wells; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Jan., 1909, and attached to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., March, 1912; services lent to Colonial Office from March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Jan., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; deputy reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1923; asst. princpl., Aug., 1924.

RAYNES, Charles Henry, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Aug., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*; 19th Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt., May, 1927.

RAYNOR, Eric Walter, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 12th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Sept., 1925.

RAYNOR, Frank Henry Charles, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 6th Dec., 1921; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1924.

RAYNOR, Vere Owen, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th June, 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1918.

RAZA ALI, Syed, C.B.E., B.A., LL.B. (*member, public service commn.*) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1882).—Educ. at high sch., Moradabad, and Muhammad Coll., Aligarh; member, U.P. legl. council, 1912-20; member, council of state, 1921-26; member, frontier enquiry comee., 1922; on deputation to S. Africa in connection with Indian question, 1925; C.B.E., July, 1926; member, public service commn., Oct., 1926.

RAZA, Kazim (*see* Kazim Raza).

RAZA, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Raza).

READ, James, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Winchester and Wellington Mil. Coll., India; on mil. service, May, 1916, to April, 1921; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1926.

READING, Marquess of, Most. Hon. Rufus Daniel Isaacs, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Brussels and Hanover; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; M.P. for Reading, 1904 to 1913; Solicitor-General, 1910; Attorney-General, 1910 to 1913; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913 to 1921; President Anglo Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; G.C.B., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commr. and Special Ambr. to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 2nd April, 1921, to April, 1926; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., April, 1921; G.C.V.O., June, 1922; created Marquess, April, 1926.

REAKS, Frank Hubert, Indian State Railways (*dep. chief operating supt.*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, Feb., 1924; dep. chief operating supt., July, 1925; offg. ch. comml. manager, Nov., 1927.

REAKS, Reginald Rupert, M.B.E., Indian Stores Dept. (*asst. ch. contr. of stores* (*b.* 10th May, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1893; supt., June, 1912; with Indian Munitions Board from 30th April, 1917; second asst. ch. contr., Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, April, 1921; offg. contr. of purchase, Aug., 1925.

REAY, Robert William, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 14th June, 1875).—Clerk, 2nd class, 23rd Oct., 1894; staff clerk, June, 1917; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

REBELLO, Francis Anthony Cyril, B.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1882; supt., acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay, Dec., 1898; chief supt., ditto, April, 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; ditto, Punjab, June, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Sept., 1918; retd.

REDDI, Obulreddigari Pulla (*see* Pulla Reddi, O.).

REDDI, P. H. Rama (*see* Rama Reddi, P. H.).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

REDMOND, LIONEL, M.I.C.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 14th Jan., 1908; confd., April, 1912; resdt. engr., Aug., 1915; in milty. employ from 8th Jan., 1918, to 16th Sept., 1919.

REED, WILLIAM LURIS LINDSAY, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Entered the service, 15th Sept., 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Aug., 1900; offg. factory supt., July, 1908, to Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1916.

REES, OWEN MEREDITH, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from April, 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), Sept., 1924; offg. commr. of settlt. land records from July, 1923; retd. July, 1927.

REES, S. V. LLOYD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 1st May, 1907).—Joined the service, 17th May, 1926; in training to May, 1928; proby. asst. supt., May, 1928.

REEVE, GILBERT AMOS. Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1920; offg. supt., Jan., 1926; asst. to A.G.G. in Central India, Oct., 1927; supt. (provl. sub.), Dec., 1928; confd., Feb., 1929.

REGE, DATTATRAYA VAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

REGE, SHANTARAM BALKRISHNA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1890).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 30th March 1915; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1925.

REHILL, JOHN FERGUSON, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1902; supt. of police, May, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

REID, ARTHUR BEATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 16th March, 1888).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr., under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., March, 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov, 1925; addl. dep. secty. to govt. of India educn., &c., dept., April, 1927; jt. secty., ditto, Dec., 1927.

REID, Sir ARTHUR HAY STEWART, Kt., M.A., Barr. (1874) late chief judge, chief court, Punjab.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Cambridge; joined the service as profr. of Law, Muir Coll., Allahabad, Jan., 1883; offd. as public prosecutor and standing counsel, high court, N.W.P., March, 1895-Jan., 1896; and as judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1896-Sept., 1896; judge, chief court, Punjab, Sept., 1896; offd. as chief judge in 1899, 1902, and 1906; chief judge, Jan, 1909; knighted, June, 1909; retd., Jan., 1914.

REID, CECIL HUNTER, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, Dec., 1916; retd., April, 1928.

REID, DOUGLAS FERNIE PATON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th March, 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 15th Oct., 1923.

REID, FREDERICK DAVID, Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1876).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Sept., 1894; offg. asst. supt., June, 1897; confd. Oct., 1898; supt., Nov., 1902; Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class), Jan., 1905; asst. commr., Feb., 1914; genl. manager of the salt mines (tempy.), Feb., 1917; confd., Jan., 1924; dep. commr., Sept., 1925.

REID, JAMES EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1927; confd.

REID, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1907, and settlmt. offr.; mag. and collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dir. of land records, April, 1912, to April, 1916; spl. duty as controller of cloth, Patna, from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

REID, JOHN STUART, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 30th Aug., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1927.

REID, ROBERT NIEL, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th July, 1883).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag. and dep. collr., and on special duty as sec., Calcutta port facilities cttee., Nov., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1924; offg. secty., govt. of Bengal, agric., &c., dept., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927.

REID, Sir WILLIAM JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow High Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub. divl. officer; personal asst. to chief commr., Nov., 1898, to March, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1900; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; offg. sec., govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, fin. and municipal dept., April, 1907, to Feb., 1908; confd., March, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., Sept., 1914; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; commr., Assam Valley Dists., May, 1919; member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; offg. govr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

of Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

REILLY, Bernard Rawdon, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 25th March, 1882).—Served in mil. dep. until 17th April, 1908, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur; on deputn. as tutor and guardian to minor chief of Sangli, June, 1909; spl. duty, pol. dept., Bombay sectt., June, 1910; tutor and companion to Mir of Khairpur, Jan. to July, 1911; asst. to resdt., Aden, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; actg. pol. resdt., Aden, May, 1925, and again June, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, Feb., 1928; 1st asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1928.

REILLY, Callcott, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl. posts and tels.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1875) —Joined the service, 21st March, 1900; asst. acctnt.-genl., April, 1915; examr. of customs accts., Bombay, Dec., 1920; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Feb., 1927; ditto, Madras, Dec., 1927; ditto, posts and tels., Jan., 1929.

REILLY, Henry D'Arcy Cornelius, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. do., Aug., 1909; regr., Madras High Court, July, 1910, to July, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., July, 1924; ditto, July and August, 1925; ditto, June, 1926; actg. addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927; judge, ditto, Dec., 1928.

REILLY, Hugh Tempest, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. collr., March, 1924; collr. and dist. mag., June, 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

REILLY, Noel Edmund, D.S.O., Major, I.A. (retd.).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 1st June, 1910, and posted to United Prov.; pol. asst., April, 1911; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov. Jan., 1912; persl. asst. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1922; ditto, Kohat, Sept., 1923; retd., July, 1927.

REINHOLD, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S.,E. Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*ch. medl. officer, Delhi*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1880).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till Sept. 1908, and from April, 1909, to April, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surgeon, United Provs., Oct., 1920; ditto and jail supt., Feb., 1921; ch. medl. officer, Delhi, April, 1928.

REMFRY, Charles Oliver, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (*chief judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1877).—Apptd. offg. chief judge, small cause court, Calcutta, 1st Mar., 1925; confd., March, 1926; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1028.

REMFRY, Maurice, Judicial Dept., Bengal (*registrar, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1873). —Joined the service as dep. regr., 11th Dec., 1902; offg. regr. of insolvency, high ct., origl. side, June, 1915; confd., Feb., 1916; offg. regr., high ct., origl. side, May, 1921; confd., Nov., 1921.

REMINGTON, James Boileau, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1910; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; dist. ditto, June, 1917; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. trans. supt., Jan., 1925; confd., April, 1926.

RENDALL, Hugh Davy, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., June to Oct., 1903; judl. asst. in Kathiawar, Aug., 1905; judge, Feb., 1911; administrator, Junagadh state, from Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1921.

RENDLE, Hugh Bainbridge, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1895; asst. commr., Sept., 1914; I.S.O., June, 1925; retd., July, 1928.

RENNIE, Francis Pepys, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1911; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, Feb., 1913; offg. judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept. to Nov., 1917; appt. confd. from June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

RENNIE, Rev. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B.Litt., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1892).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1920; junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Dec., 1922.

RENNIE, Patrick Manson, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to 14th Oct., 1913; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1913; D.A.D.M.S. (sany.), Oct., 1918; offg. civil surg., Central Provs., June, 1921; retd., Aug., 1928.

RENNIE, Thomas, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 1st March, 1902, and served as supt.; on duty with Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; on duty with Indian defence force from June, 1918, to April, 1919; vety. adviser to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921; retd., Nov., 1926.

RENNISON, Rev. Eric David Robert, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*). (*b.* 7th Oct., 1888).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Oct., 1922; junr. chaplain, March, 1923.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, Thomas Francis Bruce, C.B., C.S.I., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; arrived in India, March, 1885; asst. engr., M.W.D., March, 1886; joined the survey dept., April, 1888; dep. supt., Oct., 1891; with Burma-China boundary commn., 1897–99; supt., Nov., 1899; asst. surv. gen., June, 1904; supt., March, 1910; war service in Burma, 1885–88; present at capture of Mandalay; Chin-Lushai expedny. force, 1889–90; expedn. along Chinese frontier, 1890–91; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B., Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1920.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RENOUF, Winter Charles, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; dist. judge, March, 1902; dep. commr. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1903; dir. of agric., July, 1906, to June, 1911; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1922.

RENWICK, Henry Percival, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., Nizam's G.S. Rly., 3rd Aug., 1912; dist. loco. and carr. supt., June, 1918; dist. loco. supt., G.I.P. Rly., Aug., 1920; asst. trans. supt., Dec., 1922.

REUBEN, David Ezra, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1893).—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived in India, 23rd Jan., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1925; offg. settlement officer, Feb., 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1928.

REYNELL, Charles Arthur, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*) (*b.* 30th May, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1905; dist. supt., May, 1915; King's police medal, Jan., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1924.

REYNELL, Douglas, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon). Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1877).—Joined the service as inspr. of schools, 22nd April, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, March, 1922.

REYNOLDS, Cecil Howard, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd May, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 28th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., April, 1927.

REYNOLDS, Frank, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Nov., 1912.

REYNOLDS, Henry Forsyth, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

REYNOLDS, Henry Osborne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Sedbergh Gr. Sch., Owen's Coll., Manchester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1911; asst. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1912; under sec., chief. sec.'s dept., Feb., 1913, to Nov., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1918; offg. secy. to govt., reforms office, Jan., 1922; secy. to govt. and dep. commr., Jan., 1923; confd., Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to govt., agric., excise and forest dept., Nov., 1925; confd., March, 1926; commr. of settlements and land records, Nov., 1926.

REYNOLDS, Leonard William, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1874).—Educ. at Bradfield and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India, May, 1902; offg. 1st asst. to ditto, April, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1905; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1908; confirmed, Nov., 1909; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1914; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; press censor, War Office, Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, Oct., 1916; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; spl. duty, Rajputana, Nov., 1918; resdt., W. Rajputana States, March, 1919; services lent to Jaipur Durbar from April, 1924; agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana and ch. commr., Ajmer Merwara, March, 1927; C.S.I., June, 1928.

REYNOLDS, Maurice Hugh, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1912; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; retd., April, 1921.

RHIND, Donald, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist, Burma*) (*b.* 26th Sept, 1899).—Joined the service as mycologist, Burma, 21st March, 1923; economic botanist, Dec., 1927.

RHODES, Sir Campbell Ward, Kt., C.B.E., (*member of council of India*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1874).—C.B.E., Dec., 1919; Presdt. Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Presdt. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1922; member of Indian fiscal commission; Kt., Jan., 1923; apptd. member of Council of India, 12th May, 1925.

RHODES, Charles Kenneth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 5th May, 1889).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt., Assam, Nov., 1920; asst. commr. and settlt. officer (addl.), Nov., 1923; offg. secty. to govt. of Assam, fin. and rev. dept., Apl., 1929.

RHODES, George Ewart, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; in mil. employ from 19th Nov., 1914, to 19th June, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

RIAZ AHMAD, Mian, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 24th Dec., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, 22nd Jan., 1929.

RICE, Percival Ryan, Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*) (*b.* 29th July, 1877).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 24th June, 1897; curator, comml. museum, comml. intell. dept. (tempy.), July, 1915; confd., June, 1918; apptd. to office of Indian Trade commr. from Sept., 1919, to March, 1923; officer in charge, comml. intell. sec., British Empire exhib., April-Oct., 1924; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1925, and again, July, 1926; offg. collr. ditto, Chittagong, June, 1925; asst. collr., Calcutta, Jan., 1927.

RICE, Percival Stanley Pitcairn, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Dec., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ditto, and pol. agent, Yanan, Nov., 1911; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., July, 1915; collr. and dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, Nov., 1917; retd., Dec., 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RICE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; offg. chief sec. to govt., March to June, 1904; confd. as sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; chief sec., July, 1907; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, July, 1909, and June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Sept. to Dec., 1917; commr., Sept., 1918; addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., March to May, 1920; retd., Jan., 1922.

RICH, EDMUND TILLOTSON, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.) late Survey of India (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1874).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., July, 1899; dep. supt., March, 1910; ditto, in charge Persian survey party from Oct., 1916, to Dec., 1917; in charge Mesopotamian survey party, June, 1918, to March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1918; supt., March, 1924; dir., Burma circle, Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1929.

RICH, WILLIAM HAROLD ADRIAN, Indian Police Service.— Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 20th Nov., 1928.

RICHARDS, CECIL JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th March, 1894).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Aug., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settlt. officer, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1927.

RICHARDS, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. settlmt. offr., March, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1908; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, March, 1909, to Nov., 1912; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and ditto, Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., Dec., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

RICHARDS, GEORGE, B.A., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served on the State Ry. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Feb., 1903; supt. of works, Burma rly. survey, Nov., 1907; junr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Burma, Jan., 1911; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. rly., March, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Indo-Burma Connection Survey, Aug., 1914; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1915; engr.-in-chief, Mysore and West Coast Railway Survey, March, 1916; offg. chief engr. with the rly. board, from April, 1917; agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Jan., 1919; chief engr., April, 1920; offg. member, railway board, April, 1923; retd., July, 1924.

RICHARDS, PHILIP BERNARD, A.R.C.S., F.E.S., Indian Agric. Service (*entomologist to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1886).—Joined the service as entomologist to govt. on 15th March, 1921.

RICHARDS, ROBERT.—Educ. at the University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth and St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Lecturer at Glasgow Univ., and Head of Dept. of Economics and Extension Lecturer at Bangor Univ., M.P. for Wrexham division, Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM BRAILEY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1925.

RICHARDSON, ALAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1906; asst. carr. and wagon supt., Sept., 1910; dist. ditto, July, 1914; dep. transportation supt., April, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr. (C. & W.), March, 1927; dep. ditto (provl.), Dec., 1927.

RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER ARMITAGE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., N.W. Rly, Jan., 1918; ditto, E.B. Rly., April, 1921.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES RULAND SUGDEN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1922.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD ALBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schs., United Provs.; asst. dir. of public instn., ditto, July, 1912; offg. dir. of public instrn., ditto, May, 1919, to May, 1920.

RICHARDSON, HUGH GORDON, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., Jan., 1892; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1916; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of rly. police and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana from July, 1916; retd., May, 1922.

RICHARDSON, MAURICE ROBERT, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1926.

RICHARDSON, REGINALD CHARLES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Stourbridge Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and sub. judge; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; retd., Dec., 1926.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS HENRY, M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; employed in P.W. Dept. up to Feb., 1905; member Indian educl. service, and profr. B.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1905; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1922; retd., Nov., 1928.

RICHARDSON, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S., Barr. (1905).—Educ. at Brighton Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., gen., rev., and statistical depts., March, 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; registrar, high court, appellate side, Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1899; sec. to govt.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

of Bengal, judl. and gen. depts., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., March to Dec., 1907; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, Jan., 1909; dist. and sessions judge and supdt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Sept., 1909; addl. judge, Calcutta high court, March, 1912; confirmed, Jan., 1913; Kt., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM NORMAN, M.B.E., late Bombay C.S.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Feb., 1895, to 7th May, 1907; dep. coll., May, 1907; controller, hostile trading firms in Sind, from Dec, 1914; also custodian of enemy property; city mag., Karachi, Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1928; M.B.E., June, 1928.

RICHEY, JAMES ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educatl. Service (*b.* 8th Mar., 1874).—Apptd. inspr. of schools, 10th April, 1908; dir. of public instrn., N.W.F. Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; ditto, Punjab, April, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India (subs. provl.), April, 1920; retd., March, 1929.

RICHMOND, ROBERT DANIEL, Indian Forest Service (*ch. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1878).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 16th Nov., 1901, and posted to Madras; dist. forest officer, March, 1907; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, Aug., 1913, to May, 1914; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, Jan., 1919; consr., March, 1923; offg. ch. consvr., April, 1927; confd., June, 1928.

RICKETTS, ALFRED ARTHUR HICKMAN, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

RICKETTS, THOMAS CHARLES DONALD (*b.* 3rd July, 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 17th Dec., 1923.

RICKIE, JAMES HEPBURN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 25th July, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 1st Nov., 1906; ditto (perm.), July, 1908; dist. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. dep. ch. engr., May, 1926, and again Dec., 1927.

RIDGEWAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH WEST, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., P.C., Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., Bengal infantry, Dec., 1860; in civil employ from May, 1868, in the Central India and Rajputana agencies; attaché, foreign dept., 1873; asst. agent. to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, 1875; pol. agent, E. States, Rajputana, Aug., 1876; on special pol. duty with the field force in Afghanistan, under Gen. Sir F. Roberts, 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); from Sept., 1880, served in the secretariat of the foreign dept., and was apptd. asst. sec., Nov., 1880, and junr. under-sec., Dec., 1881; from Aug., 1884, served as asst. with the commn. for the delimitation of the Afghan frontier, and was apptd. H.M.'s commr. for this purpose, Sept., 1885; K.C.S.I., July, 1885; subsequently was H.M.'s commr. for same purpose at St. Petersburg; returned to Europe, 1887, and was apptd. under-sec. for Ireland; retd. from the army, Aug., 1889; K.C.B., Jan., 1891; envoy to Morocco, Jan., 1893; lieut.-govr. of the Isle of Man, Nov., 1893; govr. of Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, March, 1906; G.C.B., Nov., 1906.

RIDLEY, SIDNEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th March, 1902).—Educ. at Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

RIDSDALE, Rev. ARTHUR CYRIL, D.D., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 24th March, 1877).—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1905; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1918.

RIEU, Sir JEAN LOUIS, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1900; ditto, and manager, encumbered estates in Sind, Feb., 1903, to May, 1906; 1st asst., Dec., 1904; ditto, Bombay, March, 1905; junr. collr., Nov., 1909; sec. to govt., gen., educatl., &c., depts., Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1916; senr. collr. and supt. of stamps, Feb., 1917; actg. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Feb., 1918; temp. addl. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; commr., Feb., 1923; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay Jan., 1926; K.C.S.I., June, 1929; retd., Oct., 1929.

RIGG, Rev. ARTHUR CECIL PIETRONI, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1889).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April, 1919; senr. chaplain, April, 1929.

RIGG, ARTHUR EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1908; divl. judge, Nov., 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1921.

RIGG, HARRY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; suptg. engr. (provl.), Dec., 1918; confd., May, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

RIJHWANI, JETHANAND MANDHANDAS, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bombay* 21st April, 1928.

RIKH, LIONEL JAIPAL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 26th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924.

RILEY, HENRY JAMES, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, June, 1909; junr. clerk, June, 1917; senior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., Jan., 1928.

RILEY, PERCY BROWN, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*dep. dir., north Bihar range*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt., civil vety. dept., Bihar and Orissa, 27th March, 1920; dep. dir., Dec., 1925; offg. dir., April, 1926, and again, Feb., 1928.

RIPPON, STEWART ROSS, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*) (*b.* 29th July, 1895).—Joined the service as supt., Burma, 28th Feb., 1924; dep. dir.

RISHWORTH, HENRY RICHARD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 8th Feb., 1891).—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 22nd June, 1923.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2015 — http://www.archive.org/details/indianservicesan00

RITCHIE, ADAM ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 21st March, 1915; asst. master, Mayo coll., Dec., 1927.

RITCHIE, CHARLES STEWART, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1880).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1900; asst. traffic supt., May, 1907; dist. ditto, April, 1915; offg. dep. traffic manager, Nov., 1927.

RITCHIE, JOHN HALL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Oct., 1913; dep. ditto, Jan., 1915; offg. secty., Indian central cotton commee., Bombay, Feb., 1928.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*) (*b.* 4th April, 1877).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ to July, 1904; civil surgn., Assam, Sept., 1904; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1920; offg. inspr. genl., April, 1929.

RIVAZ, CECIL ARTHUR GLENCAIRN, B.A., late Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 5th Nov., 1876).—Joined the Indian fin. dept., 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1902; ditto, United Provs., Sept., 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; asst. comptr., Central Provs., April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1908; ditto, paper currency, Bombay, Oct., 1912; examr. of govt. press accts., Calcutta, March, 1915; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Aug., 1920; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1921; contr. of currency, Northern India, April, 1922; comptr., Assam, May, 1923; acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Nov., 1925; ditto, Burma, April, 1926; retd., Aug., 1929.

RIVETT-CARNAC, HERBERT GORDON, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1892).—First commn. dated 6th Sept., 1911; in milty. employ prior to 3rd Dec., 1923; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Dec., 1923; asst. to agent to Madras States, Nov., 1927; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, May, 1928; asst. pol. agent in Southern states of C.I. and in Malwa.

RIVETT-CARNAC, JOHN CLAUDE THURLOW, M.C., late Indian Police Service (United Provs.) (*b.* 14th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1909; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; supt., May, 1923; retd., May, 1928.

RIVETT-CARNAC, SEYMOUR GORDON, Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 23rd July, 1887; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 1st June, 1890; transfd. to public works dept., Feb., 1898, as exec. engr., Coorg; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1904; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; chief engr. (temp.), and joint sec. to chief commr., P.W. Dept., bdgs. and roads branch, June, 1916, to May, 1918; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Dec., 1918; confd. as chief engr., April, 1919; retd., 1923.

RIX, HARRY SIDNEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1898; asst. commr., Dec., 1898; joint mag. Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROBB, JAMES JACKSON, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; on probn. for jail dept., Madras, from June, 1906; supt. of jails, Sept., 1906; temp. dist. medl. and sany. offr., Nov., 1915; offg. profr., med. coll., Madras, March, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ROBBINS, CHARLES ROBINSON, M.C., D.F.C., M.A., late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., April, 1925; retd., March, 1929.

ROBERT, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th March, 1880).—Apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 12th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1928.

ROBERTON, EDWARD HETON, B.A., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as prof. of mining, Sibpur C.E. coll.; retd., May, 1925.

ROBERTS, ALLAN ARBUTHNOT LANE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1917; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923; ditto (perm.), Feb., 1927.

ROBERTS, The Ven. ARTHUR BETTON, Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*archdeacon*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service, 13th May, 1913, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, May, 1923; offg. archdeacon, April, 1928.

ROBERTS, ARTHUR SALISBURY BROWNE, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; arrived in India, 30th Sept., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, Aug., 1891; asst. commr., May, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1916; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1916; comdt., mily. police, Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

ROBERTS, CHARLES HENRY.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Fellow and tutor of Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.P. for city of Lincoln, 1906 to 1918, and for Derby, Nov., 1922 to Dec. 1923; parly. under-sec. of state for India from Feb., 1914, to May, 1915; comptroller of the Household, June, 1915; chairman of the national health insurance joint comtte., 1915; on deputation to India in connection with Sec. of State's visit, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918.

ROBERTS, DAVID EDWARD, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Assam*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 7th Sept., 1918, to 15th Feb., 1919; prin., Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Dec., 1926.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS LANE, Major I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th April, 1886).—Arrived in India, 16th Nov., 1905; asst. commdt., July, 1913; reverted to military duty from April, 1917, to Oct., 1919; asst. commr., July, 1920; sub. divl. officer (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924.

Jagannath Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ROBERTS, Francis Waterstone, late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr, 10th May, 1884, and posted to State railways; asst. engr., Dec., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Nov., 1910; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. rly., Jan., 1912; retd., Oct., 1917.

ROBERTS, Sir James Reid, Kt., C.I.E.; Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1888; agency surg., Gilgit, April, 1893; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, Oct., 1900; ditto, Indore, May, 1901; admn. medl. offr., Central India, June, 1904; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; surgn. to the Viceroy, April, 1912; knighted, June, 1913; civil surgn., Simla (West), April, 1916; retd., 1919.

ROBERTS, Richard Frederick, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to Madras; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1916, to March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1923.

ROBERTS, Sydney Gordon, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 27th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge Jan., 1912; retd., May, 1919.

ROBERTS, William Poulter, C.I.E., M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*)(*b.* 16th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; offg. exec. engr., May, 1914; offg. gen. supt., P.W. workshops, Aug., 1915; confd., May, 1917; suptg. engr., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

ROBERTSON, Alan Craigie, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Nov., 1907; dist. ditto, June, 1914; spl. fuel officer, E.I. Rly., Oct., 1926; supt., May, 1929.

ROBERTSON, Allan Nelson McInnes, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1926.

ROBERTSON, Anthony William, D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th April, 1919; offg. supt., Sept., 1923; asst. commr. in the Andamans from 16th Oct., 1923, to 7th Feb., 1927.

ROBERTSON, Arthur William, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at High School, Dublin and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929; and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Inst., Elgin, the Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1890; asst. commr., Oct., 1892; commr. of excise, Oct., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief sec. to chief commr., May, 1902, to March, 1903, and Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1906; commr., Berar, July, 1907; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb. to Nov., 1907, and March to July, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1908, to March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, March, 1910; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, March to Nov., 1910; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Central Prov., 3rd August, 1912; special duty in S. Africa, Jan. to April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1914; retd., Feb., 1920; member of the Council of India, Nov., 1922, to Nov., 1927.

ROBERTSON, Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., May, 1894; dep. supt., May, 1898; supt., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1921; served in Malakand field force, 1897; Tirah field force, 1898.

ROBERTSON, Charles Robertson Ovens Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

ROBERTSON, Sir Donald, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Ensign, royal Scots fusiliers, Aug., 1865; arrived, Oct., 1865; served from Nov., 1869, as asst. commr. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to Rajputana, June, 1872; cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, May, 1877; offg. asst. commr., Merwara and Ajmir, 1877-78; offg. supt., Jhalawar, 1879; 1st asst. agent, Indore, 1881; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Feb., 1885; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, May, 1885; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1886; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, and supt. of the Rewa state, Dec., 1888; rest., Gwalior, Feb., 1894; offg. govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1895; rest., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, Dec., 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd. from foreign dept., Oct., 1903; on coronation duty at India Office, June to Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, Donald Murray Sladen, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Sept., 1903; dist. supt., April, 1917; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., March, 1926; offg. divl. supt., March, 1927.

ROBERTSON, Douglas Galton, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th July, 1879).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. supt., N. Shan States; dep. commr., May, 1916; offg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Feb., 1929.

ROBERTSON, Edward George, Salt rev. dept., Burma (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1885).—Apptd. *collr. of salt revenue*, May, 1928.

ROBERTSON, Francis Calder Ford, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 19th March, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, 21st Feb., 1924.

ROBERTSON, Frederick Ewart, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th March, 1881).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 13th Nov., 1901; dist. supt., Jan., 1912; on milty. service from 5th Dec., 1914, to 1st Jan., 1920; chief supt., April, 1920; jt. dep. agent, June, 1923; divl. supt., Feb., 1925; offg. ch. operating supt., Jan., 1926; offg. agent, E.I. Rly., April, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ROBERTSON, Frederick William Rowntree, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christchurch Sch., London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; trustee, Vizianagram estate, from Dec., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

ROBERTSON, Frederick Wynne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch.; Real Gymnasium, Hildersheim (Hanover), and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; on mil. duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., April, 1922; sec., board of rev., Bengal, Feb., 1923.

ROBERTSON, George Malcolm, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, George Strafford, B.A.I., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1886).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 14th Oct., 1909; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919.

ROBERTSON, Henry Ferguson, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*profr., agric. coll., Mandalay*) (*b.* 31st May, 1895).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Burma, 16th Dec., 1921; profr. of agric. and mycologist, July, 1927.

ROBERTSON, James Percy Wynne, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 18th April, 1920; dist. supt., April, 1924.

ROBERTSON, John, C.B.E., V.D., B.A., B.A.I., Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of works, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1878).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 15th Aug., 1902; resdt. engr., May, 1913; in milty. employ from 9th May, 1916, to 2nd Aug., 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1920; supt. of works, surveys and construction, Oct., 1927.

ROBERTSON, Laurence, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896-7; 2nd asst., June, 1900; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, March, 1908; junr. collr., Oct., 1909; sec. to govt., educl., gen., and ecclesl. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

ROBERTSON, Murray, Indian State Rlys. (*secty. to agent, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th June, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. secty. to agent, 20th Aug., 1920; jt. secty. to agent, Aug., 1924.

ROBERTSON, Thomas Henry, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1895).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, Wheatley Alexander, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1885).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918; offg. consvr., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1926.

ROBERTSON, William George, M.A., B.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal and profr. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; ditto, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar; retd., Feb., 1926.

ROBEY, Edward Beaumont, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; suptg. engr., Sept., 1927; offg. ch. engr., Feb., 1928; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., April, 1929.

ROBINS, Leslie Cyril Frederick, Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th Dec., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th Nov., 1928.

ROBINSON, Edward Charles, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1912; supt., July, 1925.

ROBINSON, Gilbert Crescens, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th March, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Nov., 1914; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; chief forest officer, Coorg, May, 1925.

ROBINSON, Sydney Herbert (*med. offr., India store depot*) (*b.* 31st May, 1876).—Apptd. med. offr., India store depôt, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, Sir Sydney Maddock, Kt., Barr. (1888).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1899; has offd. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1911; Kt., Jan., 1922; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

ROBINSON, Tom, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 8th Oct., 1909, to 22nd July, 1922; apptd. to I.P.S., as asst. supt., July, 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

ROBINSON, William, C.B.E., B.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1870).—Educ. at Carmichael Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cork, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1894, to May, 1897; joint editor, India Office List, April, 1900, to Oct., 1901; senr. clerk, finl. dept., Oct., 1901; asst. sec., finl. dept., March, 1911; sec., finl. dept., April, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

ROBINSON, William Douglas, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Nov., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 16th Nov., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ROBSON, Henry William Cumine, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1886).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. pol. agent, June, 1919; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1921; second asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1923; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, March, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1929.

ROBSON, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*supt., mental hosp., Rangoon*) (*b.* 17th, April, 1885).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1910; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma from 13th Dec., 1920; supt., mental hosp., Rangoon, Dec., 1920.

ROBSON, William Pawson, M.A., Ph.D., A.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*works inspection officer*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as chemist, cordite factory, 8th Sept., 1919; works inspecting officer, Oct., 1924; works inspection officer, Feb., 1926; offg. ch. inspr. of explosives, Sept., 1928.

ROBSON, William Raymond, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 29th Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1921.

ROCH, Ernest Twining, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th May, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1923; confd., Oct., 1924.

ROCHE, William, C.I.E., B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; confd. Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

RODGER, Sir Alexander, Kt., O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*inspr.-genl. of forests*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Oct., 1905; impl. forest economist, impl. research inst., March, 1911; instr., forest coll., Nov., 1911; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, in addition to own duties, from March, 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; consvr., July, 1921; pres., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Jan., 1925; inspr.-genl. of forests, Sept., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1930.

RODGER, Robert Cruden, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th June, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1928.

RODGERS, Rivers Thomas, M.B.E., Maj or late Central Provs. Medical Service.—Joined the service as asst. surg., Feb., 1892; civil surg. and jail supt., Aug., 1906; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. supt., central jail, Jubbulpore, Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1927.

RODGERS, William Colley, late Ry. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. ry. engr., 15th Sept., 1892; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., 17th July, 1907; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1916; temp. suptg. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1917; senr. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

RODWELL, Ernest Gravenor, O.B.E., F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1881).—Joined the public wks. dep. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. engr-in-chief, Kashmir exten. rly., April to June, 1919; offg. dep. agent, O. & R. Rly., April, 1921; O.B.E., April, 1921; offg. dep. chief engr., O. & R. Rly., April, 1924; confd. (provl.), June, 1927.

ROE, Bernhard Oswald, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1889; in mil. employ till Oct., 1894, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, June, 1903; divl. judge, April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1927.

ROE, Francis Reginald, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April to Sept., 1915, and from Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1916; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Nov., 1919.

ROE, Harold Riley, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1883).—Joined the service 16th Feb., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; service under govt. of India foreign dept., Oct., 1909, to Feb., 1911; asst. supt., Benares, July, 1912; supt., ditto, June, 1910.

ROGERS, Charles Gilbert, C.I.E., V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 7th Jan., 1888, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1891; consr., Sept., 1907; chief consr., Burma, July, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROGERS, Eric Maxfield, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

ROGERS, Frederick Colin, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; D.M.O., and medl. officer, cent. jail, Trichinopoly, Dec., 1923.

ROGERS, Sir Leonard, Kt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Major-Genl., I.M.S. retd. (*presdt., medical board, India Office*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1868).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; mil. employ to Nov., 1898; on depn. as imperial bacteriologist from Nov., 1898; dep. san. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1900; surgn.-presy. gen. hops., May, 1902, to July, 1905; profr. of pathology, med. college, Calcutta, Feb., 1906, and bacteriologist to govt.; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; knighted, June, 1914; retd. March, 1921; member, medical board, India Office, Oct., 1922; presdt., ditto, Nov., 1928.

ROGERS, Philip Graham, C.IE., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-genl., post office*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1877).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1904; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1905; under sec. to ditto, Aug., 1905; pte. sec. to Lieut.-Govr., Oct., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; under sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1908; transfd. to Bombay as joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; postmaster-gen., Central Provs., April, 1909; asst. commr., Assam, Nov.,

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1911; postmaster-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1914; ditto, Central Prov., Oct., 1917; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., April, 1918; dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., May, 1920; postmaster-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; dep., dir.-genl., post office, April, 1927; offg. dir.-genl., posts and tels., May, 1928.

ROHATGI, D. P. (*see* Durga Prasad Rohatgi).

ROLLAND, CHARLES STEWART, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the dept. as asst. inspr., 18th Feb., 1893; inspr., April, 1897; persl. asst. to excise commr., Central Prov. and Berar, Oct., 1905, to March, 1906; asst. commr., Madras, Feb., 1912; dep. commr., Dec., 1920; retd., April, 1926.

ROMER, HERBERT JOHN, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 19th June, 1894; asst. traffic supt., April, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; M.B.E., June, 1925; offg. pers. asst. to ch. trans. supt., May, 1926.

ROMESH CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1897).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921, as asst. exec. engr.

RONALDSHAY (EARL OF) *see* under Zetland (Marquess of).

ROOKE, EDWARD A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*v.* 2nd Nov., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st April, 1896; on foreign service in Bastar state from 28th Jan., 1904; extra asst. consvr., Aug., 1909; joined the I.F.S. as dep. consvr., April, 1927.

ROOME, Major HORACE ECKFORD, M.C., R.E., late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1907; in milty. employ to Feb., 1913; asst. supt., 26th Feb., 1913; offg. dep. supt., Dec., 1920; confd., Sept., 1925; supt., Jan., 1926; reverted to home estabt., May, 1928.

ROPER, CAMPBELL ROWLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1899; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Aug., 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; judge and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Feb., 1914.

ROPER, WILLIAM EDWARD CHARLES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 26th June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

RORIE, JOHN JAMES, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1906; consr., May, 1921; retd., Dec., 1926.

ROSAIR, FRANCIS CHRISTY, late Local Fund Audit Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. examr., 2nd May, 1914; retd., Sept., 1926.

ROSE, CHARLES STUART, Col., R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; served with Hazara expedn., Feb. to June, 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, Dec., 1905; jr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1908, to April, 1909; suptg. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1911; on mil. service from May, 1918; retd., April, 1920; war service, Hazara Campaign (1891), medal.

ROSE, EDWARD ERNEST PILKINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., April, 1918.

ROSE, FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Sept., 1897; under-sec. to govt. (irrigation), March, 1904; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; temp. chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., Dec., 1914, to March, 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., March, 1916; member govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1920.

ROSE, GEORGE WRIGHT NORTON, A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd April, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; on milty. duty from 14th April, 1915, to 19th Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Sept., 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr., Jan., 1929.

ROSE, H. MAURICE, Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1880).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 16th April, 1901; confd., Feb., 1905; dist. opium officer, Dec., 1925.

ROSE, HORACE ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 4th Oct., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; supt. of ethnography, March, 1902, to April, 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., 1918.

ROSE, HUGH ELLISHA, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st May, 1883).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1906; junr. asst. signal engr., April, 1909; senr. ditto, Oct., 1922; dist. signal engr., Oct., 1925; offg. signal engr., April, 1928.

ROSE, JOHN CHARLES, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. commn. manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th July, 1893).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1910; asst. supt., July, 1920; offg. asst. commn. manager, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. ch., ditto, March, 1926; confd., May, 1928.

ROSE, ROBERT FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engineers (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 27th April, 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

ROSE, STANLEY CHARLES WILLIAM, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held appts. in the police dept. from 1st Oct., 1889; joined postal service, April, 1893; asst. supt., Feb., 1896; supt., Oct., 1898; dep. postmr.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1914; ditto, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, Jan., 1916; ditto, Madras, Dec., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ROSE, WILLIAM ROBERT CHARLES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th April, 1880).—Held various posts as tempy. engr. from 26th March, 1904, to 18th May, 1927; asst. engr. (provl. service), May, 1927; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1928; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.

ROSEVEARE, Capt. WILLIAM LEONARD, M.C., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1895).—First commn., 16th Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1924; exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

ROSS, Sir EDWARD DENISON, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., London; profr. of Persian at the latter institution, 1896–1901; apptd. principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 8th Nov., 1901; offr. in charge of records of govt. of India, and asst. sec., home dept., Jan., 1906; ditto and asst. sec., dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; Kt., June, 1918; dir., School of Oriental Studies, since 1916; author of 'The Early Years of Shah Ismail,' 'The Takhri-i-Rashidi,' 'The Heart of Asia' (with F. H. Skrine), 'Life and Times of Omar Khayyam,' &c.

ROSS, GEORGE MABYN, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th April, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906, exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926, and again March, 1927.

ROSS, GEORGE ROBERT THOMSON, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 1st Apl., 1874).—Arrived, 10th Oct., 1909, and served as profr. of philosophy, Rangoon; on mil. service, May to July, 1918; lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon; Fellow of Rangoon Univ.; retd., Oct., 1929.

ROSS, GEORGE WHITEHILL, C.I.E., D.S.O., Col. I.A. (*b.* 6th June, 1878).—First Commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. to the mil. accts. dept.; asst. sec., fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Feb., 1911; asst. finl. adviser, 1913; addl. dep. fin. adviser, Feb., 1920; dep. mil. acctnt.-gen., mil. fin. branch; mil. acctnt.-gen. (provl.), June, 1926; retd., Dec., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

ROSS, HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th June, 1877).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; apptd. addl. asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1916; temp. dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; services placed at disposal of Indian Red Cross Society, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

ROSS, HERBERT STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., bd. of rev., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1922; offg. supt., ditto, April, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; secty., bd. of rev., Jan., 1927.

ROSS, HERCULES DE LAUTOUR, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1899; insptr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., Sept., 1924.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Stirlingshire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; retd., June, 1923.

ROSS, RICHARD WILLIAM, B.A. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. teachers' coll., Saidapet*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1876).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1911; apptd. prinpl., teachers' coll., Rajahmundry, 3rd June, 1917; offg. prinpl., Muhammadan coll., Madras, July, 1925, and again July, 1927; offg. dist. educl. officer, Nov., 1925, and again Nov., 1927; offg. prinpl., teachers' coll., Saidapet, July, 1928; confd., Apl., 1929.

ROSS, ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Patna*) (*b.* 20th April, 1874).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; regr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912; judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

ROSS, THOMAS SPINKS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1899; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras Corpn.; profr., and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mily. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1878).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Bihar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; dir. of public health, Aug., 1917.

ROSS-HURST, BRIAN PLUNKETT, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian pol. dept. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1899).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1918; in milty. employ to 18th April, 1924; probnr., pol. Dept., April, 1924; asst. commr., Dera I.K., June, 1925; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1925; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1928; asst. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1929.

ROST, ERNEST REINHOLD, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, 18th April, 1896, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Jan., 1900; supt., Central jail, Mandalay, Aug., 1901; civil surgn., Nov., 1901; K.-i-H., Jan., 1913; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, March, 1915, to Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

ROTHFIELD, OTTO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898, arrived, 17th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst.

CC-0. Dharmvidhi Mahavidyalaya Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

pol. agent; junr. collr., July, 1916; regr. co-op. societies, Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925; author of 'Indian Dust' and 'Life and its Puppets.'

ROTHWELL, WALTER, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1886) —Joined the service, 21st July, 1911; asst. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1919; dist. ditto, Feb., 1923; works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mach. engr., Nov., 1928.

ROUGHTON, NOEL JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. secty. to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918 to March, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1921; dir. of industries and regr. of co-op. societies, Central Prov., July 1923; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1925; finl. secty. to govt., C.P., April, 1928.

ROUSE, Sir ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Kt. C.I.E., F.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1878).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Provs. Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; suptg. engr., June, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March to Nov., 1924, and from April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1930.

ROUSE, WILLIAM PERCY MEADOWS, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th Feb., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 17th Nov., 1926.

ROUSSAC, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

ROUTH, REGINALD ALAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1928.

ROUTLEDGE, BRYAN HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1903).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1922; deputed to Sardah police training coll. in Bengal to 16th May, 1924; proby. asst. supt., May, 1924; confd., Nov., 1924.

ROW, RAGHVENDRA, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), Medical dept., Bombay (*b.* 16th Nov., 1871).—Apptd. *profr., G.M. Coll., Bombay*, 2nd July, 1926; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

ROWBOTHAM, CLAUDE JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; dep. consr., Oct., 1922; offg. consvr., Aug., 1928.

ROWE, ALBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, April, 1925; confd., April, 1926.

ROWE, G. C., F.S.I. (*b.* 14th Aug., 1879).—Apptd. asst. land acquisition officer for the City of Bombay, 1st Oct., 1919; land acquisition officer for ditto, April, 1921.

ROWLAND, ALFRED, late Railway Dept. —Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to State rlys.; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, May, 1896, to Nov., 1897; lent to Bhavnagar-Gondal rly., from Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., April, 1908; ditto N.W. rly., Nov., 1909; chief engr., Jan., 1912; senr. govt. inspr., rlys., Sept., 1914; retd., Feb., 1918.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1913; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; addl. legal rembr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919; judicial commr., Nov., 1923; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, June, 1929.

ROWLAND, JAMES WALTER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Dec., 1909; on milty. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of police, Dec., 1922.

ROWLAND, JOHN EDWARD MAURICE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 24th May, 1904; ditto (perm.), July, 1909; dist. engr., Mar., 1919; offg. variously as ch. and dep. ch. engr., from June, 1927.

ROWLAND, THEODORE, India Office (*executive officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 20th July, 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th May, 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1926.

ROWLAND-HILL, THOMAS CLEGG, Lt.-Col., V.D., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined 9th Nov., 1894; on mil. service from 16th April, 1916; supt., Oct., 1917; dep. postmaster-gen., Punjab., June, 1921; retd., July, 1928.

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM SHAW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as prof., Jubbulpore Coll., Feb., 1912.

ROWLANDSON, EDMUND JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., April, 1914; offg. asst. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Mar., 1927; offg. commr. of police, Madras, July, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

ROWNTREE, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Simla (East)* (*b.* 27th Oct., 1887).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in mil. employ up to 15th Oct., 1922; civil surg. (Punjab), Oct., 1922; ditto, Simla (East), May, 1925.

ROXBURGH, James, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1875).—Clerk, 2nd class, 30th Dec., 1895; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; services lent to mil. dept., March, 1915, to July, 1921; staff clerk, Feb., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, Thomas James Young, B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief presy. magte, Calcutta*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1892).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Schl. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1920; offg. chief presy. mag., Calcutta, June, 1923; confd., May, 1927.

ROY (*see also* Ray).

ROY, Amulya Nath, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* July, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 6th April, 1898; proby. supt., Sept., 1903; supt., Feb., 1906; dep. postmaster-genl., July, 1927.

ROY, Bejoy Kumar, Indian Forest Service, M.A., B.Sc. (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

ROY, Chandra Bali, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Oct., 1926.

ROY, Sir Ganendra Prasad, Kt., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1909; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1914; supt., telegraph engrng., Oct., 1914; dir., ditto, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., telegraphs, March, 1924; knighted, July, 1926; retd., April, 1927.

ROY, James Leishman, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Apl., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

ROY, Jatindra Nath, C.I.E., O.B.E., Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*member, public service commn.*) (*b.* 6th June, 1876).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1900, and served in Assam as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; acted as under-sec. to govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov. to Dec., 1907; on spl. duty in office of dir. public instrn., Bengal, from May, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1913; on spl. duty in pol. dept., from April, 1915, to March, 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1924; confd., Nov., 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929; member, public service commn., Sept., 1929.

ROY, Kamala Pati, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* June, 1897).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., *United Provs.*, 2nd June, 1923.

ROY, Satyendra Nath, Indian C.S. (*dept. secty. to govt. of India, home dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1888).—Educ. at Govt. Sch., Bankura, Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; sec. to prov. committee to consider proposals of pub. serv. commn., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Jan., 1918; ditto, finl. dept., Feb., 1918; employed under Indian def. force, Feb. to June, 1918; on spl. duty, genl. dept. of govt. of Bengal, June, 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, general dept., July, 1918; dep. chairman, Howrah municipality, Oct., 1919, to Nov., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1921; offg. dep. sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Nov., 1925; magte. and coll., Sept., 1927; dep. secty., Indian central commee., Oct., 1928; dep. secty. to govt. of India, home dept., Apl., 1929.

ROYDS, Thomas, D.Sc., Meteorological Dept. (*dir., Kodaikanal Observatory*) (*b.* 11th Apl., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. dir., 28th Feb., 1911; dir., ditto, Feb., 1923.

RUDMAN, Francis Reginald Rider, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of and records, May, 1913; persl. asst. to commr. of excise, Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1916; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1917; asst. sec. to Indian munitions bd., Jan., 1918; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; dep. sec., dept. of industries, govt. of India, Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. commr., July, 1922; retd., May, 1926.

RULACH, Owen Henry George, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, and held non-gazetted appts. from 5th July, 1893; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. postmaster-genl., Oct., 1918; offg. postmaster-genl., Madras Circle, Dec., 1926; postmaster-genl., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

RUMBOLD, Horace Algernon Fraser, B.A., India Office (*asst. principal, pol. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Wellington and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. asst. principal, Jan., 1929.

RUNDLE, Gunton Archer, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1880, and served in the Punjab as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Jan., 1884; dist. supt., Aug., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., July, 1916; compiled 'Drill Manual,' in English, Urdu, and Gurmukhi.

RUNDLETT, Leslie St. Clare, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1891).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1915; on mil. service from 27th Sept., 1918, to 11th May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RUPCHAND BILARAM, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*addl. judl. commr. of Sind*).—Apptd. addl. judl. commr. (tempy.), June, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

RUSBY, Lionel Stuart, Indian Police Service (*b.* 6th Nov., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. supt., *Bombay*, 6th Mar., 1923; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS, Laurence Frederic, C.B.E., M.A., B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S. — Educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford; profr. of modern Indian history, Allahabad Univ., 1914 to 1919; dir., central bureau of infn., govt. of India, 1st June, 1919; official historian of Indian tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1921–22; pte. sec. to Indian representative at Imperial Conference, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1923; retd., Dec., 1925.

RUSHTON, Clarence Elmer, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd July, 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912, to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., July, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; confd. as chief engr., June, 1921; retd., Feb., 1927.

RUSHTON, Kenneth Charles, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1897; dist. supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1921; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1926.

RUSSELL, Alexander Alfred, M.C., Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1898).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 20th April, 1924; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1925; secty., Kabul legation, April, 1925; supy. asst. commr., Mardan, Dec., 1926; under secty. to ch. commr., N.W.F.P., Feb., 1927; asst. commr., Kohat, April, 1928; under secty. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1928; offg. secty. to ditto, May, 1929.

RUSSELL, Alexander James Hutchinson, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Madras*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ from April, 1908, to Sept., 1912; surgeon-gen., hospl., Madras, Nov., 1912; prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, Dec., 1912; prof. of pathology, ditto, July, 1919; dir. of public health, Madras, Jan., 1922; C.B.E., June, 1925.

RUSSELL, Charles Frederick, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1891; dist. opium officer, March, 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

RUSSELL, Sir (Charles) Lennox (Somerville), Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., July, 1898, to Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1902; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, July to Nov., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1907; resdt., Indore, July, 1909; ditto, Mewar, March, 1916; ditto, Baroda, March, 1918; ditto, Hyderabad, July, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

RUSSELL, Edward Wilson, Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., E.I.P., Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 20th Jan., 1911; resdt. engr., April, 1914; on milty. service from 8th June, 1918, to 25th Feb., 1920.

RUSSELL, Harold George, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th Feb., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1922; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1928.

RUSSELL, Joshua Forbes, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1925.

RUSSELL, James William, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1899).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

RUSSELL, Right Hon. Earl, John Francis Stanley (*barly. under-secty. of state*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1865)).—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol coll., Oxford; L.C.C. 1895-1904; parly. secty. to Min. of Transport, June-Dec., 1929; parly under-secty. of state for India, Dec., 1929.

RUSSELL, Robert Edwin, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., rev. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st April, 1890).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; addl. under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, edn. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1922; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1927; magte. and collr., Nov., 1928.

RUSSELL, Thomas Brian, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and mag. of Abu, Nov., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Aug., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April 1924; collr., C. & M. station, Bangalore, Oct., 1924.

RUSSELL, Thomas Guthrie, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Nov., 1913; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; contr. of stores, Nov., 1923; dep. agent, June, 1925; offg. agent, May, 1927.

RUSSELL, William Kelson, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 2nd April, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and jnr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, March, 1913; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to March, 1920 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915); C.M.G., 1919; suptg. engr., Sept., 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

RUSSELL-STRACEY, Thomas Patrick, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. sec. to the govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., 28th May, 1902; joined fin. dept., govt. of India, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, Madras, May, 1914; dep. acctnt., gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., 1933.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RUST, NEVILLE ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th June, 1907, and apptd. hd. master, Bareilly; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1908; regr., deptl. exams., United Provs., Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1916, and from Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1920; retd., Jan., 1929.

RUST, PHILIP JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Aldenham Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, Nov., 1912, to Dec., 1913; retd., March, 1923.

RUSTOMJI FARIDUNJI, late Berar Comm. —Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., Jan., 1912; on special duty in the secretariat, Oct., 1913; member of Weights and Measures Committee, Simla, Nov., 1913, to July, 1914; offg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Dec., 1924.

RUTHERFORD, ROBERT EWART, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1906; dist. supt., Sept., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Feb., 1925; offg. ch. operating supt., Apl., 1929.

RUTHERFORD, THOMAS GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1886).—Educ. at George Watson's College (Edinburgh), Edinburgh, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1919; special commr., agency operations, April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1925.

RUTLEDGE, Rev. JAMES WILLIAM RENWICK, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 26th Aug., 1896).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Bombay*, 10th Feb., 1928.

RUTNAM, DONALD ROSS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1901).— Educ. at Ceylon Univ. Coll., Colombo, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1925; arrived, 31st Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. collr.; asst. commr., Central Provs., Aug., 1926; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1929.

RUTTLEDGE, HUGH, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1884).— Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag. (temp.), Lucknow, Oct., 1917; jt. mag. and ditto, April, 1918; again city mag., Lucknow, from July, 1918, to Sept., 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; dep. commr., June, 1927.

RUZZAK, SHAIK ABDUR, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; D.M.O., supt. medl. school, and medl. offr., Borstal inst., Tanjore, Dec., 1923; retd., Nov., 1928.

RYALL, Rev. CHARLES RICHARD, LL.D., M.A., B.D., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1877).—Joined 29th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

RYALL, JAMES EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1893). —Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1913; asst. supt., May, 1915; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Aug., 1922; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1922; supt., Oct., 1926.

RYAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM LANE, late India Posts and Telegraphs. — Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1885, as asst. supt., rly. mail service; hd. clerk, district dāk dept., May, 1899; supt., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1901; dep. dir.-gen., Dec., 1912; postmr.-gen., Madras, July, 1919; retd., May, 1922.

RYAN, CECIL CRAWFORD LINDSAY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1897).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1917; joined the pol. dept., 21st May, 1923; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1924; ditto, Duzdap, Oct., 1929.

RYAN, PATRICK, Posts and Tels. Dept. (*divl. engr., wireless*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1888).—Joined the service as divl. engr., wireless engrg., 22nd Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of wireless, April, 1925.

RYAN, THOMAS, C.I.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*jt. secty. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1901; examr., June, 1907; asst. accnt.-gen., rys., July, 1910; offg. sec., rly. bd., May, 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1913; sec., Indian munitions bd., from Feb., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; member, Indian munitions bd., 1919; finl. adviser, rly. board, July, 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1921, to Aug., 1923; finl. adviser, posts and tels., govt. of India, April, 1924, and again, Nov., 1926; offg. chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., July, 1925; jt. secty. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1928; offg. secty. ditto, Apl., 1929.

RYDER, CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; asst. engr., P.W.D., May, 1889; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1891; dep. supt., March, 1897; supt., frontier survey, Aug., 1907; dep. supt., northern circle, March, 1910; supt., map publication office, Calcutta, May, 1916; served in China campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); in charge of survey detachment with Tibet mission, 1903-04; gold medal of R. Geo. Soc., ditto Paris Geo. Soc.; in charge Turco-Persian Frontier commn. survey detachment from Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; supt., survey of India, May, 1916; dep. dir. of surveys, Mesopotamia Expedy. Force, May, 1918; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1919; C.B., June, 1922; retd., Sept., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RYLAND, Edward Charles, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1885, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. Nov., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1918; has received the King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1920.

RYVES, Alfred Edward, B.A., Barr. (1888).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. offg. govt. advocate, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1898; confd., Nov., 1904; acting judge, Calcutta high court, May to Aug., 1908, and Nov., 1908, to Nov., 1909; offg. judge, Punjab chief ct., April to Aug., 1910; ditto, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1913, to Feb., 1914, April to Aug., 1917, May to July, 1918, and from May, 1919; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, May, 1920; resigned, Feb. 1925.

SA'ADAT-UL-LAH KHAN, Indian Agricultural Service (*b.* 14th Apl., 1898).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 24th Jan., 1922.

SABHARWAL, Lakhpat Rai, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1895).—Joined the service asasst. consvr., 5th March, 1919.

SABINE, Harold Edward, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th July, 1894).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1920, as proby. asst. supt.; confd., May, 1923; addl. supt., Jan., 1926; offg. supt., Nov., 1926.

SABNIS, Trimbak Sitaram, M.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th June, 1890).—Joined the service, 19th May, 1923; economic botanist, June, 1923.

SABONADIERE, Alfred, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Jan., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1898; ag. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May to Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917; served under National Health Insurance Commission (England), Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1919; lecturer in Indian law at Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ. since Sept., 1919; reader in Indian Law, univ. of London, Oct., 1929; author of 'The Trial of Criminal Cases in India.'

SACHDEV, Mulk Raj. Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SACHSE, Frederic Alexander, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*).—(*b.* 27th Feb. 1878).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 15th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Nov., 1908; joint mag. and dept. collr., March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; dir. of land records, Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Nov., 1923, and Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1926; confd., Feb., 1927; offg. commr., Feb., 1928; member, bd. of rev. in addn., Dec., 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

SADASHIVA RAU, Kalle Rama Rau, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. Army audit*) (*b.* 16th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 3rd March, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1909; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1919; ditto, Madras, March, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1924; ditto, Central Provs., April, 1925; offg. dep. dir., army audit., Jan., 1927.

SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir Theagaraja Aiyar, Kt., B.A., M.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Joined the provincial civil service, Madras, 17th March, 1887, and served as dist. munsif; sub. judge, Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; addl. judge, Madras high ct., Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1914; judge, Feb., 1914; knighted, June, 1921; retd., June, 1921.

SADHU, Rajendra Lal, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Apptd. sub-judge, April, 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1927.

SADHU RAM, Chaudhri, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th May, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 6th Oct., 1922; offg. supt., Feb., 1928.

SADHU, Tarak Nath, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*b.* Oct., 1875).—Joined the service as *public prosecutor, presdy. mag.'s ct., Calcutta*, 12th May, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SADIK, Hamid Ghulam (*see* Hamid G. S.).

SADULLAH KHAN, Khan Bahadur, Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 1880).—Joined the dept. as asst. commr., Peshawar, on 1st Jan., 1922; city magte., Peshawar, Apl. 1929.

SAGREIYA, Kampta Prasad, B.A. (Oxon), B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 10th Feb., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 27th Oct., 1927.

SAH, Debi Lal (*see* Debi Lal Sah).

SAHAI, Ram Chandra (*see* Ram Chandra Sahai).

SAHASRABUDHE, Dattatraya Lakshman, L.Ag., B.Sc., Rai Bahadur, Indian Agric. Service (*agric. chemist to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1881).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Jan., 1906, to 31st May, 1913; asst. profr. of chemistry, June, 1913; agric. chemist, March, 1926.

SAHAY, Bhagwan, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag. United Provinces*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at University of Allahabad and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the United Provinces as asst. coll. and mag.

SAHAY, Jayadeva, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 30th April, 1923.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SAHAY, KULWANT, Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*) (*b.*23rd Jan., 1873).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Patna, Nov., 1923; judge, ditto, Dec., 1927.

SAHAY, VISHNU, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; dep. commr., Apl., 1928.

SAHIB, ABDUR RAHIM (*see* Abdur Rahim Sahib).

SAHIB, ELATT VILIAGATH AMU (*see* Amu Sahib, E. V.).

SAHIB, SAIYID ABDUL QADIR (*see* Saiyid Abdul Qadir S.).

SAHIBZADA, AHMED KHAN, M.B., Capt., I.M.S. (*agency surg.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1891).—First commn. dated 1st March, 1922; in milty. employ to April, 1925; civil medl. officer, Bannu, April, 1925; ditto, Tochi Agency, April, 1928.

SAHNEY, NAUBATRAY LALA, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th June, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 7th July, 1924.

SAHNI, NARSING DASS, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 12th Oct., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 9th Nov., 1923.

SAID, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Said).

SAID ULLAH KHAN, B.A. (Oxon). Barr. Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th July, 1896).—Educ. at Chief's Coll., Lahore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

SAID-UZ-ZAFAR KHAN, SAHIBZADA, M.B. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1876).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1905, as asst. surg.; prof., King George's medl. coll., July, 1914; civil surg., April, 1920; dean and prinpl., King George's medl. coll., May, 1926; on depn. to Bhopal State from Oct., 1927.

SAIGAL, DEVI DAYAL (*see* Devi Dayal S.).

SAIN, KUNWAR LALA (*see* Kunwar Sain, L.).

SAING, U BA, Barr., Burma Commission (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 9th. Nov. 1881).—Apptd. addl. and sess. judge, March, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

ST. JOHN, CECIL HENRY, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Held non-gazetted appy. from 1st April, 1891, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., May, 1918; supt., Feb., 1924; engr. and electrician, Sept., 1928; retd. Oct., 1929.

ST. JOHN, Sir HENRY BEAUCHAMP, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1874).—First commn. dated 30th August, 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1899, when he was apptd. asst. commr. N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana Nov., 1900; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, June, 1901, to Aug., 1901; asst. to a.g.-g. and chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1901, to April, 1905; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1909; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, May, 1910; special duty under govt. of India in for. dept., Sept., 1911; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1915; pol. agent, and dep. commr. ditto, April, 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. resdt. W. Rajputana States, April, 1921; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, March, 1922; offg. agent to the govr.-genl., Punjab States, Feb., 1925; confd., Dec., 1925; agent to govr.-genl. and ch. commr. in Baluschistan, Nov., 1927; retd., Aug., 1929; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

SAIYID ABDUL QADIR SAHIB, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, Dec., 1907; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

SAIYID, ABDULLAH ABU (*see* Abdullah A. S.).

SAIYID ALI AMIR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1895).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

SAIYID AMINUDDIN, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st April, 1895).—Educ. at Aligarh Collegiate Sch., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., offg. as collr. and dist. mag., March, 1926.

SAIYID MUJIBUR RAB, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b*, 1st Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Nov., 1922.

SAIYID, RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 28th March, 1895).—Educ. at Patna Coll., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and London Univ.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 19th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1925; confd., Jan., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., Apl., 1929; retd., Nov., 1929.

SAJBA SHANKAR RANGNEKAR (*see* Rangnekar, S. S.).

SAKHI CHAND, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1902; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1921; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1926; retd., June, 1928.

SAKSENA, BHAGWATI PRASAD (*see* Bhagwati, P. S.).

SAKSENA, PREM CHANDRA, Indian Police Service (*b.* 26th Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 3rd Sept., 1925; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

SAKSENA, RAM CHAND (*see* Ram Chand S.).

SALAHUDDIN AHMAD YUSUF, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1902).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 4th Dec., 1925.

SALAMAT ULLAH, HAJI MOHAMMAD, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 16th Dec., 1892).—Apptd. *supt., central prison, Lucknow*, 14th Feb., 1926.

SALAM-UL-HAQQ, B.A., Khan Bahadur, late India Posts and Tels. (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1896; supt., June, 1904; offg. dep. P.M.G., R.M.S., Western Circle, June, 1924; confd. Feb., 1925; dep. P.M.G., Nagpur, Nov., 1927; retd., Feb., 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SALE, JOHN FORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1916; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Provs., Nov., 1916, to July, 1917; mag. and collr., March, 1924.

SALE, JOHN LEWIS, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from 15th April, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

SALE, Sir STEPHEN GEORGE, K.C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1876).—Entered the service as offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1893; confd., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1907; legal adviser and solicitor to secretary of state, Oct., 1907; K.C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

SALE, STEPHEN LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembr. and secty., legislative dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1889).—Educ. at Marlborough and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May to August, 1918; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; provl. ditto, Sept., 1924; legal remembr. and secty., legisl. dept., Sept., 1928.

SALES, HAROLD SPENCE, late Indian State Railways (*b.* Mar., 1874).—Apptd., from covenanted est., bridge engr., N.W. Ry., 19th Sept., 1907; ditto, E.B. Ry., Aug., 1923; retd., Mar., 1929.

SALIG RAM, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1916; on deputation to T. E. Coll., Roorkee, from 1st June, 1927, to 31st May, 1930.

SALISBURY, ALAN JACK, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th April, 1905).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.

SALISBURY, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1885).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 16th July, 1906; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1915; staff clerk (acting), April, 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, March, 1927; apptd. assessor of inc. tax, March, 1927.

SALISBURY, FRANCIS HUGH, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., late Jail Dept., Bengal.—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 22nd March, 1910; offg. supt., jail dept., April, 1910; with home dept., govt. of India, from 21st Oct., 1914, to 11th Aug., 1920; offg. supt., Dacca Central Jail, Aug., 1920; ditto, Alipore Central Jail, March, 1922; reverted to milty. employ, Oct., 1927.

SALISBURY, Rev. MARK, LL.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1883).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th Nov., 1921; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1923.

SALMOND, HUBERT GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; in milty. employ from July, 1915, to June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

SALOWAY, REGINALD HARRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Exeter School, and St. John's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

SALTER, MALCOLM GURNEY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore*) (*b.* 10th May, 1887).—Joined the service as asst. master, Daly Coll., 26th Jan., 1913; on milty. duty from 5th Dec., 1916, to 29th Oct., 1919.

SALUSBURY, CHARLES VANNE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, Sept., 1915; asst. coln. officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal colony, April, 1916; on spl. duty for Upper Chenab Canal colony work, Lahore, June, 1917; on spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., Dec., 1917; on spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1925.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, JOHN MAITLAND, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 16th April, 1915, to 25th March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

SAMLER, WILLIAM HADLEY GOODLIKE, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Dec., 1922; on depn. to Kashmir State from 31st Jan., 1924; dep. consvr., Oct., 1927.

SAMMAN, HERBERT FREDERICK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edward VI.'s Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; retransfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Mar., 1897; joint mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1904; tempy. sec. to govt., gen. dept., Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; commr., April, 1917; retd., April, 1919; author of a monograph on the cotton fabrics of Assam.

SAMPSON, EPHRAIM OSWIN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1886).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st April, 1907, to 23rd Dec., 1912; proby. extra asst. consvr., Dec., 1912; extra asst. consvr., Aug., 1915; asst. consvr., Feb., 1925; dep. consvr., Feb., 1926.

SAMPSON, HUGH CHARLES, C.I.E., B.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Madras.—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th April, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Sept., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

SAMS, HUBERT ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen. of posts and tels.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1875).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1907; ditto, Bengal, April, 1908; ditto, Burma, May, 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, central circle, Oct., 1914; on depn. as dir., postal services, Indian Expedny. Force, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; postmr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. of post office, India, April, 1922; dir.-genl., posts and tels., April, 1927.

SAMS, KENNETH ASSHETON HULTON, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from April, 1918; reverted to civil duty, June, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1920; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1924; retd., Feb., 1930.

SAMUEL, JOHN AUGUSTUS, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr. (*secty., legisl. council, and dep. secty., legisl. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. to supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, 24th July, 1917; asst. secty., legsl. council, Jan., 1921; secty., ditto, and dep. secty., legisl. dept., April, 1924.

SANDEMAN, ALFRED PATRICK, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 17th Mar., 1878).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commr., July, 1905; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1928.

SANDEMAN, RONALD FREDERICK, B.A., Dip., Forestry, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1897).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

SANDERS, HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to the Punjab, Dec., 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1908; sec., P.W.D., Rajputana, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1916.

SANDERS, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; offg. city mag., and wasika officer, Lucknow, 1886, 1888 and 1889; joint mag., March, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1896; offg. 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July to Oct., 1907; retd., Sept., 1913.

SANDERS, JOHN HERNE, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 28th May, 1888).—Educ. at Cardiff Intermediate Sch., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1926; retd., Feb., 1929.

SANDERSON, GEORGE DURRANT, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1894).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt., May, 1924; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; re-transfd. to Punjab, April, 1909, and apptd. under-sec. to govt.; asst. to inspr.-genl., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1929.

SANDERSON, The Right Hon. Sir LANCELOT, P.C., Kt., K.C., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B., 1885; M.A., 1895); called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; M.P., Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910–15; recorder of Wigan, 1901–15; chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1915; member of Privy Council, 5th Nov., 1926; resigned, Nov., 1926.

SANDERSON, RICHARD WILSON, Indian Police Service (*dist. offr., frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 21st May, 1892).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., March, 1924; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Feb., 1927.

SANDERSON, ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1881.)—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, March, 1915; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. inspr. of training institutions, Oct., 1926.

SANDES, EDWARD WARREN CAULFIELD, D.S.O., M.C., Lt.-Col. R.E. (*prinpl., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1880).—First commn. dated 22nd Nov., 1899; in mil. employ to 4th Oct., 1910; prof., Roorkee, Oct., 1910; in mil. employ, from 6th April, 1915, to 31st Jan., 1920; prof., Roorkee, Feb., 1920; prinpl. Thomason Coll., Oct., 1921.

SANDES, JOHN DRUMMOND, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., medl. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to April, 1910; offd. as resdt. physician and surgn., med. coll. hospital, Calcutta, April, 1911, to April, 1913; offg. civil surgn., June to Aug., 1914; surgn. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1917; prof. materia medica, and 2nd physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; jail supt., Rajahahi, Nov., 1923; offg. prof., medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1925

SANDS, CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, O.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; supt., April, 1905; asst. inspr.-gen., March, 1906; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rly. jurisdn. and criminal investign. dept., April, 1916, to Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; retd. Feb. 1926; war services, S. African War, 1902 (medal with two clasps); author of 'Criminal Investigation Department Manual.'

SANDYS, ULRIC CAPEL, V.D., Indian State Railways (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1881).—Joined the service, 17th Aug., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; tempy. dep. chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; supt., ditto, Jan., 1928.

SANFORD, GEORGE BATTHYANY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. employ to March, 1900, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor Army Headqrs., Simla, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

SANGSTER, WILLIAM PETER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903;

CC-0. Mangalwadi Research Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

transfd. to N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; re-transferred to Punjab, Dec., 1914, as supdg. engr.; chief engr. and irrign. sec. to govt. of Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1925; retd., June, 1927.

SANJANA, Behram Navroji, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*judge and sess. judge*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service as sub-judge, 26th Oct., 1904; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, July, 1923; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sept., 1926; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1927.

SANJANA, Kaikobad Edalji Jamshedji, B.A., Barr., Khan Sahib, Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr.*) (*b* 11th May, 1883).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 3rd Jan., 1908; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; confd., Sept., 1928.

SANJIVA RAO, Benegal, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Queen's Coll., Benares*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1883).—Joined the service as prinpl., Queen's inter. coll., 1st July, 1922.

SANJIVI PILLAI, Tirupattur Gangadharam Pillai, B.A. (Hons.), Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 1st Sept., 1922.

SANKARA AYYAR, Kumbakonam Venkatarama, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., July, 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

SANKARA AYYAR, Tinnevelly Sellamier, B.A., B.E. (*dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 17th Aug., 1909; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., March, 1914; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Oct., 1921; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M., & S.I. Rlys., Nov., 1922; ditto, B. and N.W. & R. & K. Rlys., July, 1924; divl. audit officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1924; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., March, 1925; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1926; asst. auditor, ditto, Dec., 1926; dep. ch. accts. officer, E. I. Rly., March, 1928.

SANKARA MENON, Kizhakepat, B.A., Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 21st May, 1881).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, 27th June, 1921.

SANKEY, Geoffrey Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1884).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. judge, Assam, Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from Jan. 1919, to May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Bengal, Nov., 1921; confd., Sept., 1922.

SANSBURY, William Henry, India Office (*higher clerical officer, judl. and public dept.*) (*b.* 16th June, 1882).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th Nov., 1902; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SANSON, Adam John Walker, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th May, 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., Apl., 1929.

SANT PARKASH SINGH, Sardar, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st May, 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 14th April, 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1926; confd. May, 1929.

SANT RAM, Lala, Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th May, 1880).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1928.

SANTO, John, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. outside audit., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1925; examr., outside audit, Bombay, June, 1926; offg. asst. secty., fin. dept., Apl., 1929.

SANYAL, Susil Kumar, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Nov., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th May, 1927.

SAPRE, Keshav Anant, LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (judical branch) (*sub.-judge*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Apl., 1902, to 19th Apl., 1912; sub-judge, Apl., 1912; offg. asst. judge, Oct., 1927; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1929.

SAPRU, Anand Narayan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st March, 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1924, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

SAPRU, Sir Tej, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D.—Educ. Agra Coll.; member United Provs. legl. council, 1916–20; law member of govr.-genl.'s exec. council, 1920–23; represented govt. of India at Imperial Conference, 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

SARDA SHANKAR BAJPAI (*see* Bajpai, S. S.).

SARDAR SINGH, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Feb., 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 27th May, 1927.

SARDARI LAL, Malhotra, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1901).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 24th Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SARDHANA, Madan Gopal (*see* Madan, G. S.).

SARDESAI, Vidyadhar Narhar, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th July, 1905).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served as asst. coll., Bombay.

SARKAR, Basanta Bihari, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta, Univ. College, London, and Jesus College, Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. magte. and dep. collr., Dec., 1927.

SARKAR, Hirendra Nath, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Jan., 1905).—Joined the service as *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 1st May, 1928.

SARKAR, Sir Jadu Nath, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 30th June, 1898; prof. of history, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1919; ditto, Patna coll., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; vice-chancellor, Calcutta Univ., 1926; Kt., June, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SARMA, Anantanarayana (*see* Anantanarayana, S.).

SARMA, Tirnosttiyur Ramaswami Aiyar Vriddhagiri, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. ch. accts. officer N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 12th Aug., 1907; asst. audit officer, July, 1920; dept. acct.-genl. (posts and tels.), Sept., 1920; audit officer, Bombay Development Scheme, May, 1923; dep. auditor, O. & R. Rly., April, 1924; asst. auditor, E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; govt. examr. of accts., June, 1926; offg. dep. auditor genl., N.W. Rly., March, 1928; dep. ch. accts. officer, N.W. Rly, Apl. 1929.

SARUP, Ram (*see* Ram Sarup).

SARUP SINGH, Bhai, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1922.

SASTRI, C. V. K. (*see* Kumaraswami Sastriyar, C. V.).

SASTRI, S. Kuppuswami (*see* Kuppuswami, Sastri S.).

SATARAWALA, Dadabhai Ratanji, Indian Service of Engrs (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1901; exec. engr., April, 1910; offg. supt. engr., July, 1923; confd., May, 1926; offg. ch. engr., May, 1928.

SATHE, Dattatraya Laxmun, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 27th May, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th March, 1914; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

SATHE, Jagannath Lakshman, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th April, 1886).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1917; mag. and collr., Dec., 1924; employed as secy., bd. of rev., from Nov., 1923; offg. excise commr., April, 1927; confd., May, 1928.

SATHE, Shankar Gopal, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; prof. of logic and moral philosophy, Deccan Coll., May, 1919; ditto, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Oct., 1924.

SATHIANATHAN, William Ratnam Samuel, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th March, 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and London Sch. of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. March, 1928.

SATOW, Charles Francis, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 28th Jar, 1905; resdt. engr., June, 1917; dist. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Feb., 1925; retd., Jan., 1929.

SATYAWADI, Sheo Charan, Indian Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs, Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1894).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Oct., 1913; offg. collr. of customs, Chittagong, Mar., 1924; asst. collr., Bombay, July, 1927.

SAUNDERS, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to the Central Prov., Oct., 1885; asst. commr., Oct., 1888; judge, small cause court, March, 1892; commr. of excise, April, 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1893; also second sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1894; acting chief sec., Nov., 1894, and May, 1895; acting commr., April to July, 1899; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1901; commr., April, 1907; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; temply. re-employed in finl. dept., in India Office, from Aug., 1918 to July, 1923.

SAUNDERS, Rev. Charles John Godfrey, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*Bishop of Lucknow*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1917; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1919; Bishop of Lucknow, July, 1928.

SAUNDERS, Cyril Sivewright, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1925, and again March, 1926.

SAUNDERS, Henry Hume, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 21st Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from 7th Aug., 1915, to 31st March, 1920; offg. dist. loco. supt., April, 1920; offg. asst. agent, Feb., 1924; offg. works manager, loco., Oct., 1926; divl. rolling stock officer and offg. supt., mechanical workshops, March, 1928.

SAUNDERS, Howard Fauntleroy, Indian Educl. Service (*addl. dep. dir. of public instn., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1885).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1919; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1922; dist. educl. officer, Jan., 1923; addl. dep. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1927.

SAUNDERS, John Alfred, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th May, 1887).—Educ. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 19th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, April, 1917; settlt. offr., N. Bihar, April, 1918; sec., Bihar and Orissa Legvc. Council, April, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927.

SAUNDERS, Lawrence Edward, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Sept., 1919; supt., April, 1925.

SAUNDERS, Lionel Percy, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived in India, 5th March, 1909, and served as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Dacca Coll.; profr. of philosophy, Lahore, Jan., 1911; ditto, Rangoon, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, June to July, 1918; retd., June, 1928.

SAUNDERS, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*prinpl. and prof. vety. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1884).—Appointed prof. of surgery, vety. coll., Madras, July, 1923; prinpl., Madras Vety. Coll., July, 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SAVARA, A. N. (*see* Amar Nath S.).

SAVARINATHAN, RAJARATNA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1879).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 3rd June, 1908; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., July, 1926; offg., exec. engr., July, 1926.

SAVIDGE, CECIL ARTHUR GRANT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provinces*) (*b.* 20th May, 1905).—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar School, University of Aberdeen and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

SAVOOR, SHANKAR RAO ULLAH, B.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 14th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as *profr., presdy. coll., Madras*, 18th Feb., 1921.

SAWDAY, STANLEY KESSEN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corprn., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1918; retd., May, 1919.

SAWHNEY, DHAN RAJ, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1882).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1923.

SAWYER, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th June, 1877).—Joined the service 9th Feb., 1905; asst. engr., June, 1917; asst. exec. engr., March, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1925.

SAXTON, WALTER THEODORE, M.A., F.L.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 6th Oct., 1913, as profr. of botany, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

SAYER, MICHAEL WYNNE, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*supy. agriculturist*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service as supy. agriculturist, 20th Mar., 1914; secty., sugar bureau (tempy.), Mar., 1921.

SAYERS, FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1885).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., 1907; supt., Nov., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1929.

SAYRES, RICHARD JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., May, 1928.

SAYIED, ABDULLAH ABU (*see* Abdullah Abu, S.).

SCAMP, EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1881).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 1st May, 1900; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SCHOFIELD, SIDNEY CHARLES APPS, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1883).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 8th Nov., 1901; on mil. service from June, 1915, to July, 1919; services lent to office of chief commr., Baghdad, from July, 1919; resumed duty in acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1920; staff clerk (actg.), Aug., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

SCHÖNEMANN, FRANK WAVERLING, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 4th May, 1887, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1889; served in Assam, May, 1894, to Nov., 1895; exec. engr., April, 1899; under sec., irrigation branch, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., 1917.

SCHÖNEMANN, GEORGE WAVERLING, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1880; asst. supt., rly. mail service, Oct. 1882; supt., July, 1886; personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1890; ditto. to dir.-gen. of post-office, May, 1897; asst. dir.-gen., March, 1904; postmr.gen., Aug., 1913; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1913, to Dec., 1914, and from June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, March, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCHUSTER, Sir FELIX, Bart.—Educ. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll., Manchester; govr. of the Union Bank since 1895; member of royal commn. on London traffic, 1903–5; member of Board of Trade commn. for the amendment of company law, 1905; member of the Council of India, April, 1906, to April, 1916; bart., July, 1906; member of comttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907–08.

SCHUSTER, Sir GEORGE ERNEST, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (*member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council*) (*b.* 1881).—Educ. at Charterhouse (scholar), and New Coll., Oxford; barr.-at-law, 1905; served European War, 1914-18; ch. asst. to organiser of internatl. credits under League of Nations, 1921; member of advisory comee. to Treasury under Trade Facilities Act, 1921-2; chairman of advisory comee. to colonial secty. on E. African loans, 1926-28; K.C.M.G., 1926; financial secty., Sudan Govt., 1922-27; member govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Nov., 1928.

SCHUTTE, WILLIAM MATTHEW, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.R.A.S.E., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 14th Nov., 1878).—Joined the service as *agric. engr., Bombay*, 3rd Jan., 1913.

SCHWABE, Sir WALTER GEORGE SALIS, Kt., K.C.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. chief justice, Madras high ct., Oct., 1921; knighted Jan., 1922; resigned, Jan., 1924.

SCOT, JAMES STEWART, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; retd., March, 1922.

SCOTLAND, PATRICK JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and settlement officer, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th March, 1898).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement officer, Oct., 1924; offg. ditto, March, 1928.

SCOTSON, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay) (*b.* 8th April, 1878).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

arrived, 28th Nov., 1092, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled the general admn. report, 1904-5; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906, to July, 1907; asst. judge and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sind, Sept., 1914; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1920; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1922.; retd., Aug., 1929.

SCOTT, ARCHIBALD GIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec. 1921.

SCOTT, Sir BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E. —Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1871; from Oct., 1874, served as asst. engr. in the Punjab; on field service in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); exec. engr., May, 1883; supt. of works and engr.-in-chief, Zhob valley survey, Aug., 1888; acted as mint master, Calcutta, 1891; mint master, Bombay, March, 1895; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1897, to May, 1904; K.C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Jan., 1905.

SCOTT, CHARLES ARTHUR, D.S.O., Capt., R.I.M., Marine Dept., Bengal (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1879).—Apptd. *port officer, Calcutta*, 14th Nov., 1927.

SCOTT, CHARLES VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., March, 1921; suptg. engr., Aug., 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

SCOTT, CHARLES WINTER, D.F.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1892).—Joined the army in the summer of 1915, and reported his arrival at Rangoon on 13th Dec., 1919; asst. consvr., Feb., 1916; dep. consvr., Feb., 1921.

SCOTT, DONALD CHARLES, O.B.E., Major R.A.M.C. (*surg. to govr. of Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1888).—First commn. dated 1st April, 1919; surg., to govr. of Bombay, 9th Dec., 1928.

SCOTT, EDWIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; collr. and mag., March, 1904; retd., March, 1912.

SCOTT, ERNEST ALEXANDER, O.B.E. M.Inst.C.E., late Dept. of Industries, Punjab.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 16th May, 1896; asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., May, 1908; signal engr., April, 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. dir. of industries, Oct., 1919; dir. of industries, March, 1920; offg. dir. of civil supplies in addition, May, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

SCOTT, ERNEST LYNCH, Indian State Railways (*dep. loco. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1878).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. mechanical engr., Oct., 1926.

SCOTT, FRANCIS BURGESS, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*supt.,*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1885).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. to I.A., 16th Feb., 1909; proby. asst. supt., April, 1910; confd. Oct., 1912; offg. dep. supt., April, 1919; confd., Aug., 1923; supt., Oct., 1926.

SCOTT, FRANCIS WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Aug., 1927.

SCOTT, GAVIN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., March, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; offg. presdt., Rangoon munpl. ctte., Jan., 1917; municipal commr., Rangoon, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1922.

SCOTT, GEORGE EDWARD, O.B.E., B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926.

SCOTT, HENRY DONALD MORTIMER, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Jan., 1920; offg. supt., March, 1926.

SCOTT, HERBERT BODLEY, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to 25th March, 1910; spl. plague medl. officer, May, 1910; offg. police surg. and pathologist, Rangoon, July, 1912; on mil. service from 27th Oct., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon, Aug., 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; civil surg., July, 1921; offg. medl. supt., Rangoon, Jan., 1922; surg., gen. hosp., Rangoon, Feb., 1926.

SCOTT, JAMES ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1895).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1915; on mil. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 4th Feb., 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; supt., Dec., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

SCOTT, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1882).—Educ. at Inverness College, Glasgow University, and Christ Church Coll., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to Jan., 1916; acting supt., Mayurbhanj State, Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; served under govt. of India, Army dept., from June, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1919; pol. agent and commr., Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1927.

SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E., Barr. (1896), late Pol. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. commr., 9th April, 1886; on duty in the Shan states, Dec., 1886; asst. supt., Shan states, Dec., 1888; on duty with Anglo-Siamese boundary commn., 1889-90; supt., N. Shan states, July, 1892; chargé d'affaires at Bangkok, Nov., 1893; on depn. with Anglo-French buffer state commn., Oct., 1894; on duty with Burma-China boundary commn., Nov., 1898;

CC-0.Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

dep. commr., Aug., 1900; K.C.I.E., Nov., 1901; supdt., S. Shan states, March, 1902; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tong-king,' 'Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be,' 'Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Brahmas,' and 'The Hill Slopes of Tong-king.'

SCOTT, JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1908; asst. auditor and accountant, Oct., 1909; sec. to agent, May, 1919; 2nd deputy agent, May, 1920; deputy agent (junr.), April, 1921.

SCOTT, LEONARD BODLEY, B.A., B.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ to April, 1906; offg. civil surgn., Assam, May, 1906; confd., June, 1907; on mil. service, April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

SCOTT, MURIEL ELENA, M.A., M.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in education, Univ. Coll. of Rangoon*) (*b.* 18th June, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. lecturer on education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, 2nd April, 1923; lecturer on education, Nov., 1926.

SCOTT, ROY FORBES GUILLUM, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. examr. of p.w. accts., 23rd Feb., 1901; dep. examr., July, 1909; govt. examr., rly. accts., April, 1911; services lent to B.B. and C.I. Rly., from Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1926.

SCOTT, WALTER LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1880).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; under-sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., etc., Assam, April, 1923; C.I.E., March, 1929.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HAY, Indian Finance Dept. ((*b.* 18th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., April, 1901; examr., June, 1907; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1925; services placed at the disposal of the Railway Board from 26th Nov., 1925; acct.-genl., June, 1926; dir. of clearing house accts., Lahore. Dec., 1926; offg. contr., rly. accts., Mar., 1929.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1877.—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1896; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1902; dist. ditto, Jan., 1906; dep. traffic manager, June, 1917; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. ch. ditto, June, 1928.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, THOMAS ARTHUR LESLIE, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1878).—Joined the service 27th April, 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1925; C.I.E. June, 1929.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE, B.A., F.S.S., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 22nd May, 1890; asst. comptr., Burma, April, 1892; inspr. of local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1893; asst. accts.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1897; examr. of local fund accts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Jan., 1898; asst. accts.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1899; comptr., Assam, July, 1902; dep. accts.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1908; dep. adminstr.-gen., Dec., 1909; offg. accts.-gen., rlys., April, 1912; acct.-gen., rlys., May, 1913; accts.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1914; accts.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1919; author of 'Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma,' 'The Silken East,' 'Travels in the Pyrenees,' 'Tennyson and his Friends at Freshwater,' and 'The Scene of War'—a record of his experiences on a visit to the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula, and the Mediterranean.

SCOVELL, CHRISTOPHER ERNEST, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1879).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901; arrived Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service, April to Aug., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921, to Sept. 1923.

SCRIMSHAW, SYDNEY HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1891).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925; transfd. from the G.I.P. Rly Co.

SCRIVEN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

SCROGGIE, HAROLD FORBES, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 14th Nov. 1899).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1926; confd. Nov., 1928.

SCROGGIE, JOHN ADAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1895).—Joined the service 20th Nov., 1915; on mil. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 19th Jan., 1919; asst. supt., July, 1921; supt., April, 1925.

SCROGGIE, WILLIAM REITH JOHN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; D.M.O., medl. officer, central jail, Salem, Oct., 1923; offg. D.M.O., Nilgiris, April, 1924.

SCROOPE, ARTHUR EDGAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin: apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, March, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1918; supt. and remembr., legal affairs, and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, judicial dept., April, 1924; actg. judge, Patna high ct., Jan., 1927.

SCROOPE, HENRY WILLIAM PAUL, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Ranchi, Oct., 1916; retd., Aug., 1925.

SCRUBY, Joseph, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; I.A.R.O., 25th March, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

SCUDAMORE, Walter Victor, Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; asst. engr., mil. works dept., Jan., 1888; ditto, Mu Valley rly., Nov., 1889; ditto, Bombay public works dept., March, 1892; exec. engr., July, 1898; employed on rly. works in S. Africa, 1899-1902; principal and profr. of civil engrng., Coll. of Science, Poona, April, 1903, to April, 1911; suptg. engr., May, 1911; jt. sec. to govt., Bombay, May, 1913; chief engr., March, 1916; services placed at disposal of War Office, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1920.

SEABROOKE, Sir James Herbert, K.C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Educ. at King's Coll. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1871-74); junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th Jan., 1876; mil. dept., 1877; senr. clerk, June, 1887; asst. sec., rev. and statistics dept., April, 1900; sec. to cttee. of enquiry into admn. of Indian Section of Imperial Institute, 1906; asst. sec., mil. dept., March, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dep. clerk of council, March, 1912; sec., mil. dept., Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919; temply. re-employed in the acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, from Sept., 1919, to Oct., 1920.

SEAL, Benoyendra Nath, B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Karnatak Coll., Dhawar*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1892).—Joined the service, 25th March, 1922; profr. of English and logic, Gujarat coll., March, 1922; doing duty as prof. of English, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Oct., 1925; confd., Feb., 1926.

SEALE, Herbert John, A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*electrical engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1881).—Joined the service as asst. electrical supt., 16th Dec., 1912; asst. electrical engr., Nov., 1922; offg. electrical engr., June, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

SEALY, Wilfrid Arthur Prince, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Sept., 1914; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; recd. King's Police Medal; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926.

SEAMAN, Rev. Alfred Jonathan, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1920; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

SEAMAN, Charles Kenningale, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept. to Nov., 1918; under-sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1925.

SEARLE, Carleton Stuart, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*). (*b.* 29th Nov., 1895).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 13th June, 1923; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, July, 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1926; ditto, D.I. Khan, Sept., 1928.

SEARLE, Gilbert Alfred Hamilton, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 10th Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from March, 1915, to May, 1916, and from Nov., 1917; asst. recruiting offr., June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

SEARLE, Humphrey Frederic, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st March, 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of Yenangyaung, Minbu and Singu oilfields, June, 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1918, to Sept., 1919; offg. settlt. officer, May, 1920, to Jan., 1921, and from May, 1922; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926.

SEATON, Edward Albert, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1886).—Arrived 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, July, 1918, to March, 1919; name changed from 'Siltzler' by Deed Poll, May, 1927.

SEATON, William Alexander, Indian C.S. (retd.). — Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1925.

SEBASTIAN, T., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M., Public Health Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as dep. sany. commr., 5th March, 1913; dep. dir. of public health, July, 1922; asst. ditto, Oct., 1924.

SEDDON, Charles Norman, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admtr., Sachin State, May, 1896, to July, 1897; 2nd asst., April, 1897; admtr. of Navanagar State, May, 1902; 1st asst., March, 1903; asst. resdt. Baroda, Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; settlt. commr., Baroda, Nov., 1904; served in Baroda as Amataya, Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1912; junr. collr., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., April, 1912; ditto., and settlt. commr., dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1913; commr., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

SEELEY, Rev. Geo. Henry, late Ecclesiastical Dept.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Dec., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1908; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, Nov., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SEGRAVE, Sir Thomas George, Kt., C.B.E., Commander, R.N.R., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at St. Charles Coll., Bayswater, and on H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House, Dec., 1901; surveyor of shipping, India Office, 1st April, 1907; styled shipping surveyor and adviser from Jan., 1914; served in the U.S. Navy during the Hispano-American War, was twice mentioned in despatches, received the Special Service Medal, the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, the Hispano-American Medal with two clasps, and the thanks of Congress; attached to the transport service during the Boer War; received the U.S. Gold Medal for saving life, the Dutch Humane Societies' Medal with Orange Nassau Ribbon, and the thanks of the Queen of Holland and of the U.S. Congress for saving life at sea; elected to the Institute of Naval Architects, April, 1902; granted hon. rank of commander, R.N.R., Sept., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; temp. hon. capt., Royal Indian Marine, June, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; styled "Director of India Office Shipping" while engaged in management of India Office prize ships, May, 1920; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Nov., 1925.

SEIN, U Chu, B.A., Burma Judicial Service (*b.* 20th Aug., 1879).—Apptd. *asst. judge*, 17th Sept., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1929.

SELL, Rev. Charles Edward, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1908; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1918; chaplain, Waziristan Force, 1st Feb. to 4th Dec., 1921.

SELLS, Arthur Clement, O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1899, as inspr. of schools; on special duty from Oct., 1910; principal, govt. coll., Jubbulpore, April, 1911; O.B.E., July, 1926; retd., May, 1928.

SELLS, Charles Claude Vincent Rodolph, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Jan. to July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1921; retd., Sept., 1927.

SELWYN, Rev. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th July, 1907; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1907; on mil. duty from 12th June, 1915, to 14th June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1917; retd., March, 1928.

SEMPLE, Sir David, Kt., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., retd.—Educ. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; first commn. dated 3rd Feb., 1883; retd. June, 1905; asst. profr. of pathology, A. Medl. Sch., Netley, 1904-09; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of India, 1900-05; awarded K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1903; member of cttee. for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-07; apptd. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1905, to March, 1913; author of many scientific works.

SEN, Amarenda Nath, Barr., Bengal Judl. Service (*b.* 13th May, 1891).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. juage*, April, 1928.

SEN, Bhim (*see* Bhim Sen).

SEN, Bhupati Mohan, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as prof., Dacca Coll., 9th July, 1915; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Aug., 1923.

SEN, Binay Ranjan, B.A. (Calcutta), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1 Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta and Oxford (non-Coll.); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 4th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. magte., Feb., 1928.

SEN, Birendra Chandra, late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Dacca Coll., Presidency Coll., and the Univ., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., May, 1921; retd., Nov., 1928.

SEN, Jatindra Nath, M.A., F.C.S., Ph.D. (Cal.), Indian Agricultural Service (*plant biological chemist*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1880).—Held ministerial appts. from 9th June, 1905; 1st asst. to impl. agric. chemist, Dec., 1909; supy. agric. chemist, Feb., 1914; plant biological chemist, Apl., 1928.

SEN, Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1883).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in mil. employ to 12th July, 1922; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

SEN, Kshirod Chandra, Rai Bahadur, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

SEN, Kshitis Chandra, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. magte., and collr.; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1921; asst. remembr. and sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1926; and again, Jan., 1928; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1926; regtr., high ct., Bombay, April, 1928.

SEN, NARENDRA NATH (*see* Narendra Nath, S.).

SEN, Nirmal Chandra, M.A., Barr.-at-law (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1880).—Apptd. *judge, Calcutta small cause court*, March, 1918.

SEN, Nirmul Chunder, C.B.E., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. local adviser for Indian students in London, 26th Sept., 1913; O.B.E., June, 1918; joint sec. for Indian students, Feb., 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925; adviser, educn. dept., Aug., 1926; retd., Feb., 1929; C.B.E., March, 1929.

SEN, Rajendra Nath, M.A., M.Sc. (Leeds), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* Aug., 1879).—Apptd. prof., presdy. coll., 10th April, 1920.

SEN, Rakhal Chandra, M.A. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 21st Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SEN, Sisir Kumar, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, Sukumar, B.A. (Calcutta), Ind. C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta and London University; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

SEN, Surendra Nath (*see* Surendra Nath Sen).

SENAPATI, Nilamani, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S., India C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Patna Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 15th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement officer, Nov., 1925; jt. mag., Jan., 1929; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1929.

SENGODAIYAN, Sengottayya Goundar, Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Madras*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 31st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1921; dir. of land records, April, 1927.

SEN GUPTA, Atul Chandra, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Morris Coll., Nagpur*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1887).—Held tempy. appts. from 21st Aug., 1917, to 10th April, 1919; prof., Morris Coll., Nagpur (on probn.), Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1922.

SEN GUPTA, Debendra Nath, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1914; asst. engr., Jan., 1915; exec. engr., Jan., 1924.

SEN GUPTA, Madhusudan, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1905; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1925.

SEN GUPTA, Manindra Lal, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 1st Sept., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 9th Nov., 1923.

SEN GUPTA, Sukumar, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st July, 1881).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th June, 1905, to 10th Dec., 1907; dep. supt., Dec., 1907; supt. (*s.p.l.*), Nov., 1919; confd., July, 1920.

SENIOR, Arthur Fairfax, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1897).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

SENNECK, Francis Harry, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1887).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. commr. of income tax, April, 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, Nov., 1925; offg. commr., inc. tax, Aug., 1926.

SEPHTON, Ralph, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 26th May, 1911; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 24th Sept., 1914, to 27th April, 1920; dist. engr., June, 1922; engr.-in-ch., Bhore and Thall Ghats, Dec., 1926; offg. suptg. engr., Bombay Dist. works, Feb., 1927.

SESHADRI, Meenakshisundara, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1929; arrived, October, 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

SESHAGIRI, Ayyar T. V., B.A., B.L.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; retd., Nov. 1920.

SESHU, Ayyar Erode Ramaswamy, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, March, 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, May, 1917; asst. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., April, 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., ditto, Sept., 1925.

SET, MAUNG (*see* Maung Set)

SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., K.C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. addl. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1921, to June, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of Royal Commn. on Superior Civil Services in India.

SETALVAD, Chunilal Harilal, C.I.E., Barr., Rao Bahadur, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1907, as 4th presdy. mag.; 3rd ditto, Dec., 1911; 2nd ditto, April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1024.

SETH, Jagat Bihari, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1893).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1921; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, April, 1922.

SETH, Kunj Beharilal, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1895).—Educ. at Morris and Hislop Colls., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1928.

SETHI, Daulat Ram, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th Apl., 1891).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of agric., Nov., 1914.

SETHI, Ram Lal, M.Sc., M.R.A.S., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service as economic botanist, 19th Dec., 1921.

SETON, Sir Bruce Gordon, Bart., C.B., V.H.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 23rd April, 1892; personal asst. to P.M.O., En. Cd., 1st Jan., 1905; sec. to dir.-gen. I.M.S., April, 1908; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., June, 1913; reverted tempy. to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1917; C.B., June, 1917.

SETON, Sir Malcolm Cotter Cariston, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*dep. under-sec. of state*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Repton Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); selected candidate, Indian Civil Service, Sept., 1895; junior clerk, judl. and publ. dept., India Office, May, 1898; resdt. clerk, Nov.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1898, to April, 1901; temporarily transfd. for duty in the mil. dept., July to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, finl. dept., Nov., 1902; judl. and publ. dept., March, 1907; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1910; sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.B., June, 1915; on deputn. to India in connection with the visit of the sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; K.C.B., Jan., 1919; actg. asst. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1918; asst. under-sec. of state, and clerk of the Council, Dec., 1919; dep. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924; author of 'The India Office' (Whitehall Series).

SEWA RAM SINGH, SARDAR, B.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1878).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confd., June, 1924.

SEWARD, HERBERT GREGORY, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Nov., 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th Nov., 1928.

SEWELL, ROBERT BERESFORD SEYMOUR, M.A., F.A.S.B., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Zoological Survey of India (*dir.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; surg.-naturalist, marine survey of India, 1910, 1913, 1919, and again, 1920-25; offg. profr. of biology, medical coll., Calcutta, 1911; in milty. employ, 1914-18; offg. supt., zoological survey of India, 1919; dir., ditto, July, 1925.

SEYMOUR, ALMERIC HUGH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1894).—Educ. at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined service, 11th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. to commr., settlt. and land records, July, 1923; supt. of colonization in addn. from July to Nov., 1924; jt. registrar, co-op. societies dept., Jan., 1926.

SEYS, STANLEY AUGUSTUS, M.C., India Office (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1890).—Served as sec. div. clerk, Scotch Edn. Office, April to Oct., 1911, and in office of engr.-in-chief, G.P.O., from Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Nov., 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to I.E. Tel. Dept., India Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to milty. dept., Jan., 1927; higher exec. officer and assessor of inc. tax, Jan., 1928.

SHADI LAL, Sir, Rai Bahadur, Kt., M.A., Barr.-at-Law (*chief justice, high court, Punjab.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1974).—Temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, June to Aug., 1913, and again from March, 1914; acting judge, May, 1916; judge, Feb., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; chief justice, Punjab high court, May, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921.

SHAFI, Sir MIAN MUHAMMAD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, Barr.—President, All India Muslim League, 1913; president, All India Muhammadan Educational Conference, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; president, Punjab high ct. bar association, 1917–19; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, July, 1919, to Dec., 1924; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

SHAH, ABUL HASANAT MUHAMMAD ISMAIL, B.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Feb., 1905).—Apptd. *proby. asst. supt., Bengal*, 12th June, 1927.

SHAH, AMBALAL NAROTHAMDAS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.* (*b.* 29th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived in India, 11th Dec., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925.

SHAH, BAGER ZAINULABIEDIN, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th April, 1885).—First commn. dated 14th March, 1920, and served in the mil. dept. prior to 21st April, 1923; offg. civil surg., June, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

SHAH, JELAL MOOCHOOL, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*pers. asst. to surg.-genl. with govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1886).—Served in milty. dept. prior to 16th Oct., 1922; M.B.E., Sept., 1921; offg. dy. asst. dir.-genl., I.M. Services, Oct., 1922; offg. pers. asst. to surg.-genl. with govt. of Bombay, June, 1924; confd., May, 1926.

SHAH, KUNWAR PRATAP BIKRAM (*see* Pratap Bikram Shah K.).

SHAH, MAQBUL (*see* Maqbul Shah).

SHAH MUHAMMAD SULAIMAN, SIR, Kt., LL.D., M.A., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1886).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, from 15th April, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, 30th May, 1923; offg. chief justice, ditto, April to Aug., 1928, and again, Oct., 1929; Kt., June, 1929.

SHAH, NATVERLAL BALUBHAI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1900).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 8th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

SHAH, POPATLAL GOBINDLAL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, Calcutta*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1926; asst. ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1926; audit officer, Calcutta, May, 1927; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, Aug., 1927; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1928; ditto, Bombay, Apl., 1929.

SHAH, SAIYID MAHMUD, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1878).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1904; supt. of police, Aug., 1918.

SHAH, SHIVLAL PANACHAND, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1918; dep. dir. of industries, United Provs., Oct., 1921, to Dec., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923; offg. dir. of industries, Sept., 1928.

SHAH, SYED GHULAM HUSSAIN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 12th July, 1909; dist. ditto, Aug., 1922; divl. comml. officer, Sept., 1928.

SHAHA, HIRA LAL, M.A., Indian Police Service (*b.* 10th Feb., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 13th July, 1925.

SHAHAB-UD-DIN KHUDA BAKSH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1906; supt., Oct., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SHAHAB-UD-DIN, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Shahab-ud-din).

SHAHANI Javermal Tahilram, Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd Jan., 1899, to 31st Dec., 1916; sub.-engr., Jan., 1917; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1929.

SHAIK, Abdul Kadir Sarfraz, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*) (*b.* 16th July 1879).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; profr. of Persian, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Feb., 1921; ditto, Deccan Coll., Poona, Oct., 1926.

SHAIKH YAKUB VAZIR MUHAMMAD, M.B.E., B.A., Khan Bahadur, Bombay Civil Service (*dep. collr.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1883).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; dist. dep. collr., Jan., 1910; in foreign service in Khairpur State from 1st Oct., 1925, to 10th July, 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1927.

SHAKESPEAR, John, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; asst. pol. offr., Lushai Hills, May, 1890; supt., S. Lushai Hills, April, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1896; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1897; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1898; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1905; mag. and collr., and pol. agent, Manipur, Jan., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, April, 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, 1915; retd., March, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917.

SHALLOW, Arthur William, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1907; supt., Aug., 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1929.

SHAM BIHARI MISRA, Rai Bahadur, Pandit, M.A., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1897, as dep. collr.; dep. commr., March, 1926; regr., co-operative societies; member of council of state, March, 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

SHAM LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1922; apprentice engr., Sept., 1923; asst. exec. engr., March, 1924.

SHAMALDHARI LAL, B.A (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1919; arrived, 13th Jan., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., fin. dept., June, 1924; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, Aug., 1925; offg dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1927; confd., April, 1928.

SHAMBHU NATH DUBE, Pandit, M.A., LL.B., Judicial dept., United Provs. (*sub-judge*) (*b.* Apl., 1876).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 20th Jan., 1916; confd., May, 1918; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Nov., 1918; confd., June, 1919; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1927.

SHAMSHAD ALI KHAN, M.Sc., Indian C.S., (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa* (*b*, 31st July, 1892).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sialkot, and Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 11th July, 1921; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925, and March, 1926.

SHAMSHER SINGH, Kunwar, B.A., (Cantab.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*). (*b.* 21st June, 1879).—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 7th Nov., 1909, and again from Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921; civil surg., Sept., 1921.

SHAMSODDOHA, A. H. M. (*see* Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsoddoha).

SHANKAR DAYAL, Babu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1897; sub-judge, Feb., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHANKS, George, M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1914; in mil. employ up to 4th May, 1921; prof., medl. coll., Calcutta (*s.p.t.*), May, 1921.

SHANNON, Gerald Cairns, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settlt. offr. and asst. judge; on mil. duty, 1917–18; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922; judge and sess. judge, March, 1926.

SHAPURJI, Nasarvanji Jamshedji Ratnagar (*see* Ratnagar, S. N. J.).

SHARANGPANI, Prabhakar Shridhar, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926; confd., Sept., 1928.

SHARBAT KHAN, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 1880).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1902; apptd. to the pol. dept., 2nd Sept., 1921; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1921, and again, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, June, 1922; ditto, Loralai, Apl., 1929.

SHARF-UD-DIN, Saiyid, Barr.—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, 2nd Jan., 1907; confd., Feb., 1908; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1917; resigned, Feb., 1919.

SHARIFF, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Shariff).

SHARMA, Asha Ram, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 29th June, 1925.

SHARMA, Dvarika Prashad Sinha, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Bihar National Coll., and London Univ.; joined the service, 13th March, 1922; arrived, 5th April, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., Mar., 1929.

SHARMA, Lakshmi Chand, M.R.A.C., Barr., Rai Bahadur, Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 15th Aug., 1911; dep. dir. of agric., May, 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SHARMA, Salig Ram, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1910; asst engr., Sept., 1911; asst. engr., April, 1921.

SHARP, Alexander Easson, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th July, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

SHARP, Francis Everard. Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1909, as asst. supt.; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Nov., 1922.

SHARP, Sir Henry, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl., High Sch., Jubbulpore, Central Prov., 15th Oct., 1894; inspr. of sch., Dec., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s council, March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1913; educl. commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1915, to April, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. (in addn.), May, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; educl. commr. with govt. of India, July, 1922; retd., sec. to the Statutory Commission on Oxford; member of R.C. on Home Civil Service (1929); author of 'Rural Schools in the Central Provinces' and 'Progress of Education in India, 1907-12, Sixth Quinquennial Review.'

SHARP, Samuel Henry, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th May, 1882).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1899; asst. carr. and wagon supt., Jan., 1919; works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. transportation supt., March, 1928.

SHARPE, William McCormick, B.A., D.S.O., Indian C.S. (*regr., high ct., appellate side, Calcutta*) (*b.* 11th June, 1893).—Educ. at Cookstown Academy, Coleraine Academical inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; joined the service, 17th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924; and again, Sept., 1926; offg. registrar, high ct., appellate side, April, 1926; confd., Nov., 1928; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927.

SHARPE, Walter Samuel, late Posts and Telegraph Dept..—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 25th June, 1892, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; director, telegraph engrg., southern circle, Bombay, Nov., 1914; ditto, Western circle, June, 1916; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1924.

SHARPLES, Charles Norman, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th August, 1906).—Educ. at Blackpool Secondary School and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

SHASTRI, Prabhu Datta (*see* Prabhu Datta, S.).

SHAW, Edward Brian, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914, arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. depy. commr., July, 1923.

SHAW, Frederick John Freshwater, D.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*2nd impl. mycologist, Pusa*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as supy. mycologist, Jan., 1910; confd., Jan., 1913; govt. mycologist, Coimbatore, May, 1913; 2nd impl. mycologist, Oct., 1915.

SHAW, George Elliott, B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. (*govt. quinologist, Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Mar., 1872).—Joined the service as asst. quinologist, 16th Dec., 1905; govt. quinologist, Oct., 1917.

SHAW, George Reid, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

SHAW, Sir George Watson, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hertford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 20th Dec., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1888; commr., March, 1901; offg. judl. commr., Upper Burma, June, 1904; confd., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1913; offg. lieut.-govr., May to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

SHAW, Herbert Huntley, M.B.E., United Provs. Civil Service (*mag. and collr*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1877).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 23rd Oct., 1897; M.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Mar., 1926.

SHAW, James, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 13th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*) 1st Oct., 1926.

SHAW, Joseph, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Burma (*chief judge, small cause courts*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1886).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Aug., 1918; addl. asst. sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1920; offg. judge, small cause courts, July, 1920; asst. govt. advocate, Dec., 1922; judge, small cause cts., March, 1924; chief judge, ditto, May, 1926.

SHAW, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined service, 9th Jan., 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd., Jan., 1917; war service, Tirah and Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, India medal and clasps.

SHAW, William Samuel Jagoe, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; supt., lunatic asylum, Rangoon, April, 1907; ditto, central lunatic asylum, Yeravda, June, 1913; retd., Aug., 1926.

SHEARER, James Greig, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1893).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 20th Dec., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., &c., dept., Aug., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924, and Feb., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925, and again, May, 1927; offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SHEARER, John Burt, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1904).—Educ. at The Academy, Greenock, University of Glasgow and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SHEATHER, Alfred Leslie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Apptd. impl. bacteriologist, 4th Oct., 1916; dir. and first bacteriologist, Muktesar laboratory, Oct., 1917.

SHEBBEARE, Edward Oswald, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1884).—Arrived, 5th Nov., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; offg. consvr., Oct., 1924; confd., Jan., 1929.

SHEEHY, John Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at St. Tarlath's Coll., Tuam; Natl. Univ. of Ireland (St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Univ. Coll., Galway); apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 20th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1920; sec., dev. commn., Rangoon, March, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. (in addn.), April, 1924; asst. commr., inc. tax, Dec., 1926; offg. commr., Oct., 1928.

SHEEHY, Michael Joseph, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1893).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Nov., 1926.

SHEEPSHANKS, Edward, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Winchester, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, Oct., 1914; attached to dept. of commerce and industry, govt. of India, Feb., 1915; asst. wheat commr., Bombay, May to Sept., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1924; ditto (perm.), April, 1926.

SHEEPSHANKS, Richard, B.A., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 27th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., May, 1899; registrar, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1901; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Sept. to Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., April, to Sept., 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

SHELDON, Norman Lindsay, Ph.D., F.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*chief inspr.*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1903, as chemist, cordite factory; mangr., govt. cordite factory, Dec., 1915; supt., govt. acetone factory, Jan., 1919; chief inspr. of explosives, March, 1920.

SHELLY, James, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1927; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

SHELSWELL, Oscar Henry Clive, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; persl. asst. to ch. consvr., May, 1926.

SHEO RAM, Kashyap, Rai Sahib, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 1st Oct., 1906; prof., ditto, Oct., 1912.

SHEPHERD, George Edward, India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1875).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 4th Sept., 1893; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Nov. 1905; junr. clerk, April, 1914; principal, April, 1921.

SHEPHERD, Walter Curzon, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1901; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1902; ditto, and W. Bhil agent, Jan., 1904, to April, 1905; 1st asst., July, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of salt. rev., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., and collr. of salt rev., and collr. of Bombay, July, 1916; collr. of Bombay, supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1916; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, June, 1919; actg. commr. of customs, salt and excise, Oct., 1922; commr., Aug., 1924; retd., May, 1926.

SHEPHERD, W. I., O.B.E., Income Tax Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1897; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt. of income tax, Jan., 1922; offg. asst. commr., ditto, June, 1925; confd., Oct., 1925.

SHEPHERD, William Skinner, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Dec., 1913; on mil. service from 1st June, 1915, to 4th June, 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918.

SHEPPARD, Arthur Lewin, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 30th Apl., 1882).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; civil surg., Jan., 1923.

SHEPPARD, Sir William Didsbury, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and forest settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; 1st asst., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; junr. collr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, March, 1904; muncpl. commr. for city of Bombay, March, 1905, to May, 1910; commr., May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, May to Oct., 1914, and from April, 1915; member, ditto, April, 1915; retd., April, 1916; member of the Council of India from April, 1916 to April, 1923; also commr. of income tax, July, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

SHERIDAN, Sir Philip Cahill, Kt., C.M.G., late Indian State Railways—Held appt. of general traffic manager, East Indian rly.; apptd. member of the railway board, 31st Dec., 1923; retd.; Kt., June, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SHERMAN, PERCY FREDERIC DE LA FEUILLADE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Held non-gazetted appts. from May, 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, July, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1890; asst. supt., Oct., 1902; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924

SHERRARD, GEORGE CHARLES, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1908; asst. agriculturist, July, 1909; prof. of agric., Bengal Agric. Coll., June, 1911; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; with govt. of India, Army dept., from Aug., 1916; on special duty from Feb., 1919, in connection with Bankipore agric. farm, &c., dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1921; retd., Feb., 1928.

SHERRING, CHARLES ATMORE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1906; retd., Sept., 1914; author of ethnological notes and 'Western Tibet.'

SHERRING, FRANK BRODIE, LL.B., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; joint mag., July, 1907; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retd., March, 1924.

SHERRY, WALTER CAMPBELL, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1885).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHETE, VENKATESH GOPAL, L.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., June, 1913; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., June, 1922.

SHIBBU MAL, RAI SAHIB, LALA, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 6th Feb., 1905; sub.-judge, Aug., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1928.

SHIELD, HENRY SOPWITH, Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1884).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov. 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; estate collr., Sivaganga estate, Oct., 1914; sub-collr., and jt. mag., and ditto, July, 1915; commr. for income tax for Madras, June, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; ditto, Feb., 1923; ditto, Nov., 1924; ditto, Feb., 1925; ditto, Dec., 1925; collr. and dist. magte. (provl. sub.), Oct., 1927.

SHIELDS, JAMES CECIL, late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; elec. engr., Bengal, Feb., 1913; chief electrician, April, 1914; sup,. tel. engrg., April, 1916; asst. to chief engr., telegraphs, May, 1919; dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHIELS, JOHN HERBERT, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th June, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., 27th May, 1921; offg. asst. transportation supt., Aug., 1924; confd., May, 1926.

SHIELS, DR. T. DRUMMOND, M.C., M.P. (*b.* 7th Aug., 1881).—Educ. Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., Ch.B.); M.P. for East Edinburgh since 1924; parly. under-secty. of state, June-Dec., 1929.

SHILLIDY, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th March, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Nov., 1908; supt. of police, Dec., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1927.

SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of India, dept. of indus. and labour*) (*b.* 6th June, 1882).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and, Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. commr. in Sind, March to Aug., 1914; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Dec., 1925; retrenchment offr., Poona, May, 1926; on special duty for framing rules under the C.S. Delegation Rules, 1926, April, 1927; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1927; secty. to govt. of India, dept. of indus. and labour, Oct., 1929.

SHILSTONE, WILLIAM CHARLES NELSON, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty, from May, 1915, to Nov., 1918; retd., Oct., 1924.

SHINDE, PANDURANG KRISHNARAO, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1921, as asst. engr.; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., June, 1924.

SHIRLEY, GEOFFREY STANHOPE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th July, 1888).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY, M.A., F.S.S., Indian Educl. Service (*supy. profr. of economics, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*) (*b.* 16th July, 1885).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. to Indian educl. service (from Colonial Civil Service) as profr. of economics, Dacca Coll., 10th April, 1909; on special duty under govt. of India, finl. dept., May, 1910, to April, 1913; on special duty in office of dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1913; ditto, March, 1914; dir. of statistics, govt. of India, from April, 1914; member of Bengal statistical commee., Feb., 1918; member of Board of Agriculture in India, 1918; dir. Bombay Labour Office, April, 1921; member legisl. council, 1921, and again in 1924; supy. profr. of economics, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, March, 1926; offg. prinpl., Gujarat Coll., June, 1926; author of 'Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry,' 'Indian Finance and Banking,' and articles on finance.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SHIRREFF, Alexander Grierson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 29th April, 1883).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., ct. of judl. commr., Oudh, Feb., 1913, to July, 1915; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; confd., Dec., 1923.

SHIVDASANI, Hassamal Baharmal, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and cantt. mag.; retd. April, 1922.

SHIVDASANI, Hiranand Rupchand, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

SHIVDASANI, Ranchand Tekchand, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and London Univ. (School of Economics); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 11th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1927.

SHOOBERT, Wilfred Harold, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1896).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of Assam Labour Board from April, 1923, to March, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925.

SHOOTER, Bernard Joseph, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th May, 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 17th Nov., 1926.

SHORE, Hon. Noel Beilby Porteous, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1921; retd., Aug., 1928.

SHORT, Rev. George Murray Davidson, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 19th Dec., 1924; in milty. employ from Feb., 1925, to March, 1926.

SHORT, Vivian Augustus, Indian Police Service (*comdt., frontier constabulary, N.W. Frontier Prov.*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Feb., 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Peshawar, April, 1919; personal asst. to inspr.gen., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; comdt., frontier constabulary, Nov., 1926.

SHORTEN, James Alfred, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; in mil. employ to May, 1913; profr. of physiology, medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHOUBRIDGE, Henry Oliver Baron, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1902; exec. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and actg. sany. engr. to govt., Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1916; chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., P.W. Dep., Jan., 1920; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

SHOUT, Francis Frederick, M.A., late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 18th Oct., 1879).—Joined the service as supt., 12th March, 1904; asst. dir.-genl., Oct., 1918; retd., Mar., 1929.

SHOVE, Norman Arthur, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 24th Dec., 1910; in milty. employ from 4th Dec., 1914, to 7th Feb., 1919; dist. loco. supt., Jan. 1920; supt., Feb., 1925.

SHOVELLER, Harold Langley, A.C.A., Income tax dept., Bombay (*senr. income tax officer*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1884).—Appointed to income tax dept. of the central board of revenue, 29th Oct., 1919; senior income tax officer, Bombay, 1st April, 1922; offg. asst. commr. of inc. tax, Bombay city, April, 1927.

SHRINIVASRAO, Karpur, B.Sc., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1887, and served as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1917; services lent to Mysore govt. as suptg. engr., July, 1911; chief engr., Mysore, and sec. to govt., public works dept., from Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1918.

SHRI SHRIDHAR NEHRU (*see* Nehru, S. S.).

SHRINAGESH, Jayavant Mallannah, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1905).—Educ. at West Buckland School, Barnstaple, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SHROFF, Sarva Daman, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1913; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; asst. sany. engr., March, 1917; asst. exec. engr., May, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir John Evelyn, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., India Office, Oct., 1900; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1901; joint editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1901; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, July, 1902; senr. clerk, political dept., March, 1906; editor, telegraphic codes, Aug., 1907, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec., political dept., Oct., 1912; sec., political dept., March, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; services lent to Colonial Office as acting asst. under-sec. of state from 17th Feb., 1921; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1922; transfd. to estabt. of the Colonial Office, March, 1924.

SHUKUL, Badri Prasad, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1885).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Feb., 1908; dist. supt., Oct., 1925.

SHUKUL, Pandit Raghubar Dayal (*see* Raghubar, D. S. P.)

SHULDHAM, Walter Frank Quantock, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 17th June, 1892).—First commn. dated

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

29th Aug., 1914; in milty. employ to 24th May, 1920; 2nd asst. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., June, 1923; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1925; under-secty. to Resident, Hyderabad, Nov., 1927; secty. to agent to govr.-genl., C.I., May, 1928.

SHURLOCK, Henry James, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 4th April, 1868).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 5th Aug., 1886; supervisor, Oct., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Arthur Edward Houghton, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1884, as offg. asst. supt.; confd., Nov. 1886; dist. supt., Aug., 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Assam, April, 1912; ditto, in charge of criminal investigation dept., Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1917.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Edward Cheke Snalley, C.I.E., late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 7th Feb., 1887; inspr., June, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1890; and spl. recruiting offr. for Karen mil. police battn.; dist. supt., July, 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Jan., 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police and offg. commr. of police, June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1920; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Henry Lee Hadwen, M.A., Indian C.S.(retd.).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1912, to March, 1915; retd., 1924.

SHUTTLEWORTH (Baron), Right Hon. Sir Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings, 1869-80; served for two years on the London sch. board, and was also a member of the royal commn. on reformatory and industrial schools; from 1885, M.P. for the Clitheroe division of N.E. Lancashire; apptd. under-sec. of state for India in Feb., 1886, and shortly afterwards chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; parly. sec., admiralty, Aug., 1892, to Aug., 1895; was for some time vice-prest. of Univ. Coll., London; created Baron 1902; chairman of royal commn. on canals, March, 1906.

SI, U Ka, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*under-secty. to govt., local govt. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 4th April, 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta and Rangoon Univs., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., local govt. dept., Nov., 1928.

SIBOLD, Charles Willian, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; supt. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., March, 1924.

SICE, Marie Felix Desiré John, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*) (*b.* 31st May, 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1901; supt., April, 1913; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen., traffic, April, 1914, to Dec., 1916; contr., telegraph traffic, April, 1924; divl. engr., Jan., 1927; offg. dir. tel. engrg., April, 1927; offg. dep. ch. engr., tels., March, 1928.

SIDESHWARI PRASAD VARMA, M.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*finl. advr., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 28th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service, 18th March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1916; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1918; ditto, O. & R. Rly., Nov., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1922; asst. auditor-gen., Jan., 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Revenues, Oct., 1923; on spl. duty for revision of postal and tel. codes, May, 1924; offg. finl. advr., posts and tel., May, 1928.

SIEVWRIGHT, Andrew George Hume, M.B.E., late Salt Dept., Bombay (*b.* 19th Feb., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appts., acting and perm., from 1st Jan., 1905, to 31st Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Nov., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; on milty. duty from 23rd Jan., 1918; retd., Apl., 1930.

SIFTON, James David, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th April, 1878).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1923, and from March, 1925; confd. as chief sec., Dec., 1925; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1927; offg. govr., ditto, Jan., 1929.

SIKANDER, Hyat Khan, Khan Bahadur, Captain, Sardar, M.B.E.—Apptd. member of *govr.'s exec. council, Punjab*, 3rd Aug., 1929.

SILBERRAD, Charles Arthur, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1911; presdt., weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to July, 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a monograph on cotton fabrics.

SILVER, Cecil Herbert, India Office (*administrative officer, economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 15th March, 1907, and employed in the registry and record dept.; transfd. to judl. and public dept., May, 1914 resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1920; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1920, to May, 1926; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to 4th Interntl. Labour Conference, Geneva, Oct., 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to International Passport Conference, Geneva, May, 1926.

SIM, George Gall, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1908; sec. to govt., July, 1910; again under-sec., Oct., 1910; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; chairman, munpl. bd., Cawnpore, March, 1912; offg. finl. sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1917; confd., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., and finl. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; on special duty in fin. dept. sect., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; jt. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1921; finl. commr., rly. dept., April, 1923; ditto, railway board, Oct., 1924; C.S.I., July, 1926; retd., July, 1928.

SIMCOCK, Eric, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, general dept.*) (*b.* 15th July, 1895).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 6th April, 1915; on mil. service from Oct., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, June, 1927.

SIMCOX, Arthur Henry Addenbrooke, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. pol. agent, Surgana; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; 2nd asst. and Western Bhil agent, Dec., 1902, to Aug., 1903; acted as postmr.-gen., Punjab, March to Oct., 1905; 1st asst., March, 1908; junr. collr., March, 1912; collr. of Bombay, registrar, and commr. of income tax, April, 1914; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., July, 1916; junr. collr. and pol. agent, May, 1917; senr. collr. and ditto, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923; author of 'A Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps,' and 'Progress of the East Khandesh District, 1906-1913.'

SIMMONS, Charles Edwards, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 20th Dec., 1913; in mil. employ from 20th Oct., 1915, to 11th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Jan., 1921; on deputation to the forest college, Dehra Dun, as instructor from Dec., 1921.

SIMMONS, Edward Clare, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 24th Dec., 1923.

SIMMS, John Gerald, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

SIMPSON, Alexander Allen, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., training coll., Allahabad*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1881).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1915; head master, govt. high school, Cawnpore, Jan., 1916; prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, Oct., 1925.

SIMPSON, Edward Skinner, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1897).—Joined the service, 3rd Sept., 1923; arrived in India, 2nd Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1928.

SIMPSON, Frank Douglas, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1870).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; offg. addl. judl. commr., April, 1922; dist. judge, June, 1927.

SIMPSON, George Clarke, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Manchester), late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as third asst. to meteorological reporter to govt. of India; impl. meteorologist, Simla, Nov., 1906; asst. sec., Indian Munitions Board, April, 1917; C.B.E., Decr., 1919; apptd. dir. of meteorological office, London, Sept., 1920; author of 'British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913),' 'Meteorology.'

SIMPSON, John Alexander, M.A., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. junr. clerk, 15th Sept., 1919, and attd. to pol. dept.; resdt. clerk, April, 1920, to March, 1921; served with 14th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (London Scottish), Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917, 4th Bn. Gordon Hlrs., March to Aug., 1917, and 124th Baluchistan Inly., Sept., 1917, to Aug., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

SIMPSON, John Hope, Sir, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of revenue, Jan., 1903; regr. co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1904, to June, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; offg. supt., Port Blair, and chief commr. of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, April to Oct., 1914, and from May, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; M.P. for Taunton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; chairman, Colonies Cttee., 1924; Kt., June, 1925.

SIMPSON, Maurice George, C.S.I., M.I.E.E., India Office, late India Tel. Dept. (*dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1866).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1887; supt., Feb., 1901; electrical engr.-in-chief, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1914; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, July, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1928.

SIMPSON, Norman Skinner, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bengal (*inspr.-genl. of prisons*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1881).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ. to Feb., 1913; on plague duty, June, 1913; on milty. duty from 11th Aug., 1914, to 15th February, 1921; supt., jail dept., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Dec., 1925; confd., Oct. 1929.

SIMPSON, Robert Rowell, M.Sc. (Durham), Dept. of Mines in India (*chief inspr. of mines*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901; inspr. of mines, May, 1906; offg. chief inspr., May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

SIMPSON, Wilfrid James, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg. and C.M.O. in C.I.*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1885).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; agency surg., Gilgit, Oct., 1919; ditto, Hazara, March, 1923; ditto, Bhopal, March, 1925; resdy. surg. and C.M.O. in C.I., June, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SIMS, ARTHUR MITFORD, B.Sc. Indian State Rys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 30th March, 1916, to 8th Nov., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

SIMS, EDWARD ALFRED, Indian State Rly. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. rly.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1892).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 3rd Nov., 1914; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, CHARLES STANLEY BLANCHARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1883, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Dec., 1901; dep. accnt.-gen., rys., March, 1913; examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., Oct., 1913; offg. chief examr., O. and R. ry., May, 1914; confirmed, July, 1917, chief auditor, O. and R. rly., May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, MALCOLM CECIL, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol officer*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1899).—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1918; in milty. employ to 7th Sept., 1920; asst. resident, Aden, Oct., 1924; 2nd asst. to resident in Kashmir, April, 1927.

SINCLAIR, WILLIAM, late Indian Service of Engrs. (United Provs.) (*b.* 31st May, 1874).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1895; in mil. employ from 25th Sept., 1918, to 21st March, 1919; asst. engr., March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925; retd., May, 1929.

SINGH, AJIT (*see* Ajit Singh).

SINGH, BADHI, MIAN (*see* Badhi, S. M.).

SINGH, BADAN (*see* Badan S.).

SINGH, BAKSHI (*see* Bakshi S.).

SINGH, BALWANT SHIHN (*see* Balwant Singh Shihn).

SINGH, BANAPHAR JANAKIRAM (*see* Janakiram Singh, B.).

SINGH, BAWA JEWAN (*see* Bawa Jewan Singh).

SINGH, BAWA KARTAR (*see* Bawa Kartar Singh).

SINGH, BAWA RAMNICK (*see* Bawa Ramnick Singh).

SINGH, BHAI LEHNA (*see* Lehna Singh Bhai).

SINGH, BISHAN (*see* Bishan Singh).

SINGH, BRAJ BHUSHAN (*see* Braj Brushan, S.).

SINGH, BUDH BAWA (*see* Budh S. B.).

SINGH, DALIP (*see* Dalip Singh).

SINGH, DALJIT (*see* Daljit Singh).

SINGH, DARSHAN (*see* Darshan Singh).

SINGH, DEVI (*see* Devi Singh).

SINGH, GOPAL (*see* Gopal Singh).

SINGH, GURBACHAN (*see* Gurbachan, Singh).

SINGH, GURBAKHSH (*see* Gurbakhsh, S.).

SINGH, GURDIAL SUNDER (*see* Gurdial, S. Singh).

SINGH, GURMUKH (*see* Gurmukh Singh).

SINGH, HARI (*see* Hari Singh).

SINGH, JAGDEO, GAREWAL S. (*see* Jagdeo, S. G. S.).

SINGH, JAI RAJ (*see* Jai Raj S.).

SINGH, JHUNNA (*see* Jhunna Singh).

SINGH, JIWAN AMRIK (*see* Jiwan, A. S.).

SINGH, KARAN (*see* Karan Singh).

SINGH, KARTAR (*see* Kartar Singh).

SINGH, KESHAV PRASHAD (*see* Keshav Prashad, Singh).

SINGH, KHARAK (*see* Kharak Singh).

SINGH, KUNWAR BALDIR (*see* Baldir Singh, Kunwar).

SINGH, KUNWAR SHAMSHER (*see* Shamsher Singh, Kunwar).

SINGH, MAHARAJ KUNWAR (*see* Maharaj Kunwar Singh).

SINGH, MAN (*see* Man Singh).

SINGH, MAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 9th Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. engr., Bengal*, 7th Dec., 1922.

SINGH, NAIPAL (*see* Naipal Singh).

SINGH, NATHA (*see* Natha Singh).

SINGH, NAWAB (*see* Nawab, Singh).

SINGH, PARTAB (*see* Partab Singh).

SINGH, PRABH (*see* Prabh Singh).

SINGH, RACHPAL (*see* Rachpal S.).

SINGH, RAGHBIR (*see* Raghbir Singh).

SINGH, RAJ NARAYAN (*see* Raj Narayan S.).

SINGH, RAM (*see* Ram Singh).

SINGH, SANT PARKESH (*see* Sant Parkesh, S.).

SINGH, SARDAR (*see* Sardar Singh).

SINGH, SARDAR NANAK (*see* Nanak Singh, S.).

SINGH, SARUP (*see* Sarup Singh).

SINGH, SEWA RAM (*see* Sewa Ram S.).

SINGH SITAL (*see* Sital Singh).

SINGH, SUCHA, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1903).—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.

SINGH, SUNDAR (*see* Sundar Singh).

SINGH, TARA (*see* Tara Singh).

SINGHAM, JOSEPH ROBERT THURAI, A.K.C., Madras, P.W. Dept. (*dep. sanitary engr.*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 13th Aug., 1907; dep. sanitary engr., 5th March, 1922; offg. sany. engr., Mar., 1929.

SINGLE, HERBERT STANLEY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd Dec., 1921; lecturer in forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, May, 1924; dep. consvr., Oct., 1925.

SINGLETON, PATRICK WILLIAM, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1884).—Joined the service, 5th April, 1905, as asst. opium agent (proby.); asst. opium agent, Nov., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, July, 1912.

SINHA, ALAKH KUMAR, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 21st Feb., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., April, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1926.

SINHA, KALI PRASHAD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st March, 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Feb., 1924; arrived, 1st Feb., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SINHA, Madan Mohan (*see* Madan M. S.).

SINHA, Mithilesh Kumar, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 23rd April, 1928.

SINHA, Sachchidananda, Barr.—Apptd. tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 20th May, 1921; confd. as permanent member, Aug., 1921; resigned, June, 1926.

SINHA, Honble. Sushil Kumar, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th June, 1895).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 19th Jan., 1920, and posted to Bengal; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

SIRAJUDDIN AHMAD, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Nov., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 29th June, 1925; offg. supt., May, 1929.

SIRAJ-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, late Punjab Civil Service (*b.* 9th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 21st Jan., 1900; dep. commr. April, 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

SIRCAR, Nripendra Nath, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept.—Apptd. *advocate-genl. Bengal*, Dec., 1928.

SISSON, William Aubrey Crane, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., 1923.

SITAL SINGH, M.A., Sardar Sahib, Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. sec.*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1886).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1910, and held non-gazetted appt.; offg. supt., Jan., 1918; reverted to non-gazetted appt. from 2nd March, 1918; offg. supt., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1922; asst. sec., Oct., 1922; offg. under secty., Apl., 1929.

SITZLER, Edward Albert.—Name changed by Deed Poll to Seaton, *q.v.*

SITZLER, Henry Ferdinand, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th March, 1883).—Educ. at Malvern, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. excise commr., June, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., judl. dept., Dec., 1928.

SIVARAMA KRISHNAN, Ranganath, B.A. Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., July, 1927; sub-collr., Jan., 1928.

SIVASANKAR, Tumkar, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at University of Mysore, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

SIVASANKARA MENON, Kumar Padma, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1925; under-sec. to C.C. and A.G.G. in N.W.F.P., May, 1927; dist. judge, Peshawar, Apl., 1929; agent to the govt. of India in Ceylon, Oct., 1929.

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Vakil, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 9th Oct., 1907; advocate-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; member of exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1917; C.S.I., June, 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; vice-chancellor of Madras Univ., 1916-18; vice-chancellor of Hindu Univ., Benares, 1918-19; elected member of Indian legisl. assembly, 1920.

SKEMP, Frank Whittingham, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1880).—Educ. at Owens Coll., Manchester; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 10th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, March, 1927; actg. ditto, April, 1927; addl. ditto, Nov., 1928; addl. ditto, Apl., 1929.

SKINNER, Arthur Frederick, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 28th May, 1887).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 22nd Sept., 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, June, 1929.

SKINNER, Edward Litton, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 19th Dec., 1904; supt., March, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1928.

SKINNER, James MacGregor, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*2nd physician, genl. hosp., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Apl., 1880).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; surg., 1st Dist., Madras, and supt., Rayapuram medl. school, Feb., 1927; offg. 2nd physician, gen. hosp., Madras, Feb., 1926; confd., June, 1929.

SKINNER, Philip Ernest Freeman, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th March, 1904).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

SKRINE, Clarmont Percival, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1915; H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Kerman, Oct., 1916; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; prob., pol. dept., Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1921; H.M.'s consul-general, Kashgar, July, 1922; sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Punjab States, July, 1926; H.B.M.'s Consul for Sistan and Kain, April, 1927; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Mar., 1929.

SLACKE, Francis Alexander, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 8th Dec., 1876, and served in Bengal as asst. mag.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

and collr.; settlt. officer of wards and attached estates in Chota Nagpur; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1888; offd. as commr., Chittagong, Sept., 1890; mag. and collr., May, 1892; sec. to board of rev., Nov., 1896; sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. depts., June, 1900; tempy. commr., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., Oct., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, Aug. to Oct., 1906; member, board of rev., L.P., Land Rev. Dept., Aug., 1906; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1906, to March, 1908, and from Dec., 1908; presdt., board of examiners, Calcutta, Nov., 1908; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

SLADE, Mead, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., customs, Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Ilminster Sch., and University Coll., London; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Oct., 1923; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and asst. to commr. of settlmt. and land records, May, 1925; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1927; asst. collr., customs, Calcutta, April, 1928.

SLADEN, Francis Farquhar, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 12th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Feb. 1925.

SLADEN, Joseph, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and in Sind as asst. commr., and Sindhi translr.; acting collr. and mag., May, 1898; 1st asst., Nov., 1900; junr. collr., July, 1903; offg. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1905; senr. collr., Aug., 1907; commr. and agent to govr. in Kathiawar, April, 1912; retd., May, 1916; temply. empld. in India Office, jud. and public dept., from April, 1921, to May, 1923.

SLADEN, Joseph Maurice, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1896).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. pte. sec. to govr., May to Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., and pol. agent, March, 1925; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., March, 1928.

SLADEN, Reginald John Lambart, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*P.M.O., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1877).—Joined the service as dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly., 2nd May, 1902; offg. principal medl. and health officer, May, 1923, and again, Aug., 1925; services transferred to E.B. Rly., March, 1926; offg. ch. medl. officer, March, 1926; offg. prinpl. medl. and health officer, G.I.P. Rly., March, 1928.

SLATER, Alfred Frank Murray, Lt.-Col. I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1882).—First commn. dated 4th May, 1901; in mil. employ prior to Aug., 1909; asst. supt., Aug., 1909; dist. supt., Nov., 1911; on mil. service from 20th Dec., 1914, to 15th March, 1916, and from 12th Nov., 1918, to 12th April, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1924.

SLATER, Eric Martin, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Burma, 6th May, 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

SLATER, John Sanders, B A., Barr. (1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1888, as profr. Elphinstone Coll.; apptd. acting chief presidency mag. and rev. judge, Bombay, Aug., 1891; confd., March, 1895; administrator-genl. and official trustee, Bombay, Sept., 1905; retd., March, 1919.

SLATER, Owen, M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 19th June, 1890).—First commn. dated 23rd July, 1910; asst. supt. (proby), 20th Apl., 1920; confd., Oct., 1922; supt., May, 1928.

SLATER, Samuel Henry, C.I.E., C.M.G., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at King Edward VII Gr. Sch., Louth, and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., May, 1910; ditto, pol. dept., May, 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., April, 1913; on special duty to S. Africa under comm. and ind. dep., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1916; temp. dep. sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1916; spl. duty, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from Feb., 1918, to March, 1919; finl. sec., Mesopotamian administration, March, 1919, to May, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1919; on foreign service under Iraq civil administration, Sept., 1922, to Feb., 1925; C.M.G., June, 1923; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., May, 1926; commr. of labour, July, 1927.

SLATTERY, John, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*offr. on spl. duty, central bd. of rev.*) (*b.* 26th June, 1886).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; asst. inspr.-gen., rly. police, Jan., 1924; O.B.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1928; offr. on spl. duty, central bd. of rev., May, 1929.

SLEIGH, Alexander Irving, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; supt., Kalka Simla Rly., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1919; junior dep. agent, June, 1922; offg. senr. ditto, Jan., 1923; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924.

SLESSER, William Duncan Vivian, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from 24th Aug., 1916, to 24th March, 1919; supt., March, 1919.

SLOAN, Tennant, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., rev. and public wks. dept.* (*B. and R.*), *United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Glasow Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

mag.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1915; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1917; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1917; temp. addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., Nov., 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1918; on deputn. to England, May to Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., United Provs., March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1924; jt. sec., ditto, April, 1925; secty. to govt., rev. and public wks. dept. (B. and R.), U.P., 1929; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts., Feb., 1891, to Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1915; retd., July, 1923.

SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 10th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., April, 1898; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., July, 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Jan. to June, 1906, and from May, 1907; inspr.-gen. of police, Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., from July, 1914; chief sec. to chief commr., Central Provs., from Jan., 1915; commr. (seconded), and ditto, Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1926.

SLOCOMBE, CHARLES, India Office (*clerk for special duties, Indo-European Telegraph Dept.*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1872).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 22nd July, 1892; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., June, 1900; staff clerk, May, 1917; clerk for special duties, March, 1920.

SLOSS, DUNCAN JOHN, C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., University Coll., Rangoon*) (*b.* 20th June, 1881).—Joined the service 10th June, 1920; prof., Oct., 1920; prinpl., University Coll., Rangoon, June, 1925; C.B.E., June, 1925.

SMALL, GERALD AGNEW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Assam*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1886).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1911; inspr. of schools, July, 1911; on mil. service from April, 1916, to May, 1920.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN WARREN, M.A., India Office (*sub-librarian*) (*b.* 21st May, 1876).—Educ. at Repton, and Keble Coll., Oxford (Hall Houghton Jun. Septuagint Prize *prox. acc.*, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Schol.); senr. asst., Bodleian Library, 1912-1919; apptd. sub-librarian, India Office, 19th Aug., 1919.

SMART, WILFRID WILMOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Dulwich Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr., settlmt. offr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1905, to April, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920; actg. commr. in Sind and controller of prices in Sind, Sept., 1920; supt. of stamps, Karachi, Feb., 1921; offg. commr., April, 1928; confd., Jan., 1929.

SMELLIE, JOHN HUGH, D.S.O., O.B.E., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1874).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1907, as dist. loco. supt., after having previously served on the Kalka Simla Railway; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force 'B' from Oct. to Dec., 1914, and from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1918; loco. supt. (offg.), Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; chief mechanical engr., Sept., 1925; retd., Feb., 1929.

SMITH, ALAN KENYON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., under-sec. to chief commr., and asst. to settlmt. commr.; settlt. offr., Dec., 1908; dep. commr., March, 1916; retd., Dec., 1927.

SMITH, ALFRED, F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 21st June, 1893; served in India from Oct., 1893; supt., civ. vety. dept., S. Punjab, July, 1898; profr., Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1902; principal, Bengal vety. coll., June, 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

SMITH ARCHIBALD CLIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., June, 1924.

SMITH, BERTRAM GILBERT, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 4th April, 1883).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 18th May, 1908; dist. traffic supt., Sept., 1917; on mil. service from 28th Feb., 1916, to 9th Oct., 1919; O.B.E., 3rd June, 1918; officer on spl. duty, Rly. Board, July, 1925; tempy. dep. agent, E.I. Rly., Feb., 1926; offg. divl. supt., March, 1928.

SMITH, CECIL CURTIS HAROLD, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1898).—First commn. dated 26th Nov., 1915; in milty. employ up to 5th April, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, July, 1926.

SMITH, CHARLES AITCHISON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Co., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1899; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1902; ditto, Chitral, Dec., 1906; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; ditto, and commandant, Northern Waziristan Militia, Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1913; employed under the War Office from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1916; on pl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, April, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan. 1920; retd., June, 1924.

SMITH, CHARLES HAROLD, O.B.E, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*legation surg., Nepal*) (*b.* 19th June, 1883).—First commn., 31st July, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. agency surg. on deputation to Rewa State as supt. medl. dept., from 18th April, 1922; agency surg., Bundelkhand, Jan., 1928; legation surg., Nepal, Apl., 1929.

SMITH, DANIEL RICHARD, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1897).—First commn. dated 4th June, 1915; in milty. employ prior to May, 1923; asst. pol. agent, Bahrein, June, 1924; vice-consul, Duzdap, Nov., 1924; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, Feb., 1927; pol. agent, Chagai, May, 1929; British trade agent at Gyantse and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, Sept., 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SMITH, EDWIN DENSHAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., June, 1920.

SMITH, EGERTON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 7th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1910; prof., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1910; prin., Krishnagar Coll., Oct., 1923.

SMITH, ERIC CONRAN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, 1st Nov., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. empd. in judl. and public dept., India Office, from April, to June, 1919; pte. sec. to govr. of Madras, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924; on foreign service as commr. for Corpn. of Madras, Oct., 1928.

SMITH, FRANCIS HERBERT, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 31st July, 1876).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th March, 1910; junr. chaplain, March, 1913; senr. chaplain, March, 1923.

SMITH, Sir FRANCIS WHITMORE, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Bedford Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; temporary clerk, 23rd Jan., 1864; junr. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1866; senr. clerk, Jan., 1880; asst. sec., mil. dep., May, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd., March, 1907.

SMITH, FRANCIS WILLIAM HEAD, C.I.E., India Office (*sec., services and general dept.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, 2nd Nov., 1909, and attached to fin. dept.; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1911, to Dec., 1912; asst. sec. to Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, May, 1913, to Feb., 1914; reading clerk to council, July, 1913, to April, 1914; transfd. to public works dept., April, 1914; senr. clerk, May, 1917; services temporarily lent to military dept., Dec., 1914; actg. asst. sec., public works dept., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1921; actg. joint sec., military dept., May, 1923; dep. clerk of the Council, April, 1924; sec. to Rl. Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-28; actg. secty., services and general dept., 1st Dec., 1928; confd., June, 1929; C.I.E., March, 1929.

SMITH, FRANK ADDINSELL, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; apptd. agency surgn., Maskat, May, 1900; civil surgn., Ajmer, March, 1902; agency surgn., Alwar, May, 1902; ditto, and guardian to H.H. The Maharaja, Jan., 1903; agency surgn., Bhopal, May, 1907; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1909; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, June, 1911; agency civil surgn., Peshawar, Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., Indore, and administrative medl. offr. in Central India, April, 1919; retd., Aug., 1924.

SMITH, FRANK LOVELL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Perse School, Cambridge, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

SMITH, FRED, B.Sc. (Edin.), F.H.A.S., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1880).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 28th Dec., 1904; offg. asst. ditto, Feb., 1929.

SMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1893).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 6th Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, Ven. GEORGE CECIL AUGUSTUS, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*archdeacon of Madras*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1876).—Joined the service as chaplain, 26th Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, 26th Dec., 1918; archdeacon, Feb., 1928.

SMITH, GEORGE MCIVER CAMPBELL, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*addl. member, medl. bd., India Office*) (*b.* 13th May, 1869).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. med. adviser, Patiala State, June, 1903; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Feb., 1904; confd., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; addl. member, medl. bd., India Office, Dec., 1928.

SMITH, HAROLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th April, 1884).—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

SMITH, HARRY PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd March, 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923; on deputation to Andamans from Jan., 1926.

SMITH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed in civil emp. in the Punjab; inspg. medl. and disinfecting offr., May, 1897; civil surgn., Nov., 1898; viceroy's hon. surgeon; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1911; reverted to mil. duty, May to Nov., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Feb., 1921.

SMITH, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on gaz. revision, May, 1903, to Aug., 1904; asst. colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1905; under sec. to govt., July, 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., April, 1912; senr. sec. to ditto, May, 1913, to March, 1914; dep. commr., May, 1917; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to July, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

SMITH, Sir HENRY MONCRIEFF, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*president, council of state*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1907; addl. sess. judge, July, 1908; sess. and sub-judge, June, 1913; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1914; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Oct., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; joint sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1920; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1923; president council of state, Dec., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SMITH, Sir HENRY SCOTT, Kt., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, June, 1894; divl. judge, March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Jan., 1914; judge, do., April, 1915; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; Kt., June, 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1924; retd., May, 1925.

SMITH, Rev. HENRY TREGARTHEN PERCY, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 19th Aug., 1901; senior chaplain, Aug., 1914; retd., May, 1926.

SMITH, HENRY WRAY SANDES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1926.

SMITH, HERBERT AUSTEN, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; first commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Oct., 1901; civil surgeon, Simla (East), April, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1914; apptd. surgn. to Viceroy, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1923; served with Chin-Lushai Expy. Force, with native field hospitals in Suakin Field Force, and in Tochi Field Force, and also with Kurram Field Force; three medals and two clasps, also Khedive's medal.

SMITH, HERBERT CECIL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Jan., 1922.

SMITH, HERBERT ST. CLAIR, Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th June, 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 5th Sept., 1898, to 22nd Aug., 1908; dep. collr., Aug., 1908; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., etc., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., May, 1925.

SMITH, IAN WILLIAM KNIGHTON, B.A., B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1882).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 4th Sept., 1909; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. supt., way and works, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., March, 1927.

SMITH, JAMES COWLISHAW, C.I.E., B.A. LL.B., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th April, 1873).—Educ. at Derby, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settmt. officer; joint mag., Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. commr., June, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924; offg. member, bd. of rev., Dec., 1928.

SMITH, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 14th Oct., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 14th Dec., 1927.

SMITH, JOSEPH BENJAMIN GEORGE, C.I.E. Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and secty. to govt., public works dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1878).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1898; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1899 exec. engr., July, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1920; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., irrigation branch, March, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927.

SMITH, LESLIE EVAN, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 28th July, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

SMITH, NORMAN PERCIVAL ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1892).—Joined the service, Nov., 1912; supt. of police, June, 1924.

SMITH, OSWALD SERGEANT.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst engr., and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; under sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Public Works Dept., and assist. to chief engr., July, 1907; suptg. engr., Nov., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (tempy.), July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; retd., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, RALPH JEANRENAUD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Sept., 1895).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

SMITH, RICHARD HUGH, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, Rev. RICHARD MARMADUKE LANGDALE, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1884).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1915; junr. chaplain, April, 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1928.

SMITH, RUPERT BARKELEY, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Clifton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from April, 1917, to May, 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, SAMUEL MCLEOD, Political Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*diwan, Mayurbhanj State*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1903; dep. mag. and coll., April, 1907; diwan, Mayurbhanj State, April, 1921.

SMITH, SIDNEY BROWNING, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1904; on plague duty from Sept., 1902, to June, 1903; plague duty in the Punjab, Dec., 1904; chief plague medl. offr., April, 1905; sanitary commr., Punjab, Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; C.M.G., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on plague and inoculation.

SMITH, SYDNEY DAVID, C.I.E., B.A., Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of excise*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1873).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt dept., Bombay, from 10th Sept., 1895; temp. asst. collr. of excise, April, 1904; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; dep. commr., salt and excise, Sept., 1917; dep. commr. of excise, Mar., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1928.

SMITH, THOMAS WILLIAM, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 23rd May, 1888;

CC-0.Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

supervisor, June, 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. exec. officer, March, 1926; retd., Apl., 1929.

SMITH, VICTOR WILLIAM, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1891.—Joined the service, Nov., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; supt., Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty, Home Dept., from Nov., 1925; pers. asst. to inspr.-genl., Punjab, Nov., 1926.

SMITH, WALTER ROBERT GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, March, 1921.

SMITH, WELBORN OWSTON, M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof., Patna, 23rd Sept., 1914; prinpl., G.B.B. Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1916; prinpl., Holkar Coll., Indore, Dec., 1917; offg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Nov., 1923; prof. of history, ditto, Jan., 1925; retd., Oct., 1928.

SMITH, WILLIAM ERLAM, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras*) (*b.* 16th July, 1881).—Apptd. acting prof. of natural sciences, Rangoon Coll., 3rd Sept., 1906; prof. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Oct., 1907; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to March, 1920.

SMITH, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 19th Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

SMITH-PEARSE, THOMAS LAWRENCE HOWARTH, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur*) (*b.* 15th July, 1893).—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Oxford; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur, Feb., 1921.

SMITHER, MAURICE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 9th Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. cantonmt. mag.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1907; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; retd., May, 1923.

SMYTH, ARCHIBALD ADAMS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 12th June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, Sept., 1925.

SMYTH, DAVID ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service, Dec., 1907; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926; confd., June, 1928.

SMYTH, GERALD JAMES WATT, D.S.O., Major, R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—1st commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 18th June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907.; on mil. duty under War Office from Feb., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

SMYTH, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th May, 1880).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1911; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1921; ditto and pol. agent, Feb., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1926; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1926; member, legisl. council, 1927.

SMYTH, SAMUEL ANDREW, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, Burma*) (*b.* 18th March, 1877).—Educ. at Londonderry Sch., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Feb., 1915; on spl. duty in sectt.; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov. to Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1923; confd., May, 1924; offg. finl. commr., March, 1925; confd., April, 1926; member, exec. council, Burma, May, 1928.

SMYTH, WILLIAM CAREW, Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Joined the P.W.D., Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. Aug., 1899; suptg. eng., March, 1914; services lent to the Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry., from Nov., 1905; retd., Feb., 1919.

SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 2nd May, 1869).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 1st Jan., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1929.

SMYTHIES, EVELYN ARTHUR, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Mar., 1885).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1914; offg. consr., April, 1926.

SNADDEN, WILLIAM GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1889).—Apptd. *dist. supt., Burma*, 1st Dec., 1925.

SNELSON, EDWARD ALEC ABBOTT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Central Provinces*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1904).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1929; arrived, Nov., 1929, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

SNOOK, REGINALD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 6th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SNOW, CHARLES ALFRED, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educational Service (*dir. of public instrn., Burma*) (*b.* 31st July, 1879).—Arrived in India, 1st Feb., 1905; on mil. service, April, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instruction, May, 1921; dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1923.

SNOW, PHILIP CHICHELEY HYDE, C.I.E., Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Hailexbury and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

after exam. of 1874; arrived, 11th Nov., 1876; asst. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1876; from March, 1877, served in British Burma as asst. commr., asst. cantonmt. mag., &c.; from Nov., 1881, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and district registrar; forest settlt. officer, Dec., 1885; acting under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1886; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1894; municipal commr., Bombay, March, 1896; C.I.E., May, 1898; acting commr., Dec., 1898; addl. member of govr.'s council, Feb., 1899; collr. and mag., and dist. registrar, Poona, May, 1900; retd., Dec., 1901.

SOAMES, GEOFFREY EWART, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Assam*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. dept., Nov., 1909; under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May to Nov., 1911; under-sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Aug. 1915; dep. commr., Jan., 1921; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Assam, Feb., 1925; confd., Oct., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

SOBHAN, KONDKAR FAZLE (*see* Khondkar Fazle Sobhan).

SODHI, HARBHAJAN SINGH, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

SODHI, NARENDRA SINGH, M.C., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dep. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1882).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. offr., Punjab; dist. plague med. offr., July, 1910; plague med. offr., June, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to July, 1918; civil surgeon, Punjab, 1921; dep. inspr. of civil hosps., Nov., 1925.

SOKHEY, SAHIBSINGH, M.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), Major I.M.S. (*b.* 15th Dec., 1887).—Apptd. supernumerary offr., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, Aug., 1925; offg. asst. dir., ditto, Feb., 1926; offg. dir., ditto, March, 1928.

SOLOMAN, SAMUEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Clifton College, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 17th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and coll.

SOLOMON, WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, Indian Educl. Service (*dir., Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1880).—Apptd. prinpl. and decorative artist and architl. sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industries, Bombay, 25th Nov., 1919; designation changed to dir., ditto, Apl., 1929; 1st class K-i-H, medal, Jan., 1924.

SOMERS, WILLIAM THOMAS WOOD, late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the Service, 8th Dec., 1903, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., ditto, Dec., 1909; exec engr., ditto, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

SONAM WANGFEL LADEN LA, Sardar Bahadur (*see* Laden La, S. W.).

SONDHI, RAM LAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921.

SONDHI, SUNDAR DAS, M.C., M.B., Jail Dept., Punjab (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 9th Nov., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 25th March, 1927; supt., April, 1927.

SOOFI, MAHMOOD ALI, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th March, 1901).—Educ. at Punjab Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SOPWITH, GEORGE ERNEST, M.C., Major, R.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Punjab, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1909; ditto, Delhi divn., April, 1910; exec. engr., July, 1912; reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921; war services: operations in Bazar Valley, 1908, medal with clasp.

SORABJI, CORNELIA, B.A., LL.B., B.C.L., Barr.—Lady adviser to ct. of wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, 14th May, 1904, to 1923; K.-i-H. gold medal, 1909; vakil, Allahabad high ct., 1922; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923.

SORLEY, HERBERT TOWER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th April, 1892).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, June, 1923; criminal tribes settlt. officer, Bombay Presy. (offg.), March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1926; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Feb., 1929.

SOTHERS, DONALD BEVAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1912, as asst. consvr.; on duty as asst. censor from 2nd Dec., 1914, to 11th Jan., 1919; I.A.R.O., from 23rd April, 1915; asst. contr., famine fodder, Jan. to April, 1919; dep. consvr., April, 1919; offg. consvr., May, 1928.

SOUSA, AUGUSTUS, F.R.C.S., F.S.Sc. D.P.H. (*asst. dir. of public health, United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1875).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1914; dep. santy. commr., Lucknow, Feb., 1917; dir. of epidemiology, Oct., 1921; asst. dir. of public health, Aug., 1922; Kaisir-i-Hind Medal, Jan., 1924.

SOUTER, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th June, 1877).—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., May, 1906; under-sec. rev. dept., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag. May, 1910; offg. commr., Coorg, June to Dec. 1916; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1918, to Dec., 1923; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. secty. to govt., public wks. dept., March, 1928.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service, 10th June, 1884, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., April, 1891; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct. 1906; offg. dep. dir. criminal intell.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

govt. of India, Home Dept., May to Aug., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; inspr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1920.

SOUTHERN, Rev. GERALD HOLTE BRACEBRIDGE, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1889).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th May, 1922; junr. chaplain, May, 1924.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, A.R.C.S., F.Z.S., late Bengal Fisheries Dept.—Joined the service 5th Dec., 1911, as dep. dir. of fisheries; dir. of fisheries, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1915; retd., March, 1920.

SOWERBY, MAURICE HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the Indian civil vety. dept., 19th Dec., 1904; asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll., Feb., 1908; offg. prinpl., vety. coll., Bombay, Aug., 1923; retd. Sept., 1926.

SOWERBY-COO, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1903; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen. (traffic), Madras, April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1918.

SPACKMAN, WILLIAM COLLIS, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1889).—First commn. 26th July, 1913; offg. civil surg., March, 1924; offg. prof., G.M. Coll., and supt., Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay; civil surg., Dec., 1927.

SPALDING, HERBERT HENRY, V.D., late Indian State Railways (Eastern Bengal) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1907; dep. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1914; loco. and carr. supt., May, 1922; retd., Jan., 1929.

SPARGO, FREDERICK WILSON, B.A., B.Sc., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at William Ellis Sch., Gospel Oak, London, London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; confd., Dec., 1923.

SPARKE, HARRY CHARLES, Indian State Railways (*traffic manager*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1877).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1897; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; on special duty with the rly. board, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; offg. dep. agent, N.W. rly., April, 1916; on milty. duty with I.A.R.O. from Feb., 1917, to March, 1918 (temp. lt.-col., Feb., 1917); dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Aug., 1917; temp. junr. dep. agent, ditto, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, E. Ben. Ry., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1924; offg. dir. traffic, rly. board, April, 1926; member, rly. rates advisory comee., May, 1928.

SPARKE, WALTER, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 14th Sept., 1899; asst. engr., Jan., 1901; dist. engr., May, 1911.

SPEECHLEY, EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1880).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 16th April, 1910; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1926.

SPENCE, GEORGE HEMMING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., govt. of India, legisl. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Jan. to Nov., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., May, 1919; spl. duty under for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, from June, 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Dec., 1920; offg. dep. sec., ditto, April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

SPENCE, PHILIP TREVOR AUGUSTINE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; pol. asst., May, 1894; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899; asst. commr., Ajmer, Nov., 1900, to May, 1902; pol. agent, Bikanir, Nov., 1903; ditto, Alwar, June, 1904; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1905; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1910; pol. offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Malwa, Dec., 1918; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1919; agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

SPENCE, ROBERT MCGAVIN, M.A. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt., Training Instn., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1890; principal, Training Coll., Jubbulpore, Oct., 1910; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March to Dec., 1912; retd., March, 1922.

SPENCER, ARDESHIR BARJORJI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1879).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1903; asst. engr., April, 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1926, and July, 1927.

SPENCER, Sir CHARLES GORDON, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907; judge, high court, July, 1914; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

SPENCER, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1892).—Joined the service as prob. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt., Sept., 1923; offg. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1927; confd., Nov., 1927.

SPENCER, ROBERT DONALD CAMPBELL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as acting dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., 1922.

SPILLER, THOMAS REUBEN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; prinpl., New Coll., Patna, Oct., 1923; inspr. of schools, July, 1927.

SPILSBURY, LIONEL BRUCE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Sept., 1881).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1921; confd., Aug., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SPOONER, Rev. HAROLD F., M.B.E., M.C., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 8th April, 1911; junr. chaplain, April, 1914; on mil. duty from 15th July, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1918; M.B.E., June, 1919; senr. chaplain, April, 1924; retd., Nov., 1928.

SPRATT, NOEL NEWTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1891).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1916, to July, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SPRAWSON, CUTHBERT ALLEN, C.I.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., U.P.*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1877).—First commn. dated 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1907, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; dep. san. commr., ditto, Oct., 1908; civil surgeon, Dec., 1909; profr. of physiology, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, July, 1911; profr. of medicine, ditto, July, 1913; on mil. duty from June, 1917; C.I.E., March, 1919; principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1921; prof., ditto, Oct., 1925; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Mar., 1929; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal and clasp.

SPRING, Sir FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. 4th Aug., 1870, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; transfd. to state railways, May, 1873; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway branch, Sept., 1884; employed on N.W. line, March, 1888; engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1890; offg. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, and sec. to govt., Aug., 1893; employed on Bezwada-Madras railway survey, Nov., 1893; consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Assam, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1894; rank of suptg. engr., July, 1894; consulting engr. for railways, Madras, and joint sec. to govt. public works dept., March, 1897, and Feb., 1901; chief engr., Nov., 1899; retd., Jan., 1904; K.C.I.E., Decr., 1911.

SPRINGFIELD, ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 7th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., May, 1929.

SPROTT, Sir FREDERICK LAWRENCE, Kt., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1884; asst. engr., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; principal and profr. of civil engrg., coll. of science, Poona, Nov., 1899, to April, 1903; engr. and sec., Indus River Commn., April, 1904; sany. engr. to govt., Bombay, May, 1908; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, April, 1909; ditto, and chief engr., Oct., 1913; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

SPRY, HENRY ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 17th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; mag. and collr., June, 1917; employed under ministry of munitions from Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1919; addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, appt. dept., Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1925.

SPURGEON, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD, Indian State Railways (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1904, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. dep. chief mechanical engr., Feb., 1926; offg. supt., mechanical workshop, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1926; offg. ch. mechanical engr., Nov., 1928.

SQUIRE, GILES FREDERICK, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Marlborough and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, on probation as first asst. to resdt. of Baroda, April, 1924; confd., March, 1925; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in Central India, April, 1926; under-sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in Central India, Nov., 1926; secty. to agent to gov.-genl., Punjab States, Dec., 1927.

SQUIRES, HOWARD JOHN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 21st Oct., 1928.

SRI NARAYAN, RAI SAHIB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Mar., 1894).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; personal asst. to ch. engr. and under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1925; exec. engr., Jan., 1926; services placed at disposal of inspr.-gen. of police from 29th April, 1926.

SRI RAM, POPLAI, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., late Punjab C.S.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1897; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1903; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919; retd.

SRINIVASA RAO, CADAPANATHAM, RAO BAHADUR, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 1875).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 1st Aug., 1898; supt., Feb., 1904; dep.-postmaster-genl., Aug., 1920.

SRINIVASA RAO, CHIKBALLAPUR VENKATA, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 12th Nov., 1889).—Joined the service, 17th March, 1914; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, Nov., 1915; asst. comptr., Assam, Dec., 1915; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Nov., 1916; currency officer, Rangoon, May, 1919; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, July, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Madras, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty in fin. dept., March, 1925.

STACE, RALPH EDWARD, Lt.-Col., R.E. (*mint master, Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. dep. mint master, April, 1919; offg. mint master, Calcutta, April to Nov., 1920, and Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; junior mint master, Bombay, May, 1923; mint master, ditto, July, 1926.

STAGG, MONTAGU, Major, R.E., O.B.E., *mint master, Calcutta*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1885).—Apptd. dep. mint master, Bombay, 11th May, 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dep. mint master, Calcutta, March, 1921; offg. mint master, Calcutta, from April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1926.

STAIG, BERTIE MUNRO, Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*fincl. advr., P.W.D., and sec. to govt., fin. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at St. Andrews, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 18th

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. under sec. govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. dept., March, 1921; ditto, fin. dept., Nov., 1921; transfd. to Indian audit and accts. list, Nov., 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1924; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1925; finl. advr., P.W.D., and jt. sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., March, 1926.

STAINTON, VERNON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd July, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., July, 1916; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1922; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897–98, medal and clasp; retd., Nov., 1925.

STAINTON, VERNON BRUCE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab* (*b.* 31st March, 1904) Educ. at Harrow, and Hertford Coll. Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

STALEY, HENRY SAMBLE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 27th March, 1915; inspr. of schools, April, 1916; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., April, 1926.

STALLARD, PHILIP LECHMERE, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1880).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 14th May, 1909; offg. principal medl. and health officer, March, 1927.

STALLARD, ROBERT HUMPHREY, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 12th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., July, 1910; on milty. duty from 22nd Oct., 1914, to 29th Nov., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1919; offg. dep. agent, E.B. Rly., Oct., 1926; on foreign service with M. & S. M. rly. as dep. agent, April, 1929.

STAMPE, WILLIAM LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; profr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkee, Nov., 1920, to Oct., 1924; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1925; confd., April, 1926; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1926; offg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W. dept., I.B., Apl., 1927.

STAMPER, THOMAS HENRY GILBORN, F.S.I., M.C. (*b.* 27th Oct., 1884).—Apptd. *asst. consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*, April, 1920; offg. consulting surveyor, Feb., 1926.

STANBURY, GILBERT VIVIAN, late Indian Police Service (Madras) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1891).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., May, 1919; offg. prinpl., police training school, Vellore, July, 1925; supt. (provl. perm.), June, 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

STANDEN, Sir BERTRAM PRIOR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 5th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma and the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, Nagpur, March, 1891, to March, 1892; settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; commr. of settlmt. and agric., Sept., 1904; dir. of agric., and regr., co-operative credit societies, April, 1908; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1911; commr., April, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Central Prov., Dec., 1920, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., June, 1926.

STANDLEY, ALFRED WILLIAM EVANS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.F. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Nov., 1900; transfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; suptg. engr., April, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; chief engr., May, 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

STANFORD, JOHN KEITH, M.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th April, 1892).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; apptd., 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 24th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; dep. dir. of comml. intellge., Calcutta, Jan., 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Burma, June, 1923; under-sec., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924; regr., high ct., Rangoon, June, 1925; offg. dep. commr., June, 1927.

STANGER-LEATHES, HUGH ELLIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dep. dir. genl., I.M.S.*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1878).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in milty. employ up to 28th Feb., 1922; health officer, Delhi, March, 1922; dep. dir., public health, New Delhi, April, 1926; offg. dep. dir.-genl., I.M.S., March, 1928; confd., July, 1929.

STANIFORTH, WALTER HARLAND, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 21st June, 1886).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 15th Aug., 1907; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; actg. staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925; also assessor of income tax.

STANLEY, BARNARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the P.W. dept. as acctnt., 8th March, 1892; asst. examr., Jan., 1901; dep. examr., April, 1901; asst. sec. (establisht.), rly. board, March, 1905; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; examr., June, 1907; dep. dir. of estabt., rly. board, April, 1924; retd., Jan., 1925.

STANLEY, EDWARD GOWER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to Hyderabad; transfd. to Burma, Oct., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Burma, Feb., 1898, and April, 1900, to April, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India (civil works), April, 1903; suptg. engr., Burma, June, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, in the P.W. dept., Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

STANLEY, Lt.-Col. The Right Hon. Sir GEORGE FREDERICK, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (*govr. of Madras*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1872).—Educated at Wellington and Woolwich; entered R.H.A., 1893; C.M.G., 1916; contr. of H.M.'s household, 1919; finl. secty. to War Office, 1921-22; M.P., Preston, 1910-1922; parly. under-secty., Home Office, 1922-3; parly.-secty., Ministry of Pensions, Nov., 1924 to June, 1929; P.C., 1927; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1929; govr. of Madras, 12th Nov., 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STANLEY, Howard, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, June, 1909; ditto, and asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys. and criml. investign., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1912; served in Junagad State from Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; offg. dep. inspr. of police, Feb., 1926.

STANLEY, Sir John, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., K.C., Barr.—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 21st Nov., 1898; chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1901; retd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STANTIALL, William, C.I.E., India Office (*rly. adviser and govt. dir., Indian rly. cos.*) (*b.* 13th June, 1865).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1882; junior clerk, July, 1898; senior clerk, Oct., 1903; sec., cttee. on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; asst. sec. P.W.D., May, 1911; sec., ditto, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; rly. adviser and govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., Oct., 1926.

STANTON, Walter Charles, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief for constrn., E. Bengal rly., from March, 1915; retd., March, 1921.

STANYON, Sir Henry John, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Barr. (1881).—Apptd. divl. judge, Nagpur, 21st March, 1897; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1901; C.I.E., May, 1895; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., May, 1907; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Nov., 1910; knighted, June, 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

STAPLES, Francis Hammond, M.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1884).—Educ. at Downside Coll., Bath, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, July, 1914; dist. judge, March, 1916; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1919; addl. judl. commr., Dec., 1928.

STAPLETON, Bryan, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920.

STAPLETON, Henry Ernest, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1878).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1900, as prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1905; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; offg. principal, Presy. Coll., Calcutta, July, 1924; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, June, 1926.

STAPYLTON, John Miles, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Lancing Coll.; joined the service, 5th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1927.

STARKY, Walter Bayntun, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Central Prov., Jan., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1905; suptg. engr., Central India, April, 1912; retd., March, 1916.

STARTE, Horace Wilderspin, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; offg. consvr., Feb., 1929.

STARTE, Oliver Harold Baptist, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1882).—Educ. at Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on spl. duty in connection with settlt. of criminal tribes in the Bijapur dist., from Nov., 1909; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class Dec., 1911; member, jail commn., 1919–1920; criminal tribes settlement officer, June, 1920.

STATHAM, Randulph Meverel, B.A. (Hons.), Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 4th Sept., 1890).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1913; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, May, 1923.

STAWELL, George Cooper, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1896; transfd. to Burma, July, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Burma, April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

STEAD, Charles, C.B.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, July, 1906; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1915; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. rly. police, Punjab, March, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; offg. inspr.-genl. of police, N.W.F.P., May, 1927; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1928.

STEADMAN, John William, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1885).—Clerk to Rl. commn. on Indian decentralisation, June, 1908, to March, 1909; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 28th March, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; clerk to royal commn. on public services, May, 1913, to Sept., 1915; asst. sec. to Jails Commee., from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; minor staff clerk, Nov., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1927.

STEAVENSON, Frederick Henry, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913, to Dec., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., forest dept., May, 1928; offg. dep. secty., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1928; ditto, edn. dept., Mar., 1929.

STEEL, Richard Francis, F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*), (*b.* 28th Apl., 1878).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1909; obstet. phys., J. J. Hospl., prof. of midwifry., G. M. Coll., April, 1923; supt., B. J. Med. School, Poona, Oct., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STEELE, Geoffrey Lanyon, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt rev.*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt and customs depts., Bombay, from 15th Feb., 1900; asst. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, May, 1910; supt. of salt rev., March, 1924; asst. collr., Sept., 1926.

STEEN, Hugh Barkley, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1902; arrived, 19th April, 1902; in mil. employ to Jan., 1906, when employed as civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1915; prof., medical coll., Calcutta, Dec., 1916.

STEIN, Archibald Hyndman, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1903).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st Feb., 1924; dep. consvr., Oct., 1928.

STEIN, Sir (Marc) Aurel, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc., F.B.A., late Indian Archæological Survey (*b.* 26th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Budapest and Univs. of Vienna and Tubingen; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of the Punjab Univ. from 1888 to May, 1899, when he was apptd. principal of the Calcutta Madrassah; proceeded on archl. tour with Buner Field Force, 1898; in 1900-01 deputed on special duty for archl. exploration in E. Turkestan; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Nov., 1901; inspr.-genl. of educn. and archl. surveyor, N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1904; proceeded on a second archæological and geographical expedn., Turkestan and West China, April, 1906; supt., archæological survey, Eastern Circle, Oct., 1909; transferred to Frontier Circle, May, 1910; proceeded on spl. duty for explorations in E. Turkestan, W. China, Pamirs and Persia, Aug., 1913, to Feb., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd. June, 1929; author of 'Kalhanas Chronicle of Kashmir,' ed. and translated (1892-1901); 'Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan' (1903); 'Ancient Khotan' (1907); 'Ruins of Desert Cathay' (1912); 'Serindia' (1922); various reports on his other explorations, &c.

STEIN, George Leslie Hamilton, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th March, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; supt., Oct., 1920.

STEIN, John Alan, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

STENT, Percy John Hodsoll, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 28th Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to Aug., 1919; under-sec. to govt., Cent. Provs., Dec., 1920; offg. dep. commr. and dep. regr., co-operative societies, March, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1925.

STEPHEN, Sir Harry Lushington, Kt., Barr. (1885).—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 18th Nov., 1901; knighted June, 1913; retd., Nov., 1914.

STEPHEN, Lessel Phillip, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), M.A., M.B., B.Ch.—First commn., 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. profr., Grant Medical Coll., Bombay; civil surgn., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., July, 1927.

STEPHEN, Mackintosh John, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 19th June, 1893; supt., Dec., 1895; persl. asst. to dep. postmr.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1898, to March, 1909; dep. postmr.-gen. and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, June, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1921; retd., May, 1924.

STEPHENS, Charles Vivian, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Apl., 1887).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 25th June, 1910; perm. in provl. service, 1st Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr. in I.S.E., 1st Oct., 1925; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

STEPHENS, James, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

STEPHENSON, Rev. Canon Henry Stanley, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, June, 1907; senr. chaplain, June, 1917; retd., July, 1927.

STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh Lansdown, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th April, 1871).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., etc., dept., Feb., 1901, to Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. coll., May, 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904, and from Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; junr. sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; sec., ditto, April, 1911; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Jan., 1912; duty with public services commn., Nov., 1912, to Feb., 1913; sec. to govt., finl. dept., Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1913; services temply. lent to the War Office, 1916; services placed at disposal of govt. of India in the finl. dept., April, 1917; addl. sec., govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1917; on depn. to England in connection with Reforms Committee, Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. govr. of Bengal, June to Oct., 1926; K.C.S.I., March, 1927; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1927.

STEPHENSON, John, C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Medical Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ until May, 1900; served in the Punjab as civil surgn. to Oct., 1906; profr. of biology, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1906; ditto, and prinpl., Govt. Coll., Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; apptd. editor "The Fauna of British India" Series, May, 1928; author of medical papers on acute ataxia and epidemic pneumonia.

STEPHENSON, Rev. William, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 4th Mar., 1898).—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Punjab*, 15th Oct., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STERLING, THOMAS SMITH, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1928.

STEVENS, CHARLES GEOFFREY BUCKLAND, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1889).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; depy. commr., March, 1922; magte. and collr., Dec., 1928.

STEVENS, HAROLD SAMUEL EATON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 7th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., Nov., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1926.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., April, 1922.

STEVENS, JAMES ALGERNON, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Imperial Customs Service.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., customs prev. service, Dec., 1904; asst. collr. of customs, Impl. customs service, Jan., 1907; chief collr., Burma, July, 1913; rice commr. for India, in addn., from June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Nov., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; acted as hr. exec. officer, 1st April to 10th July, 1926.

STEVENSON, EDWARD THOMAS HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*) (*b.* 7th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1925.

STEVENSON, FREDERICK, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*resy. surg., Kashmir*) (*b.* 1st June, 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; offg. civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1920; agency surg., Gilgit, Nov., 1924; resy. surg., Kashmir, Oct., 1927.

STEVENSON, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 2nd July, 1892).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; retd., Nov., 1929.

STEVENSON, HENRY LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; commr., Jan., 1923; offg. dev. commr. and addl. finl. commr. from June to Oct., 1924.

STEVENSON, HENRY WICKHAM, Surgn.-Gen., C.S.I., I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 2nd April, 1881; in mil. employ till Sept., 1891; supt., Nov., 1891; civil surgn., May, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; apptd. civil surgn., Hyderabad, Aug., 1902; surgn.-gen. with the Govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1914.

STEVENSON, WALTER RUSSELL, late Indian Finance Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th April, 1879, to 25th Nov., 1902, when apptd. acctnt., public wks. accts., Bombay; dep. examr., United Prov., April, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1910; examr. of mil. wks. services, Simla, Jan., 1912; dep. comptr., public wks., Central Prov., April, 1912; asst. comptr., Central Prov., March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1919.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM DAVID HENDERSON, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ till 19th Jan., 1909, when attached to Bombay bacteriological laby.; confirmed as offr. of bacteriological dept., Feb., 1914; asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laby., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., sany., Nov., 1918; dir., Pasteur institute, Kausali, Oct., 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir CHARLES JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; also asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; settlt. officer, Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1898; inspr.-genl. of police, Oct., 1904; offg. dir. criml. intell., June, 1907; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; member, board of rev., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s council, May, 1920; retd. Sept., 1921.

STEVINSON, JOHN SANDBACH, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.)—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Pemb. Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 8th Nov., 1895, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; city mag., Gonda, Dec., 1900, to March, 1902; joint mag., Jan., 1904; dep. commr., April, 1911; mag. and collr., Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1924.

STEWART, ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1888; dist. supt., April, 1897; supt., April, 1906; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, March, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STEWART, ALEXANDER DRON, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. public health laboratory, Cacutta*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ from 1st March, 1907, to 31st Jan., 1914; health offr., Simla, from 1st Feb. to 31st Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; health offr., Delhi, Nov., 1919; dir. of public health laboratory, Calcutta, Dec., 1921; prof., ditto, Nov., 1926; offg. prof. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Jan., 1927.

STEWART, ANDREW JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1874).—Clerk, 2nd class, pol. dept.,

Digitized by Google Harmand Math Collection

27th Sept., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Jan., 1896; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., May, 1922; joint editor, 'India Office List,' May, 1926.

STEWART, CLYNE GARDEN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 6th July, 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

STEWART, DAVID MACFARLANE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1907, to Oct., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr. (provl.), and ditto, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; commr. of income tax and opium agent (Ghazipur) in addn., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Feb., 1929.

STEWART, DONALD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th March, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., April, 1925.

STEWART, Sir DOUGLAS LAW, Bart., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st June, 1878).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; offg. supt., Jan., 1919; confd., April, 1927.

STEWART, ERNEST HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 5th June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1925.

STEWART, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and asst. commr., Oriya agency, May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924; ditto, March, 1925; ditto, July, 1925.

STEWART, GEORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ till 11th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Dhalia; offg. supt. of Mahabaleshwar, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; temp. presdy. surg., 1st dist., Bombay, April, 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917; retd., May, 1926.

STEWART, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., M.B., B.C.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. and H. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1875).—Arrived, 27th Oct., 1899, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919.

STEWART, HERBERT RAY, F.R.C.Sc.I., D.I.C., N.D.A., Dept. of Agric., Punjab (*asst. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th July, 1890).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; prof. of agric., Punjab Agric. Coll., Dec., 1923; actg. prin., ditto, March, 1927; offg. dir. of agric., May, 1927; on spl. duty, dept. of agric., Dec., 1927; asst. dir. of agric., Nov., 1928.

STEWART, HUGH, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 15th March, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; commdt., B.M. Pol., Jan., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1910; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Bahrein, March, 1916; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Feb. to June, 1917; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Jan., 1919; spl. duty, Baluchistan, from March, 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, July, 1919; ditto, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at the Grammar Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1919, and from June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., March, 1927.

STEWART, PETER MCARTHUR, Barr., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Oct., 1920.

STEWART, SAMUEL FINDLATER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., India Office (*asst. under-sec. of state*) (*b.* 22nd Dec., 1879).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, 19th Oct., 1903, and served in mil. dept. to Jan., 1910; reading clerk to Council, May, 1906; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Jan., 1910; senr. clerk, fin. dept., May, 1911; on duty in mil. dept. from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912, and from Nov., 1914; asst. sec., mil. dept., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. sec., mil. dept., April, 1919; joint sec., mil. dept., July, 1920; sec. to royal commission on the public services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. under-sec. of state and clerk of the council, Sept., 1924; sec., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

STEWART, THOMAS ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; on mil. service from July, 1918; actg. asst. collr., Imperial customs service, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. of rice, Rangoon, Jan., 1920; rice commr., July, 1921; offg. collr. of customs, Rangoon, Dec., 1923; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1925; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1928.

STEWART, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd..— First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; retd., May, 1919.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir CHARLES, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1886), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1891; from April, 1892, served as offg. postmr.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Bengal (1893-94), and Bombay (1894); offg. dep. dir. of post office, Oct., 1894, and again April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1899; offg. dir. gen. of post office, Sept. to Dec., 1903, and from April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1906; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1913.

STIBBS, James Charles, India Office (*asst. accnt.-gen., accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1878).—Educ. at Plymouth Corp. Gr. Sch., and Penzance Coll. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 5th Nov., 1897; staff clerk, March, 1919; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax; asst. acctnt.-genl., March, 1927.

STIFFE, Norman Cecil O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1872).—Apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Dec., 1903; joint mag., June, 1906; asst. commr., July, 1908; forest settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, Dec., 1919; commr., Aug., 1924.

STILEMAN, Donald Fenwick, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922.

STIRLING, Robert Ferguson, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*second supt., civil vety. dept., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1886).—Apptd. second supt., 8th April, 1920; offg. pathologist, vety. research institute, Muktesar, May, 1927; offg. vety. adviser to govt., Feb., 1928.

STOCK, Thomas David, D.I.C., A.R.C.S., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*) (*b.* 19th June, 1891).—Joined the service as economic botanist, 24th Dec., 1919; dep. dir., Sept., 1923; offg. dir., April, 1926.

STOCKBRIDGE, Mrs. Francis Lucie, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as inspectress of girls' schools, Bombay and N.D., 1st Oct., 1922; retd., April, 1928.

STOCKEN, Edward, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1891; served with R.I.M. to June, 1919, when apptd. port offr., Calcutta; retd., June, 1921.

STOCKER, Charles James, M.C., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th June, 1886).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; offg. agency surg., Mohmand frontier constabulary, March, 1923; agency surg., Meshed, April, 1926; offg. civil surg., Central Provs., Nov., 1927.

STODART, James Carlyle, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1924.

STODART, Thomas, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Arrived 27th Oct., 1892, and rendered services in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., 6th Dec., 1898; reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; re-apptd. civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1921.

STOKER George Herbert, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*chief accounting officer*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1874).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1893-97); junr. clerk, 11th Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, March, 1908; senr. clerk, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; additl. asst. acctnt.-gen. (actg.), Oct., 1920; chief accounting officer, high commr. for India, April, 1921; C.I.E., March, 1929.

STOKES, Edward, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1905, and apptd. hd. mr., dist. sch., Bareilly; retd.

STOKES, Hopetoun Gabriel, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*second member, board of rev., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1873).—Educ. at Clifton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1903; confd., Jan., 1904; reverted to Madras, July, 1906; head asst., Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Oct., 1909; ditto, fin. dept., May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; finl. member, Impl. Delhi cttee., April, 1913, to July, 1914; acting private sec. to govr., Madras, March to Nov., 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; sec. to Lord Hunter's cttee., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., March, 1921, to Nov., 1922; confd. as third member, board of rev., Madras, June, 1924; second member, ditto, Aug., 1926; offg. as 1st. member, ditto, and ch. secty. to govt. variously from Aug., 1927; C.S.I., June, 1928.

STOKES, Isaac Westley, V.D., M.I.M.E., M.I.S.E., late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.) (*b.* 25th Mar., 1874).—Joined the service as signal and interlocking engr., 16th Jan., 1903; asst. dep. traffic manager, June, 1917; dep. traffic manager, June, 1918; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; retd., Mar., 1929.

STOKES, Thomas George Nesbit, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in regtal. employ to July, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Provs.; sany. commr., Feb., 1910; on mily. service from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1927.

STOKOE, Rev. Canon Cecil George, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Joined the service, 26th June, 1899; junr. chaplain, May, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1924.

STONE, Bernard Sidney, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1898).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STONE, Rev. Henry Cecil Brough, C.B.E., M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 4th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; service in army dept. from Oct., 1917, to July, 1919; retd., Jan., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STONE, Sir JOSEPH HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal, Teachers' Coll., Madras, 4th Jan., 1886; profr. of history, Presy. Coll., Feb., 1887; principal, Kumbakonam Coll., Aug., 1895; inspr. of European and training schools, April, 1903; principal, and profr. of English lit., presy. coll., July, 1907; specl. dep. dir., public instn., Madras, July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1914; retd., Dec., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1919.

STONE, JULAND CHETWYND TALBOT WATKINS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1886).—Joined the service, 5th June, 1911; asst. engr., Nov., 1915; exec. engr., July, 1924.

STONE, WILLIAM RICHARD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. employ till March, 1895, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; commr. of excise from Aug., 1910; retd., April, 1919.

STONEY, RICHARD FRANCIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), April, 1919; suptg. engr., March, 1924; offg. ch. engr., April, 1925; confd., Feb., 1929.

STOREY, CHARLES AMBROSE, M.A., India Office (*librarian*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1888).—Educ. at Rossall and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, Tyrwhitt Schol., Allen Schol.); profr. of Arabic, Muhammadan Coll., Aligarh, 1914 to 1919; asst. librarian, India Office, 1st June, 1919; librarian, ditto, Sept., 1927; has edited 'The Fâkhir of al-Mufaddal.'

STORK, HERBERT CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 28th June, 1890).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; regr., high ct., Calcutta, appellate side, Jan., 1925.

STORRS-FOX, Rev. EDWIN AUBREY, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1888—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th March, 1916; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

STOTT, HUGH, O.B.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th July, 1884).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; apptd. surg. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, 5th Feb., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; prof., King George's medical coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1922; offg. prinpl., ditto, Aug., 1925, and again, Aug., 1927; under Lucknow Univ. from Nov., 1927.

STOTT, R., Home dept., govt. of India (*govt. examr. of questioned documents*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service, 31st May, 1915; on milty. duty up to 17th Sept., 1920; asst. examr. of questioned documents, Sept., 1920; offg. govt. examr. of questioned documents, Mar., 1923; confd., June, 1926.

STOW, Sir ALEXANDER MONTAGU, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1910; senr. sec, ditto, April, 1911, to May, 1913; offg. settlt. commr., Kashmir, July, 1914; on spl. duty, Kashmir, April, 1915; joint settlt. commr., Kashmir, Dec., 1916; settlt. commr., ditto, and dep. commr., from Jan., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr. (provl.), Sept., 1924; confd. July, 1925; chief commr., Delhi, April, 1926; member, exec. council, Punjab, Oct., 1928; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

STOW, VINCENT AUBREY STEWART, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur*) (*b.* 27th July, 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough Coll., 1906; asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore, Feb., 1907; services placed at the disposal of the Ch. Commr., C.P., from 24th Aug., 1912; on milty. service, 1918-19; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur, Dec., 1922.

STOWELL, ARTHUR TERENCE, C.I.E., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1895; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. traffic supt., April, 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, and ditto, April, 1915; dep. controller of traffic, rly. bd., Jan., 1918; controller of despatches, Sept., 1918; dep. controller of rly. transportn., May, 1919; traffic manager (tempy.), Oct., 1919; chief operating supt., Oct., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; retd., May, 1928.

STOWELL, VERE ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Almora, Sept., 1902, to Nov., 1903; joint mag., Nov., 1904; dep. commr., May, 1905; ditto, and supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1917; sec., war board, United Prov., Oct., 1917, to May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr., March, 1923; author of a manual on land tenures of the Kumaun Division (Hill Tracts), 1907; retd., April, 1926.

STRACEY, HERBERT JAMES, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as senr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly., 13th Aug., 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

STRAHAN, CHARLES, Lieut.-Gen., R.E., late survey of India dept.—First commn., Bengal engrs., June, 1860; arrived, Oct., 1862; joined the survey dept. as mil. 2nd asst., Sept., 1863; served with the Bhutan field force in charge of reconnoitring party, 1865-66 (medal and clasp); surveyor, Dec., 1867; dep. supt., Sept., 1869; served with the Peshawar field force in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); asst. surveyor-gen. in charge of cartographic and engraving branches, May, 1884; dep. surveyor-gen. (rev. branch), July, 1892; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1895; retd. from survey dept., Sept., 1899.

STRAIGHT, DOUGLAS MARSHALL, C.I.E., late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STRAND-JONES, Rev. JOHN, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 21st Nov., 1909; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

STRANGE, FRANK HORACE LUMSDEN, Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to ch. mech. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 26th Dec., 1910; on milty. duty, 20th Jan., 1916; dist. loco. supt., April, 1918; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; pers. asst. to C.M.E., N.W. Rly., Feb., 1929.

STRANGMAN, Sir THOMAS JOSEPH, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. advocate-genl., Bombay, 23rd Oct., 1908; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1908; resigned, April, 1915; reappointed advocate-genl., Dec., 1916; knighted, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1922.

STRATFORD, Miss LENNA, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. directress of public instrn., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1903; senr. inspectress, July, 1910; chief inspectress, Oct., 1913; M.B.E., June, 1919; dep. directress of public instrn., Punjab, Oct., 1923; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1927.

STRATHIE, DAVID NORMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, May, 1919; commr. of income tax, Madras, June, 1923; offg. collr. and secty to govt., rev. dept., June, 1928.

STRATTON, WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; from May, 1885, acted as asst. agent, Rajputana, and asst. gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti; confd. as asst. agent, Mt. Abu, March, 1888; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, April, 1889; 1st asst. rest., Nov., 1889; transfd. to Bushire, Dec., 1889; asst. pol. agent and consul, Bassora, April, 1890; 1st asst. agent, Baluchistan, April, 1891; pol. agent, S.E. Baluchistan, Oct., 1894; offg. pol. agent, Kotah, April, 1897; confd., June, 1899; first asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Feb., 1901; ditto, Bikanir, Oct., 1904; resdt., W. Rajputana States, April, 1905; commr., Ajmer, Merwara, April, 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. offr., in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan of Kabul, and with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, May, 1913; resdt. Jaipur, Nov., 1913; pol. offr. in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Dec., 1914; commdt., Imperial Cadet Corps, Feb., 1915; reverted to mily. duty, Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1919; author of a narrative of Muscat affairs, 1885-88.

STREATFEILD, CLAUDE ARTHUR CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Nov., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1896; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to June, 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; retd., May, 1914.

STREATFEILD, HENRY CUTHBERT, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. in the finl. and municipal depts., Nov., 1890, to March, 1893; and in the jud., &c., depts., April to Oct., 1892, and March to Nov., 1893; sec. to the jury commn., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1898; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1913.

STREATHFIELD, TERENCE ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Sutton Valence School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

STREET, ASHTON, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; on mil. duty till Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. to officiate as profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., and 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp.; civil surgn., June, 1899; 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp., presy. surgn., and profr., Grant med. coll., Nov., 1903; senr. surgn., J. J. Hosp., and profr. of surgery and clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; senr. surgn. and senr. med. offr., J. J. hospl., and prin., G. M. Coll. (in addn.), Nov., 1915; retd., June, 1920.

STREET, JAMES HOWARD ALGERNON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 1st Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, June, 1912; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; temply. transfd. to Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retransfd. to Bengal, July, 1916; retd., Sept., 1922.

STREET, WALTER, O.B.E. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th May, 1877).—Held various appts. in India prior to appt. as asst. commr. on 12th April, 1907; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., July, 1920; depy. commr., Sept., 1921.

STRELLEY, RICHARD COLLIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 30th June, 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 16th Nov., 1925.

STRICKLAND, CLAUDE FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 19th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Dec., 1913, to Feb., 1914; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., N.I. salt rev., April, 1921; dep. regr., co-op. societies, Punjab, Nov., 1922; regr., ditto, June, 1926; with govt. of F.M.S., from Jan., 1929.

STRICKLAND, PERCY CHARLES HUTCHISON, Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.—Arrived in India, April, 1888, and rendered services in the mily. dept.; asst. dir., med. service, July, 1906; insp.-gen. of civil hospitals, Jan., 1917; retd., Aug., 1920.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

STRINGER, JOHN ALFRED, India Audit Office (*suptg. executive officer*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1877).—Educ. at Macclesfield Gr. Sch.; clerk, second class, 26th March, 1897; staff clerk, Oct., 1915; junior clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer; April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

STRIP, Rev. ERIC ARTHUR KNOX, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 30th July, 1898).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, N.W.F.P., 22nd March, 1927; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1929.

STRONACH, JOHN CLARK, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911, as asst. engr.; arrived, 19th Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

STRONACH, JOHN LINDSAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Dec., 1906; supt., May, 1920.

STRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of inc. tax, Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1873).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. offr., May, 1899; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1904, to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Dec., 1916; offg. commr. of income tax, Bengal, March, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

STRONG, HENRY STUART, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1902, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Feb., 1906; asst. resdt., Feb., 1907; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1908; ditto, Kathiawar, May, 1909; administrator, Palitana State, Jan., 1912; asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1916; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1920; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, Sept., 1925; resident, Western Rajputana States, March, 1926; resident, Baroda, July, 1926; ditto, Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1926; offg. agent to gov.-genl. in States of W.I., May, 1928; retd., Oct., 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

STUART, DONALD NEIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1881).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1902, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1922; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., March, 1927.

STUART, Miss HELEN GORDON, M.A., O.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*chief inspectress of girls' schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Sept., 1877).—Joined the service as chief inspectress of girls' schools, 26th Oct., 1908; O.B.E., June, 1925.

STUART, JAMES ARTHUR PENRHYN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; retd., Sept., 1927.

STUART, JAMES DOUGLAS, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; asst. to chf. engr., and under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1926.

STUART, JOHN MATTHEW BLACKWOOD, B.A., A.M.I.C.E. (*suptg. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

STUART, Sir LOUIS, Kt., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chief judge, Oudh chief court*) (*b.* 12th March, 1870).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1897; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, April, 1898; joint mag., Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1910; sec. to govt., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; offd. as judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct. to Nov., 1916, April to Aug., 1919, and from Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1922; chief judge, Oudh chief ct., Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

STUART, MALCOLM MONCRIEFF, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st May, 1903).—Educ. at Sedbergh, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Jan., 1927; arrived, Feb., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

STUART, PHILIP PRICE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; deputed to mil. duty, March, 1915; resumed civil duty, Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

STUART, Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHILTREE, K.C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.A. (retd.).—First commn., 19th May, 1880; served in Burma, 1885–87; ordce. dept. in India from Nov., 1889; asst. dir.-genl. of ordce. in India, Jan., 1898; dep. dir.-genl., June, 1904; ordce. cong. offr. for India, India Office, 2nd July, 1906; dir.-gen. of ordce. in India, May, 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; member of Indian munitions bd., 1917–19; retd., Aug. 1919

STUART, Rev. Canon ROBERT WILLIAM HALL, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1898; junr. chaplain, May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1921.

STUART, ULICK CHARLES (*asst. sec., home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th March, 1901; offg. supt., govt. of India, home dept., 30th April, 1917, to April, 1918, and from June, 1918, to Oct., 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; asst. sec., home dept., Oct., 1920; supt., ditto, April, 1921; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1923.

STUART-HORNER, BERNARD, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1889).—First commn. dated 5th May, 1915; on mil. duty up to 13th April, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1920; first asst. to resdt.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Baroda, March, 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, April, 1923; sec. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Nov., 1924; supy. asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1928; dep. commr., ditto. Mar., 1929.

STUBBS, Lawrence Morley, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd March, 1874).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., July, 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; joint mag., April, 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; offg. commr., March to Nov., 1922, and from April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1927; author of a monograph on ivory-carving.

STUBBS, Shirley Graham, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from 27th July, 1918, to 19th April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

STUDDY, Henry, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th Apl., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Dec., 1914; supt., Dec., 1921; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1925.

STURDY, William Arthur, C.B.E., India Audit Office (*auditor*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1877).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th Dec., 1894; junr. clerk, July, 1905; senior clerk Nov., 1913; deputed to India in connection with compilation of war accounts, March to June, 1915; asst. to auditor, Oct., 1915; auditor, Dec., 1921; C.B.E., June, 1928.

STURGIS, Gerald Clare, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1892).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., July, 1917; supt., May, 1925; prinpl., police training coll., Sardah, Mar., 1929.

STYAN, Harry Smith, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1897; dir., traffic branch, April, 1910; dir., Punjab Circle, April, 1912; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1914; chf. engr., telegraphs, April, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; has received India medal with 'Burma, 1887–89' clasp.

SUBBARAYAN, Viraraghava, Indian Police Service (*b.* 28th Nov., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 12th April, 1926.

SUBERWAL, Banke Lal, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Dec., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, Chandrasekhara, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 10th Aug., 1907; govr. examr. of accts., June, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., July, 1921; dep. acct.-genl., Madras, Oct., 1921; senr. ditto., Madras, June, 1923; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1925; ditto, E. B. Rly., July, 1926; ditto, E.I. Rly., May, 1928; offg. dep. dir. of rly. audit (insp.), Apl., 1929.

SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, Madura Subba Ayyar, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* Oct., 1884).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1908; dep. supt., July, 1910; supt., Feb., 1927.

SUBRAHMANYAN, Mangudy, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; dep. ditto, July, 1924; offg. dep. auditor-genl., Mar., 1929.

SUBRAMANYAN, Minakshisundaram Venkata, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 8th July, 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SUD, Amar Nath, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1890).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 9th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., March, 1915; exec. engr., 9th March, 1924.

SUDHINDRA KUMAR HALDAR (*see* Haldar, S. K.).

SUDMERSEN, Frederick William, C.I.E., B.A. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl., and profr. English literature, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, 28th May, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

SUFI, Muhammad Ibrahim (*see* Muhammad I. S.).

SUHRAWARDY, Hassan, O.B.E., M.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1884).—Served for 7 years 5½ months as gazetted medl. officer under govt. of Bengal; apptd. as dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly., 4th April, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1927; offg. C.M.O., E.B. Rly., Mar., 1928.

SUHRAWARDY, Sir Zahhadur Rahim Zahid, Kt., Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1870).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1917, and apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court; judge, high ct., Calcutta, 1921; Kt., June, 1927.

SUKHDEO PRASAD, Tandon, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Jan., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1923; confd., Sept., 1924.

SUKTHANKAR, Yeshwant Narayan, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1897).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 16th Dec., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927.

SUKUL, M. (*see* Matadin Sukul).

SULAIMAN, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULAIMAN, Sir Shah Muhammad (*see* Shah Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULE, Ramchandra Govind, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th May, 1888).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 1st April, 1912; asst. engr., April, 1913; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., April, 1922.

CC-0. Mangalam Mutt Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SULLEN, ARTHUR ERNEST BUCKNER, O.B.E., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th June, 1878).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1907; asst. engr., N.W. Rly., March, 1908; exec. engr., ditto, Jan., 1909; O.B.E., June, 1921; offg. dep. ch. engr., March, 1927.

SULLIVAN, BASIL MARTIN, O.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., A.M.T.P.I. (*b.* 30th Aug., 1882).—Apptd. *consulting architect to the Punjab govt.*, 19th Jan., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1924.

SULLIVAN, EDMOND HERVEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1886).—Joined the service, Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Aug., 1915; awarded King's police medal.

SULLIVAN, JOHN HUSSEY, A.M.I.C.E. Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 12th Dec., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

SULTAN ALI, NOON, MALIK, Indian Agricl., Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as supy. dep. dir. of agric., 2nd Sept., 1918; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1924.

SUMER CHAND, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr. United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 9th Sept., 1918; asst. engr. (provl. service), Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

SUMNER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till April, 1909, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn. and jail supt., United Prov.; civil surgn., Oct., 1911; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1920; civil surgn., Simla, from March, 1921; retd., July, 1927.

SUNDAR DAS, KHANGAR, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1897).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

SUNDAR SINGH, BABA, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir., tele. engrg., Northern Circle*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1876).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1898; supt., April, 1910; divl. engr., Nov., 1920; dir. tel. engrg., Dec., 1921; dep. ch. engr., March, 1923; dir., tele. engrg., U.P. circle, June, 1928; ditto, July, 1929.

SUNDAR SINGH, Sir, SARDAR BAHADUR SARDAR, MAJITHIA, Kt., C.I.E.—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

SUNDAR SINGH, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 7th Mar., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, 8th Dec., 1923.

SUNDARACHARI, RANGASWAMI, Dewan Bahadur, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 7th Apl., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 29th Aug., 1906; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. & S.I. Rlys., Feb., 1925; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., May, 1925; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys. (inspn.), April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, E.I. Rly., Oct., 1928; dep. dir., rly. clearing accts. office, Apl., 1929; dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., Apl., 1929; offg. dep. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1929.

SUNDARAM, KUTHUR VAIDYANATHA KALYANA (*see* Kalyana Sundaram, K. V.).

SUNDARAM, RAMASWAMY MEENAKSHI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SUNDARAM, VADUVUR SHRINIVAS, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*sec., central bd. of rev.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1888).—Joined the service as probnr., 21st Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., May, 1909; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, April, 1915; dep. ditto, March, 1916; examr., local fund accts., Nov., 1917; dep. acct.-genl., April, 1922; sec., central board of revenue, and under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1924.

SUNDARARAMAN, SUBRAHMANYA, M.A., Indian Agric. Service (*govt. mycologist, Madras*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1881).—Apptd. asst. mycologist, June, 1920; offg. govt. mycologist, July, 1920; confd., Oct., 1924.

SUNDER, CHARLES EDWARD, M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; served in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; resdt. med. officer, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, May 1894, to Aug., 1897; civil surgn., Patna, March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., April, 1922; has contributed to the med. press.

SUNDER LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1925.

SUR, HRISHIKESH, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels., Calcutta*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1885).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 4th Oct., 1906; asst. supt., Dec., 1907; supt., April, 1917; asst. postmaster-genl., July, 1918; dep. ditto, April, 1920; divl. engr., Oct., 1921.

SUR, SACHINDRA NATH, M.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as offg. dep. sany. commr., Dec., 1916; asst. dir. of public health, Dec., 1918.

SUR, SHARAT CHANDRA, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1917; exec. engr., Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

SURENDRA NATH SEN, M.A., LL.D., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., June, 1927; addl. judge, ditto, March, 1928.

SURENDRA SINGH BHAGAT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; exec. engr. Oct., 1921.

SURYANARAYANA RAO, AVASARALA SATYA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1901).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 2nd July, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SUTHERLAND, DAVID WATERS, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th July, 1894; apptd. profr. of mat. med. and pathology, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1897; profr. of medicine, April, 1903; do., and principal, June, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; profr. of

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

medicine, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Dec., 1921; author of four medical works; retd., Dec., 1926.

SUTHERLAND, James, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; chief engr., May, 1918; on mil. service as dep. dir. of railways, Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Oct., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

SUTHERLAND, John William Ross, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1922; lecturer in forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, Nov., 1924, to April, 1926; dep. consvr., April, 1926.

SUTHERLAND, William, C.S.I., V.D., M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—(*b.* 16th Dec., 1870).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1891; supt., Aug., 1904; dir. of tel., Oct., 1913; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph engrg., Burma, Oct., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, India, Dec., 1916; on mil. service, June, 1918, to March, 1919; dir. of telegraphs and offg. postmr.-gen., United Prov., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. telegraphs, March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., May, 1922; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works dept., India Office, Dec., 1925.

SUTTON, Ernest William, India Office *supt., Telegraph and Mails Branch*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1871).—Second divn. clerk, census office, 7th April, 1891; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 1st Sept., 1891; shorthand writer to sec. of state, Sept., 1896, to Nov., 1910; staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. to organise and take charge of Central tel. section, July, 1920; supt., tel. and mails branch, Nov., 1923.

SVARUP, Bishun (*see* Bishun Svarup).

SWAIN, Leo Harry, Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as bridge engr., 28th March, 1920.

SWAIN, Walter, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1876).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1895, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; addl. dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; princpl., pol. training coll., April, 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1923; has recd. King's Police Medal.

SWAIN, William Henry, O.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 4th June, 1881; B.Sc. (honours), London univ., 1888; B.A., 1895; joint editor of the 'India List,' 1887-95, and of the 'India Office List' from Oct., 1895, to May, 1901; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Oct., 1901; senior clerk, April, 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., April, 1919; principal, April, 1921; chief exec. officer, mily. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

SWAMINATHA AYYAR, Narayana, Rao Sahib, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 10th April, 1901; asst. engr., April, 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1923; confd., Sept., 1928; offg. ch. engr., Mar., 1929.

SWAMINATHAN, Thinniam Subrahmanya, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1906).—Educ. at University of Madras and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SWAN, James Graham Goodenough, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1875).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1905, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; civil surgeon, April, 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

SWAN, John Arthur Laing, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chairman, improvement trust, Calcutta*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1877).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., March, 1906; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May to Oct., 1906; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., April, 1913; offg. sec. to board of revenue, Jan., 1916; confd., July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr. and dep. commr., Bengal, Oct., 1918; on special duty, pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of Bengal, dept. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1921; ditto, educn. dept., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr. and pol. agent, Cooch Behar State, May, 1925; offg. commr., Chittagong divn., Nov., 1925; ditto, Burdwan divn., March, 1927; chairman, improvement trust, Calcutta, Oct., 1927.

SWAN, Walter James, Lt.-Comdr., R.N.R. (retd.), Marine Dept., Madras.—Apptd. port officer, Cochin, Oct., 1924.

SWANZY, Robert Edward, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th July, 1888).—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; confd., May, 1929.

SWEENEY, James Augustine, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th May, 1883).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Univ. Coll., Blackrock, R.U.I.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; settlt. offr., North Bihar, Sept., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, Nov., 1913; sec., bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa, from May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., judl. dept., April, 1926.

SWEET, Jack McMurdo, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1923.

SWEETING, Percy Peyton, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as probr., Madras police; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SWENEY, Cyril Edward, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1889).—Joined the service, Nov., 1908; asst. supt., March, 1910; supt., Dec., 1921; awarded King's Police medal.

SWETENHAM, Charles Condon, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1887, as apprentice examr., P.W. accts.; asst. examr., March, 1889; dep. examr., Dec., 1890; examr., April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1911; dep. comptr., P.W., Central Prov., Feb., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1924.

SWIFT, Gerald Arthur, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th July, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1920; offg. supt., Sept., 1923.

SWIFTE, Latham Coddington, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; 2nd asst., Sept., 1897; 1st asst., June, 1904; junior collr., April, 1909; senior collr., Oct., 1913; served in British Army from Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

SWINCHATT, Percival Hall, A.M.I.M.E. —Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1900; hd. master, technical school, Lucknow, Nov., 1900; prinpl., ditto, Feb., 1914; dep. dir. of industries, United Provs., April, 1920; chief inspr. of factories and boilers, United Provs., Oct., 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

SWINNERTON, Albert Richard, India Office (*exec. officer, milty. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1896).—Apptd. clerical officer, 3rd Aug., 1921; exec. officer, Jan., 1929.

SWIRE, Bernard, late Indian Police Service. —Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; retd., Nov., 1924.

SWITHINBANK, Bernard Winthrop, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. (prov. subs.), March, 1924; confd., Nov., 1925.

SYDENHAM, Baron, George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., F.R.S., Bt. Col., R.E., retired.—1st commn. dated 15th July, 1868; special service, Suakin Expedn. Force, Feb., 1885, to March, 1886; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, March to June, 1885; supt. R. carriage factory, Woolwich, July, 1894; sec., committee of Imperial defence, May, 1904; G.C.M.G., 11th Dec., 1905; govr. of Bombay, 18th Oct., 1907, to April, 1913; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1907; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; G.B.E., Aug., 1917.

SYED ABDUL VAHID, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr. and sylviculturist, Jan., 1927.

SYKES, Sir Frederick Hugh, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. Major-Gen. (retd.), (*govr. of Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1877).—First commn., 1901; intell. branch, India, 1905–6; passed staff coll., 1908–9; C.M.G., 1916; G.B.E., 1919; K.C.B., 1919; member, Imperial war cabinet; chief of British air section, peace conference, Paris; M.P., Hallam divn. of Sheffield, since 1922; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1928; govr. of Bombay from 8th Dec., 1928.

SYKES, Maurice Gaskell, late Indian C.S.—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from July, 1915, to April, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1922; retd., May, 1925.

SYKES, Sir Percy Molesworth, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., Indian Army, (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1888; regtl. duty and staff duties in the intelligence dept., army headquarters, June, 1893, to May, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan, Dec., 1906, to Nov. 1913; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; employed as interpreter, headquarters, 3rd (Lahore) divn., in France, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. consul-gen. at Kashgar, April, 1915; on spl. duty, South Persia Rifles, Feb., 1916, to Dec., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920; served in S. African war with Imperial Yeomanry, slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches; author of 'Ten Thousand Miles in Persia,' 'A History of Persia,' and of papers read before various learned societies.

SYKES, Robert, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 18th Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1893, till Dec., 1895; dist. judge, Jan., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1899; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1901, to June, 1903; retd., Feb., 1913.

SYLVESTER, Harold Fraser, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 12th Jan., 1909; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1928.

SYME, The Ven'ble James Greensill Skottowe, M.A., late Eccl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the Bengal Eccl. Est., 24th Jan., 1894, as chaplain (on probn.); transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1894; junr. chaplain Jan., 1897; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Simla, Nov., 1916; archdeacon of Lahore and bishop's commissary, Feb., 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

SYMES, Sir George Stewart, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. (*resident and comdr.-in-ch., Aden*) (*b.* 29th July, 1882).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Sandhurst; first commn., 1900; A.D.C. to Sirdar and govr.-genl. of Sudan, 1906-07; asst. dir. of intell., 1908-12; pte. secty. and secty., govr.-genl.'s council, Sudan, 1913-16; C.M.G., 1917; attd. staff of high commr., Egypt., 1917-19; attd. miny. of int., Egypt., 1919-20; dist. govr., N.D. Palestine, 1920-4; ch. secty., Palestine govt., 1925-28; K.B.E., June, 1928; resident and comdr.-in-ch., Aden, July, 1928.

SYMINGTON, David, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th July, 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

SYMNS, JOHN MONTFORT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1908, as inspr. of schools; offg. asst., dir. of public instrn., Jan., 1921, to Sept., 1922, and again, May, 1926; on depn. in connection with British Empire Exhibition, 1924.

SYMONS, HENRY JOHN HUGH, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., D.I. Khan*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1889).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; agency surg., Kurram, Nov., 1924; civil surg., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1928.

SYMONS, NOEL VICTOR HOUSMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at King Edward VI School, Bath; joined the service, 26th Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., March, 1926; offg. magte. and collr., April, 1927; offg. dep. commr., March, 1929.

SYMONS, RONALD STUART, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1904).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

SYMONS, RUDOLPH VICTOR, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1873).—Joined the service, 5th March, 1897; asst. engr., May, 1900; resdt. engr., May, 1903; dist. engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief engr., July, 1919.

SYMONS, Sir THOMAS HENRY, K.B.E., C.S.I., K.H.S., Major-Gen. (*dir.-gen. Ind. medl. service*) (*b.* 17th June, 1872).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to May, 1903, when he was apptd. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; ditto, and prof., medl. coll., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; senr. medl. offr. and second surg., gen. hosp., Madras, also surg., 3rd dist.; offg. surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.S.I., June, 1925; dir.-gen., ind. medl. service, April, 1926; K.B.E., June, 1929.

SYNGE, GEORGE BERNARD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SYNNOTT, NEVILLE WILLIAM Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th July, 1909; supt., July, 1925.

TABOR, FRANCIS SAMUEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exm. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

TADULINGA MUDALIYAR, C., Indian Agric. Service (*principal, agric. coll., Coimbatore*) (b. 24th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901; asst. in systematic botany, May, 1917; govt. lecturing botanist, Sept., 1923; principal, agric. coll., Coimbatore, May, 1927.

TAILYOUR, DOUGLAS STUART, M.C., Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 30th Aug., 1886). Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

TAIT, DOUGLAS WALTER, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1889).—Served as 2nd divn. clerk (customs), from Nov., 1907; apptd. and class clerk, India Office, 6th July, 1909, and attached to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to library, March, 1913; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Nov., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer.

TAJ MUHAMMAD, SHEIKH, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 13th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1911; dep. accnt.-gen., central revenues, June, 1926; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Aug., 1928; examr. local fund accts., Punjab, Dec., 1928; offg. dep. dir. of army audit, E.C., March, 1929.

TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANNABI CHAUDHURI, Ind. C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927.

TAKAKHAV, NILKANTH SADASHIV, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 13th Aug., 1881).—Joined the service as *prof. of English, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*, March, 1922.

TAKLE, GANESH GOVIND, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 14th Sept., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 4th Dec., 1925.

TALBOT, ADELBERT WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec.. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1909; dep. commr., Dec., 1916; retd., Jan., 1925.

TALBOT, Rev. ALFRED DIXON, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain.

TALBOT, WALTER BLACQUIRE, late Opium Dept., United Provs. (*b.* 5th Oct., 1874).—Joined the service, 14th March, 1895; dist. opium officer, Oct., 1925; retd., Oct., 1929.

TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1899; settlmt. commr., Jhelum, Oct., 1895; ditto, Kashmir, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., July, 1917.

TALIA MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, RANA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1908; asst. supt., Aug., 1921; supt., Dec., 1922; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, April, 1927.

TALLENTS, PHILIP CUBITT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th April, 1886).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., from Jan., 1914; acting sec. to board of rev., June, 1916, to Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July to Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty under govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec., comm. and industry dept., Nov., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1918; supt. of census, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1920; mag. and collr., Sept., 1923; sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1929.

TALUKDAR, Jatindra Nath, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 1st Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag.

TAMBE, Shripad Balwant (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs.*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1925; actg. govr., Central Provs., Nov., 1929.

TAMBLING, Rev. Francis Gordon Hill, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1885).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Nov., 1915; junr. chaplain, April, 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1928.

TAMHANE, Vinayak Atmaram, M.Sc., M.Ag., Indian Agric. Service (*soil physicist to govt. of Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1884).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Jan., 1906, to 14th Dec., 1920; soil physicist, Dec., 1920.

TAMPOE, Alfred McGowan Coomaraswami, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., development dept., Madras*) (*b.* 25th June, 1881).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, Stevenage Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 13th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; mangr., Sivaganga estate, Jan., 1920, to May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1924; confd., March, 1926; secty. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1927.

TANDAN, Balwant Rai, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

TANDAN, Hari Ram, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1879).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1902; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1913.

TANDON, Sukhdeo Prasad (*see* Sukhdeo, P. T.).

TANDY, Sir Edward Aldborough, Kt., Brigadier, R.E. (retd.) late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; attd. to mil. works dept., India, Oct., 1893; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1898; dept. supt., July, 1905; temply. reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Sept., 1917; supt., Dec., 1922; surveyor-general, Sept., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928; Kt., June, 1929; war service, Tirah Expedny. Force, 1897-98, medal and two clasps; Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

TANDY, Maurice O'Connor, D.S.O., O.B.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; attd. to mil. works dept., Oct., 1898; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; supt., Oct., 1924; dir., Jan., 1926; retd., Dec., 1928; war service—operations in the interior, Aden, 1903–4; war, 1914–18 (mentd. in despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O.).

TANNAN, Mohan Lal, B.Com. (Bir.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*prin. and prof. of banking, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce, Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1885).—Held various appts. in provl. service from 2nd Jan., 1915, to 31st Aug., 1920; apptd. prinpl. and prof. of banking, Sydenham Coll. of Com. and Economics, Bombay, Nov., 1920.

TANNER, Evelyn Lloyd, M.A. (Cantab.), A.I.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 16th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., South Bihar, Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., April, 1918; sec. to govt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1926.

TANNER, Jocelyn Theodore, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th June, 1890).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1910, as asst. supt.; on milty. duty from July, 1917, to April, 1919; supt. of police, Jan., 1923.

TANNER, Maurice Osborne, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, March, 1929.

TAPENDRA KUMAR GHOSH CHAUDHURI (*see* Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K.).

TAPP, John Kenneth MacDonald, Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1875).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1892; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920.

TAQI, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Taqi).

TARAKAD GOPALAKRISHNA NARAYANA Ayyar, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1902).—Educ. at University of Madras, and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

TARAPORE, Pheroze Kharsedji, Lt.-Col. Indian Medical Service (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1879).—Arrived 26th Sept., 1907, and served in mil. dept.; supt., central jail, Mandalay, July, 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; supt., central jail, Rangoon, April, 1920; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Sept., 1924.

TARA SINGH, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1900).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1928.

TARLETON, William Henry, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1882; asst. dist. supt., March, 1886; dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Rangoon Town Police, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1918.

TARR, William, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st June, 1876).—First commn., 30th Jan.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1904; in mil. employ to May, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918.

TASADDUQ HUSAIN, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1884).—Held non-gazetted appts. prior to 20th April, 1918; tempy. dep. supt., April, 1918; confd., April, 1922; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; supt., Sept., 1926; awarded King's Police Medal, January, 1928.

TASKER, Theodore James, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1884).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1913, to March, 1915; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Coorg, Dec., 1923; on foreign service under Nizam's govt., Jan., 1926.

TATE, Godfrey, M.B., Major-Gen. I.M.S. (*surg.-genl. with govt. of Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Mar., 1873).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1898; civil surgn., Simla (East), tempy., Oct., 1916; chief medl. offr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; profr. of midwifery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals, Nov., 1926; surg.-genl. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1927.

TATE, John Creery, Major, I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1884).—First commn. 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. guardian to minor Chief of Miraj (junr.), Feb., 1909; asst. pol. agent, S.M. country, March, 1909; asst. resdt., Baroda, in Okhamandal dist., Nov., 1911; tutor and companion to minor Rana Sahib of Porbandar, May, 1913; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, 1919; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Feb., 1923; on foreign service as admtr., Chhota Udepur State, Oct., 1923; pol. agent, W. K. states, Rajkot, Feb., 1929.

TATE, Thomas Bailey, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1882).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., April 1924; confd., Sept., 1927.

TAUNTON, Ivon Hope, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Sind as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1925; chairman, cattle theft commn., Dec., 1925; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., April, 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept., June, 1927; in foreign service as finl. and rev. member, Khairpur State Exec. Council, Oct., 1927.

TAVENER, Edward Sydney Beaumont, M.A., Dip. of Forestry, Indian Forest Service, (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th July, 1894).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1934.

TAYLER, Henry Francis Tasker, M.C. (*dep. consulting architect, Madras*) (*b.* 15th July, 1880).—Asst. consulting architect, Feb., 1920; spl. consulting architect, Dec., 1923; offg. ditto, March, 1925.

TAYLER, Henry Holroyd, M.C., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 15th March, 1917; dist. supt., July, 1920.

TAYLOR, Alfred George Tutton, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 26th Sept., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

TAYLOR, Arthur Kepple, late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1905, and offd. as electrical inspr.; elec. engr., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1919.

TAYLOR, Basil Churton, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1910; dist. supt. and princpl., police training school, Saugor, Jan., 1923; on deputation to Indore as inspr.-gen. from April, 1926.

TAYLOR, Bertram Fenwick, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

TAYLOR, Charles Somers, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1907, as agricl. chemist, agric. dept., Bengal; ditto, and principal, agricl. coll., Bhagalpur (in addn.), April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1925.

TAYLOR, Ernest Bertram Neave, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 20th Oct., 1910; exec. engr., May, 1919.

TAYLOR, Ernest Ridley, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 18th April, 1920; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; confd., May, 1927; supt., Mar., 1928; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1930.

TAYLOR, Francis Ernest Alfred, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1903).—Educ. at Glenalmond, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

TAYLOR, Frank Herbert Graham, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., March, 1910; dist. supt., Nov., 1921.

TAYLOR, Franklin Eden, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1891; under sec. to govt., June, 1893; acting dir. of land records and agric., July-Nov., 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; sec. to govt., Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1912.

TAYLOR, Harold Blake, C.B.E., F.C.H., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E.

CC-0 Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., May, 1886; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1890; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; lent to Gwalior Durbar from Jan., 1893, to March, 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; apptd. general manager, Uganda Ry., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1914; C.B.E. (mil.), June, 1919.

TAYLOR, HARRY WILLOUGHBY ODDIN, A.C.G.I., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th July, 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; resigned the service from 26th Sept., 1920; re-apptd. as exec. engr., 7th Dec., 1926.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAIRD, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*contr. of the currency*), (*b.* 21st April, 1891).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Dec., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, April, 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Nov., 1925; confd. Sept., 1926; offg. contr. of the currency, Calcutta, April, 1927; confd., April, 1929.

TAYLOR, JOHN, D.S.O., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1884).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; arrived in India, 26th Feb., 1907; in milty. employ from 26th Feb., 1907, to 31st Aug., 1909; in civil employ in Bombay from 1st Sept., 1909, to 15th Oct., 1914; reverted to milty. duty from 16th Oct., 1914, to 5th Aug., 1920; offg. sanitary commr., Assam, Aug., 1920; offg. asst. dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon, March, 1923; offg. dir., ditto, March, 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

TAYLOR, JOHN FREDERICK, A.T.C.L., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrigation branch, April, 1910; suptg. engr., April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; on milv. service from Feb., 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. chief engr., Assam, and sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; retd., Nov. 1924; served in Miranzai expdn. (medal).

TAYLOR, LESLIE FERNANDES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. high school, Bassein*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1886).—Joined the service as prinpl., govt. high school, Bassein, 18th April, 1915; offg. as research lecturer in Indo-Chinese ethnology and linguistics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, May, 1926.

TAYLOR, ROBERT WILLIAN, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1883).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1913; works manager, June, 1919.

TAYLOR, STANLEY GRISEWOOD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 19th May, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1913; addl. supt., March, 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., Dec., 1926.

TAYLOR, WALTER, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1895).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th March, 1915, and attached to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, WALTER, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*prinpl. and profr. of medicine, vety. coll., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as prinpl. and profr. of medicine, vety. coll., Punjab, 21st Mar., 1913; offg. dir., civil vety. dept., Punjab, Mar., 1929.

TAYLOR, WILFRED REGINALD, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1881).—Joined the service as dist. medl. officer, 10th March, 1910.

TEAGUE, LIONEL ELLES STANLEY, Indian Forest Service (Bengal) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1882).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. consr., Dec., 1919.

TEBBUTT, THOMAS FANE, A.I.E.E., late Indo-European Tel. Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1913; engr. and electrician, July, 1915; offg. dir., Persian Gulf section, March, 1922; retd., Sept., 1928.

TEDMAN, CYRIL, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1876).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th March, 1902; resdt. engr., March, 1905; senr. ditto, April, 1915; in milty. employ from 15th June, 1915, to 10th April, 1919; dist. engr., Nov., 1919; dep. chief engr., May, 1922.

TEGART, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Calcutta*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1881).—Joined the service, Nov., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1908; awarded King's police medal, 1911; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. on special duty in addition, Feb., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; supt. and dep. inspr.-gen. in charge intell. divn. (temp.), April, 1918; offg. commr. of police, Calutta, March, 1923; confd., June, 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON, HUGH AGLIONBY SHORE, late India Public Woks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; retd., June, 1918.

TEJ NARAYAN MULLA, M.A., LL.B. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* July, 1887).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1921, as addl. dist. and sess. judge.

TEJASWI PRASAD BHALLA, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th May, 1923; offg. supt., July, 1926; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1928.

TEK CHAND, BAKHSHI, M.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, 27th Jan., 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TEMBE, KRISHNAJI DAMODAR, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st April, 1878).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 16th May, 1902; supt., April, 1904; offg. dep. P.M.G., Bombay, June, 1924; confd., Oct., 1925

TEMPLE, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1882).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 22nd Sept., 1905; resdt. engr., June, 1910; dist. engr., March, 1924; divl. engr., June, 1926.

TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD CARNAC, Bart., C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 4th Jan., 1871; from 11th Aug., 1879, served in the Punjab as asst. cantonmt. mag., and cantonmt. mag.; transfd. to Burma as cantonmt. mag., Mandalay, March, 1887; asst. commr., April, 1887; dep. commr., Dec., 1888; provl. supt. of census, 1890; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, Feb., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, and supt. of Port Blair, Sept., 1895; retd., Jan., 1904; C.B., June, 1916; author of 'Notes on the Transliteration of the Burmese Alphabet,' 'A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabis,' 'Wide-awake Stories' (Punjabi and Cashmiri Folk Tales), 'The Thirty-Seven Nats,' and other works; also founded and conducted 'Indian Notes and Queries,' and is an editor of the 'Indian Antiquary'; editor of 'The Diaries of Streynsham Master.'

TEN-BROEKE, BERTRAM ST. LEGER, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th Sept., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th March, 1921; supt., July, 1925.

TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; arrived, 30th Nov., 1919, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magr. and collr.; dep. supt. of census, March, 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1923; depy. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1924; ditto, U.P., Nov., 1925; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, finance dept., Nov., 1927; offg. dep. secty., ditto, Dec., 1929.

TERRELL, Sir COURTNEY, Kt., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 13th March, 1881).—Apptd. *chief justice, high court, Patna*, March, 1928; Kt., March, 1929.

TEULON, OLIVER HENRY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th June, 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928.

TEW, GILBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th June, 1884).—Educ. at Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. dept., July, 1916; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., July, 1919, to March, 1920; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1923; confd., July, 1924; custodian of enemy property, Burma, from Oct., 1924; offg. excise commr., June, 1927.

THACKER, PITAMBERDAS LAVJI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presdy. mag.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1881).—Joined the dept., 29th March, 1925; 6th presdy. mag., March, 1925.

THADANI, NENUMAL POHOOMAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1891).—Educ. in India and at Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived, 4th Jan., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., July, 1922; addl. dep. commr., June, 1925.

THAKUR DAS, RAI SAHIB, Laja, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 30th April, 1892; asst. engr., Nov., 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1918; retd.

THAMBAN, VENGANAD KOVILAGAM RAJAGOPALA (*see* Rajagopala Thamban, V. K.).

THAN, U Po, Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 20th July, 1882).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 31st Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Feb., 1924; asst. supt., Dec., 1927.

THAPAR, PREM NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th April, 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

THARLE-HUGHES, REGINALD, M.B.E. (*establishment officer, army dept.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1873).—Served with 4th D. Gds. from July, 1893, to Nov., 1900; M.B.E. Dec., 1917; held ministerial appts. at A.H.Q., and with govt. of India, up to 1920; asst. sec., April, 1920; estab. officer, 1921; offg. dep. sec. from May to Aug., 1924, and April, 1926; on Punjab frontier, 1897–98, and with Tirah expeditionary force, 1897–98; on special duty in Mesopotamia and Persia, Oct. to Dec., 1918.

THAVARDAS DAYARAM, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*1st class sub-judge, Sind*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1875).—Joined the dept., 1st Dec., 1903; sub-judge, March, 1904; offg. asst. judge and asst. sessions judge, April, 1925.

THAW, ALFRED BA, M.B., Capt., I.M.S., Burma Medl. dept. (*civil surg.*) (*b.* 13th March, 1892).—First commn. dated 15th Jan., 1918; in milty. employ prior to 29th May, 1924; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon genl. hosp., June, 1924; civil surg., March, 1926.

THAW, U Po, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th July, 1875).—Apptd. asst. exec. engr., 11th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1928.

THE, U Po, B.A., Burma Civil Service (*b.* 6th Oct., 1876).—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, 1st May, 1910; offg. dep. commr., March, 1928.

THICKETT, JOSEPH HEDLEY, M.A. (Cantab), Indian Educational Service (*principal, training coll., Patna*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1880).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1907, as inspr. of schools, Patna divn.; principal, training coll., Patna, Oct., 1908.

THIN, U. BA, B.A., Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 6th Apl., 1876.—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., April, 1926.

THOM, HERBERT JAMES, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th Feb., 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., May, 1923; services lent to H.H. the Maharaja Bahadur of Benares from Feb., 1927.

THOM, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, late Indian Police Service.—Held non-gazetted appt. from Jan., 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, April, 1891;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

asst. dist. supt., May, 1891; asst. supt., Nov., 1902; dist. supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1926.

THOMAS, ALAN ROBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1888.)—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd Dec., 1911; in mil. employ from 24th Sept., 1915, to 11th Oct., 1919; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

THOMAS, ARNOLD NEWALL, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*presy. surg., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907, and served in the mil. dept. prior to 15th Jan., 1920; personal asst. to surg.-gen., Jan., 1920; offg. supt. of Mahableshwar, Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1926; presy. surg., Oct., 1927.

THOMAS, BERNARD GORDON PROTHERO, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Sept., 1919.

THOMAS, DAVID REES, M.B., Capt., I.M.S. (*b.* 12th April, 1889).—Apptd. *chemical examiner to govt., Punjab*, 1st March, 1924.

THOMAS, EDWARD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 30th June, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; served in police dept., Feb., 1907, to April, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1912; ditto, and dep. commr., salt, abkari, etc., Nov., 1912; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Oct., 1915; on mily. duty from May, 1917, to Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. director of industries, Madras, Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; collr. of Madras, Dec., 1926.

THOMAS, FREDERICK ARTHUR SCHOMBERG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. and commr. of excise, Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; ditto and asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; dep. commr. of excise, May, 1928.

THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich), late India Office.—Educ. at Birmingham, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; elected Fellow of Trinity, 1892; apptd. asst. librarian, 1898; librarian, Dec., 1902; has (with Profr. Cowell) translated from the Sanskrit 'The Harsa-Carita of Bāna' (Oriental Translation Fund, N.S.); India Office Library Publications' 'Catalogue of the Royal Society Collection' (in conjunction with Mr. Tawney), 1903; 'The Aufrecht Collection, 1908'; 'Catalogue of the Library of the India Office,' Vol. I; Supplement 2, 1895–1909 (joint-author); other publications; retired, Sept., 1927 on appt. to Boden professorship of Sanskrit in Univ. of Oxford; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

THOMAS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1877).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 30th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), May, 1906; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1910; asst. collr., Bombay, Nov., 1911; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., genl., educl., marine and eccl. depts., Oct., 1916; also sec. to indigenous industries committee; collr. and mag., Feb., 1920; secy. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1922, and Dec., 1924; ditto, gen. educ., etc., depts., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. chief sec. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay, Jan., 1926; confd., April, 1926; collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1927; offg. commr. in Sind, April, 1928; confd.

THOMAS, GEORGE HECTOR, Judicial Dept., United Provs., Barr. (*b.* 23rd June, 1884).—Apptd. *govt. advocate, ch. court, Lucknow*, Nov., 1925.

THOMAS, IVOR CRADOCK, M.V.O., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1881; supt., May, 1897; dir., constn. branch, April, 1910; dir. of traffic, March, 1912; dir. and chief engr., telegraphs, April, 1914; retd., April, 1916; has received India medal and Hazara 1891 clasp; M.V.O., Dec., 1911.

THOMAS, KINSEY BEAUMONT WELFORD, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; principal, police training sch., April, 1907; supt., March, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

THOMAS, REGINALD, late Indian State Rlys. (*b.* 14th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1909; registrar, rly. board, Jan., 1917; asst. secty., ditto, April, 1924; personnel officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1925; retd., Nov., 1929.

THOMAS, ROBERT HAMILTON HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th March, 1890, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; retd., Nov., 1921.

THOMAS, ROBERT HENRY, D.S.O., Brigadier, R.E., Survey of India (*surveyor-genl.*) (*b.* 23rd April, 1877).—First commn. dated 21st June, 1896; apptd. to survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 17th July, 1901; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; dir., Jan., 1926; surveyor-genl., Dec., 1928.

THOMPSON, Miss AMY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1883).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1915, as head mistress, govt. girls' high school, Amraoti; inspectress of schools, Jan., 1923.

THOMSON, BRIAN BELL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th June, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925; supt. of police, Central India Agency, April, 1927.

THOMPSON, CLARENCE EDWARD, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1878).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1907; resdt. engr., Nov., 1911; dist. engr., June, 1924; divl. engr., Nov., 1926.

THOMPSON, CLAUDE MATTHEW, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1883).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 1st Nov., 1907; 2nd asst. dir. of surveys, Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1922; asst. surveyor-gen., Jan., 1926; supt., Apl., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THOMPSON, Colin Hustwick, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 20th Mar., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

THOMPSON, Edgar, O.B.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs (*b.* 24th June, 1873).—Apptd. telegraph dept., 9th Feb., 1894; asst. supt., April, 1907; supt., telegraph workshops, Dec., 1007: O.B.E., Jan., 1919; contr. of telegraph stores (temp.), Dec., 1923; retd., July, 1928.

THOMPSON, Edward Henry, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1889).—Apptd. second class clerk, 30th June, 1908; on mil. service from Jan., 1916; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E. M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ to Dec., 1908; supt. of jails, Bengal, Aug., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, April, 1919; confd., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

THOMPSON, Herbert, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., March, 1895, to Nov., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1903; ofld. as rev. sec. to govt. from Feb., 1902; confd., Jan., 1905; commr. of excise, May, 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt., Burma, Dec., 1910 to Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. finl. commr., Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; finl. commr., April, 1914; vice-presdt. of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1920.

THOMPSON, Sir John Perronet, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., Delhi*) (*b.* 8th March, 1873).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1909; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, Nov., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; on deputn. as member of reforms commee., Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; G.S.I., June, 1919; pol. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1922; sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.. Aug., 1925; K.C.I.E., July, 1926; chief commr., Delhi, Aug., 1928.

THOMPSON, Joseph Herbert, Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 9th March, 1898).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1924; offg. asst. commr., D.I. Khan, July, 1926; city magte., Peshawar, Dec., 1926; dist. magte., ditto, Jan., 1928; asst. commr., Nowshera, Sept., 1929.

THOMPSON, Malcolm Stuart Haughton, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*) (*b.* 20th March, 1885).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1910; asst. inspr. of schools, Dec., 1911; inspr., Sept., 1922; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923; offg. prinpl., govt. training coll., Rajahmundry, Nov., 1927.

THOMPSON, Samuel Harold, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1885).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1916; judge, small cause ct., ditto, May, 1916, to March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; joint mag., April, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1921; ditto (provl. sub.), Nov., 1925; confd., April, 1926.

THOMPSON, Samuel Percy, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1902).—Educ. at Sr. Olave's and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

THOMPSON, William Hugh, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1915; supt., census operations, Bengal, April, 1920; mag. and collr., Dec., 1923; retd., March, 1925.

THOMPSON, William Percy, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

THOMSON, Alexander Welsh, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, mily. dept.*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1878).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th Nov., 1900; temply. attached to mil. dept. from Dec., 1915; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1923; higher exec. officer, June, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1924.

THOMSON, David, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Cotton Coll., Gauhati*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1879).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1911, as profr., Cotton Coll., Gauhati; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1922; principal, Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Nov., 1923; offg. dir. of public instrn., Assam, Feb., 1925; principal, Cotton, Coll., Gauhati, Dec., 1926.

THOMSON, Eric Scott, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

THOMSON, George, Indian State Railways (*dist. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1882).—Joined the dept., Feb., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1913; offg. dep. loco. supt., Nov., 1923.

THOMSON, James, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 1st April, 1895).—Apptd. executive officer, 16th Aug., 1927.

THOMSON, John Stuart, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1888).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 18th Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst. to commr., Lahore, March, 1914; on mily. duty from March, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from June, 1917, to Feb., 1922; asst. pol. offr., Hillah, Feb., 1919; dep. commr. (prov.), April, 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THOMSON, Robert George Alexander, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt, &c., rev.; inspr., April, 1895; asst. commr. and asst. sec. to commr. of salt rev., April, 1905, to March, 1912; asst. commr., April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

THOMSON, Samuel John, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service as surgn., 1st Oct., 1877; arrived, 27th April, 1878, and went through Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); dep. sanitary commr., N.W. P. and O., May, 1885; sanitary commr. and supt. of vaccination, July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; on deputation to S. Africa, Feb., 1902, to Jan., 1903; retd., Jan. 1908; author of 'Sanitary Principles.'

THOMSON, The Rev. Thomas Albert, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 6th July, 1884).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1913; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1915; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1925.

THOMSON, The Rev. William, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Est.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, 23rd Sept., 1897; junior chaplain, Feb., 1900; second chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, ditto, Feb., 1910; second chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; chaplain, Madras, April, 1911; presdy. senr. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and senr. chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, May, 1914; on mily. duty with Indian Expedy. Force, France, from Aug. to Dec., 1915; retd., April, 1921.

THOMSON, William Boyd, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Belfast Methodist Coll., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1898; mag. and coll., June, 1904; retd., Nov., 1918.

THOMSON-GLOVER, Major J. W. (*see* Glover, Major J. W. T.).

THORBURN, Harold Hay, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg. to Viceroy*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1882).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 13th April, 1911; offg. civil surg., Khyber Agency, April, 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Wano, Feb., 1912; offg. agency surg., Meshed, June, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1920; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, May, 1920; legation surg., Kabul, Nov., 1924; surg. to Viceroy, Oct., 1927

THORNE, John Anderson, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; sec. to board of revenue, land revenue, March, 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; ditto, May, 1924.

THORNHILL, Sir Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873; on field service, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); cantonmt. mag. Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Port Blair, May, 1888; cantonmt. mag., N.W. Prov., June, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1903; inspg. offr. of cantonmts., June, 1903; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1914; C.M.G., June, 1918.

THORNHILL, Thomas, LL.D., Barr.—Apptd. chief mag., Calcutta, 22nd Feb., 1908; chief judge, Calcutta small cause court, June, 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April to Aug., 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924; retd., March, 1926.

THORNTON, Claude du Pre, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1894; retd., Nov., 1917; re-employed as dist. forest offr., Madras, Feb., 1920.

THORNTON, Edward Labouchere Ruthven, Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 5th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acted as manager, Jaipur estate, 1893; head asst., Dec., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

THORNTON, Hugh Aylmer, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th May, 1872).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Northern Shan States, Sept., 1909; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1916; supt., and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1930.

THORP, Maurice, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, Jan., 1920; mag. and collr., July, 1925; retd., June, 1928.

THORPE, Arthur Fanshawe, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1878).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Aug., 1924; confd., June, 1926.

THORPE, William Alfred Charles, O.B.E., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1915; on mily. duty from March, 1916, to Feb., 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. dep. chief mechanical engr., July, 1925; offg. chief ditto, Feb., 1926; retd., April, 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THRUPP, Wilfred Graham, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov. 1912; confd., Oct., 1915; supt., Jan., 1926.

THUBRON, John Brown Sydney, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; chairman of the Aden Port Trust and of exec. cttee. of the Aden settlt. from May, 1912; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, Nov., 1919; actg. suptg. engr., Feb. 1921; confd. Sept. 1925; offg. chief engr. Dec., 1926; confd., Nov., 1928.

THUILLIER, Leslie Cardew, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India Dept. (*dir.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1877).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1897; apptd. to survey of India, Sept., 1901; dep. supt., April, 1910; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. supt., northern circle, March, 1924; war service, North West Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah Expedny. Force, medal, two clasps; supt. dir., Oct., 1925; dir. (tempy.), Jan., 1926.

THURBURN, James White, C.S.I., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 7th May, 1872, and employed in the mil. works branch in the Punjab; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); reverted to home establt., Nov., 1880; re-apptd., Jan., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1884; on field service on the Punjab frontier, Sept., 1897-Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); suptg. engr., July, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1903; transfd. to unemployed list, Dec., 1903; retd., Dec., 1905.

THURSFIELD, Rev. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 13th Apl., 1886).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 18th Jan., 1917; on mil. service from 17th July, 1917, to 17th Oct., 1919; senr. chaplain Jan., 1927.

THURSTON, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1903; civil, surgn., Oct., 1907; retd., June, 1927.

THURSTON, Edward Thomas, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 4th June, 1889).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; city mag., April, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; offg. sess. and sub. judge, July, 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1926; retd., Oct., 1929.

TIBBS, Rev. Canon Philip Graydon, late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined, 17th April, 1903; junr. chaplain, April, 1906; senr. chaplain, April, 1917; on mil. duty from 14th July, 1915, to 20th Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1927.

TICKELL, Richard Hugh, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Central India; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1890; exec. engr., May, 1894; served in Kotah State, Oct., 1895, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Nov., 1906; transfd. to Central Prov. as chief engr., irrig. and jt. sec. to chief commr., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915.

TIDY, Douglas Ramsay, Indian Police Service (*b.* 13th Jan., 1907).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 16th Nov., 1927.

TILLARD, Philip Henry, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1880).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., United Prov., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. to consg. archt. to govt. of India, Nov., 1908, to July, 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; temp. suptg. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Jan., 1922; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. P.W. dept., B. & R. and Rly. branches, Mar., 1926; confd. May, 1927.

TIMMS, Archibald Barton, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th June, 1883).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

TIN, Maung Sein, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1929; arrived Nov., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. comm.

TIN TOON, Maung (*see* Toon, Maung Tin).

TIN TUT, Maung (*see* Tut, Maung Tin).

TIN, U Pe Maung, M.A., B.Litt., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 24th April, 1888).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *lecturer in Oriental Studies*, Univ. coll., Rangoon, from 1st Sept., 1924.

TINDALL, Christian, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., July, 1906; jt. mag. and depl collr., Aug., 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; on spl. duty in pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., and sec. to Bengal legisl. council, April, 1918; officiated as addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, April, 1921; sec., govt. of Bengal legis. dept., and sec., Bengal legislative council, Nov., 1921; retd., May, 1926.

TINKER, Harold, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., training coll., Agra*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as prof., training coll., Allahabad, 12th Oct., 1915; princpl., training coll., Agra, July, 1920; offg. inspr. of schools, Feb., 1929.

TINSLEY, William Stewart, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service, Oct., 1914, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

TIPPER, George Howleit, M.A. (Cantab), F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India (*b.* 26th Feb., 1881).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological sur-

CC-0. Panjab University Chandigarh. Digitized by eGangotri

vey, 6th Dec., 1903; curator, geological museum, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; apptd. to I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; supt., Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1929; mineral adviser to H.C. for India, Nov., 1928.

TIPPING, Llewellyn, M.A., late Indian Educl Service.—Apptd. profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 25th June, 1904; headmaster, Zilla School, Ranchi, July, 1908; headmr., Muzaffarpur Zila School, April, 1917; on foreign service as principal, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, from March, 1913, to Nov., 1917; principal, Patna Coll., Dec., 1920; retd., March, 1924.

TIPPLE, Ernest Frederick, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th April, 1897, and apptd. profr. of mathematics and physical science at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; inspr. of European Schs., United Provs., Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

TIPSON, Kenneth George, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th May, 1906).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th Nov., 1925.

TIREMAN, Henry, C.I.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1901; chief forest offr., Coorg, Oct., 1910; actg. consvr., Madras, May, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; actg. chief consvr., March, 1923; confd., July, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1925; acting inspr.-genl. of forests, April, 1927; retd., June, 1928; timber adviser to H.C. for India, June, 1929.

TIRUMALAI AYYANGAR, Malur Srinivasa Ayyangar, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 1st June, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1921.

TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, Cumbakonam Rangaswami, Diwan Bahadur, late Judl. Dept., Madras (*b.* Nov., 1868).—Apptd. Madras City civil court judge, 18th Feb., 1912; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1920; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, July, 1921; acting judge, high ct., July, 1927; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

TODD, Arthur Henry Ashwornth, India C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and New Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1915; spl. settlt. offr., July, 1917; sub-collr., Aug., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

TODD, Francis Haddon, late India Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; offg. consr., Assam, May, 1919; confd., March, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

TODD, Herbert John, Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. of police, Burma, 4th Dec., 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; in milty. employ from 1st March, 1917, to 8th Jan., 1919; under civil administration, Bagdad, from Jan., 1919, to July, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1921; ditto, Kalat, 5th July, 1922; pol. agent, Gilgit, Oct., 1927.

TODD, John, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1925.

TODD, Norman Albert, O.B.E.. Indian State Rlys. (*transportation officer, N.W.Rly.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1877).—Joined the service, 24th June, 1899; officiated variously between July, 1909, and Dec., 1914, as asst. traffic supt.; confd. as ditto, Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Sept., 1921; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; transportation officer, July, 1927.

TODD, William Hogarth, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. sany. engr., Central Prov., Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

TODHUNTER, Sir Charles George, K.C.S.I., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. and head asst. collr., asst. sec. to govt., dep. registrar, and registrar, high court; dep. commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Sept., 1896; confd., Nov., 1897; sec. to commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Jan., 1898, confd., Oct., 1900; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1903; presdt., Central Prov. excise committee, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; on special duty to advise on excise arrangements in the Central India states and the Malwa opium agency, Jan., 1905; sec., excise commn., Oct., 1905; collr. of customs, Madras (impl. customs service), Oct., 1906; employed in fin. dept., govt. of India, as inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Dec., 1909, to April, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., Apr., 1912; prest., life-saving appliances cttee., Oct., 1913, to Feb., 1914; protector of emigrants, June, 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1915; ditto, local and municipal, &c., depts., Jan., 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; confd., July, 1917; chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1919; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, April, 1919; member, ditto, Aug., 1919, to April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; president, taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924; retd., May, 1925.

TOLLEMACHE, Harold Vincent, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Feb., 1927.

TOLLER, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 6th Jan., 1910; ditto (perm.), July, 1911; on milty. duty from 18th Dec., 1914, to 18th Dec., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dist. engr., April, 1921; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

TOLLINTON, Henry Phillips, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1899, to Nov., 1900; dep. commr., April, 1904; dt. judge, Nov., 1906; divl. judge, April, 1908; offg. dep.-sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., May to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., April, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; chief sec. to govt., July, 1910; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1910, to

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

April, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

TOLLINGTON, Hugh Phillips, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Radley, Balliol Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

TOMKINS, Herbert Gerard, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1891, and served in the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Allahabad; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; ditto, Bombay, May, 1899; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., N.W.Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1899; ditto, ditto, Punjab, June, 1904; asst. acctnt. gen. Bombay, Oct., 1908; supt. of check office, Indian telegraph dept., Oct., 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., April, 1910; comptr., India treasuries, April, 1910; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1918; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

TOMKINS, Sir Lionel Linton, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., June, 1900; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen. Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1926.

TOMKINS, Sydney Charles, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1895, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1916; asst. sec. for finance, rly. board, Sept., 1916; jt. sec., ditto, Oct., 1919; sec., rly. dept., June, 1922; dir. of estabts., rly. board (provl.), May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

TOMKINS, William Douglas, India Office (*principal, military dept.*) (*b.* 29th July, 1882).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 24th Jan., 1902; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., March, 1906; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, June, 1919; sec., Indian delegations at Intl. Labour Conference, Genoa, 1920, and Intl. Conference on Transit and Communications, Barcelona, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; pte. sec. to delegate for India at Intl. Economic Conference, Genoa, 1922, and Hague Conference, 1922; delegate for India at Intl. Conference on Customs Formalities, Geneva, Oct., 1923; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924; actg. principal, Dec., 1927; confd., July, 1929.

TOMS, Frazer Woodland, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Mar., 1888.)—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1913; supt., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1928.

TONKINSON, Harry, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.Sc. Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st July, 1880).—Educ. at London Univ. and the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to Nov., 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; member of Burma legisl. council, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1920; jt. sec., ditto, Feb., 1922; offg. sec., ditto, April, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; C.B.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., Jan., 1927.

TOOLEY, Rev. Charles Crouch, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*b.* 14th July, 1896).—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Madras*, 22nd July, 1929.

TOON, J. Chan (*see* Chan Toon, J.).

TOON, Maung Tin, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Norris Coll., Rangoon, and Cambridge Univ.; joined the service, 1st July, 1922; arrived, 7th Sept., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925.

TOPAN RAM, Rai Sahib, Lala, M.A., late Judl. dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 20th May, 1895; sub. judge, Oct., 1909; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925; retd.

TOPLIS, Arthur Robert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on settlt. duty from Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1917; mag. and collr., July, 1924, and again April, 1927; dep. commr., Oct., 1925.

TOSTEVIN, Fred Percy, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1886).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1912; profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, Feb., 1912; dep. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., July, 1921; principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1922; principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti, April, 1923.

TOTTENHAM, Alexander Robert Loftus, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*senior member, central board of rev.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1873).—Educ. at Clifton and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commrs. of land rev., July 1906, to April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1916; temp. addl. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1919; commr. of income tax, Nov., 1922; senior member, central board of revenue, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TOTTENHAM, Clive Gordon, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1891).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1911; asst. supt., 2nd Nov., 1912; offg. dist. supt., May, 1925; confd., July, 1926.

TOTTENHAM, George Richard Frederick, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., govt. of India, army dept.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Harrow and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Sept., 1917; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, army dept., 1924; addl. ditto, Aug., 1926; offg. ditto, Sept., 1926; dep. sec. ditto, Nov., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TOTTENHAM, WILLIAM FREDERICK LOFTUS, O.W.E.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on deputn. to Siam, April, 1897, to Sept., 1904; consr., Oct., 1911; ditto, Assam, June, 1915; retd. April, 1921.

TOULMIN, PERCY FREDERICK NEWNHAM, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Aug., 1888; held non-gazetted appts. until Sept., 18[illegible], when he was apptd. inspr. of pol.; asst. dist. supt., May, 18[illegible]; dist. supt., Dec., 1893; ditto and asst. inspr.-gen. Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1905; retd., June, 1922.

TOWER, JOHN ALEXANDER, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 10th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service, 22nd Dec., 1911; asst. traffic supt., Dec., 1914; dist. ditto, Feb., 1919; divl. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. dep. agent, Sept., 1927; offg. dir. of tn., rly. board, March, 1929.

TOWLE, JOHN HOWARD, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 12th March, 1919; dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1922.

TOWNEND, HERBERT PATRICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th March, 1887).—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellge., Jan., 1920; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts., April, 1923; sec., Indian coal cttee., Oct., 1924, to April, 1925; mag. and collr., May, 1925; dep. commr., April, 1926.

TOWNSEND, CREWE ARMAND HAMILTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr. (revenue), Punjab*) (*b.* 5th June, 1874).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; offg. dir. of land records, May, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Nov., 1914; was also controller of munitions, Punjab circle; dir. of industries, May, 1918; ditto, and dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1923; offg. finl. commr. and secty. to govt. rev. dept., March, 1927; pres., commee. on co-operation, Madras, Aug., 1927; commr., Mar., 1928; finl. commr. (revenue), May, 1928.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD COPLESTON, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.)—First commn., 25th Aug., 1883; joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr., 12th Feb., 1887; dep. commr., March, 1901; commr., Oct., 1912; member of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

TOWNSEND, FREDERICK OWEN, D.S.O., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Mar, 1878).—Joined the service, 5th Sept, 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from 25th March, 1915, to 4th May, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

TOWNSEND, REGINALD STEPHEN, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1882).—First commd. as [illegible] Feb., 1908; in mil. employ to 31st May, 1911, and again from 1st Oct., 1914, to 23rd March, 1921; civil surg., April, 1922.

TOWNSHEND, EDMUND GEORGE, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 24th Jan., 1914; asst. rolling stock officer Nov., 1926; divl. ditto, Sept., 1927.

TOWNSHEND, GEORGE MARSDEN, late India Forest Dept. (Central Provs.)—Joined the service, 23th Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1908; retd., June, 1925.

TOZER, HENRY JOHN, M.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th Jan., 1882; B.A. (honours), London univ., 1889; M.A. (phil. and pol. econ.), 1893; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., 17th Dec., 1897; joint editor, India Office List, May to Oct., 1901; staff clerk, Oct., 1901; junr. clerk, Jan., 1904; reading clerk to council, March to Oct., 1911; senr. clerk, Oct., 1911; served in mil., public works, revenue and industries and overseas depts.; principal, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1924; member of Cabinet cttee. on housing of War Museum; author of 'British India and its Trade,' 1902; Society of Arts papers on 'Indian trade' (1901), and 'Indian manufactures' (1905).

TRAFFORD, FREDERICK, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; offg. consvr., Central Prov., April, 1913; confirmed, Oct., 1915; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1918, and to Assam, April, 1921; retd., April, 1926.

TRAVERS, OTHO ALGERNON, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor-genl.*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1882).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1906; asst. comptr., Central Provs., Feb., 1912; asst. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from 22nd Sept., 1914, to 15th May, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1919; ditto, posts and tels., Madras, July, 1920; field contr. of mil. accts., Waziristan Force, Nov., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, posts and tels., Central Provs., Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1927; comptroller, Assam, Oct., 1927; dep. auditor-genl., Oct., 1928.

TREGENZA, EDWARD LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th May, 1898).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 11th March, 1922; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1925; confd., March, 1928.

TRENCH, Rev. ALBERT CHARLES, M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 6th Oct., 1920; junr. chaplain, 6th Oct., 1922; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1928.

TRENCH, WILLIAM LAUNCELOT CROSBIE, B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*dep. secty. to govt., P.W.D. (irrgn. and rlys., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1881).—Joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; princpl., coll. of civil engineering, Poona, Nov., 1922; dep. secty. to govt. P.W.D. (irrgn. and rlys.), Bombay.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TRESIDDER, Alfred Geddes, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Hyderabad (Sind)* (*b.* 15th Dec., 1881).—First commn. dated 1st Aug.,1908; offg. surg. to govr., Bombay, March, 1924; reverted to milty. employ from 17th Dec., 1924, to 31st March, 1925; surg. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; offg. civil surg., May, 1929.

TRESTON, Maurice Lawrence, F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*supt., Dufferin hosp., Rangoon*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1891).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; civil surg., June, 1923; asst. medl. supt. and police surg., Rangoon gen. hosp., March, 1926; supt., Dufferin hosp., Rangoon, Feb., 1928.

TRETHEWY, Anthony Willian, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of pol., Nov., 1909; retd., Sept., 1911.

TREVASKIS, Hugh Kennedy, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th June, 1882).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge (honours degree in math., 1st class); apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of land records, Punjab, April, 1923.

TREVELYAN, Humphrey, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1905).—Educ. at Lancing Coll. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, October, 1929; arrived November, 1929, and served as asst. coll. and mag., Madras.

TREVOR, Arthur Prescott, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 24th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1899; pol. asst., July, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Upper Zhob, Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in C. India, Sept., 1903; vice-consul, Bundar Abbas, and asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1904; first asst. to the pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Bushire, Aug., 1904; pol. agent and consul, Maskat, April, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to the pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, May, 1914; on special duty as dep. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from April, 1915, to Nov., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1924.

TREVOR, Charles Gerald, Indian Forest Service (*vice-pres. and profr of forestry, forest research inst., Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 24th Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; offg. asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; consr., March, 1924; vice-pres. and profr. of forestry, Dehra Dun, Oct., 1926.

TREVOR, Digby Bruce, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1881).—Apptd. asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912; dep. traffic mangr., ditto, April, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; confd., Oct., 1927; offg. ch. comml. manager, April, 1928; and again, April, 1929.

TRIGG, Charles Thomas, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; on depn. to Forest research institute, Dehra Dun, from 14th July, 1922.

TRIMMING, George Augustus Roderick, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 8th Oct., 1913; works manager, April, 1923; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Sept., 1928.

TRIMURTI, Narayanaswami, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th July, 1900).—Arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1925; transferred from Central Provs., 27th June, 1926; asst. consvr., Madras, July, 1926.

TRIPATHI, Shyama Chandra, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1893).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1920; prof. of physics, Feb., 1921.

TRIVEDI, Chandulal Madhavlal, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1893).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, Dec., 1917, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925; offg. regr. co-op. societies and dir. of industries, Central Provs., June, 1925; confd., Nov., 1926; dep. commr., March, 1927.

TRIVEDI, Narayan Vishwanath, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1886).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th Jan., 1909, to 26th Aug., 1914; dep. supt., Aug., 1914; employed under dir., intell. bureau, from Oct., 1923, to Jan., 1929; promoted to I.P.S. as supt. from 24th Jan., 1929.

TRIVEDI, Ram Narayan, M.A., Judl.Dept., Central Provs. (*sub-judge*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as tempy. extra asst. commr., July, 1901; confd., March, 1903; sub-judge, Jan., 1908.

TROTMAN, Ewart Washington, Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th July, 1895).—Educ. at the Rich Sch., Gloucester; joined the service 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 28th Oct., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., June, 1927; offg. under secty. to ditto, Aug., 1927; confd., Oct., 1928; offg. secty. to ditto, June, 1929.

TROTTER, Ernest Woodburn, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. 18th Dec., 1889; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Siamese govt., Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1918; asst. supt. Dec., 1903; dist. supt. Aug., 1908; retd., Dec., 1920.

TROTTER, Harold Mackenzie Cortlandt, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1894, as dep. examr.; examr., Oct., 1900; govt. examr., March, 1901; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. rly., April, 1914; offg. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, April, 1915; offg. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1916; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1917; acctnt.-gen., rlys., Aug., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TROTTER, HUGH, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*asst. forest economist, forest research institute and coll., Dehra Dun*) (*b.* 16th Aug., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Burma, 30th Dec., 1913; on mil. service from 28th Nov., 1914, to 9th March, 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; asst. forest economist, Sept., 1921.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as asst. consr., 15th Nov., 1897; dep. consr., Jan., 1905; forest economist, April, 1906; supt., forest working plans and sylviculturist, May, 1909, to Dec., 1910; sylviculturist, Jan., 1911; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, from April, 1915; controller, timber supplies (under Indian Munitions Board), April, 1917, to Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1924.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1912; ditto, United Prov. circle, July, 1915; ditto and postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; (India Medal, 1895, with 3 clasps); Tibet, 1903-04 (medal and clasp).

TRUTWEIN, PERCY WALLACE, B.A., Burma Commission (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1883).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Aug., 1923.

TUBBS, Right Rev. NORMAN HENRY, D.D., M.A., Indian Eccl. Establ. (*bishop of Rangoon*) (*b.* 5th July, 1879).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (hon. classical and theolog. triposes), curate, Whitechapel parish church, 1902–5; sub-warden, Oxford and Cambridge hostel, Allahabad, 1905–8; prinpl., St. Joh 's Sch., Agra, 1908–17; prinpl., Bishops coll., Calcutta, 1917–23; bishop in Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad, 1923-1928; bishop of Rangoon, August, 1928.

TUCK, HENRY NEWMAN, late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1888; inspr. of police, Dec., 1890; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1893; asst. commr., July, 1896; dist. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1910; commr., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1923.

TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 28th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settlt. officer, Bijapur, Feb., 1886; asst. to rest. at Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, April, 1888; on depn. to Khetri state, 1888-89; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1890; in 1891 acted as under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.; 1st asst. to rest., Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Oct., 1893; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1895; offg. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Aug., 1899; confd., Feb., 1902; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; on special duty in for. dept. secretariat, Jan. to July, 1904; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1907; resdt. and gen. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; judl. commr., March, 1910; resdt., Indore, and agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; retd., Nov., 1913.

TUCKER, ERNEST FREDERICK GORDON, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; served in mil. dept. until Feb., 1909, when apptd. civil surg., Bombay; physician and regr., J. J. hosp., and prof., Grant medl. coll., March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1926.

TUCKER, WILLIAM ALFRED, Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1880).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 5th May, 1903; in milty. employ from 13th April, 1915, to 15th June, 1916; on foreign service as diwan of Bastar state, May, 1923; dep. commr., March, 1927.

TUCKER, WILLIAM HANCOCK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to May, 1902, when he was apptd. to officiate as dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras; appt. confd., March, 1904; durbar physician, Travancore, Aug., 1912, to Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; supt., govt. lunatic asylum, and lecturer, medl. coll., Madras, May, 1919; dist. medical and sany. officer, April, 1922; retd., March, 1926.

TUCKETT, ROBERT HENRY, India Office (*executive officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1891).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 1st July, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKEY, ARTHUR DAVYS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of land records and survey, March, 1922, and again, Feb., 1925; mag. and collr., Oct., 1923.

TUDBALL, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bed. Modern Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1892; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; second addl. commr., Oudh, May, 1908; judge, high court, Allahabad, April, 1909; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

TUDOR-OWEN, WILLIAM COURTENAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901; and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; administr., Palitana State, Aug., 1905; tutor to Nawab of Junagad, Jan., 1912; on depn. to England with minor chiefs of Junagad and Palitana, March, 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Jhalavad Prant, Jan., 1915; ditto, Gohilwad Prant, and administrator, Palitana State, June, 1916; asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, Oct., 1918; administrator, Bhavnagar State, Aug., 1919, to Nov.,

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1920; collr., Oct., 1921; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent., Nov., 1922; offg. commr. of excise, April, 1929.

TUFNELL-BARRETT, HUGH, Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Wellington Coll., India; joined the service, 10th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under secty., pol. and appt. dept., March, 1927; confd., July, 1927.

TULLIS, J., B.Sc., Dept. of Industries, Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 20th May, 1888).—Joined the service as *prof., Bihar coll. of engrg.*, 4th April, 1924; offg. prinpl., April, 1925.

TULLOCH, JOHN CROMARTY, late India Forest Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1917.

TUNI MIRZA, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1880).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 8th Oct., 1899, to 21st May, 1903; inspr., May, 1903; dep. supt., April, 1906; supt. (*s.p.t.*), Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1920; awarded King's police medal, 1928.

TUPPER, JOHN HOLMAN EYRE, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; settlt. offr., Sept., 1906, to May, 1913; junior collr., June, 1913; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

TURING, JULIUS MATHISON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1914; pol. agent for Sandur, Sept., 1916; sec. to govt., development dept., May, 1921; retd., July, 1926.

TURNBULL, HAROLD GEORGE DALWAY, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay, 25th Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1924.

TURNER, ALEXANDER BERTRAM, Indian State Rlys., A.M.I.E.E. (*supt., E.I.Rly.*) (*b.* 15th May, 1882).—Joined the service as dist. C. and W. supt., 6th May, 1921; supt., Feb., 1925.

TURNER, ALFRED CHARLES, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th March, 1892).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., Sept., 1921; offg. mag. and coll. from Feb. to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925.

TURNER, ALFRED ELLIS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1914; dist. supt., April, 1925.

TURNER, CHARLES WILLIAM ALDIS, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th July, 1879).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. collr. of customs, and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; 2nd asst., Oct., 1916; ditto, and cantonmt. mag., June, 1917; collr., Jan., 1923; actg. sec. to govt. pol. dept., April, 1924; secy. to govt., genl., edl., marine and eccl. depts., April, 1926; member of legisl. council, 1926 and 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; offg. ch. secty. to govt., pol. dept., June, 1928; collr. and dist. magte., June, 1929.

TURNER, EDWARD ELLIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1881).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Oct., 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1920; ditto. March, 1923; ditto, April, 1926; ditto, March, 1927; ditto, May, 1928.

TURNER, ERNEST GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 18th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. offr., and railway mag.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1915; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, Jan., 1920; permanent chairman, ditto, Oct., 1920, to May, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., July, 1926.

TURNER, ERNEST JAMES, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., economic and overseas dept.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 10th Oct., 1900; resdt. clerk, April, 1901; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Nov., 1902; senr. clerk, mil. dept., April, 1904; asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec., commerce and rev. dept., April, 1921; sec., economic and overseas dept., April, 1924.

TURNER, FRANK, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1903, as temp. profr., C.E. Coll.; profr., Dacca Coll., June, 1908; ditto, Chittagong Coll., July, 1910; ditto, and asst. dir., pub. instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1915; princpl., Dacca coll., Feb., 1918; retd.

TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1872).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1908; commr., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TURNER, HORACE HARRISON, Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 23rd Nov., 1889; apptd. to survey of India dept., as asst. supt., April, 1897; dep. supt., March, 1910; transfd. to Basrah survey party, Sept., 1915, to Aug., 1916; supt., March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1923; war services—Mekran expedn., 1898, mentioned in despatch; South African War, 1901–02, Queen's medal with clasps.

TURNER, JOHN TRENCH, M.A. (Cantab.) (*principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service 6th Sept., 1905, as head-master, High School, Poona; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Aug., 1906; acting principal, ditto, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1913; acting principal, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Jan., 1919; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Jan., 1923.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

TURNER, JOSHUA EDGAR CARRINGTON, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1883).—Joined the Imperial forest service 1st March, 1921; dep. consvr. Nov., 1923.

TURNER, LAWRENCE HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 18th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under sec. to gov., May, 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; retd. Dec., 1919.

TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, M.A. (Cantab.), M.C., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Dec., 1913, and apptd. profr., Queen's Coll., Benares; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915; retd., March, 1923.

TURNER, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Sept., 1902, when he was apptd. dist. plague medl. offr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, April, 1904; ditto and supt. of jail, Oct., 1907; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923; served with Waziristan Field Force, Mombasa - Uganda Relief Expn. and China Field Force; three medals and three clasps.

TURNER, SIDNEY, C.B.E., B.A., F.I.A. India Office (*accnt.-gen.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (10th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, accnt.-gen.'s dept., 6th Oct., 1905; sec. to Lord Welby's commn. on Indian Mil. Service Family Pension Regns., 1913; senr. clerk, July, 1915; accnt.-gen., Dec., 1921; also controller of pension funds; C.B.E., June, 1927.

TURNER, WILLIAM HENRY. B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1894).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., May, 1920; asst.exec. engr., Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1927.

TURNER, WILLIAM HOVELL, M.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Perse School and Christ's Coll., Camb.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, public wks. dept., 29th Aug., 1919; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1920; principal (*acting*), March, 1922; transfd. to finl. dept., June, 1923; confd. as principal, Jan., 1924.

TUT, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 16th Jan., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secy. to govt., agric. dep., July, 1924; jt. regr. co-op. societies, June, 1927; under secty., govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1928; offg. dep.-secty. ditto, June, 1929; author of essays on 'The Kingdom of Pagan in Legend and History,' 'Burma's part in the War,' 'Tales of Burma Labour Corps,' etc.

TUTE, RICHARD CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1913.

TWEEDIE, MAURICE CARMICHAEL, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.)—Apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, 13th Nov., 1892; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1917; retd., March, 1925.

TWEEDY, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and cantonmt. mag; joint mag., Nov., 1887; asst. commr., March, 1890; supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1900; addl. commr., Dec., 1902; offg. commr., March, 1903; confd., July, 1905; member of board of revenue, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1914.

TWELLS, Miss HAZEL VIOLET, B.A. (Lond.) Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 7th Oct., 1892).—Joined the service as *inspectress of girls' schools in Sind*, 1st Oct., 1922.

TWIGG, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Dec., 1887; head asst., Dec., 1890; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1891; collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; dist. mag. and agent to govt., Ganjam, Feb., 1899, to March, 1900; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps and stationery, and chairman, harbour trust board, May, 1903; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Oct., 1903, and Nov., 1904; acted as member of rev. board from Nov., 1904, to Oct., 1905, and from Feb., 1906; collr., mag., and agent to govr., Ganjam, March, 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, August, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1912.

TWINBERROW, JOHN DENIS, M.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Feb., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 22nd Feb., 1924.

TWISS, CLIFFORD CHARLES HORACE, D.S.O., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1879).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1905, as asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, ditto, July, 1911, and from Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to May, 1919; on foreign service in Jaipur State, July, 1927.

TWOMEY, Sir DANIEL HAROLD RYAN, Kt., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1891; offg. junr. sec., March-July, 1892; offg. sec., March-Sept., 1893, March-Dec., 1896, and Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899; offg. chief sec. 1901 and 1903; member, legisl. council, March, 1901; commr., Sept., 1905;

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1909; Kt., Feb., 1917; chief judge, July, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

TWYNAM, Henry Joseph, B.A. (Man.), Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., rev. and irrign. depts., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th April, 1887).—Educ. at Pensionat de la Salle, Rouen, Manchester, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; sec., Bengal employment and labour board, Jan., 1919; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar state, Feb., 1920, to April, 1921; mag. and collr., June, 1924; secty. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and irrign. depts., March, 1929.

TYABJI, Husain Badr-ud-din, M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1928.

TYABJI, Salman Badr-u-din, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; in foreign service as offg. chairman of Aden Port Trust, &c., March, 1928.

TYLER, Hector Granville Sutherland, M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1901, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., July, 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

TYLER, Henry Hewey Francis Macdonald, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagaram Zamindari, Oct., 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dep. commr., salt and abkari, July, 1911; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1918, ; pol. offr., Hillah divn., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; offg. commr. of labour, Nov., 1926; secty., central commee. of the Indian Statutory Commn., Oct., 1928; on depn. as dep. secty. of ditto, April, 1929.

TYNDALE-BISCOE, Harold L'Estrange, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1892).—Joined the army in the summer of 1915, and reported his arrival at Rangoon on 26th June, 1919; asst. consvr., Feb., 1916; dep. consvr., April, 1921.

TYRRELL, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*ch. medl. officer in Central India and residency surg., Indore*) (*b.* 14th June, 1876).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till Dec., 1905; offg. agency surg., Nov., 1906; agency surg., Bunkelkhand, April, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; admn. medl. offr. in C.I. and residency surg., May, 1925; resdy. surg. in States of W.I., Sept., 1926; ch. medl. officer and resdy. surg., Indore, April, 1928.

TYSON, John Dawson, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; joined the service, 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1922, to March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1924; offg. chief presdy. mag. June, 1926; secty. to agent of govt. of India in South Africa, May, 1927.

TYSON, Thomas (*supt., govt. printing, Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1879).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Feb., 1907, to 1st March, 1914; supt., govt. printing, March, 1914.

TYSON, Wolfe Harold Langdon, late Indian State Rlys.—Apptd. electrical engr., 16th Jan., 1903; ch. electrical engr., July, 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

U BA U, M.A., Barr., Burma Commn. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Apptd. govt. prosecutor, April, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1928.

UBHAYA, Capt., N.R., Public Health dept., Madras (*asst. dir. of public health*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1882).—Apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., 23rd Dec., 1920; asst. dir. of public health, 23rd Dec., 1922; offg. dir. ditto, June, 1928.

ULLAH, Chaudhri Niamat (*see* Niamat Ullah, Chaudhri).

ULLAH, H. M. Salamat (*see* Salamat Ullah, H. M.).

UMAR HAYAT KHAN, Hon. Lt.-Col. Nawab Malik, Sir, Tiwana, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O. (*b.* 1874). (*member of Council of India*).—Educated at Aitchison Chief's Coll., Lahore; served in Somaliland; joined Tibet expedition; was attached to late Amir of Afghanistan; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; served in France and Mesopotamia in Great War; K.C.I.E., June, 1916; represented Punjab, Delhi War Conference, 1918; served in 3rd Kabul war; C.B.E., June, 1919; member, Esher committee, 1920; member, council of State, 1926; member of Council of India, June, 1929.

UNDERWOOD, Frederick Lewis, Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th Apl., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 10th April, 1923.

UNGAR, Oscar Ramsey, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1889).— First commn. dated 16th July, 1915; in milty. employ to 13th April, 1924; supt., central jail, Gaya, Jan., 1925; ditto, Hazaribagh, Feb., 1925.

UNITT, Alfred, Indian Police Service (*b.* 22nd June, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 2nd Dec., 1921; comdt., Baluch. levy, May, 1924; offg. supt., March, 1928.

UNNITHAN, Krishnan Madhavan, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 12th Oct., 1927, arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. magte. and collr.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

UNWIN, RICHARD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; lecturer in forestry, Univ. coll., Rangoon, from 1st March, 1923, to 10th Sept., 1924, and again from 26th Oct., 1925.

UPENDRA PAI, AMMEMBALA, Madras Civil Service (*collr.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1877).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 6th April, 1899; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. collr., Mar., 1920; confd., Nov., 1928.

UPTON, T. E. T., Legislative dept., govt. of India.—Apptd. *solicitor to the govt. of India*, 26th March, 1927.

U'REN, CECIL WILLIAM EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*b.* 9th Nov., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 4th Dec., 1924.

URQUHART, DONALD WALLACE JOHNSTONE, Barr., Burma Commn. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1879).—Apptd. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1928.

USMAN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Usman).

USMAN, SAIYID MISBAHUL (*see* Misbahul Usman, S.).

U THA ZAN U, B.A., B.L., Burma Commn. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 17th May, 1881).—Joined the service as myook, 29th June, 1908; judl. extra asst. commr., May, 1913; asst. judge, July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925; confd., July, 1926.

UZIELLI, HERBETT REX, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Pembroke Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914. and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1918; tempy. under-sec. to govt., rev. spl. dept., Nov., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., April, 1926; dep. sec. to ditto, May, 1926.

VACHHA, BARJORJI EDALJI, B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. apptce. engr., Bombay, 8th April, 1899; asst. engr., April, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1908; suptg. engr., April, 1918; retd., Nov., 1928.

VACHHA, JAMSHEDJI BEJANJI, B.A., B.Sc., Bombay C.S. (*commr., income tax, Bombay Presdy.*) (*b.* 26th May, 1879).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1902; dep. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1909; 1st income tax collr., Bombay, 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, Bombay, April, 1922; commr., ditto, Bombay Presdy., Oct., 1927.

VADHUMAL GANGARAM, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. acting sub-judge, 25th Jan., 1889; sub-judge, Feb., 1888; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, July, 1909; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, 1916; retd.

VAHID, SYED ABDUL (*see* Syed Abdul Vahid).

VAKIL, KRISHNALAL SURAJRAM, B.A., M.Ed. (Leeds), Indian Educl. Service) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1878).—Joined the service as *educl. inspr., Bombay*, 7th Sept., 1923

VALE, SEYMOUR DOUGLAS, C.I.E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Rendered previous service in the marine dept.; commdr. and asst. port offr., Bombay, 9th Feb., 1913; commdr. and prin. port offr., Burma, 16th Feb., 1913; retd., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1918.

VAN GEYZEL, JOHN LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service 2nd Oct., 1880; civil surgn., Negapatam, Jan., 1888; chemical examnr., and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Madras, Feb., 1890; retd., July, 1911; examnr. of medl. stores, India Store Depôt, Sept., 1911, to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

VAN SOMERAN, LEONARD WILLIAM, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1884).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1903; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1907; dist. ditto, May, 1915; dep. traffic manager, May, 1927.

VARLEY, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; sess. judge, Sept., 1910; retd., Jan., 1916.

VARMA, B. P. (*see* Bhagwati Prasad Varma).

VARMA, FATEH BAHADUR (*see* Fateh, B. V.)

VARMA, RAGHUNANDAN PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

VARMA, S. P. (*see* Sidheshwari Prasad).

VARTAK, VISHNU NARAYAN, M.A., L.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. in Sind, June, 1921; retd., May, 1926.

VARVIL, MICHAEL NOEL, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (temp. Capt., R.E.), with Force 'B' from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1926.

VAS, EDWIN THOMAS CHRISTIAN, M.A., B.Sc. Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1895).—Joined the service, 20th July, 1921; asst. consvr., Aug., 1921; dep., consvr., Feb., 1927.

VASUDEV, KESHAVRAO BALKRISHNA, B.A. LL.B., Bombay C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1883).—Joined the service, Oct., 1907; dep. collr., Aug., 1909; actg. asst. judge and sess. judge, April, 1913; asst. judge and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Oct., 1921; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1924.

VASUDEVA, BHANDARI, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 3rd Aug., 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 8th Oct., 1924.

VAUGHAN, ERNEST LLEWELLYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. acctnt.-gen.; head asst., Nov., 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1899; collr. and mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Sept., 1912.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

VAUGHAN, Joseph Charles Stoelke, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1889; in military employ till March, 1893; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Dec., 1895; civil surgn., March, 1900; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., and profr. of med. jurispr., Calcutta med. coll., July, 1905; civil surgn., Bhagalpur, Dec., 1909; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), Jan., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921; supt., Radium institute, Ranchi, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; author of contributions to the medical press.

VAUX, Alfred Robert Brickwood, M.V.O., late India Office.—Writer, India office, 29th June, 1874; clerk specially attached, Sept., 1892; resdt. clerk, May, 1897, to Oct., 1907; asst. editor of codes, from Feb., 1903; attached to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1911; attached to pol. dept., Feb., 1911; acting pol. A.D.C. from 9th Dec., 1920, to 30th April, 1921, and from 5th Aug. to 11th Sept., 1921; retd., April, 1921; M.V.O., June, 1921.

VAZIFDAR, Sohrab Shapoorji, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. G.M. coll. and supt., J.J. hosp., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1883).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908, and served in mil. dept. prior to 24th Jan., 1923, offg. as prof. of medicine &c., G.M. Coll., and physician and supt., J. J. Hosp., Bombay, June, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

VEALE, Charles John, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S. (*prof. of surveying and drawing, Thomason Coll., Roorkee*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1877).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; prof. of surveying and drawing, Oct., 1908.

VELLODI, Mullath Kadingi, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1926.

VENABLES, Arthur Vincent, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service, 30th, Jan., 1903; junr. engr., April, 1903; on milty. duty from 23rd Nov., 1914, to 9th May, 1919; resdt. engr., June, 1917; divl. engr., April, 1923; divl. supt., Jan., 1926; offg. senr. dep. agent, June, 1929.

VENGANAD KOVILAGAM RAJAGOPALA THAMBAN (*see* Rajagopala Thamban, V. K.).

VENKANNA HOSAB NAIK (*see* Naik, V. H.).

VENKATA, Subramanyan Minakshisundaram (*see* Subramanyan Minakshisundaram, V.)

VENKATA ACHARYA, Atur Rangaswami, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 21st June, 1895).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 30th June, 1917; asst. engr., March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1926.

VENKATACHAR, Cadambi Sheshachar, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 15th Jan., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., 1925; offg. magte. and collr., March, 1927; under secty. to the agent to the govr.-genl. in States of W.I. Oct., 1927; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1927; under-secty. to A.G.G. in States of W.I., Dec., 1928.

VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR, Lakshminarayana Ayyar, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 7th May, 1888.)—Joined the service as appr. engr., 18th July, 1912; asst. engr., July, 1913; exec. engr., July, 1922.

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU, Jannyavula, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Madras Civil Service (*collr.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1875).—Joined the service, 4th May, 1899; offg. dir., of land records, Aug., 1919; offg. collr., Sept., 1921; inspr.-gen. of regn., Jan., 1922; commr., corporation of Madras, July, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., law and educn. dept., Oct., 1928.

VENKATARAMA AIYAR, Lalgudi, Duraiswami, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late Madras P.W.D.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; retd., March, 1924.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, Kumbaconam, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. ch. auditor, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 13th Aug., 1904; dep. examr., Jan., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., Sept., 1910; dep. ditto, May, 1914; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; dep. auditor, ditto, Feb., 1920; offg. asst. auditor-genl., April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, E.I. Rly, Jan., 1927; dep. ch. auditor, E.I. Rly., Apl., 4, 1929.

VENKATARAMA AYYA, Thiruvadamarudur Subrahmanya, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1898).—Joined the service as appr. engr., June, 1921; asst. exec. engr., June, 1922; offg. profr., coll. of engrg., Guindy, Aug., 1927.

VENKATARAMA RAMACHANDRA AYYAR (*see* Ramachandra Ayyar, V.).

VENKATARAMAN, Swaminatha Aduthurai, B.A., Ind. C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

VENKATARAMAN, T. S. B.A., Rao, Bahadur, Indian Agricultural Service, (*soil physicist, Madras*) (*b.* 1884).—Apptd. asst. sugar-cane expert, Nov., 1918; sugar-cane expert, June, 1921; soil physicist.

VENKATARAMANA AYYAR, K. R., Rao Sahib, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* Jan., 1880).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1898; dist. forest officer, April, 1911; dep. consvr., May, 1926; actg. consvr., May, 1926.

VENKATARAMANA RAJU, Pattayya-Raju, B.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 14th June, 1918; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1922; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925; confd. June, 1928.

VENKATARAMAYYA, Addanki, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. sub-judge, March, 1919; retd., Jan., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

VENKATASUBBA RAO, MUTTA, B.A., B.L., Madras Judicial Dept.) (*b.* 18th July, 1878).—Apptd. *judge high ct., Madras*, 17th Nov., 1921.

VENKATESWARAN, SUNDARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 30th Nov., 1925, and served as asst. collr. and mag. in Madras; sub. collr., Aug., 1927.

VENNING, FREDERICK, late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab and Central Provs. as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and prisons, Central Provs., June, 1880; commr., Aug., 1881; acted also as jud. commr.; retd., April, 1894.

VENUGOPAL, GEORGE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th July, 1882).—Joined the service 22nd Jan., 1905; dep. consvr., July, 1922.

VERDON, PHILIP, Major, I.M.S. (*surg. 4th dist., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1886).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1917; in milty. employ until 30th March, 1925; dist. medl. officer, Feb., 1925; offg. surg., 4th dist., Nov., 1928; confd., June, 1929.

VERMA, CHHOTELAI, Rai Sahib, Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1883).—Held ministerial and non-gazetted appts. from 27th March, 1906, to 21st Feb., 1909; extra asst. commr., June, 1917; offg. dep. commr. and settlement officer, Oct., 1927; confd. Dec., 1928.

VERMA, DHANI RAM (*see* Dhani Ram V.).

VERMA, KRISHNA PRASAD, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (*asst. commr. of income tax*) (*b.* 1st June, 1882).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., Aug., 1906; asst. commr. of income tax, May, 1925.

VERNEDE, ARTHUR HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1904; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, retd., Oct., 1921.

VERNEDE, RAYMOND VEVEYSAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Bradfield and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928; and served in the United Provs. as asst. coll. and mag.

VERNIEUX, ASHLEY CYRIL, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., Bengal and Assam*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd June, 1893; supt., May, 1904; supt., post offices, Mar., 1925; dep. P.M.G., Lahore, Apl., 1927; ditto, R.M.S., eastern circle, Mar., 1928; ditto, Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1928.

VERNON, HAROLD ANSELM BELLAMY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Clifton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918; offg. agent to govr.-gen., Madras States, May, 1926; offg. third member, bd. of revenue, Nov., 1926; offg. first ditto, April, 1928; C.I.E., March 1929.

VERNON, REGINALD GEORGE, Indian Fin. Dept. (*b.* 31st Jan., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 30th Nov., 1905, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Oct., 1908; asst. auditor, June, 1918; offg. dep. dir., rly. clearing accts., Dec., 1926; with finl. commr., rlys., April, 1929.

VERRIÈRES, ALBERT CLAUDE, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E.Coll.; joined the service, 27th June, 1893, and served in the United Provs. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; personal asst. to chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., United Prov., April to Nov., 1911, and from May, 1912, to June, 1914; suptg. engr. (temp.), June, 1916; ditto, and sany. engr. to govt., Sept., 1918; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

VERRIÈRES, EDWARD, late Rly. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 5th June, 1890; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Nov., 1902; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. Ry., Dec., 1916; suptg. engr. and ditto, Feb., 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

VESUGAR, JAMSHED BURJORJI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exc. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th May, 1894).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 22nd Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

VIBERT, ARTHUR LIONEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1901; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov. 1908; collr. and mag., Jan., 1912; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Dec., 1913; retd., May, 1919.

VICKERS, CHARLES ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1899).—Educ. at King Edward's High Sch., Birmingham, Quetta Cadet Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.; sub. divl. officer, June, 1925; offg. under sec., home and pol. dept., Nov., 1926.

VICKERS, HAROLD JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 1st June, 1895).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 16th Sept., 1916, to 17th Feb., 1920; asst. supt., May, 1920; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, June, 1920; dist. officer, ditto, Dec., 1922; supt., Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

VICKERY, PHILIP CRAWFORD, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1890).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1915, to 24th March, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1923.

VIDYANT, H. P. (*see* Hari Prasad Vidyant).

VIEYRA, HERBERT CLARENCE, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1879).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1915; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

VIGHNE, BHASKAR MORESHWAR, B.A., B.L., Central Provs. C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1902; extra asst. commr., Apl., 1903; sub. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARYA, Sir TIRUVALYANGUDI, K.B.E., M.A., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*member, public service commn.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1875).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1898, as dep. collr.; rev. offr., corpn. of Madras, March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., May, 1917; actg. presdt., Madras corporation, Aug., 1917; diwan of Cochin, March, 1919; commr. for India, British Empire Exhibition, from June, 1922, to March, 1925; K.B.E., Jan., 1926; offg. dir. of industries, April, 1926; member, public service commn., Nov., 1926.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, CHERUVARY KOTTIETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, NARASINHA (*see* Raghavan, N. V.).

VILLAR, ARTHUR REGINALD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th June, 1888).—Arrived 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1916; offg. consvr., Aug., 1928.

VINAYANAND PATHAK, PANDIT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1889).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 1st Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Feb., 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1921; confd., Feb., 1927.

VINCENT, FRANK ARTHUR MONEY HAMPE, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1895; asst. supt. of police, July, 1897; supt. and asst. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1904; prinpl., pol. training sch., Bhamburda, June, 1906; dep. commr. of pol., Bombay, June, 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. dir., cr. intell., March, 1913; commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd.; March, 1920; C.B.E., Jan., 1926.

VINCENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Kt., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*) (*b.* 1st Apl., 1866).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., June, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1900; ditto, and jud. commr., Dec., 1906; ag. judge, Calcutta High Court, March, 1909; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., from Oct., 1911; transfd. to Bihar. April, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of home dept., from April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1922; retd., April, 1923; member of the council of India, April, 1923; nominated sheriff of Anglesey, Nov., 1929.

VINES, DUNCAN FREDERICK, O.B.E., Capt., R.I.M., (retd.).—Was in mil. employ prior to 31st Jan., 1913; dep. censor., port of Madras, Feb., 1913; port offr. and shipping master, Calcutta, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

VINING, ARTHUR CYRIL, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. personnel officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 22nd Nov., 1909; on mily. duty, 1st April, 1916; dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1922; divl. personnel officer, Nov., 1927.

VINING, LEONARD EDWARD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1908; dist. ditto, May, 1917; on spl. duty with Midland Rly., June, 1921; supt., July, 1925.

VIPAN, ALFRED, A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; ch. engr. to Travancore durbar, April, 1927.

VIRARAGHAVAN, TIRUVALYANGUDI, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 11th Oct., 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

VISHNU PARASHURAM RAVERKAR (*see* Raverkar, V. P.).

VISHNU SAHAY (*see* Sahay, V.).

VISVESVARAIYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDAM, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1884, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1906; retd., Oct., 1909; joined the service of Mysore govt. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. and Rlys., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; Dewar of Mysore, Nov., 1912, to 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; chairman, Indian Economic Enquiry Committee, 1925.

VIVIAN, GRAHAM LINSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1887).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. Offr., Oct., 1916; jt. mag., June, 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1917, to Jan., 1919; special duty at Lucknow, Oct., 1922, to Feb., 1923; settlt. offr., Oct., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

VIVIAN, VALENTINE PATRICK TERREL, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1906, and posted as asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; asst. dir. of central intelligence, India, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty with the I.A.R.O., from June, 1918, to May, 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; retd., March, 1925.

VOMBATHKERE PANDURANG RAO (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

VON-BOCK, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1883).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., joined as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Nov., 1917.

VORLEY, JOHN STUART, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924.

VOST, WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Jan., 1895, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; ditto, and supt., dist. jail, Oct., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Aug., 1919; served in Hazara Expedn., 1888, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., 1891; author of several works on coins, measures, and archæological subjects.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

VYALL, Frederick Stanley, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; on mil. service from 22nd Aug., 1916, to 25th Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Aug., 1922.

VYAS, Bhanushankar Sundarji, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; in Bhavnagar State as State engr. from May, 1924; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

VYAS, Devshankar Vajeshankar, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Camb., apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

WACE, Alfred Augustus, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1868; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; mag. and collr., Nov., 1884; in 1891-92 served in Assam as acting judge and commr., Assam valley districts; commr., Bardwan, April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1895.

WACE, Ernest William Cornish, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th May, 1894).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 5th March, 1915, to 17th Dec., 1917; asst. supt., April, 1918; supt., Sept., 1924; asst. to dep. inspr.-genl., C.I.D., Dec., 1926.

WACE, Ferdinand Blyth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1891).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 14th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1923; colonization officer, Nili Bar, Nov., 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1926.

WADDELL, Gilbert, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1894).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1914; offg. supt., April, 1920; confd., Feb., 1926.

WADDELL, Lawrence Austine, C.B., C.I.E., LL.D., M.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; offg. civil surgn., Jhelum, April, 1881; civil surg., Meerut, 1882; rest. physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1883; profr. of pathology, 1884; supt. of vaccn. and dep. sanitary commr., March, 1885; served through the Burmese war, 1886-87; archæologist with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; chemical examr. to govt. and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1896; in medl. charge No. 1 native hospl. China expedy. force, Aug., 1900; P.M.O., Northern China, July, 1901; C.I.E., July, 1901; served with Tibet Mission, 1904; C.B., Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906; author of 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' &c., &c.

WADDELL, Peter Hately, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad. and the Univ., Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1918, and again, Dec., 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

WADDINGTON, Charles Willoughby, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. vice-principal, Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, May, 1892; principal, Feb., 1896; principal, Mayo college, Ajmer, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1904; M.V.O., July, 1911; on mily. service from July, 1917; dep. chairman and sec., central transport and foodstuffs bd., June, 1918; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Minor Maharaja of Jodhpur from Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WADE, Harold, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1893).—Educ. at Preston Gr. Sch.; served as second class clerk, India Store Depôt, from 27th Jan., 1913; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 28th Feb., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

WADEGAONKAR, Narayan Dajiba, Rao Bahadur, M.A., late Judl. Dept., Central Prov.—Joined the service, 8th May, 1893, as offg. extra asst. commr.; confirmed, Dec., 1897; dist. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; retd., March, 1926.

WADHAMS, John Oswald, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 13th Oct., 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

WADIA, Hirjibhai Hormasji, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*master and regr. in equity, Bombay high ct.*) (*b.* 24th Mar., 1875).—Acted as prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Poona, 15th June to Sept., 1900; as prof. of maths., Coll. of Science, Poona, Jan. to Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts. in Bombay high ct. from April, 1905; addl. dep. regr., Bombay high ct., Nov., 1907; senr. judge's clerk and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, April, 1908; 2nd dep. regr. and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, July, 1910; master and regr. in equity, ditto, April, 1916.

WADIA, Maneck Dhunjishaw, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th July, 1883) First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; on mil. duty to 25th Sept., 1922; civil surg., Feb. 1924.

WADIA, Navroji Jehangir, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. govt. of Bombay, legal dept.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at St. Vincent's High Sch., Poona; Bombay Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; dep. sec., govt. of Bombay, legal dept., and sec. to the leg. council (in addn.), Aug., 1925; reforms secy. (tempy), Dec., 1927; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WADLEY, Alfred John, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th May, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., November, 1885; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1912; transferred to Central Prov., June, 1915; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Oct., 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1919.

WADLEY, Frederick Walter, late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to tempy. engr. estabit., July, 1895; storekeeper, April, 1908; chief storekeeper, E. Ben. Rly., April, 1913; contr. of stores, E.B., rly., July, 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

WADSWORTH, Sidney, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1888).—Educ. at Loughborough Grammar School, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. (spl.) dept., June, 1918; sec. board of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1922; actg. registrar, high ct., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1926; confd., July, 1927.

WADSWORTH, Sydney Herbert, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1881).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th June, 1905; minor staff clerk, Sept., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WAGHORN, Sir William Danvers, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), R.E. (retd.).—First commn. dated 16th Feb., 1887; apptd. to ry. rev. estabt., Nov., 1889, as exec. engr.; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1908; dep. agent, ditto, May, 1913; agent, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1913; dep. dir. of ry. construction, Oct., 1915; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.M.G., 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; member, ry. bd., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; C.B., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd. 1924; war services—Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; S. Africa, 1901-02, two medals, six clasps.

WAGSTAFF, Henry Wyntes, M.C., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*). (*b.* 19th July, 1890).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1910; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., June, 1922.

WAGSTAFFE, Keith Desmond, Indian Police Service (*b.* 15th June, 1908).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 20th Nov., 1927.

WAH, Lao Htin (*see* Lao Htin Wah).

WAHID, A. (*see* Abdul Wahid).

WAHID, A. N. M. (*see* Abu Nazr Muhammad Wahid).

WAIGHT, Harry George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Mar, 1892.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 6th Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1928.

WAITE, Herbert William, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th June, 1887). Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1909; supt., Sept., 1917; prinpl., police training school, Phillour, Feb., 1926; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1928.

WAJAHAT HUSAIN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1894).—Educ. at presidency coll., Calcutta, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Jan., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925.

WAKEFIELD, Edward Birkbeck, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th July, 1903).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WAKELY, Leonard Day, C.B., B.A., B.Sc., India Office (*sec., political dept.*) (*b.* 29th Mar., 1880).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, judl. and public dept., 15th Oct., 1902; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1902; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, April, 1904; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1906, to Dec., 1909; senior clerk, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1909; asst. sec., political dept., March, 1917, but temply. retained in rev. and stat. dept., until April, 1919; acting sec., pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd. as sec., pol. dept., Jan., 1924; C.B., June, 1924; actg. asst. under-secty. of state, Jan., 1929; compiled decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1913.

WALES, John Adolphus Gatgens, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admr., Sachin state, May, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1901; 1st asst., Oct., 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; ditto, and pol. agent, Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WALI MUHAMMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (*commr. of income tax*) (*b.* Oct., 1876).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1898; asst. commr., May, 1922; commr., Nov., 1924.

WALI MUHAMMAD, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1919; asst. sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of educn., June, 1920; with Lucknow University as prof. of physics from 31st Aug., 1921.

WALI MUHAMMAD, Maulavi, B.L., Bihar and Orissa C.S. (judl. branch) (*sub. judge*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1874).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903; munsif, Feb., 1904; sub. judge, Feb., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1929.

WALKER, Alan Lachlan Gordon, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1916; pol. offr. and dist. mag., Basrah, May, 1919; regr., Punjab high ct., April, 1921; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; confd., Oct., 1924.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WALKER, Alexander Coull, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., March, 1904; dep. commr., July, 1908; mag. and collr., Dec., 1910; retd., Oct., 1918.

WALKER, Frederic Percy, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1882).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903; on spl. duty at Calcutta in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1924; and again, Feb., 1927.

WALKER, George David, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1884).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinb., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

WALKER, George Kemp, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Vety. Service.—Joined the (home) service, 25th July, 1894; offg. supt., C.V.D., May, 1897; asst. bacteriologist, Dec., 1897; supt., Punjab civil vety. dept., Oct., 1901; chief supt., Nov., 1906; prof., sany. science, Punjab Vet. Coll., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt., civil vet. dept., Bombay, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; principal, Punjab vet. coll., July, 1919; retd., March, 1927.

WALKER, Sir Gilbert Thomas, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., late Meteorological Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (late Fellow); senior wrangler, 1889; apptd. special scientific asst. to the meteorological reporter to the govt. of India, 15th Dec., 1902; meteorological reporter and dir.-genl. of Indian observatories, Jan., 1904; dir.-gen. of observatories, Sept., 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1924; profr. of meteorology, Impl. Coll. of Science and Technology since 1924.

WALKER, Harold, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; curator, geological survey museum and laboratory, Calcutta, Jan., 1917; retd., March, 1927.

WALKER, Harold Mackenzie, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th July, 1891).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 17th Nov., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1928.

WALKER, James, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

WALKER, Sir James, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Aberdeen and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 1st Dec., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr. Dec., 1890; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; commr., July, 1908; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; has served as an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; retd., May, 1920.

WALKER, John Norman, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 30th Mar., 1872).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; offg. civil surgn., United Provs., May, 1903; confd. Aug., 1907; supt., dist. jail (in addn.), Oct., 1908; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to March, 1917; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, June, 1919; ditto, and chief medl. officer, Delhi, Oct., 1921; surg. to H.E. the Viceroy, April, 1924; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Central Provs., Sept., 1927; retd., Mar., 1929.

WALKER, Norman, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct. to Dec., 1913; employed in the Panna State from June, 1915, to June, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1916; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

WALKER, Ronald Leslie, Indian C.S. (*secty. tariff board*) (*b.* 9th April, 1896).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., March, 1924; under-sec., finl., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec. to ditto, March, 1926; offg. secty. Indian Tariff Board, April, 1928; confd., Feb., 1929; offg. dir. genl., comml. intell., Nov., 1928.

WALKER, Samuel, C.I.E., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., N.W.F. Prov.*)(*b.* 16th Oct., 1875)—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Sept., 1925; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

WALKER, Thomas Jack, Indian Police Service (*b.* 4th July, 1904).—Joined he service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 15th Dec., 1923.

WALKER, Thornton, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and 2nd asst.; judge and sessions judge, April, 1897; retd., March, 1911.

WALKER, William Frank, B.Sc., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1892).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

WALL, Marcus Gerard, Indian Police Service (Punjab) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1874).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; supt. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914; retd., Jan., 1929.

WALL, William George Poyner, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*on spl. duty, office of dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1889).—Joined the service as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 30th Nov., 1916; vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, Aug., 1923; offg. dir., technological laboratory, Bombay, April, 1926; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad, Dec., 1927; on spl. duty, office of dir. of public instrn., Apl., 1929.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WALL, WILLIAM RICHARD, Income Tax Dept., Burma (*b.* 9th Nov., 1893).—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Burma*, 1st Dec., 1923.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER ROSS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

WALLACE, CHARLES LINDSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), March, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926; dep. commr. (prov. sub), July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928.

WALLACE, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 13th May, 1873).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; judge, chief court, Mysore, July, 1912, to July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, July, 1914; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1924.

WALLACE, HILL CECIL, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. C. & W. supt., 15th Oct., 1908; dist. ditto, July, 1917; supt., Feb., 1925; on deputation to rly. board from 7th June, 1925.

WALLACE, SAMUEL THOMAS DICKSON, B.Sc., V.C., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 29th Nov., 1919; dep. dir. of agric., Nov., 1924.

WALLACE, WALTER IAN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Bedford Modern and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT, late Burma Commission.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Burma, 23rd Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1889; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1921.

WALLER, DAVID GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 4th July, 1872).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, April, 1901; re-transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1901; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1914; offg. judge, high court, Sept., 1923; apptd. judge, high court, Madras, Nov., 1924.

WALLER, Right Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD, D.D., M.A. (Cantab.), Madras Ecclesl. Dept. (*Bishop of Madras*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1871).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Bishop in Tinnevelly and Madura, Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1922; Bishop of Madras from 1st Jan., 1923.

WALLER, FREDRICK JOHN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1884).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March 1926.

WALLEY, ARTHUR FRANKS, Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of tels., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. tel. supt., 16th Nov., 1914; tel. supt., Nov., 1925.

WALLING, HENRY OSBORNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Burma, July, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., March, 1916.

WALLINGER, Sir JOHN ARNOLD, K.B.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1896; supt. of police, April, 1909; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914; services placed at disposal of War Office (Major, Impl. Genl. Staff, Dec., 1914, and G.S.O., 2nd class; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1925; retd. on pension equivalent to that of dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Oct., 1926.

WALLIS, Sir JOHN EDWARD POWER, Kt., M.A.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1886; apptd. advocate-general at Madras, 22nd Mar., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1904; judge of the high court, March, 1907; knighted, June, 1912; acting chief justice, July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1914; re-signed, July, 1921; has edited several volumes of the State Trials.

WALLIS, LEONARD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. dept.*) (*b.* 12th March, 1900).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. depts., May, 1929.

WALLIS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, India Office (*exec. officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1900).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALMSLEY, Sir HUGH, Kt., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1902; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; acg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April, 1913; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Nov., 1926.

WALSH, Sir CECIL HENRY, Kt., K.C., M.A. (Oxon), Barr., late Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. offg. judge of the high ct. of jud., Allahabad, 23rd Nov., 1915; judge, ditto, Aug., 1916; knighted, July, 1926; actg. chief justice, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

WALSH, CHARLES PEREGRINE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. engr.; exec.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

engr., Sept., 1901; *s.p.t.* suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; tempy. sec. to govt. (irrigation and marine depts.) and chief engr., Bengal, July, 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, roads and buildings branch, July, 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

WALSH, EDMUND WILLIAM PATRICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1925; confd. Feb., 1929.

WALSH, ERIC, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th June, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1927.

WALSH, ERNEST HERBERT COOPER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1891; mag. and collr., Sept., 1895; junr. sec., bd. of rev., June, 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; on spl. duty on the Tibet Frontier, Dec., 1903, to Oct. 1904; commr., May, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member, bd. of rev., April, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919; tempy. re-employed in Jud. and Public Dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1920.

WALSH, HUGH LAWRENCE PEREGRINE, late India Forest Dept.—Trained at Cooper's Hill Coll.; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; ditto, and dir. of Burma Forest School, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; personal asst. to chief consvr., Burma, June, 1919; retd. Nov., 1921.

WALSH, WILFRED CULLEN DE CLANCY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

WALTER, ALBERT ELIJAH, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun 2nd July, 1905; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

WALTERS, HENRY THOMAS.—Apptd. inspr. steam boilers, Madras, Jan., 1897; inspr. of actories, July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1918.

WALTERS, OWEN HUTH, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (Punjab) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 3rd Jan., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1927.

WALTON, CUSACK, D.S.O., Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*agent, N. W. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1878)—First commn., dated 25th July, 1897; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., May, 1901; exec. engr., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; D.S.O., 1916); offg. agent, North Western rly., March, 1924; suptg. engr., July, 1924; agent, N.W. Rly., April, 1927.

WALTON, HARRY, M.B.E., M.Sc., late Indian Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to July, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Aug., 1922; retd., June, 1926.

WALTON, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Newcastle Gr. Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., June, 1918; jt. sec., bd. of rev., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; offg. commr., March, 1925, and again, April, 1928; dep. commr., Nov., 1927; commr. (provl. sub.), Dec., 1928; confd., Apl., 1929.

WALTON, HERBERT JAMES, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in military and temporary civil employ until May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; profr. of pathology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1913, to Oct., 1914; reverted temply. to mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Sept., 1921; war services—N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal with clasp; China, 1900, medal with clasp; Tibet, 1903-04, medal with clasp.

WALTON, HORACE REGINALD, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1902; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Assam, Aug., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1905; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Rly. Dec., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, July, 1917; senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Bombay, July, 1918; retd., April, 1921.

WALTON, JOHN CHARLES, C.B., M.C., M.A., India Office (*asst. sec., political dept.*) (*b.* 14th Mar., 1885).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Arnold Prize, 1909); secty.'s dept., Admiralty, Dec., 1908; junior clerk, India Office (mil. dept.), 29th Oct., 1909; resdt. clerk, Sept., 1910; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Dec., 1911; reading c;erk to council, Dec., 1911; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, July, 1913; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Dec., 1918; senr. clerk, March, 1917; asst. sec., March, 1921; sec. to Indian delegations to Assembly of League fo Nations, 1920 and 1923; actg. sec., industries and overseas dept., Jan. to March, 1924; a delegate for India, intl. opium conference, 1924-25; adviser intl. labour conference, 1927; adviser and substitute delegate, ditto, 1 28; actg. secty., pol. dept., Jan. 1929; C.B., Jan., 1930.

WALTON, JOHN HUGH, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. agricl. bacteriologist*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as supy. agricl. bacteriologist, 25th Oct., 1912; confd., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., June, 1915; asst. agricl. bacteriologist, Feb., 1920; agricl., ditto, April, 1926.

WANCHOO, KAILAS NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

WARBURTON, HARRIS GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; from Oct., 1891, to Aug., 1893, was employed under the govt. of India as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and asst. comptr.-gen.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

(paper currency); joint mag., March, 1895; dep. commr., March, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916.

WARD, Alfred William, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.* (*b.* 28th Feb., 1874).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 2nd Aug., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Dec., 1894; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1920; war services—acted as sec. to Imperial Yeomanry field hospital, S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps); served in European War as tempy. Qrmr., R.A.M.C., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (retd. with rank of captain); transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

WARD, Ellacott Leamon, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1899; in military employ up to May, 1902; offg. supt., Central Jail, Multan, May, 1902; supt., ditto, July, 1905; spl. health officer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, Sept., 1911; medical and sanitary adviser, temporary city, Delhi, Jan., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; supt. Central Jail, Lahore, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1928.

WARD, Francis Wyndham, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

WARD, Humphrey Plowden, B.A. (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

WARD, Lancelot Bangor, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*acct. genl., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service, 31st June, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1906; ditto in charge paper currency, Dec., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1911; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1918; ditto, Central Provs., Aug., 1919; dep. comptr., Assam, Feb., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. auditor-gen., mil. test audit, April, 1924; dep. dir. army audit, Eastern Comd., March, 1925 offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., April, 1926; comptr. Assam, Nov., 1926; offg. acct.-genl., Bengal, Dec., 1927; ditto, C.P., Nov., 1928.

WARD, Richard Percyvale, M.C., D.F.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 1st May, 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., April, 1927.

WARD, Sir Thomas Robert John, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., April, 1896; on depn. with Seistan boundary commn. from Nov., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty, Delhi, Oct., 1912; attd. to P.W. secretariat govt. of India, June, 1913; on depn. to service under Siam govt., from July, 1913, to Feb., 1915; chief engr., and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, P.W. dept., Punjab, March, 1915; inspr.-gen. of irrign., India, March, 1917; knighted, June, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

WARD, William Joseph, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Karachi*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1887).—Joined the service as probnr., 6th Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Oct., 1913.

WARDELL, Rev. Canon Arthur Francis Gregson, late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 17th Mar., 1875).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1908; senr. chaplian, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1929.

WARDEN, Frederick Noel, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1901; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906, to April, 1907; dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1917; retd., July, 1925.

WARDEN, St. Leger Stanley, Capt., D.S.O., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1880; port offr., Calcutta, 7th July, 1906; retd., Feb., 1920.

WARE, Frank, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dir. of impl. instit. of vety. research*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1886).—Apptd. supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Nov., 1912; ch. supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Oct., 1925; offg. dir., Imperial Inst., Vety. Research, Muktesar, Mar., 1926, and again, June, 1929; prinpl., vety. coll., Madras, Nov. 1926; offg. vety. adviser to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1927; dir. of vety. services, Madras; offg. dir., impl. instit. of vety. research.

WARES, Donald Horne, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1882).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1914; *s.p.t.* sec. bd. of rev., Oct., 1917; mag. and collr. Nov., 1917; and pol. agent, Tippera, June, 1921; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

WARING, Michael Louis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1902; dist. judge, Nov., 1904; dep. commr., March, 1906; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., May, 1915.

WARIS AMEER ALI (*see* AMEER ALI, W.).

WARLOW, Ven'ble Edmund John, M.A.—Apptd. junior chaplain on the Bengal (Lahore) ecclesl. establt., 9th Nov., 1889; senior chaplain, Nov., 1899; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Amritsar, Nov., 1912; archdeacon of Lahore and Bishop's commissary, Feb., 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Dalhousie, April, 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Simla, Oct., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WARMINGTON, Rev. Guy Wilson, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1886).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 3rd Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

WARNER, Harold Rudyard, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1892, as acting asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1893; dist. supt., March, 1895; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, Nov., 1916; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., govt. ry. police, April, 1919; retd., July, 1923.

WARNER, Herbert Walter, Indian Police Service (*b.* 21st Aug., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 19th May, 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1926.

WARREN, Douglas Daintry, M.C., Indian C.S. (*pte. secty. to govr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1926; pte. secty. to govr., June, 1929.

WARREN, William Douglas Marden, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 26th July, 1895).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 19th Dec., 1922.

WARTH, Frederick John, B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*physiological chemist, Pusa*) (*b.* 23rd Mar., 1879).—Apptd. to the service and arrived in India, Oct., 1906, and served as agric. chemist, Burma; physiological chemist, research institute, Pusa, July, 1921.

WARWICK, Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1881).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 18th March, 1912; civil surg., May, 1920.

WARWICK, George Dungate, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*b.* 25th Aug., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 17th Dec., 1923.

WATAL, Anand Prakash (*see* Anand Prakash, W.).

WATCHMAKER, Behramji Kawasji, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 7th Jan., 1884).—Apptd. *prof., Robertson coll., Jubbulpore*, 17th Sept., 1906.

WATERBURY, Rev. Frank Garfield, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1885).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th Jan., 1922; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1924.

WATERFALL, Charles Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1921; confd., Oct., 1924.

WATERFIELD, Harry Gordon, Indian Police Service.—Joined the Punjab police dept., 9th April, 1891; asst. dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1892; asst. to the genl. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., Central India, Nov., 1895; asst. to the agent in Central India for dakaiti, Sept., 1904; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India, crim. branch, and inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1911.

WATERFIELD, Richard, B.A. (Oxon.). late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1897, as probationer; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., Hyderabad, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., Indian treasuries, March, 1904; inspr., local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1905; examr., ditto, Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and examr. of local fund accts., Oct., 1910; dep. compt., Indian treasuries, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt. gen. Punjab, Dec., 1913; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916; on depn. as finl. adviser, South Persia Rifles, May, 1917; offg. comptr., Central Provs., June to Oct., 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1921; dep. auditor-gen., United Provs., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1925.

WATERFIELD, Stuart Shakspear, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1827, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Feb., 1891; cmdt., border mil. police, Oct., 1893; served with Chitral Relief force, 1895 and 1896; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1900; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., Dec., 1906; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Jan., 1912; pol. offr., Bundi, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

WATERFIELD, Thomas Edward, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 12th Oct., 1929; arrived, Dec., 1929, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

WATERHOUSE, Percival, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 5th June, 1886.)—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th April, 1906, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., April, 1909; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March. 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

WATERS, Ernest Edwin, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ up to May, 1899; offg. supt., presy. jail, May, 1899; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1901; and rest. phys. and profr., med. coll. hosp., Sept., 1904; civil surgn., May, 1908; supt. of Howrah jail, Dec., 1915; surgeon supt., presy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of papers in med. journals; retd., July, 1927.

WATERSTON, Stewart, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1881).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; assist. to commr. of settlts., and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909, to May, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1919; rev. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., May, 1925; excise commr., and supt. of stamps, 1926; offg. commr., April, 1927.

WATERWORTH, Charles Hughill, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1885).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1905; supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1924, and again April, 1927.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WATERWORTH, GEOFFREY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1927.

WATHEN, GERARD ANSTRUTHER, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Appointed hd. mstr., Central Model School, Lahore, 4th April, 1905; prof. of history, govt. coll., Lahore, May, 1905; ditto and curator, Central Museum, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1915; principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., July, 1926.

WATKINS, CHARLES ROWLATT, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 27th May, 1906; asst. collr. of customs, April, 1907; asst. wheat commr., April, 1915; on duty in Mesopotamia, Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1923; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1926; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. collr. ditto, June, 1927; offg. coll., Madras, May, 1928.

WATKINS, OSCAR WILLIE, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, loco., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1876).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1903; asst. loco. supt., April, 1917; works manager, April, 1921.

WATLING, ROBERT GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1878).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 17th Jan., 1901; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt. (provl.), Jan., 1908; confd., Aug., 1908.

WATSON, ALEXANDER, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. traffic supt., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1897; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty (dep. asst. adjt.-gen., with rank of lt.-col.), 1917-18; retd., Feb., 1923.

WATSON, Sir CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*pol. secty. to govt. of India*) (*b.* 19th July, 1874).—Educ. at Watson's coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Ch. Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to governor's agent in Kathiawar, April, 1902; offg. asst. commr. in Merwara, May, 1903; offg. asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, March, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1909; actg. sec. to govt. from Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; private sec. to govr., Bombay, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; commr., Ajmer Merwara, Oct., 1915; junr. collr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1917; on depn. as pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, May to August, 1921; agent to the govr.-genl. in the states of western India, Oct., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1928; offg. pol. secty. to govt. of India, Oct., 1927; confd., April, 1928; K.C.I.E., June, 1929.

WATSON, CHARLES SCOTT MONCRIEFF CHALMERS, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*chief operating supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1881).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1900; joined the railway branch as asst. engr., May, 1905; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. traffic magr., March, 1923; divl. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. chief operating supt., April, 1926; confd., May, 1928.

WATSON, DENNIS GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1892).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Feb., 1912; dist. supt., April, 1924.

WATSON, EDWIN, R.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*junr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1877).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct. 1914; junr. dep, agent, Nov., 1925.

WATSON, ERSKINE PHILLIP, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927.

WATSON, HAROLD ARGYLL, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., finance dept., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Queen's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; dir. of land records, Jan., 1920; dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1922; manager, Sivaganga Estate, Aug., 1923; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1926; secty. to govt., finance dept., Madras, Dec., 1927.

WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1898; pol. agent, Wana, Jan., 1899; asst. commr., Oct., 1900; settlement offr., Hazara, Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1907; dep. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1910.

WATSON, HUGH WESLEY ALLEN, Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1875).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1906; consvr., April, 1921; chief consvr., Feb., 1925.

WATSON, JOHN DYKES (*b.* 22nd July, 1901).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1924.

WATSON, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as professor, Allahabad training coll., 19th Nov., 1909; principal, ditto, June, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

WATSON, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1874).—In mil. employ from 27th July, 1898; apptd. medl. offr. with H.B.M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 12th Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Aug., 1910; agency surgn., Alwar, April, 1911; ditto, E. Rajputana States, April, 1912; ditto, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; ditto, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1918; ditto, E. Rajputana States, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surgn. Ajmer, and chief medl. officer, Rajputana, Nov., 1926; C.B.E., June, 1929; retd. Nov., 1929.

WATSON, ROBERT, N.D.A., Indian Agric. Service (*b.* 9th June, 1894).—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 28th Dec., 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WATT, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., late Dept. of Comm. and Industry, Govt. of India.—Apptd., 11th July, 1873; arrived, 4th Nov., 1873; served in the Bengal educn. dept. as profr., presidency, Hugli and Patna colls.; on special duty in connection with the Burma-Manipur boundary expedn., 1881, and for Calcutta international exhibn., 1883; served under govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from May, 1884; apptd. to charge of imperial Indian economic court of Colonial and Indian exhibn.; C.I.E., June, 1886; reporter on economic products, April, 1887; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., April, 1906; author of several scientific papers, and editor of the 'Dictionary of Indian Economic Products,' and of an abridgment entitled, 'Commercial Products of India.'

WATTAL, PYARE KISHAN, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 10th May, 1890).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1912; dep. ditto, April, 1924; examr., outside audit, Bombay, Nov., 1924; services placed at disposal of Kashmir durbar, 11th June, 1926.

WATTERS, WILLIAM JAMES, Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. electl. engr., 17th May, 1920; resdt. ditto, April, 1923; offg. dist. electrical engr., Feb., 1925.

WATTS, HAROLD CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1921; dept. consvr., Nov., 1924.

WATTS, HUGH, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ from 30th Jan., 1904, to 17th July, 1907; asst. plague medl. officer, July, 1907; civil surg., May, 1919; retd., May, 1928.

WATTS, RALPH PONSONBY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1892).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1914; in m l. employ prior to 1st April, 1925; asst. mag. and collr., Allahabad, April, 1925; first asst. to resident, Baroda, March, 1926; secty. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Dec., 1927; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1928.

WAUCHOPE, ROBERT STUART, O.B.E., Major I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 20th Mar., 1887).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1906; in mil. employ to 3rd July, 1910; asst. supt., July, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. dep. supt., April, 1921; confd., July, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

WAUGH, ARTHUR ALLEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th July, 1891).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1918; offg. excise commr., March, 1924.

WAY, JOHN DOVER, M.B.E., C.H., late Indian Public Works Dept., (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

WAY, THEODORE ALBAN HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1896; joint mag., March, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1913; confirmed, May, 1915; inspr.-gen. of registration in addition from Oct., 1918; commr., May, 1923; retd., Nov., 1925.

WAZIR CHAND CHOPRA, B.A., M.I.E., (Ind.), RAI BAHADUR LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th May, 1877).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; confd. Dec., 1921.

WAZIR HASAN, SAIYID, B.A., LL.B. (*judge, ch. ct., Oudh, Lucknow*) (*b.* 14th May, 1874).—Joined the service as offg. second addl. judl. commr., 20th May, 1920; judge, chief court, Oudh, Nov., 1925.

WE, LIN U (*see* Lin U We).

WEAKFORD, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*dep. contr.*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1885).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st June, 1915; on deputation to pol. resdy. in Persian Gulf, March, 1916; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; manager, form printing press, Calcutta, March, 1924; overseer, G.I. Press, Calcutta, June, 1924; offg. dep. contr., Jan., 1925; confd. Oct., 1926.

WEALE, CYRIL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 12th Feb., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 29th Nov., 1921; addl. supt., March, 1926.

WEBB Sir CHARLES MORGAN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. officer, and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; offg. sec. to govt. from July, 1914; confd., Sept., 1915; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Nov., 1915; offg. chief sec., Sept. to Dec., 1917; chief sec., April, 1919, to April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, Nov., 1919; commr., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; chairman, Development Trust, Feb., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Feb., 1926.

WEBB, HORACE OSCAR, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept., Bombay (*principal engr. and ship surveyor*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1881).—Apptd. *2nd engr. and ship surveyor*, March, 1927; prinpl. engr. and ship surveyor, Feb., 1929.

WEBB, HUGH GEORGE STILES, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.T.M., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Public Health Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 13th Oct., 1875).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to 15th April, 1912; asst. dir. of public health, Peshawar, Sept., 1922; ditto, Nagpur, Feb., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Nov., 1925.

WEBB, JOHN ROBERT DOUGLAS, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*asst. dir. public health, Delhi Province*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1888).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ prior to 17th July, 1923; medl. officer of health, Simla, July, 1923; asst. dir., public health, Delhi, March, 1928.

WEBB, MAURICE, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd April, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbd. estates, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1920; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Feb., 1921; settlt. officer (temp.), Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and mag., Nov., 1922; ditto, May, 1924; offg. pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Bombay, March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Sept., 1925; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., pol. dept., Jan., 1926; collr., dist. mag., and pol. agent, June, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1930.

WEBB, Miss M. V., L.R.C.P. & S.E. (*b.* 15th Sept., 1878).—Apptd. *prinpl., women's medl. school, Agra*, 9th Nov., 1921.

WEBB, Thomas Boycott Law, B.A. (Cantab), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Sch. and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); joined the service 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; retd., 15th April, 1924.

WEBB, Wilfred Francis, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1897.)—Joined the dept. as asst. commr., Ajmer Merwara, 6th May, 1921; on duty under High Commr., Bagdad, from Dec. 1918; on foreign service in Tonk State from Oct., 1924; under secty. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1929.

WEBB, William Harold, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Sept., 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1912; retd. March, 1921.

WEBB-JOHNSON, Stanley, Indian Legive. Dept. (*2nd solicitor*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1888).—Apptd. asst. solicitor to govt. of India, Feb., 1920; 2nd solicitor, Nov., 1927.

WEBB-WARE, Frank Cooke, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; joined pol. dept., Aug., 1896; pol. asst. and asst. pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1898; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; ditto, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1906, to April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WEBSTER, George Evelyn Eden, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st April, 1905).—Educ. at Calabar High School, Kingston, Jamaica, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service 28th Oct., 1929; arrived Dec., 1929, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WEBSTER, John Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 26th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899, to April, 1900; mag. and collr., Feb., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, judl. and genl. dept., Nov., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, March, 1917; commr., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; actg. temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, April to Oct., 1924; retd., May, 1927.

WEBSTER, William Henry Albert, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Nov., 1905; asst. supt., Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; on mil. service from 5th Oct., 1917, to 30th April, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, Aug., 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1926; retd., Jan., 1928.

WEDDERSPOON, William Gibson, M.A., LL.B., late Ind. Educl. Service (Burma).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 3rd March, 1893; senr. inspr., Dec., 1896; inspr. of normal schs. and European educn., Feb., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., April, 1913, to Oct., 1914; retd. Aug. 1923.

WEIGHTMAN, Hugh, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 17th Feb., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, June, 1925, to Feb., 1926; offg. under-secty. to govt., Assam, Oct., 1927; confd., March, 1928; under secty. to A.G.G. in C.I., Apl., 1929.

WEIR, James Leslie Rose, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1883).—In mily. employ from 21st Dec., 1900; famine offr. under pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1908; asst. to resdt., Gwalior, Feb., 1908; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1908; pol. asst., Nov., 1909; British trade agent, Gyantse, Dec., 1909; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1912; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1918; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1923; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, April, 1925; 1st asst. to resident in Kashmir, Oct., 1926; offg. resident in Kashmir, Jan., 1927; pol. officer in Sikkim, Oct., 1928.

WEIR, Ralph Somerville, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspector of schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as head master, govt. high school, Allahabad 2nd March, 1917; vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, June, 1920; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Etawah, April, 1926; inspr. of schools, Aug. 1928.

WELCHMAN, Richard Herbert, B.A., Revd., late Madras Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as chaplain, 1st Jan., 1889; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; retd., March, 1916.

WELLBORNE, Cyril de Montfort, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1884).—First commn. 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1913; on mil. service, Dec., 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., March, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

WELLDON, Right Rev. James Edward Cowell, D.D., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; head master of Harrow, 1885–1898; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Jan., 1899; retd. Dec., 1901; Canon of Westminster, 1901; Dean of Manchester, 1906; Dean of Durham, 1918.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WELLS, Arthur Geoffrey, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th April, 1903).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

WELLS, Douglas Thurburn, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1885).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926.

WELLS, Gerald William, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1926.

WELLS, Harry Leslie, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 25th July, 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1926.

WELLS, Robert Tait, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., Lt. Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1878).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1908; asst. to dir., research institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1908; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to May, 1920; civil surgn., Feb., 1921.

WELLS, William George, India Posts and Tels. (*supt., Agra tele. office*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1875).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Mar., 1891; dep. supt., Apl., 1914; on field service from 22nd Apl., 1917, to 22nd Nov., 1918; asst. to dep. dir.-genl., traffic, Feb., 1920; supt., tele. traffic, Mar., 1921; supt., Agra tele. office, May, 1927.

WELSH, John Albert Victor, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1893).—Joined the service as forest engr., Burma, 30th Nov., 1921; trans. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1929.

WEMYSS, Frederick Fleming, Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th Dec., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 6th Sept., 1921; asst. commr. of police, Rangoon, Feb., 1927.

WENDT, Reginald Ernest Geoffrey, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Central revenues* (*b.* 15th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., March, 1916; ditto, posts and tels., May, 1918; dep. contr., Assam, March, 1925; examr., outside audit, Bengal, Oct. 1926; asst. acctnt.-gen., Central revenues, Nov. 1927; dep. ditto, July, 1928.

WERNHAM, John William Kench, M.C., B.A. (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Madras, 11th Dec., 1921.

WEST, Michael Philip, M.A. (Oxon), D.Ph. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., teachers' training coll., Dacca*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1888).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1912, as prof., David Hare training coll., Calcutta; vice-prinpl., Dacca training coll., Sept., 1913; prinpl., ditto, Dec., 1920.

WEST, Stewart Elles Lawrence, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd Mar., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st March, 1909; on milty. duty, 1st May, 1916; O.B.E., Feb., 1919; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, Nov., 1925.

WEST, William Frederick, Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*) (*b.* 13th June, 1882).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class store dept., 22nd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, April, 1909; senr. clerk, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; contr., April, 1922.

WESTCOTT, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1863).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bishop in Chota Nagpore, 1905-1919; Bishop of Calcutta, Aug., 1919.

WESTERDALE, Joseph Stanley, B.Sc., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*sanitary engr., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Apl., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., April, 1921; offg. sanitary engr., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

WESTLAKE, Alan Robert Cecil, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 18th July, 1894).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Frognal, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 7th Aug., 1921; arrived, 7th Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; offg. collr., Feb., 1927.

WESTON, A. T., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Dept. of Industries, Bengal (*dep. dir. of industries, Bengal*) (*b.* 10th May, 1882).—Joined the service 4th March, 1909; tempy. works manager, Cossipore, Dec., 1915; dep. dir. of industries, Bengal, Nov., 1920; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1925.

WESTON, Donald, late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1904; mag. and collr., April, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on special duty in the Bengal sectt., Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1912; commr. of excise and salt, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Bihar and Orissa, from July, 1918; commr., Oct., 1922; offg. member, bd. of revenue, April, 1928; confd., Dec., 1928; retd., Dec., 1929.

WESTON, Eric, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1892).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1916, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; asst. judge, Sept., 1921; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1925.

WESTROPP, Alexandra Sligo Anderson, late Indian Civil Service.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 5th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1898; 2nd asst., June, 1900; under sec. to govt., pol., etc., depts., July, 1901, to April, 1903; 1st asst., Nov., 1904; collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1911; junr. collr.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, and supt. of stamps, Nov., 1913; senr. collr. and ditto, Sept., 1915; senr. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1917; an addl. member govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, 1917; retd., Feb., 1920.

WESTROPP, Frederick Malcolm, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept. —First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889, served as asst. engr., state rys., June, 1891; joined the Bombay P.W.D. as asst. engr., July, 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., March, 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897–98, medal and three clasps.

WETHERILL, Henry Buswell, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1876).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1913; head master, Allahabad, Jan., 1914; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1917.

WEYMOUTH, James Charles, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1887). —Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Dec., 1907; supt., Aug. 1921.

WHALLEY, George Paul, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1895; served in South Africa, Feb. to July, 1900; supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Aug. 1926.

WHARTON, John, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., Burma Rlys.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1884). —Joined the service as asst. loco. carr. supt., 9th Apl., 1908; on milty. duty from 29th May, 1917, to 2nd Jan., 1920; dist. loco. supt., Nov. 1921.

WHAYMAN, Edward, Marine dept., Bengal (*dep. shipping master, Calcutta*) (*b.* 10th May, 1874).—Joined the service as offg. asst. shipping master, 4th Dec., 1919; confd. Feb., 1921; dep. shipping master, Apl. 1927.

WHEELER, Rev. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1887).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 20th Dec., 1920; junr., chaplain, Dec., 1924.

WHEELER, Edward Oliver, M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*) (*b.* 18th Apl., 1890).—Joined the service, 23rd June, 1910; in milty. employ to 8th Dec., 1919; asst. supt., 9th Dec., 1919; offg. dy. supt., Oct., 1920; on depn. with expedition for ascent of Mount Everest from 15th April to 20th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

WHEELER, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1870).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1898; under-sec. to govt., various depts., July, 1898, to May, 1899; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1902; member of salt committee, 1903-04, and drainage commn., 1906-07; mag. and collr., Sept., 1906; sec. to Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907, to April, 1909; sec. to govt., finl. and munipl. depts., July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1912 to 1916; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, C.S.I., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member, Bengal exec. council, April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 12th April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1927; member of council of India, Oct., 1927.

WHEELER, The Ven. Hugh Trevor, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*archdeacon of Lahore*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1874).—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 23rd Oct., 1902; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1904; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; archdeacon of Lahore, Jan., 1919.

WHELAN, Ernest Carnegie, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1889).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

WHELAN, John Pratt, Indian Police Service (*b.* 18th Dec., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1923; offg. dist. supt., Nov., 1927.

WHITAMORE, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab* (*b.* 7th June, 1879).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; O.B.E., June, 1919; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, May., 1923.

WHITCOMBE, Charles Edward, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1887).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service from 6th Oct., 1917, to 5th Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

WHITE, Arthur Denham, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1879). —Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1905; arrived 18th Dec., 1905; in mil. employ to March, 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Assam, April to Oct., 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1917; offg. profr. med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1917; offg. civil surgn., April, 1919; ditto (permanent), Jan., 1921; offg. protector of emigrants, Calcutta, Oct., 1924.

WHITE, Arthur John Stanley, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1928.

WHITE, Sir Charles Arnold, Kt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; presdt., Oxford Union, 1881; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; apptd. advocate-gen., Madras, and addl. member of legisl. council, 21st March, 1898; chief justice, Madras high court, Sept., 1899; Kt., May, 1900; retd., Oct., 1914; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1915, to June, 1922.

WHITE, Charles Fitzwilliam, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1885).—Joined the service as asst. works manager, 7th Jan., 1925; offg. works manager, March, 1928.

WHITE, Edward Percy, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; served as asst. censor, Poona, Oct., 1913, to March, 1915; supt. of police, June, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WHITE, Frederick Norman, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; special duty as member, plague research commn., Feb., 1908; asst., bact. dept., Feb., 1913; on deputn. as asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S (sanitary), Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; sany. commr. with the govt. of India (temp.), 1918-1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

WHITE, Garrick Hanbury, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; commr. of police, Baroda, May to Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

WHITE, Gerald Sebastian, Judl. Dept., Madras (*master, high ct.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1878).—Apptd. asst. regr., April, 1911; dep. regr., Feb., 1915; offg. admin.-gen. and offl. trustee, April, 1926; offg. regr., high ct., July, 1927; offg. master, ditto, Sept., 1927.

WHITE, Henry George Norman, V.D., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. supt., April, 1917; on active service with the I.A.R.O., Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1916; dep. chief operating supt., N.W. Rly., Feb., 1925; retd., Jan., 1927.

WHITE, Sir Herbert Thirkell, K.C.I.E. late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1878, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge, Thayetmyo, April–Sept., 1882, and again in 1883; sec. to the chief commr. for Upper Burma, March, 1886; sec. to the chief commr., April, 1887; chief sec., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. jud. commr., Upper Burma, May, 1894; offg. chief sec. to chief commr., July, 1894; jud. commr., July, 1898; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, May, 1905; retd., May, 1910; author of 'Thirty years in Burma.'

WHITE, John Grove, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.I. Rly*). (*b.* 30th Aug., 1882).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 23rd Dec., 1911; dist. loco. supt., June, 1917; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., July, 1925; works manager, Sept. 1928.

WHITE, John Henry, C.M.G., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1902; suptg. engr. (tempy.), and engr.-in-chief, constrn., N.-W. Ry., Sept., 1914; dir. of rys., Mesopotamia, April, 1916; dep. dir. of rys., ditto, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1917; senr. dep. agent (temp.), N.-W. Ry., from March, 1917; confd. as suptg. engr., July, 1917; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Dec., 1919; retd., Aug. 1923.

WHITE, Leslie Stuart, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th March, 1888).—Educ. at Marlborough, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., Dehra Dun, April, 1917, to May, 1918; jt. mag., April, 1917; on mil. duty, Aug. to Dec., 1918; dep. secy. to govt., and dep. leg. remembr., Oct., 1921; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; offg. ditto, Jan., 1924; confd., Nov., 1926.

WHITE, Nicholas, C.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and secty. to govt., public works dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th May, 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; employed in Sibpur Eng. Coll., March to Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr. (temp.), July, 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1919; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D. irrigation branch, March, 1925; C.B.E., June, 1929.

WHITE, William Purcell, late Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st July, 1877).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1929.

WHITEHEAD, Albert William Nunn, Indian Police Service (*b.* 16th Jan., 1900).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 28th Dec., 1923.

WHITEHEAD, George Unsworth, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1903).—Educ. at Bury Grammar School and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WHITEHEAD, Right Rev. Henry, D.D., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. bishop of Madras, 11th Oct., 1899; resigned, Dec., 1922.

WHITEHEAD, John, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to United Provs.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; consvr., Nov., 1926.

WHITEHEAD, Richard Bertram, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

WHITEHEAD, Thomas Alec, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 8th May, 1885).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1907, as asst. consvr.; ag. consvr., June, 1923; confd., Feb., 1926.

WHITEHOUSE, Richard Henry, M.Sc., D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1917; vice-prinpl., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Sept., 1922; offg. prinpl., Sept., 1924; retd., May, 1929.

WHITEHURST, Squire, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1878).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1913; asst. works manager, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., May, 1925; works manager, Dec., 1927; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1929.

WHITING, Frederick John Salisbury, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 16th Nov., 1886; inspr., Oct., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1888; dist. supt., March, 1903; offd. in addition as prinpl. of Provl. Police Training School, Mandalay, April to July, 1913; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; d itt and supt., Dec, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WHITING, REGINALD CHARLES, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., 11th July, 1890; seconded for service under Siamese govt., Aug., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., June, 1908; retd., July, 1920.

WHITLEY, ROGER, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 21st June, 1879.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 16th Feb., 1906; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; dist. engr., Feb., 1925.

WHITLOCK, PERCY ODDIE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of English, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*) (*b.* 15th Mar. 1884).—Joined the service as prof., 23rd Dec., 1914; inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1925; prof. of English, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Feb., 1926.

WHITMORE, ALFRED, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; apptd. to Rangoon genl. hospl., Nov., 1909; services placed at disposal of home dept., govt. of India, from April, 1915, to April, 1919; civil surgeon and supt., Burma govt., medl. sch., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

WHITMORE, FRANK BELWORTHY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., training coll., Cuttack*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1885).—Joined the service as head master Patna collegiate school, 7th Dec., 1915; prinpl., training coll., Cuttack, June, 1923.

WHITTAKER, ARNOLD, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., appt. and pol. depts., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th July, 1900).—Educ. at London Sch. of Economics, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty. to govt., appt. and pol. depts., Dec., 1927.

WHITTAKER, HARRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1879).—Apptd. *prinpl. of technical and mechanical engrg. coll., Lahore,* 2nd April, 1923.

WHITTAKER, HERBERT, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th June, 1903).—Educ. at Colne Secondary School, School of Economics, London, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WHITTLE, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., July, 1905; retd., March, 1916.

WHITTY, JOHN TARLTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1876).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dept. collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; manager of the Bettiah Wards estate, Oct., 1916; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Nov., 1928; tempy. member of council, B. & O., April, 1929.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES STANLEY, C.I.E., Indian State Rlys. (*chief mining engr., rly. board*) (*b.* 14th June, 1880).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1909, as asst. mining manager; senr. asst. coal supt., Dec., 1911; chief mining engr., April, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

WHURR, LEONARD ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*b.* 1st Mar. 1905).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 7th Dec., 1924; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

WHYTE, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK, K.C.S.I., Kt., M.A.—Lecteur adjoint at the Sorbonne, 1905–6; special commr. on industrial insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908; Lieut., R.N.V.R., on special duty, 1914–17; M.P. for Perth City, 1910–18; president, Indian legve. assembly, 1920 to 1925; Kt., Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of the Old Quadrangle (part), 1907, The Practice of Diplomacy (from the French of François de Callières).

WHYTE, ALEXANDER HORNBY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1879).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1924.

WHYTE, JOHN FREDERICK, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1884; apptd. to pol. dept., Feb., 1897; asst. to agent-gen. Khorassan and Seistan, June, 1897; asst. commr. Thal-Chotiali, and asst. to pol. agent, Sinjawi and Ry. Dist., May, 1900; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, Sept., 1900; A.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen., in Khorassan and Seistan, May, 1902; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan Dec., 1905, and in charge of ex-Amir Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; on special duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Loralai, Jan., 1910; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1916.

WICKENDEN, THOMAS DOUGLAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1903).—Educ. at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 5th Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1929.

WICKHAM, EDWARD THOMAS RUSCOMBE, M.V.O., Major, I.A. (*officer of the pol. dept.*) (*b.* 4th May, 1890).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. employ to 31st Dec., 1918; on special duty in Europe with H.I.M. the Shah of Persia, Aug.-Dec., 1919; asst. to consul, Ahwaz, Dec., 1921; sec., Kabul Legation, Feb., 1922; offg. H.B.M.'s consul and agent of govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1925; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1926; sec. to agent to gov. genl. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1926; counsellor, Kabul legation, March, 1927; M.V.O., March, 1928; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1928; on spl. duty under A.G.G. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1929.

WICKHAM, HARRY TEMPLE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Dec., 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1917; comdt. mily. police, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WICKHAM, PERCY FREDERIC, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; emplyd. in the Andamans from Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., May, 1916; retd., July, 1922.

WIGHTWICK, HERBERT MILNER, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 17th Apl., 1885).—First commn., 16th Aug., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst., Aden, Sept., 1909; controller, hostile trading concerns, 1917; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1925; pol. agent, Banas Kuntha, March, 1926.

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1909; on deputn. to Mauritius, March to Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Ajmere, Nov., 1913; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1914; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Feb. to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1921; retd. Nov. 1923.

WILBERFORCE-BELL, HAROLD, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1885).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; on special duty in connection with the Delhi Durbar, 1911; pol. agent, Sorath (Kathiawar), 1912; tutor and guardian to H.H. Minor Nawab of Junagadh, 1913; on mil. duty, 26th Dec., 1914, to 9th Dec., 1919; asst. mil. sec. to H.E. the C.-in-C. in India, May, 1918, to March, 1919; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Feb., 1920; dep. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, March, 1922; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1924; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Chamba, 1925; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in C.I., Nov., 1926; pol. agent in Bhopal, May, 1927; ditto in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, July, 1927; offg. dep. secty. govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1928; author of 'The History of Kathiawar' and other works.

WILBY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 22nd May, 1882).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1909; asst. auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1918; auditor, J.B. Rly., March, 1921; govt. examr. of accts., B. & N.W. Rly., June, 1922; dep. auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Sept., 1925; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1926; services placed at disposal of Jodhpur Durbar, Jan., 1927.

WILCOCK, JOHN STEWART, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar School, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

WILCOCKS, ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1889).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 3rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, June, 1927.

WILCOX, NEVILLE CECIL, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1876).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1896; joint opium officer, Malma, March, 1924.

WILD, ARTHUR CLEMENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr. of Sind*) (*b.* 19th June, 1875.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. rembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to council of govr., March, 1908, to Feb., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; judge and rembr. of legal affairs and secy. to govt., legal dept., Oct., 1919; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Oct., 1923; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1929; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1929.

WILD, CHARLES EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; commr. of excise, Oct., 1909; opium agent, May, 1915; retd., Dec., 1924.

WILDEBLOOD, HENRY SEDDON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1895; lent to Kashmir State, May, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr., March, 1909; retd., Nov., 1917.

WILDEBLOOD, JOHN PEAKE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; on mil. duty, 1915, to June, 1919; suptg. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

WILES, GILBERT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., finance dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th March, 1880).—Educ. at Perse Gr. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and regn., Nov., 1910; supt. of land records, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1920; asst. collr. and sec. to govt., finance dept., Dec., 1923; collr. and ditto, Oct., 1925; also finl. adviser to govt., dev. and P.W. depts., April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

WILKES, JOHN SEBASTIAN, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1888).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., May, 1910; supt., Nov., 1922; dep. commr., Apl., 1929.

WILKIE, DAVID, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.- Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, and was employed as civil surgn. and jail supt. at various stations in Bengal and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; statistical officer to govt. of India in sanitary and med. depts., Nov., 1886; principal med. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, April, 1904; insp.-genl. of civil hosp., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; offg. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, June, 1907, to Oct., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WILKIE, Hugh Graham, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th March, 1893).—Educ. at Uppingham and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd., 7th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; colonization officer, Jan., 1922; headqrs. asst., May, 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; administrator of govt. estates, Nov., 1926; land officer, Rangoon dev. trust, March, 1928.

WILKIE, Ralph Scudamore, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. comnr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th March, 1896).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 20th Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., June, 1924; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1928.

WILKIN, Arthur Herbert, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, railway police, Punjab, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1922.

WILKINS, Charles Frederick, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1912, to Feb., 1915; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; retd., 1923.

WILKINS, Frederick Bruce, M.A., Oxon, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1909, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Assam; on mil. service with Indian Labour corps, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; retd., Jan. 1923.

WILKINS, Paul Burgman, M.C., D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Aug., 1896).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923.

WILKINSON, Algernon Charles Legge, M.A., Cantab., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1900, as profr. of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; profr. of mathematics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Jan., 1902; ditto, Elphinstone Coll., March, 1915; princpl. and profr. of maths., Deccan Coll., April, 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WILKINSON, Charles Robert, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1906; dep. commr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1921.

WILKINSON, Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Rly. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Department, India, 6th July, 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. chief engr., N.W. ry., May, 1919; chief engr., Feb., 1920; retd., 1924.

WILKINSON, Rev. Ernest Roland, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 24th July, 1882).—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1913; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1916; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1926.

WILKINSON, Hector Russell, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th March, 1888).—Educ. at Clifton and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Burma in addn., Feb., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., pol. and appt. depts., April, 1918; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919, and from March, 1922, to April, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

WILKINSON, James Vere Stewart, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Nov., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. Nov., 1916; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1917; on mil. service, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1920; asst. commr., Kohat, July, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1920; retd., May, 1924.

WILKINSON, Walter Hugh John, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 11th July, 1874).—Educ. at Winchester, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 29th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. of customs, &c., and chief inspr. of factories, March, 1902; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1903; tutor to Maharaja of Kishengarh, May, 1904; offg. asst. sec. and subsequently offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., June to Dec., 1906; pol. asst., Ajmer, Nov., 1907, and offg. principal, Mayo College; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, Jan., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Oct., 1909; tutor and guardian to second surviving son of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, March, 1910, to May, 1911; pol. offr. with H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala for the coronation, May to July, 1911; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1911, to May, 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May to Sept., 1912; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April to Dec., 1913; served under the War Office in France from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918 (four times mentioned in despatches; chevalier of the Order of Leopold I of Belgium, June, 1917; chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919); junr. collr. (seconded), Aug., 1915; 1st asst. to the resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, March, 1919; offg. resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; resdt. in Mewar and pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1920; British Envoy at Court of Nepal, April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1930.

WILLCOCKS, Harold, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th May, 1895).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

WILLCOCKS, William Gabriel, late Indian Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1893, and offd. as asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1894; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., Nov., 1905; on mil. service from May, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., July, 1924.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WILLIAM, SEPTIMUS ERNEST STUART, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, Aug., 1893, as traffic inspr.; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1898; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., July, 1917; retd., April, 1926.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT, LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, Clifton, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Jan., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1890; pol. agent, March, 1894; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1894; pol. agent, Hyderabad, Nov., 1895; pol. agent, Quetta, May, 1897; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Jan., 1899; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1901; rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1905; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, &c., May to Nov., 1905, and from March to Nov., 1907; temp. addl. judge, Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER THOMAS, India Office (*asst. principal, finl. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1886).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd March, 1907; asst. editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1918; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; accts. dept., June, 1921; finl. dept., Feb., 1926; joint editor, 'India Office List,' April, 1926, to August, 1927; reading clerk to Council, August, 1927.

WILLIAMS, ALFRED EDWARD, O.B.E., V.D., M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep., ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Mar., 1878).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1907; asst. works manager, Nov., 1912; works manager, Nov., 1918; dist. loco. supt., April, 1919; dist. mech. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., April, 1923; confd., May, 1925; offg. ch. mech. engr., Oct., 1926; O.B.E., June, 1927.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR DE COETLOGAN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th May, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; cont. mech. transport stores depot, Rawal Pindi, Dec., 1916, to March, 1919; on mil. duty, May to Sept., 1919; services lent temporarily to govt. of Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legl. dept., and sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1926; addl. dep. secty., legis. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1927; offg. dep. secty., ditto, Apl., 1929.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES BEYNON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1903; on service with the I.A.R.O., March to Dec., 1918; retd., 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. emp. until 5th June, 1896, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; sanitary commr., Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES FREDERICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 21st May, 1898).—Educ. at West Ham and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., Feb., 1928.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES ROBERT FARMER, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*prinpl., Madras forest coll.*) (*b.* 19th June, 1893).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; prinpl., Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1924.

WILLIAMS, CUTHBERT ARTHUR, Indian Stores Dept. (*dep. dir. of purchase*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1887).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., Indian State Rlys., 9th Oct., 1910; with Indian Munitions Board from 13th Oct., 1917, to 24th Feb., 1920; contr. of sales, Calcutta, Oct., 1920; offg. contr. of stores, O. & R. Rly., May, 1921; dep. dir. of purchase, June, 1923.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1889).—Joined the service as dist. loco. supt., 25th March, 1920; asst. trans. supt., 1st Nov., 1922; offg. divl. trans. supt., Aug., 1926.

WILLIAMS, EDWIN OWEN, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1894).—Joined the service as *forest engr., Punjab*, 11th Nov., 1921.

WILLIAMS, FRANK ROBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, fin. dept.* (*b.* 26th Nov., 1887).—Apptd. clerical officer, 15th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, 1st Nov., 1926.

WILLIAMS, GEOFFREY BAYNTON, M.C., Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1896).—First commn. dated 13th Oct., 1914; in milty. employ prior to 27th July, 1925; asst. collr. and magte., Bareilly, July, 1925; under-secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., March, 1926; ditto in States of W.I., Dec. 1926; guardian and tutor to heir-apparent of Nawab of Junagadh, Dec., 1928.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE BRANSBY, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Public Health Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. sanitary engr., Bengal, 19th Feb., 1909, and sec. to the Bengal sanitary board; chief engr., public health dept., Bengal, Sept., 1922; retd., April, 1927.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT KEPPEL, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, March, 1896, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., Mil. Police Bn., June, 1902; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD ERNEST, Indian Police service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1882).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Oct., 1910; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rlys. and C.I.D., Oct., 1918; awarded King's police medal; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1925.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD VINITH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 9th June, 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. engr., Bengal*, 13th Oct., 1921.

WILLIAMS, HENRY EDWIN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 23rd July, 1909; dist. ditto, Aug., 1922.

WILLIAMS, HENRY ALEXANDER CARLISLE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Provs.; dist. supt., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; supt., rly. police, Ajmer, July, 1908, to July, 1914; retd., Nov., 1926.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WILLIAMS, Rev. HENRY FRANK FULFORD, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1885).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1913; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1916; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

WILLIAMS, HERBERT ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), (*b.* 11th Feb., 1875).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Burma; resdt, medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Jan., 1905; plague medl. offr., Burma, Sept., 1906; supt., Rangoon lunatic asylum, Jan., 1907; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hosp., Dec., 1907; D.S.O., Nov., 1900; resdt. medl. offr., Mandalay, Nov., 1912; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Apl., 1929; retd., Jan., 1930.

WILLIAMS, HUBERT WATSON, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 10th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Richmond (Yorks) Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; confd. Jan., 1927; registrar, high ct., Patna, March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1929.

WILLIAMS, Rev. JAMES ERNEST HARRIS, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th March, 1906; junr. chaplain, March, 1909; senr. chaplain, March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1929.

WILLIAMS, JOHN KYNASTON, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; on mil. duty, August, 1916, to Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD AELWYN ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Wales and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WILLIAMS, RUSHBROOK—*see* RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SEVERN, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1884).—First commn., 27th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to July, 1910; probr., pol. dept., and asst. pol. agent, Mekran, July, 1910; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1920; city mag., Peshawar, May, 1921; under-sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, Oct., 1923; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, March, 1925; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1927.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS TALIESIN, M.A., B.Sc., F.S.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Rajshahi Coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1876).—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919; on special duty in office of collr. of income tax, Calcutta, May, 1919; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, Aug., 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1922; prinpl., Rajshahi Coll., Nov., 1926.

WILLIAMSON, ALEC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. officer; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; dep. chairman, bd. of trustees for development of Rangoon, March, 1925; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1926; offg. land officer, Rangoon Development Trust, March, 1927.

WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1891).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1919; sec. to resdt., Mysore, Nov., 1922; under-sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1923; sec., ditto, April, 1923; asst. commr., Charsadda, Jan., 1924; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1924; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1926; consul-genl., Kashgar, Oct., 1927.

WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK LENNOX JERVIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Jan., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, HERBERT STANSFIELD, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. coln. offr., Chenab Canal Colony, July, 1906, to Dec., 1907; junior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, April, 1909; on sol. duty in office of finl. commr., Oct., 1910; junr sec. to finl. commrs., Feb. to April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Aug., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Aug., 1918; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, March, 1920; retd., Oct., 1922; apptd. sec., Univ. Delegacy for Oriental Students, April, 1923.

WILLIAMSON, HORACE, C.I.E., M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th July, 1880).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., March, 1913; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Oct. 1923; confd., July, 1925; offg. inspr.-genl., May, 1928.

WILLIAMSON, RICHARD HARCOURT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1879).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., March, 1921.

WILLIAMSON, ROBERT MARSHALL, late India Forest Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Nov. 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; consvr., United Provs., Aug., 1916; controller of timber supplies, under Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1918, to Aug., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, WALTER JAMES FRANKLIN, O.W.F.S., late Indian Edn. Dept.—Educ. at City of London Sch.; joined the service, 11th June, 1888; and served with the Burma police

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

until Oct., 1890, when he was apptd. probr. in the fin. dept.; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, March, 1893; asst. acct.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto Madras, and inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1896; on deputation as asst. comptr.-gen., Siam, from May, 1900; finl. adviser, Siam, Dec., 1910; retd., Sept., 1918.

WILLINGDON, OF RATTON, VISCT., FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.—A.D.C. to govr. of Victoria, 1895; M.P., Hastings, 1900-1906; M.P., Bodmin Dn. of Cornwall, 1906-1910; jr. lord of Treasury, 1905; lord in waiting to H.M.; G.C.I.E., March, 1913; apptd. govr. of Bombay, 5th April, 1913; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; G.C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; govr. of Madras, 10th April, 1919, to April, 1924; created Viscount, June, 1924; G.C.M.G., July, 1926; govr.-gen., Canada, Oct., 1926.

WILLIS, ALFRED CHARLES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1886).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; on mil. service from 16th Aug., 1917, to 22nd March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

WILLIS, Sir GEORGE HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Col., late R.E. (*master, security printing, India*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1875).—First commn. dated 3rd Aug., 1895; apptd. to mint dept., June, 1907; dep. mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. mint master, Bombay, July, 1912; offg. mint master, Calcutta, Jan., 1913, to Feb., 1915; junr. mint master, Bombay, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; mint master, Bombay, March, 1921; senior mint master, May, 1923; master, security printing, India, Feb., 1926; Kt., June, 1928.

WILLIS, HAROLD MITCHELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and Talukdari settlt. officer; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1926.

WILLMORE, WILLIAM SOUTHWICK, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1872).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. temply. to civil employ, United Provs., May, 1903; civil surgn., ditto, March, 1907; ditto and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, May to Oct., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; prof., King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1922, to Jan., 1923; supt., dist. jail, Cawnpore, July, 1923; inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals, May, 1927; retd., Aug., 1929.

WILLMOTT, HERBERT, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*) (*b.* 9th June, 1887).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th Nov., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WILLMOTT, HERBERT MORTON, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept. (United Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Provs. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1907, to Sept., 1911; suptg. engr., Nov., 1916; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., United Provs., P.W. Dept., from Oct., 1916; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Nov., 1923.

WILLS, CECIL UPTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Tiverton Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Nov., 1901, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlmt. offr., Jan., 1906; regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1910; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1911, to Feb., 1912; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, July, 1912; dir. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1913; dep. commr., April, 1915; spl. duty as member of the village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1918; chief sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1918; spl. duty in sectt., Oct., 1918; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Jan. to April, 1919; excise commr., Cent. Provs., Dec., 1920; supt. of stamps (in addn.), Feb., 1922; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., July, 1929.

WILSDON, BERNARD HOWELL, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1888).—Joined the service as prof. of chemistry, govt. coll., Lahore, 17th March, 1913; agric. chemist, March, 1917; prof., Amritsar, April, 1922; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1923; scientific research officer, Aug., 1924; retd., Aug., 1929.

WILSON, Sir ARNOLD TALBOT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 19th Aug., 1903; was in mily. employ until Dec., 1907, when apptd. to special duty in S. Persia; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, July, 1909; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911; C.M.G., June, 1912; 2nd asst. to ditto, July, 1912; addl. asst. to ditto for special duty in Khurzistan, March, 1913; on special duty as dep. British commr., and later as British commr., Turko-Persian Frontier Boundary Commn., from Aug., 1913; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1915; dep. chief pol. offr., Basrah, from Jan., 1916; dep. civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1917; offg. civil commr., Baghdad, from March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919; pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Oct., 1920; retd., Aug., 1921.

WILSON, ARTHUR NORMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*b.* 4th May, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 25th Sept., 1925.

WILSON, CECIL CLAUDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Madras*) (*b.* 11th July, 1885).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr., dist. forest Offices, Sept., 1910; on mil. service, Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1920; dep. consr., Sept., 1924; actg. consr., Sept., 1924; confd., March, 1926; forest economist, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1925.

WILSON, CECIL HENRY ERSKINE, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt revenue*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Aug., 1907, to 17th Aug., 1915; asst. collr. of salt rev., Aug., 1915; on milty. duty, 22nd Nov., 1914, to 20th Sept., 1919; supt. of salt and excise, Sept., 1920; asst. collr. of salt rev. (designation changed), Sept., 1926; on depn. to Jamnagar State, April, 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, late Railway Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, Nov., 1900; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. ry., Nov., 1914; engr.-in-chief, ditto, Feb., 1916; services lent to Mysore Durbar, May, 1916; chief engr., July, 1917; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1919.

WILSON, CHARLES WATERHOUSE, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Vety. Service (*b.* 5th Dec., 1874).—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1906; supt., vety. dept., Aug., 1916; vety. adviser to govt., Central Provs., May, 1921; retd., Dec., 1929.

WILSON, DAVID ALEC, M.A., Barr. (1890), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Gr. Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Feb., 1886, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; judge, small cause court, Moulmein, Jan., 1898, to Feb., 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905; retd., March, 1912.

WILSON, DAVID HUTCHISON, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian State Railways (N.W. Rly.) (*b.* 15th Apl., 1875).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 24th Feb., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1912; retd., Mar., 1929.

WILSON, DENIS GREY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1880)—First commn. dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Aug., 1907; asst. pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and commdt., B.M. Police, May, 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, July, 1913; ditto Chitral, Aug., 1913; temply. to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1915; ditto, Thal sub.-divn., Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, March, 1916; asst. commr., Thal sub.-divn., May, 1916; dist. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1917; first asst. resdt. at Hyderabad, Dec. 1920; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, June, 1923; pol. agent in Bhopal, May, 1928.

WILSON, FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*supt.*) (*b.* 17th May, 1875).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st April, 1915; supt., April, 1915; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924, July, 1925, and again, April, 1926.

WILSON, FREDERICK ERNEST, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan*) (*b.* 21st Apl., 1879).—First commn. dated 26th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 5th Dec., 1907; offg. civil surg., Miranshah, Dec., 1907; ditto, Peshawar, Oct., 1909; offg. agency surg., Meshed, Dec., 1915; ditto, Sibi, April, 1914; offg. medl. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps, Sept., 1914; dir., medl. dept., Bikaner, March, 1915; in milty. employ from Aug. 1917, to Aug., 1921; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., in Baluchistan, Aug., 1921; civil surg., Quetta, Oct., 1923; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, Jan., 1928.

WILSON, REV. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., Indian Eccles. Establ. (*junior chaplain*) (*b.* 24th Apl., 1892).—Appointed chaplain on probation, Madras, 29th March, 1926; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1928.

WILSON, GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1877).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 6th Jan., 1896, to 16th July, 1913, and again from 14th Nov., 1913, to 30th June, 1914; offg. dist. loco. supt., July, 1913; confd., July, 1914; dist. loco. supt., June, 1923; supt., Feb., 1925.

WILSON, GEORGE BALFOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1922.

WILSON, GERALD SIDNEY, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1880).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt. of police, Sept., 1911; ditto, and dep. commr. of police for Port of Bombay, June, 1915; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921; confd., Apl., 1929; offg. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1928.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—Clerk in paymaster-gen.'s office, May, 1870; in Egypt as private sec. to Sir C. Rivers-Wilson, Feb. to June, 1876; apptd. to 2nd class on re-organization, and examr. and assessor of Income Tax, May, 1885; transfd. to War Office as clerk, higher div., Nov., 1883; senior clerk, April, 1891; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1885, to Aug., 1886; acted as private sec. to various secs. of state to Aug., 1893, when he was apptd. dir. of clothing; asst. under sec. of state, March, 1898, and dir. of army finance, June, 1904; dir.-gen. of army finance, Jan., 1907; sec. to special committee on army re-organization, June, 1887; commr. of income duty for army services, Oct., 1898; finl. adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa, Jan. to Aug., 1901 (medal); C.B., May, 1891; knighted, June, 1902; K.C.B., June, 1905; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Finl. Dept., 9th Nov., 1908, to June, 1913; K.C.M.G., 1909; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; P.C., 1914.

WILSON, JOSEPH ARNOLD, B.A., Indian Forest Services (*dep. consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1898).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

WILSON, JAMES POWNALL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1918.

WILSON, JOHN ANDREW MUIR, B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Bombay*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1889).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1915; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917; examr., local fund accts., ditto, Nov., 1923; divl. audit officer, E.I. Rly., Aug., 1927; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Apl., 1929.

WILSON, JOHN CYRIL, Indian Police Service (*b.* 24th May, 1902).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 30th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924.

WILSON, LEONARD, B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 12th Mar., 1888).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 24th April, 1911; confd., June,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1915; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; offg. divl. trans. supt., Sept., 1925; confd., Feb., 1928; offg. dep. trans. supt., Feb., 1928.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir LESLIE ORME, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I. (retd.).—Educ. at St. Michaels, Westgate, and St. Paul's Sch.; 2nd lieut., R.M.L.I., 1895; capt., 1901; A.D.C. to Govr. of New South Wales, 1903 to 1909; C.M.G., 1916; parly. asst. sec. to the War Cabinet, 1918; chairman National Maritime Board, 1919; parly. sec. to Ministry of Shipping, 1919; jt. parly. sec. to Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921; P.C., 1922; govr. of Bombay from 10th Dec., 1923, to 8th Dec., 1928; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1923; G.C.S.I., March, 1929; served in S. Africa, 1899–1901 (mentd. in despatches, D.S.O.); served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914–15 (mentd. in despatches, C.M.G.), and in France, 1915–16.

WILSON, LESLIE TALBOT, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Aug., 1899).—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 5th April, 1921; offg. dist. supt. and asst. commr. of police, Rangoon, March, 1926.

WILSON, NORMAN METHUEN, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1881).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1912; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Nov., 1912; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Sept., 1921; war services, Waziristan operations, 1919-21 (mentioned in despatches).

WILSON, RALPH ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Dundee, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 17th Nov., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and regr., judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., Dec., 1915; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1925; commr., Dec., 1927; retd., July, 1929.

WILSON, ROBERT CHARLES RYDER, late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. temp. engr., Punjab irrigation branch, 1st Sept., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., June, 1908; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May to July, 1913; employed under govt. of Siam from Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1924.

WILSON, ROGER PARKER, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Bengal Civil Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ up to 28th Jan., 1903; held various offg. appts. up to 29th July, 1905, when apptd. 2nd surg., presidency gen. hosp.; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., Scaldah, Dec., 1913; prof. of clinical and operative surgery, medl. coll., Calcutta, and surg. to coll. hosp., March, 1918; prof. of surgery, March, 1920; offg. surg.-gen. with govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., March, 1926.

WILSON, RONALD PATERSON, Indian Police Service (*b.* 31st Oct., 1897).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Feb., 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1923.

WILSON, THOMAS CORBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served as asst. commr., Central Provs.; asst. settlt. officer, June, 1886; settlt. officer, May, 1888; transfd. to Burma as dep. commr., Feb., 1891; dir. of land records and agric., Aug., 1892; settlt. commr. and ditto, Jan., 1900; retd., Oct 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., rev. dep., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th March, 1884).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. officer; settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1922; sec., rev. dept., Punjab, Nov., 1927.

WILSON-JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th June, 1876).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Nov., 1921; administrator, Nabha State, Sept., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

WIMBUSH, ANTHONY, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th May, 1886).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1907, as asst. consvr.; acting consvr., Aug., 1922; confd., July, 1925; offg. ch. consvr., Aug., 1928.

WINDHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Indian Foreign and Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1886, and served in the 22nd Madras Infy., 21st Bombay Inf., and 5th Bombay Inf.; offg. pol. asst., April, 1895; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, Feb., 1897; confd., Aug., 1897; served in Banswara and Pertabgarh, Merwara and Central India from Nov., 1897 to 1903; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Dec., 1906; pol. offr. with Sadar Muhammad Ayab Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Oct., 1907; special duty under govt. of India, for. Sept., May to Oct., 1910; resdt. in Western States of Rajputana, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1915; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1918; offg. resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1920; resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

WINDLE, OLIVER ETHELBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 20th July, 1884).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1915; awarded King's police medal.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Victoria), M.B., B.C. (Cantab), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was apptd. probationary chemical examr., Punjab; chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist, United Provs., March, 1904; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Burma, Aug., 1905; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1911; on mily. duty from April, 1915; retd., Aug., 1920; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

WINGATE, Sir ANDREW, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Gr. Sch., Univ. of London, and Univ. of Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Nov., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in

CC-0. Panjab Digital Library Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

pol. charge of the Jath state, 1876; addl. sec. in the famine dept., Mysore, Aug., 1877; asst. sec. to famine commn., Aug., 1878; C.I.E., June, 1879; settlt. officer in Udaipur state, Aug., 1879; offg. rest., Mewar, and settlt. officer, Kashmir state, Feb., 1887; junr. collr. and mag., Kanara, July, 1890; acting collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Oct., 1890; also acting commr. of customs, &c., April, 1891; settlt. officer, Udaipur state, 1891-93; senr. collr., Sept., 1893; addl. mem. of legisl. council, July, 1896, and again, Feb., 1898; offd. as commr. in Sind, Dec., 1896-June, 1897; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1898; sec. to govt., plague dept., and plague commr., April, 1900; commr., Aug., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

WINGATE, JOHN BRUCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1895; under sec. to govt. of Burma, May, 1897; sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WINGATE, RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1889).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., April to Sept., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from April, 1917; spl. duty under civil commr. of occupied territories, Mesopotamia, from Oct., 1917; pol. agent and H.M.'s consul at Muskat, Oct., 1919; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1921; pol. agent and H.M.'s Consul, Maskat, March, 1923; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Sept., 1924; ditto, Baluchistan, March, 1927; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1928.

WINGFIELD, GEORGE TALBOT, Captain, R.N., late India Office.—Apptd. supt. of the India store depot, 10th Sept., 1898; retd., March, 1919.

WINTER, EDGAR FRANCIS LATIMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1893; supt., April, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; sec. to govt., Oct., 1898 to March, 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; chief sec. to govt., May, 1905; sec. to govt., July, 1905, to July, 1907; chief sec. to govt. (temporary) Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1905; offg. commr., Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1909; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1917, to June, 1918.

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir HENRY MARTIN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portland Gr. Sch., and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 19th Nov., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., principal asst., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; collr. and mag., Malabar, Aug., 1888; Tanjore, Nov., 1893; member of rev. board, Sept., 1895; ordinary member of council, Madras, Dec., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1903.

WINTERTON, EARL, RIGHT HON. EDWARD TURNOUR, P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L.—Educ. at Eton and New College, Oxford; Major (Reserve of Officers); served in the Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine and Arabia; member Sussex Territorial Force Association; M.P. for Horsham Division, Nov., 1904, to Dec., 1918; for Horsham and Worthing Div. since Dec., 1918; parly. pte. sec. to finl. sec. to Admiralty, 1904-5; parliamentary under-sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924, and Nov., 1924, to June, 1929.

WISE, JOHN HUMPHREY, Indian C.S. (*secy., public service commn.*) (*b.* 11th March, 1890).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Oxford (Univ.); apptd. after exam. of 1913; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to July, 1919; under-sec. to govt., Feb., 1921, to Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Aug., 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, health dept., from Nov., 1923, to Feb., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1924; secy., public service commn., Oct., 1926.

WITHERS, FREDERICK WALTER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th June, 1896).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 12th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1923.

WITHINSHAW, LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1886).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; awarded King's police medal, 1916; on milty. duty from 12th Aug., 1918, to 28th Feb., 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; offg. dep. dir. central intelligence, Madras, Nov., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rly. bd., for appt. as supt., watch and ward dept., E.I. Rly., from 4th April, 1924.

WITT, DAVID OTTO, late Indian Forest Service (Central Provs.) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1874).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr. (provl.), Sept., 1920; confd., Dec., 1920; chief consvr., Oct., 1926; retd., Apl., 1929.

WODEHOUSE, ERNEST ARMINE, Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 11th May, 1879).—Joined the service as *prof. of English, Deccan Coll.*, Poona, 19th Jan., 1924.

WODEHOUSE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1886; in military employ till Feb., 1891, after which he acted as asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Belgaum, Palanpur, Aden, and Radhanpur; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; administrator of Radhanpur State, Dec., 1901; pol. agent, Cutch, Aug., 1903; ditto, Kathiawar, Feb., 1904; ditto, Kolhapur and S.M. Country, April, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1922.

WOLBROM, ALFRED RAPHAEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from Aug. to Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1917; served in Air Ministry as pte. sec. to dir.-gen.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

of supply and research from 1919; ptc. sec. to Air Member of Council for Supply and Research from 1922.

WOLFENDEN, RALPH, M.B.E., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1884).—Joined the service as prof., civil engrg. coll., 16th Feb., 1921; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1928.

WOLLASTON, CARL HYDE, late India Public Works Dept. —Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th May, 1886, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1912; offig. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; confd., June, 1916; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Sept., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

WOOD, The Right Rev. ALEX., M.A., Ph.D., O.B.E., D.D., Eccl. Dept., Central Provs. (*b.* 27th July, 1870).—Apptd. *bishop of Nagpur*, Nov., 1926.

WOOD, ARTHUR EDWARD FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th June, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Dec., 1910; supt., Nov., 1925.

WOOD, ARTHUR WESTMORELAND, Barr., Indian Finance Dept. (*b.* 1st Aug., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. examr., Oct., 1908; on naval service from 11th Aug., 1914, to 22nd April, 1919; field examr. of mil. works accts., Aug., 1919; dep. finl. adviser, May, 1920; dir. of army audit., Western Command, May, 1925; offg. ditto, N.C., March, 1926; ditto, E.C., May, 1927; with finl. commr., rlys., Apl., 1929.

WOOD, BERNARD READER, Indian Forest Service (*b.* 20th Feb., 1890).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1914; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924; transferred to for. service as consvr. of forests in British Guiana, from 10th Oct., 1925.

WOOD, CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Grocers' Company's Sch., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and asst. commr.; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag., March, 1918; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1920; jt. sec. to board of rev., Feb., 1921; sec., ditto, April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; confd., July, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925.

WOOD, ERIC RAWLINSON, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 24th March, 1893).—Educ. at Denstone Coll., and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

WOOD, ERNEST CLEMENT, Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, June, 1919; sub-collr., March, 1922; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1926; confd., March, 1927.

WOOD, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Indian Finance Dept. (*ch. auditor, E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1877).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Dec., 1901; dep. examr., March, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., March, 1912; examr. of press accts., Feb., 1913; on mily. duty under War Office, July, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; ditto, central revs., April, 1922; acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Oct., 1924; finl. adviser, P.W.D., and jt. sec., fin. and public works dept., Burma, Oct., 1925; acct.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1928; ch. auditor, E.I. Rly., Mar., 1929.

WOOD, FREDERICK PERCIVAL BARKER, Indian Finance Dept. (*chief auditor, G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1876).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1900; examr., April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Nov., 1913; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. rlys., May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1915; on deputn. to mily. accts. dept., from April, 1917; govt. examr. of accts., E.I. and B.N. Rlys., Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1920; ditto. N.W. Rly., Oct., 1915; confd., Jan., 1927; ch. auditor, G.I.P. Rly., Apl., 1929.

WOOD, GEORGE HERBERT ANDERSON, Indian Finance Dept. (*currency officer, Calcutta*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1894).—Joined the service, 14th June, 1919; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1920; currency officer, Madras, Oct., 1922; ditto, Lahore, May, 1925; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1926.

WOOD, HENRY, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 12th Feb., 1892; apptd. to the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 16th Nov., 1898; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; on deputation with the Filippi expedn., March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1915 (twice mentioned in despatches); supt., Aug., 1922; war service, Tibet, 1904–5, medal; dir., map publication, Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1927.

WOOD, HENRY STOTESBURY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; mil. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Aug., 1918; retd., July, 1922.

WOOD, HUGO FRANCIS ANDREW, late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., July, 1900; consvr., June, 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WOOD, Sir JOHN BARRY, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 27th April, 1870).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899, to March, 1903; pol. asst., March, 1903; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1910; addl. sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; resdt., Indore, April, 1912; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1913; pol. sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1914; addl. member of legisl. council of govr.-genl., 1914–1918; C.S.I., June, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; resident in Kashmir, Feb., 1923; retd., May, 1929.

CC-0. Mumukshu Bhawan Varanasi Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WOOD, Leslie Dering, Indian Police Service (*b.* 5th Jan., 1909).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th Nov., 1928.

WOOD, Ravenshaw Cecil, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, as supy. dep. dir. of agric., Pusa; dep. dir. of agricl. dept., Madras, June, 1906; prinpl. of the agricl. coll. and supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore, Nov., 1909; actg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1919; on foreign service as cotton expert, Tanganyika, April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1926.

WOOD, Richard Boardman, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temprly. transfd. to Bombay on famine duty, July, 1900, to Jan., 1903; head asst., Madras, Oct., 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Karikal, May, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1914; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Dec., 1917, also dir. of civil supplies; retd., May, 1922.

WOOD, Walter Gunnell, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1894; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Dec., 1900, and Feb., 1903, to March, 1904; suptg. engr., Jan., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., bdgs. and roads and rly. branches, United Provs., Oct., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1914; apptd. principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1920.

WOOD, William Outerson, Indian Police Service (*b.* 11th Dec., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 20th Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, March, 1929.

WOOD, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 10th Oct., 1891; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, 1918; retd., April, 1925.

WOODHEAD, John Ackroyd, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., dept. of commerce, govt. of India*) (*b.* 19th June, 1881).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and collr., Jan., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, *s.p.i.*, Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1917; 1st land acquisition offr., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1924; jt. sec., dept. of commerce, govt. of India, Nov., 1927; sec., ditto, Mar., 1929.

WOODHOUSE, Albert Cyril, B.A., Madras Civil Service (*collr.*) (*b.* 5th Nov., 1887).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 30th Nov., 1912; collr. (provl. perm), Nov., 1928.

WOODHOUSE, Arthur Alderson, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1874)—Joined the service, 16th April, 1898, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., June, 1912; author of 'New Revolver Manual of Police and Infantry Forces.'

WOODHOUSE, Harold Lister, M.C., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1887).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1906; asst. engr., 23rd March, 1911; on mil. service from 20th Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

WOODLAND, William Norton Ferrier, D.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1912, and appointed profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODROFFE, Sir John George, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (Barr. 1889).—Apptd. offg. standing counsel, high court, Calcutta, 14th March, 1902; confd., April, 1903; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., Nov., 1904; member, bd. of examrs., Calcutta; knighted, June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODS, Albert Edward, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Educ. at the Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, and Sandhurst; entered the army, 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Assam commn., 12th Aug., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; inspr.-genl. of police, prisons, &c., April to Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr., and inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; services temply. lent to the War Office, July, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

WOODS, Arthur, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; persl. asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Sept., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

WOODS, Frank Waverling, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the public wks. dept., 4th May, 1887, and posted as appcc. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., April, 1899; under-secc. to govt., Punjab, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1916; temp. chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

WOODS, George William Murray, B.Sc. Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1899).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Burma, Apl., 1928.

WOODS, Phillip Dion, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores, E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1886).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 21st Oct., 1908; services placed at disposal of Indian Munitions Board, 6th Oct., 1917; dist. contr., of stores, Aug., 1919.

WOODS-BALLARD, Basil, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1900).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1920; in milty. employ prior to 1st Jan., 1925; probnr. in pol. dept., May, 1925; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Dec, 1926; city magte., Peshawar, Jan., 1928; supy. asst. commr., Hazara, June, 1929; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, July, 1919.

WOODTHORPE, Mrs. Maria Vaughan, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress, girls' schools, Bengal*) (*b.* 19th Apl., 1879).—Joined the service as inspectress of girl's schools, 20th Nov., 1915.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

WOODWARD, Frank James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; sub-judge (provl.), June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

WOODWRIGHT, William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. and tempy. civil emp. till Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Provs.; civil surgn., Bareilly, Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1920; served in Hazara expedn., 1888 (medal with clasp).

WOOLEY, Jasper Maxwell, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., United Provs.—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. supt. of jails; sen. medl. offr., Port Blair, June, 1911; offg. supt., Dacca Jail, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs., April, 1919; retd., July, 1925.

WOOLLAM, William Dixon, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, and served in Bengal as probationer; asst. comptr.-gen. (forest), April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1899; ditto, Burma, and inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1902; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1903; ditto and inspr. of local funds accts., Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, in charge of paper currency office, impl. revenue treasury and small coin and copper depôt, Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1909; on special duty from Oct., 1911; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1912; on special duty Nov., 1913; asst. contr. of currency, Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Oct., 1919; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1920; confd., July, 1921; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

WORDSWORTH, William Christopher, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1908; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; asst. dir. of public instrn. Bengal, Feb., 1912; prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1916; retd. Nov., 1925.

WORGAN, Lionel John Woods, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; joined the dept., 2nd May, 1892, and served in Calcutta, Lahore, Bombay, and Rangoon; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1897; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1898; again asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1902; in charge, paper currency, May, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Aug., 1907; ditto, Bengal, and exam. of local fund accts., June, 1908; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Provs., Oct., 1909; comptr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1914; retd., March, 1922.

WORGAN, Trevor Hartland, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the fin. dept., 19th Oct., 1901; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., forests, Jan., 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, Nov., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1908; examr., local fund accts., Bombay, May, 1912; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Sept., 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, May, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1920; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1924; retd., Aug., 1928.

WORMALD, Rev. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr chaplain, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th April, 1882).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Oct., 1914 junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

WORSLEY, Geoffrey, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1881).—Educ. at Wellington Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1912, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

WORT, Alfred William Ewart, Barr., Judl. dept., Bihar and Orissa (*b.* 17th Mar., 1883).—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Patna*, Feb., 1927.

WORTH, Meredith, Inaian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Repton, Grenoble, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WORTHY, George Toynbee, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*) (*b.* 9th Apl., 1882).—Educ. at Royal Gr. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; apptd. 2nd div. clerk, War Office, 14th March, 1901; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 13th Nov., 1905; transfd. to registry and record dept., April, 1906, and to military dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923.

WRAFTER, George Trevelyan, F.R.G.S. F.R.H.S., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1896; dep. consvr., March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

WREN, George, late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1888; asst. supt., Dec., 1916; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; senr. electrician, April, 1924; retd., March, 1927.

WREN, Meredith Fitz-Walter, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.). — Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1900, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., June, 1923.

WREN, Percival, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Karachi High Sch., 29th Oct., 1903; asst. to dir. of public instruction, Bombay, Oct., 1910; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1917.

WRENCH, John Cecil, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*senr. instructor, Madras forest coll.*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1895).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Madras, 31st Jan., 1922; senr. instructor, Madras forest coll., July, 1928.

WRENCH, John Mervyn Dallas, C.I.E., Indian State Railways (*ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Aug., 1906; dist. loco.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

supt., April, 1913; supt. of state workshops, Gwalior, Dec., 1914, to April, 1915; spl. duty with controller of stores, mil. rys., from Nov., 1916 (mentd. in despatch); chief mechanical engr., G.I.P. rly.; offg. dir. mechl. engrg., rly. dept., March, 1925; on spl. duty, Rly. Board, Oct., 1926; ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly., June, 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929; on spl. duty with Rly. Bd., Feb., 1929.

WRENICK, BERNARD CHARLES, India Posts and Tels. (*dir., telegraph engrg., Northern circle*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1875).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1910; div. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; dir., S.C., Nov., 1920; dep. dir.-genl., Nov., 1926; dir., teleraph engrg., Eastern circle, Nov., 1927; ditto, Northern circle.

WRIGHT, DANIEL RIVERS, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th May, 1881).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; on mil.service from July to Oct., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1925; insp.-genl. of rly. police, &c., Rajputana, July, 1929.

WRIGHT, EDMUND HASSELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; on regtl. duty to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and sany. offr., and supt. of jail, Madras; ditto and supt. of medl. school, Tanjore, July, 1906; civil surgeon, and supt., Mercara Jail, April, 1916; retd., Nov., 1921.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS GERALD GRIBBLE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1902).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 4th Oct.; 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1925; confd., Jan., 1929.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1913; actg. chief engr., Sind, and sec., Indus river commn., Jan., 1917; retd. Dec., 1922.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK ALWEYNE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Mar., 1884).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1907; dep. consvr., July, 1922.

WRIGHT, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1904; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1928.

WRIGHT, GERALD GOODHALL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1893, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Dec., 1897; supt., ry. police, April, 1908; princpl., pol. offrs.' training sch., Sangor, Dec., 1911, to June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1927.

WRIGHT, Miss GERTRUDE MARIAN, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prinpl., Bethune coll., Calcutta, 5th Feb., 1919; retd., Feb., 1929.

WRIGHT, HENRY NELSON, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christ Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; under sec. to govt., April, 1897, to Jan., 1899; registrar, high court, Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, May, 1909; legal remembrancer to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1910, to April, 1912; retd., May, 1925; author of 'Notes on the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi,' and of a catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

WRIGHT, HERBERT LAWRENCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—(*b.* 24th Jan., 1887) Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909; served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir as consvr. of forests from Jan., 1923; chief consvr., Kashmir, June, 1924.

WRIGHT, JOHN MONCRIEFF, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st July, 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Chin Hills, Aug., 1913; C.B.E., July, 1920; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, June, 1924, and again, Nov., 1927; spl. duty, Rangoon, as dep. commr., Oct., 1924; ch. commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Nov., 1927.

WRIGHT, RICHARD GANE, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 1st Jan., 1877).—Apptd. *asst. prinpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore*, 15th Sept., 1915; offg. prinpl., ditto, April, 1926.

WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll. and supt., govt. ophthalmic hosp., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Oct., 1884).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to Nov., 1911; offg. asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Nov., 1911; offg. as prof., medl. coll., Madras, April, 1914; reverted to mil. duty from 20th Aug., 1914, to 9th Feb., 1920; offg. prof., medl. coll., Madras, May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1922; C.I.E., March, 1929.

WRIGHT, ROBERT MARTIN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th May, 1889).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1908; supt., March, 1917; awarded King's police medal, 1918; prinpl., police training coll., Bengal, Feb., 1928; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1929.

WRIGHT, ROBERT WALLACE, India Office (*parly. clerk, record dept.*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1892).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd July, 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1912, and to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retransferred to registry and record dept., June, 1919; transfd. to comm. and rev. dept., Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; resident clerk, March, 1923; parly. clerk, April, 1926; asst. sec. Indian delegation to 7th and 8th assemblies of League of Nations, 1926 and 1927.

WRIGHT, SYDNEY WILLIAM WALTER, Indian Police Service (*b.* 29th Sept., 1903).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 20th Nov., 1923.

WRIGHT, WALTER HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1891).—Joined 22nd Nov., 1911; asst. supt., Nov.,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

1912; offg. supt., July, 1919, May, 1921, and Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal; supt. (provl. perm.), Jan., 1927.

WRIGHT, Wilfrid Thomas Mermond, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1882).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905, arrived, 28th Nov., 1906, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-genl., United Provs., July, 1911; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, March, 1912; jt. mag., May, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1918; jt. sec., ditto, May, 1920; dep. sec., ditto, July, 1920; temp. joint sec., ditto, Jan., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

WRIGHT, William Alan, Indian C.S., A.F.C. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1895).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; confd., Mar., 1929.

WRIGHT, William Dundas, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1880).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 23rd Dec., 1907, and again from 8th May to 14th Sept., 1908; on plague duty, Sept., 1908; civil surg., March, 1921.

WRIGHT, William Thomas, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and St. Luke's Coll., Exeter; joined the service, 1st April, 1891; apptd. hd. mtr., central model sch., Lahore, Jan., 1897; registrar, Punjab university, Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WUNNAM, Eswara Venkata Sitapati Rao, LL.B. (London Univ.), Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*) (*b.* 20th June, 1893).—Apptd. to India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th April, 1920; transferred to office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, 1st April, 1923; higher clerical officer(actg.), April, 1927; confd., June, 1927.

WYATT, Horace Graham, M.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 19th Oct., 1905, as vice-prinpl., central training coll., Lahore; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Oct., 1908; prinpl., central training coll., Lahore, Sept., 1918; retd., Aug., 1926.

WYLIE, Francis Verner, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; temply. offg. as asst. commr., Charsadda, from May, 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1921; settlt. officer, Peshawar, Sept., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1929.

WYNCH, Lionel Maling, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to land rev. commrs., Feb., 1894; sec. to commrs. of salt, abkari, and sep. rev., Oct., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1897; collr. and mag., Dec., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Madras, March, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1906, to Dec., 1907; sec. to govt., local, munpl., edc., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1910; member, bd. of rev., July, 1912; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1913; retd., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WYNDHAM, Percy, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 13th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1894; dep. commr., Sept., 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dep. commr., 1st grade, Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

WYNNE, Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Col., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Nov., 1874; transfd. to Bombay, 1877 to 1882; exec. engr., May, 1883; resigned, April, 1887, and became agent and chief engr., Bengal Nagpur rly. co.; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; apptd. member of rly. board, Calcutta, Feb., 1905; presdt., May, 1908; K.C.I.E., 1st Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914; apptd. govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1914; retd. from India Office, May, 1915.

YA, U Tun, Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1877).—Previous service from April, 1897; dep. commr., May, 1924.

YATE, Sir Charles Edward, Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1867; arrived, 27th Feb., 1868; from Aug., 1871, served under the foreign dept.; on special duty, Sind border, 1872 and 1873; boundary settlt. officer, Mewar-Marwar border, Sept., 1874; and Mewar-Tonk border, Dec., 1875; offd. for various periods as pol. asst., asst. to supt. for suppression of thagi and dakaiti, &c.; supt. of operations for control of Mogbias, Sept., 1879; served in Afghanistan, 1880-81 (medal and clasp, and bronze star); subsequently served in the pol. dept. in Bhopal, Central India, and Bhopawar; attaché with Afghan boundary commn., July, 1884; on duty at Herat in connection with the fortifications, 1885; employed on various special services in connection with the Afghan boundary commn.; pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, March, 1890; offg. rev. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1892; pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1893; on special duty on Russo-Afghan frontier, April, 1893; acting govr.-gen.'s agent and consul-gen., Khorassan and Seistan, Sept., 1893; confd. 1897; rest., Mewar, June, 1898; offg. rest., and agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Aug. to Oct., 1898; offg. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, April, 1899; agent to gov.-gen. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1900; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; C.M.G., June, 1888; M.P. for Melton Dn., Leicestershire, from Dec., 1910, to Oct., 1924; Baronet, Jan., 1921; knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; author of gazetteers of Mewar,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Banswara and Partabgarh, 'Northern Afghanistan,' 'Khurasan and Seistan,' &c.

YATES, CLEMENT MERVYN SCOTT., Indian Police Service (*b.* 7th June, 1904).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 7th Dec., 1924.

YATES, JAMES ALFRED, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service (*b.* 17th Apl., 1874).—Joined the service 26th March, 1906, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Madras; principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Aug., 1912, to Oct., 1916; retd., Apl., 1929.

YEAMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 9th Mar., 1883).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1925, and again, June, 1926.

YEATTS, WILLIAM WALTER MURRAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*). (*b.* 30th Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 28th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; under-sec. to govt., chief sectt., April, 1926.

YELD, PERCIVAL HARLEY, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th Oct., 1909; dist. ditto, April, 1918; on milty. duty from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. traffic manager, May, 1928.

YENNEMADI, DATTATRAYA VENKATRAO, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch (*sub.-judge*) (*b.* 23rd Apl., 1883).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Apl., 1908, to 31st Mar., 1914; sub-judge, Apl., 1914; offg. asst. judge, May, 1927; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1929.

YEOMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM KNAGGS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

YIN, KHIN MAUNG, B.Sc., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., educn. dept., May, 1927.

YO, U SEIN, late Burma Civil Service (*b.* 11th Feb., 1873).—Held various ministerial appts. from 1st Oct., 1893; extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1296; retd., Apl., 1929.

YORKE, ROBERT LANGDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted to civil duty, Jan., 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge from July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt., judl. branch, March, 1926; confd. as dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926; judl. sec. to govt., May, 1927.

YOUNG, CHARLES PHILIP RADFORD, B.A., LL.B. (Barr.), late Judl. Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 12th Aug., 1905, as asst. govt. advocate, Burma; govt. advocate, May, 1907; member of lt.-govr.'s council, May, 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; retd., Sept., 1925.

YOUNG, Rev. ERNEST JOSEPH, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1888).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1916; junr. chaplain, April, 1918.

YOUNG, Sir FRANK POPHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Dec., 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1888; dep. commr., April, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; settlt. commr., Patiala State, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Pulkhain States in addition, Jan. to Nov., 1901; dep. commr., Punjab, May, 1911; commr., ditto, July, 1916; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

YOUNG, FREDERICK, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th May, 1890).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 16th Dec., 1909; supt., June, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924.

YOUNG, GEORGE EDGAR, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1868).—Educ. at Warminster Gr. Sch., and King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 22nd May, 1888; transfd. to finl. dept., 14th May, 1901; resdt. clerk, Oct., 1907, to March, 1914; staff clerk, March, 1914; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; transferred to acct.-genl's. dept., May, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, July, 1922.

YOUNG, GERARD MACKWORTH, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1884).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1916, to March, 1919; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; employed in mil. dept., India Office, from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., Jan. 1921, to May, 1924; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1924; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1926; jt. sec. army dept., Sept., 1926; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929.

YOUNG, JAMES, Major, M.B.E., Indian Stores Dept. (*dep. dir. of purchase*) (*b.* 4th July, 1885).—In milty. employ from 20th May, 1915, to 15th September, 1924; M.B.E., Jan., 1920; asst. dir. of purchase, Sept., 1924; offg. dep. dir., ditto, May, 1925; confd., Feb., 1926.

YOUNG, JAMES WOLSTON, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acctnt.-gen.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1885).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1909; O.B.E., Dec. 1919; employed by Jodhpur Durbar from 10th March, 1923.

YOUNG, JOHN DOUGLAS, Barr., Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Allahabad*, 22nd Nov., 1928.

YOUNG, JOHN VILLIERS, late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May to Aug., 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

YOUNG, JULIAN ARTHUR ROBERTSON, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1882).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th April, 1901, to 26th April, 1902; offg. asst. supt., April, 1902; confd., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1915; supt., Feb., 1925.

YOUNG, MATTHEW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1860; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1900; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; ditto and pol. agent, Pudukkottai, Nov., 1911; collr. and supt. of stamps, &c., Madras, June, 1910, to Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES MCCOMBIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Oct., 1909; dep. sanitary commr., Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; sanitary commr., Assam, July, 1915; offg. health officer, Port of Bombay, April, 1926; on foreign service under Indian Research Fund Assocn., Nov., 1926.

YOUNG, WILLIAM HOART HATCHELL, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1886).—Joined the service 28th April, 1904; asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1909; I.A.R.O., March, 1915; dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1917; offg. dep. chief operating supt., July, 1925; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1926.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the Bombay civil service after exam. of 1875; arrived, 9th Dec., 1877, and served as asst. collr. and mag., talukdari settlt. officer, and asst. pol. agent; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1890; and as administrator, Rajpipla state, in 1888 and 1890–91; transfd. to Central Provs. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Jan. 1892; also pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, Nov., 1893; commr., April, 1897; and acting pol. agent, April, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1901; retransfd. to Bombay, March, 1902; commr., April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, July, 1903; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1904; commr. in Sind, Aug., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Dec., 1912.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Hon.), Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; apptd. to the foreign dept., July, 1889; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1892; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1892; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, Nov., 1897; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk. Sept., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; offg. resdt., Indore, Feb., 1902; on depn. with Tibet Frontier commn. from June, 1903, to Nov., 1904; K.C.I.E., Dec. 1904; resdt. in Kashmir, June, 1906; retd., May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; presdt., R. Geographical Society, 1919; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' 'The Heart of a Continent,' and 'S. Africa of To-Day'; holds gold medal of R. Geographical Soc., and R. Scottish ditto, and silver medal of the R. Soc. of Arts.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROMER EDWARD, B.A., C.S.I., Barr. (1879), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 14th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., March, 1886; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889, to April, 1890; offg. junr. sec., May, 1893; dep. commr., Sept., 1894 chief pol. offr., Tochi Field Force, July, 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1898, to Feb., 1902; commr., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1909.

YOUNGMAN, WILLIAM, B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. economic botanist, 5th Aug., 1918; economic botanist, May, 1920.

YOUNIE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Elgin Acad. and Edinburgh University; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1923; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925; offg. ditto, April, 1926.

YULE, HARRY HOWARD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1880).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Jan., 1901; dist. supt., March, 1914; supt., Feb., 1915; divl. supt., Jan., 1927; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., Nov., 1927.

YULE, ROBERT ABERCROMBY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1898; in mil. employ until Jan., 1905, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1905; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1906; asst. pol. agent, May, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1909; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1910; asst. commr., Hazara, April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar divn., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Derajat, May, 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

YUSAF, SALAHUDDIN AHMED (*see* Salahuddin A. Y.).

YUSUF ALI, A. (*see* Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali).

YUSUF ALI KHAN, AGHA, Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*) (*b.* Jan., 1886).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1907, and held non-gazetted appts. to 31st March, 1919; extra asst. dir. of agric., April, 1919 dep. dir. of agric., March, 1928.

ZACHARIAH, KURUVILA, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1890).—Joined the service as prof., presdy. coll., 10th Jan., 1916.

ZAFAR ALI, KHAN BAHADUR, MIRZA, B.A., Punjab Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1870).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1899; extra judl. asst. commr., Sept., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1918; offg. addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1922, to March, 1923, and from Oct., 1923; judge, ditto, Oct., 1926.

ZAFAR OMAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Apl., 1883).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908; supt., Sept., 1924.

CC-0. Jammu and Kashmir Digitized by eGangotri Collection

ZAHEER, Saiyid Hasan (*see* Hasan Zaheer, Saiyid).

ZAHHADUR, Rahim Zahid Suhrawardy (*see* Suhrawardy, Sir Z. R. Z.).

ZAHID HASAN KHAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1902).—Joined the service as appr. engr., Nov., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD FARUQI, Muhammad, Khan Sahib, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1890).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

ZAIMAN, Barnet Abraham, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Central Secondary Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

ZAIN-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur, Saiyid, M.A., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1896, as dep. collr., mag. and collr., March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

ZAKIR HUSAIN, Indian Police Service (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1898).—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 26th Sept., 1923.

ZAMAN MEHDI KHAN, Khan Bahadur, Malik, B.A., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*) (*b.* 1879).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1901; extra asst. commr., May, 1904.

ZETLAND (Marquess of), Most Hon. Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; A.D.C., Viceroy's staff, 1900; late captain, 1st Bn. N. Riding of Yorks. Vol. Art., and late major, 4th Bn. Prince of Wales' Yorks. Regt.; M.P. for Hornsey divn. of Middlesex, 1907–16; memb er of the Rly. Commn. on the public services in India, 1912–15; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1917; govr. of Bengal from 26th March, 1917, to 20th March, 1922; P.C., 1922; author of 'Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky,' 'On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia,' 'A Wandering Student in the Far East,' 'An Eastern Miscellany.'

ZIA-UD-DIN AFZAL, Leslie, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 16th July, 1928.

ZIA-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see* Ahmad, Z.).

ZIMAN, Solomon Netheim, M.A., M.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Auckland Gr. Sch., New Zealand, New Zealand Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

ZORAB, John, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; *s.p.t.*, suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; confd., July, 1917; retd., May, 1922.

ZUTSHI, Manohar Lal (*see* Manohar Lal Z.).

ZYN-UD-DIN, Mir (*see* Mir Zyn-ud-din).

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED AFTER OPEN COMPETITION HELD IN LONDON IN AUGUST, 1929.

Name.	Allocation.
J. B. Langford	United Provinces.
D. S. Bakhle	Bombay.
G. M. Brander	Punjab.
S. Lloyd	United Provinces.
K. V. F. Morton	Punjab.
F. J. Guthrie-Smith	United Provinces.
F. George	Burma.
J. P. Lasrado	Madras.
V. Venkata Subramanian	Madras.
K. R. Damle	United Provinces.
M. S. Siva Raman	Madras.
W. W. Georgeson	Madras.
S. P. H. Cadman	Bengal.
K. R. Rangaswamy	Central Provinces.
E. T. Prideaux	Bihar and Orissa.
H. Ronson	Punjab.
B. W. Day	Madras.
B. Bhargava	United Provinces.
T. A. Varghese	Madras.
F. O. Bell	Bengal.
F. W. A. Morris	Madras.
K. K. Nayar	United Provinces.
H. V. Kamath	Central Provinces.
C. F. Gracie	Burma.
N. Storr	United Provinces.
J. Booth	Bombay.
G. P. Stewart	Assam.
F. G. Chapple	Madras.
D. R. Pradhan	Bombay.
F. N. Cole	Central Provinces.
S. K. Dey	Bengal.
A. N. Mitchell	Central Provinces.
J. L. C. Stubbs	United Provinces.
L. R. Salkeld	Bihar and Orissa.
G. Muenuddin	Punjab.
H. E. Richardson	Bengal.
G. W. M. Whittle	United Provinces.
N. Ray Chaudhuri	Bengal.
A. P. Low	Punjab.
D. Vira	United Provinces.
H. O. P. Evans	Burma.
G. H. Emerson	Punjab.
G. D. I. Thomas	Burma.
J. Ortcheson	Punjab.
R. S. Trivedi	Bengal.
J. M. Corin	Bombay.
K. H. Henderson	Punjab.
M. J. Carritt	Bengal.
L. R. S. Singh	Central Provinces.
C. M. Ker	United Provinces.
R. G. Davies	Bombay.
P. M. McWilliam	Bengal.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED AFTER OPEN COMPETITION HELD IN INDIA, 1929.

Name.	Allocation.
*Ali, Muhammad Hamid	Lucknow.
Ayyar, P. S. Visvanatha	Madras.
*Burke, Samuel Martin	Punjab.
Capoor, Shyan Behari	Allahabad.
*Faruqui, Nasir Ahmad	Punjab.
Ganguli, Anil Behari	Calcutta.
*Hussain, Muhammad Hadi	Punjab.
*Ishaque, Hafiz Sayed Mohammad	Aligarh, Lucknow.
*Khan, Muhammad Ziaullah	Lucknow.
Khine, Maung Kyaw	Rangoon.
Majid, Hafiz Abdul	Punjab.
Naqvi, Abu Talib	Allahabad.
Nigam, Bishan Narain	Allahabad.
Nyun, Maung Soe	Rangoon.
Paing, Maung	Rangoon.
Ray, Ranajit Kumar	Calcutta.
Simhan, R. L. Nara	Madras.
Soe, Maung Aung	Rangoon.
Subrahmanyan, Pappangulam Muthukrishna	Madras.
Tin, Maung	Rangoon.

* Nominated Candidates.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CASUALTIES.

RETIREMENTS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Adie, W. S.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	14 Aug., 1929.
Acock, W. E.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	13 May, ,,
Affleck, J. O.	Indian State Railways.	27 Aug., ,,
Ahmed, A. O.	Higher Clerical Officer, India Office	9 May, ,,
Ameer, Ali W.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	19 June, ,,
Amrudh Lal, Mahendra	United Provinces, Civil Service	27 Aug., ,,
Anderson, F. G. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	3 June, ,,
Armstrong, J. E., C.I.E., O.B.E.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	5 May, ,,
Aserappa, R. H.	Indian State Railways	12 June, ,,
Ashworth, E. H.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	15 Oct., ,,
Baird, Col. R. F.	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces	16 Mar., ,,
Baker, J. L.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	23 June, ,,
Barclay, F. C.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	14 Dec., ,,
Barnardo, Lt.-Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Indian Medical Service, Bengal	4 June, ,,
Beal, H. E.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	16 Nov. ,,
Beatson, E. B.	Indian State Railways	1 Aug., ,,
Betts, W. J.	Indian State Railways	22 Oct., ,,
Biswas, P. N.	Post and Telegraphs Department	28 Mar., ,,
Bould, H. G.	Indian State Railways	10 Aug., ,,
Boyce, W. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	23 Sept., ,,
Boyd, A. E.	Imperial Customs Service, Collector of Customs, Rangoon	18 Nov., ,,
Bradley, J. W.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	11 June, ,,
Braidwood, H. L.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	10 Feb., ,,
Buckley, T.	Indian State Railways	18 Nov., 1928.
Burlingham, G.	Post and Telegraphs Department	25 Jan., 1930.
Caldwell, W. R.	Indian Police Service, Burma	4 Apr., 1929.
Charan, Rai Bahadur Isa	Civil Surgeon, Burma	30 June, ,,
Charlton, H. J.	Indian State Railways	2 Oct., ,,
Clouston, D., C.I.E.	Indian Agricultural Service	12 Oct., ,,
Connell, C. B.	Indian Service of Engineers, Madras	2 Jan., 1930.
Cook, A. W.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	28 July, 1929.
Copeland, T. B., C.I.E.	Indian Political Department	4 Sept., ,,
Cotton, W. B.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	12 Dec., ,,
Cox, G. C. A.	Indian State Railways	14 June, ,,
Cowan, J., M.B.E.	Chief Inspector of Boilers, Bengal	1 Mar., ,,
Craig, J.	Indian Service of Engineers, Burma	1 July, ,,
Crofton, C. D'A.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	16 Aug., ,,
Daley, F. M.	Indian State Railways	11 Jan., ,,
Das, Rai Bahadur Dayanidhi	Bihar and Orissa Civil Service	1 July, ,,
Das, Gyanendra Mohan	District and Sessious Judge, Bengal	20 Jan., ,,
Dayalmal Daulatram	Bombay Civil Service	4 Nov., 1928.
Desai, N. V.	District and Sessions Judge, Bombay	26 May, 1929.
Dumbell, P. H.	Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office	1 June, ,,
Dundas, W. C. M., C.I.E.	Indian Police Service, Assam	29 Sept., ,,
Dunlop, W. U. V.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	21 Mar., ,,
Eames, E. H. J., I.S.O.	Distillery Expert, Central Provinces	30 Sept., ,,

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Eden, A. E.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	10 Jan., 1929.
Ellice, R.	Indian State Railways	15 Jan., "
Eustace, Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.	Indian State Railways	21 Oct., "
Ezechiel, C. E.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	5 Nov., "
Fawcett, Sir C. G. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	28 June, "
Ferard, J. E., C.B.E.	Secretary, Public and Judicial Department, India Office	1 July, "
Firbank, S.	Indian State Railways	27 July, "
Fischer, H.	Indian Police Service, Assam	1 Nov., "
Freeman, W. P.	Indian State Railways	27 June, "
Fyson, H., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	20 Oct., "
Ganga Ram, Soni R. B.	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab	— —
Ghose, B. B.	High Court Judge, Bengal	3 Sept., "
Gibson, A. J.	Indian Forest Service, Bihar and Orissa	8 Nov., "
Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E.	Indian Medical Service	20 Jan., "
Glanville, Capt. P. G.	Royal Indian Marine	16 May, "
Glenn, H. J.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	Sept., "
Glover-Wright, C. H.	Indian State Railways	1 July, 1928.
Godber, A. R.	Burma Civil Service	2 Aug., 1929.
Grant, I.	Indian State Railways	2 Aug., "
Grantham, H. D.	Indian Police Service, Burma	12 Mar., "
Green, A. Dale	Indian State Railways	13 Nov., "
Green, M. S.	Indian State Railways	3 Oct., 1928.
Hamilton, J.	Indo-European Telegraph Department	29 Oct., 1929.
Hannah, J. S.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	7 Apr., "
Havock, D. St. J., M.B.E.	Chief Superintendent of Excise, Burma	9 July, "
Headlam, Capt. Sir E. J., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Royal Indian Marine	6 Sept., 1929.
Henderson, Mrs. A.	Indian Educational Service, Madras	11 Sept., "
Hendry, D.	Indian Agricultural Service	3 Nov., "
Hesketh, M.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	2 Sept., "
Hide, P., C.I.E.	Principal, Daly College	13 Apr., "
Hindley, Sir C. D. M., K.C.I.E.	Chief Commissioner of Railways	5 Dec., "
Hurst, T. A.	Indian State Railways	21 Jan., 1930.
Inglis, J. W. S., I.S.O.	Assistant Secretary, Foreign and Political Department	1 Nov., 1929.
Jenkyns, H. H.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	25 July, "
Jhumak Lal, R. B.	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	25 Feb., "
Johnston, G. L.	Indian State Railways	16 Oct., "
Joshi, R. B. Krishnaji Ganesh	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	22 Jan., "
Kadri, Jalaluddin Saiyid M.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	15 Nov., 1928.
Kennaway, F. W.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	3 July, 1929.
Kinkhede, Rao Bahadur Madho Rao Bapu Rao.	Additional Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces	18 July, "
Kirk, R. T. F.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	9 Apr., "
Kirkpatrick, Major W. E.	Civil Surgeon, Bombay	7 Sept., "
Kolhatkar, D. K.	District and Sessions Judge, Central Provinces	6 Aug., "
Kothawala, Capt. H. R., O.B.E., M.V.O.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	26 July, "
Kotwal, K. E.	Indian Forest Service, Bombay	9 Sept., "
Lahiri, Narendra Nath	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	6 June, "
Lalkaka, F. D.	Imperial Customs Service	4 Nov., "
Lehna Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E.	Political Department	16 Sept., "
Leslie-Jones, F. A., C.B.E.	Principal, Mayo College, Ajmer	9 July, 1929.
Livingstone-Learmonth, A. P.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	28 May, "
Lloyd-Williams, J. E.	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	1 Sept., "

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O.	Survey of India	6 May, 1929.
MacGregor, R. M.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	Jan., „
Macmichael, N., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	12 Aug., „
Mansoor Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur	Indian State Railways	29 Nov., 1928.
Meade, G. A.	Indian State Railways	1 Apr., 1929.
Melhuish, Lt.-Col. H. M. H.	Indian Medical Service, Bombay	3 Sept., „
Minchin, A. A. F.	Indian Forest Service, Madras	28 Aug., 1930.
Monk, J. E.	Indian State Railways	1 Oct., 1929.
Monteath, G.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	16 Sept., „
Montgomerie, A., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service	6 Nov., „
Moore, A. G.	Post and Telegraphs Department	6 Sept., „
Morland, Capt. H.	Royal Indian Marine	10 Dec., „
Muhammad Abdus Sattar	Central Provinces Civil Service	7 Sept., „
Mukharji, Bipin Bihari	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	19 May, „
Narashima Ayyangar, R.	Sub. Judge, Madras	19 May, „
Nash, R. D.	Deputy Post Master General, Madras	25 Nov., „
Newland, Miss M.	Indian Educational Service, Bombay	23 Nov., 1928.
New, G. E.	Indo-European Telegraph Department	26 Oct., 1929.
Odgers, Sir C. E.	High Court Judge, Madras	16 Jan., 1930.
Ommanney, D. G.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	19 Apr., 1929.
Oram, W. C.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	June, „
Painter, H. L.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	23 Sept., „
Palmer, Rt. Rev. E. J.	Bishop of Bombay	13 Sept., „
Partab Singh, Babu	District and Sessions Judge, United Provinces	20 Feb., „
Partridge, H. E. L.	Indian State Railways	15 Oct., „
Phillips, Sir W. W.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	14 July, „
Piyara Mirza	Bihar and Orissa Civil Service	13 Nov., „
Plunkett, P. E.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	1 Mar., „
Poyamani, N. N. Ayyar	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	16 May, „
Prescott, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.I.E.	Indian Police Service, Burma	31 Aug., „
Prideaux, F. W. A.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	9 May, „
Purkis, F. C.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	23 Apr., „
Rackstraw, G.	Indian State Railways	7 Aug., 1928.
Rafi-ud-din Ahmad	United Provinces Civil Service	18 Dec., „
Raghava Ayyangar, S.	District and Sessions Judge, Madras	1 June, 1929.
Rahim Baksh, K. B.	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab	—
Raikes, B.	Electrical Inspector, Burma	5 Feb., 1929.
Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	1 Nov., „
Ray, Kumud Nath	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	21 Feb., „
Rich, Col. E. T., C.I.E.	Survey of India	23 Aug., „
Richardson, T. H.	Principal, Bengal Engineering College	16 Nov., 1928.
Rieu, Sir J. L.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	27 Oct., 1929.
Robbins, C. R.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	9 Mar., „
Rust, N. A.	Indian Educational Service, United Provinces	1 Jan., „
St. John, C. H.	Indo-European Telegraph Department	1 Oct., „
St. John, Lt.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	Indian Political Department	26 Aug., „
Salam-ul-Haqq, K. B.	Indian Postal Service	2 Feb., 1930.
Sales, H. S.	Indian State Railways	23 Mar., 1929.
Satow, C. F.	Indian State Railways	1 Jan., „
Scotson, J. T.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	23 Aug., „
Segrott, R. F.	Indian State Railways	12 Feb., „
Sen, Suresh Chandra	Sub.-Judge, Bihar and Orissa	1 Oct., „
Silverwood, H. W.	Indian State Railways	15 Jan., „
Simpson, T. C., C.I.E.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	12 Aug., „
Sinclair, W.	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces	31 May, „
Siraj-ud-Din, K. B.	Deputy Commissioner, Punjab	Sept., „

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Indian State Railways	15 Feb., 1929.
Smyth, W. J.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	5 Jan., „
Stanbury, G. V.	Indian Police Service, Madras	9 Dec., 1928.
Stevenson, G.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bihar and Orissa	9 Nov., 1929.
Stokes, I. W.	Indian State Railways	28 Mar., „
Sutton, C. E.	Indian State Railways	6 July, „
Thomas, R.	Indian State Railways	14 Nov., „
Thorpe, W. A. C., O.B.E.	Indian State Railways	1 Apr., „
Tipper, G. H.	Geological Survey of India	6 Sept., „
Turner, A. C.	Indo-European Telegraph Department	22 Nov., „
Vibart, Capt. J. F., C.B.E.	Royal Indian Marine	28 Sept., „
Wardell, Rev., A. F. G.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Central Provinces	24 Sept., „
Watts, R. W.	Indian State Railways	1 Jan., „
Weston, D.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	26 Dec., „
Wheatley, W. G.	Indian Service of Engineers	20 Jan., „
White, W. P.	Indian Police Service, Central Provinces	16 Nov., „
Whitehouse, R. H.	Indian Educational Service, Punjab	May, „
Williams, H. W.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	23 Sept., „
Wills, C. U., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	11 July, „
Wilsdon, B. H.	Indian Educational Service, Punjab	20 Aug., „
Wilson, D. H.	Indian State Railways	10 Mar., „
Wilson, R. A.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	28 July, „
Witt, D. O.	Indian Forest Service, Central Provinces	28 Apr., „
Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.	Indian Political Department	31 May, „
Yates, J. A.	Indian Educational Service, Madras	17 Apr., „
Yo, U Sein	Burma Commission	7 Apr., „

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEATHS

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abdul Fatah, Maulvi Saiyid ..	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	26 Oct., 1929.
Aftab Ahmed Khan, Sahibzada ..	Late Member of Council of India ..	18 Jan., 1930.
Ahmed Mir Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E.	—	—
Ali Mahdi	Indian Educational Service, United Provinces	1 Feb., 1929.
Amir-ud-Din, Khan Sahib Sheikh, M.B.E.	—	26 Sept., ,,
Arundel, Sir A. T., K.C.S.I. ..	Late Indian Civil Service	8 Nov., ,,
Ashraf-ud-Din, Ahmad Khan Bahadur Nawabzada Saiyid, C.I.E.	—	7 Oct., ,,
Babington, Col. D. M., C.I.E. ..	—	8 May, ,,
Balak Ram	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	17 Apr., ,,
Bhupati, Prasad Bagchi	Indian Police Service, United Provinces ..	4 Feb., ,,
Bird, L. N.	Indian Police Service, Bengal ..	24 Aug., ,,
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de l.. ..	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	17 July, ,,
Boyd, F. K.	Late Indian Civil Service	20 Dec., ,,
Brahmanand, Pandit	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	13 Oct., ,,
Brown, C., C.I.E.	Late Indian Police Service ..	22 Aug., ,,
Browne, Col. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O...	Survey of India	29 Aug., ,,
Burns, C. L.	Late Indian Educational Service	26 July, ,,
Cartland, D. G. M.	Indian Police Service United Provinces ..	14 June, ,,
Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar Madho, K.C.I.E.	—	28 June, ,,
Christian, Brig.-Genl. G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	—	2 Jan., 1930.
Clegg, Sir R. B., K.C.I.E.	—	18 May., 1929.
Coldstream, W.	Late Indian Civil Service	24 Apl., ,,
Cooke, J. V.	Late Indian Police Service	24 Sept., ,,
Dalal, Anandrai Keshavlal, O.B.E.	Professor, Grant Medical College, Bombay	27 Apr., ,,
Darbhanga, Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwar Singh of, G.C.I.E., K.B.E.	—	3 July, ,,
Davies, J. H., O.B.E.	Indian Political Department	3 May, ,,
Deane, A. H., C.I.E...	—	25 Mar, 1928.
Deb, Manmatha K.	Late Indian Civil Service	29 Mar., 1929.
Diack, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	7 July, ,,
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Saint Hill, K.C.I.E.	Late Department of Revenue and Agriculture	13 Nov., ,,
Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.C.	Late Indian Civil Service	—
Finlay, J. F., C.S.I.	—	25 Jan., 1930.
Finnis, Col. H., C.S.I., C.B.E. ..	—	13 June, 1929.
Fisher, G. P.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ..	20 July, ,,
Fitzgerald, H. G.	Late Indian Police Service	13 Sept., ,,
Gajjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E.	—	10 June, ,,
Gardiner, E. R., C.I.E.	—	9 June, ,,
Gokaran Nath Misra, Pandit ..	Judge, Chief Court of Oudh	5 July, ,,
Gosling, K. E.	Indian State Railways	27 Sept., 1928.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Gracey, H. K., C.B.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	27 June, 1929.
Graves, H. G.	Late Controller of Patents and Designs ..	4 Nov., „
Hakim, W. A., M.B.E.	—	24 Dec., 1928.
Hall, G. T., M.B.E.	—	—
Harris, Lady	—	12 Feb., 1930.
Harris, Miss A. M.	Late Chief Superintendent, Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	6 Jan., 1930.
Hart, S. G.	Late Indian Civil Service	21 Mar., 1929.
Harvey, F. J.	Late Indian State Railways	11 Aug., „
Herdon, S. P. N.	Temporary Engineer, Punjab	18 June, „
Hervy, Father Felix	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	2 Sept., „
Hill, M., C.I.E.	Late Indian Forest Service	12 Aug., „
Himatram, Rao Bahadur Vithalrai, I.S.O.	—	25 Sept., 1929.
Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B.	Late Survey of India	2 Nov., „
Hume, Rev. R. A.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	24 June, „
Humphrys, I. H.	Late Assistant Accountant General, India Office	28 June, „
Hutchinson, R. H. S.	Late Indian Police Service	5 Jan., 1930.
Hutchinson, Sir S. H. C.	Late Director General of Telegraphs ..	10 June, 1929.
Inglis, J.	Late Indian Service of Engineers ..	21 Mar., „
Ireland, S. G. de C.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ..	25 Apr., „
Johnson, J.	Indian State Railways	29 May, „
Kaye, G. R.	Late Educational Department	1 July, „
King, R. C. H. M.	Late Indian Civil Service	14 Sept., „
Kirk, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E.	Late Indian Telegraph Department ..	9 Nov., „
Knox, A. E.	Executive Engineer, Punjab, Public Works Department	27 Apr., „
Lal, Rai Sahib Munshi Chiman, M.B.E.	—	7 May, „
Lang, P. W.	Indo-European Telegraph Department ..	6 Jan., 1930.
Lee-Baker, Rev. L. H.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Punjab	20 June, 1929.
Lewis, T. C.	Late Educational Department, United Provinces	12 Aug., „
Loch, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E. ..	—	30 Dec., „
Logan, R.	Late Indian Civil Service	31 May, „
Luce, A. R.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ..	8 Apr., „
MacIver, S. W. G. I.	Late Indian Civil Service	22 Sept., „
MacKenzie, Major L. H. L. ..	Indian Medical Service	5 Apr., „
McKerron, R. G.	Late Indian Civil Service	15 Oct., „
Macnair, J. C. N.	Late Indian Civil Service	8 Nov., „
Malan, C. H., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service	13 Jan., 1930.
Man, E. H., C.I.E.	Late Chief Commissioner, Port Blair ..	28 Sept., 1929.
Manibhai, Bai Champabahen, M.B.E.	—	12 June, 1929.
Marten, J. T., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service	11 May, „
Meikle, J. J., O.B.E.	Late Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta	11 Nov., „
Monro, Gen. Sir C. C., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.	Late Commander-in-Chief in India ..	7 Dec., „
Monteath, Sir J., K.C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	19 Apr., „
Muhammad Kadir Shaikh, M.B.E.	Bombay Civil Service	14 Nov., 1928.
Muthiah Chettiyar, Rao Sahib Sir Muttaya Chidambaram	—	19 July, 1929.
Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, Nawab Bahadur Saiyid.	Member of Council, Bengal	17 April, „

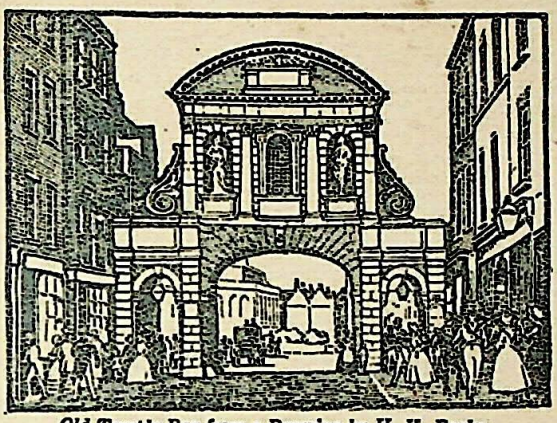
CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Nepal, Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of	—	26 Nov., 1929.
Norton, D., C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	15 May, „
Nundy, Maharajah Manindra Chandra, of Kasimbazar, K.C.I.E.	—	12 Nov., „
O, U Po	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	29 Nov., „
Panton, E. B. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	10 July, „
Paulit, P. S., M.B.E.	Late Assistant Registrar, Calcutta High Court	13 May, „
Priestley, E.	Late Indian Police Service	11 July, „
Priestley, H.	Late Indian Civil Service	9 June, „
Priestley, W. H.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	5 Feb., „
Reading, Marchioness of	—	30 Jan., 1930.
Robinson, H. K.	Indian Forest Service	26 Oct., 1929.
Rodda, Diwan Bahadur Shirinwas Konher, C.I.E.	—	4 Aug., „
Rogers, R. C.	Indian State Railways	8 Oct., 1928.
Roy, Babu Niranjan, M.B.E. ..	Income Tax Department, Bengal ..	25 June, 1929.
Rudkin, G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E. ..	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	21 June, „
Rutledge, Sir John Guy, Kt., M.A., LL.B.	Chief Justice, High Court, Rangoon ..	Feb., 1930.
Saigol, Lt.-Col. R. D.	Indian Medical Service, Burma	16 Oct., 1929.
Scott, J., C.I.E., M.B.E.	Late Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy	30 May, „
Sen, Praphulla Sankar	Bengal Civil Service	27 Jan., „
Simpson, T. C., C.I.E.	Late Indian Police Service, Bengal ..	16 Oct., „
Snelling, Capt. C. G.	Indian Political Department	9 Oct., „
Sohbat Khan, Gola, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E.	—	23 June, „
Stock, R. V. A.	Indian State Railways	4 Aug., 1928.
Symns, R. C. M.	Late Indian Civil Service	6 Apr., 1929.
Tambe, Rao Bahadur Anant Sadashiv, I.S.O.	—	—
Tandan, P. L.	Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa ..	28 Feb., „
Thomson, Sir J., K.C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	28 Dec., „
Thomson, J. B.	Late Indian Civil Service	8 Oct., „
Thurley, R. M.	Late Deputy Commissioner of Abkari, Madras.	10 Sept., „
Trotter, Sir V. M. Coutts	Chief Justice, Madras	12 May, „
Tytler, A. G., C.I.E.	—	5 Apr., „
Volkers, R. C. F., C.I.E.	—	7 Dec., „
Walker, G. H. D., C.I.E.	—	25 Nov., „
Walton, R. G. D.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ..	11 Dec., „
Yates, Col. J. A., C.I.E., D.S.O. ..	—	1 Dec., „
Young, Dr. Miss E. L.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	15 Jan., 1930.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri



Old Temple Bar from a Drawing by H. K. Rooke.

LEGAL & GENERAL

ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

10, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4

(near Temple Bar).

ESTABLISHED 1836 **ASSETS EXCEED £21,000,000**

Directors.

ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P. (*Chairman*).
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P. (*Vice-Chairman*).

The Hon. W. B. L. BARRINGTON.
ERNEST EDWARD BIRD, Esq.
HENRY LEFEVRE FARRER, Esq.
ARTHUR J. FINCH, Esq., J.P.
The Rt. Hon. VISCOUNT HAILSHAM.
Sir WM. S. HALDANE, W.S.
T. L. KESTEVEN, Esq.
E. HONORATUS LLOYD, Esq., K.C.
J. R. MARRIOTT, Esq.
C. R. I. NICHOLL, Esq.
J. E. W. RIDER, Esq.
His Honour HUGH MURRAY STURGES, K.C.
Sir JOHN J. WITHERS, C.B.E., M.P.

THE PERFECTED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE.

All the Principal Classes of Insurance transacted except Marine.

General Manager:—W. A. WORKMAN, F.I.A.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

BRITISH PERSONNEL. BRITISH MANUFACTURE.

AFTER SEVENTY YEARS.

SZERELMEY STONE LIQUID

(Trade Mark.)

TRADE MARK.

STILL HOLDS THE FIELD

As the **RECOGNISED REMEDY** for

DAMP WALLS & STONE DECAY.

Adopted by Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

SZERELMEY IRON PAINT

(Trade Mark.)

The most Durable Paint known for Wood, Iron, etc.

INVALUABLE FOR USE ON THE RAILWAY, IN HOSPITALS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS and for THE PROTECTION OF CORRUGATED IRON. IN NUMEROUS COLOURS. ONE QUALITY—THE BEST.

Extensively used by the G.I.P. Rly. for all their Bridges, corrugated iron roofs, etc.

SZERELMEY LTD., ROTHERHITHE NEW ROAD, LONDON, S.E.16.

The Government Depts. of Great Britain, including The Admiralty, The Royal Arsenal, The Royal Artillery, The Royal Engineers, The Postal Department, The Prisons Department.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT SINCE 1855.

The Government of India, The Agents-General, The Crown Agents for the Colonies and Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

Telegraphic Address:—"SZERELMEY, PHONE, LONDON." Telephone: 2260 BERMONDSEY.

Sole Agents for Bombay Pres., Sind, Punjab and the United Provinces: Messrs. COOPER & Co., 53, Abdul Rehman Street, Bombay.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

INDEX OF NAMES.

P = *See* Alphabetical List, pp. 176 to 229.
R = *See* Alphabetical "Record of Services," p. 489 et seq.

à Ababrelton, R. R. de R., 2, 4, R.
Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, 121, P., R.
Abbas Ali Khan, 44
Abbas Asghar, *q.v.*
Abbey, W. B. T., R.
Abbott, E. R., P., R.
Abbott, J., 56, R.
Abbott, J. F., 107
Abbott, J. H., P.
Abbott, J. R., 6
Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, R.
Abdul Ahad, Shaikh, 81, R.
Abdul Ali, A. F. M., 30A, R.
Abdul Ali, H. M., 56, R.
Abdul Ali Khan, 49, R.
Abdul Ali, Mrs. Sharifa, P.
Abdul Aziz, 43
Abdul Aziz, Mian, 9, 75, R.
Abdul Aziz, Mian, 82
Abdul Aziz Khan, K. S., 20
Abdul Aziz, Muhammad, 65, 69, R.
Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, 80, P., R.
Abdul Fatah, Maulvi Saiyid, 921
Abdul Ghaffar Khan, 30A
Abdul Ghani Ansari, M. *See* Muhammad
Abdul Ghani, K.S., P.
Abdul Hafeez, Muhammad, 17, R.
Abdul Hai Mian, P.
Abdul Halim, 66, R.
Abdul Hamid Khan, P.
Abdul Hamid, K.B. Diwan, P.
Abdul Hamid Maulavi, 106
Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saiyid, R.
Abdul Haye, 11
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, P.
Abdul Hussein, P.
Abdul Kadir, P.
Abdul Kaiyam Khan, 80, R.
Abdul Karim Khan, P.
Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 8.
Abdul Karim, Maulavi, 87, R.
Abdul Latif. *See under* Latif
Abdul Majid, Hafiz, 915
Abdul Majid Khan, 74, 76, P.
Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada, P.
Abdul Majid, Maulavi, 86.
Abdul Majid (*Assam*), 141
Abdul Majid (*Police*), 38, P., R.
Abdul Majid, Khan Khan, P.
Abdul Majid Khan, Muhammad, 83
Abdul Matin Chaudhury, 12
Abdul Qadir Sahib, Saiyid. *See* Saiyid
Abdul Qadir Siddiqi. *See* Siddiqi
Abdul Qadir, Sir, 137, P.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan Bahadur, Sir Sahibzada, 9, R., P.
Abdul Qayam, K.B. (Bhopal), P
Abdul Rahim Khan, P.
Abdul Rahman, Sir, 77
Abdul Raoof, Sir M., P., R.
Abdul Rashid Khan, R.
Abdul Rashid Mian, 20
Abdul Wahid, 104, R.
Abdul Wahid Khan Sahibzada, 112
Abdulla bin Isa, P.
Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, P.
Abdulla Bin Qasim, Shaikh, P.
Abdulla Sahib Haji Saheb, 70
Abdulla Suhrawardy, 10
Abdullah Abu Saiyid, 107, R.
Abdullah Haroon, 10
Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali, P., R.
Abdullah Khan (Ressaldar), P.
Abdullah Khan, P.
Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi. *See* Koreishi.
Abdullah, Muhammad; *q.v.*
Abdur Raheem, P.
Abdur-Rahim, Sir, 134, P., R.
Abdur Rahim, 48, R.
Abdur Rahim Khan (*N.W.F.P.*), P., R.
Abdur Rahman, (*I.S.E.*), 78, R.
Abdur Rahman, Dr., K. B., 82, R.
Abdur Rahman Khan Khan Bahadar, P.
Abdur Raschid Khan, 42
Abdur Rauf, K.B., Sir Saiyid, P.
Abdur Razzak Khan, P.
Abdur Ruzzak Shaikh. *See* Ruzzak
Abdus Samad Saiyid, 86
Abdus Samad Khan, 86, P., R.
Abdus Sattar Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Abdus Subhan Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Abel, W. C., P.
Abel, W. H., 111.
Abell, G. E. B., 75, R.
Abigail, R. P., 91, R.
Abraham, D., R.
Abraham, E. G. F., P., R.
Abraham, K. M., 18, 62, 98, R.
Abrahams, Sir L., 118
Abram, R. D., 52
Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 68, 70
Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsoddoha, 38, R.
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, 33, 35
Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid (*I.E.S.*), R.
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman, 34, R.
Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.
Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid, 87, R.
Abul Hasan, 70, R.
Abul Lais Saad-u-din, Muhammad, P
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 33, R.
Achari—
Srinivasa, K. S., *q.v.*
Achariyar—
C. R. Tiruvenkata. *See* Tiruvenkata
Krishnama, *q.v.*
Ranga, T., *q.v.*
Achariyar T. K. T. Viraraghava, *q.v.*
Acharya, A. R. Venkata, *q.v.*
Acharya, K. S. Srinavasa, *q.v.*
Acharya, M. Krishnama, *q.v.*
Acharya, P. K. *See* Prasanna Kumar, A.
Acharya, Sir T. Vijayaraghava Acharya. *See* Vijayaraghava Acharya
Acharya V. T. Krishnama, *q.v.*
Acheson, J. G., 12, 110, P., R.
Acland, Rev. Canon, R. D., R.
Acock, W. E., 917, R.
Acott, A. S. V., 56, R.
Acton, H. W., 39, R.
Acton, J. R., 6, R.
Acton, T. J. C., 67, R.
Acworth, H. A., P., R.
Adalja, M. T., 57, R.
Adam, C. G., P., R.
Adam, J. B. M., 96, R.
Adam, J. H., 80, P., R.
Adam, W. P., 127
Adami, Sir L. C., 84, P., R.
Adams, A. G., 95, R.
Adams, C. A. W., 3
Adams, F. J., 5, R.
Adams, G. F. (*I.C.S.*), R.
Adams, H. B. D., 21
Adams, R. J., R.
Adams, R. P., 42, 109, P., R.
Adamson, C. H. E., P.
Adamson, Sir H., 126, 139, P., R.
Adamson, J. W., 90, R.
Addams-Williams, C., 35, P., R.
Addis, F. H., P.
Addis, F. L., 6, R.
Addis, R. B., R.
Addison, J., 76, R.
Adie, H. G. R., 112, P.
Adie, W. S., 917, R.
Adlard, L. S., 77, R.
Advani, K. C., 64
Advani, Motiram S., P.
Advani, P. B., 64
Advani, R. T., 62
Afleck, J. O., 917
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain, 8
Aftab Ahmad Khan, 121, 921
Afzal Khan, M., P.
Afzal, L. Zia-uddin, *q.v.*
Afzal-ur-Rahman, R.
Afzul Hussain M. *See* Muhammad
Aga Khan, H.H. Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, 237, P.
Agarwal, Gopi Nath, P.
Agarwal, G., 104, R.
Aggarwal, Kundan Lal, *q.v.*
Agarwal, Wazir Singh, 20
Agarwala, Ananda Chandra, 107, R.
Agashe, V. T., R.
Ager, F. E., 88, R.
Agha Haider, 76, R.
Agha, Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, P.
Agha, Muhammad Akram. *See* Muhammad Akram
Aghor, Nath Mukharji, *q.v.*
Agrawal, Pitam Chand. *See* Pitam Chand
Ahad Abdul. *See* Abdul Ahad
Ahmad—
Abul Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Khan, Saiyid, P.
Amin, Saiyid, 85, R.
D., P.
Din, K. B. Maulvi, P.
Ghulam, *q.v.*
Husain Khan, K.B., Nawab Shaikh, P.
Husain, Sir, *q.v.*
Kamaluddin, *q.v.*
Khan Arbab, P.
Khan Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, P.
Khan, Sidi Sir. *See* Janjira
Kutub-uddin. *See* Qutub-ud-din
Muhammad Basheer, 67, R.
Mukhtar, P.
Mushtaq, *q.v.*
Nasir-ud-din, *q.v.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ahmad—
Nizam-ud-din, Sir, Ψ.
Rafiuddin, Maulvi, 53
Rahimuddin, *q.v.*
Riaz, *q.v.*
Said Khan, M., 65, 136, Ψ., ℜ.
Shah, Rev, Ψ.
Sirajuddin, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar. *See* Marakkayar
Yar Khan Malik, 76
Zia-ud-din, 60, ℜ.
Ahmed, A. O., 217, ℜ.
Ahmed, Amir, Ψ.
Ahmed Baksh, K.B., Ψ.
Ahmed, Ebrahim, Ψ.
Ahmed, Kabeer-ud-din, 11
Ahmed, K. B. Kutub-ud-din. *See* Kutub-ud-din Ahmed
Ahmed, Mir Khan, 921
Ahmed Nawaz Khan. *See* Dera Ismail Khan
Ahmed, Qutub-ud-din. *See* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed
Ahmed, S. F., 23
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din. *See* Zia-ud-din Ahmed
Ahsan-ul-Hakk, 75, ℜ.
Ahsanullah, K. B., 37, ℜ.
Ahuja, M. L., 29
Aikman, D. W., Ψ., ℜ.
Aikman, E. H., 22, ℜ.
Ainsworth, H., ℜ.
Ain-ud-din Khan, Ψ.
Air, W. J., 22
Aitchison, Sir C. U., 125, 136, 139
Aitchison, D. A. D., ℜ.
Aitchison, P. E., 60, ℜ.
Aitizaz-ud-din, Ahmad Khan, 81, ℜ.
Aitken, C. E., 57, ℜ.
Aiyangar—
C. Duraiswamy, *q.v.*
G. N. Rangaswami, *q.v.*
M. S. Tirumalai, *q.v.*
N. Gopalswami, *q.v.*
N. Govindaraja, *q.v.*
K. R. Ramaswami, *q.v*
N. Ramanuja, *q.v.*
R. Narasimha, *q.v.*
S. A. Parthasathi, *q.v.*
Aiyar—
Balarama, *q.v.*
Balakrishna, P. V. *See* Balakrishna
Bhaskara Aiyar, *q.v.*
B. S. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Calapatti Srikanteswara. *See* Srikanteswara.
Chidanbara, Rajagopala, *q.v.*
E. R. Seshu, *q.v.*
G. Nagaratnam, *q.v.*
G. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
K. V., 18
K. V. Sankara, *q.v.*
L. Venkatakrishna, *q.v.*
M. Nilakanta, *q.v.*
M. S. A. Subhramanya, *q.v.*
Narayana R., *q.v.*
N. Durairaja, *q.v.*
Narayanaswami Kuppuswami, 99
N. Padmanabha, *q.v.*
N. Swaminatha *q.v.*
N. C. Krishna, *q.v.*
P. K. S. *See* Subba
P. N. Ramaswani. *See* Ramaswami
P. R. Vengu, *q.v.*
Sir P. S. A. Sivaswami, *q.v.*
Nagaswami Natesha. *See* Poyamoi
Pranatharthihara, A. C., *q.v.*
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., *q.v.*
Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Ramaswami, *q.v.*
R. Mahedeva, *q.v.*
R. Narayana, *q.v*

Aiyar—
R. Rajagopala, *q.v*
Seshagiri, T. V., *q.v.*
Sivaswami, *q.v.*
T. Sadasiva, *q.v.*
T. S. Sankara, *q.v.*
T. S. Venkatarama, *q.v.*
V. Ayyadurai, *q.v*
V. Krishnamurty, *q.v.*
V. Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Venkataramana, *q.v.*
Ajab, Khan, Ψ.
Ajaigarh, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 240
Ajit Chand Malhotra, 78, ℜ.
Ajit Singh. *See* Singh, A.
Ajit Singh, Kalha, S, 78, ℜ.
Ajrekar, S. L., 59, ℜ.
Ajudhia Nath Khosla, 78, ℜ.
Akbar Husain Chaudhri, 67, ℜ.
Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, Ψ.
Akbar Khan, Khan of Hoti. *See* Muhammad
Akbar Khan, Mahboob Ali Khan Mohammad. *See under* Muhammad
Akbarpur, Taluqdar of, 8
Akhil Chandra Mitra, 69, ℜ.
Akhund, A. S. M., 55, ℜ.
Akram Hussain, Afzar-ul-Mulk, 8
Akram Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Akram
Alakh Behari Arora Dr., Ψ. *See also* Arora.
Alam Khan Nawabzada Mir. *See* Mir.
Albert-Samuel, W., Ψ.
Alcock, A. S., 19
Alcock, A. W., Ψ., ℜ.
Alcock, W. G., 25
Alder, W., Ψ., ℜ.
Alderman, R. E., Ψ.
Aldridge, A. R., Ψ.
Alexander, A., Ψ.
Alexander, A. L., Ψ.
Alexander, C. G., 43
Alexander, C. L., ℜ.
Alexander, E. C., Ψ.
Alexander, E. M., 4
Alexander, H. M., 30A, Ψ., ℜ.
Alexander, H. R., 95, ℜ.
Alexander, Mrs. J., Ψ.
Alexander, L. F., ℜ.
Alexander, M., 5, ℜ.
Alexander, Mrs. M., Ψ.
Alexander, R. D. T., 19, Ψ., ℜ.
Alexander, R. V., 60, ℜ.
Alexander, V. S., 43
Alexander, W., 10
Alfred, A., Ψ.
Alfrey, F. C., 16, 73
Al Hauta (Lahej). *See* Lahej
Ali—
Abdul Ali, *q.v.*
Abdullah ibn Yusuf, *q.v.*
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad, 108, ℜ.
Akbar Khan, Chandri, Ψ.
Ali, Alban H. Yusuf, 107, ℜ.
Ali, Saiyid Fazl., ℜ.
Ameer, Ali, *q.v.*
Asad Mahomed, 20
Asghar, *q.v.*
Ausat, Muhammad, 66, ℜ.
A. N. M. *See* Abu Nasr M. Ali
Batht, Y., *q.v.*
Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 8
Chaudhri Fazal. *See* Fazal Ali
Diwan, *q.v.*
Faiznur, 106
Ghazanfar, *q.v.*
H.M.A. *See* Abdul Ali
Husain, Ψ.
Ihsan, *q.v.*
Imam, Sir Saiyid, 126, Ψ., ℜ.

Ali
I'jaz, *q.v.*
Ishtiak, Ψ.
Karam Khan, Ψ.
Khan, Raja Nawab, Taluqdar of Akbarpur, 8
Mahdi, 921
Mohsin, 70
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hamid, 916
Muhammad Khan Dehlavi. *See* Dehlavi
Muhammad Shaikh, 76
Muhsin, *q.v.*
Munshi Maquid Ali, 67
Ramzan, *q.v.*
Raza, Saiyid. *See* Raza Ali, S. Wajid, 33
Saiyid Fazl. *See* Fazl Ali
Shamshad Ali Khan, *q.v.*
Sher Khan, Ψ.
Sultan, *q.v.*
Zafar, *q.v.*
Zakir, Ψ.
Waris Ameer. *See* Ameer Ali W.
Alington, N. S., 110, Ψ., ℜ.
Alirajpur, H.H. Raja Pratab Singh, 236, 240, Ψ.
Alison, Sir A., 120
Alkin, F. W., 22
Alladi, K. A., 44, ℜ.
Allah Baksh, K. S., 81, ℜ.
Allah, Bakhsh Khan, Ψ.
Allah Yar Khan, K. S., Malik, 81, ℜ.
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, Ψ.
Allan, D. A., ℜ.
Allan, R. G., 105, ℜ.
Allanson, C. J. L., Ψ.
Allanson, H. Ll. L., 85, Ψ., ℜ.
Allen, Miss A. L., 3
Allen, B. C., Ψ., ℜ.
Allen, C. H. P., 108
Allen, C. T. (Burma), ℜ.
Allen, C. T. (U.P.), Ψ.
Allen, E. C., ℜ.
Allen, E. J. A., 6
Allen, Miss F., Ψ.
Allen, G. O., 66, ℜ.
Allen, H. J., ℜ.
Allen, H. N., ℜ.
Allen, H. S., 24, ℜ.
Allen, Miss M., Ψ.
Allen, Miss M. O., Ψ.
Allen, P. U., ℜ.
Allin, W. R., ℜ.
Allinson, H. J., 21
Allison, A., 6
Allison, F. W., 54, 55, ℜ.
Allison, J. D., 41
Allsop, F., 96, ℜ.
Allsop, J. J. W., 66, ℜ.
Allum, F. W., Ψ., ℜ.
Allyn, Miss J. M., Ψ.
Alma Latifi. *See* Latifi, Alma
Almond, J., 85, 110, ℜ.
Alston, Lady F. C. R., Ψ.
Alston, Sir C. R., Ψ.
Altham, Sir E., Ψ.
Alvi Raja Saiyid Ali Khan. *See* Ahmad Ali Khan
Alwar, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 240, Ψ.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Ψ.
Amardakar, R. J., 101
Amar Nath, Ψ.
Amar Nath, Lala, 78, ℜ.
Amar Nath, Lala, R. S., Ψ.
Amar Nath Nanda, R. B., 77 ℜ.
Amar Nath, Savara, Lala, 77, ℜ.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Ψ.
Amar Singh, Rao Raja, Ψ.
Amarphal Singh, Ψ.
Amb, Chief of, Ψ.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Ambarnath Bhattacharya L. C. E., 57, R.
Ambe Prasad Munshi, P.
Ambegaonkar, K. G., R.
Ambika Prasad, 78, R.
Ambler, F. B., 25, R.
Ambravaneswar, S., 83
Ameer-Ali, W., 917, R.
Amelia, Revd. Mother, P.
Amin-ud-din, Shaikh (*Punjab*), 75, R.
Aminuddin, Syed. *See* Saiyid
Aminullah Khan, 20
Amir Ahmed. *See* Ahmed, Amir
Amir Chand, 82, R.
Amir Husain, 68
Amir, Saiyid Ali. *See* Saiyid Ali
Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, P.
Ammal, Mrs. Muthulakshmi. *See* Muthulakshmi.
Amoore, H. J., 68, R.
Amor, A. W., 6
Amor, C. T., R.
Amps, L. W., P.
Ampthill, Baron, 122, 128, P., R.
Ampthill, Baroness, P.
Amrik Singh, J., 60
Amritarraj, S., P.
Amrudh Lal, M., 917
Amsden, F. S., 6
Amu Sahib, Elatt Valiagath, K. B., 49, R.
Amulya Chandra Mukherji, *q.v.*
Anand, Hira Singh, 29, 82
Anand Prakash Watal, 69, R.
Ananda Rao, D., 46, R.
Ananda Rao, Krishnaswami, 48, R.
Ananda Rao, U., 47, R.
Anant Sadashiv Tambe. *See* Tambe, A. S.
Ananta Krishnaa Ayyar, C. V., 44, R.
Anantanaryanan M., 45, R.
Anantanarayana Sarma, A. N., 49, R.
Anantapadmanaba Rao, M. C. S., 48, R.
Anastesie, Revd. Mother, P.
Anderson, A. C., 51, R.
Anderson, Sir A. J., P.
Anderson, Sir C. A., P.
Anderson, C. F., R.
Anderson, Miss E. D., P.
Anderson, Miss E. F., P.
Anderson, E. O., P.
Anderson, E. P., P., R.
Anderson, E. R., 75, R.
Anderson, F., 69, P., R.
Anderson, F. C., R.
Anderson, F. D. D., R.
Anderson, F. E., 24, P., R.
Anderson, F. G. H., 917, R.
Anderson, F. J., 50, R.
Anderson, Sir G., 74, 79, P., R.
Anderson, G. A. (*I.P.S.*), 71, R.
Anderson, G. H., R.
Anderson, G. H. G., 2, P., R.
Anderson, H., P.
Anderson, H. A., P., R.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., R.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., P., R.
Anderson, J. D., 75, R.
Anderson, J. F. H., P.
Anderson, J. J., 90, R.
Anderson, J. M. K., 95
Anderson, K., 1, 2, R.
Anderson, L. A. P., 61, R.
Anderson, N. K., 14, R.
Anderson, P. J., 76, P.
Anderson, S., R.
Anderson, W. A., 19, P.
Anderson, W. M., P., R.
Anderson, W. V., 5, R.
Anderton, C. C. M., 78, R.
Anding, J. B., 63
Andrew, G. P., R.
Andrew, J., R.
Andrew, T. A., 57, R.
Andrewes, H. W., 76.
Andrews, F. C., 2, R.
Andrews, F. H., P.
Andrews, R. S., 93, R.
Aney, M. S., 9
Angell, C. H. C., P.
Angelo, A., 15, P., R.
Angelo, J. C. C., R.
Angier, D. E., 68
Angus, J. M., 93
Angwin, J. P. B., 26
Ankkar, Sir Appaji R. Shitole, P.
Anklesaria, J. A., 97
Annamalai Chettiyar, S. R. M., 8, P.
Annett, G. L., 113
Annett, H. E., 105, R.
Ansari M. Abdul Ghani. *See* Muhammad, A. G. A.
Ansell, C. W. H., 41
Anson, G. F. W., P., R.
Anson, G. W., 144
Anson, Mrs. M., P.
Ansorge, E. C., 85, R.
Anstead, R. D., 46, P., R.
Anstey, H. C. S, R.
Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., P.
Anthony, A. C., 17, R.
Anthony, Maj.-Gen. R. W., P., R.
Anthony, W. J., R.
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, P.
Antia, Mervanji Jamshedji, P.
Antia, Mervanji Jamshedji, 59, R.
Anwar-ul-Azim, 10
Anwar Yusuf, 84
Aplin, S. L., P., R.
Appaswami, Paul, 44, R.
Appaswami, Mrs. S. E., P.
Appleby, K. A., 16, 83, 111, P., R.
Apthorp, S. E., P.
Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, P.
Arbab Wali Muhammed Khan. *See* Wali.
Arbery, R. C., 30A
Arbuthnot, Sir A. J., 120, 124, 127, 129
Arbuthnot, Sir C. G., 128, 131
Arbuthnot, C. W. E., 57, R.
Arbuthnot, W. U., 119
Archbold, W. A. J., R.
Archbold, W. H., 71, R.
Archer, C., 143, 144, P., R.
Archer, F. 98.
Archer, Dr. G. B., P.
Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulan Muhammad Ali, P.
Ardagh, F. D., 30, 49, R.
Ardagh, L. V., 66, R.
Ardagh, R. D., 139
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., P.
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, P.
Argyll, Duke of, 117
Arjan Singh, S. B. Bhai, P.
Arjun Das, Aggarwal, Lala, 78, R.
Arjun Das, Vasudev, R. B., R.
Armitage, F., 48, P., R.
Armitage, Miss L. M., P.
Armitstead, H., P.
Armour, J. S., 86, R.
Armour, W. S., P.
Armstrong, A. C., 102, P., R.
Armstrong, A. R. B., R.
Armstrong, Sir C. H., P.
Armstrong, G. G., P.
Armstrong, H. A., R.
Armstrong, J. E., 917, P., R.
Armstrong, J. W., P.
Armstrong, O. C., P.
Armstrong, T., 3
Armstrong, W. H. F., 79, R.
Arnall, G. T., 77
Arndt, L. H., R.
Arndt, Mrs. P. E., P.
Arnold, F. B., 91, R.
Arnold, Sir T. W., P., R.
Arnould, F. G., 13, P.
Arnould, H. Ll., R.
Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., R.
Arora, Alakh Behari, R. *See also* Alakh
Arratoon, J. A., R.
Artal, Rudraganda Chenvirgauda, P.
Arthur, W. H., 3
Arundel, Sir A. T., 125, 129, 921
Arunachalam Nellichari Swaminatha, 45, R.
Asad Mahomed Ali. *See* Ali
Ascoli, F. D., P., R.
Aserappa, R. H., 917, R.
Asghar, Hamid. *See* Hamid Asghar
Asghar Hassan Saiyid, 66, R.
Asghar Abbas, K. B., 71, R.
Asghar Ali, K. B. Sardar, P.
Asghar Ali, *Sheikh*, 75, P., R.
Asghar Ali Mirza, 81
Ash, F., 16
Asha Ram Sharma. *See* Sharma
Ashburner, H. W., P.
Ashburner, L. R., 130, 131
Ashby, G. A., 6
Ashby, R. J., P.
Ashdown, A. D., P., R.
Ashe, R. W. A., 42, 109, R.
Asher, G. W., 22
Ashfield, R. C., R.
Ashford, J., P., R.
Ashgar Ali, K.B.S., P.
Ashiq Ali Khan, S. M., P.
Ashley, Lieut. Lord, 53
Ashley-Brown, Rev. W., 14, R.
Ashmore, W. C., P., R.
Ashraf, Rashid-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ashraf-ud-din, Ahmad, 921
Ashtbhaja, Prasad R. B. Lala, P.
Ashthana, Narayan P., 8
Ashton, A. F., P.
Ashton, G., 2, P., R.
Ashton, H. F., 74, 78, R.
Ashton, R. J., P.
Ashton Smith, G. E., 21
Ashutosh, Mukharji, *q.v.*
Ashworth, E. H., 917, R.
Asif Kadr Sir Saiyid Wasif Ali, Nawab of Murshidabad, P.
Askey, W., 3
Askwith, A. V., 75, R.
Aslam Hayat Khan. *See* Muhammad Hayat
Asli, B. D., 5, R.
Asrani, M. A., 23
Assheton Smith, G. E., 21
Astbury, A. R., 74, 77, P., R.
Aston, A. H. S., 55, R.
Aston, H. R., 93, R.
Asundi, Anant K., 55, R.
Atal, J. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Ataur Rahman, 42, R.
Atkins, C. H., R.
Atkinson, C. A., 22
Atkinson, C. M., 49, R.
Atkinson, D. J., 96, R.
Atkinson, Sir E. H. de V., P., R.
Atkinson, Sir J. N., 129, P., R.
Atkinson, J. R., P.
Atkinson, J. W., P.
Atkinson, Lady C., P.
Atkinson, T. S., 91, R.
Atma Ram, R. B., 79, R.
Attar Singh, P.
Aucott, E., 5, R.
Auden, J. B., 26
Audy, A. W., 64, R.
Augier, D. E., 68, R.
Augustin, Rev. Father, P.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Aung, U. San, 91, R.
Ausaf Ali Khan, P.
Ausat, Munshi Muhammad Ali. *See* Ali
Austaman Singh, Mir Suba of Nepal, P.
Austen, F., 5
Austin, C. G., R.
Austin, T., R.
Austin, W. H., 95, R.
Avadh Behari Gupta, 69, R.
Avargal—
M. R. Ry., M. N. A. *See* Candeth Avargal
G. Sarvothama Rao, M. R. Ry. *See* Sarvothama Rao
Mandayam Ananda Pillay Partha sarathi Ayyangar, P.
Mannath Krishnan Nayar. *See* Krishnan Mannath
M. R. Ry., Mangadu, K. A., 10
M. R. Ry., Sankara Kandar, P.
M. R. Ry., Tangore Ekambaram P. *See* Ekambaram
Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar. *See* Muthiah Chettiyar
R. B. P. Narayana Menon. *See* Narayana Menon
Sir Tirumlai Desika Achariyar. *See* Desika
T. Vijayaraghava, *q.v.*
Avergal Ganpati Agraharam, A. A. Nateson, 8
Avery, G. W. P., 20
Avery, T., P.
Avril, S., 21, R.
Awati, P. R., 59, R.
Ayangar. *See also* Ayyangar
Ayangar, V. K. A. Aruvamudha, 12, P., R.
Aye Maung, Maung (I). *See* Maung U. Aye
Aye Maung, Maung (II). *See* Maung U. Aye
Ayling, C. H., 5
Ayling, Sir W. B., P., R.
Aylmer, E. G., 16, 30A
Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. J., P.
Aylward, R. N., 77
Ayub Khan, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ayyadurai Ayyar, V. A., 46, R.
Ayyangar. *See also* Aiyangar
Ayyangar, A', 12
Ayyangar, G. N. P. *See* Rangaswami Ayyangar
Ayyangar, G. R. R. *See* Ramaswami
Ayyangar, K. Gopala, 47
Ayyangar, K. S. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyangar M. S. A. T. *See* Tirumalai
Ayyangar, N. Gopalaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, N. Govindaraja, *q.v.*
Ayyangar Nuggihali N., 54, 57, R.
Ayyangar Nuggihali Ramanuju. *See* Ramanuju
Ayyangar, R. A. N. *See* Narasimha
Ayyangar S. A. Parthasarathi, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, S. Raghava, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, S. S., P.
Ayyangar, V. Bhashyam. *See* Bhashyam, A. V.
Ayyangar, V. K. A., R. *See also* Ayangar
Ayyar. *See also* Aiyar
Ayyar, Alladi K. *See* Alladi
Ayyar, A. K. Raja, *q.v.*
Ayyar, A. S. Panchapakesa, *q.v.*
Ayyar, B. S. A. R. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. A.
Ayyar, C. P. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyar, C. Subrahmanya, *q.v.*
Ayyar, C. V. Anantakrishna, *q.v.*
Ayyar, E. R. Seshu, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Gopala A. R. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar, G. A.
Ayyar, Gopalaswami N. *See* Nagaratnam
Ayyar, K. Balarama, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. K. Venkatarama, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. R. Venkataramana, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. V. Sankara, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. V., 17
Ayyar, Lakshminarayana A. V. *See* Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A.
Ayyar, Mahadeva, *q.v.*
Ayyar, M. S. A. Subramanya, *q.v.*
Ayyar, N. C. Krishna, *q.v.*
Ayyar, N.A.D.A. *See* Durairaaj Ayyar.
Ayyar, N. M. *See* Nilakanta
Ayyar, N. Padmanabha, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Narayanaswami Kuppuswami. *See* Kuppuswamy, N. A.
Ayyar, N. Swaminatha, *q.v.*
Ayyar, O. R. Narayanaswami, 47
Ayyar, Poyamani N. Natesh. *See* Poyamani
Ayyar, P. N. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyar, P. S. V., 916
Ayyar, P. V. Balakrishna, *q.v.*
Ayyar, R. Narayana, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Ramachandra A. M. *See* Mahadeva Ayyar
Ayyar, Salamancheri K. *See* Krishnaswami
Ayyar, S. B. *See* Bhaskara Ayyar S.
Ayyar, Sethuratnam M. R., *q.v.*
Ayyar, S. Krishnaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyar, S. T. Sankara, *q.v.*
Ayyar, T. G. N. *See* Tarakad G. N. Ayyar
Ayyar, T. S., 18
Ayyar, T. Subrahmanya V. *See* Venkatarama Ayyar
Ayyar, T. V. Seshagiri, *q.v.*
Ayyar, V. A. A. *See* Ayyadurai, V. A.
Ayyar, Venkatachala, *q.v.*
Ayyar, V. Krishnamurty, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Mrs. V. N. *See* Narayana Ayyar
Ayyar, V. Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Azam Khan, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Aziz, Abdul. *See* Abdul Aziz
Aziz Husain, Mir, P.
Aziz, M. Abdul, *q.v.*
Aziz-ud-din-Ahmad, P.
Aziz-ud-din, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri, 38, R.
Aziz-ul-lah, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Ba Dun, U. *See* Dun
Ba Gyaw, U., 93
Ba Kin, U. *See* Kin
Ba Maung, 92, R.
Ba Saing, Maung. *See* Saing
Ba Thi, U., 99
Ba Thin, U. *See* Thin
Ba Tin, U., 93
Ba, Tu. *See* Tu
Ba, U., 94
Ba U. (II), 95, R.
Baber Shumshere Jang, of Nepal. *See* Nepal
Babington, C. D. de V., R.
Babington, D. M., 921
Babington, S., R.
Babonau, A. F., P.
Baburao Walewalkar, P. *See* Walewalkar, P. B.
Bacon, E. G., 41
Bacon, H. M. J., R.
Badami, Surchandra P. 55, R.
Badan Singh, 71, R.
Badcock, A. R., 120
Badenoch, A. C., 17, 75, R.
Badhi Singh, M., R.
Badhwar, Gokul Chand. *See* Gokul Chand
Badiuzzaman, Maulvi, 11
Badlu Singh, P.
Badock, R. W., 18, 98, R.
Badock, Sir W., P., R.
Bagley, R. W., 22
Bagley, B. L., 6.
Bagshawe, E. L., 15, P., R.
Bagshawe, F. W., P.
Baguley, J. M., 91, R.
Bahadur Khan, Sardar, P.
Bahawalpur, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 240, P.
Bahl, Mohan Lal, R.
Bahrain, Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali al Khalifa Shaikh of, P.
Bahrain, Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa al Khalifa of, P.
Bahrain, Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, son of the Shaikh of. *See* Abdulla Bin Isa
Bah Too, Maung. *See* Tu, Ba
Baig, Sir A. A. *See* Abbas Ali Baig
Baijnath Khattri, 69, R.
Baij Nath Lala, P.
Baij Nath Vyas, 72
Baikie, H. M., 19, R.
Bailey, A. C. J., 60, R.
Bailey, A. H., 100, R.
Bailey, A. S. B., 62
Bailey, C. H. V., 24, R.
Bailey, F. M., 29, P., R.
Bailey, G. H. P., 49, R.
Bailey, G. W. B., P.
Bailey, W. A., 13.
Bailey, M. W., 4
Bailey, W. A., 30, 71, R.
Baillie, Sir D. C., 135
Baillie, H. J., 118
Baily, V. M. S., 24
Bain, F. W., P., R.
Bain, G. W., R.
Baines, C. E., 2, R.
Baines, L. M., 78
Baini, Prashad, 30A, R.
Baird, H. B. D., P.
Baird, R. F., 917, R.
Baird-Smith, J. R., P.
Bajpai, Girja Shanker, 9, 12, 67, P., R.
Bajpai, R. S., 12, P., R.
Bajpai, Sarda Shankar, 51, 67, R.
Bajpai, Suraj Din, 65.
Bajpai, Uma Shankar, 66, R.
Baker, A., P.
Baker, A. H., 114, P., R.
Baker, C., P.
Baker, C. M., P., R.
Baker, C. N., P.
Baker, E. B. H., 34, R.
Baker, Sir E. N., 126, 133
Baker, E. W., P.
Baker, G. H., 4
Baker, H. C., 90, 91, R.
Baker, J., 6
Baker, J. A., 104, P., R.
Baker, J. E., 91, R.
Baker, J. L., 917, R.
Baker, L. Y., 69, R.
Baker, P. M., R.
Baker, P. N. H., 23
Baker, T., P.
Baker, W. E., 119
Baker, W. T. W., 54, R.
Bakewell, J. H., R.
Bakhle, C. R., R.
Bakhle, D. S., 915
Bakhle, N. C., 74, 75, R.
Bakht, Yawar Ali, 81, R.
Baksh, Ahmed. *See* Ahmed Baksh
Baksh, Allah, *q.v*
Bakhsh, Haji Karim. *See* Karim Bakhsh
Bakhsh, Malik Khuda. *See* Khuda Bakhsh

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bakhsh, Sir Rahim, *q.v.*
Bakhsh, Rahim, *q.v.*
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub. *See* Mahbub Batsh
Bakhshi Singh Siddhu, 78
Baksh Allah. *See* Allah Baksh.
Baksh, Khuda, Ψ.
Baksh Pir, Walad M. *See* Pir Baksh.
Baksh, Shahab-uddin Khuda, *q.v.*
Bakshi, Jagananda, 87, R.
Bakshi, Singh Sidhu, Bhai, 78, R.
Bakshi Tek Chand. *See* Tek Chand
Baksi, Girija Bhushan, 103, R.
Baksi, N., 85, R.
Bal, Narayan Krishna, 50, Ψ., R.
Bal, Ramchandra Keshav, R.
Balak Ram, 921
Balachandra Koman, Malikayal Chandappa, 43, R.
Balakrishna Ayyar, Pendikaran Venku, 45, R.
Balakrishna Pillai Vellayambalam Krishna, 85, R.
Balakrishnamurti, D., 46, R.
Balarama Aiyar, K., R.
Balaramadas, N., 44
Balasinor, Nawab of, 236, 240
Balbhadra Das Mirhoutra, Ψ.
Balbhaddar Singh, 72
Balbir Singh, Ψ.
Balbir Singh, K. (*I.S. of Engrs.*), 69, R.
Baldeo Das Puri, 13, 70
Baldock, W. H., 71, R.
Baldwin, A. C. J., 94, R.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., Ψ.
Balfour, A. S., Ψ., R.
Balfour, F. C. C., Ψ.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret I., Ψ.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, Ψ.
Baliga, B. R., 50
Balkishan, Kapur, Lala, 78, R.
Balkrishna Shetty A., Ψ.
Ball, E. L., 4, R.
Ball, E. W. S., 3
Ball, G. F., 96, Ψ., R.
Ball, G. W. M., 74, 78, R.
Ball, H., 14, Ψ.
Ball, H. F., 56, Ψ., R.
Ball, Miss M. D., Ψ.
Ballantine, W. J. H., 107, Ψ., R.
Balmukund, 87, R.
Balthazar, Mrs. H., Ψ.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, Ψ.
Balwant Singh Puri. *See* Puri.
Balwant, Singh, Shihn, 77, R.
Bambawale, B. A., 101, R.
Bambawale, T. A., 102, R.
Bamber, C. J., Ψ., R.
Bamber, H. C. L., R.
Bamberger, A. E., 3
Bamford, P. C., 12, 38, R.
Bamford, W. C., Ψ.
Bamjee, S. D., 23
Banarji—
Abhaya Charan, R.
Ajit Kumar, 26
Amiya Charan, 70, R.
Bhola Nath (*P.W.D.*), R.
Bhola Nath (*Ben. Police*), 38, R.
Bhupindra Nath, 38, R.
D., 62, R.
Guru D., Sir, Ψ.
Jatindra Mohan, 35.
K. C., 40
Kanan, Bihari, *q.v.*
Kshirod Gopal, *q.v.*
Lalit Mohan, 66, R.
Nalini Mohan, R.
Narendra, Nath, 16, R.
Sir P. Charan, Ψ., R.
Rajnarayan, 35, 42
Ramgati, 38, R.
Banarji
Shailendra N., 35, R.
Surendra Nath, 42, R.
Tridib Nath, 88. R.
Upendra Lal, R.
Banatvala, Sir Hormasji E., Ψ., R.
Bandarawala, N. J., Ψ.
Band, Syed, Ψ.
Banerjee—
A. C., 108
Abinash Chandra, Ψ.
Banerjee—
Hiranmay, 31, R.
M. N., Ψ.
Narendra Nath., 16, 89, R.
N. N., 5
Rabindra, Nath, 100, 105, R.
Satyendramohan, 31, R.
U. N., 21
Upendra Lal, R.
Banerji, Sir Albion Raj Kumar, R.
Banerji, Amnita Lal, 13
Banerji, Banshidhar, Ψ.
Banerji, Durgadas, 16
Banerji, Haridhan, 12
Banerji, Jytoir Moy, R.
Banerji, J., 49
Banerji, Rabindra N. *See* Banerjee
Banerji, S. C., Ψ.
Banerji, S. K., 13, 64
Banerji, S. N., 13
Banerji, Sir Albin Rajkumar Rajamantna Dhurina, R., Ψ.
Banerji, T. C., 39
Banerji. *See also* Banarji
Banganapalle, Nawab of, 236, 240
Banister, H., R.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., Ψ.
Bannerman, A. D'A. G., Ψ., R.
Bannerman, Mrs. P., Ψ.
Bansda, Raja of, 236, 240
Banswara, H.H. Maharawal of, 235, 240
Banwari Lal, 87, R.
Banwell, G. E., 95, Ψ., R.
Banyan, W. G., 16
Baoni, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 240
Bapat, Sadashiv, K., Ψ.
Baptist, A. A. E., 39, Ψ.
Baraundha, Raja of, 236, 240
Barbara, Mother, Ψ.
Barber, B. R., Ψ.
Barber, C. A., Ψ., R.
Barber, C. G., 46, Ψ., R.
Barber, C. H., 72, Ψ., R.
Barber, C. T., 26
Barber, Sir E. F., Ψ.
Barber, L., 25, R.
Barber, Rev. L., Ψ.
Barber, R. E., R.
Barber, S., 24
Barbour, Sir D. M., 125
Barclay, A. G. G., 47, R.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., Ψ.
Barclay, F. C., 917, R.
Barclay, J. B., 25, R.
Barden, W. T., 3
Bardsley, Miss J. B., Ψ.
Bardswell, H. R., 27, 44, R.
Bare, Miss E. G., Ψ.
Barham, C. M., R.
Bari, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Bari
Baring, Hon. Evelyn, 30A, 67, R.
Baring, Major E. *See* Cromer
Baring, T. G. *See also* Northbrook, Lord, 118
Bariya, Raja of, 237, 240, Ψ.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel. *See* Patel, B. D.
Barkat Ram R. B., Ψ.
Barker, A. E., 18.
Barker, A. N., 96, R.
Barker, B. H., 93, R.
Barker, D. A., R.
Barker, F. A., 82, R.
Barker, Sir R. C., Ψ., R.
Barker, R., 95, R.
Barker, R. T., 60, Ψ., R.
Barker, R. W., 91, R.
Barker, W. R., 31, Ψ., R.
Barlee, K. W., 55, R.
Barlow, H. A. N., 67, R.
Barlow, H. E., 67, R.
Barnabas, T. C., Ψ.
Barnard, A. A., 108, Ψ., R.
Barnard, A. W. S., 60, R.
Barnard, E. E., R.
Barnard, J. T. O., Ψ., R.
Barnard, T. W., 50
Barnardiston, E., Ψ., R.
Barnardo, F. A. F., 917, Ψ., R.
Barne, Mrs. D. K., Ψ.
Barne, G. D., 14, Ψ., R.
Barnes, E., Ψ.
Barnes, E. A. J., Ψ.
Barnes, Sir G. S., 127, Ψ., R.
Barnes, H. A., 110, R.
Barnes, H. C., 141, Ψ., R.
Barnes, Sir H. S., 121, 130, 143, Ψ., R.
Barnes, Rev. J., 14, R.
Barnett, C. G., 92, Ψ., R.
Barnett, H. E., 5
Barnett, Miss Maude, Ψ.
Barnicott, A. W., R.
Barniville, J. J., R.
Bariya, Raja of, 236, 240
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar of, 235, 240, Ψ.
Baron, C. G., 20
Barr, A. D. St. C., R.
Barr, A. G., 17, Ψ., R.
Barr, Sir D. W. K., 121
Barraclough, N., 30A, R.
Barratt, H. J., Ψ.
Barratt, W. C., Ψ.
Barrett, C. C. J., 28, Ψ., R.
Barrett, E. I. M., Ψ.
Barrett, H. B., 96, R.
Barrett, H. Tufnell. *See* Tufnell-Barrett
Barrett, L. M. F., 47, R.
Barretto, W. L., 90, R.
Barrie, C. B., R.
Barrington, A. H. M., 96, R.
Barron, C. A., Ψ., R.
Barron, D. S., 67, R.
Barron, H., 23
Barron, W. E., R.
Barron, W. J., 95, R.
Barrow, Sir E. G., 121, Ψ., R.
Barrow, Sir G. de S., Ψ.
Barrow, J. R., 36, R.
Barrow, L., 135
Barrow, O. T., Ψ., R.
Barrow, R. P., R.
Barry, C. C. S., Ψ., R.
Barry, D. T., 49, R.
Barry, J. J., 111
Barstow, A. M., Ψ.
Bartels, R. C., 14, R.
Barter, A., 64, R.
Barter, Elder Gaul, 45, R.
Barter, T. R., R.
Bartlett, F. R., 2, R.
Bartlett, G. A., 20
Bartlett, H. E., R.
Bartlett, R. D., 93
Bartley, C., 33, R.
Bartley, F. D., 38, R.
Bartley, H. G., 107, R.
Bartley, J., 32, R.
Barton, A. E., R.
Barton, A. H., 5
Barton, Lady E. A., Ψ
Barton, J. C., 24, R
Barton, J. E., 24

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Barton, Mrs. L., P.
Barton, L. E., 27, 110, R.
Barton, R. M. S., 28
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, P.
Barton, Sir W. P., 26, 142, P., R.
Barua, Hari Prasad, 108, R.
Barua, Kanak L., 106, R.
Barwani, H.H. Sir Rana Ranjit Singh of, 236, 240, P.
Barwell, C. A., 144
Basak, K. C., 34, R.
Basant Lal, 83, R.
Basanta Kumar Mullick, Sir. *See* Mullick
Basanta Kumar Pal. *See* Pal
Bascom, I. V., 3
Bashahr, Raja of, 237, 240
Basheer, Ahmad M., *q.v.*
Bashi Ram Sahgal, 74, 77, R.
Baskerville, H. D., 56, R.
Baskett, R. S., 98, 114
Bassett, T. R., 80, R.
Bastin, A. G., 5
Basu, A. Chandra, 66
Basu, Adya Nath, 36, R.
Basu, A. K., 40, R.
Basu, Bhupendra Nath, 121, 134
Basu, Bimala Prasana, 87, R.
Basu, Brajendra Nath, 88.
Basu, B. K., 33, R.
Basu, Chuni Lal, P.
Basu, J. K., 107, R.
Basu, Jogesh Chandra, 42
Basu, Jotendra Mohan, 66, R.
Basu, Narendranath, 42
Basu, Pashupati, 33, 107, R.
Basu, P. N., R.
Basu, P. N. (*I.M.S.*), 50
Basu, Satish Chandra, 33
Basu, S. K., 49, R.
Basu, Sukumar, 34, R.
Batalia Ram, 16, 89, R.
Batchelor, E., R.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., P., R.
Bate, T. E. L., P., R.
Bates, A. P., 13
Bates, F. T., R.
Bates, H. S., 67, R.
Bates, L. A. M., 65
Bates, S., 6
Bath, Marquess of, 118, R.
Batheja, Hassanand R. K., 86, R.
Bathgate, K., 23
Bathurst, J. A., R.
Batra, A. C., 20
Batra, Dina Nath, 19, R.
Batra, Giridhari L., 40
Batra, H. L., 108, P., R.
Batra, Kanshi Ram, 81, R.
Batra, Ram Kanwar, 104, R.
Batra, Ram Lal, Lala. *See* Ram Lal, Batra
Batten, H. H., 90, R.
Batten, Sir J. K., P., R.
Batten, K. C., 6, R.
Battye, B. C., 77, R.
Battye, J. C. A., 32
Battye, W. R., P., R.
Baum, E. F., 90, R.
Bavdekar, R. S., 56, R.
Bavin, L. N., 38, R.
Baw, Maung Shwe, 91, R.
Baw, U. San, P.
Bawa Jewan Singh, P., R.
Bawa, Kartar Singh, 86, R.
Bawa Ramnick, Singh, 19, R.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., P.
Baxter, E. G., 87, R.
Baxter, G. D., 104, R.
Baxter, G. H., 2, R.
Baxter, N. B., 57, R.
Bayfield, E. M., 98, 114, R.
Bayley, A. S. B., R.
Bayley, Sir C. S., 121, 141, P., R.
Bayley, E. C., 124
Bayley, Sir S. C., 120, 125, 133, 140
Bayley, S. F., P., R.
Bayley, V., 21, P., R.
Bayley, V. T., 81, R.
Baylis, H. T., 20, R.
Baylis, R. F. S., 67, R.
Bayne, C. G., P., R.
Baynes, F. W. W., 67, R.
Bazalgette, R. L., 28, R.
Bazett, H. M., 91
Bazett, S., R.
Bazl-ul-lah Sahib Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., P.
Beadnell, C. B., 51, R.
Beadon, C., Sir, 124, 133
Beadon, C. W. R., 95, R.
Beadon, E. H. F., 93, 95, R.
Beadon, H. C., 144, P., R.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, P.
Beadon, V., 90, P., R.
Beal, H. E., 917, R.
Beals, L. H., P.
Beaman, G. W. D., 22, R.
Beamish, R., P.
Bean, B. C. L., 20, R.
Bean, L. C. D., P.
Bean, S. M. L., 17, 74, R.
Bear, G. M., Mrs, P.
Beard, S. E. A., 4
Beardsell, Sir W. A., P.
Beasley, H. O. C., 44, R.
Beatrice, H.R.H. Princess, P.
Beatson, E. B., 917, R.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., 134140,, P., R.
Beatty, F. M. A., P.
Beatty, G. A. H., 12, P.
Beatty, H., 917, R.
Beatty, R. W. V., 52, 114
Beaty, St. G. A., P.
Beauchamp, L. M. E., P.
Beaumont, H., 107, R.
Beazeley, G. A., P., R.
Beazley, J. G., 75, P., R.
Beazley, W. E., 12
Beck, Mrs. E. J., P.
Beckett, J., 48, R.
Beckett, R. B., 75, 76, R.
Beckett, R. H., P., R.
Beddy, E. S. L., 100, 104, R.
Bedford, Sir C. H., P., R.
Bedford J. D. H., 78, R.
Bedford, J. P., R.
Beechey, A. St. V., R.
Beeley, B. D., R.
Beeson, C. F. C., 30, 81, R.
Beet, A. C., R.
Beevor, R. B., 85, R.
Beg, K. B. F., P.
Begbie, A. F. K., R.
Begbie, Sir J., P.
Beggs, J., 41
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, P.
Behar Lal, Dhingra Dr., P.
Behari, Lal Lala Rang, 12
Behari, Lal Uppal Lala. 78, R.
Beit, F. V. O., 97, R.
Belcher, W. E. G., R.
Belha Nawab of. *See* Mir Masud Alum Khan
Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, P., R.
Bell, A. M., P.
Bell, Sir C. A., P., R.
Bell, C. F., 103, R.
Bell, C. T., P.
Bell, Sir E. A. S., P., R.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., P.
Bell, F. O., 915
Bell, G. J. H., P., R.
Bell, H. J. (*M.S.*), R.
Bell, H. J. (*I.S. Engrs.*), 104, R.
Bell, J. A., 19, R.
Bell, J. L., 60, R.
Bell, Sir J. W. A., 8, P.
Bell, R. C. S., 45, R.
Bell, R. D., 54, 56, P., R.
Bell, R. S., 71, R.
Bell, R. W., 38, R.
Bell, T. R. D., P., R.
Bell, W., P., R.
Bell, W. L., R.
Bellairs, E. J. W., R.
Bellairs, R. G., P.
Belletty, J. R., P.
Bellman, H., 6
Belvalkar, S. K., 59, R.
Bemrose, W. H., 38, R.
Benares, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 240
Benegal Sanjiva Rao. *See* Sanjiva Rao, B.
Benest, F. E., 6, R.
Benjamin, H. D., 34, R.
Benjamin, J., P.
Benn, R. A. E., P., R.
Benn, W. Wedgewood, 1, 117, R.
Bennet, E., 66, R.
Bennet, J. H., 3
Bennet, W. R. R. M., 20, P., R.
Bennett, A. E., 5
Bennett, A. R., 97, P., R.
Bennett, C. M., 47, R.
Bennett, Sir C. W., P.
Bennett, E., 45, R.
Bennett, F., P.
Bennett, F. D., P.
Bennett, F. H., 3
Bennett, H., R.
Bennett, H. C., R.
Bennett, H. J., 5, R.
Bennett, J. R. W., 65, 66, R.
Bennett, J. T. M., 80, P., R.
Bennett, J. W. (*Rlys.*), 19, R.
Bennett, V. B., R.
Bennett, W. E. T., P.
Bennison, J. J., R.
Benskin, E., 71, R.
Bensley, C. H., P., R.
Benson, Lady, P.
Benson, Miss A. M., P.
Benson, E. R., 65
Benson P. H., R.
Benson, W. J., 78, R.
Benson-Cooke, P. G., 76
Bentinck, A. H. W., 106, P., R.
Bentley, C. A., 40, P., R.
Benton, G. W., 102, R.
Benton, W. S., 20
Berg, C. L., 47, R.
Bergner, E. L., 3
Berkeley, A. M., P.
Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., 88, R.
Berkeley, S. J. F., R.
Berkley, G. E., 25
Bernard, Sir C. E., 139, 142
Bernard, R., 6
Berridge, H., P.
Berridge, P. S. A., 20
Berrie, J. G., 16, 89, R.
Berrie, W. C. K., R.
Berrill, B. M., R.
Berrill, R., 93, R.
Berry, A. E., P.
Berry, W., 77, R.
Berry, W. J., 40, P.
Berryman, A. C., 5
Berthon, H. W., R.
Berthoud, E. H., 85, P., R.
Bertie, A. C., P.
Bertram, F., P.
Bertram, T., P.
Bery, Kashi Ram, 87, R.
Best, J. N., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Best, J. W., P., R.
Best, L. W. H. D., 34, 110, 112, P., R.
Beste, H. A. B. Digby. *See* Digby-Beste
Bestall, A. H., P.
Beters, B. E., 19
Betham, G. L., P., R.
Betham, R. M., P.
Bett, J. R., 45, R.
Bett, S. F., 69, R.
Betterton, F. A., 87, R.
Betts, W. J., 917, R.
Bevan, G. J. B., 22, R.
Bewes, L. H., 44
Bewers, D. F., 5, R.
Bewley, Mrs. C., P.
Bewoor, G. V., 16, 100, R.
Beynon, A. C., 92, R.
Beynon, Sir W. G. L., P.
Beynon, W. H., 143
Beyts, R. F. S., 57
Bhabha, H. J., P.
Bhadkamkar, Balakrishna Vasudeo, 67, R.
Bhagat Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath
Bhaghat, Surendra Singh. *See* Surendra Singh, B.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, P.
Bhagwan Das, Lala, 80, P., R.
Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh, Raja, P.
Bhagwati, Prasad Saksena, 69, R.
Bhagwati, Prasad Varma, 78, R.
Bhai, Lenha Singh. *See* Lenha Singh
Bhairab Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, P.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, P.
Bhajan Lal, P.
Bhajekar, Vinayak Narayan, P.
Bhalja, G. S., 103, R.
Bhalla, D. R., P.
Bhalla, Tejasvi Prasad. *See* Tejasi
Bhan, Chandar. *See* Chandar
Bhan, Rai Sahib Udhai, P.
Bhandari, A. N., 75, R.
Bhandari, J., 17, 18, 88, R.
Bhandari, M. G., 62, R.
Bhandarkar Gopal P., 57, R.
Bhandarkar, V. P., 20
Bhanot, H. D., 75, R.
Bhansali, M. D., 56, R.
Bharatpur, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 240, P.
Bhargav, Lachhman P., *q.v.*
Bhargava, B., 915
Bhargava, Murari Lal, 6, R.
Bhargava, Thakar Das, 11
Bharucha, J. S., 60, R.
Bharucha, J. C., 50, 97, R.
Bharucha, K. B., 88, R.
Bharucha, P. B., 82, P., R.
Bharucha, Sorab M., 56, 64, R.
Bhashyam, A. V., 44, R.
Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Tamarpakam, 45, R.
Bhaskara Aivar S., R.
Bhat, J. N., R.
Bhat, M. D., 56, R.
Bhate, G. S., R.
Bhathena, Sorabji Jamasji, 61, R.
Bhatia, B. L., P.
Bhatia, K. B., 67, R.
Bhatia, R. N., 72, R.
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, 61, P., R.
Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, P.
Bhatt, Ramchandra M., P.
Bhattacharji, Birendra N., 42
Bhattacharji, Makendra Nath, P.
Bhattacharji, Dharamdas, 38, R.
Bhattacharji, M. K., 35, R.
Bhattacharji, Nand Lal, 69, R.
Bhattacharji, Rajendra Nath, 84
Bhattacharji, Tarakeswar, R.
Bhattacharya, Ambarnath. *See* Ambarnath
Bhaumik, Hari Pada, 15, R.
Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, P.
Bhavnagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 238, 240
Bhide, Mahadeva V., 75, 76, R.
Bhide, Raoji J., P.
Bhide, Vithal Shivaram, 56, R.
Bhikaji Jatar, R. B. Sri Ram, P.
Bhikaji, R. Mehendale. *See* Mehendale
Bhimi Shumshere Jung, Sir, of Nepal. *See* Nepal
Bhim, Sen, Lala, 78, R.
Bhimasena Rau, H., 17, 51, R.
Bhola, Mathura Prasaad, 71, R.
Bhola Nath, R. B., P.
Bholanath Akhoury, 20
Bhonsle, Sambhaji Rao, P.
Bhopal, H.H. Ex Begum of, 237, 239, P.
Bhopal, H.H. Nawab, Haji Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, 235, 238, 240, P.
Bhopal Singh, Maharaj Kunwar, Sir, P.
Bhor, The Pant Sachiv of, 236
Bhore, J. W., 7, 119, 127, P., R.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., P.
Bhownaggree, Sir M. M., P.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, P.
Bhupati, Prasad Bagchi, 921, R.
Bhutan, H.H. Maharaja of, 234, 240, P.
Bhuto, W. W. I., 10
Bhutt, Chhote Lal G., P.
Bhutto, K. B., Sir Shah Nawaz Khan, P.
Bibi, Rahmat. *q.v.*
Bichu Singh, Thakur, P.
Bickford, W. W., P.
Biddulph, J., 143
Bidikar, S. V., P.
Biernacki, R. K., P., R.
Biggane, P., 12, 71, R.
Bigge, Mrs. V. E., P.
Biggie, H. J. L., 71, R.
Biggs, Sir A. A., P.
Biggs, C., R.
Bigg-Wither, F., R.
Bigg-Wither, L., 25, R.
Bignold, E., 31
Bigsby, S. H., 78, R.
Bihari Lal Birj. *See* Lal.
Bihari Lal, Uppal, Lala. *See* Behari
Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 240, P.
Bijawat, Mool Chand. *See* Mul Chand Bijawat
Bijay Chand Mahtab, Sir. *See* Burdwan
Bijlikan of Wai, Sardar G. J., 53
Bikaner (Rajputana), H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 240, P.
Bikanir, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, P.
Bilaram, Rupchand, *q.v.*
Bilaspur. Raja of, 236, 240, P.
Biles, Sir J. H., 6, P.
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., 96, R.
Bilgrami, Husain, Saiyid, 121
Bill, S. A., 13, R.
Billcliffe, L., 3
Billimoria, Sir Shapurji Bomanji, P.
Billson, H. G., P., R.
Binden, F. A., 6
Bingemann, L. S., 34, R.
Bingham, A. G., P.
Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B., 19, R.
Bingley, Sir A. H., P., R.
Bingley, Lady M., P.
Binney, A. L., 100, R.
Binning, Sir A. W., P.
Binns, B. O., 91, R.
Bion, A. E., 87, R.
Bion, C. R. F., 107, R.
Bion, F. F., P., R.
Birch, G., P.
Birch, Rev. O. W., 14, R.
Birch, R. A., 4
Bir Singh Deo, H.H. Maharaja Samthar. *See* Samthar
Bird, B. H., R.
Bird, C. J. G., 18
Bird, F. D., P.
Bird, J. B., 34, R.
Bird, L. N., 921
Bird, S. E., P.
Birdwood, G. T., R.
Birdwood, H. M., 130, 132
Birdwood, Sir W. R., 7, 123, P., R.
Birkenhead, Earl of, 117, P., R.
Birkett, Sir T. W., P.
Birkmyre, Sir A., P.
Birla, Ghanshyam Das, 11
Birla, Raja, B. D., P.
Birley, L., 134, P., R.
Birney, C. F., R.
Birney, Mrs. S. D., P.
Bernie, E. St. J., 32, 53
Biscoe, H. V., R.
Biscoe, W. T., 20, R.
Bishan, Chand Babu. P.
Bishan, Narayan Pandit, P.
Bishan Singh, R.
Bishan Singh Kathait, P.
Bishan Singh, S. S., P.
Bishnath Prasad, Rai Sahib, Babu, 73, R.
Bisheshar Nath, Srivestava Babu, 66, P.
Bishop, L. A., 49, 52, R.
Bishop, R. W., 99, R.
Bishop, T. B. W., 67, R.
Bishun Svarup, R.
Bishwa, Nath Lahiri, 71, R.
Biss, E. E., R.
Bisset, E., 96, R.
Bisset, Miss M. R., P.
Bissett, A., 4, R.
Bist, D. R., 6
Biswas, Annoda M., P
Biswas, J. N., 5
Biswas, K. C., 18, 88, R.
Biswas, P. N., 917, R.
Biswas, Rakhal Raj, R.
Biswas, S. C., 25, R.
Bivar, H. G. S., 34, R.
Blaber, E., R.
Black, D. G. Lyall, 27, 71, R.
Black, G. C. S., P.
Black, J., P.
Black, Mrs. M., P.
Black, W. C., P.
Blackburn, W. C., 6
Blacker, H. A. C., 75, R.
Blackett, Sir B. P., 127, P., R.
Blackham, R. J., P.
Blackman, Miss K., 4
Blackmore, H., P.
Blackstock, G., P.
Blackstone, T. W., 48, R.
Blackwell, C. P., 54, R.
Blackwood, E. A., 20
Blackwood, J. F., 13, R.
Blackwood, J. R., P., R.
Blair, F. R., 86, R.
Blair, J. C., P.
Blair, J. R., 32, R.
Blake, A. G., 45, R.
Blake, E. V. M., 93, R.
Blake, R. G., 2, R.
Blakeney, C. N., 20
Blaker, C. E., 77, 78, R.
Blaker, R. H., P.
Blakesley, E. H., R.
Blakeway, Sir D. B., P., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Blakeway, Lady, E., Y.
Blakeway, J. P., R.
Blakiston, J. F., 26, R.
Blanche Annie, Sister, Y.
Blandford, H. W., R.
Blandy, E. N., 34, R.
Blaney, B. E., 92, R.
Blanford, H. R., 96, Y., R.
Blank, A. L., 33, R.
Blascheck, A. D., 81, R.
Blathwayt, C. H., R.
Blench, T., 78, R.
Blenkinsop, B. A., 106, 108, R.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., Y., R.
Bles, D. G., R.
Blewitt, A. E., 87, R.
Blinkworth, K. W., 108
Bliss, C. V., Y.
Bliss, Sir H. W., 129
Blomfield, D. J., R.
Blomfield, H. G., R.
Blood, Sir B., Y., R.
Blood, W. H., Y.
Bloomfield, J., 36
Blosse, H. R. Lynch. *See* Lynch-Blosse
Blowers, A. R., Y.
Bluett, C. R., 41, 114
Blumenthal, S., 4, R.
Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, R., 131
Blunden, A. C., 71, R.
Blunt, A. D., 69, R.
Blunt, A. W., R.
Blunt, B. G., 85, R.
Blunt, E. A. H., 65, 73, Y., R.
Boag, G. T., 45, Y., R.
Boalth, V. H., Y., R.
Board, A. C., R.
Bocarro, J., Y.
Bocquet, G. S., 20, Y., R.
Boddington, L. N., 77
Body, C. S., 4, R.
Boeddicker, F. L. F., 22, R.
Boileau, E. R. P., Y.
Bolam, J. W., 71, R.
Bolster, Miss A., Y.
Bolster, R. C., R.
Bolton, C. W., 140
Bolton, Sir H. N., 110, 144, Y., R.
Bolton, J. C., 56, R.
Bolton, R. E. C., 56, Y., R.
Bolton, R. R., 93, Y., R.
Bolus, E. J., R.
Bomanji, Sir Dhinjibhoy. *See* Dhanjibhoy
Bomford, G., 26
Bomford, H., 67, R.
Bomford, T. L., 39
Bomanji, Ratanji B., Y.
Bompas, C. H., Y., R.
Bonar, R., 23
Bonarjee, A. D., 5
Bonarjee, N. B., 67, R.
Bond, C. R. A., Y.
Bond, F. S., 19, R.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., Y.
Bonington, M. C. C., 96, 113, Y., R.
Bonnaud, R. C., 92, R.
Bonnerjee, K. K. S., 15
Bonus, A. R., R.
Booker, Mrs. C., Y.
Booth, J., 915
Boor Singh, Y.
Booth, J. R. T., 15, R.
Booth, Miss M. W., Y.
Booth, R., 107
Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A., Y.
Booth-Gravely, W., 90, R.
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 921
Bootle-Wilbraham, L., 43
Booty, P. A., R.
Bor, N. L., 108, R.
Borges, C. F., 54
Borlase, J. J. D., 14, Y., R.
Borner, E. S., 114
Borthwick, H. E., 40
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., 86, Y., R.
Bose, Arun Kumar, Y.
Bose, Arun Kumar, 86
Bose, Major A. N., 88, R.
Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, Y.
Bose, B. K. (*P.W.D.*), 57, R.
Bose, B. K. (*Rlys.*), 23
Bose, Mrs. C., Y.
Bose, F. N., 23
Bose, H. K., 18
Bose, Sir Jagadis C., 37, Y., R.
Bose, Jatindra Nath, 39, R.
Bose, Miss K., Y.
Bose, K. K., 30A
Bose, Miss Mona, Y.
Bose N. C., Y.
Bose, N. K., 23
Bose, N. N. *See* Basu
Bose, Prabhat C., 100
Bose, P. N., R. *See also* Basu
Bose, S. K., 30A
Bostock, T. M., 78, R.
Bosworth-Smith, B. N., R.
Botham, A. W., 106, 141, Y., R.
Bott, R. H., 82, Y., R.
Botting, W. E., Y.
Bottomley, J. E., 25
Bottomley, J. M., 37, R.
Bottoms, A. D., 4, R.
Bouchier, E. W., 45, R.
Bouchier, O. P., 5, R.
Boughey, G. M., R.
Bould, H. G., 917
Bould, R. P., 24, R.
Boulton, D. H., 45, R.
Boulton, W., 14, R.
Bourdillon, B. H., 67, Y., R.
Bourdillon, Sir J. A., 133, 142
Bourke, D. R. S., R.
Bourke, J. J., Y., R.
Bourke, U. J., 88, R.
Bourke, Rt. Hon. R. (Lord Connemara), 127
Bourne, Sir A. G., Y., R.
Bourne, F. C., 75, 76, R.
Bourne, G. C., 91, R.
Bourne, J. G., 100, R.
Bourne Price, W. A. *See* Price
Bourne, S. E. C., 5
Bowden, A. St. C., R.
Bowden, S. A., 111
Bowell, D. M., 6
Bowen, C. E., R.
Bowen, C. H. C., Y.
Bowen, G., Y.
Bowen, H. W., Y.
Bowen, J. C. G., Y.
Bowen, N., 5
Bower, E. H. M., 52, Y. R.
Bower, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., Y.
Bower, G. N., 40, R.
Bowers, P. L., 57, Y., R.
Bowle-Evans, C. H., Y.
Bowler, V. R., 6, R.
Bowles, C. W., Y.
Bowman, H. E., Y.
Bown, A. M., Y., R.
Bown, J. E., 87, R.
Bowring, L. B., 142
Bowser, W. A., 6
Bowstead, J., 84, 89, R.
Boxwell, A., Y.
Boxwell, F., R.
Boyce, W. H., 917, R.
Boyd, A. E., 917, R.
Boyd, C. C., R.
Boyd, D. J., 75, Y., R.
Boyd, F. K., 921
Boyd, I. C., R.
Boyd, J. F., 72, R.
Boyd, R. R., R.
Boyd, T. C., 39, R.
Boyers, W. A., 19
Boykett, C. H., 114, R.
Boylan, J. D., R.
Boyle, R. C., Y., R.
Boys, G. P., 66, R.
Boyson, Sir J. A., Y.
Bozman, G. S., 43, 45, R.
Brabson, A. C., 21
Bracken, G. T. H., 45, R.
Brackenbury, C. F., 45, R.
Brackenbury, Sir H., 125
Bradbury, C. H., 104, R.
Bradbury, Rev. J. H., 14, R.
Bradfield, E. W. C., 50, Y., R.
Bradford, Sir E. R. C., 143
Bradford, W. G., 75, R.
Bradley, C. A. K., 21, R.
Bradley, H., 129
Bradley, J. B. G., R.
Bradley, J. W., 917, R.
Bradley, R. E., R.
Bradley-Birt, F. B., R.
Bradshaw, E. J., 26
Bradshaw, J. R. L., 110, R.
Bradshaw, W. J., Y.
Bradshaw, W. P. A., 7
Bradshaw-Smith, R. A., 69, R.
Brady, H. W., 89
Braganza, F. B. A., Y.
Braganza, P., 57, 64, R.
Bragg, C. H. R., 4
Braham, H. V., 56, R.
Brahawar, R. N. *See* Raj, N. B.
Brahma, Kesho Waman., Y.
Brahmachari, Bipin Bihari, 40, R.
Brahmachari, U. N., Y.
Brahmanand, Pandit, 921
Brahmawar, Raj Narayan. *See* Raj
Brahuspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, Y.
Braidwood, H. L., 917, Y. R.
Brailsford, C., 14, R.
Braj Bhushan, Singh, 67, R.
Bramley, R. C., R.
Bramwell, E. C., 6, R.
Brander, A. A. D., R.
Brander, G. M., 915
Brander, Miss H., R.
Brander, J. P., 63, R.
Brander, Mrs. I., Y.
Brander, W. B., 90, Y., R.
Brandom, H. F., 5, R.
Brandon, E. H., 12, Y., R.
Branford, R., 82, R.
Branson, J. C. E., R.
Brasher, A. H., R.
Bray, Lady, Y.
Bray, Sir D. de S., 12, Y., R.
Bray, Sir E. H., Y.
Braybrooke, A. T., 69, R.
Brayden, D. A., 38, R.
Brayne, A. F. L., 56, Y., R.
Brayne, F. L., 75, Y., R.
Brayne, I. G., Y.
Brayne, W. F., 96, R.
Brayshay, M. W., 19, R.
Brebner, A., 30B, 87, Y., R.
Bree, P. G., 101, R.
Bremner, A. G., Y.
Bremner, C. E. U., 110, Y., R.
Brent, Mrs. M., Y.
Brentnall, Miss N. T., Y.
Brereton, C. C. T., 20, Y., R.
Brereton, R. A., 23, R.
Brereton, R. H., Y., R.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., Y., R.
Brett, C. T., 87, R.
Brett, F. C., 4
Brett, J. A., 29, Y., R.
Brett, W. B., 84, R.
Brewett, C. P., 22
Bridge, H. N., R.
Bridge, M. F., 49, R.
Bridge, T. W., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Bridges, A. H., R.
Bridges, F. L., 14, R.
Bridle, H. L., 2, R.
Brierly, C. H., R.
Brierley, C. I., 111, R., R.
Brierley, W. B., 47, R.
Briggs, A. B., 69, R. R.
Briggs, H. S., 5, R.
Briggs, N., 82, R.
Briggs, R. C., 19, R.
Briggs, W. A., R.
Brigstocke, F. L., 45, R.
Brij Bhusan Saran, 71, R.
Brij, Bihari Lal, R.
Brij, Jiwan Lal, R.
Brij Lal, 69, 73, R.
Brij Mohan Lal, Lala, 77, R.
Brij, Narayan, 87, R.
Brij, Raj Saran Singh C., R.
Brijmohanlal, Indarnarayan, *q.v.*
Brims, C. R., 64
Briscoe, H. K., 84, R., R.
Brislee, F. R., 45, R.
Bristow, C. H., 56, R.
Bristow, R. C., 52
Brito, W. A., 51
Britto, V., R.
Britton, H. A., 3
Broadfoot, R. C., 46, R.
Broadribb, P., 3
Broadway, A., R.
Broadway, A. B., Sir 76, R., R.
Broadway, E. P., R., R.
Brock, H. N., 24, R.
Brock, L. E., 24, R.
Brock, Miss L. W., R.
Brocklehurst, W. H., 24, R.
Brodie, N., 30A
Brodie, N. S., R.
Brodrick, St. J. *See* Midleton, Viscount
Brokenshaw, A., 40, 62, R.
Bromage, J. A. R., 77, R.
Bromage, J. V. B. R., R.
Bromley, R. E., 102, R.
Brooke, J. C., 143
Brooke-Blakeway, D. *See* Blakeway, D. B.
Brooke-Meares, A., R.
Brookes, A., 94, R.
Brookes, A. S., R.
Brookes, W. H., R.
Brooking, Sir H. T., R.
Brooks, J. B. T., 60, R.
Broome, H. H., 82, R., R.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., R.
Broomfield, R. S., 54, R.
Brough, A. W., R.
Broughton, A. H., 14, R.
Broun, J. A., R., R.
Brown, A. C., R.
Brown, A. E., 107, R.
Brown, Rev. A. E., R.
Brown, A. F. R., 96, R.
Brown, A. S., 6, R.
Brown, C. (*I.C.S.*), 100, R.
Brown, C. (*Police*), 921
Brown, C. H., 43, 45, 51, R.
Brown, C. O., 21
Brown, Dr. Edith, R.
Brown, E. K., 5
Brown, F. H., R.
Brown, G. A. M., 78, 111, R., R.
Brown, G. E. R. G., R.
Brown, H. A., 92, R.
Brown, H. A. (*Rlys.*), 21, R.
Brown, H. C., R., R.
Brown, H. H., 5, R.
Brown, J., 24, R.
Brown, Mrs. Jean, R.
Brown, J. B., 45, 47, R.
Brown, J. C., 26, 99, R., R.
Brown, J. H., 18
Brown, L. N., 56, R.
Brown, M., R.
Brown, Mrs. M., R.
Brown, O. H., 55
Brown, P., R.
Brown, R. C., R.
Brown, R. H., 3
Brown, R. R., 90, R.
Brown, R. S., 2, 4, R.
Brown, S. K., 2, R., R.
Brown, Mrs. S. K., R.
Brown, W. Ashley. *See* Ashley-Brown
Brown, W. B., R.
Brown, W. E. W., R.
Brown, W. H., 5
Brown, W. Robertson. *See* Robertson-Brown
Brown, W. S., 45, R.
Browne, A. E., 6
Browne, Sir A. G. F., R.
Browne, C. A., 87, R.
Browne, C. E., R.
Browne, C. M., 921
Browne, D. C. J., 3
Browne, D. R. H., 54, 57, R., R.
Browne, E. G., 68, R.
Browne, G. W., 21
Browne, H. F. M., 90, R.
Browne, H. M., R.
Browne, Sir J., 143
Browne, R. J., R.
Browne, R. S., 49, R.
Browne, Sir S., 125
Browne, S. H., R., R.
Browne, W. F., R.
Browne, W. F. J., 67
Browning, C. J., 22
Browning, H. A., 144
Browning, Mrs. M. L., R.
Browning, W. B., R.
Brownlie, T. A. M., 83
Brownlow, A. L'E., 95, R.
Brownlow, D'A., R.
Brownrigg, E. G., R., R.
Bruce, C. E., 112, R., R.
Bruce, E. H., 71, R.
Bruce, Mrs. F. M. J., R.
Bruce, H. E., 87, R.
Bruce, J. W., 52
Bruce, R. W., 30A
Bruce-Joy, A. W., 24, R.
Bruce-Kerr, Rev. G. H., R.
Bruen, E. J., 56, R.
Bruford, S. J., 77
Brühl, P. J., R.
Brunton, J. F., R.
Bryant, S. C., 22
Brunyate, Sir J. B., 121, R., R.
Bryan, A. F., 68, R.
Bryant, E. W., 6
Bryant, H. B., R.
Bryant, J. F., R.
Bryant, W., 101, R.
Bryant, W. J., 3
Bryant, W. T., 45, R.
Bryson, R., R.
Bu, Mya, 92, R.
Buchanan, A., R.
Buchanan, Sir C. J., 43
Buchanan, Sir G. C., R.
Buchanan, Rev. J., R.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., R.
Buchanan, Rt. Hon. T. R., 118
Buck, C. H., R.
Buck, Sir E. J., R.
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of, 127
Buckland, C. E., R., R.
Buckland, Sir P. L., 15, R., R.
Buckley, H. C., 72, R.
Buckley, L. E., R., R.
Buckley Miss M. E., R.
Buckley, T., 917
Bucknall, Mrs. M., R.
Buckner, C. S., 38, R.
Buckner, F. P., R.
Buckner, J. S., R.
Buckney, F., 40, R.
Buckwell, F. C., R.
Budd, R., 129
Budden, F. H., 20, R., R
Budh Sen, R. B. Babu, R.
Budh Singh Bawa, 77, R.
Budh Singh, S., 81
Budhi Singh, Mian, 81, R.
Buist, Mrs. F., R.
Bulkeley, J. P., 94, R.
Bulkley, A. F., 49, R.
Bull, E., R.
Bull, F. E., R.
Bull, F. F., 14, R.
Bull, H. G., 2, R.
Bull, H. M., R.
Bull, L. A., 75, R.
Bull, W., 21
Bullard, R. W., R.
Bullen-Smith, J. R., 120
Bulloch, W. M., 23
Bumber, Shah. *See* Shah Bumber
Bunbury, C. E. F., R., R.
Bundi, H.H. Maharao Raja of, 235, 240
Bunter, J. P., R.
Bunting, S. A. S., R., R.
Bunyan, W. G., 16
Burbidge, A., 23, R.
Burbidge, H. F. G., 107, R.
Burden, H., R., R.
Burdett, R. G., 78, R.
Burdon, E., 17, 75, R., R.
Burdwan, Maharaja of, 134, R., R.
Burford, W. B., 24
Burge, B. E. J., 34, R.
Burge, N. B., 27
Burgess, F. G., 96, R.
Burgess, G., 101, R.
Burgess, S. W. E., 3
Burke, E., R.
Burke, E. P., 108, R.
Burke, G. T., 72, R.
Burke, R. J. C., 26, R.
Burke, R. St. G., R.
Burke, S. M., 916
Burkitt, F. H., 78, R., R.
Burkitt, H. H., R.
Burlingham, G., 917, R.
Burlton, P. S. M., R., R.
Burman, H. P., 21
Burman, R. P. *See* Ram Prasad B
Burn, A. H., R.
Burn, D. M., 26
Burn, D. S., 19, 24, R.
Burn, J. G., R.
Burn, J. H., 14, R.
Burn, Sir R., 136, R., R.
Burn, R. N. (*Railways*), R., R.
Burn S., 44, R.
Burn, W. G., 21, R.
Burnand, W. H., 23, R.
Burne, L. E. L., 90, 93, R., R.
Burne, Sir O. T., 120
Burne, W. A., 21
Burnett, R. R., 112, R.
Burnett, S. H., R.
Burnham, J. C., R., R.
Burns, A. E., 5
Burns, A. R., 65
Burns, C. L., 921
Burns, C. N., 23
Burns, F. G., 92, R.
Burns, H. G., 69, R.
Burns, W., 56, R.
Burns, W. A., 41
Burrard, H. G., R.
Burrard, Sir S. G., R., R.
Burr-Bryan, W., R.
Burrell, C. L., 49, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Burrell, P. S., M., R.
Burrell, R. H. A., 103, R.
Burridge, F. H. G., 4
Burrington, R., 20
Burrows, L. B., 34, R.
Burrows, Sir S. M., M.
Burt, B. C., 69, M., R.
Burt, C. H. S., R.
Burt, H. A. S., 38, R.
Burt, Sir H. P., M., R.
Burt, R. G., 30A
Burton, B. H., 71, R.
Burton, E., 21, R.
Burton, F., 2, R.
Burton, F. H., R.
Burton, G. P., 100, R.
Burton, L. H., 38, R.
Burtt, T., 78, R.
Bury, R. E., 21, R.
Bush, S. P., 93, R.
Bushby, W. E., R.
Bushell, C. L., R.
Butcher, G. W., 15
Butcher, W. H., 22.
Butcher, W. V., 19, R.
Butler, Ann Gertrude, Lady, M.
Butler, C. W., 5, R.
Butler, C. W., 18, M.
Butler, E. J., M., R.
Butler, F. G., 44, R.
Butler, G. S., R.
Butler, H. E., 60, R.
Butler, M., 18, 109, R.
Butler, Sir M. S. D., 100, 138, M., R.
Butler, R. B., 32,
Butler, S. G., 108, R.
Butler, Sir S. H., 126, 135, 136, 139, M., R.
Butt, A. G., M.
Butt, Miss, L., M.
Butterfield, A. D., 17, 18, R.
Butterfield, E., 90, M., R.
Butterfield, P. H., R.
Butterworth, A., M., R.
Buyers, W. A., 19, R.
Bwye, W., M.
Bya, Maung, M.
Byers, J. A., 45, R.
Byford, A., 5
Byrne, J., R.
Byrne, Mrs. K., M.
Byrne, M. P. C., R.
Byrne, M. S. N., 4
Byrnes, W. F., 68, R.
Byron, R. R., 19, R.
Byu, U. Tun, 92, R.

Cabell, W. H. L., R.
Cable, R. W., R.
Cable, W. A., 64, R.
Caccia, A. M. F., M., R.
Cadell, A., 125, 135
Cadell, I. M., 26
Cadell, P. R., 132, M., R.
Cadell, T., 144
Cadman, S. P. H., 915
Caffin, A. E., 60, R.
Cahill, A., 6
Cain, Mrs. S., M.
Caird, C. E., 6
Cairns-Duff, J.C., 76
Cairns, J., 21, M., R.
Cairns, W. B., M.
Caius, Rev. Father, 61
Calcraft-Kennedy, B. C. H., R.
Calcutta, Bishop of, 13
Caldecott, C. D'A., 103, R.
Calder, C. C., 26, 42
Calder, N. D., 20, R.
Calder, O. V., R.
Calder, W. B., 57, R.
Caldwell, K. S., 86, R.
Caldwell, W. L., 917, M.
Caleb, Dr. C. C., M.
Caleb, Mrs. M., M.
Callaghan, H. W., M.
Callow, F. A., 3
Calnan, D., M., R.
Calvert, H., 74, M., R.
Calvert, J. T., M., R.
Calvert, W. H., 107, R.
Cama, Dr. Miss F., M.
Cambay, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 240
Cambridge, S. J. P., 23
Came, W. G., 87, R.
Cameron, A., 72, M., R.
Cameron, A. A., 91, 93
Cameron, B. L., 20, R.
Cameron, C. C., M.
Cameron, C. J. N., R.
Cameron, D. C. T., 49, R.
Cameron, G. S., 30A, R.
Cameron, I. S., 21
Cameron, J. G. P., 16, M., R.
Cameron, J. P., 51, M., R.
Cameron, M. B., M.
Cameron, S. W., 14
Cameron, W. L. S. L., M.
Cammiade, P. E., 33, R.
Campagnac, C. H., M.
Campbell, Capt. A., 94, M., R.
Campbell, Archibald (*I.C.S.*), R.
Campbell, A. A., R.
Campbell, A. F. T., 4, R.
Campbell, A. Y. G., 43, 130, M., R.
Campbell, C. G., 118
Campbell, C. R., 43, 114, M., R.
Campbell, C. S., M., R.
Campbell, D. C., 17
Campbell, Gen. Sir F., M.
Campbell, Sir G., 119, 133, 137
Campbell, G. J., M.
Campbell, Sir J., M., R.
Campbell, J. B., 21
Campbell, J. D., 25, M., R.
Campbell, J. S. (*Chief Commr. Centr. Prov.*), 137
Campbell, Miss K., M.
Campbell, Miss M. J., M.
Campbell, M. S. C., M., R.
Campbell, Sir R. N., M.
Campbell, R. W., R.
Campbell, Dr. (Miss) S., M.
Campbell, Miss S., M.
Campbell, T. V., M.
Campbell, W. F., 110, R.
Campbell, W. L., M., R.
Campbell, W. N., M.
Campbell-Harris. *See* Harris-
Candeth Avargal M.R.Ry.M.N. Arachie, M.
Candeth, M. A., 47, R.
Candy, R. H., 61, 62, R.
Canham, W., 6
Cannell, R., R.
Canning, F., 71, R.
Canning, Visct., 122, 134
Cannon, J. P., 21
Cant, A., R.
Cantin, P. A. L., 68, R.
Cantlie, K., 106, R.
Cantor, A. A., 22
Caple, G. T., 3
Capoor, Shyan Behari, 915
Cappel, E. L., M., R.
Captain, Miss M. S., M.
Carbery, M., 41, R.
Carden, Rev. H. C., 14, R.
Cardew, Sir A. G., 128, 129, M., R.
Cardew, D., 21, R.
Cardew, Lady E., M.
Cardew, J. H., 22, R.
Careless, W. E., R.
Carey, Miss B. B., M.
Carey, E. O., 113
Carey, L. S., R.
Carey, Sir W. L., M.
Carey, W. L. J., M.
Carey-Evans, Sir T. J., 6, M., R.
Cargill, A. K., 74, 77, R.
Cargill, J. D., R.
Cargill, W. M., 20, R.
Carless, H. A., 71, R.
Carleston, H. H., 45, R.
Carleton, Miss J., M.
Carleton, M. B., M.
Carlin, D., 5, R.
Carlton, W. R., 30B
Carlyle, Lady, M.
Carlyle, Sir R. W., 126, M., R.
Carmichael, Lady, M.
Carmichael, Baron, 128, 134
Carmichael, Miss A. W., M.
Carmichael, Sir D., M.
Carmichael, D. F., 129
Carmichael, Sir G., 132, M., R.
Carmichael, Lady G., M.
Carmody, D. R., 19
Carnac, H. G. Rivett-. *See* Rivett-Carnac
Carnduff, W. A. T., R.
Carne, F. W., R.
Carnegy, A., 131
Caroe, Olaf K., 75, 110, R.
Carpenter, J. H., 19, 25, R.
Carr, Miss E., M.
Carr, Sir H. W., M.
Carr, Joseph, 103, R.
Carr, R. C. C., M., R.
Carr, T., M.
Carr, W., 92, R.
Carr-Hall, R. E., M.
Carr-White, P., M., R.
Carrick, Miss M., M.
Carrier, P. L. C., 23, R.
Carritt, M. J., 915
Carroll, E. W., 96, R.
Carroll, J. C., R.
Carse, R., 107, R.
Carson, C. F., 19, M., R.
Carson, C. W. C., M., R.
Carstairs, W. R., M.
Carter, A. C., 87, R.
Carter, A. Coldrick, 95, R.
Carter, B. B., 14, R.
Carter, E. C., M.
Carter, E. M., 4
Carter, Sir F. W., M.
Carter, G. E. L., R.
Carter, G. L., M.
Carter, H., R.
Carter, H. L., 23
Carter, J., M.
Carter, M. O., 34, R.
Carter, O. A., 4
Carter, R. H. A., 2, R.
Carter, R. M., M., R.
Carter, R. R. L., 91, R.
Carter, W. H., R.
Cartland, D. G. M., 921
Cartland, M. A., 68, R.
Cartland, W. C., 23, R.
Cartland, W. N., 57, R.
Cartledge, S. A., 52
Cartwright, A., 25
Cartwright, L., 3
Cartwright, Miss M., M.
Caruana, A. J., M.
Carve, O. K., 110.
Carver, G. A., 22
Case, R. G., 13, 21
Casement, E. R., 19, R.
Caspersz, C. P., R.
Cassells, A., 32, 119, R.
Cassels, J., 3
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., M.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Cassels, R. A., P.
Cassels, Mrs. S., P.
Cassels, W. S., 67, P., R.
Casson, Mrs. G., P.
Casson, H. A., P., R.
Casson, R., R.
Castens, H. E., 96, R.
Castle, W. W., R.
Caston, C. W., P.
Cater, A. N. L., 27, P., R.
Cathcart, W. T., P.
Catherine, Sister, P.
Cattell, G. L., P.
Caudwell, G. W., 6
Cautley, Sir P. T., 119
Cauty, E. L., R.
Cave, G. H., P.
Cave, L. S., 21
Cavendish, F. H., 108, R.
Cawley-Way, J. H., 53
Cecilia, Sister Fannie, P.
Chad, I. B., 3
Chadha, Charanjit Lal, 103, R.
Chadwick, Sir D. T., 127, P., R.
Chadwick, F. J., 49, R.
Chadwick, W. H., R.
Chaferabarty, K. C., R.
Chain U Ba Maung, 93, R.
Chainani, H. K., 56, R.
Chakko, K. C., 48, R.
Chakra Dhar Jayal, 71, R.
Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, P.
Chakrabatti, J. N., 109, R.
Chakrabatti, Rebati Mohan, 34
Chakrabatti, Sarat Chandra, 42
Chakrabarty, K. C., 35
Chakrabutty, N. N., 42, R.
Chakravarti, A., 48, R.
Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, P.
Chakravarti, Jnan Saran, R.
Chakravarti, *Rai*, B. N., P.
Chakravarti, Srish Chandra, R.
Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*U. Provs.*), 68, R.
Chakravarti, T. D., 23
Chakravarty, B. N., 34, R.
Chakravarty, N. N. *See* Chakrabutty
Chalk, W. O., 21, R.
Chalmer, D. F., 90, R.
Chalmers, Sir M. D., 126
Chalmers, T., P.
Chalmers, T. A., 12, P.
Chaman, Lall, *q.v.*
Chamba, H.H. Raja of, 236, 240
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Austen, 117, P., R.
Chamberlain, J. T., R.
Chamberlain, M. W. J., 3
Chamberlain, Sir N. B., 125, 128
Chamberlain, Sir N. F. F., P.
Chamberlain, W. I., P.
Chambers, G. W., 9
Chambers, H. A., 78, R.
Chambers, J., 36, P., R.
Chambers, W. R., 13
Chamier, Miss E., 102, R.
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., 4, P., R.
Chamier, R. O., P.
Champa Lal, Lala, 77, R.
Champhekar, M. L., 57, R.
Champion, F. W., 71, R.
Champion, H., 47, R.
Champion, H. G., 30, 71, R.
Champion, R. S., 58
Chan Toon, J., 93, R.
Chance, P. V., 104, R.
Chance, W. H., 23
Chand, Ajit. *See* Ajit Chand
Amir, *q.v.*
Bishan. *See* Bishan Chand
Sir Bijay Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan. *See under* Burdwan
Chaudhri Lal, P.
Chand—
Dharm, *q.v.*
Fateh, P.
Hari, *q.v.*
Hukam, Lala, *q.v.*
Jai, Lala, R. S., 83
Jai, Maharaja Sir. *See* Jai Chand
Karam. *See* Karam Chand
Karam, Lala. *See* Karam Chand
Lala Ram. *See* Ram
Lala Tara, P.
Mehta Mukham, P.
Moti, *q.v.*
Munishwar, Lala, *q.v.*
Pandit Davi, P.
Pandit Narayan. *See* Narayan Chand
Prem, *q.v.*
Raja Narendra. *See* Narendra Chand
Ratan, P.
Rattan, *q.v.*
Sakhi, *q.v.*
Sumer, *q.v.*
Tek, *q.v.*
Tilok, P.
Wazir, *q.v.*
Chanda, Apuvra Kumar, 37, R.
Chandar Bhan, *R. B.*, 78, R.
Chanda Singh, P.
Chandavakar, P. N., 51
Chandiram Kotumal. *See* Kotumal Chandiram
Chandiramani, S. B., 67, R.
Chandler, J. S., P.
Chandler, L. J., 3
Chandra, C. N., 75, R.
Chandra Dat Pande, 68
Chandra, Harish. *See* Harish Chandra Jung Thapa, P.
Chandra, Kishor, 69, R.
Chandra, M. L., 6
Chandra, Mitra S., 104
Chandra, Ram (*Punjab*), *q.v.*
Chandra, Ram (*P.W.D.*), 108
Chandra, Ram (*Burma*), *q.v.*
Chandra Romesh. *See* Romesh Chandra Samuel, 86
Chandran, T. L. R., 45, R.
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., P.
Chandu Lal, B., R.
Chandu Lal D., 81, R.
Channer, F. F. R., 71, P., R.
Chant, G. R., 5
Chanter, E. D., R.
Chapman, A. F., 92, R.
Chapman, C. A., 111
Chapman, E., 4
Chapman, E. F. G., 71, R.
Chapman, G. A., P.
Chapman, G. F., 5
Chapman, H. V., 93, R.
Chapman, J. A., 30A, R.
Chapman, L. A., 34, R.
Chapman, P. F., P., R.
Chapman, P. H., R.
Chapman, R. A. B., P., R.
Chara, Chetlur Desika, 8
Chapple, F. G. 915
Charagh, Mahhub, I., *q.v.*
Charan Atma, 67, R.
Charan Gauri, 65
Charan, Isa, 917
Charanjit Singh, Sardar, 8
Chari Pundit Chetlur, D., 8
Chari, P. N., 92, R.
Chari, P. V., 47
Chari, Rajagopala. *See* Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P.
Chariya, T. Vijayaraghava. *See* Vijayaraghava
Chariyar. *See also* Achariyar
Charkhari, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 240
Charles, Sir R. H., P., R.
Charlton, H. J., 917, R.
Charlton, J., 91, R.
Charsley, C. R., 49, R.
Chase, A. J., P., R.
Chase, J. H., 13, 20, R.
Chatarji. *See also* Chaterjee, Chattarji Chatterjee, *and* Chatterji
Chatarji, Sir A. C. *See* Chatterjee
Chatarji, Basanta Kumar. *See* Chatterjee
Chatarji, Debendra Nath, 73
Chatarji, Digambar, R.
Chatarji, Ganesh Chandra, R.
Chatarji, Sir Nalini Ranjan, 134, P., R.
Chatarji, Phanindra Mohan, R.
Chatarji Sailapati, 42
Chatarji, Surendra Nath, 38, R.
Chatarji, Suresh Chandra, 36, R.
Chatarji, Yogesh C., R.
Chaterjee, A. C., 20
Chatfield, G. E., P., R.
Chatta Singh, P.
Chattarji, Hari Das, 89, R.
Chattarji, Jyotirman, 85, R.
Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., 5, 119, 127, P., R.
Chatterjee, B. K., 40, R.
Chatterjee, B. C., 21
Chatterjee, Ganga Charan, P.
Chatterjee, Rev. J. C., 9
Chatterjee, Mrs. O. B., P.
Chatterjee, S., P.
Chatterjee, S. C., 21, R.
Chatterjee, Santosh Kumar, 34, R.
Chatterji, Anandinath, P.
Chatterji, G. C., 79
Chatterji, Sir N. R. *See* Chatarji
Chatterji, Upendra N., P.
Chatterji. *See also* Chatarji
Chatterton, Lady A., P.
Chatterton, Sir A., P., R.
Chatterton, B. R., R.
Chatterton, E., P., R.
Chatterton, F. W., 144
Chatterton, Mrs. L., P.
Chaturvedi, Manohar Das. *See* Manohar D. C.
Chaturvedi, Pandit Radhe Lal., 70
Chaubal, Sir Madadev Bhaskar, 132, P., R. *See also* Mahadev
Chaube, Gulzari Lal, *q.v.*
Chaube, Saligram, Pathak. *See* Saligram, C. P.
Chaudar, Ram, P.
Chaudhri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, P.
Chaudhri, D. N., P.
Chaudhri, Farzand Ali Khan, P.
Chaudhri, Niamat Ulla, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Praphulla C., 18
Chaudhri, Sadhu Ram, *q.v.*
Chaudhri Wajid Husain. *See* Wajid Husain, C.
Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, P., R.
Chaudhuri, Aziz-ul-Haq. *See* Aziz-ul-Haq
Chaudhuri, Charan de, P.
Chaudhuri, C. M., 87, R.
Chaudhuri, Gopendrolal Das, 106
Chaudhuri, Guru C., 106
Chandhuri, Hari Sadham Ghosh, 38
Chaudhuri, Karam Ilahi. *See* Karam, C. K.
Chaudhuri, Kishori Lal. *See* Kishori Lal
Chaudhuri, K. R., 107, R.
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, P.
Chaudhuri, N. K., 103, R.
Chaudhuri, Nirupam C. Ray. *See* Ray

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Chandhuri, N. R., 915
Chandhuri, P., 64
Chaudhuri, P. C. (*I.A.S.*), 41, R.
Chaudhuri, P. C. (*I.C.S.*), 62, 85, R.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, R.
Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, R.
Chaudhuri, Sukumar, 39, R.
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, R.
Chaudhuri, S. K. R., 5
Chaudhuri, Tapendra Kumar Ghosh. *See* Ghosh Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, T. I. M. N. *See* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri
Chaudhury, A. M., Maulvi, 12
Chaudhury, D. K. L., 11
Chaudhury, G. M., 8
Chaudhury, Raja Manmatha Nath Ray, of Santosh, 32
Chaudri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain Chaudhri
Chaudri, N. K., 5, R.
Chave, E. H., 47, R.
Cheema, Sardar Gandasing. *See* Gandasing
Cheeseman, G. M., 5, R.
Cheers, J. Mc. G., R.
Chein, U. Anug, 95, R.
Chelmsford, Viscount, 123, R., R.
Chelmsford, Francis Charlotte, Lady, R.
Chenevix-Trench, C. G., R.
Chenevix-Trench, G. F., R., R.
Chenevix-Trench, Sir R. H., 29, 112, R., R.
Cheng, Saw Chin, 94
Chengappah, K. A., 49, R.
Cherry, H. C. E., 92, R.
Cherry, J. A., R.
Cheshire, F. M., 102, R.
Chesney, C. H. R., R.
Chesney, Sir G. T., 125, R.
Chetham, S. F., R.
Chetpat, P. R. A. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar
Chetti, K. Sundaram, *q.v.*
Chettle, G., 95, R.
Chettle, Mrs. L., R.
Chettiyar, Sir M. C. T. Muthiah. *See* Muthiah Chettiyar
Chettiyar, M.R.Ry., P.K.A.C., Virappa. *See* Virappa Chettiyar
Chettiyar, Sir S. R. M. Annamalai, *q.v.*
Chettur, M. N. *See* Nayar, C. M.
Chettur, S. K., 45, R.
Chetty, Sir K. P. P. *See* Puttana Chetty
Chevis, Sir W., R.
Cheyne, G. C., 93, R., R.
Chhajju Ram Chaudhri, R.
Chhatari, Nawab of. *See* Ahmad Said Khan
Chhatarpur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 240, R.
Chhota Udepur, The Raja of, 236, 240
Chhote Lal, R., R.
Chhote Lal Govardhan Bhutt. *See* Bhutt
Chhuttan Lal, R. B., 68, R.
Ch'ih, Chu-jui. *See* Chu-jui Ch'ih
Chichele Plowden, C. W., R.
Chick, H. G., R.
Childers, H. F. E., 95
Childs, F. H., 5
Chilton, A. H., 21
Chiman, Lal, Puri, 78, R.
Chinanppa, Miss L. N. V., R.
Chinoy, A. F. J., 54
Chintaman, D. D. *See* Deshmukh
Chipp, W. F., 49
Chirag Din, R.
Chisholm, D. M. F., 23
Chisholm, E., R.
Chisholm, M. J., R.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, R.
Chitale, Padmakar K., *q.v.*
Chitham, C. C., 102, R.
Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar M., 921
Chitnavis, Shankar B., 101
Chitnavis, Sir Shankar M., 100, R.
Chitral, Mehtar of, 237, 241, R.
Chitre, Atmaram Anant, 55, R.
Chitty, Sir C. W., R., R.
Chitty, W. W., 4, R.
Chivers, E. S. G., R.
Cho, U, 94
Chogmal, S. K. D., R.
Choitram, Tirithdas, R.
Choksy, Sir N. H., R.
Cholmeley, N. G., R., R.
Chong, K. Beng, R.
Chopal, Singh, R.
Chopra, Amar Nath, 92, R.
Chopra, Gyan Chand, 104, R.
Chopra, P. C., 21
Chopra, P. D., 82, R.
Chopra, R. N., 39, R.
Chopra, S. R., 20
Chopra, Wazir Chand. *See* Wazir Chand Chopra
Chotzner, A. J., R.
Choudhury, of Santosh, 32
Chowdhuri, A. N., 30A
Chowdhury, S. P., 21
Christian, G., 921
Christian, H. D., 89, R.
Christian, J. B., R.
Christie, E. S., R.
Christie, G. F. S., R.
Christie, G. H.,
Christie, W., 67, R. R.
Christie, W. A. K., 25, R.
Christie, W. H. J., 34, R.
Christopher, C. de L., R.
Christophers, S. R., 29, R., R.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, R.
Chuckerbutty, A. W. G., R.
Chugtai, M. J., 20
Chunder. *See* Chandra
Chunder, K. C., 34, R.
Chuni Lal Lala, 76, 110
Churcher, J. E. G., 87, R.
Churchill, E. A. H., 105, R.
Churchill, Lord R., 117
Clague, J., 90, R., R.
Clancey, J. C., R.
Clare, F., 3
Clark, A. J., R.
Clark, A. McD., 34, R.
Clark, A. S., 5, R.
Clark, E. E. N., 3
Clark, F. G., 4
Clark, F. K., 102, R.
Clark, G. F., 94, R.
Clark, H. C., R.
Clark, H. G., R.
Clark, Miss M. C., R.
Clark, T. J., 38, R.
Clark, Sir W. H., 126, R., R.
Clark, W. M., 91, R., R.
Clark, Sir W. O., R., R.
Clarke, Mrs. A., R.
Clarke, Andrew, Sir, 124
Clarke, A. G. N., 18
Clarke, C. A., R., R.
Clarke, C. J., 19, R., R.
Clarke, C. M., Sir, 128, R.
Clarke, C. W., 21
Clarke, D. A., R.
Clarke, E. H. S., R., R.
Clarke, E. W., 52, 68, R.
Clarke, E. W., 51, R.
Clarke, Miss F., R.
Clarke, G., 93, R.
Clarke, G., 69, R., R.
Clarke, Sir G. R., R., R.
Clarke, Sir G. S. *See* Lord Sydenham
Clarke, H., R.
Clarke, J. A., 96, R.
Clarke, L. A. G., R.
Clarke, L. O., R., R.
Clarke, M., 14
Clarke, M. J., 91, R.
Clarke, M. N., 101, R.
Clarke, Sir R., R., R.
Clarke, R. A., R.
Clarke, R. C. B., 14, R.
Clarke, R. L. H., R.
Clarke, R. T., R.
Clarke, T. G., 142
Clarke, W. G., R., R.
Clarkson, W., 3
Clatworthy, P. J. S., 5, R.
Claudius, C. D., 22
Clauson, M. J., 1, 2, R.
Claxton, P., 78
Clay, J. M., 67, R., R.
Claydon, E., 14, R.
Claypole, Miss H., R.
Clayton, A. C., R.
Clayton, A. H., 34, R.
Clayton, F., R., R.
Clayton, H., R., R.
Clayton, H. B., 7, 56, R., R.
Clayton, K., 4
Clayton, R. V., 21
Clear, T. (*I.P.S.*), 38, R.
Clear, T., 49, R.
Cleary, M. F., 12, 38, R.
Cleburne, J. St. H., 95, R.
Clee, C. B. B., 53, 56, R.
Clegg, E. L. G., 20
Clegg, Sir R. B., 921
Clement, C. W., 39
Clements, E., R.
Clements, F. J., 3
Clements, G. W., 51, R.
Clements, J. E., 73, R.
Clément-Thomas, Sir L. E., R.
Clemesha, W. W., R., R.
Clerici, C. J. E., 16, 73, R., R.
Clerk, F. V., 91, R.
Clerk, Sir G. R., 117, 119, 130
Clerk, H. E., R., R.
Clerke, L. A. H., R.
Cleveland, H. F., R., R.
Clibborn, J., R.
Cliff, A. P., 89, R.
Clifford, A., R.
Clifford, M. W., R.
Clift, F. C. L., 46, R.
Clift, G., 95, R.
Clift, L., 49, R.
Clifton, E. J., R.
Climo, Lt.-Gen. Sir S. H., R.
Clinton, Lord, 118
Clogstoun, H. C., R., R.
Close, E. R. W., 49, R.
Close, H. A., R., R.
Close, J. K., R.
Clough, A. R., 69, R.
Clough, E. R., R.
Clough, J. W., 2, R.
Clouston, D., 917, R., R.
Clow, A. G., 67, R., R.
Cluer, A. W., R.
Clutterbuck, J. E., 20
Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., R., R.
Clyde, D., 73, R.
Coachafer, A. J. R., 41
Coates, E. T., 17, 35, R.
Coates, J., 19, R.
Coates, J. M., R.
Coates, R. A., 20, R.
Coates, W. J., 18
Coatman, J., 9, 12, R., R.
Coats, J. R., 42
Cobb, E. H., 110, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Cobb, H. V., 142, P., R.
Cobb, W. H., R.
Cobbald, E. B., 45, R.
Cobban, S. W., 22, R.
Cobbe, Sir A. S., P., R.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., P., R.
Coburn, M. R., 12, 18, P., R.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, P.
Cochin, Consort of H.H. the Maharaja of. *See* Netyarammal
Cochin, Ex-Raja of, P.
Cochran, A. P.
Cochrane, A. W. R., R.
Cochrane, G. A. D., 104, R.
Cochrane, R. A., R.
Cockburn, A. B., 18, 73, R.
Cockburn, E. D., 77, R.
Cocke, Sir H. G., P.
Cockerell, H. A., 133
Cockman, G. H., P.
Cocks, G. A., 80, P., R.
Cocks, S. W., R.
Codrington, C., 93
Coelho, V. A., P.
Coen, T. B. C., 75, R.
Coffey, T. M., 38, R.
Coffin, C., P.
Coggan, R. D., P.
Coghill, D. J. K., 67, R.
Coghill, N. S., R.
Coghlan, J. A., 60, P., R.
Cogswell, M. J., P., R.
Cohen, S., 4, R.
Cohen, W. C. H., 2, R.
Cohu, C. J., 14, R.
Colbourne, R. L., R.
Coldman, A. T., 14, R.
Coldstream, J., 76, R.
Coldstream, J. C., P., R.
Coldstream, W., 921, R.
Coldstream, W. M., P., R.
Cole, A. W. R., R.
Cole, F. E., 20, R.
Cole, F. N., 915
Cole, G. W., 71, R.
Cole, H. L., P., R.
Cole, H. W. G., P., R.
Cole, J. S., 6, R.
Cole, Mrs. S., P.
Colebrook, E. H., 49, R.
Coleman, A., R.
Coleridge, F. A., R.
Collen, Sir E. H. H., 126
Collet-White, R. J., R.
Collett, A. P., R.
Collett, C. M., R.
Collett, Sir H., 140
Collett, H. A., 23, R.
Collett, R. A., 57
Collier, A. E., R.
Collier, C. B. G., 14, R.
Collier, Sir G. H., P., R.
Collier, J. V., P., R.
Collin, E. W., R.
Collings, F. W., 96, R.
Collins, B. A., 85, P., R.
Collins, F. J. S. D., 3
Collins, F. R., R.
Collins, G. F. S., 53, P., R.
Collins, J. L., 60, R.
Collins, T. M., 102, R.
Collins, W. W., 113, 114
Collis, M. S., 91, R.
Collister, H. J., 66, R.
Collister, J. A., 23, R.
Colquhoun, H. A. C., R.
Colson, L. H., 38, R.
Colthup, S. R., 2, R.
Columbine, R. H., 95
Colville, W., 71, R.
Colvin, Sir A., 125, 135
Colvin, C. P., P., R.
Colvin, E., 19
Colvin, Sir E. G., 143, P., R.
Colvin, E. J. D., 29, R.
Colvin, G. L., 19, R.
Colyer, C. A., 74, 78, R.
Colyer, J. A., 21
Comber, M. B., R.
Comfort, D. O., 4
Comley, Mrs. A., P.
Commissariat, Manekshah Sorabshah, 59, R.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 72, P.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., P.
Compton, J. N., 25
Comrie, M. C., 100, R.
Conder, J. M., 92, R.
Conder, S. J., 2, R.
Condon, H. J., 20
Cones, H. A. M., 71, R.
Coneslant, L. D., 89
Coningham, F. E., R.
Coningham, F. E., P.
Conlin, J. F., 71, 113, P., R.
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, 132, P., R.
Connell, C. B., 917, R.
Connell, E. C., 21, R.
Connemara, Lord, 127
Conner, T. S., 95
Connolly, A. W., P.
Connolly, J. F., R.
Connolly, J. S. D., 49, R.
Connolly, T. F., 6, P., R.
Connolly, V., 75, R.
Connor, F. A., 76, R.
Connor, Sir Frank, F. P., 39, P., R.
Connor, G., P.
Connor, G. P., 92, R.
Connor, J. P., 91, R.
Connor, W. A., P.
Constable, E. A., 41
Constable, E. H., 2, R.
Constable, W. C., P.
Constantine, G. B., 56, R.
Contractor, S. C., 51, R.
Conway Gordon, E. C. W., P.
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharaja, 235, 241
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharani of, P.
Coode, J., 49, R.
Coode, J. M., R.
Cook, A. W., 917, P., R.
Cook, B. C. A., 67, R.
Cook, Sir E. M., 127, P., R.
Cook, F. H., P.
Cook, H. P., 72, R.
Cook, H. R., P.
Cook, J. P., 78, R.
Cook, L., 88, P., R.
Cook, N. H., 22
Cook, P. G. Benson, 76
Cook, R., 95
Cook, W., 23
Cook, W. L. C. G., 38, R.
Cooke, A. G., R.
Cooke, C. A., P.
Cooke, C. H., 67, R.
Cooke, C. R., 16
Cooke, E. B., 25, R.
Cooke, F. J., R.
Cooke, G. H., 27, R.
Cooke, H. F., P.
Cooke, H. M. A., P.
Cooke, J. V., 921
Cooke, R. F. R., 24, R.
Cooke, R. W., 6
Cooke, T. F., 80, P., R.
Cooksey, W., 24, R.
Cookson, D. M., 19, R.
Coombes, G. N., P.
Coombes, G. O., 71, P., R.
Coombes, J. W., P.
Coombs, E. E., 30A, P., R.
Coombs, H. H. S., P.
Cooper, A., 20, R.
Cooper, C. H., 16, 73, 83, P., R.
Cooper, C. R. P., 90, R.
Cooper, D. D., 55, R.
Cooper, H., 30A
Cooper, H. (Rangoon), 82
Cooper, H. A. (*India Audit Office*), R.
Cooper, H. A. (*Pilot*), 41
Cooper, H. A., 5
Cooper, H. H., 21, R.
Cooper, H. L., 71, R.
Cooper, J. A. W., R.
Cooper, J. W., 5, R.
Cooper, K., 6
Cooper, Miss M. C., P.
Cooper, M. P., 114
Cooper, R. F., 86, R.
Cooper, W. C., R.
Cope, Rev. J. H., P.
Copeland, D. P., P.
Copeland, T. B., 917, P., R.
Copleston, F. S., R.
Copleston, W. E., P., R.
Coppel, F. S., P.
Coppinger, W. V., 103, P., R.
Corban-Lucas, A. J. L., 95, R.
Corbett, E. H., R.
Corbett, G. L., 13, 100, P., R.
Corbett, J. E., P.
Corbould, P. S., R.
Cordeaux, Maj. Sir H. E. S., P.
Cordeiro, X., 16, 40
Corfield, C. L., 75, P., R.
Corfield, W. F., 5
Corin, J. M., 915
Cormack, F. E., 108, R.
Cormack, H. S., 97, P., R.
Cornelius, A. R., 75, R.
Cornelius, E. H., 68, R.
Cornes, J., R.
Cornforth, E., 18, R.
Cornish, A., 21, R.
Cornish, H. D., 44, R.
Cornwall, J. W., P., R.
Cornwell, R. B., 49, R.
Correa, C. M., 18, 62, R.
Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), P.
Corry, M., R.
Corser, C. H., 114
Corthorn, Miss A., P.
Cory, C. P., R.
Cory, E. M., 24, R
Cory, P. A., P.
Coryton, R. W., P.
Cosgrave, W. A., 9, 106, R.
Costello, E. W., P.
Costello, J. F., 24, R.
Costello, L. W. J., 15, R.
Coster, G. W., 30, R.
Costerton, V. C., 6
Cottam, W. J., 38, R.
Cotter, G. de P., 26, R.
Cotter, V. R., R.
Cotterell, C. B., 45, 51, P., R.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela, P.
Cotton, B., 14, R.
Cotton, B. T., 19
Cotton, C. W. E., 45, P., R.
Cotton, H. E. A., Sir, P.
Cotton, Sir H. J. S., 140
Cotton, H. W. S., 14, R.
Cotton, W. B., 917, R.
Coubrough, A. C., P.
Couchman, Sir F. D., P., R.
Couchman, H. J., 25, 30, P., R.
Couchman, M. E., P., R.
Couldrey, O. J., R.
Coulson, A. L., 26
Coulton, G. F., R.
Coumbe, E. H., 6
Counsell, F. B., 15
Couper, Sir G. E. W., 134, 135
Couper, T., 90, 140, R.
Coupland, Prof. R., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Coupland, R. E., 28, 71, R.
Courtenay, R. H., 44, R.
Courtney, M., P.
Courthope, E. A., R.
Cousens, H., P.
Cousens, H. J. M., 57, R.
Cousins, E. T., 6
Cousins, E. R. J. R., 85, R.
Coutts, D., R.
Coutts, J. E., P.
Coutts, W. S., P., R.
Couzens, V. S., 3
Covell, C., 29
Coventry, B. O., R.
Coventry, F. C., R.
Coventry, W. A., R.
Covernton, A. L., P., R.
Covernton, J. G., P., R.
Covernton, S. H., 9, 56, R.
Cowan, G. H., R.
Cowan, H. M., 74, 75, R.
Cowan, J., 917, P., R.
Cowan, J. M., R.
Coward, D. C., 22
Coward, G. B., 24
Cowasjee Dinshaw, H. *See* Dinshaw, H. Cowasjee
Cowasji, Mrs. S., P.
Cowasji, Jehangir. *See* Jehangir
Cowburn, F., R.
Cowdy, A. J., 3
Cowgill, J. F., 38, R.
Cowgill, J. H. C., 38, R.
Cowham, A. G., 14, R.
Cowie, C. F., R.
Cowie, C. H., P., R.
Cowie, H. E. C., P., R.
Cowie, J. G., 83
Cowley-Brown, F. L. C., R.
Cowley, R. M., P.
Cowper, M., P.
Cox, A. P., R.
Cox, A. R., 45, R.
Cox, C. E. C., 103, R.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., P.
Cox, E. O., 78, P., R.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., P.
Cox, G. C. A., 917, P., R.
Cox, H. E., 24, R.
Cox, H. W. V., P.
Cox, L. E., R.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., P.
Cox, Sir P. Z., P., R.
Cox, S., P., R.
Cox, W. L., 4
Coxall, D. O., 3
Coxe, H. R. H., R.
Coxon, S. W., P.
Coyajee, Sir J. C., 7, 37, P., R.
Coyle, M., 4
Crabbe, Lt. A. D., 32
Crabtree, H. G., P.
Crace, J. H., 107, R.
Cracknell, A. J., 25, R.
Craddock, A. B., P.
Craddock, Lady F. H., P.
Craddock, Sir R. H., 126, 138, 139, P., R.
Craig, J., 917, R.
Craig, M. T., 104, R.
Craig, T. J. A., 38, R.
Craighead, A. C., 29
Craik, H. D., 75, P., R.
Craker, P. W., 20, 21, P.
Cranborne, Visct. (aft. Marquess of Salisbury), 117
Cranbrook, Earl, 117
Craster, R. F., 43
Craster, S. L., P., R.
Craufurd, G. S. G., P.
Craw, H. H., 90, R.
Crawford, A. G., 71, R.
Crawford, C. A., 23, R.
Crawford, C. G., 106, R.
Crawford, E. L., 77, R.
Crawford, F. C., P., R.
Crawford, F. L., P., R.
Crawford, J. A., 142, 143, R.
Crawford, J. B., 11
Crawford, J. C., 12, 18
Crawford, J. M., P., R.
Crawford, M. Newenham, 16, 73, R.
Crawford, W. G., 96, R.
Crawford, W. M., R.
Creagh, Sir O'M., 123
Creed, C. J., 87, P., R.
Creedy, H. D., 19, R.
Creffield, J., P.
Creighton, T. G., 21
Crerar, Sir J., 7, 9, 56, 127, P., R.
Cresswell, A., 14
Cresswell, J., 2, R.
Crewe, Marchioness of, P.
Crewe, Marquess of, 117, R.
Crichton, D. W., 73
Crichton, G. C. L., 110, R.
Crichton, Lady J. E., P.
Crichton, R. T., P., R.
Crichton, T. C., 52
Crichton, W. R., 13, 14, R.
Crickmay, J. G., 2, R.
Crimmin, J., P., R.
Critchley, V., 77
Croad, A., 78, R.
Crockett, W. G., 5, P., R.
Croft, W. D., 2, R.
Crofts, F. N., 67, R.
Crofton, C. D'A., 917, R.
Crofton, R. M., 100, R.
Croly, R. G. G., 50, R.
Crombie, A. D., 45, R.
Cromer, Earl, 125, P.
Cronan, T., P.
Crone, D. R., 26
Crook, R., 3
Crooke-Lawless, Sir W. R., P.
Crookshank, Sir S. D'A., P., R.
Crookshank, H., 26
Crosby, C. C., 91
Crosby, J., P.
Cross, Visct., 117
Cross, J. K., 118
Cross, L. D., R.
Cross Barratt, Mrs. M., P.
Crosse, M., R.
Crossley, D., 49, R.
Crossley, H. J., P.
Crosthwait, H. L., P., R.
Crosthwait, L. G., 25, R.
Crosthwaite, A., P.
Crosthwaite, B. M., 22, R.
Crosthwaite, C. G., 27, P., R.
Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T., 120, 125, 135, 137, 139
Crosthwaite, H. R., P., R.
Crosthwaite, H. S., 67, P., R.
Crosthwaite, J. S., R.
Crosthwaite, Sir R. J., 138, 143
Crothers, E. M., 49, R.
Crouch, H. A., P., R.
Crouch, H. N., P.
Crow, C. G., 97, 98, P.
Crozier, Dr. Jennie, P.
Cruickshank, D. D., 23
Cruickshank, F. C. M., 67, R.
Cruickshank, J. E., 95
Crump, E. S., 77, 78, R.
Crump, Sir H. A., 138, P., R.
Crump, Sir L. C., 132, P., R.
Crump, R. H., 75, R.
Crump, S. T., 97, R.
Cubitt, G. E. S., R.
Cuerden, P. S., 36
Cuerden, T., 35, R.
Cuffe, Sir O. F. L. W., R.
Culham, E. I., 5
Cullis, C. E., R.
Culwick, W., 14
Cumber, H. S., 12, 18
Cuming, Sir A. H., 15, P., R.
Cuming, J. H., R.
Cumming, A. R., R.
Cumming, D. B., 87, R.
Cumming, J. A., R.
Cumming, Sir J. G., 134, P., R.
Cumming, J. W. N., P.
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., P.
Cumming, R. C. R., 107, 109, R.
Cumming, R. F. E., 56
Cummings, J. E., P.
Cunliffe, J. B., P.
Cunliffe, J. R. E., 92, R.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., P., R.
Cunningham, C. B., 49, R.
Cunningham, G., 7, P., R.
Cunningham, J., 29, P., R.
Cunningham, J. R., 31, 107, P., R.
Cunv, T., 24
Curgenven, A. J., R.
Currie, A. J., 17, 40, R.
Currie, B. W., 120
Currie, D. McD., 49, R.
Currie, Sir F., 119
Currie, L., 121, R.
Currie, M. M. L., 75, R.
Currie, Sir W. C., P.
Curry, J. C., 60, R.
Curry, J. E. P., 64, R.
Curry, T. A., 35, 78, R.
Cursetjee, M. J. M., 57, R.
Curtis, Lady A., P.
Curtis, G. C. S., 75, R.
Curtis, Sir G. S., 132, P., R.
Curtis, S. J., 39, P., R.
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 118, 122
Cust, Sir C. L., P.
Cutch, H.H. Maharao of, 235, 238, 241, P.
Cuthbert, A., P.
Cuthbertson, C., P.
Cutting, W., P.
Cuttriss, C. A., P.
Cyril of Russia, H.I. and H.R. Grand Duchess of, P.

Da Costa, Z. E., P.
Dabholkar, A. Y., 62
Dabholkar, Sir V. A., P.
Daboo, E. R., 108, P.
Dacre, I. C., 64
Dadabhoy, Lady Jerbanoo, P.
Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckji B., 8, P.
Dadachanji, R. S., 54, 55, R.
Dadd, J. W., 3
Daff, T. A., 87, R.
Daftary, G. D., 57, R.
Da Gama, A., 62, P.
Dain, J. R., 85, P., R.
Daines, C. V., 4
Dakhan, W. M. P. G. K., 10
Dal Singh, Malandh, P.
Dalal, A. K., 921
Dalal, A. Rustomji, 56, 57, R.
Dalal, Sir Barzor, J., 66, P., R.
Dalal, Sir Bomanji Ardeshir, P.
Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, 119, 121, P., R.
Dalal, Ratanji Dinshah, P., R.
D Albuquerque, C. F., P.
Daldy, A. W., P.
Daley, F. M., 917
D'Alessio, E. S., R.
Dalip Singh, Kunwar, 76, R.
Daljit Singh, *Raja*, Sir, 121, P., R.
Dallas, C. M., P., R.
Dallas-Smith, E. D., 38
Dalley, R. P., 60, R.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., P., R.
Dalton, M. P., 21

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Daly, C. K., 27, P., R.
Daly, F. C., P., R.
Daly, Sir H., 142, P., R.
Dalyell, R. A., 120, 142
Dalziel, W. W., 85, R.
Dam, Sarat Chandra, 36, R.
Damle, K. R., 915
Damle, R. B., Vesho Govind, P.
Damodar Prashad Lala, R.
Damraon Maharaja of. *See* Keshav Prasad Singh
Dane, Lady, P.
Dane, Sir L. W., 136, P., R.
Dane, Sir R. M., P., R.
Dani, D. G., R.
Dani, P. G., 59
Daniel, A. C., R.
Daniel, E. A., 13
Daniel, H. K., 64, R.
Daniel, J., P.
Daniels, Miss A. E., P.
Daniels, M., 5, R.
Daniels, S. R., R.
Dankes, C. T., 27
Danks, E., R.
Dann, G. J., P.
Dann, R., 52
Dann, W. J., 4
Danta, H.H., Maharana of, 236, 241
Dantyagi, V. D., 18
Dar Shyam Sundar Lal, 67, R.
Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 141, 921
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, P.
D'Arcy, R. S., 308
Dare, I. C., 64
Darley, B. D'O., 65, 69, P., R.
Darley, J. R., P.
Darley, G. S., 22, R.
Darling, G. K., 67, R.
Darling, H. J., 21, R.
Darling, M. L., 75, 83, R.
Darrington, V. G., 49, R.
Darshan Singh, 83, R.
Dart, J. L. C., 14, R.
Darvell, H. F., 41, R.
Darwin, J. H., 67, R.
Darwood, A. J., R.
Das—
Amar Nath, R.
Arjun, *q.v.*
A. L., 57
Arjun Vasudev. *See* Arjun Das
Atulananda, 108, R.
Bepen, V., P.
Bhagwan, *q.v.*
B. K., P.
Bhubanananda, 11
Bhuban Mohan, 87, R.
C. P. Maya, 69, R.
Dayanidhi, 917, R.
Dewan Bishan, P.
Dharm, *q.v.*
Ganshyam, *q.v.*
Gurcharn, Mehta. *See* Gurcharn Das
G. C., 104, R.
Guru, Prashad, 87
Gyanendra Mohan, 917
Hari, *q.v.*
Jyotis Ranjan, 92, R.
J. N., *R.S.*, 23
Kamini Kumar, P.
Kedar Nath, P.
Lalbihari, 35
Madhu Sudhan, P.
Mathra, Lala, 20, P., R.
Mohendra Nath, 107
Narsingh, *q.v.*
Niranjan Gulhati, *q.v.*
Niranjan, P.
P. B., 18, R.
Prafulla Ranjan, 84, R.
Pria. *See* Pria Das
Das—
Pt. Thakar, 11
Rajkumari, Miss, 37
Ram, Lala, P.
Ram, Lala, *q.v.*
Ram Saran, *q.v.*
Ramji, *q.v.*
S. P., 37, R.
S. R., 127
Seth Bisheshar, Sir, P.
Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, P.
Sudhanhsu Kumar, 85, R.
Sundar, *q.v.*
Surendra Nath, 16, 40, 89, R.
Thakar Bhargava. *See* Thakar Umesh, C., P.
Das Chandhuri, Bahu G., 106
Das Gupta, J. C., 13
Das Gupta, Kulada Charan, 34, R.
Das Gupta, Ramesh Chandra, 84
Das Gupta, R.B., J. C., 13
Das Gupta, S. C., 18, 73, R.
Das Gupta, S. N., 37, R.
Dash, A. J., 32, R.
Dass, Gobinda Charan, 18
Dass, Lala Ram Saran. *See* Ram Saran Das
Dass, Malik N., P.
Dass, Pyari Lal, P.
Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, P.
Dastur, F. M., P.
Dastur, H. P., 55, R.
Dastur, Jehangir Fardunji, 105, R.
Dastur, Mrs. S. K., P.
Data Ram, Rao Sahib C., P.
Datia, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, P.
Datt, Dev, *q.v.*
Datt, Garu, 79
Datt, Guru Sondhi. *See* Guru
Datta, Ambika Charan, 34, R.
Datta, Ashutosh, 35
Datta, Dina, N. P., P.
Datta, Dina, Nath. *See* Dutt, D. N.
Datta, Dines Chandra, 107, R.
Datta Gupta, Karuna Kumar, 36
Datta, Guru Saday. *See* Dutt, G. S.
Datta, P., 21
Datta, Praphulla Chandra, 33
Datta, Rabindranath, 103, R.
Datta, R. L., 42
Datta. *See also* Dutt
Dattatraya, V. Rege. *See* Rege, D. V.
Daubeny, R. G., 87, R.
Dauglish, E. H., 113, 114
Daukes, C. T., 27, P., R.
Daulat Rai, P.
Daulat, Ram Jain, 69
Daulat Ram, Kalia, P.
Daulet, Ram Sethi, 89
Daulatram, Dayalmal, *q.v.*
Davar, Jehangir Dinshah, R.
Davenport, E. B., 22
Davey, F., 4
Davey, V., 24
David, A. M., 81, R.
David, C. H. B., 95
Davidson, Sir C. J., P.
Davidson, D. A. G., 39, R.
Davidson, D. J., P.
Davidson, John, 17, 98, 99, P., R.
Davidson, Sir L., 129, P., R.
Davidson, Mrs. M., P.
Davies, A. (Madras), R.
Davies, A. (Major), P.
Davies, Miss A., P.
Davies, A. C., 85, R.
Davies, Rev. A. W., P.
Davies, Miss B. E., P.
Davies, C., P.
Davies, D. G., R.
Davies, E. A., 96
Davies, Miss E., 37, R.
Davies, E. Ll., 5, R.
Davies, Mrs. E., P.
Davies, Miss H., P.
Davies, H. Merson, 21, R.
Davies, J. H. (*Pol.*), 921
Davies, P., 104, R.
Davies, P. W. Milton, 19, R.
Davies, P. W., 21
Davies, R. G., 915
Davies, Sir R. H., 120, 135, 136
Davies, R. W., R.
Davies, R. W. H., 56, R.
Davies, V. E., 85, R.
Davies, W. F. M., 103, R.
Davies-Leigh. *See* Leigh
Davis, A. C., 41
Davis, A. P., 96, R.
Davis, C. K., 90, R.
Davis, D., 71, R.
Davis, E. A., R.
Davis, Miss G., P.
Davis, G., 55, R.
Davis, G. J. C., P.
Davis, H. L., 41, 114
Davis, H. P. W., 60, R.
Davis, J. S., 41
Davis, L. C., R.
Davis, Miss M. K., P.
Davis, P. W., 49, P., R.
Davis, R. T., 42, R.
Davis, S. A. W., 3
Davis, T. W. G., R.
Davis, W. J., 46, R.
Davis, W. S., R.
Davson, H. J. H., P.
Davy, H. F., 30A, R.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., P.
Dawkins, Sir C. E., 126
Dawkins, C. G. E., 96, R.
Dawson, A. T., P.
Dawson, C. B., R.
Dawson, C. H., P.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., P.
Dawson, Miss E., 86, R.
Dawson, E. S., 49, R.
Dawson, F. G. R., R.
Dawson, G. W., 25, R.
Dawson, H., 49, R.
Dawson, H. F., R.
Dawson, I. R. R., 3
Dawson, J. A., 106, R.
Dawson, L. E., 65, 69, R.
Dawson, R. J. P., 49, R.
Dawson, S., 92, R.
Dawson, V., 2, P., R.
Dawson, W. H., R.
Dawson, W. M. G., 69, P., R.
Day, B. W., 915
Day, E. R., 14, R.
Day, H. M., 95
Day, J. T., 25
Daya Krishna, K. L., 78, R.
Daya, Ram Sahni, 77
Dayal, Madhu S., *q.v.*
Dayal, Raghubar, 67, R.
Dayal, Shankar, *q.v.*
Dayal, S. P. *See* Prabh Dayal
Dayalmal Daulatram, 917, R.
Dayaram, Thavardas, 55, R.
D'Cruz, G. L., 45
D'Cunha, M. D., 51
De, Anath Bandhu, 34, R.
d'Eaille, R. H., 6
De, Birendra Nath, 100, R.
De, Indra Nath, 87, R.
De, Indu Bhusan, 35, R.
Dé, J. C., 39
De, Jnanankur, 34, R.
De, K. C., 24, R.
Dé, Kiran C., P., R.
De, Makhanlal, 102, R.
Dé, Prabodh, Chandra, 33, R.
De, Rajindra Nath, 108
De, Mrs. S., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Deaken, Mrs. M., Ψ.
Dealy, J. A., Ψ.
Dean, A. W. H., 104, R.
Dean, G. E., Ψ.
Dean, G. P. T. *See* Troughton-Dean
Dean, V. L., 20, R.
Deane, A. H., 921
Deane, G. A., Ψ.
Deane, G. W., R.
Deane, Sir H. A., 144
Deane, H. E., Ψ.
Deane, L. S., 17, R.
Deane, L. V., 81, R.
Deane, N. B., 18, 73, R.
Deans, H. S., 81, R.
Deare, B. H., Ψ., R.
Deas, J., R.
Deas, L. J. M., R.
Dease, R. E., 81, R.
Deb, Biren, S., R.
Deb, Manmatha K., 921
Deb, Munindra Nath, 87, R.
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta. *See* Sen Gupta
Debenham W. C. 13, Ψ.
Debi, Bibi Kashmiri. *See* Kashmiri Bibi
Debi, Dat Pandya, 72, 73, R.
Debi, Datta Mal, 69, R.
Debi, Lal Sah, 71, R.
De Brath, Sir E., Ψ., R.
De Brett, E. A., R.
de Carteret, F. St. G., R.
de Chazal, A. R., R.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., Ψ.
Dee, P., R.
Deeks, T. B., 76, R.
de Filippi, Cavalier Filippo, Ψ.
de Gale, H. O., 80, R.
de Glanville, O., 90, Ψ.
de Grey and Ripon, Earl. *See* Ripon Marquess of
Dehlavi, A. M. K., 53
Deighton, K. W., R.
Deivasikhamani Mudaliyar, K., 52
de Kretser, Claude Bertram, 92, R.
De la Croix, Sister P., Ψ.
de la Fargue, D. G. H., 112
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., Ψ., R.
Delahay, W., 14, R.
De la Hey, Miss D. C., 48, Ψ., R.
de la Hey, G. P., Ψ.
Delamain, Sir W. S., Ψ.
de Lange, H. J. M., 13
Delanougerede, F. A., 21
Delevingne, W. N., R.
Dell, P. B., 6, R.
de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. J. *See* Joly de Lotbiniere
de Luna, G., Ψ.
Delves, R. H. A., Ψ.
de Mello, J., Ψ.
de Montmorency, Sir G. Fitz H., 74, 137, Ψ., R.
de Monte, F. T., 16, 40, 108, R.
Dempsey, E., 2, R.
Dempster, F. E., Ψ., R.
Dench, W. G., 78, 111, R.
Dene, F. A., R.
Denham, G. C., Ψ., R.
De Nilmani, R. B., R.
Denison, Sir W. T., 122, 127
Dennehy, H. G., 106, R.
Denning, H., 12, 56, Ψ., R.
Dennis, R. B., 16, 98
Dennis, R. H., Ψ.
Dennys, Lady L. M. M., Ψ.
Dent, T. V., 39
Dentith, A. W., R.
Deo, Sir Bir Singh. *See* Samthar
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, Ψ.
Deo, Rajendra N. B., 84, 142, Ψ., R.
Deo, Sudhal, Ψ.
Deodhar, G. K., Ψ.
De Penning, H. F., Ψ.
de Pury, A. J., 20
De Quadros, J. P., R.
Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab, Ψ.
Derby, Earl of, 117
De Rhé Philipe, G. W. V., Ψ., R. *See also* Philipe
De Rhé Philipe, Mrs. M. C. *See* Philipe.
Dering, Sir H. G., Ψ.
de Rosario, Miss A., 48, R.
de Rosario, C. M., R.
de Rosario, L. G., 24, R.
Derrick, A. P., 5
Derry, R. L., 87, R.
Desai, Becharbhai, P., 16, 73
Desai, C. C., 101, R.
Desai, D. D., 55
Desai, D. P., 63, R.
Desai, H. D., 53
Desai, Lakhamgonda, B. P. S. *See* Lakhamgonda
Desai, M. C., 67, R.
Desai, Manilal J., 56, R.
Desai, Naginlal Venilal, 917, R.
Desai, Shanker Pandurang, 106, R.
de Salis, A. A. F., 14, R.
Desenne, O. H., R.
Deshmukh, C. D., 100, 101, R.
Deshmukh, Ramrao, M., 100
Desika, Acharya Avargal, Sir T., Ψ.
Desika, Chari, *q.v.*
De Silva, J. B., Ψ.
De Smidt, G. E. O., 16, Ψ., R.
Desmond, J., Ψ., R.
Des Voeux, H., Ψ., R.
De Souza, A. B., R.
De Souza, Major A. B., Ψ.
D'Souza, A. J., 113
De Souza, F. *See* D'Souza
De Souza, F. A., 91, R.
De Souza, F. J., 20
De Souza, F. X., R.
Dev Datt, 20, R.
Dev Vas *See* Vas Dev
Devadoss, M. D., R.
Devasahavam, J., R.
Devasahayam, J., 49, R.
Devenish, R. C. S., 14, R.
Devi Chand, R. B. Pandit, Ψ.
Devi, Dayal, 108, R.
Devi Dayal, Dhawan Lala, 76
Devi Dayal Saigal, 81, R.
Devi Ditta Mal. *See* Debi
Devi Maharani Parbati, Ψ.
Devi Singh, M. A. Lala, 78, R.
Devin, N. G., 2, R.
de Vine, J. C., 95, R.
De Vine, J. L., Ψ.
Devlin, T. S., 14, R.
Devon, G. C., Ψ.
Devonshire, Duke of, 117
Dew, A. B., Sir, 144, Ψ., R.
Dew, Lady, Ψ.
De Wachter, F. X., Ψ.
Dewar, D., R.
Dewar, T. P., 91, Ψ.
Dewas State (Senr. Branch), Maharaja of, 235, 241, Ψ.
Dewas State (Junr. Branch), Maharaja of, 235, 241, Ψ.
Dewes, F. J., Ψ., R.
Dewhurst, R. P., R.
de Winton, W. B., Ψ., R.
Dexter, T., Ψ.
Dey, Biman Behari, 48, R.
Dey, B. N., 42
Dey, G. G. (*P.W.D.*), Ψ., R.
Dey, Promode Kumar, 69, R.
Dey, R. N., 67, R.
Dey, S. K., 915
Dhaubari, Nawab of. *See* Nawab Ali
Dhama, B. L., 73
Dhand, M. R., 20, R.
Dhani Ram Verna, 25, R.
Dhanjibhoy, Bomanji, Sir, Ψ.
Dhanpat Rai, R. S. Lala., Ψ.
Dhanraj Pun, Ψ.
Dhan Vada, Ananda Rao. *See* Ananda Rao
Dhar, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241,
Dhar, H.H. the Rani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar of, Ψ.
Dhar, Nil Ratan, *q.v.*
Dhar, Satyendra Mohan, 85, R.
Dharampur, Raja of, 236, 241
Dharm Chand, Ψ.
Dharm Das, Jaini, 78, R.
Dharamdas Bhattacharji. *See* Bhattacharji
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, Ψ.
Dhavle, Sankara Balaji, 85, R.
Dhau Bakshi Raghubir Singh, Ψ.
Dhawan, Purushottam Lal, 19, R.
Dhirajlal Dayabhai Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, D. D.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, Ψ.
Dhody, Mangal Sen, *q.v.*
Dholpur, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 235, 237, 241, Ψ.
Dholu, M. R., Ψ.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, Ψ.
Dhrol, Thakur Saheb of, 236, 241
Dhudha Seth Chandmul, Ψ.
Dhunjibhoy, J. E., 88, R.
Diack, Sir A. H., 921
Dibben, E., 30A.
Dibdin, A., 2, R.
Dible, W. C., 67, R.
Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. G., 45, R.
Dick, A. M., 82, Ψ., R.
Dick, Sir A. R., Ψ.
Dick, G. P., 101, Ψ.
Dickens, D. G., 23
Dickeson, C. F., 4, R.
Dickie, J. E., Ψ.
Dickins, C. E., 20
Dickins, K. F. R., 96, R.
Dickinson, F. G., 47, Ψ., R.
Dickinson, J. F., 87, R.
Dickinson, W. H., R.
Dicks, A. R., R.
Dickson, A. N., 28, Ψ., R.
Dickson, G. V., 6.
Dickson, H. R. P., 28, Ψ.
Dickson, J. H., Ψ.
Dickson, Mrs. L., Ψ.
Dickson, W. E. R., Ψ.
Digby, K. G., 101, R.
Digby-Beste, H. A. B., 29, 114, Ψ., R.
Dikshit, K. N., 26
Dikshit, Mahesh Bal, 68
Dikshit, M. J., 56
Dillon, H. V. S., 68, R.
Dillon, W., 56, 64, R.
Dilshad, Begum, Ψ.
Dimond, W. E. R., 111
Din, K. B. Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Din
Din, Jalal, 90
Din Muhammad Khan Aghari, Ψ.
Din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, Ψ.
Dinwoodie, G., 20
Dip Singh, Thakur, Ψ.
Dippie, H., 86, 89, R.
Divatia, S. S., 57, R.
Divatia, V. B., 59, R.
Diver, A. J., 5
Diwan, Ali, Ψ.
Diwan, Singh Duggal, Ψ.
Dix, A. G., 31, 102, R.
Dixon, A. F. W., 45, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dixon, E. G., U.
Dixon, F. P., R.
Dixon, G. G., 2, R.
Dixon, M. J., 85, R.
Dixon, T. H., R.
Dixon, T. I., 78, R.
D'Monte, Mrs. C., 61
Dobbie, J., U.
Dobbie, W. H., U., R.
Dobbin, F. K., R.
Dobbs, A. C., 89, R.
Dobbs, C. F., U.
Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., 144, U., R.
Dobbs, W. E. J., 67, R.
Dobson, B. H., 75, U., R.
Dobson, E. G., R.
Dobson, Mrs. M., U.
Dockrell, Major M., 111, U.
Dockrill, W. R., U.
Doctor, K. R., 64
Dodd, G. E., 14, R.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*U.P.*), U., R.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*Punjab*), 71, 74, 75, 83, R.
Dodgson, J., R.
Dods, A. W., U.
Dodson, E. I., U.
Dodsworth, O. A., 87
Dodwell, D. W., 45, R.
Dodwell, H., R.
Dogra, H. R., 46, R.
Doig, E. W., 45, R.
Doig, W. A., R.
Dollman, W. G., 13
Donald, A. A., 95, R.
Donald, C. H., R.
Donald, Duncan, R.
Donald, Douglas, U., R.
Donald, Sir J., 134, U., R.
Donald, Sir J. S., 141, U., R.
Donaldson, E. P., 1, 2, R.
Donaldson, J. C., 65, U., R.
Donlea, M., U.
Donlea, P. P., 68, R.
Donnelland, G. O. L., 16, 98
Donnelland, J. H. A., 61, U.
Donnelly, E. J., U.
Donnison, F. S. V., 91, R.
Donovan, C. (*I.M.S.*), R.
Donovan, J. T., 34, R.
Doog, J. M. G., 22, R.
Doog, L. A., 22
Dooris, W. C., 57
Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., U.
Dorab, N. D. Khandalavala, *q.v.*
Dorai Raja, Capt. B. R., U.
Doraiswamy Iyer, V., 42
Doran, A. J., 23
Dorman, W. S., 77, R.
Dormer, Sir J. C., 128
Dorrofeelfe, N. V., 77
Doshi, W. H., U.
Dossetor, F. E., 14, R.
Dost Muhammad Khan, K. B. Nawab Ardab, Sir, U.
Dougherty, E. J., 57
Douglas, E., U.
Douglas, F. W., U.
Douglas, G. S., U.
Douglas, H. M. I., U.
Douglas, J. A., U.
Douglas, Mrs. L., U.
Douglas, M. W., 144, U., R.
Douglas, P. S., 14, R.
Douglas, R., 34, R.
Douglas, W. C., 47, R.
Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., R.
Douie, Sir J. McC., 136, U., R.
Dove, A. H., 41
Dove, E. P., R.
Dow, H., 56, 64, R.
Dow, T. M., 34, R.
Dowd, M., 23
Dowley, F. M., 46, R.
Dowling, L. E., 24
Dowling, P. M., 4
Downie, T. S., U.
Downing, F. W. H., 78, 111, R.
Doyal, Devi. *See* Devi
Doyle, E. E., 62, U., R.
Doyle, G. R., 3
Doyle, J. P., 92, R.
Drake, D. H. C., 100, 101, R.
Drake, F. H.; 18
Drake, H. B., R.
Drake, Miss J., U.
Drake, J. C. B., 13, 119, U., R.
Drake, T. O., U.
Drake-Brockman, C. B., R.
Drake-Brockman, D. H., U.
Drake-Brockman, D. L., 67, U., R.
Drake-Brockman, E. G., R.
Drake-Brockman, H. E., R.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., U., R.
Drayson, G. F., 5, R.
Drew, A. B. H., U.
Drewe, G. G., 56, R.
Dreyfus, B. E., 67, R.
D'Rozario, W. A. V., 16, R.
Drummond, B. C., 20
Drummond, C. C., U.
Drummond, E., 120, 134
Drummond, J. G., 34, R.
Drummond, R. O., 71
Drury, E. N., R.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., U.
Drysdale, Rev. J. A., U.
D'Souza, A. J., 50, 113, U.
D'Souza, F., 20, R.
Du Bern, A. G., U.
Du Bern, J. E., U.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., 127, 132, U., R.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 104, U., R.
Dube, Gauri Shankar, U.
Dube, Kamlakar, Pandit, 68
Dube, Shamhu Nath. *See* Shambhu
Dubois, B. A., 60, R.
Duckfield, W. E., 38, R.
Duckworth, E. D., R.
Duckworth, H. F. L., 96
Dudley, O. H. T., R.
Dudoria, Raja Bijoy Singh, 8
Duff, A. A., U.
Duff, Sir B., 123
Duff, G. M., U.
Duff, J. G. J., R.
Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Marchioness of, U.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 119, 122
Duffield, F. C., 5
Duggal, Diwan Singh. *See* Diwan Singh
Duggan, E. M., 57, 64, R.
Duggan, J. N., 62, U., R.
du Heaume, F. H., 80, 111, R.
Duke, C. B., 67, R.
Duke, Sir F. W., 117, 121, 133, 134
Duke, J. A., 102, R.
Duke, J. A. H., 72, R.
Duke, T. A., 128
Duke, W. H., 65
Duke, W. V., 86, R.
Dulat, S. S., 75, R.
Dumayne, Sir F. G., U.
Dumbell, P. H., 917, R.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, U.
Dun, U. Ba, 92, R.
Dunbar, A., 95, R.
Dunbar, Sir L. G., U.
Dunbar, N. G., 87, R.
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., U., R.
Duncan, A. N., 114
Duncan, A. W., 88, R.
Duncan, Mrs. U.
Duncan, H. L., R.
Duncan, H. S., R.
Duncan, J. E., 93, R.
Duncan, J. S., 104, R.
Duncan, P. R., 71, R.
Duncan, R. S., 76, R.
Duncombe, G. H., 6
Dundas, A. D. F., 110, R.
Dundas, R. T., U., R.
Dundas, W. C. M., 917, U., R.
Dundee, W. J. D., U., R.
Dundon, G. H., 78, U., R.
Dungarpur, H.H. Maharawal of, 235, 241
Dunk, Mrs. M. R., U.
Dunkley, E. H., U.
Dunkley, H. F., 92, R.
Dunlop, D. L. C., 14, R.
Dunlop, J. G., R.
Dunlop, Sir R. W. L., U., R.
Dunlop, W. N. U., 917, R.
Dunn, A. G., 22
Dunn, C. L., (*I.M.S.*), 73, U., R.
Dunn, C. L. (*Police*), 95
Dunn, C. W., 90, 97, U., R.
Dunn, J. A., 26
Dunn, L. E., U.
Dunn, S. E., 6, R.
Dunn, S. G., 70, R.
Dunne, C. P., 3
Dunne, W. C. G., U.
Dunnett, J. McD., 12, 75, U., R.
Dunnicliff, H. B., 17, 40, 79, R.
Dunsdon, A. C., 23
Dunsterville, L. C., U.
Dunton, A. W., 2, U., R.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., U.
Dupernex, H. E. L. P., R.
Durack, J. J., R.
Durai, K., 23
Durairaja Ayyar, W., 47, R.
Duraiswamy Aiyangar, C., 10
Durand, Sir H. M., 119, 124, 136
Durga Prasad R., 69, R.
Durga Prashad, 85, 89, R.
Durdle, W. G., 4
Durie, G. A., R.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, U.
Durno, L. G., 34, R.
Duroiselle, C., 26, 99
Durrant, G., 81, R.
Durrant, H. B., 13, U., R.
Durrant, W. S., U., R.
Durrell, W. H., 21
Durst, T. O., 2, R.
Durtnall, S., 3
Dutch, R. A., 34, R.
Duthie, A. S., 4
Dutt, Amarnath, 10
Dutt, Charu C., R.
Dutt, D., 9
Dutt, Divakar, 20, R.
Dutt, Guru S., 34, R.
Dutt, Jogesh Chandra, U.
Dutt (Datta), Pratap Chandra, 45, R.
Dutt, P. K., 5, R.
Dutt, Som, 40
Dutt, Subimal, 34, R.
Dutt, S. K., 36
Dutt. *See also* Datta
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, U.
Dutton, H. R., 88, R.
Duxbury, G. R., R.
Dvarika Prashad S. S., 85
Dwane, E. H., U.
Dwane, H. M., U.
Dwane, Mrs. Mary, U.
Dyer, B. S., 14, R.
Dyer. *See* Thistleton-Dyer
Dyer, J. F., 100, U., R.
Dyer, S. B., 14
Dyke, P. H., U.
Dyke-Acland, R. 13

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Dyson, H. J. A., 3
Dyson, T. E., P., R.
Dyson, W. G., 45, P., R.

E. U. Ba, 91, R.
Eades, G. J., 20, R.
Eades, W. J., P.
Eagan, R. H., 22
Eagan, T. G. R., 20, R.
Eaglesome, G., P.
Eames, E. H. J., 917, P., R.
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S., 921
Earle, Sir A., 140, P., R.
Earle, R. J., 20
Easson, G. A., 35, R.
Eastman, H. C. W., 43
East, C. J., 128
Eastman Nagle, J. N., 20, R.
Eastmond, A., 68, P., R.
Easton, T. W. R., 78, R.
Eastwell, W. H., 5, R.
Eastwick, R., 14
Eastwick, W. J., 119
Eayres, V. J. G., 5, R.
Ebbs, J. H., 3
Ebden, E. J., R.
Ebden, J. W., 17, R.
Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, Sir. *See* Jafar.
Ebrahim, Sir Hussinali, P.
Eccles, P., R.
Echlin, M. T., P.
Eddis, Sir B. E. G., P.
Eddy, J. P., 44, R.
Eden, Sir A., 120, 124, 133, 139
Eden, A. E., 918, R.
Edie, Mrs. M. J., P.
Edgar, S. G., 68, 92, R.
Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 120
Edge, R. C., R.
Edgecombe, A. R. B., 69, R.
Edgerley, Sir S. W., 121, 132, P., R.
Edgington, A., R.
Edgley, N. G. A., 33, 107, P., R.
Edie, A. G., P., R.
Edith Emily, Sister, P.
Edmonds, A. C., 46, R.
Edmonds, H. J., 14, R.
Edmondson, T., 36
Edmondstone-Montgomerie, C. W., R.
Edmonstone, Sir G. F., 134
Edmunds, P. J., 15, R.
Edward, R., P.
Edward-Collins, C. E., P.
Edwards, A. J. C., 5, R.
Edwards, A. R., R.
Edwards, C. A. H., 19, R.
Edwards, C. C. R., 22
Edwards, C. G. N., 110, R.
Edwards, E. W., 21
Edwards, G. H., 6
Edwards, H. M., 4, R.
Edwards, O. G., 24, R.
Edwards, P. A., 24, R.
Edwards, R. G. G., 4
Edwards, W. C., 28, 60, R.
Edye, E. H. H., 67, P., R.
Egan, E. M., 20
Egan, T. J., 82, R.
Egerton, Sir B., P., R.
Egerton, Sir C. C., 121
Egerton, C. P., R.
Egerton, Sir R. E., 136
Egerton, Sir R. G., P.
Egerton, W. le B., 7, 45, R.
Eggar, A., 92, R.
Eggar, Sir H. C., P., R.
Eggar, Miss M. F., P.
Ekambaram, Pillai Avargal, M.R. Ry., Tanjore, P.
Eljaz Rasul Khan, P.
Elatt V. Amu Sahib. *See* Amu Sahib
Elcock, R. E., 16, 83
Elderton, F. H., P.
Eldridge, Miss E. Y., 3
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (1), 122
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (2), 122
Elgood, W. N., 94, P.
Eliot, O. H., R.
Ellaby, G. A., R.
Elles, Sir E. R., 128, P., R.
Ellice, R., 918
Elliot, E. K., 137
Elliot, Sir E. L., P.
Elliot, W., 71, R.
Elliott, A., P.
Elliott, A. C., P., R.
Elliott, Sir C. A., 125, 133, 140
Elliott, H. H., 29, 113
Elliott, Mrs. I. B., P.
Elliott, Sir I. D'O., 65, R.
Elliott, J., 48, R.
Elliott, M. H., 20
Elliott, R. E. A., R.
Elliott, T. R. H., 14, R.
Ellis, A. G., R.
Ellis, Sir B. H., 120, 124, 131
Ellis, C. P., 92
Ellis, E. E., 23, R.
Ellis, H. A., 25
Ellis, J. E., 118
Ellis, K. H., P.
Ellis, L. E., 4, R.
Ellis, R. H., 45, R.
Ellis, R. S., 120, 129
Ellis, S. F., 60, R.
Ellis, S. G. V., 18
Ellis, T. H., 34, R.
Ellis, T. P., P., R.
Ellis, W. F., 64
Ellis, W. M., P., R.
Ellison, E. B., 38, R.
Elmes, A. J., 4, R.
Elmes, C. H., P.
Elmes, J. P. J., 85, R.
Elmhirst, C., 128
Elmore, A. E., 96, R.
Elmslie, C. S., 71, R.
Elwes, Mrs. A., P.
Elwes, F. F., P., R.
Elwin, D. H., 45, R.
Elwin, E. B., R.
Emanuel, A. E. L., R.
Embleton, M. L., 6
Emerson, D. B., 69, R.
Emerson, G. H., 915
Emerson, H. W., 74, 75, P., R.
Emerson, R. B., 20
Emerson, T., 134, P., R.
Eminson, B. F., 61, R.
Emmer, A. F., 12, P.
Emmer, D. T., 23
Emmerson, H. L., 41
Enfield, Visct., 118
Engineer, Miss B. A., P.
England, F. S. E., 93, R.
England, H. G., 14, R.
England, W. B., 5, R.
Engleduc, G., R.
Englefield, A. G., 21
English, A. E., P., R.
English, E. E., 38, R.
English, W., 68, R.
Ennis, Miss F. J., P.
Ensor, E. L., 24
Enthoven, R. E., P., R.
Entrican, J., P., R.
Entwistle, E., 3
Erak Manikshah Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, E. M.
Errington, J. R. F., 51
Erskine, C. E. T., P.
Erskine, C. J., 131
Esch, V., P.
Esch, Dr. C. D., P.
Essex, S. J., 3
Estcourt, E. A., R.
Estcourt, H., R.
Eustace, E. A. R., 75, R.
Eustace, F. A., 104, R.
Eustace, F. R. H., 918, P., R.
Eustace, J. C. W., 75, R.
Eva, W. H., 94
Evans, A. L. F., 74, 80, R.
Evans, A. O. (*Rlys.*), 20, R.
Evans, E., P.
Evans, E. S., 4, R.
Evans, F. B., P., R.
Evans, G., P., R.
Evans, G. E. T. H., 38, P., R.
Evans, G. H., P., R.
Evans, H. F., P., R.
Evans, H. J., 67, R.
Evans, H. O. P., 915
Evans, Miss J. A., P.
Evans, J. C., R.
Evans, Rev. J. C., P.
Evans, L. G. L., 27, R.
Evans, S. C., R.
Evans, Sir T. J. Carey-. *See* Carey-Evans
Evans, Col. W. H., P.
Evans, W. H., 92, R.
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., 27, R.
Evelyn, D. F., 51
Everall, W. T., 20, P., R.
Everard, L. C., 3
Everett, C. H., 81, R.
Everett, G. E., R.
Everett, W. H., R.
Evers, M. S., 14, P., R.
Evershed, J., P., R.
Evershed, W. A., 57, R.
Ewart, Mrs. E., P.
Ewart, J. M., 74, 80, P., R.
Ewaz Khan, P.
Ewbank, R. B., 53, 56, P., R.
Ewbank, W., P.
Ewing, A., R.
Ewing, R. R., 91, R.
Ewing, S. R., R.
Eyers, C., 23, R.
Eyre, M. H., 71, R.
Eyres, E., P.
Eyton, J. S., R.
Ezechiel, C. E., 918, R.
Ezechiel, F. R., 87, R.
Ezechiel, J. A., R.
Ezra, A., P.
Ezra, Sir D. E. D., P.

Fabre-Tonnerre, J., 87, R.
Fagan, E. A., P.
Fagan, J. L., R.
Fagan, Sir P. J., P., R.
Fagan, Mrs. R., P.
Fairbairn, R. G., 24
Fairfield, W., 24
Fairley, F. N., 5, R.
Fairley, J., 16, 83, 111, R.
Fairley, J. W., P.
Fairley, N. H., 61, P.
Fairweather, C. E. S., 38, R.
Fairweather, J. C. T., 102, R.
Faiz, Muhammad Khan, 112
Faiznur Ali, 106
Faiz-ud-din, Shaikh, 7
Fakhar-ud-din, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Fakhr-ud-din, Sir Saiyid Muhammad, 84, P.
Fakir Muhammad Khan, 78
Falconer, G. A., 27, R.
Falkner, G. McD., 15

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Falshaw, D., 75, R.
Faletti, J., P.
Fane, A. G. C., 78, P., R.
Fane, G. E., 22
Fane, Lady K. E., P.
Fann, J. M. G., 91, R.
Fanshawe, Sir A. U., P., R.
Fanshawe, G. D., 83
Fanshawe, J. H., 24, 111, R.
Fanshawe, W., R.
Faqir, Muhammad Khan, K.S., 78, R.
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, P.
Faranga Lal, Lala, P.
Farbrother, E. S., 56, R.
Fareham, Viscount of. *See* Lee
Farewell, M. W., P.
Fargeton, Father A., P.
Fargue, D. G. H. de la, R.
Faridkot, H.H. Raja of, 236, 241
Faridoonji, Mrs. H., P.
Faridunji, Rustomji. *See* Rustomji
Farman, Ali, P.
Farmborough, J. C., 99
Farmbrough, A., 6, R.
Farmer, E. J., R.
Farmer, J. C., 38, R.
Farmer, T. S., 83, P.
Farnie, Mrs. K., P.
Farnon, J. A. St. J., 68, R.
Farooki, A. L. S., 10
Farooki, Muhammad B., *q.v.*
Faroqui, K.B., K.G.M. 32
Farquhar, A. G. F., 100, 101, R.
Farquhar, C. G. D., R.
Farquharson, F. A., 74, 78, P., R.
Farquharson Hicks, V. W., 37
Farr, R. P., R.
Farran, A. C., 59, R.
Farrant, G. Y. S. T., 60, P., R.
Farrell, N. N., R.
Farrer, Miss E. M., P.
Farrington, Sir H. A., R.
Faruqi, M. Basheer. *See* Muhammad
Faruqi, M. Zahuruddin A., *q.v.*
Faruque, Nasir A., 915
Farzand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, P.
Fateh B. Varma, 66, R.
Fateh, Mahomed Khan, 20
Fateh, Khan Nun, 74, 83
Fateh Singh, Maharaja, P.
Fateh Singh, Sardar, P.
Fateh-ud-din, 83, R.
Fatima Sidhika, Begum Sahiba, P
Faul, Sister L., P.
Faulkner, P. L., R.
Faunthorpe, J. C., 921
Fawcett, Sir C. G. H., 918, P., R.
Fawcett, E. P., 67, P., R.
Fawcett, G. M., 4
Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., P.
Fawcus, G. E., 86, P., R.
Fawcus, L. R., 34, 36, R.
Fawges, D. S., 5
Fay, A. T., 95
Fazal Ali, K. S. Chaudhri, P.
Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla, 10.
Fazel, Elahi, Mrs. R. S., P.
Fazil, Mohammed. *See* Mohammed
Fazl Abdul A. H. *See* Abul Fazl.
Fazl, Ali Saiyid, R.
Fazl-i-Husain, Sir Mian, 7, 127, 137, P., R.
Fazl Muhammad Khan (Forests), 81, R.
Fazl-ud-din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Fazlur, R. K., R.
Fazulbhai Visram, P
Fazulbhoy, Sir K., Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., 95, P., R.
Fearson, L. K., 51, R.
Feegrade, E. S., P.
Feely, E. T., 38, R.
Feeny, J. P., R.
Feilman, C. W. T., R.
Feirn, J. L. 22
Fell, A. L., 107
Fell, Sir G. B. H., P., R.
Fenner, S. J., 114
Fenton, A., R.
Fenton, D. A., R.
Fenton, Sir M. W., P., R.
Fenwick, E. N., 78, R.
Ferard, H. C., P., R.
Ferard, I. M., Mrs., P.
Ferard, J. E., 918, P., R.
Ferguson, D. H., 24
Ferguson, J., 71, P., R.
Ferguson, J. A., 75, P., R.
Ferguson, J. A., 22
Ferguson, R. E. S., 87, R.
Fergusson, Sir J., 118, 130
Fergusson, J. C., 67, R.
Fermie, O. W. P., 16
Fermor, L. L., 26, P., R.
Fernandes, L. P., P.
Fernandez, A. P., P.
Fernandez, J., 57
Fernandez, M. A., P.
Ferns, A. E., R.
Feroz Khan Muhammad, P.
Ferrar, M. L., 75, 113, 144, P., R.
Ferrar, W. I., 23, R.
Ferrers, V. Mac L., 9, 55, R.
Ferrie, A., 78, R.
Ferrier, T. A., P., R.
Ffinch, H. M., R.
fforde, A. B., R.
Fforde, C., 76
Fforde, C. R., R.
Fforde, T., 95, R.
ffrench, T., P.
ffrench-Mullen, J. L. W., P., R.
Field, D. M., R.
Field, G. G., 71, R.
Field, J. H., P., R.
Field, R. E., 2, R.
Fielding, C. H., 97, R.
Fielding, Miss H. M., P.
Fielding, S. S. McA., 25, R.
Fields-Clarke, H. V. W., 96, R.
Fields-Clarke, V. H. T., 96, R.
Fife, H.R.H. Duchess of, P.
Fife, J. E., 71, R.
Filgate, T. R., P.
Filose, C., P.
Filson, J. T. W., 48, R.
Finch, M. G., 3
Findlay, Sir C. S., 101, P. R.
Findlay, J., 97
Fink, C. C., R
Fink, K. De Q., P.
Finlay, Sir C. K., P.
Finlay, J. F., 121, 126, 921
Finlay, W. W., 67, R.
Finlayson, A., 35, R.
Finlayson, A. R. C., 22
Finlow, R. S., 41, P., R.
Finney, P. E. S., 38, R.
Finnie, A. McL., R.
Finnis, Col. H., 921
Firbank, S., 918, R.
Firminger, Mrs. E., P.
Firminger, The Ven. W. K., R.
Firoz Malik Noon, 74
Firth, A., 6
Firth, J. R., R.
Firth, L. G. B., 46, R.
Fischer, C. E. C., R.
Fischer, F. N., R.
Fischer, H., 918
Fischer, L. G., R.
Fisher, C. F., 24
Fisher, F., 90, R.
Fisher, G. S., 93
Fisher, G. T., 27, R.
Fisher, H. E., 91
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. J., P., R.
Fisher, J., P.
Fisher, T., P.
Fisher, T. C., R.
Fisher, W. F. D., R.
Fishwick, D., 91, R.
Fisk, Miss E. B., P.
Fitch, C. F., P.
Fitt, W., 5, R.
Fitze, K. S., 28, 100, R.
Fitzgerald, D., 80, R.
Fitzgerald, E. H., P.
FitzGerald, H. G., 921
Fitzgerald, S., 29
Fitzgerald, S. G. V., R.
Fitzgerald, W. R. S. V., 130
Fitzherbert, A. F., 22
Fitzherbert, F. G. L., 22
Fitzherbert, J. R. F., 78
Fitzherbert, R. A., 57, R.
Fitzmaurice, D. F., 17
Fitzpatrick, D., 120, 136, 137, 140, 142
FitzPatrick, J. A. O., P., R.
FitzWalter, W. G., 6
Flashman, T. C., P.
Flatt, L. N., 21, R.
Fleeton, E. R., 23
Fleminia, Sister Mary, P.
Fleming, A. M., R.
Fleming, J. K. S., P.
Fletcher, A. H. S., 106, R.
Fletcher, C. H., 63
Fletcher, Sir E. E., P., R.
Fletcher, E. W., 28
Fletcher, J. H., 78, P., R.
Fletcher, L. R., 96, R.
Fletcher, T. B., 30, R.
Flewett, W. E., 81, R.
Flint, H. E., 96, R.
Flint, Dr. H. E., P.
Flowerdew, R. E., 97, R.
Flowerdew, S. P., 19, R.
Flowers, G., 67, R.
Flux, Dundas, *q.v.*
Flux, R. C., 93, R.
Flynn, H. H., R.
Flynn, J. D., P.
Foale, F., 3
Fogarty, P. C., 90, 99, R.
Foglieni, J. B., P.
Foley, B., P., R.
Folwell, Miss I. M., 3
Fooks, R. H., 80, 111, R.
Foote, H., R.
Forbes, A., P.
Forbes, A. E. B., 25, P., R.
Forbes, A. T., R.
Forbes, A. W., P.
Forbes, E. A., 95
Forbes, G. F. M., 49, P., R.
Forbes, Sir G. S., 129, P., R.
Forbes, H. F., P., R.
Forbes, T. A. C., 71, R.
Ford, H. S., 84
Ford, Miss M. A., P.
Ford, W. A. W., 18, R.
Ford, W. H., 3
Fordham, H. J. J., 82
Fordham, J. A., 67, R.
Forgan, A. G., 21
Forman, Rev. H., P.
Forman, J. F. R., 107
Forrest, G. H., 104, R.
Forrest, H. T. S., R.
Forrest, J., 50, R.
Forrester, C., 30A
Forrester, G., P.
Forster, W. H. C., 96, R.
Forsyth, J. P., 5, R.
Forsythe, C. A., 2, R.
Fortescue, C. F., 14, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Forty, F. C., 5, R.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., P.
Foster, Sir C. J., 120
Foster, C. W., R.
Foster, E. L. P., 103, R.
Foster, E. W. P., P.
Foster, P., P.
Foster, R., 25, R.
Foster, T., 24
Foster, Sir W., P., R.
Foster, W. (*Madras*), R.
Foster, W. C. H., 82
Fotheringham, A., R.
Foulkes, G. F. F., R.
Foulkes, R., P.
Fountain, C., 3
Fowle, F. W. C., 24, R.
Fowle, T. C. W., 28, R.
Fowler, C. A., P.
Fowler, E. O., R.
Fowler, G. (U.P.), 72
Fowler, G., R.
Fowler, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. *See* Wolverhampton, Viscount
Fowler, J. C. H., 43, R.
Fowler, Mrs. M., P.
Fox, A. C., P.
Fox, C. J. J., R.
Fox, C. S., 26, R.
Fox, E. C. R., 39
Fox, F. G., R.
Fox, H. B., P.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., 138, P., R.
Foy, E. R., P., R.
Foy, T. A. W., 78, R.
Framji, Jehangir D., P.
Framji, Kaikhosru S., 64, P., R. *See* also Kaikhosru.
Frampton, H. J., 67, P., R.
France, A., 14, R.
France, R. E., 2, R.
Frances, Sister J., P.
Francies, J. V., 37, R.
Francis, E. B., P.
Francis, H. L., 57, R.
Francis, M., 3
Francis, W., P., R.
Francis, W. G. J., 113
Francklin, Miss M. C., 94
Franey, G. E., P.
Frankau, G. N., 105, R.
Franklin, G. D., 27, P., R
Franklin, Miss M., P.
Franklin, M. C., 94, R.
Franklin, M. H., P.
Franklin, R. W., 95, R.
Franks, R. H. M., 22
Fraser, A., 125
Fraser, A. H. L., Sir, 133, 138
Fraser, Lady C., P.
Fraser, D. de M. S., 29, R.
Fraser, D. S., R.
Fraser, E., 19, 24, R.
Fraser, F. C., 50, R.
Fraser, Sir G., P.
Fraser, H. A. D., R.
Fraser, H. S., Sir, P.
Fraser, I. M., R.
Fraser, J. D., R.
Fraser, J. H. R., 110, P., R.
Fraser, R. T., P.
Fraser, Sir S. M., 142, P., R
Fraser, Sir T., P.
Fraser, T. (*Rhys.*), 24, R.
Fraser, W. G., 94, R.
Fraser, W. S., P.
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., 110, P., R.
Frazer, A. J., 20
Freak, L. A., 77, R.
Frederick, A. E. D., 49
Frederick, J. M., 47, R.
Freeland, Sir H. F. E., P., R.
Freeland, J. C., 4, P.
Freeman, A. M., 20
Freeman, F. C., R.
Freeman, W. P., 918, R.
Freeth, D., P.
Freitas, H. St. C., P.
Freke, C. G., 53, 56, R.
Fremantle, A. F., R.
Fremantle, A. W., R.
Fremantle, Sir S. H., 136, P., R
Fremantle, Lady V., P.
French, C. E. C., 25, R.
French, C. L., 5
French, F. C., P. R
French, F. G., 94
French, G. D., R.
French, H. L., P.
French, J. C., 9, 31, R.
French, L., P., R.
French, M. L. F., 4
French, V. C., R.
Frere, Sir H. B. E., 119, 124, 130
Frere, W. E., 131
Freston, T. A., 85, R.
Friel, R., 106, R.
Frimodt-Moller, C. F., P.
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., P.
Frizelle, J., R.
Frome, N. F., 16, 73
Froom, Sir A. H., 8, P.
Fry, A. B., P., R.
Fry, A. J., P.
Fry, A. S., 39
Fry, J. T., 25, R.
Fryer, A. C., 81, 113, R.
Fryer, Sir F. W. R., 139
Fuller, Sir J. B., 140, 141, P., R.
Fullwood, J. H., 21, R.
Fulton, Sir J. McG. H., 132
Furley, H. D., 20, R.
Furness, C. A., 5, R.
Furness, H. G., 49, R.
Furnivall, F., R.
Furnivall, J. S., R.
Furze, T. E., 107, 109, P., R.
Fyfe, J. H., 8
Fyfe, W., 52
Fyffe, R. S., R.
Fyson, H., 918, P., R.
Fyson, P. F., 47, R.
Fytche, A., 139.

Gabbett, E., R.
Gabler, H. M. L., 16
Gabriel, C. H., 27, P., R.
Gabriel, E. M., P.
Gabriel, E. V., P., R.
Gadre, N. B., 57, R.
Gadsby, R., 68, R.
Gadsden, C. H., 48, R.
Gadsden, H. C., R.
Gage, A. T., P., R.
Gage, E. T., 94, R.
Gahan, P. J., 30A, P.
Gaiger, G. E., P.
Gaikwar, Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, P.
Gainsford, D., 81, R.
Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Datt, P.
Gaisford, P., 27, 29, R.
Gait, Lady C. M., P.
Gait, Sir E. A., 121, 141, P., R.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., P.
Gajjan Singh, 921
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, P.
Galbraith, I. W., 112, P., R.
Gale, B., 81, R.
Gale, L., 3
Gale. U. Maung (8), 90, R.
Gale, U. Maung (1), 95, R.
Gale, W. C., 2, R.
Gales, Sir R. R., P., R.
Gall, D. M., 52
Gall, R. L. B., P.
Gallant, M. N., 96, R.
Galletti, A. M. A. C. *See* Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. G.
Galloway, A. C., 28
Galloway, F. W., R.
Galvin, P. H., 23
Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, P
Gamble, Sir R. A., P., R.
Gamble, V. F., P.
Ganapathy, C. M., 103, P.
Ganapati Pallai, N., 47, R.
Gandasing, C. S., 56, R.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, P.
Ganesh Datta Singh, Sir, P.
Ganga Nath Jha, M., R.
Ganga Ram, R.
Ganga Ram Soni, 918
Ganga Ram Wadhwa, 76
Ganga Sahai (*Punj.*), *q.v.*
Gangadhar, Sir Rao M. Chitnavis, P., R.
Gangali, Sanat Kamar, 33
Gangarama Kaula, *q.v.*
Gangaram, V. *See* Vadhumal Gangaram
Gangulee, Nagendra Nath, P.
Ganguli, Anil B., 916
Ganguli, J. P., 13
Ganguli, Jogendra Nath, 87, R.
Ganguli, Lal, *R.B.*, M., 17
Ganguli, N. C., 87, R.
Ganguly, R. A. B., P.
Gani, S. C. G. N. D., Raja of Parlakimedi, 42
Ganpat Rai, D. *See* Rai
Ganpat Rai Lala, 78, R.
Ganpat Rai, 72
Ganpati A. A. Ayyar Natesan Avergal, 8.
Gant, R. D., 22
Gant, Miss W. E., 3
Gany, M. A. *See* Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Ghani
Garbett, C.C., 75, P., R.
Gardiner, E. R., 921
Gardiner, R., 126
Gardiner, Rev. T. W., P.
Gardiner, W. N., 5, R.
Gardiner, Lieut. R., 20
Gardner, J. C. M., 30, 39, R.
Garhwal. *See* Tehri
Garland, E. A., 60, R.
Garlick, R. R., 33, R.
Garnett, N. E., 41
Garnier, C. N., 16, P., R.
Garrad, E. W., 81, R.
Garrard, H. S., 2, R.
Garratt, G. T., R.
Garratt, R., R.
Garrett, A., R.
Garrett, H. L. O., 79, R.
Garrett, H. W., P., R.
Garrett, J. H., 56, R.
Garrett, J. H. E., R.
Garrod, E. S., 81, 111, P., R.
Garrod, H. J. J., 72
Garrod, W. H. E., 57, R.
Garson, W. A., 87, R.
Garstin, H. E., 4, P.
Garstin, J. H., 128, 129
Garstin, W. A. McD., 110, P., R.
Garthwaite, L., P.
Garu—
Battena Perumalla Nayudu, *M.R. Ry. See* Perumalla
Bhupatiraju V. *See* Venkatapatiraju
Mochella Ramachandra. *See* Ramachandra
Pitti T. Chetti, Sir, P.
P. P. N. *See* Parankusam Nayudu Garu

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Garu—
Raghupati Venkataratnam Nayudu *D.B.* *See* Venkataratnam
T. Raghavayya Pantulo. *See* Raghavayya
Garvie, J., R.
Gash, I. J., 14
Gaskell, W., 67, 68, 73, P., R.
Gasking, C. A., 14, R.
Gass, Rev. J., P.
Gasson, L. B., 49, R.
Gaster, V. I., 5, R.
Gastrell, E. H., 58, R.
Gateley, J., 23
Gateley, T. J., P.
Gates, Sir F. C., P., R.
Gatford, H., 23
Gatherer, A. H. N., 95, P.
Gaudoin, E. T. D., 91
Gaul, A. C., 14, R.
Gauld, W., 2, 4, R.
Gaunt, C. H., 92, R.
Gauntlett, M. F., Sir, P., R.
Gauri Charan, *q.v.*
Gauri S. Dube, *q.v.*
Gaussen, J. R., P.
Gavaghan, E. L., 18, 73, R.
Gawan-Taylor, E., R.
Gawke, W., 73
Gawne, E. M., 45, 47, R.
Gawthorne, A. R., 22
Gay, E. J., 5, R.
Gayer, A. H., R.
Gayer, G. W., R.
Gayer, Mrs. M. H., P.
Gayer, W. A., R.
Geach, G. H., R.
Geake, E., R.
Gearing, A. H., 60, R.
Gebbie, Sir F. St. J., P., R.
Gee, C. D., R.
Gee, E. R., 26
Gee, F. W., P.
Gell, H. G., P.
Gellett, E., 54
Gelson, W. E., 20
Gemmell, G., R.
Gemmell, G. W., 26
Gennings, J. F., R.
Gentle, J. A. H. R., 103, R.
Geoghegan, F. E., P.
George, C. F., 18
George, E. C. S., P., R.
George, F., 915
George, F. S. S., 48, R.
George, H. S., 103, R.
George, James, 34, R.
George, Miss J. E., P.
George, P. V., 46, R.
George, W. G., 5
Georgeson, W. W., 915
Gerrard, F. W., 60, P., R.
Gerrard, Miss J. M., 48, R.
Gervers, F. R. S., P.
Ghafur, Khan, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghafur Khan
Ghana Bikrum Rana, of Nepal, P.
Ghani, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghani
Ghani, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* under Hafiz.
Ghanshyam Das Vidwan, 76
Gharpurey, H. G. *See* Hari Ganpat, R. G.
Gharpurey, K. G., 61, R.
Ghatak, N. N., 15, P., R.
Ghatak, Suresh Chandra, 35
Ghate, Bal G., 103, R.
Ghate, N. S., 49, R.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, 200, P., R.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan (M. B. A.), 11
Ghazanfar Ali, Naqvi, 71, R.
Ghiao-ud-din, Abdul Karim, P.
Gholap, L. T., 56, R.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, 55, P., R.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, P.
Ghose, Sir Charu Chunder, 15, P., R.
Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, P.
Ghose, Jogindra Chander, P.
Ghose, M. C., P.
Ghose, Satish Chandra, 35
Ghose, Sarat Kumar, 15, R.
Ghose, S. N., 40
Ghosh, A. K., 12
Ghosh, B. B., 918, R.
Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K., 38, R
Ghosh, E. N., 39
Ghosh, Gopal Das, 33
Ghosh, Jatindra Nath, P.
Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, P.
Ghosh, Mahimohun, R.
Ghosh, Mahim Chandra, 15, 32, 33, R.
Ghosh, Manmatha N., 107, R.
Ghosh, Manmatha N., P.
Ghosh, Narayan Chandra, 22
Ghosh, Nitai Charan, 33, R.
Ghosh, Radha Kanta, 85, R.
Ghosh, R. B. Shashanka Kumar, P.
Ghosh, Satish Chandra, 89
Ghosh, S. K., 34, R.
Ghosh, S. O. 90.
Ghosh, Surendranath, 65
Ghosh, Upendra Nath, 84
Ghulam Ahmad, Mian, 81, R.
Ghulam Bari, Mrs., P.
Ghulam Hussain R. K. *See* Khaizaz
Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir, Prince of Arcot, P.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, P.
Ghulam Muhinddin, 101
Ghulam, Murtaza Butto, *K.B.*, P.
Ghulam Mustafa, Syed. *See* Mustafa
Ghulam Qadir Khan, P.
Ghulam Raza Khan, P.
Ghulum Mahomed Khan, P.
Ghuznavi, A. H., 10
Ghuznavi, Hadji Sir Abdul Karim Abu Ahmed Khan, 32, 134, P., R.
Gibb, A. S., R.
Gibb, Mrs. J. M., P.
Gibb, M. C., R.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., P., R.
Gibbs, F. W., 3
Gibbs, H. R. K., 107
Gibbs, J., 125, 131
Gibling, M. T., 57, R.
Gibson, A. J., 918, R.
Gibson, B. T., R.
Gibson, E. C., 100, 112, R.
Gibson, F. M., R.
Gibson, J. C., 21, R.
Gibson, J. P., 1, 2, R.
Gibson, R. B., 21
Gibson, R. E., 55, 56, P., R.
Gidney, C. H., 110, R.
Gidney, H. A. J., 9
Giffard, Lady A., P.
Giffe-Williams, J. H., 83
Gilbert, A. S. A. S., R.
Gilbert, C. E. L., 60, R.
Gilbert, C. F., 19, R.
Gilbert, E. J., 6
Gilbert, F. L., P.
Gilbert, H. N., 98
Gilbert, J. A., P.
Gilbert, L. B., 68, R.
Gilbert, L. E., 918, P., R.
Gilchrist, R. N., 32, 37, 43, R.
Gilchrist, W. F. C., P.
Gildea, E. P., 21
Giles, A. G., 78, R.
Giles, A. R., R.
Giles, C. D., R.
Giles, E., P., R.
Giles, Lady, M. L., P.
Giles, Sir R. S., P.
Gill, C. A., 82, R.
Gill, E. F. P., 87, R.
Gill, H. A. C., 75, R.
Gill, R. R., 95
Gill, W. J. O'G, R.
Gillan, D. H., R.
Gillan, G. V. B., 27, R.
Gillan, Sir R. W., 120, P., R.
Gillespie, H. R. S., P.
Gillespie, J. T., R.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., P.
Gillespie, R. St. J., P.
Gillett, E. S., P.
Gilliat, A. E., 90, P., R.
Gillies, J. E., 92, R.
Gilligan, W. B., 56, R.
Gillitt, W., P., R.
Gillman, H. F. W., 129
Gillmon, J. W., R.
Gillmore, H. B., P.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., P.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., P.
Gilmore, E. F. G., 30A
Gilmore, R. J., P.
Gilmore, W. G., R.
Gilroy, P. K., 60, P., R.
Gimlette, G. H. D., P., R.
Gimson, C., 106, R.
Ginwala, Sir P. P., 29, P., R.
Girard, Mrs. M., P.
Girdhar Singh, P.
Girdhari, Lal, P.
Girdlestone, C. E. R., 142
Girdwood, A. C., 64
Girja Shankar Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
Gita Ram Garg Lala, 78, R.
Gittings, Mrs. G., P.
Glachan, S. H., P.
Gladding, D., 12, 34, R.
Glaisby, A. G. T., 24
Glancy, B. J., 12, 79, P., R.
Glancy, R. I. R., P., R.
Glanville, O. H., 22.
Glanville, P. G., 918
Glanville, Miss R. E., P.
Glascock, L. C. B., 80, P., R.
Glascott, J. R. D., 19, P., R.
Glass, E. L., 84, 87, R.
Glass, F. C., 78, R.
Glass, H. L., 19, R.
Glasson, A. K., 39, R.
Glasson, J. W., R.
Glazebrooke, N. S., P.
Gleadowe-Newcomen, A. H., P.
Gledhill, A., 92, R.
Gleeson, E. J., P.
Gleeson, H. J., 57, R.
Gleeson, J. D. 3
Glenn, H. J., 918, R.
Glenn, H. J. H., P.
Glennie, E. A., 25, P., R.
Gloster, T. H., R.
Glover, H. M., 81, R.
Glover, J. W. T., 110, P., R.
Glover, T. B., 109
Glover Wright, C. H., 918
Goad, L. B., R.
Gobind, N. P., 71, R.
Godber, A. R., 918, R.
Godber, J., R.
Godbole, K. R., P.
Godbolé, Y. A., 85, R.
Goddard, R. J., 5
Godden, J. W. M., P.
Godfrey, A. E., R.
Godfrey, G., R.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., P.
Godfrey, J. E., R.
Godfrey, R. W., 107, R.
Godfrey, S. H., P., R.
Godfrey, T. L., P.
Godinho, P. X., P.
Godley, Sir A. *See* Kilbracken, Baron
Godley, J. C., P., R.
Godson, C. A., 39, P., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Godwin, C., 5, R.
Goenka, Rai Badri Das Bahadur, P.
Goenka, Sir Hari Ram, P.
Goff, G. H., 20
Goffin, R. C., R.
Goghari, D. W., 57, R.
Goil, D. P., 39, R.
Gokaldas, Kahandas Parekh, Sir, P.
Gokaran Nath Misra, 921
Gokhale, Balchandra Krishna, 84, R.
Gokhale, G. H., 101
Gokhale, G. N., R.
Gokhale, Vinayak Gopal, 56, R.
Gokul Chand Badhwar, 66, R.
Golaknath, W., P.
Golam, Mostafa Chaudhury, 8.
Goldie, K. O., P.
Golding, G., 41
Golding, G. H. A., 96, 113, R.
Goldney, A. P., 23, R.
Goldsmith, A. O., 4, R.
Goldsmith, Rev. M. G., P.
Goldsmith, O. (*R.I.M.*), R.
Goldsmith, W. S., 92
Goldsworthy, F. T., 2, R.
Goldsworthy, L. J., 94, R.
Gollan, D. W., 46, R.
Gompertz, F. P. V., P., R.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, P.
Gondal, H.H. Maharaja Shri, Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, 236, 251
Gonet, A. J. L., P.
Gonsalves, H. L. T., 3
Gonzaga, Revd. Mother, P.
Good, J. F., R.
Goodall, C., R.
Goodall, F. E., R.
Goodall, H. C. A., R.
Goodall, M., 107, P.
Goodbody, C. M., P.
Goodchild, W. B., 1, 3, R.
Goode, S. W., 34, P., R.
Goodenough, F. C., 1, 121, R.
Goodeve, A., R.
Goodfellow, N. G. B., P.
Gooding, G. C., 15, R.
Gooding, H., 4
Goodman, R. T. W., 78, 111, R.
Goodridge, W. S., P.
Goodwin, F., P.
Gopal, Nand. *See* Nand
Gopal Das Varma, 72
Gopal, Ram. *See* Ram Gopal
Gopal, Singh Chawla, 79, R.
Gopal Singh, Capt., P.
Gopalaswami Ayyangar, N. 45, 52, R.
Gopalaswami Ramaswami, A., 45, R.
Gopinath, Pandit, Sir, P.
Gordon, A., 57, R.
Gordon, A. D., 38, R.
Gordon, A. H., 131
Gordon, A. H. (*Bo. Police*), R.
Gordon, B., 113. 114
Gordon, C. H., R.
Gordon, C. J., 20
Gordon, D. R., P.
Gordon, E., 100, R.
Gordon, F. D., R.
Gordon, F. L., R.
Gordon, F. W., 96, P., R.
Gordon, G. W., 108, R.
Gordon, H. S., 107
Gordon, J., 3
Gordon, J. D., 142
Gordon, J. D. (*Ecclestl. Dept.*), R.
Gordon, J. de la H., 58, P., R.
Gordon, J. J. H., Sir, 120
Gordon, J. L. R., P.
Gordon, N. H., 68
Gordon, R. E., 19, P., R
Gordon, R. F. C., P., R.
Gordon, R. G., 56, R.
Gordon, S. V. L. de M., 71, R.
Gordon, W. A., P.
Gordon, W. B., P.
Gordon-Walker, A. L. *See* Walker A. L.
Gore, F. L., P.
Gore, S. N., 61
Gorman, P. J., P.
Gormley, A. J., 3
Gorrie, L. M., 14 R.
Gorrie, R. M., 81, R.
Gorst, Sir J. E., 118
Gorton, W. H., 19, R.
Gorwala, A. D., 56, R.
Gosalia, H. N., 28
Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, 123, 128, P., R.
Goschen, Viscountess, P.
Gosling, H. A., 5
Gosling, K. E., 921
Goss, E. S., 29
Goss, J. S., 21, R.
Gossett, H. H. E., 19, P., R.
Gossip, F. J., 41
Goswami, Kishori Lal, 133
Goswami, Tulsi Chandra, 10
Goudge, J. E., P., R.
Gough, H. A. K., P., R.
Gould, A. J., 94, R.
Gould, B. J., 29, P., R.
Gould, H. R., 56, R.
Gould, S. A., 6
Goulding, H. R., P.
Goument, C. E. V., P.
Gour, Sir Hari S., 12, P.
Gourlay, C. A., P., R.
Gourlay, W. R., P., R.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj (of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co.), P.
Govind Dinanath Madgavkar. *See* Madgaonkar
Govind Lal, Lala, P.
Govind Mahadev Pandit. *See* Pandit
Govinda, Krishna Y. Raja Sahib Mansubdar of Venkatagiri, P.
Govinda Menon, A. V., 44, R.
Govindan, R. S. E. K.
Govindan Nayar, M., 49
Govindaraja Ayyangar, N., 47, R.
Govindarajulu, Miss R., P.
Gow, P. F., 39, P.
Gowan, H. C., 100, P., R.
Goyder, G. B., R.
Grabham, R. G. D., 71, R.
Grace, J. H. *See* Crace
Grace, O. G., 80, 111, R
Gracey, H. K., 922
Gracey, Mrs. M. A., P.
Gracias, H. D., P.
Gracie, C. F. 915
Graham, Miss A. S., P.
Graham, C. G., 24
Graham, Sir C. W. N., P.
Graham, D. L., 108, P., R.
Graham, E., R.
Graham, F. E., 6, R.
Graham, G. E. R., R.
Graham, H. (*Rlys.*), 21
Graham, Harold, 32, 34, R.
Graham, Hubert, 42, 89, R.
Graham, H. J., 24, P., R.
Graham, J. A., P.
Graham, J. D., 29, P., R.
Graham, J. Fuller, 15, 32, R.
Graham, J. S., 12, 18
Graham, Mrs. K., P.
Graham, L., 7, 13, 55, P., R.
Graham, R. A., 130, P., R.
Graham, R. J. D., R.
Graham-Smith, C., 59, P., R.
Grahame, W. F. (*Burma*), R.
Grainger, T., P.
Grant, A. (*U.P.*), 65
Grant, A. G., P.
Grant, Sir A. H., 144, P., R.
Grant, Sir C., 137
Grant, C. F., 90, R.
Grant, C. W., 67, R.
Grant, D., St. J. D., R.
Grant, F. R. E., 76
Grant, I., 918
Grant, Rev. J., P.
Grant, Miss Jean, P.
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. H., 128
Grant, J. L., 57, R.
Grant, J. P., 133
Grant, J. W., 91, R.
Grant, J. W. (Ret'd.), P., R.
Grant, L. G. P. MacA., 16, 104
Grant, N., P.
Grant, R. A., 95
Grant, Mrs. W. (née Miss L. Blong), R.
Grant-Brown, G. E. R. *See* Brown, G. E. R. G.
Grant-Duff, Sir M. E., 118, 127
Grantham, H. D., 918, R.
Grantham, S. G., 90, R.
Grassby, C. G., 38, R.
Gratten, H. W., P.
Gravely, F. H., 52
Graves, H. G., 922
Graves, S. H. P., 144
Gray, A. G., 24, R.
Gray, Mrs. H., P.
Gray, J., 45, 47, 52, P., R.
Gray, W. A., 8
Gray, W. C., 50, R.
Gray, W. D., P., R.
Gray, W. du G., P.
Greany, P. M., P.
Greaves, Miss I., P.
Greaves, Sir G. R., 131
Greaves, Sir W. E., P., R.
Green, A. D., 918, R.
Green, A. E., 84, 87, P., R.
Green, A. G., 51
Green, A. M., 5, 56, 63, R.
Green, C. R. M., R.
Green, C. W. T., 36, R.
Green, E. W., 47, R.
Green, Geo., 25
Green, G. E. T., R.
Green, H. D., 19, R.
Green, H. H., R.
Green, I., 43, 45, R.
Green, J. H., P.
Green, J. M., 49, R.
Green, L. B., 52, P., R.
Green, M. S., 918
Green, S. A. C., 56, 64, R.
Green, T. C., 87, R.
Green Armytage, V. B., 39, R.
Greene, H. E., 16
Greenaway, W. J., 18
Greenep, D. P., 96, R.
Greenfield, H., 38, R.
Greenfield, H. C., 100, 101, R.
Greenfield, Miss R., P.
Greenhalgh, J., 102, 105
Greening, L. E., 57, R.
Greenland, C. A. D, 41
Greenstreet, R. H., P.
Greenway, C. M., 23, R.
Greenway, F. C., 42
Greenwood, D. A., 51, P., R.
Greenwood, E. J. B., 47, R.
Greer, R. T., 133, P., R.
Greer, W., R.
Greg, L. H., 46, P., R.
Gregory, A. E., 3
Gregory Bro., P.
Gregory, J. R., 60, R.
Gregory, M. S., 19, P., R.
Gregory, W. G., R.
Gregson, E. G., 80, P., R.
Gregson, T., P., R.
Gregson, W., 91, R.
Greig, A. W., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Greig, E. D. W., P., R.
Greig, J. G., P.
Grennan, E. W., 63
Greswell, E. A., R.
Greval, S. D. S., 97
Grey, A. J. H., R.
Grey, C. R., 21
Grey, H. J. T., 30
Grey, W., 124, 133
Grey, W. G., R.
Gribble, R. H., 93
Grierson, Sir G. A., P., R.
Griessen, A. E. P., 69, P., R.
Grieve, J. W. A., R.
Grieve, R. G., 47, 52, P., R.
Grieve, W., 59, R.
Griffie-Williams, J. H., 18, R.
Griffin, A. C., 19, P., R.
Griffin, Miss E., P.
Griffin, F. A., 6
Griffin, F. C., 40. R.
Griffin, Sir H. D., P., R.
Griffin, J. V., R.
Griffin, L. C. L., 7, 67, R.
Griffith, A. L., 49, R.
Griffith, F. C., 60, P., R.
Griffith, F. G., 20, P., R.
Griffith, R. E. H., 110, P., R.
Griffith, W. E., 37, R.
Griffith, W. M., 69, R.
Griffiths, C. H., 20
Griffiths, D. T., 96, R.
Griffiths, H. M., 77, R.
Griffiths, P. J., 34, R.
Griffiths, V. M., R.
Griffiths, W. T., 25
Grigson, W. V., 101, R.
Grille, F. L., 100, 101, R.
Grimes, C. J., 13, R.
Grimmett, F. H., 5
Grimston, F. S., P.
Grimston, L. A., P.
Grimwood, H. G., 57
Grindal, A. D., 74, R.
Grindal, E. W., 18
Grindal, F. R., P.
Grindley, A. P. R., 20
Grisewood, A. E., R.
Grist, F. E., 2, R.
Groom, G. C., 3
Grose, F. S., 91, R.
Grose, J., 129
Grose-Hodge, H., R.
Grossett, G. A., 92, R.
Grover, Sir M. H. S., P.
Gruar, R. F., 95
Gruer, H. G., 101, R.
Grundy, E. E. L., 23, R.
Gruzelier, O., 1, P., R.
Guan, Quah Cheng, P.
Gubbay, H. A., 84, 87, R.
Gubbay, M. M. S., P., R.
Guggali, G. H., 56, R.
Guha, B. K., 32, 34, R.
Guha, G. S., 106
Guha Ray, Sailendra Nath, 34, R.
Guha, Surendra Kumar, 35, R.
Guha, S. N., 15
Guha, Tripura Charan, *R.B.*, 88
Guider, J. A., P., R.
Guilford, E., P.
Guiterman, C. E., R.
Gul Muhammad, 81, 111, R.
Gulab Singh, 11
Gulam Hussain R. Khairaz. *See* Khairaz.
Gulliford, H., P.
Gulzari Lal Chambe, 72
Gumbleton, J. G. M., 60, R.
Gumbley, D., P.
Gumbley, D. W., P., R.
Gundry, A. R., 21, R.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, P.
Gunjikar, K. R., 59, R.
Gunn, J. P., 74, 78, R.
Gunning, C. S., R.
Gunter, C. P., P., R.
Gunter, E. E., P., R.
Guppy, R. F. B. L., R.
Gupta, Avadh Bihari. *See* Avadh
Gupta, A. C., 17, 73, 83, P., R.
Gupta, Arun Chandra, 39, R.
Gupta, A. K., 20
Gupta, Birendra Chandra, 37, R.
Gupta, Chandra Narayan, P.
Gupta, Das. *See* Das Gupta
Gupta, D. C., 89, R.
Gupta, Debendra Nath Sen. *See* Sen Gupta
Gupta, Hirendra Nath, 38, R.
Gupta, I. C., R.
Gupta, Jatindra C., 33, R.
Gupta, J. N., 5
Gupta, J. N., P., R.
Gupta, Karuna Kumar Datta. *See* Das Gupta
Gupta, Sir Krishna G., 121
Gupta, Kulada Charan Das. *See* Das Gupta
Gupta, Lakhsman, *q.v.*
Gupta, Mahendra Nath, 31
Gupta, Nagendra Nath, R.
Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, P.
Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, P.
Gupta, P., 108
Gupta, Panna Lal., 20
Gupta Piare Lal, 72
Gupta, Radha K., *q.v.*
Gupta Ranjit, 34, R.
Gupta, R. C., R.
Gupta, S. C. (*Finance Dept.*), 18
Gupta, Samarinda Nath, 83
Gupta, Satish Chandra, 9, 13, R.
Gupta, S. D., 18, P.
Gupta Sarat Kumar Datta, P.
Gupta, Satyendra Nath, 34, R.
Gupta, Sen. *See* Sen Gupta
Gupta, Shaibal Kumar, 34, R.
Gupta, Surish Chandra, 16, 40, R.
Gupta, Shamlal, 104, R.
Gupta, Srimanta Kumar Das, P.
Gupta, Sukumar, 38, R.
Gupte, S. A., 54
Gurbachan Singh, 78, R.
Gurbakhsh Singh, 77, P., R.
Gurbaksh Singh (*Telegraphs*), 16, 63, R.
Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, P.
Gurcharn Das, Lala, Mehta, 77, R.
Gurdas Mal (*R.S.*), 20
Gurdial Sunder Singh, 60, R.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Sahib, P.
Gurdon, Mrs. A., P.
Gurdon, A. D., 38
Gurdon, B. E. M., P., R.
Gurdon, P. R. T., 140, P., R.
Gurha, Sidh Gopal, 72
Gurjar, N. P., 57, R.
Gurmukh Singh, 63, R.
Gurnam Singh, P.
Gurner, C. W., 32, R.
Gurney, A. H., 17, R.
Gurney, W. E., 24
Gursewak Singh Upadhya, 70
Guru Datt, Sondhi, 79, R.
Guru Prashad Das, 87
Guthrie, A., 52, P., R.
Guthrie, A., 77
Guthrie-Smith, F. J., 915
Guyer, H. C., P.
Gwailor, H.H. Maharaja (Scindia) of, 235, 241
Gwailor, H.H. the Senior Maharani of, P.
Gwatkin, F. S., P.
Gwyn, A. H., 25, R.
Gwynn, J. T., P., R.
Gwynne, C. W., 12, 67, P., R.
Gwyther, A., P., R.
Gwyther, B. G., R.
Gwyther, C. E., 17, 18, R.
Gyan Nath Diwan, 28, 79, R.
Gyani, S. S., 20
Gyaw, Myat Tha, P.
Gyaw, U., 93, R.
Gyaw, U. On, 95, R.
Gyi, Sir J. A. M., 90, 140, P., R.
Gyi, Ma Le, P.
Gyi, Maung Pet, P.
Gyi, Maung Tha Din, 92, R.

Haaf, Rev. G. R., P.
Haas, A. L., 6, R.
Habib, Muhammad Saran, P.
Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, P.
Habibullah Sir Muhammad, 7, 127, 130, P., R.
Habib-ul-lah Muhammad Khan Sahib. *See* Muhammad
Habibullah Sardar, 74
Hackett, T. D. H., R.
Hackforth, P., 23, R.
Hacking, H., 14, R.
Hadaway, W. S., 51, R.
Haddow, J. R., 30A
Hadfield, D. W., 22
Hadow, D. S., R.
Hadow, Sir F. A., 13, P., R.
Hadow, F. B., P.
Hadow, R. P., 74, 78, P., R.
Haegert, G. E. J., 74
Hafeez, M. Abdul. *See* Abdul Hafeez
Haffkine, W. M., P., R.
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Ganv, R.
Hafiz Muhammad Walayat Ullah. *See* Walayat-Ullah.
Haggar, H. J., 41, R.
Hahn, Rev. F., P.
Hai, Mian Abdul. *See* Abdul.
Haidar, Agha, *q.v.*
Haidar Hasan, 70, R.
Haidar Ali Khan, P.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Haiyat Daud, P.
Haig, H. G., 7, 12, 67, P., R.
Haig, P. B., P., R.
Haig, Sir T. W., P., R.
Haig, W. de H., 68, P., R.
Haigh, F. F., 78, R.
Haigh, Percy B., R.
Hailes, M. H., 22, R.
Hailey, H. R. C., P., R.
Hailey, Sir W. M., 65, 127, 136, 137, P., R.
Haines, Sir F. P., 123, 128
Haines, H. A., R.
Haines, H. H., P., R.
Haines, R., 57, R.
Haiyati Malik, P.
Hajara, K. K., 34, R.
Haji (*K.B.*), Abdulla Saheb, Saheb Bahadur, 10
Haji, Sarabhai Nemchand, 10
Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, P.
Hajibhoy, S. B., P.
Hakim Ahmed Shujam. *See* Shujam
Hakim, W. A., 922
Hakim Khan, P.
Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz, P.
Hakim Rai Lala, 78, R.
Haksar, Kailas Narayan, P.
Hakumat Rai Diwan, 82, P., R.
Haldar, Binay Ranjan, 35, R.
Haldar, Sudhansu Kumar, 34, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Haldar, Sudhindra Kumar, 32, R.
Haldipur, Shamrao Venkatrao, H.
Haldwell, W. E., 47
Hale, H. W., 81, 111, R.
Hales, T. C., 20, R.
Halfhide, R. A., 30A
Halford, D. Ingram. *See* Ingram-Halford
Halifax, Viscount, 117
Halim, Abdul, *q.v.*
Halkett, A. W., H.
Hall, A. G., 20, H.
Hall, C. J., 21
Hall, C. E., R.
Hall, C. N., H.
Hall, D. G. E., 94, R.
Hall, E. A. W., R.
Hall, E. G., H.
Hall, F. J., 30A, H., R.
Hall, G. F., 87, H., R.
Hall, G. T., 922
Hall, H. A., H.
Hall, H. F. P., H.
Hall, J. F., 45, H., R.
Hall, L. M. M., H.
Hall, R. M., 95, R.
Hall, W. Æ. 92, R.
Hall, W. S., 78, R.
Hall, W. T., H., R.
Hall, W. T. (*I.F.S.*), 71, R.
Halland, G. H. R., 80, H., R.
Hallett, M. G., 85, H., R.
Halliday, A. T., R.
Halliday, F. C. T., H.
Halliday, Sir F. J., 119
Halliday, Sir F. L., H., R.
Halliday, H., 81
Halliday, Rev. R., H.
Hallidy, R. J., R.
Hallifax, C. J., H., R.
Hallifax, H. F., R.
Hallilay, H., 81, R.
Hallowes, B. J. K., 67, R.
Hallowes, F. W., H.
Hallowes, K. A. K., R.
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., H.
Halsey, Sir L., H.
Ham, E. P. T., 3
Ham, L. H., 21
Hambly, D. M., 20
Hambrook, F. C., 5
Hamed, Syed Ali, 20
Hamerton, F. W. M., R.
Hamid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hamid
Hamid, Abul Fazl Abdul. *See* Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid
Hamid Asghar, 75, R.
Hamid G. Sadik, R.
Hamid Khan, H.
Hamid Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad Abdul
Hamid Moizudin Abdul Ali. *See* Abdul Ali
Hamidulla Khan, Khan (*Punjab*), 80, R.
Hamill, H., 59, R.
Hamilton, A., 115, H., R.
Hamilton, A. F., 61, H. R.
Hamilton, A. H. de B., 65, 66, R.
Hamilton, A. P. F., 81, R.
Hamilton, B. M. C., R.
Hamilton, C. G., 15, R.
Hamilton, F. A., 48, H. R.
Hamilton, F. S., R.
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G., 117, 118
Hamilton, Lady G., H.
Hamilton, Sir H., H.
Hamilton, J., 918, R.
Hamilton, J. A., H.
Hamilton, J. D., 96, R.
Hamilton, K. L. B., 9, 100, R.
Hamilton, R., R.
Hamilton, R. C., R.
Hamilton, R. E. A. *See* Belhaven and Stenton
Hamilton, S. W. S., 25, H., R.
Hamilton, W. F. A., 49
Hamilton, W. G., 40, R.
Hamilton, W. G., Brig.-Gen., H.
Hamilton, W. H., H.
Hamilton, W. S., R.
Hamir Singh, 43
Hamley, H. R., 59
Hamlin, A. E., 96
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., H.
Hammett, R. H., 57, R.
Hammick, Sir M., 121, 128, 129, H., R.
Hammond, E. L. L., 106, 140, 142, H., R.
Hammond, E. W., 42, H.
Hammond, F. A. L., R.
Hammond, F. C., 113
Hammond, L., 78, R.
Hampton, A. R. G., R.
Hampton, C. H., 95, R.
Hampton, H. J. C., 6
Hampton, H. V., 59, R.
Hanafin, J. B., 29, H.
Hanby, W. A. E., R.
Hance, J. B., 28, H., R
Hanchet, C. E., 1, 3
Hanckel, A. W., R.
Hancock, C. P., 29, H., R.
Hancox, L. P., 67, R.
Hancock, W. C., 6
Hands, A. S., 34, R.
Hands, P. L. J., 21
Hankin, A. C., H.
Hankin, E. H., H., R.
Hankin, W. E., R.
Hanley, P. J., 78, R.
Hanna, C. H., 4, R.
Hanna, G. B., 40, R.
Hannah, J., 21
Hanna, J. R. M., 95
Hannah, J. S., 918, H., R.
Hannah, R. G. A., R.
Hannay, H. A. M., 23, R.
Hannington, G. E. W., 15, R.
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., H.
Hannyngton, P., R.
Hanrahan, W. G., H.
Hanrahan, W. G. A., H.
Hansen, H. E., 38, R.
Hanson, O., H.
Hanson, R. W., H., R.
Hansoti, Chunilal J., R.
Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau. *See* Bhimasena
Hanwant Singh, H.
Happell, A. C., R.
Happell, A. J., 43, 49, H., R.
Haq Haziz Ul, *q.v.*
Har Prasad, 72
Hara Prasad Shastri. *See* Shastri, H. P.
Harbens Lal, Vedhera, Lala, 78, R.
Harcourt, H., H., R.
Hardie, R., 95, R.
Hardiman, J. T. P., H., R.
Harding, Miss C., H.
Harding, G. T. H., 80, R.
Harding, J. A., 14, R.
Harding, T. F., 6
Hardinge, Baron, 123, H., R.
Hardinge, A. E., 31
Hardinge, E. G., R.
Hardinge, J. G., 16
Hardman, J. S., 85, R.
Hardwick, D. R., 38, R.
Hardwick, N. de C., 22, H., R.
Hardwicke, Earl of, 118
Hardy, G. (afterwards Lord Cranbrook), 117
Hardy, G. S., 40, 56, R.
Hardy, R. H., 23, R.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., H.
Hare, A. N., 14, R.
Hare, E. C., R.
Hare, Sir L., 133, 141, R.
Hare, R. A. P., 87, R.
Harendra Lal Ray. *See* Roy, H. L.
Hargreave, H. N., 87, R.
Hargreaves, H., 26
Harichand (*B. & O.*), 86, R.
Hari Chand, 81, H., R.
Hari Das, Lala, 79, R.
Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey, R.
Hari Kishan Kaul, H., R.
Hari Prasad Vidyant, R.
Hari Singh, Raja of Mahajan, H.
Hari Singh Sardar S., 76, R.
Hari, Singh, Thakur, H.
Harihar Nath Muttu. *See* Mutta
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, H.
Harington, H. B. (*Govr.-Genl.'s Council*), 124
Harington, Sir R., R.
Harischandra Honawar, H.
Harish Chandra, 66, R.
Harish Chandra, Khanna, 81, R.
Harison, U., H.
Harkabir Thapa, H.
Harker, O. A., R.
Harley, A. H., 37, R.
Harley, T. W., 50, H., R.
Harlow, C. M., 103, R.
Harnam Das Bhanot. *See* Bhanot, H. D.
Harnam Datta Lala, 82
Harnam Datta, Mehta. *See* Dutta, M. H.
Harnam Singh, Raja, Sir, 8, H.
Har Narain. *See* Narain, Har
Harnett, W. L., 39, R.
Harold, A. E., H.
Harold, C. F., R.
Harold, Mrs. M., H.
Haroon, Abdullah, *q.v.*
Harper, Rev. A. E., H.
Harper, C. S., 79, 112, R.
Harper, E., 18
Harper, Dr. R., H.
Harper, G. M., 67, R.
Harper, K. G., 66, R.
Harper, Nelson J. J., H., R.
Harper, R. K., 91, 99, H., R.
Harrer, A. R., 19
Harriott, G. M., H., R.
Harris, Baron, 118, 130, H., R.
Harris, Baroness, 922
Harris, Miss A. M., 922
Harris, B., H.
Harris, B. A., 18, R.
Harris, C. Campbell, 43
Harris, D. G. (P.W.D.), 13, H., R.
Harris, D. G. (Opium), 68, R.
Harris, G. F. A., H., R.
Harris, G. J., 23, R.
Harris, H. A., 77, R.
Harris, H. M. C., H.
Harris, H. R., 6
Harris, H. W., 23
Harris, J. R., 60, R.
Harris, L. T., H., R.
Harris, M. R., 6
Harris, R. J., 24
Harris, Miss S., H.
Harris, S. S., R.
Harris, T. G. M., H., R.
Harris, W., 109, R.
Harrison, A. F. L. H., 35, R.
Harrison, A. H. P., H.
Harrison, A. J. H.
Harrison, A. N. J., 18, R
Harrison, A. S., 108, R.
Harrison, C. H., R.
Harrison, C. P. M., 35, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Harrison, C. S. C., 57, P., R.
Harrison, E. P., R.
Harrison, F. C., P., R.
Harrison, Miss Gladys, 80, R.
Harrison, G. F., 49
Harrison, G. McC., R.
Harrison, H., R.
Harrison, J. L., 108, 112, R.
Harrison, J. R., 21, R.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., P.
Harrison, M. H., 76, R.
Harrison, R. T., 57, P., R.
Harrison, Miss S. M., 80
Harrison, T. A., P.
Harrison, W., 5, R.
Harrison, W. H., 29, R.
Harrop, H. R., 65, 70, R.
Hart, E. G., P., R.
Hart, F. A. A., 87, R.
Hart, F. J. A., 39, R.
Hart, G. C., R.
Hart, Sir G. S., P., R.
Hart, H., P.
Hart, Dr. L. H., P.
Hart, M. R. W., P.
Hart, V., 46, R.
Hartington, Marquess of, 117
Hartley, A. C., 34, R.
Hartley, J. M., 13, R.
Hartley, L. W., P., R.
Hartnoll, E. S., 96, R.
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., P., R.
Hartog, Sir P. J., 31, P., R.
Hartshorne, J. F. B., 56, R.
Harty, A. H., R.
Harvey, Mrs. A., P.
Harvey, A. F., 13, 19, R.
Harvey, A. G., 23
Harvey, B. L., 19, P., R.
Harvey, C. O., 7, P.
Harvey, C. W. L., 12, R.
Harvey, E. E., P.
Harvey, G. E., 91, 93, R.
Harvey, G. F., 14, R.
Harvey, G. J., 95, R.
Harvey, Miss M. E., P.
Harvey, P. J., 95, R.
Harvey, Miss R., P.
Harvey, R. C., 20
Harvey, T., 46, R.
Harvey, T. G. J., 114
Harvey, W. F., P., R.
Harvey, W. L., 126
Harvey Johnston W., P.
Harwood, W. E., 18
Hasan, Abdul S. *See* Abdul Hasan, S.
Hasan, Abul. *See* Abul Hasan
Hasan, Asghar, *q.v.*
Hasan, C. S Abdul, *q.v.*
Hasan, Haidar. *See* Haidar Hasan
Hasan Imam, Saiyid. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hasan, Khwaja Mohamed, 20
Hasan, Mahmud. *See* Mahmud Hasan
Hasan Syed Siddique, 67, R.
Hasan, Wazir. *See* Wazir Hasan
Hasan, Zafar. *See* Zafar Hasan
Hasan, Zaheer, 67, R.
Haskell, Mrs. A. D., P.
Haslam, R. H., 60, R.
Haslehust, H. M., 60, P., R.
Hassall, A. E., 4
Hassan Hakim Said, P.
Hassankhan, K. B. Sardar, P.
Hassan Khan Syed, 112
Hassan Imam. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hassan, Sahrawady, 21.
Hasted, H. R. G., R.
Hastie, A., 24
Hastings, A. W., 18
Hastings, J. R. G., 95, R.
Haswell, C. H., 110
Haswell, F. W., 95
Haswell, J. F., P.
Hatch, G. W., 132, P., R.
Hatch, K., 32
Hatch, Miss S. I., P.
Hatchell, C. F. W., R.
Hatchell, D. G., R.
Hatfield, M. B., 68, R.
Hatt-Cook, R., 19, R.
Hattiangadi, S. S., 34, R.
Haughton, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. L., P.
Haughton, W. B., 23
Havell, E. B., R.
Havelock, Charles, Sir R. *See* Charles
Havelock, Sir A. E., 128
Havelock, L. A., 97, R.
Havock, D. St. J., 918, P., R.
Haward, E., 4
Hawes, C. G., 57, P., R.
Hawker, Miss A. M., P.
Hawker, R. J., 5, R.
Hawkes, F. R., 20, P., R.
Hawkes, Sir H. M. P., P.
Hawkins, A. V., P., R.
Hawkins, P., P., R.
Hawkins, R. H., 4
Hawkins, W., P.
Hawley, H., 50
Haworth, A. N., 25
Haworth, E., 25
Haworth, L. B. H., P., R.
Hawthorn, G. T., 6, R.
Hawtrey, J. H. B., 22
Hay, A. S., 20
Hay, E. A., 3
Hay, J. P., P.
Hay, R., 111, R.
Hay, W. N., P.
Hay, W. R., 110, R.
Hayat Khan, Malik. *See* Umar Hayat Khan, Sir
Hayat Khan Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Hayat, M. Aslam. *See under* Muhammad
Hayden, A. B., 93, R.
Haye, Abdul. *See* Abdul Haye
Hayes, A. A., 95, R.
Hayes, C. B., 22
Hayes, J. R., 4
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., P.
Hayes, Miss M. L., P.
Hayes, P., P.
Hayes, S. N., 82, R.
Hayes-Newington, B. Y., 100
Hayes-Sadler, A., P.
Hayfield, W. M., 93, R.
Hayley-Hewett, G., P.
Hayman, A. M., 13, 18, P., R.
Hayne, P. A., 23, R.
Haynes, A. G., P.
Hayter, O. C. G., R.
Hayward, M. H. W., Sir, 130, 132, P., R.
Hayward, W., P.
Hayward, W. G., 14, R.
Haywood, H. M., P.
Head, E. A., 6, R.
Head, W. R., 91, R.
Headlam, Sir E. J., 918, P.
Headley, J. E., 3
Headley, R. H., 2, P., R.
Heald, Sir B. H., 92, P., R.
Heald, Lady Edith, P.
Heale, R. J. W., 27, P., R.
Healy, D., 60, R.
Healy, R. H. S., 91, R.
Heaney, G. F., 25
Heape, R. H., 24
Heard, E. S., 77, R.
Heard, R., P., R.
Hearn, Sir G. R., P., R.
Hearn, G. W., 2, R.
Hearn, J. W., 75, R.
Hearn, Mrs. P., P.
Heath, C. J., 95, R.
Heath, H. L., 83, R.
Heath, L. M., P.
Heathcote, L. H. M., 77, R.
Heaton, B., R.
Heaton, Sir J. J., P., R.
Heaton, Lady M. M., P.
Hechle, J. H., P., R.
Hector, G. P., 41, R.
Hector, J. A. E., 93, R.
Heddon, H., 6, R.
Hedin, Sir Sven, P.
Hedjaz and Nejd, King of the, P.
Hedley, G. B., 41
Heenan, J. L., 95, R.
Hehir, Sir P., P.
Heighton, E. M., 5
Heinig, J. E., 20, R.
Hejmadi, V. S., 45, R.
Helena, Victoria, H.H. Princess, P.
Helliwell, J. W., 21, R.
Helme, C. G. G., 106, R.
Hemraj, Guruji of Nepal, P.
Hem Raj, P.
Hemeon, C. R., 101, R.
Hemingway, P., R.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., P.
Hemmadi, R. A., R.
Hemming, C. H., 14, R.
Hemmy, A. S., R.
Hemsworth, T. G. F., 92, R.
Henderson, Mrs. A., 918
Henderson, A. E., 21
Henderson, A. G. R., 33, R.
Henderson, C. A., 44, R.
Henderson, C. G., R.
Henderson, C. J., 37, R.
Henderson, G. S., R.
Henderson, J. J., R.
Henderson, J. W., P.
Henderson, J. W., 20
Henderson, K. H., 915
Henderson, P. D., 142
Henderson, Sir R. H., P.
Henderson, S. H., R.
Henderson, W. W., 1
Hendley, H., P., R.
Hendry, D., 918, P., R.
Hennessey, D. M. L., 99
Hennessy, J. G., R.
Hennesy, J. M. R., 103
Henniker, F. C., R.
Henniker-Gotley, G. R., 81, 111, P., R.
Henning, D. A., 3
Henrietta, *Mother*, P.
Henriques, C. Q., R.
Henriques, E. C., 57
Henriques, Q. Q., R.
Henry, C., 75, R.
Henry, Sister Elsie, P.
Henry, Sir E. R., P., R.
Henry, Sir W. D., P.
Henry, W. E. C., R.
Hensman, J. J., P.
Henshaw, L., 47, R.
Hepper, E. C., 72, R.
Hepper, Sir H. A. L., P.
Hepworth, S. M., 29
Herapath, W. L. K., 60, R.
Herbert, A., 4
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Charles (*retd.*), 143
Herbert, C. G., 45, R.
Herbert, D., R.
Herbert, L., 144, P.
Herbert, Mrs. M., P.
Herbert, V. A., 71, P., R.
Herchenroder, M. F. P., 66, R.
Herdon, G. C. R., 80, R.
Herdon, H. E. P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Herdon, S. P. N., 922
Heron, A. M., 26, R.
Heron, D., P., R.
Heron, F. A. T., 80, P., R.
Heron, J., R.
Herring, D. C., 22
Hertz, H. F., P., R.
Hertz, W. A., P., R.
Hervey, A. C. C., 79, R.
Hervey, C. O'D., R.
Harvey, Father Felix, 922
Hervey, H. L., R.
Heseltine, H. N., P., R.
Hesketh, M., 918, R.
Hesterlow, A. M. V., 50, R.
Hetley, G. N., R.
Hewetson, C. E., 103, R.
Hewett, D. P., 96, R.
Hewett, G. S., P.
Hewett, H. P., R.
Hewett, Sir J. P., 126, 135, 138, P., R.
Hewitt, B. H., 21
Hewitt, D. R., P.
Hewitt, F., 6
Hewitt, G., 14, R.
Hewitt, G. I., 20
Hewitt, J. A., 93, R.
Hewitt, J. C., R.
Hewitt, R. C. L., 87, R.
Hewlett, A. E., 21
Hewlett, G. G., 2, R.
Hewlett, K., 56, P., R.
Hewson, T., 24
Hey, N. H., R.
Heycock, Mrs. F., P.
Heycock, F. W., R.
Heycock, H. F., 52
Heycock, W. B., 85, R.
Heyland, W., R.
Heysham, E. H. B., 23
Hezlett, J., 106, P., R.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., P.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., P.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., P.
Hickey, P. F. B., 69, P., R.
Hickey, S. G. M., 69, R.
Hickin, S. B., 57
Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., P.
Hickley, Mrs. A., P.
Hickman, Mrs. A., P.
Hickman, C. S., P.
Hickman, R. St. J., P.
Hicks, G. A., 22, R.
Hicks, G. E., P.
Hicks, H. A. H. G., 49, R.
Hicks, V. W. F., 38, R.
Hickson, E. E., 6
Hide, P., 918, P., R.
Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Husain, 53, 132, P., R.
Hidayat, Ullah Mir, 82
Higginbottam, S., P.
Higgins, A. F., P.
Higgins, G. T., 5
Higgins, J. C., 106, 109, P., R.
Higgins, L. W., 3
Higgins, R., 38, R.
Higgins, T. W., 3
Higgs, E. B., 12, P., R.
Higgs, M. A., 69, R.
Higham, B., 61, R.
Higham, P., 14, R.
Higham, R. G., 57
Higher, C. E., 100
Highet, J. C., 13, 19, R.
Highet, Sir R. S., P.
Highton, A. D. S., P.
Higinbotham, E., R.
Higman, B. F., 23, R.
Higman, W. F. B., 23
Hignell, S. R., P., R.
Hildebrand, H. A., 43
Hildesley, A. H., P.
Hildyard-Marris, R. W., P.
Hiley, A. C., 60, R.
Hill, Sir C. H. A., 126, 132, P., R.
Hill, E., P.
Hill, E. E., 14, R.
Hill, F. G., P., R.
Hill, J. H., R.
Hill, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 92, R.
Hill, J. L., 86
Hill, K. A. L., 34, R.
Hill, M., 922
Hill, R. A. C., 80, R.
Hill, R. H., 105, R.
Hill, R. J. J., 101, R.
Hill, T., 24
Hill, T. C. Rowland-. *See* Rowland-Hill
Hill, T. H., P.
Hillier, E. G., 112
Hillier, W. E., 24
Hills, F. J., 4
Hilson, G. R., 46, R.
Hilton, G. C., 75, R.
Hilton, G. G., 2, P., R.
Himatram, Vithalrai R. B., 922
Hind, R. W., P.
Hinde, P., 30A
Hinde, R. G., 27, R.
Hinde, W. T., 4
Hindley, Sir C. D. M., 918, P., R.
Hindley, N. L., 34, R.
Hindley, O. W., 78, R.
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., P.
Hingston, A. J., P.
Hingston, C. A. F., 50, P., R.
Hingston, H., 32
Hingston, R. W. G., 114
Hira, K. B., 20
Hira Singh, Hon. Capt. Brar, P.
Hirsch, L., P.
Hirst, F. C., R.
Hirst, R. J., 87, P., R.
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, 1, 117, 118, P., R.
Hissan-ud-Din, P.
Histed, S. E., 60, R.
Hitchcock, R. V., 24, R.
Hitchcock, W. S., 87, R.
Hitchin, Capt. F. E., P.
Hla Aung (Ma Mya May), Mrs. *See* Aung, Hla
Hla Baw Maung, P.
Hla Po. *See* Po, Hla
Hla, Tun Pru, U., 12
Hla, U. Aung (1), 92, R.
Hmyin, Ma E., P.
Hnyin, Tha U., 92, R.
Hoare, C. E., 2, R.
Hoare, H. J., R.
Hobart, Lord, 127
Hobart, R. C. A. S., 67, R.
Hobbs, C. J. E., 5
Hobday, T. F., P.
Hobhouse, A. (aft. Baron), 124
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. C. E. H., 118, R.
Hobson, G. V., 26
Hobson, J., 60, R.
Hocking, Miss R., 4
Hockins, C. J. M., 5
Hodder, W. O. P., 81, 111, R.
Hodder, W. S. L., 81, R.
Hodge, E. H. V., 39
Hodge, J. D. V., 34, P., R.
Hodge, Rev. J. Z., P.
Hodge, W. E., 39, R.
Hodge, W. G., 5, R.
Hodges, G. E., P.
Hodges, T. O., R.
Hodginson, F. O., 90
Hodgkinson, C., P.
Hodgson, C. M., R.
Hodgson, E. M., P., R.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., P.
Hodgson, R. C., R.
Hodson, E., 38, R.
Hodson, G. J. C., R.
Hoernle, E. S., 85, R.
Hoey, G. McC. 68, 73, R.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., P.
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., P.
Hogan, J., R.
Hogan, R. T.,
Hogan, W. J. A., P.
Hogarth, W. H., 24, R.
Hogg, Miss B. K., P.
Hogg, C. C. H., R.
Hogg, C. J. H., R.
Hogg, G. P., 32, R.
Hogg, H. W., P.
Hogg, J. W., Sir, 119
Hogg, Sir M., 121, P., R.
Hogg, P. G. H., R.
Hogg, R. E. T., P.
Hogg, W. P., 29, P.
Hoggarth, R. A., 59, R.
Hogshaw, F. H., 36, R.
Holberton, Sir E. J., P.
Holberton, N. V., 96, R.
Holbrooke, B. F. R., P.
Holder, C. H., P.
Holder, E. D., 53
Holderness, Sir T. W., 117
Holdforth, E. J., P.
Holdich, Sir T. H., 922
Holding, S. H., 16, 108, R.
Holdsworth, B. G., 45, R.
Holdsworth, Sir W. S., P.
Hole, R. S., P., R.
Holgate, M. J., 61, P., R.
Holliday, Sir F. C., P., R.
Holland, A. S., 60, R.
Holland, E. W., 34, R.
Holland, G. R., 63, R.
Holland, H. T., P.
Holland, L. B., 81, R.
Holland, L. E., 4
Holland, Sir Robert E., 1, 122, 143, P., R.
Holland, T., 4
Holland, Sir T. H., 127, P., R.
Holland-Prior, Sir P., P.
Hollands, E. W., 112
Holliday, Mrs. E. M., P.
Holliday, G. D., 81, R.
Holliman, C., 57
Hollins, S. T., 71, R.
Hollis, A. H., 23
Holman, A., P.
Holman, Miss C., P.
Holman, Sir H. C., P.
Holman, T. G. H., 38, R.
Holman, W. C., R.
Holman-Hunt, H. L., 92, P., R.
Holme, A. S., 77, P., R.
Holme, A. T., 143, P., R.
Holme, H. B., R.
Holme, H. E., R.
Holme, Mrs. N., P.
Holmes, A. C., 67, R.
Holmes, A. M., 103, R.
Holmes, B. W., 24, R.
Holmes, E. H., 6
Holmes, F. W., 72
Holmes, H. B., P., R.
Holmes, H. C, 60, R.
Holmes, J. A. H., P.
Holmes, J. E., 6
Holms, J. M., 135, P., R.
Holms, W. F., P., R.
Holmwood, Sir H., P., R.
Holroyd, G., 13, R.
Holt, J. W. C., 23
Holt-Keene, H., 25
Homan, A. K., 21, R.
Homan, K., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Home, J. M., P.
Home, W., P.
Homer, C. J., P.
Homfray, C. K., 39, R.
Homfray, J., 39, R.
Hood, H. H., 63, R.
Hood, H. M., 45, 52, R.
Hood, J. R., 56, R.
Hood, R. H., 69, R.
Hood, W., 24, R.
Hood-Smith, N., 114
Hoogewerf, E., P.
Hooley, S. P., 19, R.
Hooper, E. G., 6
Hooper, G. G., 33, R.
Hooper, J. M., R.
Hooper, Miss M. J., 3
Hooton, A., 61, P., R.
Hope, Miss M., 4
Hope, A. J. R., P., R.
Hope, A. V. W., P.
Hope, C. E. G., 112
Hope, C. H. S., P.
Hope, J. R., 18
Hope, Sir T. C., 125
Hopkins, A. C., 103, R.
Hopkins, E. A., 81, R.
Hopkins, E. S., R.
Hopkins, G. A., 15, 16, R.
Hopkins, G. M., 71, R.
Hopkins, H. M. R., P., R.
Hopkins, Mrs. J., P.
Hopkins, L. E., R.
Hopkins, R. H. H., P.
Hopkinson, A. J., 28, R.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., P.
Hopkyns, W. S., 34, P., R.
Hopwood, H. R., P.
Hopwood, J. C., R.
Hopwood, S. F., 96, P., R.
Hora, M. R., 8, P.
Hora, S. L., 30A
Hordern, E. J. C., P., R.
Hore, E. W., R.
Horley, W. G., 114, R.
Hormasji, Edalji, Sir Banatvala. *See* Banatvala
Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, P.
Hormasji, Jivanji, 92, P., R.
Hormazdiar, Phiroz Dastur. *See* Dastur, H. P.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, P.
Hormuzshaw, Miss S., P.
Horn, W. R., 20, R.
Horne, E. A., 86, R.
Horne, Sir J. A., P.
Horne, W. O., P., R.
Hornell, J., R.
Hornell, W. W., P., R.
Horner, B. Stuart, 110
Hornsby, A. C., 23
Horsfield, R. H., 24, R.
Horsfield, H. E., 85, 88, R.
Horsford, N. M. T., 144
Horst, W., 69, R.
Horton, R. A., 71, P., R.
Horwill, L. C., R.
Horwood, K. C., 14, R.
Horwood, T. B., R.
Hosain Maqbul, *q.v.*
Hose, Sir J. W., P., R.
Hoskings, R. V. T., P.
Hossack, I. F., 84
Hossack, J., 22
Hotson, J. E. B., 53, 56, 132, P., R.
Hottinger, E. F., 82
Houghton, B., R.
Houghton, H. E., P.
Houldey, J. E., 90, R.
Houlding, G. W., 39, R.
Houlton, Miss C. L., P.
Houlton, J. W., 85, R.
Housden, W. P., R.
Houston, W. M., R.
Howard, A., P., R.
Howard, A. J., 4
Howard, Sir E. S., 118
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 30, P.
Howard, Sir H. F., 127, P., R.
Howard, H. G., 47, P.
Howard, J., 6
Howard, S. H., 71, R.
Howard, W. H. K., P., R.
Howe, F. S., 20
Howe, H., 23, R.
Howell, A. A., R.
Howell, A. E., 21
Howell, B. B., R.
Howell, D. A., 77, R.
Howell, E. B., 9, 12, P., R.
Howell, G. C. L., R.
Howell-Jones, J. H., P.
Howlett, C. G., R.
Howlett, D., 3
Howlett, F., 6
Howlett, R. R., 5, R.
Howley, W. J. J., P., R.
Howson, G., 28, P., R.
Hoyland, J. S., P.
Hoyle, A. L., 17, 100, R.
Hoyle, L. A., 21
Hoysted, B. C., 3
Hsi Paw, Sawbwa of, 236, 241, P.
Htin Kyaw, Maung, P.
Huban, J. P., 111, P., R.
Hubback, J. A., 85, R.
Hubbard, A. E., 23
Huda, Sir Syed Shamsul. *See* Shamsul Huda
Huddleston, E. W., 6, P., R.
Huddleston, G., P.
Huddleston, W. B., P.
Huddleston, W., 127, 129
Hudson, C., P.
Hudson, C. T., P., R.
Hudson, C. W. M., R.
Hudson, Sir H., 122, P., R.
Hudson, Sir J., 131
Hudson, Lady K., P.
Hudson, Sir L. S., P.
Hudson, R. J. H., 87, R.
Hudson, W. F., 53, P., R.
Huggins, H. W., 21, R.
Huggins, J. R., R.
Hughes, A., 34, R.
Hughes, A. J., P., R.
Hughes, B. R., R.
Hughes, D. W., 96, R.
Hughes, F. J., P.
Hughes, F. T. C., R.
Hughes, H., 92, R.
Hughes, I. D. E., 78, R.
Hughes, J. W., R.
Hughes, L. B., P.
Hughes, R. H. W., P.
Hughes, S. D., 5
Hughes, T. A., 82, R.
Hughes, T. E., 125
Hughes, T. L., 91
Hughes, V. A., 16, 98, R.
Hughes-Buller, R. B., P., R.
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., R.
Hughff, R. G., 23
Hugo, E. V., 4, P., R.
Hugo, J. H., P., R.
Hui, Rasik Lal, 36
Hukamchand, Sir Seth Sarupchand, P.
Hukam Chand (*R.B.*), Lala, 78, R.
Hukkoo, Raj B., *q.v.*
Hulbert, J. G., R.
Hull, G., 98, R.
Hullah, J., P., R.
Humby, A. V., 30A
Hume, A. P., 66, 67, R.
Hume, N. H., R.
Hume, R., 49, R.
Hume, R. A., 922
Humphrey, C. A., 106, R.
Humphrey, W., 81, 111, R.
Humphries, J., 21
Humphrys, Sir F. H., 29, P., R.
Humphreys, Gertrude Mary. Lady, P.
Humphrys, I. H., 922
Hundleby, H. S., 6
Hunt, Sir A. T., P.
Hunt, E., R.
Hunt, E. G. G., 114
Hunt, E. W., 71, R.
Hunt, Mrs. G., P.
Hunt, G. H., 77, P., R.
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., P.
Hunt, H. C., 38, R.
Hunt, H. L. H. *See* Holman Hunt
Hunt, L. E. Clifford, 24
Hunt, S., R.
Hunt, Miss T. G., 3
Hunter, A. M., 23, R.
Hunter, C. F., 68, R.
Hunter, D. C., 66, 67, R.
Hunter, F. F., 25, P., R.
Hunter, G. G. R., 102, R.
Hunter, James, P.
Hunter, J. B. D., P., R.
Hunter, J. de G., 25, R.
Hunter, Sir J. M. S. (*Educl.*), P., R.
Hunter, M., P., R.
Hunter, T., P., R.
Huntingford, G. T., R.
Hunza, Ruler of, P.
Huri, S. K. R. Chand, 5
Hurley, S. W., 6
Hurley, T. J., 46, R.
Hurrell, J. G., 107
Hurst, B. P. Ross-. *See* Ross-Hurst
Hurst, T. A., 918, R.
Husain—
Abdul, *q.v.*
Abdul, Kadir M., 54.
Ahmad, Sir, P.
Akhtar, 75, R.
Ali, *q.v.*
Ale, Khan, 68'
Amir, *q.v*
Aziz, *q.v.*
Badr-ud-Din, Tyabji. *See* Tyabji
Bilgrami, Saiyid, 121
Chaudri Wajid. *See* Wajid Husain
C A. *See* Akbar Husain
C. Mujtaba, *q.v.*
Maqbul, *q.v.*
Mir Tawakkul, *See* Tawakkul Husain.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
M. S. *See under* Muhammad
Tasadduq, *q.v.*
Wajahat, *q.v.*
Wajhat, *q.v.*
Zakir, *q.v.*
Husband, J., 26, P., R.
Hussain—
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram. *See* Afsar-ul-Mulk
Ali Baksh Muhammad. *See* Ali Baksh M. Hussain
Hafazat, 67, R.
Iqbal, *q.v.*
Khan Sahib Faqir, P.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hadi, 916
Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Nazir, *q.v.*
Riaz, P.
Shah, 11
Zahid, 18
Zakir, *q.v.*
Hussein. *See also* Hosein *and* Hossein
Hussey, V. E. G., R.
Hutcheson, Col. G., 108, 109, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, P.
Hutchings, O. G., 1, 4
Hutchings, R. H., 33, R.
Hutchins, Sir P. P., 120, 125, 129,
Hutchinson, C. M., P., R.
Hutchinson, F. H., 69, R.
Hutchinson, F. H. G., P., R.
Hutchinson, H. N., P., R.
Hutchinson, L. T. R., R.
Hutchinson, R. H. S., 922
Hutchinson, S. H. C., Sir, 922
Hutchibson, T. M., 4
Hutchinson, W. G., 29, 36, P., R.
Hutchison, A. M., 32, R.
Hutchison, J., 99
Hutchison, J., P.
Hutchison, L. P., 68, R.
Hutton, C. I., 22, R.
Hutton, J. H., 30A, P., R.
Hutton, W., R.
Hutton-Dawson, A., 57
Hutwa, Maharani of, P.
Hyat Khan, Sikander, 74
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, P.
Hydari, M. S. A. *See* Muhammad Saleh
Hydari, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung, Sir M. Akbar Nazar Ali. *See* Muhammad Akbar
Hyde, E. S., 101, R.
Hyde, H. A., 104, P., R.
Hyde, Miss M. G., 3
Hyde, R. B., R.
Hyde-Johnson, A., 96, R.
Hyde-Smith, V. G., P.
Hyder Ali Khan, 88
Hyder, L. K., 11
Hyderabad, H. E. H. Nizam of, 235, 241, P.
Hyland, C. J., P.

Ibbetson, Sir D. C. J., 126, 136, 138
Ibbotson, A. W., 67, P., R.
Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, P.
Ibrahim, Muhammad, P., R.
Ibrahim, Muhammad, K.S., 44
Ibrahim, Rahimtoola, Sir. *See* Rahimtoola, Sir I.
Idar, H.H. Maharja of, 235, 241, P.
Iddesleigh, Earl of, 117
Iddon, C., 3
Idle, J. B., 99, R.
Iengar, H. V. Varada Raj, 56, R.
Iggulden, H. A., P.
Ihsan Ali, P.
I'jaz Ali, 68, P.
Ikbal, Mushir Kidwai, R.
Ikramullah, M., 101, R.
Ilahi, Chaudhuri Karam. *See* Karam Ilahi
Ilali, Nur. *See* Nur, Ilali
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay P., 125
Iles, G. A. C., 5
Iliffe, R. O., 46
Illing, R. W., R.
Illington, E. M., R.
Illingworth, A. J. A., 57
Illius, H. W., 72, P., R.
Imam, Sir Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Imam
Imam, Sayid Hassan, R.
Imam, Yusuf. *See* Yusuf Imam
Imam-un-din, P.
Impey, L., P., R.
Imrie, Mrs. M., P.
Inamul Majid, 106, R.
Inayatullah Khan, 111
Inchcape, Viscount, 120, P., R.
Indarnarayan, Brijmohanlal, 55, R.
Inder, R. W., 60, R.
Indore, The Maharaja (Holkar) of, 235, 238, 241
Indore, H.H. Ex. Maharaja of, P.
Indra Mohan Lal, 75, R.
Indravadan N. Mehta. *See* Mehta, I. N.
Indubhusan Mundle. *See* Mundle, I. B.
Ingle, E. H., R.
Ingle, F. A., R.
Ingle-Scott, T. H., 16
Inglis, A. L., R.
Inglis, C. C., 57, R.
Inglis, Mrs. E., P.
Inglis, H. A., 71, R.
Inglis, J., 922
Inglis, J. F. D., 124, 135
Inglis, J. W. S., 918, P., R.
Inglis, W. A., P.
Ingoldby, E., 13, 25, R.
Ingram, G. S., P.
Ingram, J. W., 14
Ingram, W. J. S., 96, P.
Ingram-Halford, D., 41
Inkson, N. L., 24, P., R.
Innes, C., 92, P., R.
Innes, Sir C. A., 9, 90, 127, 139, P., R.
Innes, F. M., 75, R.
Innes, H., R.
Inverarity, J. D., 131
Iqbal Hussain, Mian, 77, 78, R.
Iqbal Muhammad Khan, P.
Iqbal Mushir Qidwai, 67
Iradatulla, R.
Irani, M. S., 61, 62, R.
Irani, R. H., 19, R.
Iredell, D. M., 3
Ireland, F. W., 46, R.
Ireland, S. G. de C., 922
Ireland, W. F., P.
Irons, Miss M. V. *See* Woodthorpe.
Ironside, Sir W. A., P.
Irvine, A. A., P., R.
Irving, M., 74, 75, P., R.
Irwin, Baron (*of Kirby Underdale in the County of York*), 7, 123, P., R.
Irwin, Baroness, P.
Irwin, B. C. B., R.
Irwin, C. J., 100, P., R.
Irwin, G. R., P., R.
Irwin, H. R. A., P.
Irwin, J. B., 56, P., R.
Irwin, R. de V., 21, R.
Irwin, R. J. B., P.
Irwin, R P., 6
Isa bin Abdul Latif, K. B., P.
Isa Bin Ali. *See* Bahrain
Isaac, J. R., P.
Isaac, P. V., 30, R.
Isacke, H., P.
Isemonger, F. C., 80, 111, P., R.
Ishaque, H. S. M., 916
Ishar Singh, 32
Ishar Singh (Lieut.), P.
Isher Das Sawney, Lala, P.
Islam Ahmad Khan, 71, R.
Islington, Baron, 118, P., R.
Ismail, Amin-ul-Mulk Mirza M., *See* Mirza Md.
Ismail Khan, P.
Ismail Khan, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ismail, Mirza Amir-i-Akram, Prince, P.
Ismail, Shah Abul Hasanat Muhammad. *See* Shah
Ismail Sait, K.B., Haji Sir, P.
Ismay, Sir S., 138
Israr Hasankhan, K.B., Sir M., P.
Iswar Saram, Munchi. *See* Saram
Iver, G. G. B., R.
Ives, H. W. M., P., R.
Ivey, R. C., 24
Iyanger, K. R. K., R.
Iyengar, N. N., 77
Iyengar, V. R., 16
Iyer, A. Rangaswami, *q.v.*
Iyer, C. P. Ramaswami. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar
Iyer, Calapatti Srikanteswara, *See* Srikanteswara Aiyar
Iyer, C. S. Ranga, *q.v.*
Iyer, K. R. Rama, 40, 73
Iyer, Subbarayappa Rama, *See* Rama Iyer
Iyer, V. Doraiswamy. *See* Doraiswamy
Izat, J., P., R.
Izat, W. R., R.

Jack, A. P., 102, R.
Jack, J. E., 20
Jack, M. B., 6
Jack, R. E., 15, R.
Jackets, C. H., 49, R.
Jackson, A. B., R.
Jackson, Mrs. D. S., P.
Jackson, Mrs. E., P.
Jackson, E. W. D., 93, P., R.
Jackson, F. E., R.
Jackson, F. G. W., 7
Jackson, Sir F. S., 32, 134, P., R.
Jackson, G. H. B., 43, R.
Jackson, H. (*Rlys.*), 21, R.
Jackson, H. G., 47, R.
Jackson, H. W., P.
Jackson, J., P., R.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., P.
Jackson, J. D., 78, R.
Jackson, Sir J. E., P.
Jackson, J. W. C., 87, R.
Jackson, L. F., 19, R.
Jackson, L. H., 25, R.
Jackson, Mrs. K., P.
Jackson, R. J., 101, R.
Jackson, S., P.
Jackson, V., P.
Jackson, Rev. W. H., P.
Jacob, A. L., P., R.
Jacob, A. Le G., P.
Jacob, Sir C. W., 2, 123, P., R.
Jacob, C. W., R.
Jacob, E., P.
Jacob, H. F., P., R.
Jacob, H. F. D., R.
Jacob, J. R., 60, R.
Jacob, Sir L. M., P., R.
Jacob, P. G., R.
Jacob, R. M., 95
Jacob, S. M., R.
Jacob, W. R. Le G., 108, R.
Jacobs, R. A. Saunders, 23
Jacobson, E. J. H., 23
Jadav, P. R., P.
Jadhav Bhaskarrao, V., 53
Jadu Nath Mazumdar, P.
Jaensch, L. V., 72
Jafar Ali Khan, P.
Jaffer, Ebrahim Haroon, 8, P.
Jagan Nath, Bhagat, 76
Jagan Nath Juneja, 78, R.
Jagan Nath, Kukar, 93, R.
Jagat Bihari Seth, 79
Jagat Prasad, 17, R.
Jagat Singh, 83
Jagdeo Singh, 82, R.
Jagdes Rao Puar, Bhan Sahib Maharaj, S., P.
Jagdish Prasad K., 65, P., R.
Jagdishwar, Nigam, 67, R.
Jagmohan, R., 85, R.
Jagmohandas, Sir V., P
Jagoe, H. E., 95
Jagtap, B. P., 57, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jai Chand, Lala, 83
Jai Chand, Maharaja Sir, of Lambagraon, M.
Jai, Lal (Punj), 76, R.
Jai, Narayan, 101
Jai Raj Singh, 71, R.
Jai Ram Lala, 78, R.
Jain, Danlat Ram, 69.
Jainath Atal Pandit, M.
Jaini, Dharm Das, *q.v.*
Jaipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 238, 241
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, M.
Jakeman, A. R., 49, R.
Jalal Din, 90
Jalowri, Abdullah Bin. *See* Abdullah Bin Jalowri
Jamal-ud-din, Capt. M. B., 81, R.
James, A. H., 6, R.
James, A. S., 16, 98, M., R.
James, B. R., 67, R.
James, C. H., M., R.
James, C. H., 13, 18, R.
James, C. N., 95, R.
James, C. R., 51
James, D. H., 98
James, E., 68, R.
James, E. H. S., 144, M., R.
James, G. V., (*R.B.*), 50
James, Sir H. E. M., 132
James, H. R., R.
James, J. E., 23
James, J. F., 108, R.
James, J. F. W., 84, R.
James, R., R.
James, S. H., 99
James, S. P., R.
James, Sir W. B., M.
James, W. H., R.
Jameson, A. K., 34, R.
Jameson, C. E. E., 95
Jameson, G. G., 80, 111, R.
Jameson, J. B., M.
Jameson, T. B., 31, R.
Jamiat, Rai. *See* Rai Jamiat
Jamieson, R. G., R.
Jamkhandi, Chief of, 53
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, M.
Jamnadass, Seth, 12
Jamshed Ali Khan, M.
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi. *See* Nabi Jan
Janak Singh, Maj.-Gen., M.
Janakiram Singh, Banaphar, 49, R.
Janardhana Rao, K. P., R.
Janes, R. A., 2, R.
Janes, W. C., 16
Jang, Ganpat Rao Raghunath, M.
Jang, Maharaja Sir C. S. *See* Nepal
Jangalwala, N. T., 55, R.
Jangul Khan, M.
Janion, H. G., 24, M.
Janjira, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 238, 241
Jankibai, Mrs., widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, M.
Janson, V. T., R.
Jansson, J. A., 6
Janvier, The Rev. C. A. R., M.
Janvrin, J. V. B., 38, R.
Jaora, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 241, M.
Jaques, C. C., 107, R.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., M., R.
Jarbo, W. G., 25, R.
Jardine, L. W., R.
Jardine, M. R., R.
Jardine, W. E., M., R.
Jarratt, F., 6, R.
Jarmani, Dass, Sirdar, M.
Jarry, F. W., M.
Jaswant Rai Taneja, 76
Jaswant Singh, R. B., Thakur, M.
Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, *q.v.*
Jatar, N. S., 104, M., R.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji. *See* Bhikaji
Jathar, G. B., 59, R.
Jatia, Sir Onkar Mull, M.
Jawala, Parshad, R. B., Pandit, M.
Jawhar, Raja of, 236, 241
Jayakar, M. R., 10
Jayakar, Motabhai Sundarrav, 56, R.
Jayal, Chakra, D., *q.v.*
Jayaratnam, T. C. S., 100, 101, R.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, M.
Jehangirabad Raja of. *See* Ejaz. Rasul Khan
Jeejeebhoy, Sir B., M.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamjetsee, M.
Jefferis, C. E., 77, R.
Jeffery, F. A., 4
Jeffery, E. J. B., 98
Jeffery, W. H., M.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., M., R.
Jeffree, J. L., 22
Jeffreys, R. C., 80, 113, R.
Jeffries, A. E., R.
Jeffries, F. J., R.
Jehangir, B. Murzban. *See* Murzban
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji, 132, M., R.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji (Junior), M.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji (Junior), M.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari, M.
Jehangir Kaikhoshru Munshi, 12
Jelf, A. R., R.
Jenkin, J. L., 5, R.
Jenkin, R. T., 103, R.
Jenkin, W. N. P., 81, R.
Jenkins, E. M., 75, R.
Jenkins, F. H., 6
Jenkins, J. B. 60, R.
Jenkins, J. L., 38, R.
Jenkins, Sir J. L., 126, 132
Jenkins, Sir L. H., 121
Jenkins, O. F., R.
Jenkins, R. A., R.
Jenkins, W. A., 37, R.
Jenkins, W. J., 56, R.
Jenks, R. L., R.
Jenkyns, H. H., 918, R.
Jennett, S., 78
Jennings, A. K., 6, R.
Jennings, E., R.
Jennings, E. (*I.P.S.*), 95. R.
Jennings, J. G., M., R.
Jennings, S., R.
Jennings, W. E., R.
Jenvey, A. W., 3
Jeoraj Singh, M.
Jephson, M. K., 2, R.
Jerram, M. R. K., R.
Jerrom, J. H. G., 56, R.
Jervis, Mrs. Edith, M.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., M.
Jesson, A. W. M., 78, R.
Jessop, Miss G., M.
Jetley, Brij B., *q.v.*
Jeudwine, W. W., M., R.
Jevanji Hormasje. *See* Hormasje, J.
Jevons, H. S., 94, R.
Jewett, R. W., 5
Jha, Bhola Nath, 67, R.
Jha Ganga Nath, *q.v.*
Jhabua, H.H. Raja of, 236, 241
Jhala Shri Mansinhji Surajsinhji, M.
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 235, 241, M.
Jhanji, K., 104, R.
Jhaveri, K. M., R.
Jhumak Lal, R. B., 918
Jhunna Singh, 81, R.
Jind, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 241, M.
Jinnah, Mahomed Ali, 10
Jitbahadur Rana, M.
Jivanadam, R.
Jiva Nand Pande, 71, R.
Jiwan Amrik Singh, 60, R.
Jiwan Lal, D r. R. B., 82
Jiwan Singh, M.
Jnan Manjari Kuari. *See* Hutwa, Maharani of
Jobson, F. J., 5
Jodhpur (Marwar), H.H. the Maharaja, 235, 238, 241, M.
Jogendra Narayan Ray, Raja, of Lalgola. *See* Roy, J. N.
Jogendra Nath Ganguli. *See* Ganguli, Jogendra Singh, Sir 74 M.
Jogichand, Subadar Major, M.
Joglekar, Ganesh V., M.
John, Sir E., M.
John, J. C., 88, M., R.
John, W. R., 49, R.
John, Rev. Brother, M.
Johnson, Miss D. G., 5
Johnson, Sir E. B., 119, 124
Johnson, E. J., R.
Johnson, F., 3
Johnson, F. E., M.
Johnson, F. W. F., M.
Johnson, H. M., 20
Johnson, J. D., 922
Johnson, J. N. G., 67, 113, M., R.
Johnson, J. P. W., 87
Johnson, J. R., 38, R.
Johnson, J. S., 20
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., M.
Johnson, N., 21
Johnson, P. J. D., R.
Johnson, S. M., 24
Johnson, W. H. C., 13, R.
Johnson, W. J., 21
Johnston, A., 2, R.
Johnston, A. F., M.
Johnston, D. L., R.
Johnston, D. P., 83, R.
Johnston, D. S., 57, R.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., M.
Johnston, E. F., 19, R
Johnston, E. H., R.
Johnston, F. W., 144, M., R.
Johnston, G., 91
Johnston, G. E., M., R.
Johnston, G. F., 14, R.
Johnston, G. L., 918, R.
Johnston, James, R.
Johnston, John, R.
Johnston, J., 67, R.
Johnston, J. H., 77, R.
Johnston, J. L., R.
Johnston, J. N. G., 113
Johnston, J. P. W., 87, 113.
Johnston, M. K., 38, R.
Johnston, Mrs. R., M.
Johnston, R. H. A., 46
Johnston, R. H. G., 67, R.
Johnston, R. L., 102, R.
Johnston, T., 52
Johnston, T. K., R.
Johnston, W. (*B. and O.*), 85, R.
Johnston, W., 2, M., R.
Johnstone, A. O., 38, R.
Johnstone, D., 75, 76, R.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., M., R.
Johnstone, D. P., M.
Johnstone, E., 107
Johnstone, F. J., M., R.
Johnstone, J. G., M.
Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, M.
Johnstone, T. W., 64, M.
Jolley, E. A., 113
Jolly, E. H. P., 55, 110, R.
Jolly, G. G., 96, M., R.
Jollye, H. C. B., 103, R.
Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L., M., R.
Jones, A. J., 95, R.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.
Jones, A. N. P., 103, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Jones, A. V., 73, M.
Jones, B. H., M.
Jones, C. E., 43, 45, R.
Jones, C. E. W., 102, M., R.
Jones, C. W. L., M.
Jones, Rev. D. E., M.
Jones, E. B., 38, R.
Jones, E. D. J., 24, R.
Jones, E. E., 20, R.
Jones, E. H., R.
Jones, E. H. (*Madras Police*), R.
Jones, F. A. L. *See* Leslie Jones
Jones, F. T., 68, M., R.
Jones, G. F., 95
Jones, G. W., 14, R.
Jones, H., 14, R.
Jones, H. A., 68, R.
Jones, H. C. (*Geolog. Survey*), 25, R.
Jones, H. G., 21
Jones, H. I., 30
Jones, I. D., 61, R.
Jones, I. E., 75, R.
Jones, J. A., M.
Jones, J. E., 74
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, M.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, M.
Jones, J. Strand-. *See* Strand-Jones
Jones, J. W., 96, M.
Jones, L. C., M.
Jones, M. E. Nigel, 18, R.
Jones, M. H., 56, R.
Jones, P. L., 21
Jones, N. J. G., 110
Jones, P. N., 38, R.
Jones, Rev. R., M.
Jones, R. G., M.
Jones, R. L., R.
Jones, R. T., M., R.
Jones, T. (*India Office*), 3
Jones, T. H. B., 21
Jones, T. G., 11
Jones, T. K., 81, R.
Jones, T. M., 22, R.
Jones, V. R. B., M.
Jones, W. B., 137
Jones, W. E., 97
Jones, W. J., 18, 111, R.
Jopling, L. M., R.
Jordan, H. P., 59, R.
Jordan, J. G., R.
Jordan, R. J., 5, R
Joscelyne, A. H., 21, R.
Joscelyne, H. A., 19, R.
Joseph, C. H., M.
Joseph, E. A. A., R.
Joseph, Mother Mary, M.
Joseph, N. J., 47, R.
Josephine, Sister (Bengal), M.
Josephine, Sister (Bombay), M.
Joshee, D. L., M.
Joshi, Dharma Nand, M.
Joshi, Ganga Dutt, M.
Joshi, G. K., 53, 56, R.
Joshi, J. V., 30
Joshi, K. G., 91 8, R.
Joshi, L. D., 66
Joshi, Moropant Vishwanath, Sir, 138, M., R.
Joshi, N. M., 9, M.
Joshi, Ramchandra Mahadeo, 59, R.
Joshi, Satyanand, M.
Joshi, Trimbak, W., M.
Joss, Miss F., M.
Joti Parshad, Raja, M.
Joti Ram, M.
Jowahir Singh, 9, M.
Joy, E. E., 24
Joyce, A. E., 100, 104, R.
Joyce, A. H., 2, R.
Joyce, C. E., 80, 111, R.
Joyce, Mrs. E., M.
Joyce, W. D., 107
Jubbal, Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of, M.
Judd, C. R., M.
Judd, G. W., M.
Judd, J. C., 24, M.
Judge, D. T. B., 60, R.
Judge, H. F. P., 17, R.
Judges, F. C., 19, R.
Judha, Shamshere Jung, Gen. Sir, of Nepal. *See* Nepal
Jugal, Kishore Thakur, 103, R
Jugaldas, Manilal, M.
Jukes, J. E. C., 17, 56, M., R.
Julier, E. S., 6
Junagadh, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 237, 238, 241, M.
Juneja, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath Juneja
Jung, Rana Loke Shamsher, 103
Jung, Sher, M.
Jupp, S. D., 95, R.
Justice, W. A., R.
Jwala Prasad, 65, 69, R.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., M.
Jwala Prashad, Sir, 84, M., R.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal. *See* Ghosal, J.

Kabeer-ud-Din, Aahmed, *q.v.*
Kadir, Abdul. *See* Abdul Kadir
Kadri, Jalaludin Saiyid Mian, 918, R.
Kadri, Mahbub, M. I. B., M., R.
Kahar Sung Ale, M.
Kahlur (Bilaspur), H.H. Raja of. *See* Bilaspur-
Kaikhoshru, Jehangir, 12
Kaikhosru S. Framji., M., R.
Kaikhusro Nariman Rustom. *See* Nariman, Rustom Kaikhusro
Kaji, Hiralal Lallubhai, 59, R.
Kal, Lala Basant, 83
Kalahandi, Raja of, 236, 241, M.
Kalat, H.H., Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, 235, 236, 242, M.
Kalberer, B. F., 73
Kale, Chintaman Govind, 57, R.
Kali Prashad Sinha, 85
Kali Rani Sahan Ram. *See* Ram Kali Kal
Kalka Prasad Mathur, 73
Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, M.
Kalumal Pahlumal, 55, R.
Kalyanasundaram, K. V. I., 101, R.
Kamakaka, B. H., 111, M.
Kamal, Chunder Chunder, *q.v.*
Kamal Singh, Capt. Sardar, M.
Kamal, Syed Shah M. *See* Shah, Muhammad Kamal
Kamala, P. Roy, *q.v.*
Kamaluddin Ahmad, 37, R.
Kamaluddin Naziruddin, 47
Kamdar, B. M., 57
Kameshar Nath, 66, R.
Kameshwara Singh, Sir, of Darbhanga, 8
Kamat, D. D., 61, R.
Kamath, H. S., 101, R.
Kamath, H. V., 915
Kamath, M. L., 50
Kambli, S. T., 53
Kamribai, Shri, M.
Kamta Prashad, 86, R.
Kamte, N. M., 60, R
Kan Hlaing, U., 99
Kanan Behari Banerji, 69, R.
Kanchi Prasad, 19, R.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar P., 44.
Kanga, D. D., 59, R.
Kanga, Sir J. B., 54, M., R.
Kanga, Mrs. D., M.
Kania, H. J., 54
Kanika, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, of. *See* Deo
Kanhaiya, Lal, R.
Kanjilal, Prophulia C., *q.v.*
Kanoo Yusuf, M.
Kanow, Yasuf, M.
Kanwar Sain, Lala, 78, R.
Kanya Lal, Krishna. *See* Krishna
Kapadia, D. D., 59, R.
Kapadia, Motibai, M.
Kapadia, M. P., 63, R.
Kapadia, K. Motilal, M.
Kapilram, T., M.
Kapur, Balkishan, *q.v.*
Kapur, N. C., 39
Kapurthala, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 242, M.
Karaka, F. J. D. F., 63, R.
Karam Chand, 68, R.
Karam, Chand, R. B., M.
Karam, Dad Khan, M.
Karam Ilahi, K. B. Chaudhri, M.
Karam Singh, M.
Karamatullah, M., 45, R.
Karan Singh, 71, R.
Karandikar, S. K., 57, R.
Karanjia, B. N., M.
Karauli, H.H. Maharaja of, 235 242
Karim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Karim
Karim, Agha Muhammad. *See* Agha, M.
Karim, Baksh, K. B., Haji, M.
Karim Muhammad Reza, 84
Karm Chand, *See* Karam Chand
Kartar Singh (*M.L.A.*), 11
Kartar Singh, Bhai, 81, R.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, M.
Kashi Nath, Lt. R. B., Pandit, 68, M.
Kashi Ram Bery. *See* Bery, K. R.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, M., R.
Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir
Kashmiri Debi, Bibi, M.
Kasim Abdulla Haji, 10
Kathait, Bishan Singh. *See* Bishan
Kathpalia, Krishna N., *q.v.*
Katon, H. C. H., 6
Kaul, Sir Daya Kishan, M.
Kaul, Hari K. *See* Hari
Kaul, J., 13
Kaul, P. K., 75, R.
Kaula, Gangarama, 17, R.
Kauntze, B. C., M.
Kavanagh, H., R.
Kay, C., 6
Kay, Sir J. A., M.
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. (Baron Shuttleworth). *See* Shuttleworth
Kayani, M. R., 75, R.
Kaye, Sir C., M., R.
Kaye, E., R.
Kaye, G. R., 922
Kaye, J. F. B., 49, R.
Kaye, L. M., M., R.
Kaye, P. W. R., 100
Kaziji, A. M. A. *See* Abdeali
Kazilbash, Muhammed Ali Khan. *See* Muhammed
Kazim Raza Saiyid, 71, R.
Kealy, E. H., 28, M., R.
Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, M.
Keane, A. E., 4
Keane, M., 9, 67, M., R.
Keane, R. D., 77
Kearns, E. R., 41
Kearns, C. S. V., 49, R.
Kearsey, S. H., 102, R.
Keary, Sir H. D. U., M.
Keates, H. C., R.
Keatinge, D. E., M.
Keatinge, G. F., M., R.
Keatinge, Sir R. H., 137, 140, 143
Keays, E. H., R.
Keegan, D. F., 97
Keelan, A. P., 76
Keelan, C. J., 24, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Keelan, D. H., 20, R.
Keelan, E. H., 20, R.
Keelan, P. S., P.
Keeling, F. G., 95, R.
Keeling, Sir H. T., P., R.
Keen, W. J., 144, P., R.
Keene, Miss H., P.
Keene, H. (*Police*), 49, R.
Keenliside, W., 24
Keer, T., 113
Keevil, Mrs. G., P.
Kehar Singh (Jemadar), P.
Keily, H. G., 24, R.
Keir, W. I., 36
Keith, T. A., 64
Keith, Sir W. J., 90, 140, P., R.
Kekre, Balkrishna Bhasker, 105, R.
Kelavkar, Miss K., P.
Kelkar, N. C., 10
Kellaway, H. F., 6, R.
Kelley, W., R.
Kellner, P. T. R., R.
Kelly, B. P., 96, R.
Kelly, C. C., P.
Kelly, Miss E. S., P.
Kelly, J., 28, R.
Kelly, J. W., 17, 18, 64, R.
Kelly, P. A., 60, P., R.
Kelly, P. A., P.
Kelly, P. D. L., 38, R.
Kelly, W. L., P., R.
Kelsall, R., 97, P., R.
Kelso, H. A., R.
Kemball, Lady H., P.
Kemball, C. A., P., R.
Kemball, H. L., R.
Kemm, A. H., 32, P., R.
Kemp, A. H., 85, R.
Kemp, C. K., 71, R.
Kemp, K. Mc. I., 54, R
Kemp, Sir N. W., 54, R.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., P.
Kempster, J. C., P., R.
Kempster, Mrs. R., P.
Kendall, C. H. B., 66, R.
Kendall, C. J. C., P., R.
Kendall, C. L., 22
Kendall, E. A., R.
Kendall, J. A., P.
Kendrick, S. J., P.
Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 236, 242, P.
Kennaway, F. W., 137, 918, R.
Kennedy, A. J., 38, R.
Kennedy, Hartley, P.
Kennedy, M., P.
Kennedy, R. G., P.
Kennedy, R. S., 2, R.
Kennedy-Minards, W. I., R.
Kennelly, W. J. M., R.
Kennion, R. L., P., R.
Kenny, D. E. C., 91, 113, R.
Kenny, P. A. T., 25, P., R.
Kenny, S. L., R.
Kenrick, G. H. B., R.
Kent, L. M., 19, P., R.
Kenworthy, W., 32
Kenyon, H. A., 77
Kenyon, Miss R. A., P.
Keogh, J. B., P.
Keough, J. E., 76
Keppel, Sir C. R., P.
Keppel, Sir D. W. G., P.
Keppey, V. H., 4
Ker, C. M., 915
Ker, J. C., 56, P., R.
Ker, N. B., 5, R.
Ker, S. D., 19 R.
Ker, T., P.
Ker-Edie, H. S., R.
Kerker, D. W., 56, R.
Kermack, W. L., 21
Kermode, C. W. D., 96, R
Kerr, A. W., 21
Kerr, G. H. B., 14
Kerr, Rev. G. Mc. G., P.
Kerr, H. S., 20
Kerr, Mrs. I., P.
Kerr, Sir J. H., 134, 140, P., R.
Kerr, P. J., 42, R.
Kerr, T., 6
Kerr, W. J., 35, R.
Kershaw, H. O., 47, R.
Kershaw, L. E., 52, R.
Kershaw, Sir L. J., 1, 118, P., R.
Kesarkhan Kalubava, Azam. *See* Kalubava, A. K.
Kesava Pai, M., 50
Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry., P.
Kesava Rao, Neelamangala, 47, R.
Kesavanunni Ayyar, M., 49
Keshav Prasad Singh, Maharaja, Bahadur Sir of Damsran, 142, P., R.
Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudeo, 55
Kesho, Govind Damle. *See* Damle.
Kesho Singh, Babu, P.
Kettlewell, A. B., P., R.
Kettlewell, H. H., R.
Kewalramani, R. M., 16, 63, R.
Keyes, T. H., 27, 29, P., R.
Keys, R. J., P.
Keys, W. D. A., P.
Keyzar, H. S., 6
Khair-ud-din, P.
Khairaz, Ghulamhussein Rahimtulla, 55, R.
Khairpur, H.H. Mir of, 235, 238, 242
Khambata, R. B., 40, R.
Khambatta, B. F., 61
Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, P.
Khan—
Abdul Ali, *q.v.*
Abdul Aziz, *q.v.*
Abdul Ghaffar, *q.v.*
Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*
Abdul K., *q.v.*
Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Qaiyum, Sir Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Qayum, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*
Abdul Wahid, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdulla Khan, *q.v.*
Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abdur Rahman, *q.v.*
Abdur Razzak, *q.v.*
Abdus Samad, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah Zakaullah, 67
Aftab Ahmad, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Aga, H. H., *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad Husain, Sir. *See* Husain
Ahmad Husain, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz. *See* Dera Ismail Khan
Ahmed Saiyed, *q.v.*
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ajab, *q.v.*
Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Aminullah, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azom, *q.v.*
Arbab Wali Muhammed. *See* Wali
Ashiq Ali, *q.v.*
Aurelius David, 34, R.
Ausaf Ali. *See* Ausaf Ali Khan Bahadur, *q.v.*
Begum Mustapha. *See* Begum Mustapha Khan
Khan—
Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ejaz Rasul. *See under* Ejaz Rasul
Ewaz, *q.v.*
Farman Ali, *q.v.*
Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Fazl Muhammad, *q.v.*
Feroz, *q.v.*
Ghazanfur Ali. *See* Ghazanfur Ali Khan
Ghulam, Mohammad. *See* Ghulam Mohammad Khan
Ghulam Qadir. *See* Ghulam Qadir Khan
G. Q., 6
Ghulam Raza, *q.v.*
Ghulum Mahomed, *q.v.*
Gul Muhammad, *q.v.*
Habibullah, *q.v.*
Haidar, *q.v.*
Haidar, Ali, *q.v.*
Hakim, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Hamid-ullah Khan, *q.v.*
Hassan, *q.v.*
Husain, *q.v.*
Husain Ali, *q.v.*
Hyder Ali, 88
Inayatullah, *q.v.*
Iqbal Muhammad, *q.v.*
Islam Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ismail. *See* Ismail Khan
Jafar Ali. *See* Jafar Ali Khan
Jamshed Ali, Hon. Lieut. Nawab, *q.v.*
Jangul, *q.v.*
Karam Dad, *q.v.*
Khetterina Marion, P.
Khuda Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Khurshed Ahmad, *q.v.*
Khwaja, *q.v.*
Kuli, *q.v.*
Kurban Ali, *q.v.*
L. H. *See* Liaqat Hayat Khan
L. H. (*C.P.*), 104
Mahmud, *q.v.*
Mahmud. *See* Kalat.
Mahmud Hasan, *q.v.*
M. H., 20
Mahomed, *q.v.*
Mahommed Allanur, *q.v.*
Mahtab, *q.v.*
Malik Muhammad Hayat. *See* Muhammad
Mansoor Ali, *q.v.*
Masud Alum. *See* Mir
Maqsud Ali, *q.v.*
Mehdi, T. Malik. *See* Talib Mehdi Khan
Mehr Mohammed, *q.v.*
Mehrab, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Jafar, *q.v.*
Mir Masud Alum, *q.v.*
Mirza Ali Akbar. *See* Mirza-
Moghal Baz, *q.v.*
Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
Mohamed Moosa, *q.v.*
Mohammad Ibrahim Ali. *See* Muhammad
Mohammad Usman, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ashraff, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ismail, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan
Muhammad Afzal. *See* Afzal
Muhammad Ahmad Said, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akram, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Khan—
Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Raja Sir, of Mahmudabad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*
Muhammad Habibullah Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ismail, *q.v.*
Muhammad Israr Hasan. *See* Israr
Muhammad Mizammilullah. *See* Muzammil-ullah
Muhammad Nawaz, *q.v.*
Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*
Muhammad Salamullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad Shafi. *See* Shafi
Muhammad Sharif, *q.v.*
Muhammad Usman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ziaullah, *q.v.*
Muhiuddin, *q.v.*
Muzaffur, *q.v.*
Nasrulla, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Nazim. *See* Hunza
Nur Muhammad, *q.v.*
Qadir Baksh, *q.v.*
Saadat-ul-lah, *q.v.*
Sahib, *q.v.*
Saidullah, *q.v.*
Said-uz-zafar, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, M.
Sarfaraz Husain. *See* Sarfaraz Husain Khan
Shah Ahmed, *q.v.*
Shahbaz, *q.v.*
Shakar, *q.v.*
Shamshad Ali, *q.v.*
Sharbat, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Sikander, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Sultan Ahmad, *q.v.*
Syed Hassan, *q.v.*
Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
Talia Muhammad, *q.v.*
Talib Mehdi, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat, Sir, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Yakub, *q.v.*
Yasin, *q.v.*
Zafar, *q.v.*
Zahid Hasan, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zaman Mehdi. *See* Zaman Mahdi Khan
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*
Khandalavala, D. N. D., 55, R.
Khanna, Daya Krishna, *q.v.*
Khanna, P. C., 20
Khaparde, G. S., 7
Kharag, Singh, 65
Kharak Singh, S. S., 83, R.
Khare, Vinayak Moreshwar, R.
Kharegat, Mancherji P. *See* Mancherji P.
Kharegat, Merwan R. *See* Merwan-
Kharegat, P. M. *See* Pheroze-
Kharegat, R. M., 26, R.
Kharkar, Shankar Govind, 55, R.
Kharshedji, E. Kotval, *q.v.*
Kharshedji, Miss S. M., M.
Khattri, Baijnath, *q.v.*
Kher, L. S. R. *See* Lackhman Sita Ram Kher
Khilchipur, Rao of, 236, 242
Khin, H. A., 96, R.
Khin, Maung, U., 12
Khin Maung Yin. *See* Yin, Khin Maung
Khine, Maung Kyder, 916
Khine, Oo Kyaw. R.
Khiomal, Lekhraj, M.
Khondkar, F. R. *See* Fazlur
Khondkar, F. S., 38, R.
Khondkar, G. M., 34, R.
Khosla, G. D., 75, R.
Khosla, Ram Prashad, 86, R.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Sir Malik, M., R.
Khudad Khan, Adbul Hamid Khan. *See* Abdul Hamid Khan
Khujoorina, Nadir-shah Nowroji, M.
Khundkar, N. A., 15, R.
Khunwar, Sri Ram. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Khurana, D. N., R.
Khurshaid Mohammad, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, 74, 76, R.
Khurshed Ahmad Khan, 67, R.
Khurshid, Muhammad Sahibzada, 112
Khushi Ram, Sud, 78, R.
Khwaja Mohamed Hasan. *See* Hasan
Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, M.
Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan. *See* Muhammad, A. K.
Khwaja, Muhammad H., *q.v.*
Kichlu, K. Prasad, R
Kidar, Nath, Lala, M.
Kidd, F. W., 38, R.
Kidd, H. B., 60, R.
Kidd, J. W. McF., 3
Kidd, T., 21
Kidwai, Asad Ali. *See* Asad
Kiernander, A. D., R.
Kiernander, A. L. D., 97
Kikabhoy, Premchand, 9
Kilbracken, Baron, 117, M., R.
Kilburn, D., 81, R.
Kilby, R. G., M., R.
Kilkelly, P. P., R.
Killick, A. E. H., R.
Killpartrick, M. L., 3
Kilroe, E. G. G., 102, R.
Kim, G. C., 21
Kimberley, Earl of, 117
Kin, Maung, Sir, 140
Kin U. Ba., 90, R.
Kincaid, C. A., M., R.
Kincaid, D. C. A., 56, R.
Kincaid, W. B. S., 6
Kinch, A. G., 64, 114, M.
Kindersley, A. F., 55, R.
Kindersley, J. B., 34, R.
King, A. F. W., R.
King, A. J. (*I.C.S.*), 44, R.
King, A. J. (*Police*), 49, R.
King, A. J. (*P.W.D.*), 36, R.
King, C., 75, R.
King, Carleton, M., M., R.
King, Charles M., M., R.
King, C. W., 91
King, Mrs. D., M.
King, Miss E., M.
King, E. A. C., 71, R.
King, E. E., 41
King, E. F., 2, R.
King, F. C., 85, R.
King, F. J. M., 25, R.
King, Mrs. H., M.
King, G. S. W., 78, R.
King, H. H., 50, R.
King, Sir H. S., M.
King, H. W., 78, R.
King, R. A., M.
King, R. C. H. M., 922
King, R. S., M.
King, W. G., M., R.
King, W. G. (*Tels.*), 15
King, W. H., M.
King-Church, Mrs. M., M.
King Robinson, H., 923
Kingsford, D. H., R.
Kingsley, E. M., 91
Kingsley, Miss M., 94
Kinkhede, Madhao Rao, 918
Kinloch, J. L., M.
Kinloch, R., R.
Kinloss, Baroness Mary, M.
Kinney, A., 15, R.
Kinns, H. E., 72
Kirby, H. L., 96, R.
Kirby, W., 30A, R.
Kirk, Sir H. A., 922
Kirk, Sir J., M.
Kirk, H. M., 23
Kirk, R. T. F., 918, R.
Kirkbride, G., 110, R.
Kirke-Smith, A., 54, R.
Kirkhope, K. M., 30A, M., R.
Kirkpatrick, C. W., M., R.
Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., M.
Kirkpatrick, H., R.
Kirkpatrick, J., M.
Kirkpatrick, W., 57, R.
Kirkpatrick, W. E. S., 918
Kirkwood, H. M., 63
Kirkwood, J., 50, R.
Kirloskar, Lakshman Kashinath, M.
Kirpal Singh, 77, M.
Kirpalani, H. K., 56, R.
Kirpalani, M. K., 34, R.
Kirpalani, S. K., 75, R.
Kirton, W. F., R.
Kirwan, D. A. R., 3
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., 39, 41
Kisch, B. S., 66, M., R.
Kisch, C. H., 2, M., R.
Kisch, H. M., M., R.
Kishan Maharaj. *See* Maharaja Kishan, *q.v.*
Kishan, Ram, *q.v.*
Kishan, Singh.
Kishangarh, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 242
Kishen, Iqbal, 27
Kishen, Radha. *See* Radha Kishen.
Kishore, Chandra, *q.v.*
Kishore, Nand. *See* Nand, Kishore
Kishore, Thahur Jugal. *See* Jugal.
Kishori Lal, Chaudhri, 73, M.
Kissan, B. W., R.
Kitchen, H. M., 20
Kitchener, Earl, 123
Kitchin, A. J. W., M., R.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., M.
Kitching, F. R., 4, M.
Kitching, W. L. W., R.
Kitchingman, G. D., 81, R.
Klopsch, L., M.
Knapp, Sir A. R., 130, M., R.
Knapp, G. E. C., 96, R.
Knapp, H. H. G., R.
Knapp, Miss M. D., M.
Knapton, H. A. F., R.
Knaster, R. M. J., 5, R.
Kneale, T. W., 20
Knight, H. F., 56, R.
Knight, H. W., M.
Knight, J. B., R.
Knight, R., R.
Knight, Sir W. C., M.
Knight, W. G., M.
Knolles, W. J., 22
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., M.
Knollys, R. W. E., M., R.
Knowles, C. J., M.
Knowles, R., 39, R.
Knowles, V. I. S., 38
Knowlton, H. T., R.
Knox, A. E., 922
Knox, Sir A. W. F., M.
Knox, H. O., M.
Knox, K. N., 67, M., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Knox, R. W., Ψ.
Knox, S. G., Ψ., R.
Knyvett-Hough, C. A., Ψ.
Kochar, D. R., 100, 104, R.
Koimattur, S. S., R.
Koland, V. S., 21
Ko, Taw Sein, Ψ.
Kolatkar, Digambar Krishna, 918, R.
Kolhapur, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 242, Ψ.
Kollengode, Raja of. *See* Vasudeva Raja
Koman, M. C. B. *See* Balachandra.
Kordik, O., 2, R.
Korke, V. T., 29
Koreishi, Abdullamia Oosmanmia, 56, R.
Korgaokar, H. K., 20
Korper, S. St. R., 91, 93
Kotah, H.H. Maharao of, 235, 237, 242, Ψ.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, Ψ.
Kothavala, H. R., 918, Ψ., R.
Kothavala, M. R., Ψ.
Kothawala, T. T., 53
Kothewala, Yusuf Ali, Ψ.
Kotumal, Chandiram, R.
Kotval, K. E., 918, R.
Kotwal, P. S., Ψ., R.
Koweit, Shaikh of. *See* Kuwait
Kreyer, F. A. C., Ψ.
Krishna Aiyar, N. C., 94, R.
Krishna Ayyar Avargal, R. V., 43
Krishna Daya. *See* Daya
Krishna Gobinda Gupta, Sir. *See* Gupta, Sir K. G.
Krishna Sahay, 142
Krishna Kanya Lall, 93, R.
Krishna Narayan, K., 69
Krishna Prasad, 67, R.
Krishna Rao, N. D., 45, R.
Krishna Rav, Bangalore, *q.v.*
Kriskna Sai, Dr., 30
Krishnaiya, P. N., 93
Krishnama Acharya V. T., *R.B.*, 45, 52, Ψ., R.
Krishnama Acharya Avargal, M., 10
Krishnamoorthi, S., Ψ.
Krishnamma, J. R., R.
Krishnamma, N. R., 48, R.
Krishnamurti Ayyar, V., 46, R.
Krishna Narayan Kathpalia, R.
Krishna Pandalai, *q.v.*
Krishnan, K., Ψ.
Krishnan Nayar Avargal, Mannath, Sir, 43, 130, Ψ.
Krishnan, S. *See* Sivarama
Krishnaswami Aiyar, V., 129
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., Ψ.
Krishnaswami, Ayyar Alladi. *See* Alladi.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, R.S.A., 49,
Krishnaswami Chetti, C., Ψ.
Krishnaswami Chetti, C. V., Ψ.
Krishnaswami, S. Y., 45, R.
Krishnaswamy Ayyangar, K. R. 50
Kshirod Gopal Banarji, R.
Kudva, V. N. *See* Narayana
Kugelberg, C. F., Ψ.
Kugler, Miss A. S., Ψ.
Kukar, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath, K.
Kukday, K. V., Ψ., R.
Kuli, Khan, *K.B.*, Ψ.
Kulkarni, L. P., 15, 83, 111, R.
Kulwant Sahay, *q.v.*
Kumar, Jagdish Prasad. *See* Jagdish
Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao, R.N., (*Raja of Bobbili*), 129
Kumaran, Panangatta Ittiele, Ψ.
Kumaraswami Sastriyar, S., 2, 44, Ψ., R.
Kumaraswami Tampoe, A. McG. *See* Tampoe, A. McG.
Kundan Lal Aggarwal, 81, R.
Kundan Lal Lala, 77, R.
Kunhardt, J. C. G., R.
Kunhiraman, P., 44
Kunj Beharilal Seth. *See* Seth
Kunning, A. B., Ψ.
Kunwar, B. S., Ψ.
Kunwar Balbir Singh, *q.v.*
Kunwar Dalip Singh. *See* Dalip
Kunwar, Man Singh, 20
Kunwar, Rani Surat, Ψ.
Kunwar Sain, Lala. *See* Kanwar
Kunzru, H. N., 11
Kunzru, T. N., 20, R.
Kuppusami Sastri, S., 48, R.
Kuppuswami, N. A., 99, R.
Kuppuswami, V. A. S., 49, R
Kuraishi, Muhammad Hamid, 26
Kurban Ali Khan, Khan, 81, R.
Kureshi, A. N., 20
Kurva, S. E., 55, R.
Kushalpal Singh, 65
Kutch, Rao of. *See* Cutch
Kutubuddin Ahmad. *See* Qutub-ud-din-
Kuwait, Shaikh of, Ψ.
Kyaw, Khine Oo, 91, R
Kyaw Min Maung. *See* Min
Kyaw U., (3), 90
Kyaw U., (*I.F.S.*), 96, R.
Kyaw U., (2), 90, R.
Kyaw, U. Po, Ψ.
Kyi, U. Tok. *See* Tok Kyi
Kyin, U., 91, R.
Kyin, U. Po., 95, R.
Kyle, J. S., 80, R.
Kyle, R. F., 3

Labern, R. A., 5, R.
Labey, G. T., 40
Laborda, F. E. R., 24, R.
La Bouchardiere, M. P., 60, R.
Labhu Ram, Lala, 75, R.
Lace, E. W., R.
Lacey, C. W., 69, R.
Lacey, G., 69, 70, R.
Lacey, J. E., Ψ., R.
Lacey, J. M., R.
Lacey, O. B., 21, R.
Lacey, R. H. D., 18, 51, R.
Lacey, W. G., 85, R.
Lack, L. A. H., 96, R.
Lackhman Prasad Bhargav, 69, R.
Lackhman Sita Ram Kher, 73, R.
Lad, P. M., 56, R.
Laden La (*S.B.*), S. W., 32, 38, R.
Laha, Hrishikesh, Ψ.
Lahej (Al Hauta), Sultan of, Ψ.
Lahiri, Bishwa Nath. *See* Bishwa
Lahiri, Chandbury, *q.v.*
Lahiri, Jatindra Chandra, 33, R.
Lahiri, Mahendra Nath, R.
Lahiri, N. N., 918
Lahore, Bishop of, 13. *See also* Durrant
Laine, A. J., 106, Ψ., R.
Laing, S., 124
Laird, Mrs. N., Ψ.
Laird-Macgregor, E. G. L., 55, R.
Laithwaite, J. G., 2, R.
Lajje Ram, Ψ.
Lakhamgouda, Basava P., Ψ.
Lakhpat Rai, 103, R.
Lakhpat Rai Sabharwal. *See* Sabharwal
Lakhpat Singh, 53
Lajole, J. P., Ψ.
Lakin, J. H. F., R.
Lakshiman Kadain, Ψ.
Lakshman Sarup Gupta, 78, R.
Lakshmana Rao, Kasaragod P., 44, R.
Lakshmanaswamy Mudaliyar, M. R. Guruswami, 50
Lakshmi Chand Sharma. *See* Sharma
Laksmana Rao, 44
Lal—
Banwari, *q.v.*
Basant, *q.v.*
Bhajan, *q.v.*
Behari Dhingra. *See* Behari Lal
Bihari Birj. *See* Brij Bihari
Bihari, Ψ.
Brij, *q.v.*
B.C. *See* Chandu Lal, B.
Brij Jiwan, *q.v.*
Brij Mohan, *q.v.*
Champa, *q.v.*
Lal Chand, Khanna Lal, 82
Chaudhri Kishori. *See* Kishori Lal
Chandu, *q.v.*
Chhote, *q.v.*
Chiman, *q.v.*
Chiman, Munshi, 922
Chhuthan, *q.v.*
Chuni (*Punjab*), *q.v.*
Chuni, *q.v.*
Damodar, Ψ.
Debi, *q.v.*
Dhabhai Ganeshi, Ψ.
Dhawan, *q.v.*
Donald Chandu. *See* Chandu Lal D.
Faranga, *q.v.*
Girdhari. *See* Girdhari Lal
Harbens, *q.v.*
Indra Mohan, *q.v.*
Jal, *q.v.*
Jhumak, 68
Kanaiya, *q.v.*
Krishna Kaniya, *q.v.*
Kundan, *q.v.*
Kundan, Aggarwal, *q.v.*
Kunj Bihari. *See* Seth
Lala Ram, Ψ.
Manohar, Lala, 74
Mohan Batra. *See* Mohan Lal B.
Mukund. *See* Pasricha
Munna, Lala, *q.v.*
Panna, *q.v.*
Raghunandan, *q.v.*
Ram, Ψ.
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram, Lala. *See* Lala
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram Smaran, *q.v.*
Rang Behari, 18
Rang Behari, Lala, 12
Rangi, 76
Raushan, *q.v.*
Sandari, *q.v.*
S., 13
S., Namaldhari, 85
Seth Sukh, Ψ.
Shab, Ψ.
Shadi, *q.v.*
Sham, *q.v.*
Sham Manohar. *See* Manohar La
Shamaldhari, *q.v.*
S. *See* Sunder Lal
Singh, 76
Sunder, *q.v.*
Zutshi. *See* Manohar Lal
Lala Damodar Prasad, R.
Lala Munshi, Ram, 75
Lalchand, Navalrai, *q.v.*
Lalji Naranji, Ψ.
Lalkaka, Framroz Danjishah, 918, R.
Lalkaka, Miss D., Ψ.
Lall, Chaman, 11
Lall, Krishna Kanya, *q.v.*

CC-0. Vanga Itihas Mukti Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Lallubhai, Maneklal, *q.v.*
Lalor, N. P. O'G., R.
Lalvani, L. V., 57, R.
Lamacraft, H., P.
Lamb, G. H., 25
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, P.
Lamb, J. G., 21
Lamb, Sir R. A., 131
Lamb, W. S., 12
Lambagraon Maharaja of. *See* Jai Chand
Lambert, Sir G. B. (*I.C.S.*), 65, 136, P., R.
Lambert, H., 86, R.
Lambert, O. W., 5
Lambert, R. P., R.
Lambert, W. J., 71, R.
Lamborn, Mrs. N., P.
Lambourn, G. E., P., R.
Lambrick, H. T., 56, R.
Lamington, Baron, 130, P., R.
Lamont, J. C., P.
Lamoon, A. J., 2, R.
Lancashire, J. K., 44, R.
Lancaster, H., 24, R.
Lander, A. J. M., 91, 99, P., R.
Lander, P. E., 83
Landon, C., 16, 63, P., R.
Lane, A. S., 13
Lane, B. W., R.
Lane, C. A., R.
Lane, C. M., 54, 57, R.
Lane, D. T., R.
Lane, E., P.
Lane, F. C., P.
Lane, H., R.
Lane, H. A. (Br.-Genl.), P.
Lane, H. A. (*U.P.*), 67, P., R.
Lane, J. A., 6
Lane, L. R., 40, R.
Lane, P. C. H., 90, 98, 114, R.
Lane, R. G. M., 87, R.
Lane, W. B., P., R.
Lang, H. G., 60, R.
Lang, J., P., R.
Lang, J. H., 30A, R.
Lang, L. E., 58, P., R.
Lang, P. W., 922
Langdon, F. G., 24
Langford, J. B., 915
Langer, C. F., P., R.
Langham Carter, R. R., *See* Carter, R. R. L.
Langhorne, F. J., P., R.
Langhorne, H. Y., 79, R.
Langley, A., 75, P., R.
Langley, C. A., 20
Langley, G. H., 37, R.
Langley, H. V., 20
Langtry, H. V. M., R.
Lankester, A. C., P.
Lanktree, H. R., 95, R.
Lansdowne, Marquess of, 118, 122, Lansdowne Marchioness of, P.
Lant, Rev. W. E., P.
Lao Htin Wah, 96, R.
Lapraik, J., P.
Lapsley, J. B., P., R.
Lapsley, W., P., R.
Larkin, A. S., 34, R.
Larkin, K. M., 4
Larwill, G. J., 14, R.
Lascelles, F., R.
Lascher, R., P.
Laslett, C. F., P.
Lasrado, E. A., 49, R.
Lassado, J. P., 915
Latham, H. A., R.
Latham, H. D., 49, R.
Latham, Miss J. L., P.
Latham, T., R.
Latif, K. B. Isabin Abdul. *See* Isa bin Abdul.
Latif, Muhammed Abdul. *See* Muhammed
Latifi, Alma, 75, P., R.
Latifi, A., 7
Latif-ur-Rahman, A. S. M., 33
Latimer, C., 110, P., R.
La Touche, C. B., P.
La Touche, G. H. S., P., R.
La Touche, Sir J. J. D., 121, 135
La Touche, J. F. D., 96, R.
Latta, J. J., 18, R.
Lauddie, A. K., 81, R.
Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., P.
Laughton, F. E., 58
Laughton, G. A., R.
Laughton, G. C., 19, R.
Laurence, G., 14, R.
Laurie, A. C. H., R.
Laurie, A. S., 46, R.
Laurie, G. C., R.
Laurie, H. M., R.
Laurie, L. K., R.
Laurie, M., P., R.
Laurie, M. V., 49, R.
Laville, B. L. A., P., R.
Laville, Miss E., P.
Law, Sir E. F., 126
Law, H. D. G., 27, P., R.
Law, H. R. M., 49, R.
Law, J. M., 32
Lawes, H. F., R.
Lawley, Sir A., 128, P., R.
Lawley, W., 78, R.
Lawrence, A., R.
Lawrence, A. (*Home Estabt.*), 6
Lawrence, A. S., P.
Lawrence, F. W., 6, R.
Lawrence, H. R., 29, P., R.
Lawrence, Sir H. S., 130, 132, P., R.
Lawrence, Sir J. L. M. (aft. Lord Lawrence), 119, 122, 136
Lawrence, J. T., 55, 58, R.
Lawrence, R. T., 74
Lawrence, Sir W. R., 121, P., R.
Lawrence Archer, J. H., 4, P.
Lawson, A. E., P.
Lawson, A. H. M., R.
Lawson, E. St. J., R.
Lawson, M. L., 78
Lawson, R. G. B., 95, R.
Lawther, B. C. A., 80, R.
Lawton, C., R.
Lawton, E. A., R.
Lawton, H., 19, R.
Layard, A. H., 101, R.
Layton, G. E., 6, R.
Lazarus, Miss T., 48, R.
Lea, M., P.
Leach, A. G., 45, R.
Leach, A. R., 6
Leach, F. B., 90, R.
Leach, G. C., R.
Leach, M., 40
Leake, H. M., , R.
Leake, J. I., 81, 111, R.
Lear, A. M., P.
Learmond, A. W., 95
Learoyd, H. B., R.
Leathem, G., R.
Leather, J. W., R.
Leathes, H. E., Stanger. *See* Stanger-Leathes
Le Bailly, W. F. G., 75, R.
Le Brocq, E. H., 38, R.
Leburn, L. E., 3
Leburn, V. K., 4
Lechmere-Oertel, F. O., R.
Leck, J. S., 21
Lecky-Thompson, T. E., 95, R.
Lecky-Thompson, W., 93, 95, R.
Ledgard, Sir H., P.
Ledgard, R. G., R.
Ledger, L. K., 77, R.
Lee, The Rt. Hon. Sir A. H., Viscount of Fareham, P.
Lee, Mrs. A., P.
Lee, A. O. N., 14, R.
Lee, A. W. H., R.
Lee, Ah Yain, P.
Lee, D. J. N., 100, R.
Lee, E. O., 85, R.
Lee, G. H., 103, P., R.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., P.
Lee, J. H. C., 4
Lee, J. S. S., 69, R.
Lee, P. E., 14, R.
Lee, R. E., 14, P.
Lee, R. H., 88, R.
Lee, R. E., 14, R.
Lee, R. W., 6
Lee, T. D., 20
Lee-Baker, L. H., 922
Leech, A. J., P.
Lees, C. G., 84
Lees, D. H., P., R.
Lees, L. M., 91, R.
Lees, O. C., P.
Leete, F. A., P., R.
Lee-Warner, Sir W., 121, 142
Leftwich, C. G., P., R.
Leftwich, H. S., 6
Legat, H. D., 21
Leggatt, E. H. E., R.
Leggatt, E. O. E., R.
Leggett, S., 78, R.
Legge, F. C., P.
Legh, E. W., P., R.
Legh, P. W., P.
Lehna Singh, 918, P., R.
Leicester, J. C. H., P., R.
Leicester, P., 26
Leigh, A. G. D., 14, R.
Leigh, M. S., P., R.
Leighton, E., 103, R.
Leith-Fraser, Sir A. H., 133, 138
Lely, Sir F. S. P., 138, P., R.
Le Marchand, A. E. M., R.
Le Marchant, F. C., 120
Le Marchant, Sir J. G., 128
Le Mesurier, A. P., 56, R.
Le Mesurier, Sir H., 141, 142, P., R.
Le Mesurier, H. G., P.
Le Mesurier, T. H., P.
Le Meur, F. A., P.
Lemon, G. T., 23, P., R.
Lemon, R. E., 68, R.
Lemon, R. L., 95
Lendrum, F. H. A., 41
Lenfesty, L. de E., P.
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., P.
Lennox, G., 25, R.
Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., P.
Lenox-Conyngham, Sir G. P., P., R.
Leonard, A. H. W., 40
Leonard, C. J., R.
Leonard, G. R., 47
Leonard, P. M. R., P.
Le Rossignol, W. A., R.
Lescher, R., P.
Leslie, A. S., 50, R.
Leslie, Sir B., P.
Leslie, Sir B. (Lt.-Col.), P.
Leslie, L. H., P., R.
Leslie, Sir W. S., P.
Leslie-Jones, F. A., 918, P., R.
Lesslie, D. F., 36, 38, R.
Lester-Garland, G. H., 14, R.
l'Estrange, A. P. P., 91
Lethbridge, A., 95
Lethbridge, M. H. B., 33, 42, R.
Lett, H. N., 91, R.
Letton, C. T., 30A, P., R.
Leventon, A., P., R.
Leverett, H. M., R.
Levett-Yeats, G. A., P., R.
Lewis, Miss S. E., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Levinge, Sir E. V., 141, P., R.
L'Evine, K. M., 21
Lewington, S. W., 3
Lewis, A. E., R.
Lewis, C. G., 25, R.
Lewis, E. H. H., R.
Lewis, J. D., 22
Lewis, L. A., 6, R.
Lewis, L. W., P., R.
Lewis, O. G., 14
Lewis, S. A. M., 57, R.
Lewis, S. W., 5
Lewis, T. C., 922
Lewis, W. H. (*I.C.S.*), 12, 85, R.
Lewis, W. H. (*I.P.S.*), 38, R.
Lewisohn, F., P., R.
Lewton-Brain, G. E., 81, 111, R.
Lewys-Lloyd, I. W., 67
Ley, A. H., 31, 85, 127, P., R.
Ley, W. E., R.
Leys, W. G., 18
Liaqat Hayat Khan, 80, P., R.
Liddell, H. C., 33, P. R.
Liddiard, E. S., P., R.
Lidierth, J. E., P., R.
Lifton, W. J., 64, R.
Lightfoot, G. S., 107, R.
Lightowler, I. H., 21, R.
Liley, W. H., 24, R.
Lilley, A. W., P.
Lillie, C. J. W., 101, R.
Lillie, H., 80, 111, R.
Limbdi, Sir Dolatsinhji Jesvansinhji, P.
Limbdi, The Thakor Saheb of, 236, 242
Limpus, C. G., 24, R.
Lincke, S. H. P., 25, R.
Lincoln, A. G., P.
Lincoln, C. H., 28, P.
Lincoln, E. H., 76
Lincoln, H. H., 12
Lindesay, V. E. H., R.
Lindley, E. S., R.
Lindop, K. J. H., 91, P., R.
Lindquist, W. H. H., P.
Lindsay, Sir B., P., R.
Lindsay, Sir D., 11, P.
Lindsay, H. A. F., 5, 85, P., R.
Lindsay, J. H., 34, R.
Lindsay, R. W., 113
Lines, A., 13, 19, R.
Ling, Miss C. F., P.
Lingwood, F., 5
Linlithgow, Marquess of, P.
Lisbey, E. C., P.
List, J. N., 92, P., R.
Lister, A. E. J., R.
Lister, C., P.
Lister, E., P., R.
Lister, E. A. C., R.
Lister, J. G., 14, R.
Lister, T., 90, R.
Lister-Jackson, A., 19, R.
Liston, W. G., P., R.
Litster, W. J., P.
Little, E. P., 57, R.
Little, J. O., 32
Little, M., 108, R.
Little, M., P.
Littlehailes, R., 12, 47, P., R.
Littlewood, A. M. C., 49, R.
Littlewood, Miss G. E., 111
Littlewood, H. R. K., 91
Littlewood, R. W., 46, R.
Livesay, H. W. B., 64, 114, P.
Livesay, S. M., 88
Liversidge, E. H., R.
Livesey, T. R. M., 93
Livingstone, H. L., 12, 18
Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P., 918, R.
Llewellyn, J. L., 34, R.
Lloyd, A. H., 12, 17, 90, P., R.
Lloyd, A. H., 96, P., R.
Lloyd, C. G., P.
Lloyd, C. P. W., R.
Lloyd, Miss E., P.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., P.
Lloyd, E. S., P., R.
Lloyd, Baron (Rt. Hon. G. A. Lloyd), 130, P., R.
Lloyd, G. T., R.
Lloyd, G. W., 21, R.
Lloyd, H. S. D., 21
Lloyd, I. G., 90, R.
Lloyd, I. W. Lewys. *See* Lewys-Lloyd
Lloyd, J. A., 7
Lloyd, J. R., 3
Lloyd, R. B., 28, 39, R.
Lloyd, R. E., R.
Lloyd, S., 915
Lloyd-Williams, J. E., 918, P., R.
Loasby, H. C., R.
Lobb, J. C., 80, R.
Lobo, D. X., P.
Lobo, Prabhu, J. M., 67, R.
Lobo, P. C., 44, R.
Lobo, Mrs. U. M., P.
Loch, G., 27, 112
Loch, G. H., 922
Loch, P. G., R.
Loch, S. G., P.
Lock, A. J. H., 3
Locke, J. E., 16, 40, 108
Locke, R. H., P.
Lockhart, Sir W. S. A., 123
Lockwood, H. F., 20, R.
Lockyer, W. T., 6
Lodge, F. A., P.,
Lodge, R. F., 33, R.
Lodhi Karim Hyder. *See* Hyder
Loftus-Tottenham, A. R. *See* Tottenham
Logan, F. H., 67, R.
Logan, R., 922
Loharu, Nawab of, 236, 242
Loharu, Ex-Nawab of, 237
Lokur, N. S., 55, R.
Lomas, C., P.
Lomas, H. A., P., R.
Long, C. E., 23, R.
Long, G. R., R.
Long, J., 4
Longhurst, A. H., 27, 52, R.
Longhurst, Miss H. G., P.
Longhurst, S. W., 15
Longmire, Miss M., P.
Longrigg, J. H., 49, R.
Loosemore, T. J., 24
Lord, H. P. M., 90, R.
Lorimer, A. P. G., 50, R.
Lorimer, D. L. R., P., R
Lorimer, Mrs. P., P
Lort-Williams, J. R., 15, R.
Lory, F. B. P., 59, R.
Lothian, A. C., 28, R.
Loubiere, Revd. Father, E. F. A., P.
Louise, H.R.H., Princess, P.
Lovegrove, W. H., R.
Loveland, F., 22
Lovell, J. H., R.
Loveluck, E. B., 49, R.
Lovett, Sir H. V., P., R.
Lovett, Lady, P.
Low, Sir A., P.
Low, A. P., 915
Low, Sir C. E., P., R.
Low, F. E., P.
Low, P. D., 21
Low, T. R., 69, R.
Lowe, Miss I. H., 48, P., R.
Lowis, C. C., R.
Lowis, F. C., P., R.
Lowis, R. F., R.
Lowis, R. H. D., III., R.
Lowis, R. M., R
Lowman, F. J., 38, R.
Lowndes, Sir G. R., 127, P., R.
Lownds, E. A., 2, R.
Lowry, W. E., R.
Lowsley, C. O., 57, R.
Lowsley, Mrs. E., P.
Lowson, P., 93, R.
Lowther, E. H. N., 22, R.
Luby, T., 85, R.
Lucas, A., R.
Lucas, H. C. E., 95, R.
Lucas, L. J., 85, R.
Lucas, P. N. A., R.
Lucas, W. H., P., R.
Luce, A. R., 922
Luce, F. M., R.
Luce, G. H., 94, R.
Luce, Miss L. E., P.
Luck, C. M., P.
Luck, C. P., 71, 112, R.
Luck, Miss F. A., P.
Luck, W. H., P., R.
Luckhurst, I., 4
Luckman, S., 14, R.
Lucknow, Bishop of, 14
Ludlow, F., P., R.
Luffman, M. L. A., 107, R.
Lugard, E. A., R.
Lukin, R. C. W., P.
Lukis, Lady, P.
Lumby, A. F. R., 13, P.
Lumsden, O. F., R.
Lumsden, P. J., R.
Lumsden, Sir P. S., 120
Lumsden, W., P.
Lunawada (Lunavada), Raja of, 236, 237, 242, P.
Lund, G., P.
Lungley, F., 41, P.
Lunham, J. L., 61, R.
Lunney, E. C., 4
Lupton, S., P.
Lupton, W. J. E., P., R.
Lushington, P. M., R.
Lutman, J. B., R.
Lutyens, Sir E. L., P.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., P.
Lyall, Sir A. C., 120, 135, 143
Lyall, C. J., 138, 140
Lyall, F. F., P., R.
Lyall, Sir J. B., 136, 142
Lyall, J. H., 87, R.
Lyall, M. C. M., 5
Lyall, R. A., P., R.
Lyde, L. G., 67, R.
Lyle, A. N., 69, P., R.
Lyle, D. R., R.
Lyle, J. C., P.
Lyle, T. McE., 69, P., R.
Lyne, H. W., 34, R.
Lynn, G., 93, R.
Lyon, P. C., 134, P., R.
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., P.
Lyons, R. W. S., P., R.
Lyster, A. St. G., 78, R.
Lyttelton, Sir N. G., R.
Lytton, Countess Dowager of, P.
Lytton, Pamela, Countess of, P.
Lytton, Earl of, 118, 123, 134, P., R.
Lytton, Lord, 122
Lytton-Anderson, E. G., 93, R.

MacAlister, G., P.
McAllister, N. 22
McAlpin, M. C., 34, 134, P., R.
McAlpine, E. G., 27
Macalpine, R. A. M., 39, R.
Macalpine, R. I., 39, R.
Macann, A. E. H., 29, R.
McArthur, D. F. S., 104, R.
MacArthur, H. A., 57, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

MacAulay, D., 21
McBain, J. A. D., H.
McBride, J. B., 109
McBrien, C. H., 68
McCabe, W., 22
McCall, A. G., 106, 109, R.
McCallum, J. L., 90, 93, R.
McCann, A. E., 6
McCarrison, R., 29, H.
MacCarthy, A. H. C., R.
McCarthy, C. D'A., R.
McCarthy, D. A. McK., 71, R.
McCarthy, F. W., R.
McCarthy, I. E., 22
McCarthy, Lady M., H.
Macartney, Sir George, H., R.
McCaul, M. W., 14, R.
McCausland, Mrs. G., H
MacCaw, V. H., H.
McCay, D., R.
McClelland, A. A., 92, R.
McClenoghan, H. E., St. G., 101, R.
McCleverty, W. A., 128
McCloghry, J., H.
McClymont, W. R., 41
MacColl, A. M., 95, R.
MacColl, H. H., 96, R.
MacColl, K., 96, R.
McCombe, R., H.
McConaghy, C. B., R.
McCormack, P. A., H.
McCormick, A. L. C., H., R.
McCowen, O. H., H.
McCoy, J. W., 108, R.
McCracken, A., 91, 99, R.
McCrea, K. I., 81, 111, R.
McCullagh, T. E., H.
McCulloch, R. L., 60, R.
MacDermot, P. J., 3
McDonald, A., 100, R.
Macdonald, A., 37, R.
Macdonald, A. A., 75, R.
McDonald, A. A., H.
Macdonald, D., 14, R.
McDonald, D. C., 103
McDonald, E. D. St. J., 88
Macdonald, F. W. P., R.
McDonald, J. H., R.
McDonald, J. J., H.
Macdonald, K. C., R.
Macdonald, L. J., 41, H.
Macdonald, R. W., 95, H., R.
McDonald, T., 103
McDonald, W. C., R.
MacDonald, W. P., 93
McDonell, D. J., 53
McDonnell, O. S., 22, R.
MacDonnell, Baron, 121, 125, 133, 135, 138, 139
MacDougall, Sir A. M., H.
McDougall, J. C., 105, R.
McDougall, Miss E., H.
Macdougall, R. McI., 91, R.
McDowall, R. G., 90, R.
McDowell, A. E. J. C., 87, R.
MacDowell, K. M., 93, R.
McDowell, L. McL., 71, R.
MacEdward, L., 14, R.
McElhinny, G. W., 53, 56, R
McElligott, F., 95, R.
MacEwan, A. K., H.
MacEwen, A. R., H., R.
MacEwen, R. B., 43, R.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., H.
MacFarlaine, R. M., R.
McFarland, W. G., R.
Macfarlane, A., H, R.
Macfarlane, D., 77, R.
Macfarlane, J. W., H.
MacFarquhar, A., 75, R.
McGann, H. H., 90, 95
McGann, Mrs. M., H.
McGavin, A. E. C., 89
MacGeorge, J. B., R.
MacGilchrist, A. C., R.
McGilligan, M. A., 44, R.
McGinn, T. G., 65
McGlashan, J., 41, H.
McGowan, N. S., R.
McGowan, P. B., 20, R.
Macgrath, W. C. McL., 87
MacGregor, A., R.
MacGregor, A. D., 42, R.
Macgregor, L. E., 95
Macgregor, R. F. D., 112, H., R.
MacGregor, R. M., 919, R.
MacGregor, W. D., 98, R.
McGregor, W. M., 21
McGuire, H. W., H.
McGuire, R. E., 91, R.
McHarg, A. A., 919, H., R.
McHarg, W. T. T., R.
McHugh, H. R., H.
MacHutchin, J. C. C., R.
McIlwaine, A. G. J., H.
McIlwrick, L., H.
McInerny, A., 24, R.
McIntosh, A. S., 3
MacIntosh, D. R., R.
McIntosh, E. P., 71, H., R.
McIntosh, H. J., R.
McIntosh, I. M., 4
McIntosh, K., 14
McIntosh, R., 47, R.
McIntosh, R., R.
Macintyre, J. M., 78
McIntyre, T., 20
McIver, A. D. C., 17, R.
McIver, A. E. S., H.
McIver, C., 108, R.
McIver, C. D. A., R.
McIver, J. A., H.
MacIver, L. J., 45, R.
MacIver, S. W. G., I., 922
Mack, E. E., 45, R.
Mackarness, C. G. M., 108, R.
Mackay, C. G., R.
MacKay, D. L., 28
Mackay, E. J., 26
Mackay, H. D., 3
Mackay, H. F., 2, R.
Mackay, J. H., 113
McKay, H. K., H.
Mackay, Sir J. L. *See* Inchcape, Baron
MacKay, J. S., H.
Mackay, T. I. S., 47, R.
MacKay, W. G., 72, H., R.
Mackay, W. G., 22
McKechnie, W. E., R.
McKee, W. J., H.
Mackellar, M., H.
McKelvie, G. M., 104, R.
Mackelvie, M., 38, H., R.
McKelvie, R. F. S., 14, R.
McKendrick, A. G., R.
McKenna, C. H., 78, R.
MacKenna, Lady E. F., H.
MacKenna, Sir J., 90, 140, H., R.
Mackenzie, Sir A., 125, 133, 138, 139
Mackenzie, A. H., 70, H., R.
McKenzie, Miss Alice, H.
Mackenzie, A. McG., H.
Mackenzie, Colin, H.
Mackenzie, C., F. H., R.
MacKenzie, D. F., 14, R.
Mackenzie, D. G., 29, 56, R.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., H.
MacKenzie, D. S., 13, R.
Mackenzie, E. L., H.
Mackenzie, H. H.
Mackenzie, H. M., R.
MacKenzie, H. W. G., H.
Mackenzie, J. (Lt.-Col.), H., R.
Mackenzie, J., H.
Mackenzie, J. C., 90, 99, R.
Mackenzie, J. M., 38, R.
Mackenzie, J. M. D., 96, R.
Mackenzie, Rev. J. R., H.
Mackenzie, L. H. L., 922
Mackenzie, Miss M., H.
Mackenzie, M. A., 87, H., R.
Mackenzie, S. N., 106, R.
Mackenzie, W., 89
McKenzie, W. H. G., 24
Mackeown, J. A., 75, R.
Mackereth, J., 96, R.
McKernan, R. L., 17, 45, R
McKerral, A., 91, R.
McKerron, R. G., 922
Mackertich, M., 63, R.
McKertich, C. S., 91
Mackie, A. W. W., 56, 64, R.
Mackie, F. P., 61, H., R.
Mackie, J., 35, R.
Mackie, R. H., 22, R.
McKie, P. W., 16, 62
Mackinnon, Miss G., H.
Mackinnon, J., 19, R.
Mackintosh, C. C., 93, R.
Mackintosh, Rev. K., 14, R.
McKinty, F. P., 38, R.
Mackison, J. W., H.
Macklin, A. S. R., 55, R.
Mackney, H. H., 92, R.
MacKnight, J. J. T., 106
MacLachlan, D., 56, R.
MacLachlan, R. B., 57, R.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., 136, 137, H. R.
Maclagan, R. S., H., R.
McLaren, W. D., H.
MacLaughlin, A. J. M., H.
McLean, A., 91, R.
McLean, A. M., 70
McLean, A. E. J., 94, R.
Maclean, C. A., 89, R.
MacLean, E. V., 20
Maclean, J. H., H.
McLean, K., 41, R.
MacLean, L., 59, R.
McLean, M., 14
McLean, Sir R., H., R.
McLean, R. R. B., 105
McLellan, D. T. H., 14, R.
Macleod, A., 12, 100, R.
Macleod, Sir C. C., H.
McLeod, Sir D. F., 136
Macleod, H. B., H.
MacLeod, I. N., 107
Macleod, J. N., H., R.
McLeod, N. C., R.
McLeod, Sir N. C., H., R.
Macleod, R. D. W. D., 65, R.
McLeod, W. N., 77, R.
McLeod-Smith, S., 89
McMahon, Sir A. H., 143, H., R.
McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, H.
McMichael, J. F., H.
Macmichael, N., 130, 919, H., R.
MacMillan, A. M., 56, H., R.
Macmillan, J. McC. A., 103, R.
Macmillan N. B., 77
Macmillan, J. N., 20
MacMillan, W. S., 16, 73, R.
Macmullen, Sir C. N., H.
McMullen, D., 20
McMullin, J. S., 23
MacMunn, Sir G. F., H.
Macnab, A. J., H., R.
McNab, W. R., 20
Macnabb, A. C., 74, 75, R.
Macnabb, D. J. C., H., R.
Macnabb, R. J., 28, R.
Macnaghten, E., 119
MacNaghten, Hon. F. M., H.
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., H.
McNair, A. W., H., R.
Macnair, J. C. H., 922
Macnair, R. H., 101, R.
McNally, I. C., 87, R.
McNally, S. J., 3

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

McNamara, F. S., 87, R.
Macnamara, R. J., R.
McNeale, J. H., R.
Macnee, E. A., 100, 102, R.
MacNee, H. C., P.
McNeel, J., P.
McNeil, J., 16, R.
McNeill, J., R.
MacNeill, J. H. H., P., R.
McNeill, K. J., 25, R.
McNiece, H., 3
McNulty, J. T., 3
Maconachie, R. R., 110, P., R.
Maconchy, E. W. S. K., P.
Maconochie, A. F., R.
Maconochie, G. W., 51, R.
Macphail, Miss A. M., P.
Macphail, E. M., P.
Macphail, J. M., P.
Macpherson, A. D., P.
Macpherson, C. A., R.
Macpherson, C. F., P.
MacPherson, Donald, 34, R.
Macpherson, D. I., 38, P.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., P., R.
McPherson, G., P., R.
Macpherson, G. C., 14, P., R.
McPherson, Sir H., 142, P., R.
McPherson, H., 89
McPherson, J., 27, R.
Macpherson, Sir R. T., 128
Macpherson, T. S., 84, P., R.
Macpherson, W. C., P., R.
Macqueen, P., 45, R.
McQuillen, D. W., 19, R.
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., P.
Macrae, Rev. A., P.
McRae, H. W., 5, R.
Macrae, I. M., 88, P., R.
Macrae, J. D., R.
Macrae, J. L., R.
Macrae, W., 19, 43, R.
McRae, W. (*Agricultural Dept., Madras*), 30, R.
McRobert, G. R., 96
McSweeney, D. L., 5, P., R.,
McSwiney, J., R.
McSwiney, S. A., 39
MacTaggart, C., P., R.
McVail, J. B., 41, R.
McVean, D. A. D., P.
Macwatt, Sir R. C., P., R.
McWatters, A. C., 12, 127, P., R.
McWatters, M. R. C., 72, R.
McWilliam, P. M., 915
Madan, F. F., 85, R.
Madan, Framroj Rustonji, 49, R.
Madan, G. S., 69, R.
Madan, J. A., 56, P., R.
Madan Lal Puri, 81, R.
Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, P.
Madan Mohan Sinha, 72, P., R.
Madan, Rustamji H., P.
Madapa, A. B., R.
Madden, S. F., 28, P., R.
Maddock, E. C. G., P., R.
Maddocks, A. P., 57
Maddox, R. H., P., R.
Maddox, S. L., P., R.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., P.
Madeley, W. Y., 66, R.
Madgaonkar, Govind D., 54, R.
Madge, D. B. C., 71, R.
Madge, W. C., P.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar. *See* Vishwanath Patankar, Madhava Rao
Madhavan Nayar, C., *q.v.*
Madhavlal, Lady C., P.
Madhu Sudan Dayal, Mithal, 78, R,
Madras, Bishop of, 13
Maffey, Lady D., P.
Maffey, Sir J. L., 144, P., R.
Maffin, A. J. G., 35, R.
Maffin, P. H., 13, 19, P., R.
Magniac, Sir C. L., P., R.
Magrath, W. C. M., R.
Maguire, A. D., 87, R.
Mahabir Prasad, 68, R.
Mahadev B. Chaubal, Sir, 132, R. *See also* Chaubal
Mahadeva Ayar, C.S., 44
Mahadeva Ayyar, R., 47, R.
Mahadevan, V., 50, R.
Mahajan Raja Hari Singh. *See* Hari Singh
Mahalanabis, Prasanta Chandra, 37, R.
Mahalanabis, Subodh Chandra, R.
Mahamad Shaikh, P.
Mahammad Taqi. *See* Muhammad
Mahant, P. P. N., P.
Maharaj Kishan, Pandit, P.
Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, 67, P., R.
Mahbub Ali, K. B., Shaikh, P.
Mahawa, D. E., P.
Mahbub Baksh, Shaikh, P.
Mahbub Ilahi Charagh, 78, R.
Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh Kadri. *See* Kadri
Mahendra, Amdrudh Lal. *See* Amrudh
Maher, J. E., 45, R.
Mahesh Baldikshit, 68
Maheshri, Kishan Lal, P.
Maheshwar Prashad, 85
Mahijit, Singh, 65
Mahmudabad. *See* Muhammad Al Muhammad Khan, Sir
Mahmud Hasan, 66, R.
Mahmud Khan, K. B., P.
Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat. *See* Kalat, Wali of
Mahomed, Ali Asad. *See* Ali Asad Mahomed
Mahomed Fazal-un-din, P.
Mahomed Akbar Khan. *See* Muhammad
Mahomed Khan, Sardar Haji, P.
Mahomed. *See under* Muhammad
Mahommed Allanur Khan, P.
Mahon, H. J., P.
Mahony, F. V., 21
Mahony, G. H., 103, R.
Mahtab, Sir Bijay Chand. *See under* Burdwan
Mahtab Khan, P.
Maiden, J. W., P.
Maidman, S., 5
Maihar, Raja of, 236, 242
Main, T. F., 56, P., R.
Maine, Sir H. J. S., 119, 124
Mainwaring, A. J., 85, R.
Mainwaring, F. E. B., R.
Mainwaring, N. E. Q., R.
Mair, R., 23, P., R.
Maitland, H. C., R.
Maitland, P. J., P., R.
Maitland, V. K., 103, R.
Maitland-Kirwan, J. D., R.
Maitra, Akshoy Kumar, P.
Maitra, Bhuban Mohan, P.
Maitra, G. C., 29
Maitra, Sureudra Nath, 37, R.
Majid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Majid
Majid, Inamul. *See* Inamul Majid
Majidullah, Sardar, 78, R.
Majithia, Sunder Singh. *See* Sunder Singh Majithia
Major, J., 3
Majumdar Dwijendra L., 34, R.
Majumdar, S. C., 35, R.
Majumdar Upendralal, P., R.
Makeig-Jones, J. R., R.
Makins, F. K., R.
Makkan Singh. *See* Singh M.
Mal, Debi Datta. *See* Debi
Mal, Lala Harji, P.
Mal, Mehta Ramji. *See* Mehta Ramij Mal
Mal, Shibbu, *q.v.*
Malabari, P. B., R.
Malak, Taj-ud-din, 18, 83
Malan, C. H., 922
Malan, W. de M., R.
Malaviya Madan Mohan, 11
Malcolm, C. A., 103, R.
Malcolm, H. W., 3
Malcolm, R. C., 26
Malcolmson, G. E., 50, R.
Malegaon, Sambhusingh Amarsingh, Raja of, P.
Maler Kotla, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 242, P.
Malet, G. R. L., 19, R.
Malhotra Ajit Chand, *q.v.*
Malhotra, R. C., 82, P., R.
Malik, Haiyati. *See* Haiyati Malik
Malik, H. S., 75, R.
Malik, J. S., 57, R.
Mallik, K. B., 74
Malik Khan Muhammed Khan, P.
Malik, T. S., 87, P., R.
Malin, B. F., 77
Mallam, G. L., 110, R.
Malleson, Sir W., P.
Mallet, Sir C. E., P., R.
Mallet, F. J., 73, R.
Mallet, Sir L., 117, 119
Mallick, S. M. K., 29
Mallik (Mullick), Arobinda P. *See* Mullick
Mallik Bhola Nath, 87, R.
Mallik, P. N., 16, R.
Mallik, S. N., 122, P., R.
Mallik, Satyendra Chandra, 15, R.
Mallya, B. G., 39, R.
Malone, R. H., 29
Maltby, E., 127, 129
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narotamdas, P.
Mama, J. B., 62, R.
Man, E. H., 144, 922
Manby, J., 107
Mancherji Peston Kharegat, R.
Mandal. *See* Mundle
Mandi, H.H. Raja of, 236, 242
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, P.
Manekchand, T. Adalja, *q.v.*
Manekshah S. Commissiariat, *q.v.*
Maneklal, I., 63
Manfield, D., J., 84, 89
Manfield, W. G., 41
Mangal Sen Dhody, 78, R.
Mangal Singh, Thakar, P.
Mangalmurti, K. T., R.
Mangat Rai, *R.B.*, 83, 111, R.
Mangles, R. D., 119
Manibhai, Bai Champabahen, 922
Manico, E. L., 21, R.
Manifold, Sir C. C., P., R.
Manik, U. K., P.
Manindra Lal Sen Gupta. *See* Sen Gupta
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242, P.
Manley, E. L., 19, R.
Manley, E. N., R.
Manley, W. B., R.
Manmatha Nath Upadhya, 66
Manmohandas Ramji Hora, 8
Mann, D. B., P.
Mann, H. H., P., R.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., P., R.
Manners-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. *See* Smith
Manning, A. P., 16, P., R.
Manning, D. E. B., 96, P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Manning, Sir W. H., P.
Mannooch, G. H., 38, R.
Manohar Das Chaturvedi, 71, R.
Manohar Lal Lala, 74
Manohar Lal, Sham, 72
Manohar Lal Zutshi, 70, R.
Mansbridge, W. M. V., 3
Mansell, H. B., 93
Mansell, R. V., P.
Manser, T. J. S.
Mansfield, Sir H., P.
Mansfield, P. T., 85, R.
Mansfield, S., 131
Mansfield, Sir W. R., 123, 131
Man Singh, 35, P. *See also* Singh
Man Singh (*I.P.S.*), 71, R.
Manson, F. P., 24
Manson, J. A. S., 57, R.
Manson, S. D., 20, R.
Mansoor, Ali Khan, 919
Mant, Sir R. A., 1, 122, 127, P., R.
Maqbal Husain, 7, 67, P., R.
Maqbal Shah, 79, R.
Maqbal Husain, 7, 67, P., R.
Maqbal Shah, 79, R.
Maqsud Ali Khan, 67
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, P.
Marakkayar, Sir A. T. G. M. A. T., P.
Marar, K. W. P., 106, R.
Marchinton, W. F., 87, R.
Mardhekar, Vaman Bhivran, R.
Mardon, E. J., R.
Margaret Mary, Sister, P.
Marichiman Singh, Buda Kaji of Napal, P.
Marie Louise, H.H. the Princess, P.
Mariette, E. E., 47, R.
Marjoribanks, A. G., 103, R.
Marjoribanks, F. H., 3
Marjoribanks, G. E., 90, R.
Marjoribanks, J. L., R.
Marjoribanks, Sir N. E., 52, 128, 130, P., R.
Marker, Mrs A. A., P.
Marker, Ardeshir Dossabhoy, P.
Marks, R. J., R.
Marler, Rev. F. L., P.
Marlow, B. W., P., R.
Marlow, T., 96, R.
Marlow, W., 5, R.
Marr, A., 32, 134, P., R.
Marrar, K. W. P., 106
Marriott, B. M., 51
Marriott, E. L., 87, R.
Marriott, R. E., 19, R.
Marriott, R. G., 71, R.
Marris, Sir W. S., 122, 136, 140, P., R.
Marrs, F. W., R.
Marrs, R., P., R.
Marsden, E. H., 52, 114
Marsden, P., 75, R.
Marsden, R. E., R.
Marsh, B. C., P.
Marsh, C. H., R.
Marsh, H., P.
Marsh, P. W., 67, R.
Marsh, W., 95, R.
Marsh-Smith, R. N., 71, R.
Marshall, A. H., R.
Marshall, E. N. C., 24
Marshall, F., 92, R.
Marshall, F. G., P.
Marshall, F. G., R.
Marshall, G. F. L., P., R.
Marshall, G. W., 24, P.
Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. D., P.
Marshall, J. B., 90, 97, P., R.
Marshall, Sir J. H., 26, P., R.
Marshall, J. J., 21, R.
Marshall, L., R.
Marshall, N. E., 14, R.
Marshall, W. J., P.
Marshall, Sir W. R., P.
Marsland, H., 92, R.
Marston, C. S., R.
Marston, W. H., R.
Marten, Sir A. B., 54, P., R.
Marten, E. C., 75, 76, R.
Marten, F. R., 4, R.
Marten, J. T., 138, 922
Martin, A. C., 49, R.
Martin, C. H., P.
Martin, C. de C., 29, 97, R.
Martin, C. S., 49
Martin, F. B., P.
Martin, F. G. S., 23, R.
Martin, F. W. (*Burma*), P., R.
Martin, Rev. F. W. (*Cent. Provs.*), R.
Martin, F. W., Ven., R.
Martin, G. N., R.
Martin, G. W., 90
Martin, G. W. P., 2, R.
Martin, H., P.
Martin, H., P.
Martin, H. W., 5, R.
Martin, J. M. W., 106
Martin, J. R., 53, 56, 132, P., R.
Martin, O. K., 42, R.
Martin, O. MacL., 34, R.
Martin, R. V., 62, R.
Martin, W. F., R.
Martin, W. R., 108, R.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., 142, 143, P., R.
Martindale, H., 13, R.
Martindell, H. E. W., P., R.
Martineau, Sir M. A., P.
Martyn, P. D., 34, R.
Martyn, W. L. D., 20
Marvin, E. A., 2, R.
Marwar. *See* Jodhpur.
Marwood, S. L., 85, R.
Mary Aloysia, Rev. Mother, P.
Mary Antonietta, P.
Mary, Sister Eleanor, P.
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, P.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, P.
Marzban, P. Jehangir, P.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, P.
Mascarenhas, W. X., 57, R.
Masih, Sayed Mahomed, 33
Maskat. *See* Muscat.
Mason, Mrs. A., P.
Mason, C. D. T., 14, 59, R.
Mason, G. N. M. G., 99
Mason, H. G., 4, P.
Mason, J. E. V., 60, R.
Mason, K., 25, P., R.
Mason, L., 103, P., R.
Mason, N., 18
Mason, P., R.
Mason, P., 67, R.
Mason, W., P.
Massey, Rt. Hon. W. N., 124
Masson, A. P. J., P
Masson, J., R.
Master, A., 56, R.
Master, C. G., 129
Master, K. B., F.S., 58
Master, J. A., 49, R.
Master, K. F., 26
Master, Madirshah N., 55
Masterman, C H., 45, 50, 51, R.
Masud Alum Khan, Nawab of Belha. *See* Mir
Maradin Sukul, R.
Mather, W. M., 5, P.
Mathers, G. S. A., 23
Mathers, J., P.
Matheson, D. R., R.
Mathew, G. F., P.
Mathewman, T. H., 77
Mathews, F. W., 72
Mathews, H. M. S., P., R.
Mathews, R. A., P.
Mathews, R. T., R.
Mathews, W. F., R.
Mathias, A. E., 30, 100, R.
Mathias, P. F., 50, P.
Mathieson L. C. F., 20
Mathra Das. *See* Das M.
Mathrani, H. P., 57, R.
Mathrani, M. P., 57, R.
Mathur, K. B. L., 19, R.
Mathur, Kalka Prasad, 73, R.
Mathur, M. S., 104, R
Mathur, Sarup, Narayan, 72
Mathur, Sheoraj Bahadur, 73
Mathura Prasad Bhola M. *See* Bhola
Matson, H. S., 96, R.
Matthai, G., 79, R.
Matthia, J, 30, 48, R.
Matthia, J. (*P.W.D*), 47, R.
Matthew, J. C., R.
Matthew, K. T., 49, R.
Matthewman, T. H., R.
Matthews, A., P.
Matthews, A. M., 5
Matthews, Rev. Father, P.
Matthews, H., 80, P., R.
Matthews, W., 2, R.
Maude, Lady M., P.
Maude, Sir W., 141, 142, P., R.
Mauger, A. H., 41
Mauger, W. K., 81, R.
Maula Bakhsh, Nawab, P.
Maulik, K. C., 12
Maundrell, A. G., 114
Maung—
Ba, *q.v.*
Gale, U., *q.v.*
Kin, *q.v.*
Kyaw Min. *See* Min
Maung, P.
Maung Gyi, Sir J. A. *See* Gyi
Maung San, 91, R.
Maung U (7), 92, R.
May Oung, *q.v.*
Po Hla, *q.v.*
Po Thaw. *See* Thaw
Set, 18, R.
Shwe Tha. *See* Tha
U, Aye, 93, R.
U, Aye, 93, R.
U, Ba, 95
U, Maung, 90, R.
U, Thein, 93
Maunsell, A. P. G., R.
Maw, W. N., P., R.
Mawson, B., R.
Maxwell, R. M., 53, 56, P., R.
Maxwell, Sir W., P., R.
May, A. J., 41.
May, Mrs. C., P.
May, F. T., 2, R.
May, P. R. B., 75, R.
May, W. J., 4.
May, W. S. R., P.
May Oung, 140
Maya Das C. *See* Das
Mayers, S. R., 71, R.
Mayes, H. F., P., R.
Mayes, W., P., R.
Mayhew, A. I., P., R.
Mayho, L. R., 65.
Maynard, A. C., 74
Maynard, B. M., 14, R.
Maynard, Sir H. J., 137, P., R.
Maynard, Mrs. M., P.
Mayne, A., R.
Mayne, A. G., R.
Mayne, C. J. W., P., R.
Mayne, J. F., 6.
Mayo, Earl of, 122.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mayston, H., R.
Mayston, W. C., 41
Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of, 236, 242
Mazumdar, Abinash Chandra, 42
Mazumdar, B. P., 88.
Mazumdar, J. N. *See* Jadu Nath
Mazumdar, Sudhendra N., 84, 85, R.
Mazumdar Taraknath, 42
Me, U., P., R.
Meaburn, M., 6
Mead, Rev. C. S., P.
Meade, G. A., 919, R.
Meade, H. R. C., 25, R.
Meade, M. J., P., R.
Meade, R. J., 142
Meakins, H. W., 20, R.
Meares, J. W., P., R.
Mearns, W. A., 73, R.
Mears, A., R.
Mears, Sir E. G., 66, P., R.
Measures, P. H. J., 71, R.
Mederlet, Rev. Father, P.
Mee, A. H., P.
Meehan, R. L. W., 23, R.
Meek, A. S., 27, P., R.
Meek, D. B., 30, P., R.
Meerza, Tuni, *q.v.*
Megaw, J. W. D., 50, P., R.
Meggitt, A. A., R.
Meggitt, F. J., 94, R.
Mehdi Shah, P.
Mehendale, Bhikaji Raghunath, R.
Meher, Maneksha R., 56, R.
Mehr Mohammed Khan, P.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadur, P.
Mehr, S. K. B. S. *See* Shad Khan Bahadur Syed
Mehr Shah, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mehrab Khan, Nawab, P.
Mehta, Miss A., M., 61
Mehta, Ardeshir Ruttonji, P.
Mehta, Chimanlal N., R.
Mehta, Sir Chunilal Vijbhukhandas, 132, P., R.
Mehta, Desraj, 87, R.
Mehta, D. C., 55, R.
Mehta, D. D., P.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasii, P.
Mehta Harnam Dutta. *See* Dutta, Mehta Hernam
Mehta, Mrs. H., P.
Mehta, H. D., 92
Mehta, Mrs. I., P.
Mehta, I. N., 55, R.
Mehta, J. N., 56, R.
Mehta, Sir Lalubhai S., 132, P.
Mehta, Maganlal G., 55, R.
Mehta, Sir M. N., P.
Mehta, M. N., P.
Mehta Mangaldas, V., P.
Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal, 67, R.
Mehta, N. M., 50, R.
Mehta, R. D., P.
Mehta, Shreenath, M., 101, R.
Mehta, Shiv Charan Das, 38, R.
Mehta, Sorabji Bezonji, P.
Mehta, S. L. (*Assam*), 106, R.
Mehta, Thakorram K., P.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, P.
Mehta, Vinayak N. 65, R.
Meikle, H. G. W., 30, R.
Meikle, J. J., 922
Meiklejohn, W., 108, R.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., P.
Meldrum, A. N., 59, R.
Meldrum, M., 20
Melhuish, H. M. H., 919, P., R.
Melhuish, R. A., 114
Mela Ram, Chaudhri, 82
Melliss, Sir C. J., P.
Mell, F. O. N., P., R.
Mellor, A., R.
Mellor, C. B., R.
Mellor, W. H. E., R.
Melvill, J. C., 118
Melvill, M., 132
Melvill, P. J., R.
Menesse, N. H., 57, P., R.
Menon, A. M., 5, R.
Menon, A. V. Govinda, *q.v.*
Menon, K. P. S. *See* Sivasankara Menon.
Menon, K. Ramunni, 12, 45, R.
Menon, K. S., 44
Menon, K. Sankara, *q.v.*
Menon, M. M., 98, R.
Menon, Parakat A., 45, R.
Menon, P. C., 45, R.
Menon P. Narayana. *See* Narayana
Menon, P. R., 96
Menon, S. K., 5
Menon, Sivasankara, *q.v.*
Menon, T. N., 5, R.
Menon, V. K. R., 85, R.
Menzies, H., R.
Menzies, R., 65, P.
Mercer, A. W., P., R.
Mercer, C. V., 22
Mercer, L., P., R.
Merchant, F. R., 63, R.
Meredith, H. R., 85, R.
Meredith, R., P., R.
Merewether, J. W B., P., R.
Merewether, Sir W. L., 120
Merivale, H., 117
Merk, W. R. H., 144
Merrick, H. W., R.
Merrikin, M. S., 95, R.
Merriman, J. L., 85, R.
Merriman, R. D., 114, R.
Merrington, H. F., 78, R.
Mersh, C. M. B., 105, R.
Merwan R. Kharegat, R.
Meston, Baroness, P.
Meston, Lord, 126, 127, 135, P., R.
Meston, Rev. W., P.
Metcalf, Miss D. A., 5
Metcalfe, H. A. F., 110, P., R.
Metcalfe, J. N., 113, 114
Metcalfe, T. J., R.
Mewar (Udaipur), H. H. Maharana. *See* Udaipur
Meyer, C. H. L., R.
Meyer, Sir W. S., 119, 126
Meyler, E. M., 14, R.
Meyrick-Jones, P., 96, R.
Mhaskar, K. S., 61
Mian Abdul Hai. *See* Abdul.
Mian Khan, P.
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, P.
Michael, A. S. G., P.
Michael, H. R., 24
Michael, J. D., 20
Michael, L. W., P.
Michael, W. H., R.
Michie, A. W., 41
Middlemiss, C. S., P., R.
Middleton, A. P., 7, 85, R.
Middleton, L., 28, 75, 113, R.
Middleton, P. A. H., R.
Middleton, Sir T. H., P.
Middleton, W. E., 49
Middleton, W. J., 4
Middleton-Stewart, C. E., 102, R.
Middleton-West, S. H., P., R.
Midleton, Earl, 117, P., R.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., P.
Mildred, C., R.
Miles, F. B., 3
Milesworth, W. G., 46
Milkhi Ram, R. B., P.
Milford, E., P.
Mill, C. R., P.
Millar, G. McG., 28, 112, P., R.
Millar, T., R.
Millard, C. N., R.
Millard, W. S., P.
Miller, A., 112
Miller, Lt.-Col. A., 6, R.
Miller, A. C., 59, P., R.
Miller, Sir A. E., 125
Miller, H. B., 38, R.
Miller, Sir J. O., 126, 138, P., R.
Miller, L. G., P.
Miller, M. J., Lady, P.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., P., R.
Miller, W. C. W., P., R.
Miller-Brownlie, T. A., R.
Millett, G. P., P., R.
Millett, H. J. C., 60, R.
Milligan, J. A., R.
Mills, C., 119
Mills, E. S., 3
Mills, J. P., 106, R.
Mills, P. S., 88, R.
Mills, S. H. H., 38, R.
Mills, W., 21
Milne, Mrs. A. S., P.
Milne, C., P., R.
Milne, D., 74, 83, P., R.
Milne, E. I., 22
Milne, F. L., 77, R.
Milne, G., R.
Milne, G. T. S., 18, R.
Milne, J., P.
Milne, J. S., R.
Milne, J. W., 22
Milne, R. B., 55, R.
Milne, W. F., 17, 18, R.
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., 114
Milner, C. E., 96, R.
Milner, H. W., R.
Milner-White, R., 67, R.
Milroy, A. J. W., 108, R.
Milsom, E., 33, R.
Milton, H. J., 87, R.
Milton, R. S., 49, R.
Milward, C. A., P.
Milward, R. C., R.
Min, Maung Kyaw, R.
Min, Kyaw, 90
Minards, W. I. Kennedy. *See* Kennedy
Minchin, A. A. F., 49, R.
Minchin, A. B., P., R.
Minchin, C. F., P., R.
Minhaj-ud-din, 78, R.
Minister, C. J., 38, R.
Minnitt, G. C., 24
Minns, W. H. C., R.
Minshull, W. T., 69, R.
Minson, H., 67, P., R.
Minto, 4th Earl of, 123
Minto, Countess of, P.
Minus, S. M., P.
Mir Ahmad Khan. *See* Ahmad
Mir Aziz Hasan. *See* Aziz Husain
Mir Ghulam Muhammad Khan, P.
Mir, Jafar Khan, P.
Mir Masud Alum Khan, Nawab of Belha, P.
Mir Mohammad Khan, 74
Mir Saeed Alam Khan, Nawabzada, 26
Mir Sharbat Khan, 112
Mir Tawaqqul Husain. *See* Husain
Mir Zynuddin, 44, R.
Miraj, (Senior Branch) Chief of, P.
Mirajkar, V. R., 82, R.
Mirams, A. E., 64, R.
Mirchandani, Bhagwan D., 56, R.
Mirchandani, Tanumal Shawakram, 57, R.
Mirchandani, U. M., 56, R.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, P.
Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, 54, R.
Mirza Ali Asghar. *See* Asghar
Mirza, Sir Asif. *See* Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali
Mirza Karim Beg, P.
Mirza, M. A., 57, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Mirza, Mahomed Ismail Amin-ul-Mulk, P.
Mirza, Muhammad, 68
Mirza, K. B., 76
Mirza Piyara. *See* M. Piyara
Mirza, Sahibzada Harun Qadir, R.
Mirza Syed Iskandar Ali, 110
Mirza, S. J., 63, R.
Mirza, Tuni, *q.v.*
Mirza Umrao Beg, R.
Misbahul Usman Saiyid, 100, 105, R.
Miskin, G. S., 41
Misra—
Bishambhar Nath, 66
Gokaran Nath. *See* Gokaran.
Kunj Behari Lal, 101, R.
Lakshmipati, 19, R.
Raj Narayan, Pandit, *q.v.*
Sham Bihari, *q.v.*
Shambhu Nath, *q.v.*
Shyam Bihara, Pandit, 7
Misra, Miss S. S., P.
Mistri, K. M., P.
Mistry, F. J., 24
Mitchel, A., 25, R.
Mitchell, A. A. McC., 74, 75, R.
Mitchell, A. N., 915
Mitchell, A. P., P.
Mitchell, D. G., 13, 101, P., R.
Mitchell, H., R.
Mitchell, H. C., 71, R.
Mitchell, H. C. B., 54, 64, R.
Mitchell, H. J., 91, 93, P.
Mitchell, J. D., 14, R.
Mitchell, J. E. M., 49, R.
Mitchell, J. F., 17, R.
Mitchell, K. G., R.
Mitchell, R. T. O'Connor, 93
Mitchell, W. E., P.
Mitcheson, Miss E., P.
Mitha Suleman Haji Kasim, Sardar Sahib, P.
Mithilesh Kumar Sinha. *See* Sinha
Mitra—
Akhil Chandra. *See* Akhil
Amrita Nath, R.
Mitra—
Anadi Nath, 35, R.
B. N., 13, 17
Bhupendra N., Sir, 7, 9, 18, 119, 127, P., R.
Sir Binod Chandra, P.
Birendra Mohan, 34, R.
Birendra, Nath, R.
Mrs. Dora, P.
H. M., 30, R.
Jogendra Nath, 39
J. M., 35, 42, R.
Kagendra Nath, P.
Munindra, K., 17, R.
M., 106, R.
N. K., 23
Phanindra Nath, 15, R.
Pran Kumar, 87, R.
Rabindra, K., 34, R.
Rajishwar, P.
Rohini, Kanta, 33.
S. K., 109, R.
Sarat Chandra, 16, R.
Satis Chandra, R.
Satish Chandra, 15, 33, R.
S. L., R.
Tej Chandra, R.
Tincori, 36, R.
Mitter, B. L., 7, 127, P., R.
Mitter, Sir B. C., R.
Mitter, D., 15
Mitter, Dwarka Nath, R.
Mitter, Sir Provash Chandra, 32, 134, P., R.
Mitter, Raj Kumar, 67, R.
Mitter, R. K., R.
Mobbs, E. C., 71, R.
Moberly, A. N., 32, 134, R.
Moberley, C. N., P.
Moberly, F. J., P.
Moberly, R. S., 25
Modak, B. L., 57, R.
Modak, N. V., 24
Modak, S. N., 33, R.
Modder, E. A. C., 39, R.
Modi, *K.B.* Darashaw Nowroji, P
Modi, Jai Singh P. D., 72
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, P.
Modi, L. S., 88, R.
Mody, H. P., 10
Moens, A. W. H. M., P.
Moens, S. G. A. M., P.
Moghal Baz Khan, K. B., 110, P.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, P.
Mohamed Akbar Khan, 8
Mohamed Ayoob, P.
Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi, 40
Mohamed Khalil - bin - Mohamed Karim Agha. *See* Agha.
Mohamed Moosa Khan, 51
Mohammad Ikramullah, *q.v.*
Mohammad Ismail Khan, Haji Chaudhury, 10
Mohamed Khan, P.
Mohammad Inamur Rahim. *See* Rahim, M. I.
Mohammad Khan, Mir, *q.v.*
Mohammad Shah K. S., 12
Mohammad Shah Nawaz, 11, P.
Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, P.
Mohammed. *See* Muhammad.
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, P.
Mohammed Fazil, P.
Mohammed, Shah. *See under* Shah
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad, Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar of, P.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, P.
Mohan Lal Bahl, 87
Mohan, Lal, Batra, R.
Mohan Lal, Patta, 78
Mohan Lal Tannan, *q.v.*
Mohan, Neter Parkash, *q.v.*
Mohan Rao, Pejavar, 16, 18, R.
Mohan Shumshere Jang. *See* Nepal
Mohatta, Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, P.
Mohsin, Ali, 92
Moilliet, H. M. K.
Moir, Sir T. E., 43, 130, P., R.
Moir, W. R. G., R.
Moizuddeen, Sheikh, 20
Mojibur, Rab, S., 67
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraiya, Sir *See* Visvesvaraiya, Sir M.
Molesworth, A. O., R.
Molesworth, W., P., R.
Molesworth, W. G., R.
Moller, C. F. Frimodt. *See* Frimodt Moller
Mollett, J. D., 21, P., R.
Mollison, E. J., P.
Molloy, R. L., 47
Moloney, J. E., 41
Molony, E. A., P., R
Molony, H. J. C., R.
Molony, J. C., R.
Molony, P. J., R.
Mon, U., P.
Monahan, G. J., 65, R.
Monahan, Mrs. I., P.
Monahan, Mrs. O., P.
Monck Mason, G. N. G., 99, P
Moncrieff Smith. *See* Smith
Mondal, Gopi Ballav, 35, R.
Mone, Narayan T., 101, R.
Mone, T. W., 102, R.
Money, Sir A. W., P.
Money, E. D., P.
Money, R., 134
Monie, P. W., P., R.
Mong Mit, Sawba of, 237
Monk, J. E., 919, R.
Monk, W. E., 5
Monro, A. (*I.C.S.*), 67, R.
Monro, A. V., R.
Monro, Sir C. C., 123, 922, R.
Monro, Lady M., P.
Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron, P.
Montagu, A. M. R., 78, R.
Montagu, Rt. Hon. E. S., 117, 118
Monteath, D. T., 1, 2, P., R.
Monteath, G., 919, R.
Monteath, J., 56
Monteath, Sir J., 130, 132, 922
Monteath, John, R.
Monteath, Sir R. G., P.
Montford, H. M., 4, R.
Montgomerie, A., 919, P., R.
Montgomerie, C. W. E. *See* Edmondstone-Montgomerie
Montgomery, A., 55
Montgomery, A. S., P., R.
Montgomery, E. J., 84
Montgomery, H., 56, R.
Montgomery, Sir H. C., 119
Montgomery, J. A. L., P.
Montgomery, Sir R., 119, 124, 135, 136
Montgomery, R. E., 5, R.
Moodie, A. W., 96, P., R.
Moody, B., 13, 20, R.
Moody, R. H., 70, R.
Mookerjee. *See* Mukharji
Mool Chand Bijawat. *See* Mul
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, P
Moon, E. P., 75, R.
Moon, F. A., 5
Mooney, H. F., 87, 89, R.
Moonje, B. S., 11
Moore, Dr. A. E., P.
Moore, A. G., 919, R
Moore, C., R.
Moore, C. J. S. *See* Stevenson-Moore Sir C. J.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., P
Moore, E., 3
Moore, E. A., 35, R.
Moore, Miss E. E., P.
Moore, E. I., P.
Moore, F. G., P.
Moore, F. T., 5, R.
Moore, G. E. P.
Moore, H. C., R,
Moore, J., 49, R.
Moore, J. C., R.
Moore, J. G., 132
Moore, J. R., R.
Moore, K., 3, P.
Moore, L. A, J., 5, R.
Moore, L. G., R.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, P.
Moore, P. L., 51, P., R.
Moore, T. A., 6, R.
Moore, W. A., 11
Moore, W. T., R.
Moore, W. W. T., 86, R.
Moorhouse, Rev. H. A. D., P.
Moorman, W. B., P.
Moos, F. N., 62
Moos, P. N., 56, R.
Moos, S. N., 59, R.
Moraes, A. X., 57, R.
Moran, A. V., 5, R.
Moran, W. A., R.
Morarji, Ratansi Dharamsi, 8
More, J. C., P.
Morehead, F. T., 96, R.
Morehead, W. A., 127
Moreland, W. H., P., R.
Moresby, G., 44, R.
Morgan, B. I., 14, R.
Morgan, C. C., 15, R.
Morgan, D. L., 71, R.
Morgan, Miss E. E., P.
Morgan, F. E., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Morgan, F. R., 19, R.
Morgan, G., P.
Morgan, L. W., 21
Morgan, M. D., 102, R.
Morgan, P. R. J., 80, R.
Morgan, V. G., R.
Morison, J., 108, R.
Morison, Sir T., 121, P., R.
Morison, Sir W., T., 132, P., R.
Morland, H., 919, P.
Morley, G. R., 91, 92, R.
Morley, Viscount, 117
Morling, A. H., 6
Moroney, T. H., 102, P., R.
Morrell, E. J., 6
Morris, A. H., P.
Morris, A. R., 90, R.
Morris, D. J., R.
Morris, F. W. A., 915
Morris, J. A., 24
Morris, Sir J. H., 137
Morris, M., 87, R.
Morris, R., R.
Morris, R. C., R.
Morris, T. W., R.
Morris, Mrs. U., P.
Morrison, C. E., 53
Morrison, F. E., P.
Morrison, Miss M. H., P.
Morrison, R. V., 97, R.
Morrison, W. S., R.
Morse, H. M. R., 21, R.
Morshead, H. T., 25, P., R.
Morshead, L. F., P., R.
Mort, A., P., R.
Mortimer, A. L., 69
Morton, B. M., R.
Morton, H. P. D., 25
Morton, K. V. E., 915
Morton, W. E., 12
Morvi, H. H., Maharaja Shri Sir W. Maharaja of, 236, 242, P.
Morwood, J., R.
Moseley, C. H., R.
Mosely, A. G., 92, R.
Moses, O. St. J., R.
Moss, B. H., 77, R.
Moss, C. H. de V., 60, R.
Moss, C. W., P.
Moss, E de Vere, 67, R.
Moss, M., 4
Moss, R. C., R.
Mosse, A. H. E., 20, 58, R.
Moti Chand, 8, P.
Moti Ram, 69, R.
Motilal, Seth, P.
Mott, R. J., 25
Mould, A. E., 24, R.
Mould, C. L., 53
Mould, H., R.
Mould, S. C., R.
Mould, W. C., 23, R.
Moung, Maung Aye. *See* Maung
Mount, A. H. L., P., R.
Mountford, L. J., P., R.
Mowbray, R., 1, 2, R.
Mowdudur, Rahman, 33
Moxon, Miss Lais, P.
Moyes, E. M., 22
Muazzam Hussain Khan, 38, R.
Muckett, E., 6
Mudaliar, R. S., Conjeevaram Manickam, P.
Mudaliyar—
A. R., 43
K. Deivasikhamani, *q.v.*
Lakshmanaswamy, *q.v.*
P. Kandaswami, *q.v.*
P. S. *See* Sambanda
R. N. Arogyaswami. *See* Argogaswami, R. N.
S. Muthiah, 43
Tadulinga, *q.v.*
Muddiman, Sir A. P., 127, 136
Mudhojirao, Meherban Mulogirao, 53
Mudhoi, Raja of, 236, 242, P.
Mudholkar, R. N., P.
Mudie, R. F., 67, P., R.
Mueenuddin, G., 915
Mugaseth, K. D., P.
Muhabbet Rai, Sardar, P.
Muhammad—
Abdul Aziz. *See* Abdul Aziz
Abdul Ghani, Ansari, 73
Abdul Hafiz, 18
Abdul Hafeez, *q.v.*
Abdul Hamid, Shaikh, 78, R.
Abdul Latif Khan, Sahib, P.
Abdullah, R.
Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, P.
Abdul Majid Khan, K.S.K. *See* Abdul Majid
Abdul Momin, 36
Abdu Mumin, 31, R.
Abdul Raoof, Sir, *q.v.*
Abdus Sattar, 919
Abdus Subhan, 101
Abu, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abu Nass, *q.v.*
Abul Lais Saad-ud-din. *See* Abul Lais
Afzal Khan, *q.v.*
Afzul Hussain, 83
Agha Mirza, P.
Ahmad Said Khan. *See* Ahmad, S. K. M.
Akbar Khan, Khan of Hoti, 8, P.
Akbar Nazir Ali Hydari, Sir Sadr-ul-Maham, P.
Akbar Khan, M., 110
Akram, Agha, 102, R.
Akram, Agha, 102, R.
Akram Khan, Khwaja, 102, R.
Ali, 69
Ali, P.
Ali Ausat. *See* Ausat.
Ali Beg, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, P.
Ali Kaziji. *See* Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji
Ali Khan, K. B. Munshi, P.
Ali Khan (*I.P.S.*), 87, R.
Ali, Khan Sahib, R.
Ali Khan Kazilbash, P.
Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir, 8, 136, P., R.
Ali Shaikh, *q.v.*
Amin Khan, P.
Ayub Khan, 65
Azam, 78, R.
Aziz-ud-din, Malik, P.
Aziz-ul-lah, 50
Basheer, Faruqi, 69, R.
Bashir, Siddiai, 65
Bazlullah, 45, 52, P., R.
C., 69
Din, 76
Faiz, *q.v.*
Fakhar-ud-din, 74, 78, R.
Fakhr-ud-Din, *K.B.*, Sir Saiyid M. *See* Fakhr-ud-Din
Fateh Ali Mirza, wife of. *See* Dilshad Begum
Fazl-ud-din, 111
Fazl-ud-din, R.
Habibullah, Sir Muhammad, R. *See also* Habibulah
Habib-Ullah, *q.v.*
Habib-ul-lah, Khan Sahib, 45
Hamid Ali, Sir, of Rampur. *See* Rampur
Har Bilas Sarda. *See under* Sarda
Hayat Khan, 75, R.
Hussain Khwaja, R.
Hussain, Mian Ali Baksh, 8
Hussain, Nabi Baksh, 64
Hussain, Sayed, 82
Ibrahim Khan, P.
Muhammad—
Ibrahim Mian, R.
Ibrahim Mirza, 78
Ibrahim Sufi, 40, R.
Ikbal, Sir, P.
Inam-ul-Hak, *q.v.*
Inaiaur Rahim. *See* Rahim
Ismail Khan, 11.
Ismail Khan, Haji Chaudhury, 10
Israr Hasan Khan, *q.v.*
Kadir Shaikh. *See* Shaikh
Kalim-ul-lah, P.
Khan, Fakr. *See* Fakir.
Gul, *q.v.*
Khan, Mian, 78, R.
Khan, Malik Khan, P.
Khan, Risaldar Major, P.
Khurshid, *q.v.*
Malik Hayat Khan. *See* Muhammad Hayat Khan
Mehr Shah, 8
Mirza, *q.v.*
Moosa Khan, 51, R.
Musanna, Shaikh Muhammad, 68
Muzammil Ullah Khan, Sir, *q.v.*
Naimullah. *See* Naimullah Mohamed
Nawaz Khan, 11
Nawaz Shah. *See* Shah, Muhammad
Nur, Kwaja, 84
Padshah, 8
Pir Baksh Walad Mian. *See* Pir Baksh
Rafique, Sir, 122
Rafique (Mr.), 10
Rahmat-ullah, Shaikh, *q.v.*
Rana Talia. *See* Talia
Raza, 66, R.
Raza, Khan, 84
Reza, Karim, 84
Sahibzada Sardar, Khan, 56
Said, 80, R.
Said, Mirza, 79, R.
Saiyid, Sir. *See* Abdur Rauf
Saleh Akbar Hydari, 45, R.
Saran Habib. *See* Habib
Sayed Masih. *See* Masih
Saiyid Abu, 65
Shafee Maulvi, 11
Shafi Khan, 67
Shafi, Sir Muhammad. *See* Shafi
S. Suliaiman. *See* Shah
Shah, P.
Shahab-ud-din, 45, P.
Sharif Khan, P.
Sharif, Shaikh, 78, R.
Sher Khan Nun, 20
Shuaib Rizawi, 87
Sulaiman, 87, R.
Sulaiman, Sir Shah, P.
Taj, Sheikh. *See* Taj Muhammad, Sheikh
Taqi, 71, R.
Usman, Khan Bahadur, Sahib Bahadur, 43, 130, P., R.
Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, P.
Wadera Nur Khan, P.
Walayatullah, Hafiz, *q.v.*
Wali, *q.v.*
Wazir, P.
Wilayatullah, Hafiz, H. *See also* Wilayataullah
Yakub, 11
Yakub, Mufti, 110
Yakub, Vasir, 56
Yamin, *q.v.*
Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, P.
Yusuf, M. *See* Dean
Yusuf, Nawab, 65
Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, *q.v.*
Zaman Khan, P.
Ziaullah, Khan, 916
Zindah Sahib Mohajir, 52

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Muhammerah. *See* Mohammerah
Muhiuddin, A., M.
Muhiuddin Ghulam, *q.v.*
Muhiuddin Khan, M.
Muhsin, Ali, 69, R.
Muir, D. I. R., 45, R.
Muir, Rev. E., M.
Muir, G. B. F., 67, R.
Muir, Sir W., 120, 124, 134
Muir, W. A., R.
Muir, W. W., 7, M.
Muirhead, A., M.
Muirhead, A. K., 21, R.
Muir-Mackenzie, Lady, M.
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. W. P., 130, 132
Mujtaba Husain, Chandhri, M.
Mukerji *and* Mukerjee. *See* Mukharji
Mukharji—
A. C., 17
Abhayapada, 85, R.
Abhay Charan, 70, R.
Aditya Nath, 37, R.
Aghor Nath, 66, R.
Akshay-Kumar, 88
Amalkrishna, 9, M.
Amullya Charan, 18, R.
Amulya Chandra, 68, R.
Ashutosh (*B. & O.*), 86, R.
Ashutosh, Babu, 85
Baranashibashi, 42
Bijay, B., 34
B. C., 84, R.
Bijay, G., 37, R.
Bipin, B., 919
Charu Chandra, 85, R.
Debabrata, 33, R.
Debendra Kumar, 106, R.
Dinesh Krishna, 72
Gopal Das, R.
Hari Mohan, Babu, M.
Jai Gopal, 72
Janaki Nath, 15, 16, 89, M., R.
Jogendra Nath, M.
Lal Gopal, 66, R.
Manmatha Nath, 15, R.
Nani Gopal, 33, R.
Nikhil Raujan, 42, R.
Nilambar, M.
Panchu Gopal, 106, R.
Paresh Nath, *R.B.*, 15, 98, R.
Priya, N., 18, M.
S. N., 15
Sir Rajendra, N., M.
Satish, Chandra, R.
Satyendra Nath, 39
Subodh, C., 18, R.
Tara Prasanna, *R. B.*, M.
Tulsi Das, R.
Mukherjee, J. C., 42
Mukherjee, Satya C., 9
Mukherji Amalkrishna, M.
Mukherji, Debabrata. *See* Mukharji
Mukerji, J. N. *See* Mukharji
Mukherji, Nikhil Ranjan, 42
Mukherji, P. N., 15
Mukherji, R. C. 18
Mukhtar, Singh, C., 11
Muktar, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, Muktar
Mukund Lal Pasricha. *See* Pasricha
Mulcahy, J. H., M.
Mul Chand Bijawat, 69, R.
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, M.
Mules, Sir H. C., M., R.
Mulji, Ratansi. *See* Ratansi, Mulji
Mulla, Sir Dinshah Fardunji, 9, 127, M.
Mulla, Tej Narayan, *q.v.*
Mullaly, F. L., 48, R.
Mullaly, Sir H., M.
Mullaly, J. J., M., R.
Mullan, C. S., 106, R.
Mulleneux, H. J., 25
Muller, Miss J., M.
Mullick, Arobinda P., R.
Mullick, Sir Basanta Kumar, 1, 122, M., R.
Mullick, S. N. *See* Mallik.
Mulligan, H. W., 29
Mullik, Jatindra Nath, R.
Mullings, C. T., 47, M., R.
Mulock, F. B., R.
Mulvany, C. M., R.
Mulvany, J., R.
Mulye, V. K., M.
Mumford, C. A., M., R.
Mumford, G. B., R.
Mumford, Mrs. H., M.
Mumin, Muhammad Abdul *See* Muhammad
Mundle, I. B., 66, R.
Mungavin, G. A., 16, R.
Muniruddin Syed Sirajuddin, 54
Munishwar Chand, Lala, 78, R.
Munje, Hari Sheoram, 101, R.
Munn, W. E. N., 14
Munna, Lal Lala, 76, R.
Munro, C. A., 78, R.
Munro, D., M.
Munro, D. G., 46, R.
Munro, E. B., M.
Munro, G. F., 94, R.
Munro, J., M.
Munro, J. B. L., 45, R.
Munro, J. H., R.
Munrowd, H. G. H., 108
Munsey, S. T. H., 69, R.
Munshi J. Kaikhoshou, *q.v.*
Munshi Ram Lala, 75
Munsiff, Jamshed D., M.
Muriel, C. E., R.
Murison, C. C., R.
Murison, T. D., 108, R.
Murphy, A., 78, M., R.
Murphy, D. B., 81, R.
Murphy, E. J., M.
Murphy, G. P., 28, R.
Murphy, J. J. C., 92, R.
Murphy, M., 96
Murphy, M. J., R.
Murphy, P. W., 85, R.
Murphy, R. S., 57
Murphy, S. J., 54, R.
Murphy, T. A., 63, R.
Murphy, W. H., M.
Murphy, W. O'S., R.
Murray, Baron, 118
Murray, A. G., 18
Murray, Sir A. R., M.
Murray, A. R., R.
Murray, C. R. B., 87, R.
Murray, E. S., M.
Murray, G. B., M.
Murray, Sir H., M., R.
Murray, H. (*Lt.-Col.*), 18, M., R.
Murray, H. E., 39
Murray, J., R.
Murray, J. G. P., R.
Murray, J. H. (*Lt.-Col.*), M., R.
Murray, Sir M. D., M.
Murray, Sir N. McI., M.
Murray, R. E., 82
Murray, S. G. C., M.
Murray, Miss V., M.
Murray, Sir V., R.
Murrell, W. L., 87, R.
Mursbed, Khondkar Gholam. *See* Khundkar, G. M.
Murishdabad, Nawab of. *See* Asif Kadr
Murtaza, Maulvi Sayyid, 10
Murti, N. V. S., 57, R.
Murtrie, D. J., M., R.
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, M.
Musharraf Shah, K.B., Mian, M.
Mushran, S., 13, R.
Mushtaq Ahmad, 39, R.
Muspratt, S. F., M.
Mustafa, Syed Ghulam, 57, R.
Mustapha, Ghulam Yasim Ghulam, *K.B.*, M.
Mustill, F. J., 96, R.
Musto, A. A., 57, M., R.
Mustoe, W. R., M.
Muter, R. S., R.
Muthiah Chettiya, Sir Muthaya, 922
Muthu, B. D., 5
Mutkekar, Satwaji Gundoji, 105, R.
Muthulakshmi, Ammal, Mrs, 43
Mutta, *R.B.*, Harihar, Nath, R.
Muzaffar Hussain, 19, R.
Muzaffar Khan, 74, R.
Muzammil-Ullah, Sir M., 8, M.
Mya Bu, U. *See* Bu Mya
Mya, U. Po, M.
Myer, J. F., 4
Myers, Miss K., 48, R.
Mylren, C. S. G., M.
Mysore, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 242, M.
Mysore, Dowager Maharani of, 237, M.
Mysore, Yuvaraja. *See* Wadiyar

Nabha, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 238, 242
Nabi Jan, Chandhri, M.
Nadia, Kshaunish Chandra. *See* Ray
Nadia, Maharajah of, 134
Nadgir, Yeshwant Govind, 61, R.
Nadirshah, Nowroji Khujoorina. *See* Khujoorina, Nadir Shah Nowroji
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, 33, M., R.
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, M.
Nagar, Raja Sir Sikander Khan, of, M.
Nagaratnam Ayyar, G., 48, R.
Nagarkar, C. B., 56, R.
Nagarkatti, K. N., 101, R.
Naginlal, V. Desai, *q.v.*
Nagle, J. N. Eastman. *See* Eastman Nagle
Nagod, Raja of, 236, 242
Nagpur, Lord Bishop of. *See* Chatterton, E.
Naharsinghji, Kumar Shri, of Baria, 53
Naidu, B. P. B., 29
Naidu, S. L. R., 20
Naik, S. A., 55, R.
Naik, V. H., 56, R.
Naimullah, Muhammad, M.
Nainsing Mall, 106
Naipal Singh, 70, R.
Nair, Sir C. S., 8, 121, 126, M., R.
Nair, T. K., 23, R.
Nair, Unni Kumar, 98, R.
Nairne, C. E., 123, 131
Nalder, L. F., M.
Namjoshi, Vinayak K., 56, 58, R.
Nanak Singh Sardar, 69, R.
Nanavati, B. H., M.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., M.
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, 54, 55, R.
Nanavati, Erach M., 66, R.
Nand, Gopal 78, R.
Nand, Kishore, 69, R.
Nand Kishore Singh, 84
Nand Lal Bhattacharji, *q.v.*
Nand Lal, Pandit, M.
Nand Parma. *See* Parma Nand
Nandi. *See* Nundy
Nandi, P. N., 23
Nandy, Sir Manindra Chandra. *See* Nundy

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nangle, H. C., R.
Nanton, H. C., P.
Naoum, Abbo, P.
Napier and Ettrick, Lord, 122, 127
Napier of Magdala, Dowager Baroness, P.
Napier, A., 74
Napier, A. B., P., R.
Napier, A. G. F., 17, R.
Napier, A. H., 88, R.
Napier, C. F., R.
Napier, C. S., 20
Napier, O. H. L., R.
Napier, Sir R. C. (aft. Lord Napier of Magdala), 122, 123, 124, 131
Naqvi, Abu Talib, 915
Naqvi, Ghazanfar, *q.v.*
Narain, Har, P.
Naranji Lalji. *See* Lalji
Narasimha Ayyangar, R., 919, R.
Narasimha Raju, C. V. S., 43
Narasinha Vijayaraghavan. *See* Raghavan, N.
Narasinha, V. Raghavan, *q.v.*
Narayan—
Bishan, P.
Brij, *q.v.*
Canarji, P.
Hari, R. S. Pandit, 108
Jai, *q.v.*
Krishna, Bal. *See* Bal, N. K.
M. Joshi, *q.v.*
Narayan Chand, Pandit, P.
Prag, M., *q.v.*
Radhika, *q.v.*
Raj, *q.v.*
Ram Prasad Sahi, 9
S. Lokur, *q.v.*
Shiv, 59, R.
Shyam, 9, P.
Singh, P.
Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prashad, P.
Singh, Sheo, P.
Sri, *q.v.*
Suraj, *q.v.*
Narayana Ayyar, R., 44, R.
Narayana Ayyar, Mrs. V., P.
Narayana, Kudva, Venkatraya, 45, R.
Narayana, Menon Avargal, M. R. Ry., P.
Narayanan, V., 51
Narayanaswami Chetty, G., P.
Narayanrav M. Kamte, *q.v.*
Narendra Chand, Raja, P.
Narendra Nath Sen, 71, R.
Narendra Singh Sodhi. *See* Sodhi
Nariman, Manekji K., P.
Nariman, R. K., 78, R.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, P.
Narinjan Prasad Goyal, 78
Narsing, Basniat, of Nepal, P.
Narsing, M., P.
Narsingh, Das K., 78, R.
Narsingarh, H.H. Raja of, 236, 242
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv, P.
Nash, G. F., 16
Nash, G. W., 69, R.
Nash, R. D., 919
Nasiruddin Ahmad, 33
Nasrulla Khan-Mirza, P.
Nat, B. S., 72
Nateson, M. R. Ry. Ganpati A. A. A. Avargal, 8
Nath—
Ajudhia, Lala, *q.v.*
Amar, Lala, *q.v.*
Amar (*Rai Bahadur*), *q.v.*
Baij, Lala. *See* Baij Nath
Bhola, *q.v.*
Biseshwar, Lala, P.
Gyan, *q.v.*
Jagan, J., *q.v.*
Jagan, K., *q.v.*
Nath—
Jogendra Chandra, 39, R.
Kameshar, *q.v.*
Kashi, *q.v.*
Kidar, Lala. *See* Kidar.
Lahiri, B. *See* Bishwa
Som, *q.v.*
Sheo, *q.v.*
Tirloki, 11
Natha Singh, 78, P., R.
Natha Singh (Alwar), P.
Naubat, Rai (P. & Tels.), 16, R.
Naubat, Rai (P.W.D.), 69, R.
Naubatray Sahney, Lala. *See* Sahney
Nauth, B., P.
Navalkar, Miss R., 59, R.
Navalrai, Lalchand, 10
Navroji ,Padamji, Sardar, P.
Nawab Ali, Chaudhuri Saiyed, 134, 922
Nawab Ali Khan, Taluqdar of Akbarpur, 8
Nawab Singh, 75, R.
Nawanagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 242, P.
Nawaz, Muhammad Shah. *See* Muhammad
Nawaz Khan, Shah, P.
Nayadu, J. Venkatanarayana. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu
Nayadu, S. Shrinivasula, P.
Nayakar, P. V. Manikkam, R.
Nayar, Avargal Mannath Krishnan. *See* Krishnan
Nayar, C. Madhavan, 44, R.
Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran. *See* Nair
Nayar, K., K., 915
Nayar, M. G., 48, R.
Nayar, M. K., R.
Naylor, L. B., 91, 93
Naylor, Miss N. F., P.
Nayudu, B. R. *See* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu T.
Nayudu, C. Ranganayakulu, *q.v.*
Nayudu, G. V., 52
Nayudu, *R.S.*, Gudalore Ranganayakulu, P.
Nayudu, M. V., 45
Nayudu, P. R. *See* Ranganayakulu
Nayudu, K. V. R. *See* Venkata Reddi Nayudu
Nayudu, J. V. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu
Nazareth, A., R.
Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza. *See* Hunza
Nazim-ud-din, Khwaja, 32, P.
Nazir Hussain, Sayid., P.
Naziruddin, K., 47, R.
Nazwaz Khan, M. *See* Muhammad
Neal, R. F., 81, R.
Neal, W. D., P.
Neale, W. G., 26, P., R.
Neatham, A. H. J.
Neave, E. R., R.
Needham, H. S., 60, R.
Needham, J., 107, R.
Needham, J. E., P.
Needham, R. A., P., R.
Neel, E., P., R.
Nehru, B., 18, R
Nehru, R. K., 101, R.
Nehru, S. S., 67, R.
Neil, J. F., 6, R.
Neild, R., P., R.
Neill, J. W., 138
Neilson, E. F., 102, R.
Neilson, J. 19, R.
Neilson, W. H., P.
Nejd, King of. *See* Hedjaz
Nelson, Sir A. E., 100, 138, P., R.
Nelson, A. M., R.
Nelson, Sir F., P.
Nelson, J. C., R.
Nelson, J. J. H., 82, P., R.
Nelson, J. S., 16, 73, R.
Nelson, J. W., 33, R.
Nelson, W. H. (*I.C.S.*), 34, R.
Neogi, Kshitish Chandra, 10.
Neogi, Panchanan, 37, R.
Neogi, Prophat C., 36, R.
Nepal, Sir Baber Shumshere Jung of, P.
Nepal, Sir Bhim Shumsere Jung of, P
Nepal, H. E. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Prime Minister of, 923
Nepal, Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, P.
Nepal, Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung of, P.
Nepal, Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung of, P.
Nepal, Padma Shumshere Jung of, P.
Nepal, Sir Shere Shumshere Jung of, P.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung of, P.
Nepean, H. E. C. B., P.
Nepean, N. St. V., 91, 93
Nesbit, G., 3
Ness, D., 21
Neter Parkash Mohan, 81, R.
Nethersole, F. R., P., R.
Nethersole, M. H. B., 67, R.
Netyarammal Vaddake K. P., Consort of H.H. the Maharajah of Cochin, P.
Neve, E., P.
Nevill, Mrs., E., P.
Nevill, G. A., R.
Nevill, H. R., 67, P., R.
Neville, C. M. W., 87, R.
New, G. E., 919, R.
Newbould, Sir B. B., P., R.
Newby, S., P., R.
Newcomb, C., 50, R.
Newcomb, J., P.
Newcombe, G. H., R.
Newland, B. E. M., 72, R.
Newland, Miss M. K., 919, R.
Newland, W. J., R.
Newlands, J., P.
Newman, C. D., 21
Newman, E. A. R., P., R.
Newman, Miss E. M., P.
Newman, F. L., 80, P., R.
Newman, H. L., 60, P., R.
Newmarch, A., P., R.
Newmarch, L. S., R.
Newmarch, O. R., 125
Newnham, E. P., P.
Newsam, W. O., 45, R.
Newson, Sir P. W., P.
Newton, A. E. M., P.
Newton, B. St. J., 100, 104, R.
Newton, E. B., 16, R.
Newton, F., R.
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., P.
Niamat Ulla Chaudhri, 65, R.
Niaz Qutb, Syed. *See* Qutb, S. N.
Niblock, W. G., 24
Niblock, W. J., R.
Nicholas, A. S., 99, R.
Nicholas, D. H. J., P.
Nicholas, H. S., 98
Nicholas, S. H. E., P.
Nicholas, V., 3
Nicholl, E. McK., 14, P., R.
Nicholls, W. H., 46, R.
Nicholls, W. H., 47
Nichols, C. A., P.
Nichols, H. L., 90, R.
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, P.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., P., R.
Nicholson, H. W., 74, 78, P., R.
Nicholson, J. P., 27, 68

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Nicholson, J. W., 87, R.
Nicholson, J. W. (*India Office*), 3.
Nicholson, M. A., 111, R.
Nicholson, Rev. S., P.
Nicolas, F. C., 75, R.
Nicolas, V., 3
Nicoll, W. G., P.
Nicolls, R. N., 20, P., R.
Nicolson, J. F. H., 92, P., R.
Nigam, B. N., 916
Nigam, Jagdishwar, *q.v.*
Nigel-Jones, M. E. *See* Jones
Nightingale, A. W., 46, R.
Nightingale, M. R. W., P.
Nightingale, W. A., 21
Nihal Singh, P.
Nil Ratan Dhar, 70, R.
Nilakanta Ayyar, Mahadeva, 46, R.
Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar, 46, R.
Nilkanth Shriram Jatar. *See* Jatar
Nilkanth S. Takakhav, *q.v.*
Nimmo, H., 93, R.
Nind, W. W., R.
Ninis, R. D., R.
Ninnis, R. D. K., 87, R.
Niranjan Das Gulhati, 78, R.
Nirinjan, P. G., R.
Nisbet, J., P.
Nissim, J., R.
Nivas, Hari Krishna, 87
Niven, E. C., 98
Nivison & Co., Messrs. R., 4
Nix-James, E. W., 104, R.
Nixon, A. B., 96, R.
Nixon, J. C., 17, 54, 62, R.
Nizam-ud-din, 20
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Ahmad
Noad, C. H. Carden, 76, R.
Noble, R. H., 14
Noel, E. W. C., 28, P., R.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, P.
Nolan, M. C., 95
Noon, Malik Firoz Khan. *See* Firoz
Norie, Mrs. G., P.
Norman, C. A. K., 4, R.
Norman, D. R., 55, R.
Norman, F. C. W., 3
Norman, H. C., P.
Norman, Sir H. W., 120, 124
Norman, W. J., 24, P., R.
Normand, C. W. B., 30A, R.
Norohha, M., 55
Norris, Miss M., P.
Norris, E. M., 16, R.
Norris, J. C., 96, R.
North, D. B. N., P.
Northbrook, Earl of, 118, 122
Northcote, Baron, 130
Northcote, Baroness, P.
Northcote, Rt. Hon. Sir S., 117
Northcott, J. P. C. S., 2, 4, R.
Northey, H. S., 46, R.
Norton, C. E. G., P.
Norton, D., 923
Norton, E. L., 66, R.
Norway, H.M. Queen of, P.
Nott-Bower, J. R. H., 71, R.
Nottage, J. B., 92, R.
Novis, T. S., R.
Noyce, Sir F., 9, 12, 45, P., R.
Noyce, W. F., P.
Nu, U Po, A. T. M., 91, R.
Nugent, J. (*Bo.*), 132
Nuggihalli, N. Ayyangar, *q.v.*
Nun, Fateh K., *q.v.*
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, P.
Nun, Muhammad Sher Khan. *See* M. Sher Khan
Nunan, W., 61, R.
Nunes, L. G., 93, R.
Nundy, Maharaja Manindra, C., of, 923
Nunn, A. J., 6, R.
Nunn, M. G., 4
Nunn, W., P.
Nur, Ilahi Shaikh, 79, R.
Nur, K. M. *See* Muhammad
Nur Muhammad Khan, Khan, P.
Nurul Huda, P.
Nursey, M. D., 4
Nutt, H. R., 72, R.
Nuttall, F., R.
Nwe, U. Nan, 96, R.
Nyein, Daw Ein, P.
Nyein Kyaw, R.
Nyein, Tun, P.
Nyo, U. Kyi, 93
Nyun, Maung, P.
Nyun, Maung Soe, 916
Nyun, U. Thet, 92, R.

O, Po, 923
Oakden, R., 67, P., R.
Oakes, M. L., R.
Oakley, Rev. E. S., P.
Oakley, F. S., 103, R.
Oakley, Mrs. W., P.
Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., P.
Oaten, E. F., R.
Obbard, O. J., R.
Obree, A. E., P.
O'Brian, G. L. W., 47
O'Brian, H. E. W., 18, P.
O'Brien, A. J., P., R.
O'Brien, C. R., 39, R.
O'Brien, E., P., R.
O'Brien, H., 36
O'Brien, J. (*Finance Dept.*), 17, 62, 64, P., R.
O'Brien, M., 46, R.
O'Brien, P., R.
O'Brien-Smith, E. Q., 96, R.
O'Callaghan, H., 18
O'Callaghan, H. B. H., R.
O'Callaghan, T. P. M., 107, R.
O'Connor, A. J., 80, 112, R.
O'Connor, M. S. S., R.
O'Connor, P. C. S., R.
O'Connor, P. F., P.
O'Connor, R. A., 17, R.
O'Connor, T. A. L. Scott-. *See* Scott-O'Connor
O'Connor, W., 39, 42
O'Connor, Sir W. F. T., P., R.
O'Conor, B. E., P.
Odell, F. D., 91, R.
Odgers, Sir C. E., 919, R.
Odgers, Lady Elsa, P.
Odling, C. W., P., R.
Odling, R. E., 18, 113
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., P.
O'Donnel, Lady E., P.
O'Donnell, C. J., R.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., P.
O'Donnell, Sir S. P., 136, P., R.
O'Donnell, Sir T. J., P.
O'Donoghue, M. E., P.
O'Donohoe, J. C., 3
O'Dowd, G. R., 18
O'Dowda, J. W., P.
O'Driscoll, M. J., 22, 71, R.
O'Dwyer, Lady, P.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., 136, P., R.
Oertel, F. O. *See* Lechmere
O'Flynn, D., 53
Ogden, H. L., 113
Ogg, G. S., P.
Ogh, Maung, P.
Ogilvie, C. M. G., 74, 75, P., R.
Ogilvie, D., P.
Ogilvie, G. D., 27, P., R.
Ogilvie, G. H., 96, P., R.
Ogilvie, Sir W. H., P., R.
Ogle, J. W., 20, R.
Ogle, N., P.
Oh, Maung Ba, P.
Oka, Dattatraya S. Ram, 55
O'Gorman, F. W., 60, R.
O'Gorman, M. A., 60, R.
O'Gorman, P. W., P.
O'Grady, H. de C., P.
O'Grady, W. J. G. P. *See* Gill.
O'Hara, Miss M., P.
O'Hara Hare, I. L., 95
Oka, D. S., R.
O'Kell, A. W., 24
O'Kinealy, F., P., R.
Old, F. S., P.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., P.
Oldfield, T. A. F. R., R.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., P., R.
Oldham, G. E., R.
Oldrieve, F., P.
Oliphant, H. J., R.
Oliphant, J. N., P., R.
Oliver, A. J., R.
Oliver, A. S., 16
Oliver, D. R. G., R.
Oliver, E. G., R.
Olivier of Ramsden, Baron, 117, P., R.
Ollenbach, A. J., 85, 89, R.
Olliff-Lee, O., R.
Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., 132
Olpherts-Forrester, S. W. G., 101, R.
Olver, G. T. W., R.
O'Malley, L. S. S., P., R.
O'Meara, E. J., P., R.
Ommanney, C. V., P.
Ommanney, D. G., 919, R.
Ommanney, F. R., 60, R.
Ommanney, J. L., R.
Omar, Zafar., *q.v.*
O'Neill, F. B., 5
O'Neill, J. C., 19, R.
O'Neill, J. S., 72, P., R.
O'Neill, P. L., 50, P., R.
O'Neill, W. S., 14, R.
O'Neil-Shaw, J. C. L., 80, R.
On Gyaw, U. *See* Gyaw
Onslow, Earl of, 118
Oosman, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Oppenheim, E. F., 67, R.
Oram, A., 78, 111, R.
Oram, W. C., 919, R.
Orange, Sir H. W., P., R.
Orchard, A. E. F., 98
Orchard, D. G., R.
Orchha, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 242, P.
Orde, P. L., 80, P., R.
O'Reilly, J. J., 46, R.
O'Reilly, M. P., 16, R.
Orgill, T. C., 86, R.
O'Riordan, K. M., 71, R.
O'Riordan, P. M., 37, R.
Ormerod, C. M., 75, R.
Ormiston, G. A., 23, R.
Ormiston, T. L., R.
Ormond, E. W., R.
Ormrod, J. B., R.
O'Rorke, G. M., P.
Orr, A., 22
Orr, Mrs. Amy, P.
Orr, C. B., 95, R.
Orr, H., 35, R.
Orr, J. P., P., R.
Ortcheson, J., 915
Osborn, J. D. B., 20
Osborne, G. F. F., R.
Osborne, R. H., 3
Osgerby, Mrs. I., P.
Osmaston, A. E., 71, R.
Osmaston, B. B., P., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Osmaston, B. H., 71, R.
Osmaston, F. C., 87, R.
Osmaston, G. H., 25
Oss, H. W., 25
Ostler, G. A., 87
Ostrehan, A. H. M., R.
O'Sullivan, A. E., 38, R.
O'Sullivan, H. P., 60, R.
Oswald, J., 30
Otter, F. L., 20
Otter, R. E., 92, P., R.
Ottewill, W. T., 2, P., R.
Ottley, Sir J. W., P., R.
Oughton, E., P.
Oulsnam, S. H. Y., 101, P., R.
Oung, May. *See* May Oung
Oung, Mrs. M. H., P.
Oung, Tun Hla, 95 R.
Outhwaite, H. A., 20
Outram, Rev. A., P.
Outram, Sir J., 124
Overbeck-Wright, A. W., 73, R.
Owden, J. S., 108, R.
Owen, C. B., P.
Owen, G. E., 81, R.
Owen, L., 67, R.
Owen, L. G., 94, R.
Owen, M., 102, R.
Owen, Mrs. M. T., *See* Tudor Owen.
Owen, R. J., P.
Owen, W. C. T. *See* Tudor-Owen
Owens, Miss B., P.
Owens, F. C., R.
Owens, J. H., P.
Owens, T. F., 97, R.
Oxbrow, J. F., 6.
Oxbury, H. F., 91, R.
Oxlade, J. J., R.
Oxley, J. C. S., 103, R.
Ozanne, R. de la C., 103, R.

Pacey, J. L., 4
Packer, H. D., P.
Packman, C. K., 110, R.
Padam, R. T., P.
Padamji *See* Navroji.
Padday, A. C., R.
Paddison, R. H., R.
Paddon, E. G. E., 23
Paddon, S. S. W., 5, P., R.
Padfield, G. A. S., 14, R.
Padfield, W. H. G., P.
Padma Shumshere Jung. *See* Nepal
Padmakar, K. C., R.
Padmanabha Ayyar N., 47, R.
Padmanabha Pillai, P., P.
Padshah Mahomed. *See* Muhammad
Page, A., 15, R.
Page, A. J., 90, R
Page, F. J., P.
Page, F. J., P.
Page, J. A., 26, 89, 105
Page, J. S., 41, 114
Pahlumal, K., *See* Kalumai
Pai, Ananta Krishna, P.
Pai, A. Upendra, *q.v.*
Pai, A. V., 45, R.
Pai, K. Rama, 30A
Pai, M. Kesava, 50
Pai, Mangalore P., 45, R.
Paige, C. P., P.
Paine, C. B. C., 106, R.
Paing, Maung, 915
Painter, H. L., 919, R.
Painter, H. S., 4
Painter, P. I., R.
Paisley, J. F., 57, R.
Pakenham-Walsh, A. R., R.
Pakenham-Walsh, E., 44
Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., 92, R.
Pal, Ashutosh, R.
Pal Barada Sundar, P.
Pal, Basanta Kumar, R.
Pal, Niranjan, 39, R.
Pal, Sarada Sundar, R.
Palanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 242, P.
Palekar, Balkrishna Anant, P.
Palin, G. W., P.
Palin, Sir P. C., P.
Palin, R. H., P.
Palit, A. N., 88, R.
Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, P.
Palitana, Sir B. M. Rhakor Saheb of, 236, 242, P.
Palmer, A. S., 3
Palmer, Sir A. P., 123
Palmer, C. C., P.
Palmer, C. E., 73, R.
Palmer, C. E. (*I.C.S.*), R.
Palmer, C. G., P., R.
Palmer, Right Rev. E. J., 919, R.
Palmer, F., P.
Palmer, H., 4
Palmer, R. W. V., 96, R.
Palmes, W. T., 91, R.
Palsule, K. B., 101
Pamphilon, A. H., 2, R.
Panandikar, S. G., 59, R.
Panchapagesan, T. R., 18, 62
Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S., 45, R.
Panckridge, H. R., 15, R.
Pandalai, K., 44, R.
Pandalai, K. G., 50, R.
Pande, C. D., 15
Pande Chandra Dat, 68
Pande, Gauri Datt, 92, R.
Pande, Jiva Nande. *See* Jiva
Pandit, G. M., R.
Pandit, Jainath Atal. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Pandurang C. Patil, *q.v.*
Panduranga Rao, V., 9, 44, R.
Pandya, Debi Dat, *q.v.*
Pandya, Vidya Sagar, 10
Panet, H. de L., 20
Panjabi, K. L., 56, R.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242, P.
Panna Lal, 67, R.
Pant, Bhola Dat, P.
Pant, Chintamani, 30B
Panthaki, D. F., P.
Panton, E. B. H., 923
Pantulu, R. Venkateswaralu, *q.v.*
Pantulu, V. Ramadas, *q.v.*
Paonaskar, Krishna Rao Luxman, P.
Papworth, H. C., 47, R.
Papworth, W. F., 37, R.
Parakh, N. N., P.
Parameswaram Pillai, N. P., 46, R.
Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam, 1, 122, P., R.
Paranjpe, Gopal Ramchandra, 59, R.
Parankusan Nayudu Garu M.R.Ry., P.
Parashramrao, M. S., 53
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, P.
Parceth, G. N. *See* Gobind
Parija, Prankrishna, 86, R.
Parikh, H. B., 57, R.
Parish, J. E., 6, R.
Park, C. T., 41
Park, G. W., P.
Park, N. G., 41
Park, W. R., 14, P., R.
Parkar, E. A., 59
Parker, Miss A. E., P.
Parker, A. H., R.
Parker, E. T., 3
Parker, F. R., 5, R.
Parker, G. K., R.
Parker, Mathew
Parker, H., 92, R.
Parker, H. E. (*United Provinces*), 73
Parker, H. E., Dr. Miss, P.
Parker, H. N., 20, R.
Parker, J. M. M., R.
Parker, J. N., R.
Parker, R. H., 34, R.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., P.
Parker, R. N., 30, 81, R.
Parker, T. C., 23
Parker, W. A. H., R
Parkin, G. D., 71, R.
Parkin, H., P., R.
Parkinson, J. E., 79, R.
Parlakimedi, Raja of, 43
Parlby, J., 18, P.
Parlett, L. M., R.
Parmanand, 101, R.
Parnell, R., 81, R.
Parpia Yusuf, R., 56, R.
Parr, A. E., 69, R.
Parr, C. H., 69, R.
Parry, B. K., R.
Parry, C. F., 102, R.
Parry, E. R., R.
Parry, N. E., 106, R.
Parshad, M. *See* Pershad
Parshad, R. B., Pandit Jawala. *See* Jawala Parshad
Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir K., P.
Parshad, Pandit Sir Sukdeo, P.
Parshad. *See* also Prasad
Parsons, A. A. L., 13, 17, P., R.
Parsons, A. E. B., 12, 110, P., R.
Parsons, Mrs. B., P.
Parsons, C. G., 71, P., R.
Parsons, C. W., 23, R.
Parsons, G. A. A., 5
Parsons, Miss J., P.
Parsons, R. C., 109
Parsons, R., P.
Partab Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Jodhpur
Partab Singh (*Punjab*), 75, R.
Partab Singh (*Punj. Forests*), 81, R.
Partab Singh, Babu (*U. Prov.*), 919, R.
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawat of, 235, 242, P.
Partap Ram. *See* Ram
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S. A., 49, R.
Partridge, E. H. W., 6, R.
Partridge, H. E. L., 919
Partridge, J. G. D., R.
Parungavur N. Chari. *See* Chari, P. N.
Paruvakattil Narayana Menon Avargal, P.
Pascoe, Sir E. H., P., R.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., P.
Pasricha, C. L., 39
Pasricha, Mukund Lal, 15, 16, R.
Passanha, W. H., 95
Patak (Patuk), Pestonji S., R.
Patch, C. J. L., 82, P., R.
Patch, J., 17, R.
Patch, Miss K., P.
Pate, H. R., 43, 45, R.
Patel, Anirudha, P.
Patel, B. S., 56, R.
Patel, Barjorji, Dorabhji, P.
Patel, Bhailal K., 56, R.
Patel, H. M., 56, R.
Patel, Runchhodbhai, B., 54, R.
Patel, V. J., 10, R.
Paternoster, E. M., 4
Paterson, F. W., J.
Paterson, G. A., R.
Paterson, G. S. V., 68, R.
Paterson, H. J., 69
Paterson, N. K., 101, R.
Paterson, Miss R., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Paterson, R. H., 21
Paterson, Rev. R. McC., P.
Paterson, T. S., 65
Pathak, Vinayak Nand. *See* Vinayaknand
Pathan, A. G., 60, R.
Pathari (Bhopal) Nawab Abdul Rahim Khan, Nawab of, P.
Patiala, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 242, P.
Patil, P. C., 56, R.
Patkar, Shantaram K., 55, R.
Patkar, Sitaram Sunderrao, 54, R.
Patna, Maharaja of, 236, 242
Patnaik, Lakshmiñinarayan, P.
Paton, W. C., 50, P., R.
Patrick, A., 14, R.
Patrick, P. J., 2, R.
Patrick, Sister, P.
Patro, Sir A. P., P.
Patta, Mohan Lal. *See* Mohan
Pattadar, Rajani Kanta, P.
Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, 121, 132, P., R.
Pattenson, A. E. T., 21, R.
Patterson, A. A., R.
Patterson, B. W., 20
Patterson, D.C., 33, 107, R.
Patterson, S. B. A., 1, 143, P., R.
Pattipate H. Rama Reddi. *See* Rama, Reddi.
Pattle, E. G., 90, R.
Patton. A. G., 106, R.
Patton, W. S., P.
Patuck. *See* Patak.
Parwardan, A. Saheb, 53
Patwardhan, N. M., 61,
Patwardhan, R. P., 59, R.
Patwardhan, Sir C. D. *See* Sangli, Chief of
Paul, G. E., 24
Paul, Sir Harisanker, P.
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelram, P.
Paulie, E., 18
Paulit, P. S., 923
Paull, A. F., 41
Pavry, F. C., 19, R.
Pawsey, C. R., 106, P., R.
Paymaster, B. B., R.
Payn, W., 128
Payne, C. F., P., R.
Payne, E. H., P., R.
Payne, Miss H. E., 59, R.
Payne, T. W., P.
Payne, W. R., 4
Payton, W. H., 91, R.
Pe, Maung, H., P.
Pe, Maung Tin, U. *See* Tin
Pe, U. Zaw, 91, R.
Peachey, R. W., P.
Peacock, D. H., 94, R.
Peacock, E. B., R.
Peacock, H. B., R.
Peacock, H. P., 142
Peacocke, T. G., P.
Peake, C. W., R.
Peake, F. A. A., 5
Peake, T. P., R.
Pearce, A. F., 3
Pearce, C. F. B., 91, R.
Pearce, C. R., R.
Pearce, F. S., 23, R.
Pearce, G. A., 71, R.
Pearce, N., 19, R.
Pearce, W. R., 83, P., R.
Pearce, W. R., R.
Pearman, J. E., 87, R.
Pearl-Smith, Mrs. C., P.
Pears, S. D., P.
Pears, S. E., 26, 112, 142, P., R.
Pearse, A. E., R.
Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. E., 32
Pearson, Sir A. A., P.
Pearson, C. G., 14, R.
Pearson, E. A., P.
Pearson, G. H., 15, R.
Pearson, J. R., P., R.
Pearson, R. S., P., R.
Pearson, W. Mac M., R.
Peart, C. L., P., R.
Pease, H. T., P., R.
Peat, W. M., 22
Peck, L. J., 17, P., R.
Peck, N. F., 85, R.
Peddie, C., 46, R.
Peddie, J., 34, R.
Peddie, K., 23, R.
Pedley, J. E., 67, P., R.
Peebles, A. S. M., 88, R.
Peek, T. A., 5, R.
Peel, Viscount, 117, R.
Peel, E. G. B., 71, P., R.
Peel, R. T., 2, P., R.
Peers, E. V. A., 26, 102, R.
Pegge, C. C. C., 60, R.
Peile, Sir, J. B., 120, 125, 130, 132
Peile, S. C. F., P., R.
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., P.
Pejavar Mohan Rao. *See* Mohan Rao
Pellereau, H. E., R.
Pelly, C. B. N., R.
Pelly, H. R., 91, R.
Pelly, Sir L., 143
Pemberton, F., 96, R.
Pemberton, R. C. B., 125
Penley, H. O., R.
Penman, D., 30A
Penn, Rev. W. C., P.
Penn-Gaskell, P. C., R.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., P.
Pennell, C. S., R.
Pennell, Mrs. D., P.
Pennell, K. E. I., 106, 108, P., R.
Pennells, S. G., 2, R.
Penner, Rev. P. A., P.
Penney, T. M. M., 25, R.
Penny, C. C., 24
Penny, J., R.
Penny, J. D., 12, 74, 75, R.
Penrose, H. K., P.
Pentland, Lady, P.
Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron, 128
Peppe, Mrs. M., P.
Pepper, H., P.
Pepys, A. H., 7
Pepys, G. L., P.
Percival, G. S. P., R.
Percival, H. E., 6
Percival, P. E., 55, P., R.
Percy, Earl, 118
Percy, H. E. F., 58
Percy-Smith, E. S., R.
Pereira, C. H. F., 13, R.
Pereira, L. V., 23
Perfect, S. R., R.
Perfumi, Rev. L. C., P.
Peris, A. M., P.
Perkin, E. O. A., 87, R.
Perkins, B. W., R.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., P.
Perram, G. J., P., R.
Perree, W. F., P., R.
Perrott, A. F., 80, 111, R.
Perroy, Rev. Father, P.
Perry, A. S. H., 78, R.
Perry, E. L., P., R.
Perry, E. W., 56, R.
Perry, F. F., P., R.
Perry, Sir H. W., P.
Perry, Sir T. E., 119
Perry, W. E., 25, 31, P.
Pershad, Ladli, 13
Pershad, Mathura, P.
Pestonji, Sorabji Patak. *See* Patak
Pert, F. J., R.
Perumalla Nayudu Garu, 10
Petch, D. B., 91, P., R.
Peters, Mrs. A. C., P.
Peters, C. E. D., R.
Peters, C. R., 71, R.
Peters, F. L., R.
Peters, N. O., P.
Peterson, E. C., 18, 88, R.
Peterson, J. C. K., P., R.
Petigara, K. J., 60, R., P.
Petit, Sir Dinshaw M., P., R.
Petit, Mrs. (Jaijee Jehangir), P.
Petman, C. B., P., R.
Peto, B. A. J., 53
Petrie, Sir D. 12, 80, P., R.
Petrie, H., 6, R.
Pett, J. R. J., 21
Petters, J. M'F., R.
Pettigrew, Rev. W., P.
Pettigrew, W. N., 84
Petty, A. J., R.
Petty, J., 60, P., R.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, P.
Phadke, V. V., P.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., P.
Phaltan, Chief of, 53
Phayre, Sir A., P.
Phayre, A. P., 139
Phayre, Sir R., 131
Phear, G. A., R.
Phelips, D. C. P., 91, 97, R.
Phelps, E. A., P., R.
Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, P.
Phelps, W. E., P., R.
Pheroze, Merwan Kharegat, 67, 70, R.
Phibbs, A., 5, R.
Philby, H. St. J. B., P., R.
Philby, R. M., 114
Philip, Mrs. A. J., P.
Philip, C. L., 85, R.
Philip, G. M., 47, P., R.
Philip, J. G., R.
Philip, Modell M., 85, R.
Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, P.
Philipe, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, P.
Philipp, C. H., 96, R.
Phillimore, R. H., 24, P., R.
Phillips, A. A., 20, R.
Phillips, A. G., 71, R.
Phillips, F. A. T., 138, R.
Phillips, H. D., 129
Phillips, H. F. T., 48, R.
Phillips, H. L., 64, R.
Phillips, J., 2, R.
Phillips, J. A. S., 73, 88, R.
Phillips, J. R., 38, R.
Phillips, J. R., P.
Phillips, J. R. (*I.S.E.*), 57, R.
Phillips, P. P., 70, R.
Phillips, Sir W. W., 919, P., R.
Phillipson, A., R.
Phillpott, D. C., R.
Philpot, H. C. V., 34, R.
Philpot, Brookes, C. H. H., R.
Philpot, Brookes, W. R., R.
Phipps, A. H., 95, 98, R.
Phipson, E. S., 61, P., R.
Phukan, Rada Nath, 106, 109, R.
Piare Lal Rastogi, 66, R.
Piare Lal Tandan, 73
Pickard, A., 24
Pickford, Sir A. D., P.
Pierce, Miss A. L., P.
Piggott, Sir T. C., P., R.
Piggott, Miss R., P.
Pigott, R. E. P., P.
Pike, F. F., 105
Pike, H. S., R.
Pike, H. W., R.
Pilditch, D., 71, R.
Pilgrim, H. G. E., 26, R.
Pilkington, H. S. H., P., R.
Pillai, A., R.
Pillai, A. A., 52
Pillai, A. S., 52, R

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Pillai, G. K., 73, R.
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., P.
Pillai, N. Ganapati, *q.v.*
Pillai, N. P. *See* Parameswaram Pillai-
Pillai, N. R., 30
Pillai, Narayan Raghavan, 101, R.
Pillai, P. Kesava. *See* Kesava
Pillai, P. Padmanabha, *q.v.*
Pillai, T. G. P. S. *See* Sanjivi Pillai-
Pillai, Sir T. N. S. *See* Sivagnanam
Pillai, V. K. B. *See* Balakrishna
Pillay, Aiyappen Padmanabha, P.
Pillay, Chinnappa Singaravalu, P.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, P.
Pim, Sir A. W., 67, 130, P., R.
Pim, Mrs. R., P.
Pinches, Mrs. N., P.
Pinhey, Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., 143
Pinkey, L. A. G., 112
Pinnell, L. G., 34, R.
Pinney, J. C. D., P.
Pinto, J. L., 62
Pinto, Capt. J. S., P.
Pinto, L. S., 52
Pinto, Miss P., P.
Pips, T. S., 57, R.
Pipon, P. J. G., P., R.
Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, P.
Pirrie, F. W., P., R.
Pitambardas Lavji Thackar. *See* Thackar
Pitamberdas Laxmidas, P.
Pitam Chand Agrawal, 69, R.
Pitcher, Mrs. E., P.
Pithapuram, Maharaja, P.
Pitkeathly, J. S., 30A, P., R.
Pitman, C. E., P., R.
Pitt, C. H., 17, R.
Pitt, W. H., 49, R.
Pittar, C. W. E., R.
Pittendrigh, G., P.
Piyara Mirza, 919, P., R.
Plamondon, Rev. Mother S. C., P.
Plank, G. A., 20
Plant, W. C. T. G. G., P.
Platt, Dr. Kate, P.
Platt, S. E., 88
Platts, J. C., R.
Platts, M. G., 47, P., R.
Platts, S. G. L., R.
Playfair, A., R.
Playfair, A. L., P.
Playfair, H. R., 60, R.
Playne, H. F., 18
Plowden C. T. C., 112, R.
Plowden, C. W. C., R.
Plowden, P. P. M. C., 66, R.
Plowden, T. C., P.
Plowman, A. C., 2, R.
Plumb, W. C., 80, 111, R.
Plummer, J. C., 95, R.
Plumptre, C. McD., 61, R.
Plunkett, P. E., 919, R.
Plymen, F. J., 105, R.
Plymen, J. P., P.
Po Hla, P.
Po Nu, V. *See* Nu
Po Sa. *See* Sa, Po
Po, San Crombie, Dr., P.
Po Than, U., *q.v.*
Po Thaw Maung. *See* Thaw
Po The, U. *See* The
Pocklington, Mrs. A., P.
Pogson, C. A. 64, R.
Pollard, A. R., 104, R.
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., 104, P., R.
Pollard-Willison, W. L., 54, R.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, P.
Pollock, A. K. H., 24, R.
Pollock, H. C., R.
Pollock, R. E., 13, 101, R.
Pont, L. V., 20, R.
Pool, F. B., 113
Pool, F. E. B., P.
Pooley, C. B., 57, P., R.
Poonmoose, P., 111
Pooran Singh, P.
Poore, R. M., P.
Pope, A. H. G., 3
Pope, J. A., 27, 56, R.
Pope, J. Van S., R.
Popen, Sister L. V., P.
Porbandar, H.H. Raja of, 235, 242 P.
Porch, E. A., P.
Porteous, A., P., R.
Porteous, C. A.
Porteous, J. B., 2, R.
Porteous, P. G., P.
Porter, A. E., 34, R.
Porter, A. W., 91
Porter, J., 14, R.
Porter, Sir L. C., 136
Porter, Sir L. A. S., 135, P., R.
Porter, L. L., 43
Porter, M. T., 19, P., R.
Porter, N. T., 101, R
Porter, P., 112
Porter, R. R. M., 88, P.
Posnett, Rev. C. W., P.
Posnett, Miss E., P.
Potenger, G., P.
Potham, J., 25
Pott, D., P.
Potter, A. E., R.
Potter, A. K., 91, R.
Potter, Miss E. M., P.
Pottinger, R. S., R.
Poulton, H. M., R.
Poulton, J. C., 93
Pound, G. T., 77, R.
Pounde, H., 51, R.
Pounde, H. R. G., 6
Powell, Sir C. H., P.
Powell, Mrs. E., P.
Powell, E. V. M., 22
Powell, J., P.
Powell, J. G., 87, R.
Powell, R., 71, R.
Powell, R. M., R.
Powell, S. A., R.
Powell, W. J., 104, R.
Powell, W. W., P., R.
Powell-Price, J. C., 70, R.
Power, G. B., 16, 63, P., R.
Power, J. A., 69, P., R.
Power, R. T., 22, R.
Powis, L. J. P., 19, R.
Poy, O. M., 109
Powlett, P. W., 143
Poyamani, N. N. Aiyer, 917, R.
Poynder, J. L., P.
Poynting, J. W. E., R.
Poyntz, A. R. C., 98, 114
Prabh Dayal, Seth, P.
Prabh, Singh (*S.B.*), 78, R.
Prabhu, Anantrao Raghunath, P.
Prabhu Datta Shastri, 37, R.
Prabhu Sardar Lakhamgonda. *See* Lakhamgonda
Pradhan, D. R., 915
Pradhan, Govind B., 53, 132, R.
Prag Narayan, 69, R.
Prager, Miss M. F., 48, R.
Prain, Sir D., P., R.
Prall, S. E., R.
Pranatharthihara, A. C. Aiyar, P.
Prance, B. C., R.
Prance, Miss G., P.
Prance, G. B. S., 80, R.
Prance, H. C. N., R.
Prasad—
Ambe. *See* Ambe Prasad
Ambika, Lala, *q.v.*
Prasad—
Ashtbhuja, *q.v.*
B., Capt. *See* Bindeshwari
Bhagwati, *q.v.*
Bishnath, *q.v.*
Damodar, Lala. *See* Lala
Har, 72
Ishwari, P.
Jagat, *q.v.*
Jagdish Kunwar, *q.v.*
Jamna, P.
Joti, *q.v.*
Jwala, *q.v.*
Jwala, Mrs., *q.v.*
Kanchi, *q.v.*
Krishna, *q.v.*
Mahabir, *q.v.*
Mathura. *See* Bhola
Narinjan, Goyal, *q.v.*
Raghunath, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Sheo, *q.v.*
Singh, Maharaja Keshav, *q.v.*
Tulsi, P.
Prasanna Kumar Acharya, 70, R.
Prashad, B. *See* Baini-
Prashad, Damodar. *See* Damodar
Prashad, Durga. *See* Durga Prashad-
Prashad, Sir Jwala. *See* Jwala,
Prashad, Kali, *q.v.*
Prashad, Kamta. *See* Kamta Prashad
Prashad, Krishna, 67
Prashad Singh Keshav. *See* Keshev
Prashad S. Shyam, 87, R.
Pratap Bikram Shah, Kunwar, 67, R.
Pratab Jung Rana, of Nepal, P.
Pratap, Ram, *q.v.*
Pratap Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Jodhpur
Pratt, E. B., 103, R.
Pratt, E. M., R.
Pratt, F. G., P., R.
Pratt, Sir H. S., 92, P., R.
Pratt, J. J., R.
Pratt, Mrs. M., P.
Pratt, W. P. R., 22, R.
Prem Chand Puri, 78, R.
Prem Lal Sah, 68
Prem Nath, Lala, 81, R.
Prem Singh, P.
Premchand, Kikabhoy, 9
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D., 142, 143
Prenter, N. H., R.
Prentice, W. D. R., 32, 131, P., R.
Prescott, H. C., 919, P., R.
Prescott, R. G. B., 95, R.
Presswell, G. J., 20
Presswell, H. E., 23, R.
Presswell, T. G., 19, R.
Preston, A., P.
Preston, S., P., R.
Previte, K. E., 53
Pria Das, Taudan R.S. Lala, 78, R.
Pribhdas, Shevakram, P.
Price, C., R.
Price, C. H. U., P., R.
Price, C. W., 3
Price, E., 5., P., R.
Price, E. (*Fin.*), R.
Price, E. D., P.
Price, E. L., 10, P.
Price, G. M., 4
Price, G. W., P.
Price, H. M., 21
Price, J. D., P.
Price, J. H., P.
Price, J. W., 6
Price, M. R., 60, R.
Price, Rose, Comdr., 98
Price, R. C. P., 98, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Price, W. A. B., 38, R.
Prichard, H. M., 106, R.
Prickard, G. H., R.
Priday, L. M., 87, R.
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., P.
Prideaux, E. T., 915
Prideaux, F. B., P., R.
Prideaux, F. W. A., 919, P., R.
Prideaux, W. F., 143
Prideaux, W. H. C., 99, R.
Pridmore, W. G., P., R.
Priest, M., 6
Priestley, E., 923
Priestley, G. W., 45, 112, R.
Priestley, H., 923
Priestley, W. H., 923
Primrose, F. A., 24, R.
Prince, R., 18
Prince, T. G., 80
Pring, N. G., 81, R.
Pringle, I. T. St. C., 13, R.
Pringle, J. M., 33, R.
Prinsep, Henry Thoby, 119
Prior, C. G., 28, R.
Prior, F. P., 38, R.
Prior, H. C., 85, R.
Priston, W. H., 69, R.
Pritam Singh, Brar, 81, R.
Pritchard, Sir C. B., 125, 132
Pritchard, H. R. N., 27, P., R.
Pritchard, J. W., 45, R.
Procktor, K. G., 4
Proctor, A. H., 39, P., R.
Procter, E., 22
Proctor, D. S., R.
Proctor, F. O., R.
Proés, E. M., P., R.
Profeit, C. W., P.
Promode Kumar Dey. *See* Dey
Prophulla Chandra Kanjilal, 71, R.
Protheroe, E. L., 78, R.
Protheroe, M., 144
Proudlock, R., 20, R.
Pru U. Hla Tun, 12
Pru U. Saw Hla, 91, R.
Pruce, T. H., R.
Prussia, A. B., R.
Pryde, A. W., 60, R.
Puar, Jagdeo Rao, Bhansahib Maharaj. *See* Jogdeo
Puckle, F. H., 75, R.
Pudden, H. H. C., 96, R.
Puddukkottai, Bhairava Ramachandra Dorai, Raja of, P.
Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja of, 236, 242
Pudumji, Mrs. H., P.
Puech, A. G., P.
Pugh, Mrs. E. E. *See* Moore
Pugh, M. D., 81, 111, R.
Pulla Reddi, O., 45, R.
Pullan, A. G. P., 66, R.
Pulleyne, G. B., 102, R.
Punnett, F. S., R.
Purcell, J. C., 25
Purdie, D. W., 20
Puri, Balwant Singh, 93, R.
Puri, B. D., 70
Puri, Indra Singh, 13, 18
Puri, Madan Lal. *See* Madan
Puri, N. D., 82, R.
Puri, Prem Chand, Lala. *See* Prem Chand
Purkis, F. C., 919, R.
Purser, Rev. W. C. B., P.
Purssell, R. S., 16, P., R.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, 10, P.
Purves, E. H., R.
Purves, R. E., P.
Putman, J., 2, R.
Puttana Chetty, Diwan Bahadur, Sir K. P., P.
Puttick, H. W., 23, R.
Pycroft, T., 129
Pye, A. J., 6
Pye, E. W., R.
Pye, W. E., P.
Pyett, C. F., P.
Pyne, W. H. J., 24
Pyo, Tot, Maung, P.
Pyper, J. E., 27
Pyster, C. E., P.
Pyu Maung, K. M., 91, R.
Qadir Baksh Khan, P.
Qadir Sahib Abdul. *See* Abdul
Qaiyum, Sir A. *See* Abdul Qaiyum
Qatar, Ruler of. *See* Abdulla bin Qasim
Qayum, A., P.
Qidwai, I. M. *See* Iqbal Mushi, Qidwai
Quarry, P. S., 38, R.
Quayle, T., 5, R.
Queen, H.M. the, Empress of India, P.
Quin, H. O., R.
Quinlan, D., 89, R.
Quinlan, P. B., 94, R.
Quinn, G. E. W., P.
Quinn-Young, F. C. S., 103, R.
Quinton, H., 34, R.
Quinton, J. W., 140
Quinton, W. G., 78, R.
Quirke, M. J., R.
Quirke, T. F., 82, R.
Quraishi, G. J., 27
Qutb, S. N., 16, 104, R.
Qutub-uddin Ahmed, 141, R.
Rab Mojibur. *See* Saiyid
Rachpal Singh, 103, R.
Rackstraw, G., 919, R.
Radcliffe, F. W., P.
Radcliffe, N. R., P.
Radford, E. A., R.
Radford, R. T. H., 6
Radha Kanta Ghosh, 85
Radha Kishan, Lala, 76, R.
Radha Kishana Gupta, 78, R.
Radha Krishnan, S., 48, R.
Radhanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 242
Radhika Narayan, R.
Radice, C. A., R.
Radnor, Earl of, P.
Rae, B. L. D., 95, R.
Rae, C. D., 15, P., R.
Rae, C. J., 57, R.
Rae, F., 30
Rae, M. E., 29, R.
Rafiq, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Rafique, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Rafiuddin, Ahmad, Maulvi (*Bombay*). *See* Ahmad
Rafi-ud-din Ahmad (*United Provinces*), 919
Raghava Ayyangar, L., 919, R.
Raghavan, N. V., 17, R.
Raghavan, T. N. S., 45, R.
Raghavayya, T., P., R.
Raghavendra Rao, E., 100
Raghavendra Rao, P., 9, 13, 18, R.
Raghavendra Row. *See* Row, Raghavendra
Raghbir Singh, Kunwar A., 75, P., R.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, P.
Raghubar Dayal. *See* Dayal
Raghubar Dayal Shukal, 66, R.
Raghunandan Lal, 72
Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, P.
Raghunath Prasad, 66, R.
Raghunath Rai, Handa, 78, R.
Raghunatha Rao, S., 49, R.
Raghupati, Sir V. N. G. *See* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, P.
Ragnekar, Sajba Shankar, 53
Raha, Guru Prasanna. *See* Guru
Raha, Hemanta Kumar, P., R.
Raha, Sharat Kumar, 40, 108, R.
Rahim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahim
Rahim, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahim
Rahim Bakhsh, 919, R.
Rahim Baksh, Sir Haji, P.
Rahim, Mohammad Inamur, 12, 100, R.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, 132, P., R.
Rahimtulla, F. I., 10
Rahimuddin, Ahmad, 107, R.
Rahman, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahman
Rahman, Abdul F. M. *See under* Abul
Rahman, Abdur F. M. A. *See* Abdur Rahman
Rahman, Afzal-ur. *See* Afzal-ur-Rahman
Rahman Khan, Habibur, P.
Rahman Khan, Razaur, 32
Rahman, Major M. A., 72, R.
Rahman, M. Ataur. *See* Ataur Rahman
Rahman, Mowdudur, *q.v.*
Rahman, S. A., 75, R.
Rahmat Bibi, P.
Rahmat Ullah, Muhammad, 71, R.
Rai—
Bali, *q.v.*
Biswambhar Rai, P.
Daulat, *q.v.*
Dhaupat Lala, *q.v.*
Ganpat (*Lt.-Col.*), 50, R.
Ganpat. *See* Ganpat.
Hakim, Lala, *q.v.*
Hakumat, *q.v.*
Jamiat, P.
Jaswant, *q.v.*
Kiran Chandra. *See* Ray, K.C.
Lakhpat, *q.v.*
Mangat, *q.v.*
Naubat, *q.v.*
Naubat (P. W. D.) *q.v.*
Radhika Mohan Lahiri. *See* Lahiri, R. R. M.
Ram Kinkar, P.
Raie, B. N. *See* Rau.
Raikes, Mrs. A., P.
Raikes, B., 919, R.
Rainbow, M. P., 6
Rainey-Robinson, R. M., P.
Rainsford, W. J. R., P.
Rainy, Sir G., 7, 9, 127, P., R.
Raisman, A., 83, 85, 111, R.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., P.
Raitt, Sir H. A., P.
Raitt, W., 30
Raj Bahadur, P.
Raj Bahadur Huk Koo, 68, R.
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, P.
Raj Narayan Brahawar, 71, R.
Raj Narayan, 69, R.
Raj Narayan Lala, P.
Raj Nayaran Singh, 71, R.
Raj Ranjit Singh, P.
Raja Ayyar, A. K., 49, P., R.
Raja, Capt. D. R. Dorai. *See* Dorai Raja
Rajadhyaksha, G. S., 54, 56, R.
Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P., 122, 129
Rajagopala Aiyar, C., 18, P.
Rajagopala Ayyangar, N. A. *See* Narasimha

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Rajagopala Thamban, V. K., 49, R.
Rajagopalan, C., R.
Rajagopalan, Pundi, 45, R.
Rajagopalan, T. K., 17, R.
Rajah, M. C., *R.B.*, 9
Rajan, Arunchala T., 92, R.
Rajan Baksh Shah, Syed, 11
Raja Ram, 70
Rajaram Narayan Rajadnya, R.
Rajaram Tukaram Padam. *See* Padam
Rajendra Singh T., 65
Rajeshwar Bali, Rai. *See* Bali.
Rajgarh, H.H. Raja of, 236, 243, R.
Rajkot, Thakur Sahib of, 236, 243, R.
Rajpipla, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 243
Rajpipla, Capt. H.H. Maharana Sir Shri Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, R.
Raju, J. B., 102, R.
Raju, Nurasimha. *See* Narasimha
Raju Puttayya, R. V. *See* Venkataramana
Rake, B. C., 95, R.
Rakha, Ram, *q.v.*
Rala Ram, R., R.
Rale, R. B. Waman Gavesh, R.
Raleigh, Sir T., 121, 126
Ram—
Atma, *q.v.*
Balak, *q.v.*
Bashi, *q.v.*
Batalia Ram, *q.v.*
Chand Lala, 82
Chand Saksena, 66, R.
Chandra (*I.S.E.*), 92, R.
Chandra (*I.C.S.*), 12, 75, R., R.
Chandra K. Bal. *See* Bal
Chandra Sahai, K., 69, R.
Chaudhri, Chhaju. *See* Chhaju Ram
Chaudhri, Data. *See* Data Ram
Das Lala, 78, R.
Daulat, Pandit. *See* Daulat Ram
Diyali, Lala, R.
Ganga, *q.v.*
Gita, Garg, Lala, *q.v.*
Ram, Gopal Lala, R.
Ram, Gopal Lala (Jind), R.
Gopal Mallani, Seth, R.
Jai, Lal, *q.v.*
Joti. *See* Joti Ram
Kali, Rani Sahair, R.
Kanshi, Lala, R.
Kishen, 19, R.
Labhu, *q.v.*
Lajje, *q.v.*
Lal, Batra, Lala (*I.S.E.*), 78, R.
Lal Seth, *q.v.*
Lal Sondhi. *See* Sondhi
Lala Barkat. *See* Barkat Ram
Lala Das. *See* Das, Ram
Lala Sita. *See* Sita
Mela, C., *q.v.*
Milkhi. *See* Milki, Ram
Moti, *q.v.*
Nath, Pandit, R.
Pratap, Vasishth, 78, R.
Prasad, Burman, Lala, 78, R.
Radka Lala, 78
Raizada Bhagat
Raja, 70
Rakha, R.
Rala, *q.v.*
Sadhu, *q.v.*
Sahgal, Bashi. *See* Bashi
Saksena, *q.v.*
Salig, *q.v.*
Sant, *q.v.*
Sant, 77
Saran Das, 8, R.
Ram—
Saran Das, 68
Sarup Lala, 78, R.
Sarup Sahu, R.
Sarup Srivastab, 72
Sheo, *q.v.*
Singh (*Railways*), 19, R.
Sita, *q.v.*
Smaran Lal, R.
Sri. *See* Sri Ram
Rama Iyer, Subbarayappa, R.
Rama Rao, A., 48, R.
Rama Rao, B., 12, 45, R.
Rama Rao, Naidu, R.
Rama Rao, U., 45, R.
Rama Reddi, P. H., 46, R.
Ramachandra Ayyar, V., 49, R.
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu Mocherla, R.
Ramachandra Rao, R., R., R.
Ramachandran, T. L. *See* Chandran
Ramachandran, T. S., 45, R.
Ramakrishna, V., 45, 52, R.
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., R.
Ramalingam, P., 45, R.
Ramalingam, A. S., 47, R.
Ramamurti, S. V., 43, 45, 47, R.
Raman, A. S., 98
Raman, Sir C. V. *See* Venkata
Raman, Venkata A., *q.v.*
Raman, M. S. S. *See* Siva Raman
Ramana Rao, K. V., 50
Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., R.
Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, V. K. A., R.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, N., 48, 49, R.
Ramasundaram, U. S. A., 47, R.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, C., R.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R., 47, R.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, K. R., 48, R.
Ramaswami, Ayyar, B. S., 47, R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir C. P., 130, R., R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, G., 46, R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M. N., 46
Ramaswami Ayyar, P. N., 45, R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, Tiruvalur S., R.
Ramaswami, Iyer A., 18
Ramaswami, V., 85, R.
Ramchand M. Kewalramani, *q.v.*
Ramchandani, R. V., 13
Ramesam, Sir V., 44, R., R.
Rameshwara Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Darbhanga. *See* Darbhanga, Maharajah of
Ramian, A. P. N. V., 6
Ramian, Venkata, 42
Ramji Das, R. S. Lala, 82
Ramji, Manmohandas. *See* Manmohan das Ramji
Ramlal Dinanath Pande. *See* Pande, R. D.
Ramnarayan Amarchand. *See* Amarchand, R.
Rampal Singh, Raja, Sir, of Kori Sadhauli, 8, R.
Rampling, H., 95, R.
Rampur, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 243, R.
Ramrao, A. Hemmadi, *q.v.*
Ramrao, M. Deshmukh, *q.v.*
Ramsay, A. D. G., R., R.
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., R.
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, R.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., 143, 144, R., R.
Ramsay, V. B. C. *See* Cobden-Ramsay
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia, R.
Ramsbotham, A. E., 51, R.
Ramsbotham, R. B., 36, R., R.
Ramsden, G. C. F., 100, 103, R.
Ramunni Menon K., *q.v.*
Ramzan, Ali, 16, 62
Rana, Bhuban Bikram. *See* Bhuban Bikram Rana
Rana, Ghana Bikrum. *See* Ghana Bikrum Rana
Rana, Loke Shamsher Jung, 103
Rana, Pratap Jung. *See* Pratap Jung Rana
Rana, U. H., 60, R.
Ranada, Yashwan Bhicajee, R.
Ranchodlal, Sir C. Madhavlial, R.
Randelia, M. A. 54
Randhir Singh, R.
Randle, H. N., 4, R.
Rang, Behari Lal, *q.v.*
Rangachariar, Tiruvenkata, R.
Ranga, Sir V. C. *See under* Venkata
Ranga Iyer, C. S., 11
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, A., 43
Ranganathan, C. R., 49, R.
Ranganathan, M. K., 47, R.
Ranganathan, S., 43, R., R.
Ranganathan, S. E., 48, R.
Ranganayakulu Nayudu, C., 26
Ranganayakulu Nayudu, Polisetty, R.
Rangaswami Ayyanger, G. N., R.
Rangaswami Iyengar, 10
Rangaswamy, K. R., 915
Rangi Lal Lala, 76
Rangnekar, Sajba Shankar, 54, R.
Rangoon, Bishop of, 13
Ranjan Baksh Shah, Makhdum, 11
Ranjit Singh, Rajkumar, R.
Ranjit Singh, D. R., R.
Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, H.H. Jam of Nanangar. *See under* Bariya
Rankin, Sir G. C., 15, R., R.
Rankin, J. T., R.
Rankin, Mrs. M. E., R.
Ransford, A. J., R.
Ransford, C. de St. C., 47, R.
Rao—
A. Rama, *q.v.*
Ananda, *q.v.*
A.S. Suranaraya, *q.v.*
Balkrishna, *q.v.*
B. Rama, *q.v.*
Bengal Sanjiva. *See* Sanjiva
C. Srinivasa, *q.v.*
C. Sundarama, *q.v.*
C. V. S., 18
D. Appa. *See* Appa Rao
Dhanvada Ananda. *See* Ananda
G. Venkata, *q.v.*
K. P. Janardhan, *q.v.*
K. P. Laksmana, *q.v.*
Krishnaswami. *See* Ananda Rao
K. Venkata Ramana, 50
M. V., 26
M. V. S. *See* Venkatasubba Rao
N. Keshava, *q.v.*
Nandalike, D. K. *See* Krishna Rao
Panduranga, *q.v.*
Pejava Mohan. *See* Mohan Rao
Raghavendra. *See* Row
Raghunatha, S., *q.v.*
Rama, *q.v.*
Ramachandra, Rao Avargal, *q.v.*
Ramachandra, M. *See* Ramachandra Pantulu Garu
R. Gopala, *q.v.*
R. V. Kumara Krishna Ranga. *See* Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao
Sanjiva, B., *q.v.*
Srinivasa, *q.v.*
Subba, A., *q.v.*
Tandalam, S., R.
U. Rama, *q.v.*
V. Panduranga, *q.v.*
V. Narahare, 12
V. N. Viswanatha, 46
Vishwanath, *q.v.*

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Raoof, Abdool, Sir. *See* Abdool Raoof
Raper, J. H. F., 24, R.
Raphael, R. A., P.
Ras, A. S. S., 47
Ras, U. A., 47
Rashid-ud-Din Ashraf, P.
Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid, *q.v.*
Rastogi, Piare Lal, *q.v.*
Ratanji, Dinshah Dalal. *See* Dalal
Ratanji, S. Dadachanji, *q.v.*
Ranatsi, Muliji, R.
Ratlam, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 238, 243, P.
Ratnagar, R. D., 104, R.
Ratnagar, S. N. J., 60, R.
Ratnaswami, M., 48, 52
Rattan Chand, Hakim, P.
Rattray, C., P.
Rau, Benegal Narsinga, 33, 106, 107, R.
Rau, B. R. *See* Rama Rao
Rau, H. B. *See* Bhimasena
Rau, H. S., 12, R.
Rau, K. K., 51
Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, 16, 62, R.
Rau, P. R. *See* Raghavendra
Rau, P. S., 100, 101, R.
Rau, S. S. R., 26
Rau, K. R. R. Sadashiva, *q.v.*
Raushan Lal, P.
Rauf, K. B., Sir S. M., *See* Abdur Rauf
Rav, Bangalore K., *q.v.*
Ravenscroft, E. W., 132
Ravenshaw, C. W., R.
Raverkar, V. P., R.
Rawlings, A. E., 5
Rawlins, A. K., P.
Rawlins, E. F., 87, R.
Rawlins, J. C. P., 41
Rawlinson of Trent, Baron, 123
Rawlinson, Sir H. C., 119
Rawlinson, H. G., 59, R.
Rawlley, Ratan Chand, 74, 83, R.
Rawson, G., P.
Ray. *See also* Roy
Ray—
Annada Sankar, 34, R.
Bimalendu, 87, R.
Chandra Bali. *See* Roy Chandur, N. C., 42
Charu Chandra, R.
Chaudhuri, N.C., 42
Chuni Lal, 88, R.
G. G., 60, R.
Harendra Nath, P.
Harendra Lal. *See* Roy
Jnanendra Nath, P.
Jnanendra Nath, 40, R.
Jogendra Narayan, P.
Jotindra Mohan, R.
K. B., 20, R.
Kiran Chandra, 103, R.
Kshaunish Chandra Maharaja Bahadur of Nadia, 134
Kumar Shib, S., 32
Kumud Nath, 919
Muralidhar, C., 85
N. K., 89
P., 24
Prabhat Chandra, 35, R.
Prafulla, C., P.
Pran Krishto, 66, R.
Prasanna Kumar, Mrs., P.
Pratap Chandra, 72
Rajendra Chandra, 40
Ranajit, K., 916
R. E. A., 38, R.
R. L., 23, R.
R. M., R.
Satish Chandra, 107, R.
S. K., 30A, 87, R.
Sailendra Nath Guha. *See* Guha
Ray—
Sarat C., P.
Satyendra Nath, 34, R.
Satyendra Nath (No. 2), 34
Tarak Chandra, 35
Raymond, F., P.
Raymond, M. C., 95, P.
Rayneau, C. A., 23, R.
Rayner, A. B., 78, R.
Rayner, F. H., 3
Rayner, W. R., 2, R.
Raynes, C. H., 95, P., R.
Raynor, E. W., 71, R.
Raynor, F. H. C., 87, R.
Ravnor, V. O., 20, R.
Raza Ali, Saiyid, 31, P., R.
Raza, Kazim. *See* Kazim
Raza Khan, M. *See* Muhammad
Raza Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Raza
Razi, F. P. P., P.
Razzaq, Abdur. *See* Abdur Razzaq
Read, J. E., 105
Read, J., 75, R.
Reading, Countess of, 923
Reading, Earl of, 123, P., R.
Ready, F. F., P.
Reaks, F. H., 20, R.
Reaks, R. R., 30A, R.
Reaks, S. H., 41, P.
Reay, Baron, 118, 130
Reay, R. W., 5, R.
Rebello, A. R., 52, P.
Rebello, F. A. C., R.
Rebeiro, L. J. A., P.
Redcliff, S. W., 36
Reddi, C. V., 26
Reddi, Obulreddigari Pulla. *See* Pulla Reddi
Reddi, P. H. Rama. *See* Rama Reddi
Reddi, T. Sundara, 50
Reddi, Mrs. M. A. *See* Mathulakshmi
Redl, E. A. F., P.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., P.
Redmond, L., 24, R.
Reed, Lady, P.
Reed, F. W., 12
Reed, Miss M., P.
Reed, Sir Stanley, P.
Reed, W. L. L., P., R.
Reed, W. P., 20
Reekes, R. J., 3
Reeks, R. R., P.
Reeks, W. H., 21
Reely, E. J., 3
Rees, O. M., R
Rees, S. V. Lloyd, 107, R.
Rees, T. W., 90
Reese, T. W., P.
Reeve, G. A., 27, 71, R.
Rege, Dattatraya Vaman, 101, R.
Rege, S. B., 57, R.
Rehill, J. F., R.
Reid, A. A., 4
Reid, A. B., 67, R.
Reid, Sir A. H. S., P., R.
Reid, Lady B., P.
Reid, Dr. C., 88
Reid, C. H., R.
Reid, D. F. P., 28, 60, R.
Reid, F. D., 17, P., R.
Reid, J. (*I.C.S.*), P., R.
Reid, J. E., 107, R.
Reid, J. S. 57, R.
Reid, L. H., P.
Reid, Sir M. F., 121
Reid, R. N., 34, P., R.
Reid, Sir W. J., 141, P., R.
Reilly, B. R., 58, P., R.
Reilly, C. (*Finl. Dept.*), 18, R.
Reilly, H. D'A. C., 44, R.
Reilly, H. T., R.
Reilly, N. E., P., R.
Reinhold, C. H., 29, 72, 113, P., R.
Reith, A. M., P.
Reid, C. H. J. P., P.
Remfry, C. O., 33, R.
Remfry, M., 15, R.
Remington, J. B., 24, R.
Rendall, H. D., R.
Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs., 4
Rendle, H. B., P., R.
Rennick, D. K., P.
Rennie, F. P., P., R.
Rennie, J. Y., 14, R.
Rennie, P. M., R.
Rennie, S. J., P.
Rennie, T., R.
Rennison, E. D. R., 14, R.
Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B., P., R.
Renouf, W. C., P., R.
Renwick, H. P., 24, R.
Repper, E. N. D., 24
Reshim Abdur Sahib. *See* Sahib
Reuben, D. E., 85, R.
Rewa, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 243, P.
Reynell, C. A., 95, R.
Reynell, D., 79, R.
Reynolds, C. H., 60, R.
Reynolds, F., 71, R.
Reynolds, H. F., 95, R.
Reynolds, H. J. B., 21
Reynolds, H. O., 90, R.
Reynolds, H. V., 76
Reynolds, J. R., P.
Reynolds, L. W., 28, 112, 143, P., R.
Reynolds, M. H., R.
Rhind, D., 91, R.
Rhodes, C. K., 106, R.
Rhodes, Sir C. W., 1, 122, P., R.
Rhodes, G. E., R.
Rhys, J., 14
Riaz Ahmad, M., 81, R.
Riaz Hussain, K. Sheikh, P.
Rice, P. R., 40, R.
Rice, P. S. P., R.
Rice, S. M., P.
Rice, W. F., 139, P., R
Rich, E. T., 919, P., R.
Rich W. H. A., 81, R.
Richards, C. J., 91, R.
Richards, F. J., R.
Richards, Lady F. M., P.
Richards, G., R.
Richards, Sir H. E., 126
Richards, H. F., P.
Richards, Sir H. G., P.
Richards, P. B., 69, R.
Richards, R., 118, R.
Richards, W. R., R.
Richards, W. V., 18
Richardson, A., 24, R.
Richardson, A. A., 19, R.
Richardson, C. R. S., 47, R.
Richardson, Lady C. S., P.
Richardson, E. A., 70, R.
Richardson, F. C., 65
Richardson, G. A., 28, P.
Richardson, Sir G. L. R., P.
Richardson, H. E., 915
Richardson, H. G., R.
Richardson, H. M., 16, 62
Richardson, M R., 69, R.
Richardson, R. C., R.
Richardson, T. H., 919, R.
Richardson, Sir T. W., P., R.
Richardson, W., 98
Richardson, W. N., 55, P., R.
Richey, J. A., P., R.
Richey, Sir J. B., 132
Richmond, Mrs. A., P.
Richmond, R. D., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Richmond, T., M.
Rickerby, L. W. R., 5
Ricketts, A. A. H., 93, R.
Ricketts, C. S., M.
Ricketts, H., 124
Ricketts, T. C. D., 96, R.
Rickford, Mrs. G. K., M.
Rickie, J. H., 22, R.
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., M., R.
Ridley, P., 41
Ridley, S., 56, R.
Ridsdale, A. C., 14, R.
Rieu, J. L., 919, 132, M., R.
Rieu, Rev. P. A., M.
Rigg, A. C. P., 14, R.
Rigg, A. E., R.
Rigg, H., R.
Rijhwani, J. M., 57, R.
Rikh, L. J., 71, R.
Rikh, Raja Shyam. *See* Shyam Rikh
Riley, H. J., R.
Riley, P. B., 89, R.
Riley, R., M.
Rimmer, H. A., 18
Rimington, J. C., M.
Ripley, W. F., 91
Ripon, Marquess of, 117, 118, 122
Rippon, S. R., 99, R.
Rishworth, H. R., 25, R.
Risley, Sir H. H., 126
Ritchie, A. A., 28, R.
Ritchie, Sir A. B., M.
Ritchie, C. S., 20, R.
Ritchie, J. H., 105, R.
Ritchie, Sir R., 117
Ritchie, W., 124
Ritchie, W. D., R.
Rivaz, C. A. G., 17, R.
Rivaz, Sir C. M., 126, 136
Rivenberg, Rev. S. W., M.
Rivers-Thompson, Sir A. R., 125, 133, 139
Rivett-Carnac, H. G., R.
Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., M., R.
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., M.
Rivett-Carnac, S. G., R.
Rivington, C. S., M.
Rix, H. S., R.
Rizawi, Saiyid Muhammad Shuaib. *See* Muhammad
Robarts, C. S. H., M.
Robb, J. J., R.
Robbins, C. R., 919, M., R.
Robbins, R. T., 3
Robert, A. W., 46, R.
Robert, V. G., M.
Roberton, E. H., R.
Roberts, A. A. L., 75, R.
Roberts, A. B., 13, 14, R.
Roberts, A. H., 30B
Roberts, A. S. B., R.
Roberts, C. H., M.
Roberts, Charles H., 118, R.
Roberts, D. E., 107, R.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., M.
Roberts, F. L., 91, R.
Roberts, Sir F. S., 123, 128
Roberts, F. W., R.
Roberts, H. G., M.
Roberts, Sir J. R., M., R.
Roberts, J. R., M.
Roberts, Rev. J. W., M.
Roberts, R. F., R.
Roberts, S. G., R.
Roberts, W. P., 46, 47, M., R.
Robertson, A. C., 21, R.
Robertson, A. N. McI., 74, 78, R.
Robertson, A. W., 71, R.
Robertson, A. W., 91, R.
Robertson, Sir B., 122, 126, 138, M., R.
Robertson, C. L., M., R.
Robertson, C. R. O., 71, R.
Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, M.
Robertson, Sir D., 142, M., R.
Robertson, D. G., R.
Robertson, D. M. S., 23, R.
Robertson, E. A., 30B
Robertson, E. G., 99, R.
Robertson, F. C. F., 71, R.
Robertson, F. E., 23, R.
Robertson, F. W., 34, R.
Robertson, F. W. R., R.
Robertson, G. M., R.
Robertson, G. S., 23, R.
Robertson, H. F., 91, R.
Robertson, Sister Janet, M.
Robertson, J., 23, M., R.
Robertson, J., 65
Robertson, J. P. W., 95, R.
Robertson, L., M., R.
Robertson, M., 19, R.
Robertson, R. J. C., 44
Robertson, S. D., M.
Robertson, T. H., 5, R.
Robertson, W. A., 96, R.
Robertson, W. G., R.
Robey, E. B., 19, R.
Robilliard, H., M.
Robins, L. C. F., 71, R.
Robinson, A. F., 4
Robinson, E. C., 71, R.
Robinson, G. C., 49, 112, R.
Robinson, H. A. L., M.
Robinson, H. King. *See* King Robinson
Robinson, H. W., 20
Robinson, J. A., 3
Robinson, Miss M. O., 4
Robinson, S. H., 6, R.
Robinson, Sir S. M., M., R.
Robinson, T., 60, R
Robinson, T. M., 21
Robinson, W., 2, M., R.
Robinson, W. D., 81, R.
Robinson, W. R., 127, 129
Robottom, H. M., 64
Robson, Mrs. H., M.
Robson, H. A. H., 97, R.
Robson, H. W. C., 27, M., R.
Robson, J., 42, M.
Robson, O. D., 21
Robson, R. G., M.
Robson, W. P., R.
Robson, W. R., 35, R.
Roch, E. T., 57, R.
Roche, R., 24
Roche, W., 69, M., R.
Rocke, C. E. A. S., M.
Rodda, S. K., 923, M
Roderick, W. B., 51
Rodericks, J. Fisher, M.
Rodger, Sir A., 30, M., R.
Rodger, R. C., 60, R.
Rodgers R. T., M., R.
Rodgers, W. C., R.
Rodriguez, L. K., 96
Rodwell, E. G., 19, M., R.
Rodwell, W. J., 3
Roe, B. O., R.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., M.
Roe, F. R., R.
Roe, H. R., 71, R.
Roe, R., 3
Rogers, A., 131
Rogers, A. B. C., M.
Rogers, C. G., M., R.
Rogers, E. (*India Office*), 3
Rogers, E. M., 71, R.
Rogers, F. C., 50, R.
Rogers, G. J., M.
Rogers, Sir L., 4, M., R.
Rogers, P. G., 15, M., R.
Rogers, R. C., 923
Rohatgi, Durga Prasad, *q.v.*
Rokade, Mrs. J., M.
Rokeby, E. A., 20
Rolland, C. S., R.
Rolfe, C. I., 3
Rolph, E. S., 4
Romer, H. J., 24, M., R.
Romesh, Chandra, R.
Ronaldshay, Earl of. *See* Zetland
Ronson, H., 915
Rooke, E. A., 103, R.
Roome, H. E., 25, M. R.
Roos-Keppel, Sir G. O., 121, 144
Roose, F. O. J., 57
Roper, C. R., R.
Roper, W. E. C., 93, R.
Rorie, J. J., R.
Rosair, F. C., R.
Rosair, H. B., 73
Rosair, R. C., 22
Rose, C. A. W., M.
Rose, C. S., R.
Rose, E. E. P., R.
Rose, F. C., M., R.
Rose, G. W. N., 19, R.
Rose, Sir H., 123, 131
Rose, H., 22
Rose, H. A., R.
Rose, H. E., 20, R.
Rose, H. M., 68, R.
Rose, J. C., 23, R.
Rose, J. L., M.
Rose, Miss M., M.
Rose, R. F., 78, R.
Rose, S. C. W., R.
Rose, W. C., 104, R.
Rose, Price Comdr., 98
Roseveare, Miss E. M., M.
Roseveare, W. L., 93, M., R.
Ross, Sir E. D., M., R.
Ross, G. M., 78, R.
Ross, G. R. T., R.
Ross, G. W., M., R.
Ross, H., 72, M., R.
Ross, Harry, M.
Ross, H. de L., R.
Ross, H. S., R.
Ross, James A., R.
Ross, Sir R., M.
Ross, R. L., 84, R.
Ross, R. W., 47, R.
Ross, T. S., R.
Ross, W. C., 88, R.
Ross-Hurst, B. P., M., R.
Rost, E. R., M., R.
Rothfeld, O., R.
Rothwell, W., 25, R.
Roughton, N. J., 100, R.
Roumania, H.M. Queen Mother of, M
Roupell, K. Z., 4
Rouse, Sir A. M., 68, M., R.
Rouse, W. P. M., 81, 111, R.
Roussac, W. A., R.
Routh, C. I., 24
Routh, R. A., 78, R.
Routledge, B. H., 107, R.
Row, Canchi, M.
Row, K. Sanjiva, 9
Row, Raghavendra, 62, M., R.
Rowand, A., 115
Rowbotham, C. J., 108, R.
Rowe, A. J., 5, R.
Rowe, G. C., 64, R.
Rowland, A., R.
Rowland, F., M.
Rowland, F. G., 85, R.
Rowland, J. E. M., 22, R.
Rowland, J. W., 60, R.
Rowland, T., 1, 2, R.
Rowlands, H., 128
Rowlands, W. S., 102, R.
Rowland-Hill, T. C., R.
Rowlandson, E. J., 48, 49, R.
Rowllings, E. C., 41.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., M.
Rowntree, H. K., 29, 82, M., R.
Rowntree, J. B., 108

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Roxburgh, J., 2, R.
Roxburgh, T. J. Y., 33, 41, R.
Roy, A. N., 16, R.
Roy, B. C., 10
Roy, B. K., 49, R.
Roy, C. B., 104, R.
Roy, G. N., *See* Ray.
Roy, Sir G. P., P., R.
Roy, Harendra Lal, P.
Roy, H. M., 18, 98
Roy, J. L., 78, R.
Roy, Jotindra Nath (*Bengal*), 31, P. R.
Roy, Jatindra Nath (*Madras*). *See* Ray, J. N.
Roy, Kamali Pati, 69, R.
Roy, Keshav Chandra, 9, P.
Roy, K. S. Chaudhuri, 8
Roy, N. K., 5
Roy, Niranjan, 923
Roy, O. M., 109
Roy, P. L., 20
Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, P.
Roy, S. N., 15
Roy, S. N., 9, 12, 34, R.
Roy, S. N. Guha. *See* Guha Roy S. N.
Roy, T. B., 11
Roy. *See also* Ray
Royds, T., 30A, R.
Royston, C. C., 87
Rozario, M. A., P.
Rozdon, S. N., 82
Ruddle, M. I., P.
Rudkin, G. D., 923
Rudman, F. R. R., R.
Rugman, L., 4
Rukhmabai, Dr., P.
Rulach, G. B., P.
Rulach, O. H. G., R.
Rumbold, H. A. F., 2, R.
Rumboll, A. C., P.
Rundall, J. W., 107
Rundle, G. A., R.
Rundle, H., 91, 93
Rundlett, L. St. C., 92, R.
Rupchand Bilaram, 55, R.
Rusby, L. S., 60, R.
Rushbrook-Williams, L. F., P., R.
Rushton, C. E., R.
Rushton, G. A., 6
Rushton, K. C., 60, R.
Russell, Earl, 1, 118, R.
Russell, A. A., 28, R.
Russell, A. J. H., 50, P., R.
Russell, C. F., R.
Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, P., R.
Russell, E. W., 24, R.
Russell, G. H., P.
Russell, G. W. E., 118
Russell, H. G., 81, R.
Russell, J. F., 35, R.
Russell, J. W., 69, R.
Russell, P. T., 99
Russell, R. E., 84, R.
Russell, R. T., P.
Russell, T. B., 45, R.
Russell, T. G., R.
Russell, W. K., R.
Russell, W. R., 90
Russell-Stracey, T. P., R.
Rust, N. A., 919, R.
Rust, F. H., 95, P.
Rust, P. J., R.
Rustomjee Dalal. *See* Dalal, R.
Rustomjee, R., P.
Rustomji Faridoonji, P., R.
Rustomji, K., *K.B.*, P.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., P.
Rutherford, R. E., 23, R.
Rutherford, T. G., 45, P., R.
Rutledge, Sir J. G., 923, P., R.
Rutledge, J. W. R., 14, R.
Ruttledge, H., 67, R.
Rutnam, D. R., 101, R.
Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur, R.
Ryall, C. R., 14, R.
Ryall, J. E., 80, P., R.
Ryan, A. W. L., R.
Ryan, C. C. L., R.
Ryan, J., P.
Ryan, P., R.
Ryan, T., 13, P., R.
Ryder, C. H. D., P., R.
Ryland, E. C., P., R.
Ryland, J., 114
Ryves, A. E., R.

Saadulla Maulvai Sir S. Muhammad. *See* Saiyid Muhammad
Saadat-ul-lah, Khan, 46, R.
Sa, U Po, P.
Sabavala, Mrs, B., P.
Sabine, H. E., 38, R.
Sabharwal, Lakhpat Rai, 87, R.
Sabnis, Bharkar D., 55
Sabnis, Sir Raghunath Venkaji, P.
Sabnis, Trimbak Sitaram, 69, R.
Sabonadiere, A., R.
Sachdev, M. R., 75, R.
Sachin, Nawab of, 236, 237, 243
Sachse, F. A., 34, R.
Sadashiv Krishna Bapat. *See* Bapat
Sadashiva Rau, K. Rama Rau, 17, R.
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T. A., R.
Sadasivam, D., 30A
Sadhu, Rajendra Lal, R.
Sadhu Ram, Chaudhri, 81, R.
Sadhu, Tarak Nath, 15, P., R.
Sadi, Sheikh, P.
Sadik, Hamid G., *q.v.*
Sadiq, Shams-ud-din, P.
Sadler, Sir M. E., P.
Sadler, R. W., 6
Sadleir, A. W. W., P.
Sadleir, J. W. V., 107
Sad-ullah Khan, R.
Sagreiya, Kampta Prasad, 103, R.
Sah, Debi Lal, *q.v.*
Sah, Prem Lal, 68
Sahai, Ganga, P.
Sahai, Krishna. *See* Krishna, Sahay
Sahai, R. B., Lala Ganga, P.
Sahai, Ram Chandra. *See* Ram Chandra
Sahan Ram Kali. *See* Kam Kali
Sahasrabudhe, D. L., 56, R.
Sahav, Jayadeva, 87, R.
Sahay, Bhagwan, 67, R.
Sahay, Krishna, 141, 142
Sahay, Kulwant, 84, R.
Sahay, Lala Devnath, P.
Sahay, Vishnu, 67, R.
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, P.
Sahervala, I., P.
Sahgal, Bashi Ram. *See* Bashi Ram Sahgal, H. N., 20
Sahi Ram Prosad Narayan, 9
Sahib Abdur Rahim. *See* Abdur Rahim
Sahib Abdur Reshim, 48
Sahib, Elatt Viliagath Amu. *See* Amu
Sahib Khan Nun, P.
Sahib, Saiyid Abdul Qadir. *See* Saiyid
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, R.
Sahney, Naubatray, 81, R.
Sahni, Daya Ram, *R.B.* *See* Daya
Sahni, N. D. M., 49, R.
Said, Hassan Hakim. *See* under Hassan
Said, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Said, Muhammad Ahmed. *See* Ahmad, S. K. M.
Said Ullah Khan, 75, R.
Said-uz-zafar Khan, 72, R.
Saigal, Devi Dayal. *See* Devi
Saigol, R. Dayal, 923
Sailana, H.H. Raja of, 236, 243
Sailo, Khambeua, P.
Sain, Kunwar Lala. *See* Kanwar
Saing, U Ba., 92, R.
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., P.
St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, P.
St. John, C. H., 919, R.
St. John, Sir H. B., 112, 919, P., R.
St. John, Sir O. B. C., 142, 143
St. John, R. S., P.
St. Joseph, J. D., P.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, P.
St. Vincent, Sister Mary of. *See* Mary
Saise, W., 73
Sait, Sir Ismail. *See* Ismail Sait
Saiyed Mahmud Shah. *See* Shah
Saiyid Abdul Qadir Sahib, 49, R.
Saiyid, Abdullah Abu. *See* Abdullah Abu Saiyied
Saiyid Ali Amir, 87, R.
Saiyid, Aminuddin, 56, R.
Saiyid, Fazl Ali. *See* Ali
Saiyid, Sir Muhammad Saadulla, 106, 141, P.
Saiyid Mujibur Rab, R.
Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman, R.
Sajba, S. Rangnekar, *q.v.*
Sakenobe, N., P.
Sakhdeo Parshad. *See* Parshad Sakhdeo
Sakhi, Chand, P., R.
Saklatvala, Naoroji Bahooji, P.
Saksena, Bhagwati P., *q.v.*
Saksena, P. C., 103, R.
Saksena, Ram Chand, *q.v.*
Salahuddin, Ahmad Yusuf, 39, R.
Salaman B. Tyabji, *q.v.*
Salamat Ullah, H. M., 73, P., R.
Salamatullah, M., P.
Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, P.
Salam-ul-Haqq, *K.B.*, 919, R.
Salamullah Nawab Muhammad *See* Muhammad
Sale, J. F., 67, R.
Sale, J. L., 78, P., R.
Sale, Sir S. G., P., R.
Sale, S. L., 74, 76, R.
Sales, H. S., 919, R.
Salig Ram, 69, R.
Saligram, Chaube, Pathak, 68
Saligram, R. B., P.
Salisbury, A. G., 2, R.
Salisbury, A. J., 85, R.
Salisbury, F. H., 40, R.
Salisbury, M., 14, R.
Salisbury, Marquess of, 117
Salkeld, L. R., 915
Salkield, Tom, P.
Salmond, H. G., 19, R.
Salmond, H. McK., P.
Saloway, R. H., 67, R.
Salter, M. G., 28, R.
Salter, T., 5
Salusbury, C. V., 75, R.
Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M., 19, P., R.
Samad, Maulavi Abdus. *See* Abdus Samad
Samarth, Balkrishna, V., 100
Samarenda Nath Gupta. *See* Gupta
Samarth, N. M., 9122
Sambamurti, S., 73
Samler, W. H. G., 81, R.
Samman, H. F., R.
Sampson, E. O., 60, R.
Sampson, H. C., P., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sams, H. A., 9, 15, P., R.
Sams, K. A. H., 66, R.
Sams, R. H., 26
Samson, M., 6
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 243, P.
Samuel, J. A., 84, R.
Samuel, J. (*Tels.*), 98
Samuel, W. Albert. *See* Albert Samuel
Samuels, J., P.
Samund, Abdul, P.
Sandasivam, T. R., 18
Sandeman, A. P., R.
Sandeman, D. G., P.
Sandeman, R. F., 60, R.
Sandeman, Sir R. G., 143
Sanders, H. C., R.
Sanders, J., R.
Sanders, J. H., R.
Sanderson, A., 77
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, P.
Sanderson, G. D., 80, 111, R.
Sanderson, L., 114
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, P., R.
Sanderson, R., 79, R.
Sanderson, R. W., 80, 111, R.
Sandes, E. W. C., 70, P., R.
Sandes, J. D., 39, R.
Sandford, J. D., 142
Sandhurst, Lord (1), 123, 131
Sandhurst, Viscount, 130
Sands, C. E. W., P., R.
Sandys, U. C., R.
Sanford, G. B., P., R.
Sangli, The Chief of, 236, 237, 243, P.
Sangli, H. H., S. S. P. Rani of, P.
Sangma, Jagin, P.
Sangster, W. P., P., R.
Sanjana, B. S., 89
Sanjana, Behram N., 55, R.
Sanjana, Kaikobad E. J., 100, R.
Sanjiva, Rao Benegal, 70, R.
Sanjeva Rao, Mrs. P. B., P.
Sanjiva, Row K. *See* Row
Sanjivi Pillai, T. G. P., 49, R.
Sankara Ayyar, K. V., 46, R.
Sankara Ayyar, S. T., 18, R.
Sankara Balaji Dhavle. *See* Dhavle
Sankara Kandar Avargal. *See* Avargal
Sankara, Menon K., 44, R.
Sankara Subbaiyar, P.
Sankaran Nair, Sir C. *See* Nair
Sankey, G. C., 33, R.
Sankey, J., 4
Sansbury, W. H., 2, R.
Sanson, A. J. W., 60, R.
Sant, The Raja of, 236, 243
Sant Parkash Singh, 80, R.
Sant Ram Lala, R.
Santos, J., 8, R.
Santosh. *See* Chaudhury
Sanyal, S. K., 103, R.
Sapre, Keshav A., 55, R.
Sapru, A. N., 67, R.
Sapru, Tej Bahadur, Sir, 127, P., R.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, P.
Saran, Munshi Iswar, 11
Saran Singh, Brij Raj. *See* Brij Raj
Saravana, B. P. A. *See* Bhavanandam.
Sarda, M. Harbilas, 12
Sarda Shankar Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
Sardar Dal Singh, P.
Sardar Khan, P.
Sardar Khan Nun. *See* Nun
Sardar Singh, 71, R.
Sandar Singh, R. B., Bahu, P.
Sardari Lal, Malhotra, Lala, 78, R.
Sardesai, V. Narhar, 56, R.
Sardhana, Madan G., *See* Madan
Sarel, G. B. M., P.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, 11
Sarkar, Basanta Bihari, 34, R.
Sarkar, Biharilal, 33
Sarkar, Hem Chandra, 39
Sarkar, Hirendra Nath, 38, R.
Sarkar, Sir Jadu Nath (*I.E.S.*), P., R.
Sarkar, Jadu Nath (*I.A.S.*), 41, P.
Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra, 86
Sarkar, Niliratan, Sir, P.
Sarkar, Panchavan, P.
Sarma, A. N. *See* Anantanarayana
Sarma, B. N., Sir, 127, P.
Sarma, Chandra Nath, P.
Sarma, G. K. S., 51
Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasa, 9, P.
Sarma, T. R. V., 18, R.
Sarran Singh, 90
Sarup Lakshman, *q.v.*
Sarup Narayan Mathur, 72
Sarup, Ram, *q.v.*
Sarup Singh, Bhai, 78, R.
Sarvadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad, P.
Sarvothama Rao Avargal, G., 10
Sassoon, Sir Victor, P.
Sastri, C. V. Kumaraswami. *See* Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.
Sastri, S. Kuppuswami, *q.v.*
Sastriyar, T. R. Venkatarama, *q.v.*
Sastriyar, Sir C. V. Kumaraswami, *q.v.*
Sathappa, Avargal, Sir, Diwan Bahadur, P.
Satarawala, Dadabhai Ratanji, 57, R.
Sathe, D. L., 49, R.
Sathé, J. N. L., 67, 72, R.
Sathe, S. G., 59, R.
Sathe, Vinayak L., 61
Sathianadhan, W. R. S., 43, 45, R.
Satow, C. F., 919, R.
Sattar, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad Abdus Sattar
Satyawadi, S. C., 39, 63, R.
Saunders, A. I., P., R.
Saunders, A. T., 6
Saunders, C. B., 142
Saunders, C. H. A., 23
Saunders, C. J. G., 13, R.
Saunders, C. S., 87, R.
Saunders, G. M., P.
Saunders, H. F., 47, R.
Saunders, H. H., 21, P., R.
Saunders, H. M., 14
Saunders, I. B., 5
Saunders, J. A., 84, R.
Saunders, L. E., 49, R.
Saunders, L. P., R.
Saunders, P. T., 46, P., R.
Saunders, W., 4
Savantvadi, The Sar Desai of, 236, 238, 243
Savanur, Nawab of, 53
Savara, A. N. *See* Amar Nath, S.
Savarinathan, R., 47, R.
Savedra, R. C., P.
Savidge, C. A. G., 101, R.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., P.
Savoor, S. R. U., R.
Savur, S. R. U., 48
Saw, Ba La, P.
Sawday, G. W., P.
Sawday, S. K., R.
Sawhney, D. R., 57, R.
Sawyer, W. H., 47, R.
Saxby, H., 3
Saxton, W. T., R.
Sayed Mohamed Masih, 33
Sayer, M. W., 30, R.
Sayers, F., 49, R.
Sayied Abdullah A., *q.v.*
Sayres, R. J., 96, R.
Scale, H. J., 25
Scallon, Sir R. I., P.
Scamp, E., 5, R.
Schmidt, C. R. M., P.
Schneider, J. E. J., P.
Schofield, S. C. A., 2, R.
Schofield, Miss M. T., P.
Schönemann, F. W., R.
Schonemann, G. W., R.
Schueren, Rev. Father T. Van der, P.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., P.
Schuster, Sir C., 7
Schuster, Sir F. O., 121, R.
Schuster, Sir G. E., 1, 9, 127, P., R.
Schutte, W. M., 56, R.
Schuyler, Mrs. E. H., P.
Schwabe, Sir W. G. S., P., R.
Scindia Maharaja. *See* Gwalior, Maharaja of
Scoble, A. R., 125
Scoby, G. S., 41
Scot, J. S., R.
Scotland, P. J., 85, R.
Scotson, J. T., 919, R.
Scott, Miss A., P.
Scott, A. G., 102, R.
Scott, Sir Buchanan, P., R.
Scott, C. A., 32, 41, 114, P., R.
Scott, Sir C. H., 126
Scott, C. M., 16
Scott, C. V. G., R.
Scott, C. W., 96, R.
Scott, D. C., 53, 61, R.
Scott, Dorothy M., P.
Scott, E., R.
Scott, E. A., P., R.
Scott, E. L., 21, R.
Scott, F. B., 25, R.
Scott, F. C. Carlton, 30A
Scott, F. W., 91, R.
Scott, G., P., R.
Scott, G. B., P.
Scott, G. B., 110, P.
Scott, G. E., 92, P., R.
Scott, H. B., 97, P., R.
Scott, H. D. M., 81, 111, R.
Scott, H. R., P.
Scott, Miss I. E., 4
Scott, J., 923
Scott, J. (*Rlys.*), 19, R.
Scott, J. A., 80, R.
Scott, J. E., 85, 89, P., R.
Scott, Sir J. G., P., R.
Scott, J. R., P.
Scott, L. B., R.
Scott, Miss M. E., 94, R.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., P.
Scott, N. E. H., P.
Scott, R. F. G., R.
Scott, R. N. G., 112
Scott, Sir R. R., P.
Scott, W., P.
Scott, W. H. (*Rlys.*), 24, R.
Scott, W. H., 17, R.
Scott, W. L., 106, 109, P., R.
Scott-Brown, W., 51, 52
Scott-Duff, A. A., P.
Scott, O'Connor, T. A. L., 71, P., R.
Scott-O'Connor, V. C., R.
Scott-Scott, D., 25
Scott-Smith, Sir H., P.
Scotson, J. T., 55
Scotter, H. G., 21
Scovell, C. E., 92, R.
Scrimshaw, S. H., 5, R.
Scriven, G. W., 20, R.
Scroggie, H. F., 81, 111, R.
Scroggie, J. A., 74, 80, R.
Scroggie, W. R. J., 50, P., R.
Scroope, A. E., 84, R.
Scroope, H. W. P., R.
Scruby, J., 19, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Scudamore, W. V., R.
Scudder, Miss I. S., P.
Scudder, L. R., P.
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., P., R.
Seagrim, C. B., 38
Seal, B. N., 59, R.
Seal, Sir Brajendranath, P.
Seal, J. R., 18, P.
Seale, H. J., 25, R.
Sealy, W. A. P., 87, R.
Seaman, A. J., 14, R.
Seaman, C. K., 100, R.
Seaman, E. N., 30
Seamons, C. M., 5
Searle, C. S., 110, R.
Searle, G. A. H., R.
Searle, H. F., 91, R.
Sears, Mrs. N., P.
Seaton, E. A., 96, R.
Seaton, W. A., R.
Sebastian, T., 88, R.
Seccombe, Sir T. L., 118
Seddon, C. N., R.
Seeley, G. H., R.
Segrave, Sir T. G., P., R.
Segrott, R. F., 919
Seignior, T., 4
Sein, L. Hoke, 92
Sein, U. Chu, 92, R.
Sein, U. Po., 92
Sein, U. Shwe, 90
Sell, C. E., 14, R.
Sell, E., P.
Sells, A. C., P., R.
Sells, A. F., P.
Sells, C. C. V. R., R.
Selwyn, A. L. H., R.
Selwyn, J. S. A., 81
Semple, Sir D., P., R.
Sen, Amarendra N., 33, R.
Sen, Bhim, *q.v.*
Sen, Bhupati Mohan, 37, R.
Sen, Birendra C., R.
Sen, B. R., 34, R.
Sen, Budh. *See* Budh Sen
Sen, Dhody M. *See* Mangal Sen
Sen, G. C., 30
Sen, Girja Bhusan, 33
Sen, J., 29
Sen, Jatindra Nath, 30
Sen, Jyoti Lal, P., R.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, P.
Sen, Kshirod Chandra, 87, R.
Sen, Kshitis Chandra, 55, R.
Sen, L., 13
Sen, L. J., 108
Sen, Manmatha Nath, 86
Sen, Narayan, K., P.
Sen, N. C., 33, R.
Sen, Narendra Nath, *q.v.*
Sen, Nirmal Chandra, R.
Sen, Nirmal Saukar, P.
Sen, Nirmul Chunder, 5, P., R.
Sen, Praphulla S., 923
Sen, Dr. Protap Chandra, P.
Sen, R. C., 34, 106, R.
Sen, Rajendra Nath, 37, R.
Sen, Sisir Kumar, 34, R.
Sen, S., 34, R.
Sen, Surendra Nath. *See* Surendra
Sen, Suresh Chandra, 919
Sen, Upendra Nath, P.
Sen Gupta, A. C., 102, R.
Sen Gupta, D. N., 35, R.
Sen Gupta, M., R.
Sen Gupta, M. K., 109
Sen Gupta, M. L., 87, R.
Sen Gupta, N. N., 30A
Sen Gupta, Sukumar, 38, R.
Senapati, Nilmani, 85, R.
Sengodaiyan, Sengottayya Goundar, 52, R.
Senior, A. F., 80, R.
Senior, H. W. R., P.
Senneck, F. H., 52, R.
Seoraj Pun, P.
Sequeira, E. M., P.
Sephton, R., 24, R.
Seppelt, W. R., 23
Servai, Ardeshir Edalji, P.
Seshadri, M., 45, R.
Seshagiri Aiyar, T. V., R.
Seshagiri, Rao Pantulu, P.
Sesbu, Ayyar E. R., 18, R.
Set, Maung. *See* Maung Set
Set, U, 99
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal H., 132, P., R.
Setalvad, Chunilal, H., P., R.
Seth Bisheshar Das, Sir, P.
Seth, Jagat Bihari, 79, R.
Seth, K. B., 101, R.
Seth, Raj Behari, 20
Seth Sarupchand Hukamchand, Sir. *See* Hukamchand, Sir S. S.
Sethi, D. R., 89, R.
Sethi, Ram Lal, 69, R.
Sethna, Sir Phiroze, C., 8, P.
Sethna, T. S., P.
Sethuratnam Ayyar, M. R., 43
Seton, B. G., Sir, P., R.
Seton, Sir M. C. C., 1, 118, P., R.
Severs, R., 52
Sewa, Ram Singh, Sardar, 75, R.
Seward, H. G. R.
Sewell, R. B. S., R.
Seymour, A. H., 91, 99, R.
Seymour Sewell, R. B., 30A, R.
Seymour-Williams, F., 53
Seys, S. A., 2, P., R.
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, P.
Shadi Lal, Sir, 76, P., R.
Shadi, Shaikh, P.
Shafee, M. *See* Muhammad
Shafi, Muhammad, 126, P., R.
Shah—
Abul, Hasanat Muhammad Ismail, 38, R.
Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Shah
Ambalal Narothamdas, 101, R.
Bager Zainulabieden, 61, R.
Bumber, P.
Jelal Moochool, 61, P., R.
Shah—
Kunwar Pratap Bikram. *See* Pratap Bikram Shah
Lal Behari, P.
Mahmud, Saiyed. *See* Shah Saiyid
Makhdum Rajan. *See* Rajan Bakhsh Shah
Maqbul, *q.v.*
Mehdi, *q.v.*
Mian Musharrat. *See* Musharrat Shah
Mohamed Mehr. *See* Muhammad
Mohammed, Nawaz, 11
Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shah
Muhammad Kamal, P.
Muhammad Nawaz, P.
Muhammad Sulaiman, R. *See also* Muhammad
Natvarlal Balubhai, 57, R.
Pratap Bikram, *q.v.*
P. G., 18, 50, 62, R.
Saiyed Mahmud, 60, R.
Sayyed Hussain, 11
Shivlal P., 12, 67, R.
Syed Ghulam Hussain, 20, R.
Wali Muhammed, *q.v.*
Shaha, Hira Lal, 38, R.
Shahab-ud-din, Chaudhri Sir, 74, P.
Shahab-ud-din Khuda Bakhsh, 87, R.
Shahab-ud-din, M. *See* Muhammad Sha-ud-din
Shahani, Tavermal T., 57, R.
Shahbaz Khan, P.
Shahpura, Raja of, 236, 243, P.
Shaik, Abdul Kadir Sarfraz, 59, R.
Shaikh, A. H., 73
Shaikh Ali Shabash Khan Sahib, P.
Shaikh, Faiz-ud-din, 7
Shaikh, Mahamad. *See* Mahamad Shaikh
Shaikh, Muhammad Kadir, 922
Shaikh Yujub Vazir, Muhammad, 56, P., R.
Shakar Khan, P.
Shakespear, A. B., P.
Shakespear, J., P., R.
Shakespear, L. W., P.
Shakespeare, W. B, 107
Shallow, A. W., 38, R.
Sham Bihari Misra, R.
Sham Lal, 69, R.
Shamaldhari Lal, 13, R.
Shambhu, Nath Dube, 66, R.
Shambhu Nath Misra, 72
Shambhu, Nath Varma, *q.v.*
Shamnath, Pandit, P.
Shamshad Ali Khan, 85, R.
Shamsher Singh, K., R.
Shamsie S. Zahiruddin, 20
Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, P.
Shamsher Bikram Rana of Nepal, P.
Shamsuddoha, Abu Hamid Muhammad. *See* Abu
Shams-ud-din, Saiyid, P.
Shamsul Huda, Sir Syed, 134
Shand, G., P.
Shanks, G., 39, R.
Shankar, Dayal, B., R.
Shankar, G. Kharhar, *q.v.*
Shanker Pandurag Desai. *See* Desai, S. P.
Shanmukham Mudaliyar, V. *See* Mudaliyar
Shannan, Earl of, 43
Shannon, G. C., 28, 55, 112, R.
Shapurji Bomanji Billimoria. *See* Billimoria
Shapurji N. J. Ratnagar, *q.v.*
Sharat Chandra Ray. *See* Ray, S. C.
Sharangpani, P. S., 104, R.
Sharbat Khan, K. B., 112, P., R.
Sharf-ud-din, Saiyid, 141, R.
Sharif, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Sharif
Sharma, Asha Ram, 87, R.
Sharma, D. P. S., R.
Sharma, Gopal Das. *See* Gopal Das V.
Sharma, L. C., 69, R.
Sharma, Salig Ram, 93, R.
Sharp, A. E., 57, R.
Sharp, E. J., 3
Sharp, F. E., 60, R.
Sharp, Sir H., P., R.
Sharp, S. H., 24, R.
Sharpe, E. B., P.
Sharpe, W. McC., 15, 34, R.
Sharpe, Walter S., P., R.
Sharples, C. N., 56, R.
Sharpley, F. W., 30A
Shastri M., Hara Prasad, P.
Shastri, Prabhu D., *q.v.*
Shastri, T. S., 50
Shaw, E. B., 106, R.
Shaw, F., 99
Shaw, F. J. F., R.
Shaw, G. E., 42, R.
Shaw, G. R., 108, R.
Shaw, Sir G. W., 139, P., R.
Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, P
Shaw, H. H., 67, P., R.
Shaw, J. (*B. & O.*), 87, R.
Shaw, J., 91, 92, 93, R.
Shaw, R. W. F., P.
Shaw, W. L. P., R.
Shaw, W. S. J., R.
Shea, Gen. Sir, J. S. M., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Sheard, E., R.
Shearer, J. B., 75, R.
Shearer, J. G., 85, R.
Sheather, A. L., R.
Shebbeare, E. O., 39, R.
Sheehy, J. F., 91, 99, R.
Sheehy, M. J., 92, R.
Sheepshanks, E., 75, R.
Sheepshanks, R., R.
Sheik Taj Muhammad. *See* Taj Muhammad
Sheikh Latif, A., 20
Sheldon, J. H., 23
Sheldon, N. L., 30A, R.
Shelly, J., 69, R.
Shelmerdine, F. C., 13
Shelswell, O. H. C., 49, R
Shelton, R. M., R.
Shenton, A., 4
Sheo Baran Singh, 74
Sheo Prasad, R. B., Lala, P.
Sheo Ram, 79, R.
Sheoraj B. Mathur, 69
Shepheard, C. W., 3
Shepherd, G. E., 2, R.
Shepherd, John, 119
Shepherd, R. H., 5
Shepherd, W. C., R
Shepherd, W. I., 89, P., R
Shepherd, W. S., 96, R.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., P.
Sheppard, A. L., 96, R.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., 121, 132, P. R.
Sher Jung. *See* Jung Sher
Sheridan, C. C., P.
Sheridan, Sir P. C., 13, P., R.
Sherman, P. F. de la F., R
Sherrard, G. C., R.
Sherriff, G., 28
Sherring, C. A., R.
Sherring, F. B., R.
Sherry, W. C., 5, R
Shete, V. G., 57, R.
Shevakram, Pribhdas. *See* Pribhdas Shevakram
Shiba Prasad Singh, P.
Shibbu Mal, R. S., Lala, 75, R.
Shield, H. S., 45, 51, R.
Shield, S. H., 52
Shields, J. C., 16, R.,
Shiels, J. H., 24, P., R.
Shiels, Dr. T. D., 118, R.
Shillidy, G. A., 60, R.
Shillidy, J., P.
Shillidy, J. A., 7, 13, 56, R.
Shilstone, W. A., P.
Shilstone, W. C. N., R.
Shin, Maung Ba, P.
Shinde, Pandurang K., 57, R.
Shine, E. P. F., P.
Shirley, G. S., 96, R.
Shirras, G. F., 59, R.
Shirreff, A. G., 67, R.
Shiv, Narayan, *q.v.*
Shivdasani, Hassamal Baharmal, 67, R.
Shivdasani, H. R., R.
Shivdasani, R. T., 67, R.
Shoobert, W. H., 101, R.
Shoosmith, A. G., P.
Shooter, B. J., 38, R.
Shore, H. A. *See* Teignmouth, Baron
Shore, N. B. P., R.
Shore, R., P.
Short, G. M. D., 14, R.
Short, H. E., 29
Short, V. A., 80, 110, R.,
Shortt, N. R., 21
Shorten, J. A., R.
Shoubridge, C. A. G., P.
Shoubridge, H. O. B., P., R
Shout F. F., R.
Shove, N. A., 23, R.
Shoveller, H. L., 63, R.
Shrinagesh, Jayavant M., 75, R.
Shrinivsrao, Karpur, R.
Shri Shridhar Nehru. *See* Nehru, S. S.
Shroff, Dr. E. D., P.
Shroff, S. D., 47, R.
Shubrick, R., 128
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., P., R.
Shujat Ali Khan, P.
Shukul, Badri Prasad, 102, R.
Shukul, Raghubar Dayal. *See* Raghubar
Shuldam, W. F. Q. 29, R.
Shunker, C. P. V., P.
Shurlock, H. J., 5, R.
Shuttleworth, Baron, 118, R.
Shuttleworth, A. E. H., R.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., P., R.
Shuttleworth, H. L. H., R.
Shwe, U. San, 94
Shyam Narayan Singh, P.
Shyam Rikh, F. X., P.
Shyam Sundar Lal. *See* Lall, S. S.
Shyam Sunder Prashad. *See* Prashad
Si, U. Ka, 91, R.
Sibold, C. W., R.
Sice, M. F. D. J., 16, 104, R.
Siddhu, Bakhshi Singh, *q.v.*
Siddiqi, Abdul Qadir, 12
Siddiqui, Shaikh Muhammad Bashir, 65
Siddons, Mrs. A. B., P.
Sidh Gopal Gurha. *See* Gurha
Sidheshwari, Prasad Varma, R.
Sievwright, A. G. H., 63, P., R.
Sifton, J. D., 84, 141, 142, P., R.
Sikandar Hyat Khan Sardar, 74
Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Khabar of Wah, 137, P., R.
Sikander Khan, Raja of Nagar. *See* Nagar
Sikdar, B. B., 20
Sikkim H. H. Maharaja of, 235, 243, P.
Silberrad, C. A., R.
Silver, A. H., P.
Silver, C. H., 2, R.
Silverwood, H. W., 919
Silvester, C. J., P.
Silvester, C. N., 21
Sim, G. G., P., R.
Sim, J. D., 129
Simcock, E., 5, R.
Simcox, A. H. A., P., R.
Simhan, R. L. Nara, 915
Simkins, C. W., P.
Simkins, Mrs. H., P.
Simmonds, J., 4
Simmons, C. E., 30, 108, R.
Simmons, E. C., 96, R.
Simmons, P. G., 22
Simms, J. G., 56, R.
Simner, K. N., 20
Simons, E. C.. *See* Simmons
Simonsen, J. L., P.
Simpson, A. A., 70, R.
Simpson, Sir C. B., P.
Simpson, E. S., 34, R.
Simpson, F. D., 66, R.
Simpson, G. C., P., R.
Simpson, J. A., 2, R.
Simpson, Sir J. F., P.
Simpson, Sir J. H., P., R.
Simpson, J. P., P.
Simpson, J. R., 20
Simpson, M. G., 4, P., R.
Simpson, N. S., R.
Simpson, R. R., 30A, R.
Simpson, S., 21
Simpson, T. C., 919, 923
Simpson, Mrs. W., P.
Simpson, W. J., 27, R.
Sims, A. M., R.
Sims, E. A., 20, R.
Sims, E. W. P., P.
Sims, F. M., 87
Sinclair, C. S. B., R.
Sinclair, M. C., R.
Sinclair, R., P.
Sinclair, R. A., 58
Sinclair, S. C., 15
Sinclair, W., 919, R.
Singh, Abnasha, 74
Singh—
Ajit, Kalha. *See* Ajit Singh
Ajit, Sardar, P.
Amar, *q.v.*
Amarpal, *q.v.*
Apji Dhul, P.
Arjan, *q.v.*
Attar, *q.v.*
Austaman, *q.v.*
Badan, *q.v.*
Badh, *q v.*
Badhi, *q.v.*
Badlu, *q.v.*
Bakshi, *q.v.*
B. R. *See* Bawa
B. Janakiram, *q.v.*
Balbhaddar, 72
Balbir, *q.v.*
Balwant, *q.v.*
Bawa Harkishan, *q.v.*
B. H., 39, P.
Bawa Jiwan, *q.v.*
Bawa Kartar, *q.v.*
Bawa Ramnick, *q.v.*
Bhagwan, P.
Bhagwan Bakhsh of Amethi, P.
Bhai Arjan, *q.v.*
Bhai Ganga, P.
Bhai Lehna. *See* Lehna
Bhairon, Maharaj, Sir, *q.v.*
Bhikram, 7
Bhopal, Sir, *q.v.*
Bichu, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Boor, *q.v.*
Braj Bhushan, *q.v.*
Brij Raj Saran, *q.v.*
B. S., 111
Budh, *q.v.*
Budhi, *q.v.*
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chandra Chur, *q.v.*
Charanjit, 8
Chatta, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
Chaudhri Mukhtar, 11
Chopal, *q.v*
Dal, *q.v.*
Dalip, *q.v.*
Daljit, Raja, *q.v.*
Darshan, *q.v.*
Devi, M. A. Lala. *See* Devi
Dhau Bakshi Raghubir. *See* Dhau
Dhiri, *q.v.*
Dip, *q.v.*
Diwan, *q.v.*
Durjan, *q.v.*
Fateh, Maharaja, *q.v.*
Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*
Ganesh Datta, Sir, 84, P.
Gaya Prasad, 11
Gayan, Sardar, 83
Girdhar, *q.v.*
Gopal, *q.v.*
Gulab, 11
Gurbachan, *q.v.*
Gurbakhsh, Sir, *q.v.*
Gurbaksh, *q.v.*
Gurdial Sunder, *q.v.*
Gurdit, Sardar, Sardar Sahib. *See* Gurdit

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Singh—
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Gurmukh, *q.v.*
Hamir, 43
Hanwant, *q.v.*
Harihar Prashad Narayan, Raja, *q.v.*
Hari, Sir, Rajah, *q.v.*
Harnam, *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Ishar, *q.v.*
Jagat, Sardar Sahib, 83
Jagdeo, *q.v.*
Jai, *q.v.*
Janak, *q.v.*
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jhunna, *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Jiwan Amrik, *q.v.*
Jogendra, *q.v.*
Jowahir, *q.v.*
Kamal, *q.v.*
Kameshwara of Darbhanga, 8
Kanwar, Ghamandi, P.
Karam, *q.v.*
Karan, *q.v.*
Kartar, *q.v.*
Kehar, *q.v.*
Keshava Prasad, *q.v.*
Kesho, *q.v.*
Kharag, *q.v.*
Kharak, *q.v.*
Kirpal, *q.v.*
Kishan, *q.v.*
Kumar Rananay, 11
Kuhhmini, Miss, P.
Kunwar Balbir. *See* Kunwar
Kunwar Dalip. *See* Dalip
Kunwar, Maharaj. *See* Maharaj
K. Shamsher, *q.v.*
Kushalpal, *q.v.*
K. S. (*Mjr.*), 81
L. R. S., 915
Lakhpat, 53
Lal, *q.v.*
Larh, 74
Lehna, *q.v.*
M. A., 40
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Mahijit, *q.v.*
Makkhan, P.
Mal, *q.v.*
Man, *q.v.*
Man, 35. R. *See also* Mansingh
Mangal, *q.v.*
Marichiman, *q.v.*
Mukhtar, *q.v.*
Naipal, *q.v.*
Nand, K., 84
Narain, 74
Narayan, *q.v.*
Narpat, *q.v.*
Natha, *q.v.*
Naurang, *q.v.*
Nawab, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Partab, B., *q.v.*
Partab, Raja. *See* Jodhpur
Rev. P. L., P.
Pooran, *q.v.*
Prabh, *q.v.*
Prashad. *q.v.*
Prem, *q.v.*
Pritam, *q.v.*
Rachhpal, *q.v.*
Ragbir, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghunandan Prashad, 11
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*
Raj Nayaran. *See* Raj
Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*

Singh—
Ram Narayan, 11
Rameshwara, Sir. *See* Darbhanga, Maharaja of
Ramdhari, Thakur, P.
Rampal, *q.v.*
Randhir, *q.v.*
Ranjit, D. R., *q.v.*
Sant Parkash, *q.v.*
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar Dal, *q.v.*
Sardar Kamal, *q.v.*
Sardar Nanak. *See* Nanak
Sardar Sundar, 137
Sarran, Naib Commandant, *S.B.*, 90
Sarup, *q.v.*
Sewa Ram, *q.v.*
Sheo Baran, *q.v.*
Sheo Narayan. *See* Narayan
Sher, P.
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shivdev, U. *See* Uberoi
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sital, *q.v.*
Sohan, P.
Sucha, 67, R.
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, *q.v.*
Sundar, P.
Sundar Baba, *q.v.*
Suraj Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Surpat, 8
Tara, *q.v.*
Takht, Bhai, P.
Thakur Devi, *q.v.*
Thakur, Dhonkal, *q.v.*
Thakur, Jograj, 65
Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
Thakur, Rachpal, 66
Thakur, Ram, 73
Thakur Sayal, *q.v.*
Thamman, Thakur, *q.v.*
Tirath, *q.v.*
Unkar, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Zorawar, *q.v.*
Singham, J. R. T., R.
Singhe, Miss L. N. V., P.
Single, H. S., 96, R.
Singleton, P. W., 63, R.
Sinha, Alakh Kumar, 87, P., R.
Sinha, Anugraha Narayan, 8
Sinha, Charu Chandra, 19
Sinha, K. Ganganand, 11
Sinha, Kali Prashad, 85, R.
Sinha, Lord, 118, 126, 134, 141
Sinha, M. K., 87, R.
Sinha, Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Sinha, Rajivaranjan P., 11
Sinha, Ramani Mohan, 35
Sinha, R. M., 23
Sinha, Sachchidananda, 142, R.
Sinha, S. B., 15, 16
Sinha, Suraj Kumar Prashad, 87
Sinha, Sushil Kumar, Hon., 34, R.
Sinton, J. A., 29, P.
Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, 71, R.
Siraj-ud-din, Shaikh, 919, R.
Sirajuddin, Syed Muniruddin, 54
Sircar, Nripendra Nath, 15, R.
Sircar, S. C., 20
Sirmur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 243, P.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharao of, 235, 243, P.
Sirur, Bai Sundrabai D., P.
Sisinghi, J., P.
Sisson, W. A. C., R.
Sita Bai of Wadhwan, Rani Sahib. *See* Wadhwan Rani Sahib
Sita Ram, L., 65

Sital Singh, 12, R.
Sitamau, H.H. Raja of, 236, 243, P.
Sitaramaya, P.
Sitwell, Sir S. A. H., P.
Sitzler, E. A., R.
Sitzler, H. F., 90, R.
Sivagnamam Pillai, Sir T., P.
Siva Raman, M. S., 915
Sivaramakrishnan, R., 45, R.
Sivasankar, T., 45, R.
Sivasankara Menon, Kumar Padma, 30A, 45, R.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., 120, P., R.
Skeen, Sir A., P.
Skemp, F. W., 75, 76, R.
Skinner, A. F., 5, R.
Skinner, E. L., 49, R.
Skinner, J. McG., 50, R.
Skinner, P. E. F., 101, R.
Skinner, S. D., 5
Skinner, Condr. W., P.
Skinner, Rev. W., P.
Skinner, W. W., 6
Skrefsrud, Rev. L. O., P.
Skrine, C. P., 112, R.
Slacke, F. A., 133, P., R
Slade, M., 40, 91, R.
Sladen, F. F., P., R.
Sladen, J., R.
Sladen, J. M., 56, R.
Sladen, Mrs. M., P.
Sladen, R. J. L., 24, R.
Slater, A., 18
Slater, A. F., 30A, P.
Slater, A. F. M., 95, R.
Slater, E. M., R.
Slater, J. S., R.
Slater, O., 25, P., R.
Slater, S. H., 9, 45, P., R.
Slattery, J., 80, P., R.
Sleigh, A. I., 19, R.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., P.
Slesser, W. D. V., 80, R.
Sloan, T., 65, 67, P., R.
Sloane, W., R.
Slocock, F. S. A., P., R.
Slocombe, C., 2, R.
Sloss, D. J., 94, P., R.
Slowan, S. M., 107
Sly, Sir F. G., 138
Small, G. A., 107, R.
Small, Miss J., P.
Smallman, W. F., 95
Smallwood, J. W., 4, R.
Smart, A., 3
Smart, C. N. B., 24
Smart, W. W., 55, R.
Smeaton, D. M., 139
Smellie, B. A., 100
Smellie, J. H., 920, P., R.
Smiles, *Lt.-Col.*, Sir W. D., P.
Smith, A., R.
Smith, Mrs. A., P.
Smith, Miss A. C., P.
Smith, A. C. (*I.P.S.*), 95, R.
Smith, A. D., 107
Smith, A. K., R.
Smith, B. G., 20, P., R.
Smith, C. A., P.
Smith, C. A. (*I.A.*), P., R.
Smith, C. C. H., R.
Smith, C. G., 59, P. *See also* Graham Smith
Smith, C. H., 27, P., R.
Smith, D. H. T., 4
Smith, D. M., 17
Smith, D. R., R.
Smith, E. (*India Office*), 3
Smith, E., 37, R.
Smith, Miss E., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Smith, E. C., 45, Y., R.
Smith, E. C., 93
Smith, E. C. A., 61
Smith, E. D., 71, R.
Smith, E. D. Dallas. *See* Dallas Smith
Smith, E. R., 88
Smith, F., 41, R.
Smith, F. A. (*I.M.S.*), R.
Smith, F. A. (*Rlys.*), 21
Smith, F. H., 14, R.
Smith, F. L., 67, R.
Smith, F. St. G. Manners. *See* Manners-Smith, F. St. G.
Smith, Sir F. W., Y., R.
Smith, F. W. A., Y.
Smith, F. W. H., 2, Y., R.
Smith, F. W. J., 5, R.
Smith, G. C. A., 13, R.
Smith, G. F., 109
Smith, G. McI. C., 4, Y., R.
Smith, Col. H. (*Punjab*), Y., R.
Smith, Col. H. A. (*U. Prov.*), Y., R.
Smith, H. A. (*I.C.S.*), R.
Smith, H. C., 96, R.
Smith, H. C. B., 6
Smith, H. G., 66, R.
Smith, H. J. T., Y.
Smith, Sir H. M., 7, Y., R.
Smith, Lady H. M. Moncrieff, Y.
Smith, H. P., 108, 113, R.
Smith, Sir H. Scott, Y., R. *See also* Scott-Smith
Smith, H. St. C., 51, 56, 64, R.
Smith, H. T. P., R.
Smith, H. W., Y.
Smith, H. W. S., 92, R.
Smith, I. W. K., 23, R.
Smith, J. B.
Smith, J. B. G., 74, 78, Y., R.
Smith, J. C., 67, Y., R.
Smith, J. E., 71, R.
Smith, Miss J. E., Y.
Smith, J. H., 97
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., 143
Smith, Miss K., Y.
Smith, K. J. R., 22
Smith, L. E., 96, R.
Smith, M. W., Y.
Smith, N. P. A., 60, R.
Smith, Sir O. A., Y.
Smith, O. S., R.
Smith, P. H. S., 91
Smith, R. B., R.
Smith, R. H., 46, R.
Smith, R. J., 60, R.
Smith, R. M. L., 14, R.
Smith, S., Y.
Smith, S. B., Y., R.
Smith, S. D., 63, Y., R.
Smith, S. McL., R.
Smith, Sir T., Y.
Smith, T. M., 3
Smith, T. R., 3
Smith, T. W., R.
Smith, V. W., 74, 80, Y., R.
Smith, W., 4
Smith, W. (*Agric. Dept.*), 29
Smith, W. A., 16, 98
Smith, W. E., 47, R.
Smith, W. F., R.
Smith, W. O., R.
Smith, W. R., 24
Smith, W. R. G., 60, R.
Smith-Pearse, T. L. H., 27, R.
Smither, M., R.
Smyth, A. A., 47, R.
Smyth, D. A., 102, R.
Smyth, G. J. W., R.
Smyth, J. W., 53, 56, R.
Smyth, R. S., 41
Smyth, S. A., 90, 140, Y., R.
Smyth, W. C., R.
Smyth, W. J., 920, R.
Smythies, E. A., 71, R.
Snadden, W. G., 95, R.
Snelling, C. G., 923
Snelson, E. A. A., 101, R.
Snesdell, A. B. G., 48, Y.
Sneyd-Hutchinson, R. H. S. *See* Hutchinson
Snook, R., 6, R.
Snow, C. A., 94, R.
Snow, P. C. H., Y., R.
Snow, W. S., Y.
Soames, G. E., 106, Y., R.
Soames, Mrs. U., Y.
Sohbat Khan, 923
Sohbau, Khondkar Fazle. *See* Khondkar, F. S.
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh, 103, R.
Sodhi, N. S., 81, Y., R.
Soe, Maung A., 916
Sohan Lal, Miss Grace, Y.
Sohan Lall Bhatia. *See* Bhatia
Sohan Singh, *q.v.*
Sohawal Raja Bhagavat Raja of, Y.
Sohoni, V. V., 42
Sokhey, S. S., 61, R.
Solomon, Dr. J., Y.
Solomon, S., 85, R.
Solomon, W. E. G., 59, Y., R.
Solomon, Sir W. H., Y.
Som Nath Dewan, 76
Somers, W. T. W., R.
Somers-Taylor, C. *See* Taylor
Somervell, T. H., Y.
Somerville, G. A., Y.
Somerville, J., Y.
Sonam Wangfel Laden La. *See* Laden La
Soudhi, Ram Lal, 77, R.
Sondhi, Sundar Das, 82, Y., R.
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo of, 236, 243, Y.
Soofi, M. A., 75, R.
Sood, Manchar Lal, 69
Soorma, T. S., 88
Soparkar, M. B., 29
Soper, E. F., 5
Sopwith, G. E., R.
Sorabji, A. M. (afterwards Mrs. Pennell). *See* Pennell
Sorabji, Miss C., Y., R.
Sorabji, Miss Susie, Y.
Sorby, W. J. W., 21
Sorley, H. T., 56, 63, R.
Sorsbie, R. F., Y.
Sothers, D. B., 60, R.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., Y.
Sousa, A., 73, R.
Souter, C. A., 43, 45, R.
Souter, W. L. B., Y., R.
Southborough, Baron, Y.
Southern, G. H. B., 14, R.
Southern, W., 105
Southon, C. E., Y.
Southwell, T., R.
Souza, A., Y.
Sowerby, M. H., R.
Sowerby-Coo, C. W., R.
Spackman, W. C., 61, R.
Spalding, H. H., R.
Spargo, F. W., 92, R.
Sparke, H. C., 20, R.
Sparke, W., 22, R.
Sparrow, H., 21
Speechley, E., 23, R.
Speirs, J. F., 21
Spence, A. H. O., Y.
Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., Y.
Spence, G. H., 13, 75, R.
Spence, J. K., 132, 137
Spence, Mrs. M. D., Y.
Spence, P. T. A., R.
Spence, Sir R. A., Y.
Spence, R. McG., R.
Spencer, Sir A. A., 131
Spencer, A. B., 57, R.
Spencer, C. G., Sir, Y., R.
Spencer, Miss E., Y.
Spencer, Miss E. M., Y.
Spencer, J. E., 38, R.
Spencer, R. D. C., R.
Spicer, Miss W., Y.
Spiller, T. R., 86, R.
Spilsbury, L. B., 68, R.
Splane, E. G., 31
Spooner, H., Y., R.
Spratt, N. N., 2, R.
Sprawson, C. A., 72, Y., R.
Spray, W. A., 24
Spring, Sir F. J. E., Y., R.
Springfield, E., 38, R.
Sprott, Sir F. L., Y., R.
Spry, H. E., R.
Spurgeon, C. E., 21, R.
Squire, G. F., 28, 101, R.
Squires, G. W. T., 24
Squires, H. J., 93, R.
Srikanteswara Aiyar, D. B. Calopatti, Y.
Sri Krishna, Dr. 30
Sri Narayan, 68, R.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, Y.
Sri Ram, Poplai, Lala, R.
Srinivasa Acharya, K. S., 45
Srinivasa Aiyangar, Sir K., 130
Srinivasa Rao, C., 16, 51, R.
Srinivasa Rao C. Venkata, 18, R.
Srinivasa Sastri, Sir, Y.
Srivastab, Ram Sarup, 72
Scrivastava, Bisheshwar Nath, Babu. *See* Bisheshar Nath
Srivastava, R. C., 72
Stace, R. E., 17, R.
Stacey, H. C. B., 5
Stagg, M., 17, Y., R.
Staig, B. M., 17, 34, R.
Stainton, V., R.
Stainton, V. B., 75, R.
Stait, Mrs. G., Y.
Staley, H. S., 102, R.
Stallard, P. L., 25, R.
Stallard, R. H., 19, Y., R.
Stallard, W. I., 87
Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Baron, Y
Stampe, W. L., 69, Y., R.
Stamper, T. H. G., 64, R.
Stanbury, G. V., 920, R.
Standage, R. F., Y., R.
Standen, Sir B. P., 138, Y., R.
Standen, Lady O., Y.
Standley, A. W. E., R.
Stanes, Sir R., Y.
Stanford, J. K., 91, Y., R.
Stanger Leathes, H. E., 29, R.
Stanhope, Hon. E., 118
Staniforth, W. H., 2, R.
Stanley, Lord, 117
Stanley, Lt.-Col. the Hon. G. F. 43, 128, Y., R.
Stanley, B., R.
Stanley, E. G., R.
Stanley, H., 60, R.
Stanley, Sir J., Y., R.
Stanley, Mrs. S. A., Y.
Stansfeld, J., 118
Stantiall, W., 4, Y., R.
Stanton, W. C., R.
Stanton, W. T., 24
Stanyon, Sir H. J., Y., R.
Staples, F. H., 101, R.
Staples, M. A., 4
Stapleton, A., Y.
Stapleton, B., R.
Stapleton, H. E., 36, R.
Stapylton, J. M., 101, R.
Starr, Mrs. *See* Underhill
Starky, W. B., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Starte, H. W., 60, R.
Starte, O. H. B., 56, P., R.
Statham, A. C. H., P.
Statham, R. M., 47, R.
Stather Hale, W. *See* Hale
Staton, H. A., 5
Staveley, Sir C. W. D., 131
Staveley-Hill, A. de G. S., 52
Stavridi, A. G., 23
Stawell, G. C., R.
Stead, C., 74, 80, P., R.
Steadman, J. W., 5, R.
Steavenson, F. H., 90, R.
Steel, A., P.
Steel, R. F., 61, 62, R.
Steel, C. S., 109
Steele, C. E. B., P.
Steele, G. L., 63, R.
Steele, Rev. J. F., P.
Steen, H. B., 39, 41, R.
Steen, Mrs. M., P.
Stein, A. H., 103, R.
Stein, G. L. H., 38, R.
Stein, J. A., 36, R.
Stein, Sir M. A., P., R.
Stent, P. J. H., 100, R.
Stephen, H. B., P.
Stephen, Sir H. L., P., R.
Stephen, J. F., 124
Stephen, L. P., R.
Stephen, M. J., R.
Stephens, A. T., 20
Stephens, B. J. B., P.
Stephens, C. V., 47, R.
Stephens, Rev. E. C., P
Stephens, Mrs. Grace, P.
Stephens, J. (*I.F.S.*), 71, R.
Stephens, J., 30A
Stephens, J., 24
Stephens, J. H., P.
Stephenson, E. A. K., 14
Stephenson, G. D., 22
Stephenson, Mrs. G., P.
Stephenson, Sir H. I., 84, 134, 141, P., R.
Stephenson, H. S., R.
Stephenson, J., P., R.
Stephenson, Rev. W., R.
Sterling, R. F., 105
Sterling, T. S., P., R.
Stevens, Sir C. C., 133
Stevens, C. G. B., 34, R.
Stevens, D. L. Vaughan-. *See* Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.
Stevens, Mrs. E., P.
Stevens, H. H., R.
Stevens, H. S. E., 34, R.
Stevens, J. A., P., R.
Stevens, Miss L. K., P.
Stevens, W., 5, R.
Stevenson, D. M., 3
Stevenson, E. T. H., 48, R
Stevenson, F., 27, R.
Stevenson, G., 920, R.
Stevenson, H. L., 9, 90, R.
Stevenson, H. N. C., 91
Stevenson, H. W., P., R.
Stevenson, W. D. H., P., R.
Stevenson, W. L., 57
Stevenson, W. R., R.
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., P., R.
Stevinson, J. S., R.
Stewart, A. C., P., R.
Stewart, A. D., 39, R.
Stewart, A. J., 2, 4, R.
Stewart, C., 128
Stewart, C. G., 95, R.
Stewart D., 71, R.
Stewart, D. G., 5
Stewart, Sir D. L., 38, R.
Stewart, Sir D. M., 120, 123, 125, 144
Stewart, D. M., P., R.
Stewart, E. H. J., 47, P., R.
Stewart, Miss E. F., P.
Stewart, F. W., 45, P., R.
Stewart, G. E., R.
Stewart, G. H., 96, 97, P., R.
Stewart, G. P., 915
Stewart, H., P., R.
Stewart, H. G., 71
Stewart, H. R., 83, R.
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., P.
Stewart, J. A., 90, P., R.
Stewart, J. H. K., P.
Stewart, Sir J. M., P.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., P.
Stewart, Mrs. M., P.
Stewart, P. McA., 60, R.
Stewart, S. F., 1, 118, P., R.
Stewart, T. A., 63, R.
Stewart, T. W., R.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., P., R.
Stibbs, J. C., 2., R.
Stiffe, N. C., 67, P., R.
Stileman, D. F., 49, R.
Still, C., P.
Stillwell, Dr. Miss E., P.
Stirling, R. F., 105, R.
Stobie, F., 3
Stock, R. V. A., 923
Stock, T. D., 91, R.
Stockbridge, F. L., R.
Stocken, E., R.
Stocker, C. J., 103, P., R.
Stockings, Rev. H. M., P.
Stockley, H. R., P.
Stockman, H., 3
Stodart, J. C., 44, R.
Stodart, T., P., R.
Stoddart, G. F., P.
Stoker, G. H., 5, P., R.
Stokes, C. B., P.
Stokes, E., R.
Stokes, Sir G., 128, 129
Stokes, Sir H. E., 129
Stokes, H. G., 43, P., R.
Stokes, I. W., 920, R.
Stokes, T. G. N., R.
Stokes, Whitley, 124
Stokes, Dr. W., P.
Stokoe, C. G., R.
Stone, B. S., 5, R.
Stone, H. C. B., P., R.
Stone, J. C. T. W., 104, R.
Stone, Sir J. H., P., R.
Stone, N. B., 3.
Stone, T. A. F., 21
Stone, W. J., 22
Stone, W. R., R.
Stones, F., P.
Stoney, E. W., P.
Stoney, R. F., 46, R.
Storey, C. A., 4, R.
Stork, H. C., 33, R.
Storrs-Fox, E. A., 14, 113, R.
Storr, N., 915
Stott, H., 72, P., R.
Stott, R., 12, R.
Stow, Sir A. M., 74, 137, P., R.
Stow, V. A. S., 28, R.
Stowell, A. T., P., R.
Stowell, E. C. S., 20
Stowell, V. A., P., R.
Stracey, H. J., R.
Stracey, T. P. Russell. *See* Russell-Strachey, T. P.
Strachey, Sir J., 120, 122, 124, 134, 135
Strachey, Sir R., 120, 125
Strafford, Earl of, 118
Strahan, C., R.
Straight, D. M., P., R.
Straithnairn, Lord, 123, 131
Strand-Jones, J., 14, R.
Strand, W., 20
Strange, F. H. L., 21, R.
Strange, R. G., P.
Strange, W. H., 23
Strangman, Sir T. J., P., R.
Stratford, Miss L. M., 80, P., R.
Strathie, D. N., 45, R.
Stratton, W. C. R., 143, P., R.
Streatfeild, C. A. C., R.
Streatfeild, H. C., P., R.
Streatfield, T. E., 56, R.
Street, A., R.
Street, A. W., P.
Street, B. H. G., P.
Street, C., 3
Street, Mrs. C., P.
Street, J. H. A., R.
Street, W., 90, P., R.
Strelley, R. C., 38, R.
Strickland, C., 39
Strickland, C. F., 75, 83, P., R.
Strickland, G. W. R., 22
Strickland, P. C. H., R.
Stringer, J. A., 4, R.
Strip, E. A. K., 14, R.
Strip, S. A., P.
Strip, W., 14
Stronach, J. C., 36, R.
Stronach, J. L., 71, R.
Strong, F. W., 42, R.
Strong, H. S., 29, P., R.
Strong, W. H., P.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., P.
Stuart, A. E. C., P.
Stuart, D. H., 22
Stuart, D. N., 90, R.
Stuart, Miss G., P.
Stuart, G. R. T., 22
Stuart, Sir H. A., 129
Stuart, Miss H. G., 70, P., R.
Stuart, J. A. P., R.
Stuart, J. D., 93, R.
Stuart, J. M. B., 93, R.
Stuart, Sir L., 66, P., R.
Stuart, M. M., 34, R.
Stuart, P. P., R.
Stuart, Sir R. C. O., P., R.
Stuart, R. W. H., R.
Stuart, U. C., 12, R.
Stuart-Horner, B., R.
Stuart-Williams, Sir S. C., P.
Stubbs, C. H., 3
Stubbs, Mrs. H., P.
Stubbs, J. L. C., 915
Stubbs, L. M., 67, P., R.
Stubbs, S. G., 77, P., R.
Stubbs, S. S., 20
Studdy, H., 87, R.
Sturdy, W. A., 4, P., R.
Sturgis, G. C., 38, R.
Styan, H. S., R.
Subarwal, Banke Lal, 35, R.
Subbaiyar, Sankara. *See* Sankara Subbaiyar
Subba Ayyar, P. K., 43
Subba-Rao, M. V., 44
Subbarayan, P., 43
Subharayan, V., 49, R.
Subharwal, Lakhpat Rai. *See* Sabharwal
Subhu Lakshmi Ammal, R. S. A., P.
Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. S. A., 49, R.
Subramanian, V. V. 915
Subrahmanya Ayyar, C., 18, R.
Subrahmanyam, M. V., 45, R.
Suhrahmanyan, P. M., 915
Subrahmanyam Mangudy, 18, R.
Subramanyam, Dr. Y., P.
Sud, Amar Nath, 19, R.
Sudhindra Kumar Haldar. *See* Haldar
Südmerson, F. W., P., R.
Sufi, Mohamed Ibrahim. *See* Mohamed
Sugiyami, Lt.-Col. G., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Suhrawardy, Abdulla, 10
Suhrawardy, Mahmood, 8
Suhrawardy, Maj. Hassan, 24, R.
Suhrawardy, Sir Zakhadur Rahim, 15, R.
Suket, H.H. Raja of, 236, 243
Sukha, Singh, P.
Sukhdeo Parshad Sir Pandit. *See* Parshad
Sukhdeo Prasad T., 69, R.
Sukthankar, Yeshwant Narayan, 101, R.
Sukul, Matadin. *See* Matadin Sukul
Sulaiman, M. *See* Muhammad.
Sulaiman, Sir Shah Muhammad. *See* Mahammad
Sule, R. G., 57, R.
Sullen, A. E. B., 19, P., R.
Sullivan, A. S., 57
Sullivan, B. M., 77, P., R.
Sullivan, E. H., 27, 49, R.
Sullivan, H. E., 129
Sullivan, J. H., 78, R.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., P.
Sultan Ahmad, Sir Saiyid, 84, P.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, P.
Sultan Ali, 83, R.
Sultan, Khan, P.
Sultan Khan (Ressaldar), P.
Sumer Chand, 69, R.
Summers, T., P.
Sumner, F. W., R.
Sundar Das, Khangar Lala, 78, R.
Sundar Lall. *See* Lall, S. S.
Sundar, Pal Sarada. *See* Pal, S. S.
Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst. Surg., P.
Sundar Singh (*I.F.S.*), 81, R.
Sundar Singh, Baba, 18, 83, R.
Sundar Singh, Majithia, Sir, 137, P., R.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, P.
Sundarachari, R., 13, 18, R.
Sundaram, Chetti, 44
Sundaram, K. V. K. *See* Kalyana
Sundaram, R. M., 45, R.
Sundaram, V. S., 17, R.
Sundararaman, S., 46, R.
Sunder, C. E., R.
Sunder Lal, 85, P., R.
Sunderlal, 104
Sunder Singh, Gurdial, 60
Sur, Hrishikesh, 16, R.
Sur, Sharat Chandra, R.
Sur, S. N., 40, R.
Surag, Durbar Shri Vala Mulu, P.
Suraj Bakhsh Singh, P.
Suraj Din Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
Suraj Narayan, Lala, P.
Surajsinhji, J. S. M. *See* Jhala Shri
Surat Kunwar, Maharani
Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, P.
Surendra Nath Das Gupta. *See* Das Gupta
Surendra Nath Sen, 66, R.
Surendra Singh Bhagat, 68, R.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao V. K. M., P.
Suryanarayana Rao, A. S., 47, R.
Sutherland, A. R., P.
Sutherland, D. W., P., R.
Sutherland, J. (*P.W.D.*), R.
Sutherland, J. W. R., 96, R.
Sutherland, W., 4, P., R.
Sutherland, Rev. W. S., P.
Suttie, P. E., P.
Sutton, C. E., 920
Sutton, E. W., 2, R.
Sutton, H. G., 28
Sutton, J. R., P.
Svarap, Bishun, *q.v.*
Swain, L. H., 20, R.
Swain, Mrs. W., P.
Swain, W., 87, P., R.
Swain, W. H., P., R.
Swaine, Miss E., P.
Swainson, Miss F., P.
Swaminatha Aiyar, N., 46, R.
Swaminatham, T. S., 45, R.
Swan, J. A. L., 34, P., R.
Swan, J. G. G., 81, P., R.
Swan, Mrs. M., P.
Swan, W. J., R.
Swanzy, R. E., 85, R.
Swat, Sir Mian Gul, G., Wali of, P.
Sweeney, J. A., 84, 85, R.
Sweet, J. M., 49, R.
Sweeting, P. P., R.
Sweney, C. E., 49, R.
Swetenham, C. C., R.
Swift, Miss E., P.
Swift, G. A., 71, R.
Swilte, L. C., R.
Swinchatt, P. H., P., R.
Swiney, A. J. H., P.
Swinhoe, D., 15
Swinhoe, R. C. J., P.
Swinnerton, A. R., 2, R.
Swinstead, N. H., 15
Swire, B., R.
Swiss, Miss E. C., P.
Swithinbank, B. W., 90, R.
Syam, A. C., 96
Sydenham, Baron, 130, P., R.
Syed, Abdul Vahid, 103, R.
Syed Aminuddin. *See* Saiyed
Syed Ghulam Mustafa. *See* Mustafa
Syed Hassan Khan, 112
Syed Niaz Qutb. *See* Qutb
Sykes, E. F., 10
Sykes, Sir F. H., 53, 130, P., R.
Sykes, M. G., R.
Sykes, Sir P. M., P., R.
Sykes, R., R.
Sykes, W. A., P., R.
Sylvester, H. F., 78, R.
Symes, Sir G. S., 58, P., R.
Syme, J. G. S., R.
Symes, Miss K. L., P.
Symes, W. F. S. S., P.
Symington, D., 56, R.
Symns, J. M., 94, R.
Symns, R. C. M., 923
Symon, A. C. B., 3
Symons, H. J. H., P., R.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., P.
Symons, N. V. H., 34, P., R.
Symons, R. S., 67, R.
Symons, R. V., P., R.
Symons, T. H., 7, 28, P., R.
Synge, G. B., 34, R.
Synnott, N. W., 20, R.

Tabor, F. S., R.
Tacon, Miss I. F., 3
Tadulinga Mudaliyar, C., 46, R.
Taela, Padam Chand, 20
Taff, A. W., 20
Tagore, Abanindra, N., P.
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, P.
Tailyour, D. S., 96, P., R.
Tait, Mrs. A. S., P.
Tait, D. W., 2, R.
Tajal Islam Muhammad Nuranab Chaudhuri, 34, R.
Taj-ud-din, Malak, *q.v.*
Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, 18, 83, R.
Taj Muhammad Khan, P.
Takakhav, N. S., 59, R.
Takle, G. G., 103, R.
Talati, Edalji, D., P.
Talati, Pestonnji B., P.
Talbot, A. D., 14, R.
Talbot, A. W. J., R.
Talbot, W. B., R.
Talbot, W. S., P., R.
Taleharkar, H. C. A., P.
Taleyarkhan, K. M., 54
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, P.
Talia Muhammad Khan, 80, 111, R.
Talib Mahdi Khan, Nawab, P.
Tallack, C. M., P.
Tallents, P. C., 85, P., R.
Talukdar, J. N., 34, R.
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., P.
Tambe, Anant, S., 923
Tambe, Gopal Ramchandra, P.
Tambe, Shripad Balwant, 100, 138, R.
Tambling, F. G. H., 14, R.
Tamhane, V. A., 56, R.
Tampoe, A. McG. 45, R.
Tancock, A. C., P.
Tandan, Balwant Rai, 75, R.
Tandan, Hari Ram, 104, R.
Tandan, Pria Das, *q.v.*
Tandan, P. L., 923
Tandan, S. P. *See* Sukhdeo
Tandy, Sir E. A., P., R.
Tandy, M. O'C., P., R.
Tannan, M. L., 59, R.
Tanner, A. R., 21
Tanner, E. L., R.
Tanner, G. W., 95
Tanner, J. T., 60, R.
Tanner, M. O., 95, R.
Tanner, R. L., 21
Tapendra Kumar Ghosh C. *See* Ghosh
Tapp, J. K. M., 75, R.
Taqi Muhammad, *q.v.*
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, P.
Tarakad Gopalakrishna Narayana, Ayyar, 85, R.
Tara Singh (*I.F.S.*), 103, R.
Taraporc, P. K., 97, R.
Targett, R. W., 30A
Tarleton, W. H., R.
Tarr, Mrs. W., P.
Tarr, W., 103, R.
Tarran, J. H., 3
Tarver, A. L., P.
Tasadduq Husain, 12, 71, P., R.
Tasker, T. J., 45, 52, P., R.
Tata, Lady M., P.
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamshedji, P.
Tate, A. E., P.
Tate, G., 39, R.
Tate, J. C., 28, R.
Tate, T. B., 78, R.
Taunton, I. H., 56, R.
Tavener, E. S. B., 60, R.
Tawakkal Husain, K. B., Raja Mir, P.
Tawngpeng, Sawbwa of, 243.
Tayler, H. F. T., P., R.
Tayler, H. G., 144
Tayler, H. H., 102, P., R.
Tayler, J. H., 23
Taylor, A. G. T., 93, R.
Taylor, A. K., R.
Taylor, A. P., P.
Taylor, A. W. N., P.
Taylor, B. C., 102, R.
Taylor, B. F., R.
Taylor, C. L., P.
Taylor, C. Somers, R.
Taylor, D. R., 4
Taylor, E. *See* Gawan-Taylor
Taylor, E. B. N., 19, R.
Taylor, E. R., 80 111, R.
Taylor, F. E., R.
Taylor, F. E. A., 85, R.
Taylor, F. H. G., 102, R.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., P.
Taylor, G. N., 124
Taylor, G. P., P.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Taylor, H. B., P., R.
Taylor, H. F., P.
Taylor, H. F. T., 47
Taylor, H. N., 3
Taylor, H. W. O., 57, R.
Taylor, J., 97, P., R.
Taylor, J. B., 17, 64, 100, R.
Taylor, J. F., 5, R.
Taylor, J. N., P., R.
Taylor, L. F., 94, R.
Taylor, L. S., 3
Taylor, Sir R., P.
Taylor, R. O'B., P.
Taylor, R. W., 19, R.
Taylor, S., 21, R.
Taylor, S. G., 38, R.
Taylor, W., 2, R.
Taylor, W., 82, R.
Taylor, W. M., 41
Taylor, W. R., 23, R.
Teague, J., 4
Teague, L. E. S., 39, R.
Tebbutt, T. F., R.
Tedman, C., 24, P., R.
Tegart, Sir C. A., P., R.
Tehri (Garhwal), H.H. Raja of 236, 243, P.
Teichman, E., P.
Teignmouth, Baron, R.
Tej Narayan Mulla, 66, R.
Tej Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of, Nepal. *See* Nepal
Tejaswi Prasad Bhalla, 71, R.
Tek Chand Bakshi, 76, R.
Telfer, G. H., 22
Tembe, K. D., 16, 62, R.
Temple, F. C., 84
Temple, J., 24, R.
Temple, Sir R., 124, 130, 133, 137
Temple, Sir R. C., 144, P., R.
Templer, C. F., P.
Ten Broecke, B. St. L., 87, R.
Tennant, W. R., 67
Tennant, W. R., 12, 17, R.
Terndrup, O. W., 91
Terrel, Sir Courtney, 84, P., R.
Terry, D. E., 3
Teulon, O. H., 92, R.
Tew, G. C., 90, R.
Teyen, C. St. L., 65, P.
Tha, Sir Po, P.
Tha, Maung Shwe, P.
Thacker, P. L., 55, R.
Thackwell, A. H., 23
Thadani, G. T., 308
Thadani, Nenumal Pohoomal, 85, R.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., P.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, P.
Thakar Das Bhargava, 11
Thakar Das, *R.S.*, Laja, R.
Thakarsi, Sir V. D., P.
Thakor Krishnalal, K., 55
Thakral, Lala M. C., P.
Thakur Devi Singh, 27
Thakur, Dhonkal Singh, P.
Thakur, K. S., 39
Thakur, Pratab Singh, P.
Thakur, Sadal Singh, P.
Thakurain Sri Ram Kunwar. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas. *See* Purshotamdas Thakurdas
Thamban, V. R. K. *See* Rajagopala Thamban
Thamman Singh Thakur, 68
Than, U. Ba. 92
Than, U. Po, 95, R.
Thapa, Chandra Jung. *See* Chandra Jung Thapa
Thapa, Gambhir Jung. *See* Gambhir Jung Thapa
Thapa Pokul, S. B,. Subadar, 106
Thapar, P. N., 75, R.
Thapur, Lala Kunj Behari, P.
Tharle-Hughes, R., P., R.
Thathi, D., P.
Thavardas Dayaram, 55, R.
Thaw, A. B., 96
Thaw, U. Po, 92, R.
The, U. Po, 91, R.
Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, P.
Thein, Maung Po, P.
Thein Maung, U., 93
Theobald, Miss, P.
Thi, U. Ba, 99
Thi Baw. *See* Hsipaw
Thickett, J. H., 86, R.
Thin, U. Ba, 90, R.
Thiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. S., P.
Thom, H. J., 71, P., R.
Thom, W. S., R.
Thomas, A. E., 6
Thomas, A. N., 113, P., R.
Thomas, A. R., 108, R.
Thomas, B. G. P., 71, R.
Thomas, D. R., 82, R.
Thomas, E. E., P.
Thomas, E F., 45, P., R.
Thomas, Miss F. E., P.
Thomas, F. A. S., 108, R.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., P.
Thomas, F. W., P., R.
Thomas, G. A., 56, P., R.
Thomas, G. D. I., 915
Thomas, G. H., 66, R.
Thomas, Sir G. J. V., P.
Thomas, H., 99
Thomas, H. P., 77
Thomas, I. C., P., R.
Thomas, K. B. W., P., R.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., P.
Thomas, R., 920, R.
Thomas, R. H., 25, P., R.
Thomas, R. H. H., R.
Thomas, S. G., P.
Thomas, T. H., 39
Thomas, V. E., 24
Thomasson, J., 21
Thompson, Miss A., 102, R.
Thompson, A. K., 91, 93
Thompson, A. R., 125, 133, 139
Thompson, B. B., 71, R.
Thompson, C. E., 24, R.
Thompson, C. H., 96, R.
Thompson, C. M., 25, R.
Thompson, E., P., R.
Thompson, Miss E., P.
Thompson, E. H., 5, R.
Thompson, F. S. C., P., R.
Thompson, G. W., P.
Thompson, H., P., R.
Thompson, J. H., 45, 110, R.
Thompson, Sir J. P., 75, 113, P., R.
Thompson, J. W., 25
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., P.
Thompson, M. S. H., 48, R.
Thompson, N. G., 106
Thompson, R. C., P.
Thompson, S. H., 67, R.
Thompson, S. P., 45, R.
Thompson, W. A., 3
Thompson, W. H., R.
Thompson, W. P., 78, R.
Thomson, Miss A., 102
Thomson, Mrs. A., P.
Thomson, A. W. (*India Office*), 2, R.
Thomson, D., 107, R.
Thomson, E. S., 71, R.
Thomson, G., 21, R.
Thomson, Sir Jas., 121, 128, 129, 923
Thomson, J., 2, R.
Thomson, J. B., 923
Thomson, J. S., 75, R.
Thomson, R. G. A., R.
Thomson, R. O. C., 20, P.
Thomson, S. J., P., R.
Thomson, T. A., 14, R
Thomson, W., R.
Thomson, W. B., R.
Thomson, W. D., 20
Thomson-Glover, J. W. *See* Glover, J. W. T.
Thonless, K. J., 98
Thorburn, H. H., 7, 28, P., R.
Thorne, H. L., 20
Thorne, J. A., 45, R.
Thorne, W. K., 5
Thornhill, Sir H. B., P., R.
Thornhill, T., R.
Thornton, A. P., 143
Thornton, C. du P., R.
Thornton, E. L. R., R.
Thornton, H. A., 90, P., R.
Thornton, R. F., 112
Thorp, M., R.
Thorp, A. C., P.
Thorpe, A. F., 57, R.
Thorpe, W. A. C., 920, R.
Thouless, K. J., 16
Thoy, H. D., P.
Thrupp, W. G., 38, R.
Thubron, J. B. S., 57, P., R.
Thubron, Mrs. K., P.
Thuillier, L. C., 25, R.
Thuraisingham, J. R., 47
Thurburn, J. W., P., R.
Thurley, R. M., 923
Thurman, P. H., 4
Thursfield, G. A. R., 14, R.
Thurston, E., P.
Thurston, E. O., R.
Thurston E. T., 66, R.
Thyne, W., 95
Tibbs, P. G., R.
Tickell, J. B., 1, 4
Tickell, R. H., P., R.
Tidy, D. R., 71, R.
Tidy, S., 23
Tijoriwalla, C. M., P.
Tilak, Hari Vishwanath, P.
Tilbury, W. H., P.
Tillard, P. H., 68, R.
Tilly, H. L., P.
Tilney-Bassett, H. F. E., 14
Timms, A. B., 57, R.
Timothy, S., P.
Tims, B. D., 3
Tindall, C., P., R.
Tinker, H., 70, R.
Tinsley, W. S., 78, R.
Tin Gyi, U., 91
Tin Toon, *q.v.*
Tiu, Maung, 916
Tin Maung Sein, 91, R.
Tin Tut, *q.v.*
Tin U. Ba, 92, 93
Tin, U. Pe Maung, 94, R.
Tipper, G. H., 5, 920, R.
Tipping, L., R.
Tipple, E. F., R.
Tipson, K. G., 71, R.
Tirath Singh, P.
Tireman, H., 5, P., R.
Tirithdas Choitram. *See* Choitram
Tirloki Nath, 11.
Tirumalai Ayyangar, M. S. A., 47, R.
Tirumlai Desika, Sir A. A. *See* Desika Achariya Avargal
Tirunarayana Achariyar, M. A. P., P.
Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C. R., R.
Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal. *See* Krishnama
Todd, A. H. A., 45, R.
Todd, F. H., R.
Todd, H. J., 27, R.
Todd, J., 96, R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Todd, N. A., 20, P., R.
Todd, R., P.
Todd, W. H., R.
Todhunter, Lady A., P.
Todhunter, Sir C. G., 128, 129, P., R.
Tofts, C. F., 25
Tok Kyi, U., 12
Tollemache, H. V., 96, R.
Toller, G. G. T., 22, P., R.
Tollinton, H. P., 75, R.
Tollinton, H. P., P., R.
Tomb, J. W., P.
Tomes, W. J., P.
Tomkins, H. G., P., R.
Tomkins, Sir L. L., P., R.
Tomkins, S. C., R.
Tomkins, T. L., 4
Tomkins, W. D., 2, R.
Tomkinson, Mrs. E., P.
Toms, F. W., 80, R.
Tonk, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 237, 243, P.
Tonks, J. E., 6
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., P.
Tonkinson, H., 90, P., R.
Toogood, G. W., 24
Tooley, Rev. C. C., 14, R.
Toon, J. Chan. *See* Chan Toon
Toon, Maung Tin, 92, R.
Tooze, H., 6
Topan Ram, *R.S.*, Lala, R.
Toplis, A. R., 85, R.
Tostevin, F. P., 102, R.
Tottenham, A. R. L., 17, 45, P., R.
Tottenham, C. G., 49, R.
Tottenham, G. R. F., 9, 13, 45, R.
Tottenham, W. F. L., R.
Toulmin, P. F. N., R.
Tower, J. A., 19, 25, R.
Towle, J. H., 111, R.
Townend, H. P. V., 34, R.
Townsend, C. A. H., 74, P., R.
Townsend, E. C., R.
Townsend, F. O., 78, P., R.
Townsend, R. S., 72, P., R.
Townshend, E. G., 21, R.
Townshend, G. M., R.
Toyne, W., 21
Tozer, D. C. E., 95
Tozer, H. J., R.
Tracy, R. G., 3
Trafford, F., R.
Tranchell, H. G., 47
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 243
Travancore, H.H. Sri P. S., Maharani, Regent of, P.
Travers, O. A., 17, R.
Travers, W. L., P.
Travis, H. E., 6
Traynor, T. W., 82
Tregenza, E. L., 102, R.
Trelawny, J. M. S., 19, P. *See also* Salusbury-Trelawny
Tremearne, Mrs. S., P.
Trench. *See* Chenevix-Trench
Trench, A. C., 14, R.
Trench, A. H. C., P.
Trench, W. L. C., 54, 57, R.
Tresham, H. A., 20
Tresidder, A. G., 61, P., R.
Treston, M. L., 97, R.
Trethewy, A. W., R.
Trevaskis, H. K., 75, P., R.
Trevelyan, Sir C. E., 124, 127
Trevelyan, H., 45, R.
Trevor, A. C., 125, 132
Trevor, A. P., P., R.
Trevor, C. G., 71, R.
Trevor, D. B., 20, P., R.
Trevor, G. H., 143
Trigg, C. T., 30, 39, R.
Trimbak Sitaram Sabnis. *See* Sabnis
Trimming, G. A. R., 21, R.
Trimurti, N., 49, R.
Tripathi Shyama Chandra, 86, R.
Tripura, Maharaja of, 235, 243
Trivedi, Chandulal Madhavlal, 100, R.
Trivedi, N. V., 60, R.
Trivedi, R. N., 101, R.
Trivedi, R. S., 915
Trotman, E. W., 53, 56, R.
Trotter, E. W., R.
Trotter, H., 30, 96, P., R.
Trotter, H. M. C., R.
Trotter, Sir V. M. C., 923
Troughton-Dean, G. P., 95
Troup, R. S., P., R.
Trousdell, H. F., 30A
Truninger, L., P., R.
Trutwein, P. W., 92, R.
Tsunoda, M., P.
Tu, Ba, P.
Tubbs, Rev. N. H., 13, R.
Tuck, C. H. A., P.
Tuck, H. A., 20
Tuck, H. N., R.
Tucker, A. L. P., 142, 143, P., R.
Tucker, E. F. G., R.
Tucker, G. E., 14
Tucker, H. P. St. G., 131
Tucker, L. H. E., 144
Tucker, O. R., 21
Tucker, W. A., 100, R.
Tucker, W. H., P., R.
Tuckett R. H., 2, R.
Tuckey, A. D., 85, R.
Tuckwell, C. A., 18
Tudball, Miss Emma, P.
Tudball, Sir W., P., R.
Tudor-Owen, Mrs. M., P.
Tudor-Owen, W. C., 56, R.
Tufnell-Barrett, H., 34, R.
Tuke, Mrs. A., P.
Tullis, J., 89, R.
Tulloch, J. C., R.
Tulsi Prasad of Nepal, P.
Tun Byw, U., *q.v.*
Tun Nyein. *See* Nyein Tun
Tun, U. Paw, 90
Tun, U. Sein, 90
Tun Ya, U. *See* Ya
Tuni Mirza, 38, R.
Tunnicliffe, F. D., 73, P.
Tupper, J. H. E., R.
Tupper, Sir C. L., 126
Turbett, L. W. R. T., 41, 114, P.
Turing, J. M., R.
Turkhud, D. A.
Turnbull, H. G. D., R.
Turnbull, L. D. J., 23
Turnbull, Mrs. L., P.
Turndrup, O. W., 93
Turner, A. B., 23, R.
Turner, A. C., 67, P., R.
Turner, A. C., 920
Turner, A. E., 102, R.
Turner, Sir C. A., 120
Turner, C. W. A., 56, P., R.
Turner, E. E., R.
Turner, E. G., P., R.
Turner, E. J., 2, P., R.
Turner, E. J. (Miss), 3
Turner, E. J., 6
Turner, F., R.
Turner, F. C. (*I.C.S.*), 100, P., R.
Turner, G. M., 18
Turner, H. H., R.
Turner, J. E. C., 71, R.
Turner, J. T., 28, R.
Turner, L. G. H., 21
Turner, L. H., R.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., P.
Turner, R. G., P., R.
Turner, R. L., P., R.
Turner, S., 2, P., R.
Turner, Mrs. Vera, P.
Turner, W. H., 2, P., R.
Turner, W. H. (*Madras*), 47, R.
Turner, W. R., 4
Turnnidge, C. A., 3
Tuson, F. E., 144
Tut Maung Tin, 9, 13, 91, R.
Tute, R. C., R.
Tweedie, F. F., P.
Tweedie, M. C., R.
Tweedy, G. A., R.
Twells, *Miss* H. V., 59, R.
Twigg, Sir J., P., R.
Twinberrow, J. D., 81, 111, P., R.
Twiss, C. C. H., 28, R.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., P., R.
Twynam, H. J., 32, R.
Tyabji, H. Badr-ud-din, R.
Tyabji, S. B., 57, R.
Tydeman, E., P.
Tydeman, Mrs. E., P.
Tyler, H. G. S., R.
Tyler, H. H. F. M., 45, P., R.
Tyndale, A. C., 12, 18
Tyndale-Biscoe, C. E., P.
Tyndale-Biscoe, H. L'E., 96, R.
Tyrrell, J. R. J., 27, P., R.
Tyson, J. D., 34, R.
Tyson, T., 83, R.
Tyson-Wolfe, H. L., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Tytler, A. G., 923
Tytler, Sir H. C., M.

U. Aung Chein. *See* Chein
U. Aung Hla (1). *See* Hla
U. Ba, 94
U. Ba (2), *q.v.*
U. Ba Dun. *See* Duu.
U. Ba E. *See* E.
U Ba Maung, 95
U. Ba Saing. *See* Saing
U Ba Than, 92
U. Ba Tin. *See* Tin
U. Ba U., 92, R.
U. Cho, 94
U. Chu Sein. *See* Sein
U. Khin Maung Yin. *See* Yin
U. Kyaw. *See* Kyaw, U.
U. Kyin, *q.v.*
U. Kyi Nyo. *See* Nyo
U. Hla Pru. *See* Pru
U. Maung Maung, *q.v.*
U. Me, *q.v.*
U. Nan Nwe. *See* Nye
U. On Gyaw. *See* Gyaw
U Pet Gyi. *See* Gyi, Maung Pet
U. Po Kyin, *q.v.*
U. Po Sein. *See* Sein
U. Po Thaw. *See* Thaw
U. Sein Tun, 90
U. Set, 99
U. San Shwe. *See* Shwe
U. Saw Hla Pru, 91
U. Tha Hnyin. *See* Hayin
U. Tha Zan U., 92, R.
U. Thet Nyun. *See* Nyun
U. Tin Toon. *See* Toon
Ubaidullah Khan, M.
Uberoi, Shivdev Singh, Sardar, 8
Ubhaya, N. R., 50, R.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, M.
Udaipur, H.H. (Mewar), The Maharana of, 235, 236, 238, 243, M.
Ulla, Mir Hidayat. *See* Hidayat
Ulla, Iradat. *See* Iradat Ulla
Ulla Niamat Chaudhri. *See* Niamat Ulla
Ullah, Salamut. *See* Salamut-Ullah
Umar Hayat Khan, Sir, 1, 122, M., R.
Umar, Zafar, *q.v.*
Umar Khan, Mallik Zorawar Khan, M.
Underhill, Mrs. L. A., M.
Underwood, F. L., 49, R.
Unger, O. R., 88, R.
Unitt, A., 81, R.
Unitthan, K. M., 45, R.
Unkar Singh Kunwar, M.
Unwin, R., 96, R.
Upadhya Manmatha, *q.v.*
Upendra Pai, 47, R.
Uppal Behari Lal. *See* Bihari Lal
Upshon, H. C. M., M.
Upshon, L. H. M., 51
Upton, T. E. T., 13, R.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., M.
U'ren, C. W. E., 60, R.
Urquhart, D. W. J., 92, R.
Usman, Misbahul. *See* Misbahul-Usman Saiyid
Usman Sir Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Uttam Bikram Rana, M.
Uzielli, H. R., 45, R.

Vacha, Rustamji B., 54
Vachha, Barjorji Edalji, R.
Vachha, Jamshedji B., 63, R.
Vadhumal Gangaram, R.
Vadwan. *See* Wadhwan
Vahid, Syed Abdul. *See* Syed
Vaidya, G. M., 18, M.
Vaidya, J. B., 108
Vajifdar, Mrs. H. M., M.
Vakil, K. S., 59, R.
Vakil, P. S. N., M.
Vakil, Sir R. J., M.
Vakil, Rustomji B., M.
Valavalkar, Baburao. *See* Walewalkar
Vale, Mrs. K., M.
Vale, S. D., M., R.
Valentine, C. R., M.
Van Geyzel, J. L., M., R.
Van Hoeck, L., M.
Van Manen, M. A. J., M.
Van Someren, L. W., 20, R.
Van Someren, W. T., M.
Van Straubenzee, Sir C., 131
Van Wart, R. B., M.
Vance, R. L., 112
Vandertailen, F. P., 20
Vandyke, F. R., M.
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., M.
Vankaner, The Raj Sahib, 236, 237, 243, M.
Vardon, J., 20
Varghese, T. A., 915
Varley, F. J., R.
Varma B. P. *See* Bhagwati Prasad Varma
Varma, D. C., 20
Varma, Fateh Bahadur. *See* Feteh
Varma Gopal, D., *q.v.*
Varma, Mahendra Deo, Babu, M.
Varma, R. P., 19, R.
Varma, Ruff Lal, 108
Varma, Shambhu Nath, 67
Varma, S. P. *See* Sideshwari
Varreck, F. F. R., 50
Vartak, Vishnu N., R.
Varughese, M. K., 50
Varvill, M. N., R.
Vas Dev., M.
Vas, E. T. C., 60, R.
Vasudev, K. B., 55, R.
Vasudeva, Bhandari, Lala, 78, R.
Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Vengarad, 130, M.
Vaughan, E. L., R.
Vaughan, F. S., 23
Vaughan, H., 47
Vaughan, H. R., 95
Vaughan, J. C. S., M., R.
Vaughan, Sir L. R., M.
Vaughan, Dr. Parker. *See* Parker
Vaux, A. R. B., M., R.
Vaux, E. D., 32
Vaux, H. G., 53, M.
Vaz, J. F., M.
Vazifdar, S. S., 61, R.
Veale, C. J., 70, R.
Veale, R., 20
Vedhera Harbens Lal, *q.v*
Vellodi, M. K., R.
Venables, A. V., 23, M., R.
Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga, Maharaja, Sir, of Bobbili, 129
Vender Beek, A. G., 22
Venganad K. Rajagopala, *q.v.*
Vengu Aiyar, P. R., M.
Venkann Hosab Naik. *See* Naik
Venkata Acharya, A. R., 47, R.
Venkata, Subramanyan M., *q.v.*
Venkatachala Ayyar, 44
Venkatachar, C. S., 67, R.
Venkatagiri, Raja of. *See* Govinda Krishna
Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A., 47, R.
Venkatapatiraju, B., M.
Venkata Ramamurti, S. *See* Ramamurti, S. V.
Venkata Raman A., 47
Venkata Raman Sir C. V., M.
Venkata, Rao G., 47
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir, 30A
Venkatanarayana Nayudu Janny vula, 43, M., R.
Venkatarama Aiyar, K., 18, R.
Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D., R.
Venkatarama, Ayyar K. C., 52
Venkatarama, Ayyar, T. S., 47, R.
Venkatarama Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Venkatarama Sastri, T. R., M.
Venkataraman, S. A., 45, R.
Venkataraman, T. S., 46, R.
Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., 49, R.
Venkataramana Raju, P. R., 47, R.
Venkataramayya, A., R.
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., M.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati, M.
Venkatasubha Mahadevan, *q.v.*
Venkatasubba Rao, G. M., 44, R.
Venkateswara, Ayyar G. *See* Ayyar
Venkateswaran, S., 45, R.
Venkato Rao, G., 47

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Venning, F., R.
Venugopal, G., 49, R.
Venugopala, Rai Bahadur, P.
Verdon, P., R.
Verma, Bhagwati P., *q.v.*
Verma, Dhani Ram, *q.v.*
Verma, Krishna Prasad, 105, R.
Verma, R.S. Chhotelal, 100, 101, R.
Verma, S. P., 18
Vevai, J. S., K.S., 28
Virmitra, B. Divatia, *q.v.*
Vernède, A. H., R.
Vernède, R. V., 67, R.
Verney, R., P.
Vernieux, A. C., 16, 40, 108, R.
Vernon, H. A. B., 44, P., R.
Vernon, Mrs. M., P.
Vernon, R. G., 18, R.
Verrières, A. C., P., R.
Verrières, E., R.
Vesugar, Jamshed B., 77, R.
Vibart, F., 24
Vibart, J. F., 920, P.
Vibert, A. L., R.
Vickers, C. A., 91, R.
Vickers, H. J., 80, 111, R.
Vickery, P. C., 80, P., R.
Victoria, H.R.H. Princess, P.
Victoria, Sister Mary, P.
Vidwan Ghanshyam Das, *q.v.*
Vidyant, Hari Prasad. *See* Hari Prasad
Vieyra, H. C., 35, R.
Vighne, B. M., 101, R.
Vijaiyaraghavan, C. K., 45, R.
Vijayaraghava Achariya, Sir T., 45, P., R.
Vijayaraghavan, Narasinha. *See* Raghaven, N. V.
Vile, A., 3
Villar, A. R., 96, R.
Vinaya Nand-Pathak, 71, R.
Vinayak G. Gokhale, *q.v.*
Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi. *See* Namjoshi, V. K.
Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta. *See* Mehta, V. N.
Vincent, F. A. M. H., P., R.
Vincent, J. D. A., 36
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., 1, 122, 127, 141, P., R.
Vine, D. L., 41
Vine, J. de. *See* De Vine
Vines, C. E., 4
Vines, D. F., P., R.
Vining, A. C., 20, R.
Vining, L. E., 20, R.
Vipan, A., 46, 52, R.
Vira, D., 915
Virappa Chettiyar, M.R.Ry., P.K.A.C., P.
Viraraghava Achariyar, T. K. T., 47
Viraraghavan, T., 45, R.
Vishindas, Harchandrai, P.
Vishnu, P. Raverkar, *q.v.*
Vishnu, Sahay, *q.v.*
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, P.
Visram, Fazulbhai, P.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, P., R.
Vithalrai Himatram, H. B. *See* Himatram, V. R. B.
Vivian, G. L., 67, R.
Vivian, Sir R. J. H., 119
Vivian, V. P. T., P., R.
Voelcker, J. A., P.
Voice, T. A., P.
Voisey, F. A., 6
Volkers, R. C. F., 923
Vombatkere Pandurang. *See* Pandurang Rao, V.
Von Bock, F. J., 57, R.
Vorley, J. S., 96, R.

Vost, W., R.
Vurghese Avargal, G. T., P.
Vyall, F. S., 92, R.
Vyas, Baii Nath, 72
Vyas, B. S., 28, 57, R
Vyas, D. V., 56, R.

Wace, A. A., R.
Wace, E. W., C., 80, R.
Wace, F B., 75, R.
Wacha, Sir D. E., 8, P.
Waddell, G., 71, R.
Waddell, L. A., P., R.
Waddell, P. H., 34, R.
Waddington, C. W., P., R.
Wade, A. C., 5
Wade, H., 5, R.
Wadegaonka, Narayan, D., R.
Wadeson, L. S., 114
Wadhams, J. O., 96, R.
Wadhwan, Rani Sahib Sitabai of, P.
Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib of, 236, 243
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, P.
Wadia Bomanji, J., 54
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, P.
Wadia, D. N., 26
Wadia, Hirjibhai Hormasji, 54, R.
Wadia, M. D., 81, R.
Wadia, Sir Nasarwanj Navroji, P.
Wadia, N. J., 55, R.
Wadiyar Sir Kantirava N., P.
Wadley, A. J., R.
Wadley, F. W., R.
Wadley, Mrs. F., 91
Wadsworth, S., 44, R.
Wadsworth, S. H., 5, R.
Waggett, J. I., P.
Waghorn, R. D., 20
Waghorn, Sir W. D., P., R.
Wagstaff, C. M., P.
Wagstaff, H. F., P.
Wagstaff, H. W., 19, P., R.
Wagstaffe, K. D., 81, R.
Wagstaff, L. C., P.
Wah Lao Htin. *See* Lao
Wahab Khan, P.
Wahid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Wahid
Wahid Abu Nasr Muhammad. *See* Abu Nasr
Wai, Sardar G. J. Bijlikhan of. *See* Bijlikhan.
Waight, H. G., 33, R.
Wait, W. R. H., P.
Waite, C. S., P.
Waite, H. W., 80, R.
Wajhat Husain, R.
Wake, Sir D. St. A. P.
Wake, E. St. A., P.
Wakefield, B. B., 75
Wakefield, E. B., R.
Wakefield, G. E. C., P.
Wakely, L. D., 1, 2, P., R.
Wakeman, Miss E., P.
Walaytaullah, Hafiz M., P.
Wales, H.R.H. the Prince of, P.
Wales, J. A. G., R.
Walewalkar, Baburao, P.
Wali Mohamed Khan (*Rlys.*), 20
Wali Muhammad (*Cent. Prov.*), 105, R.
Wali Muhammad, D. (*Educ.*), 70, R.
Wali Muhammad Khan, P.
Wali Muhammad Khan Arbab, 110
Wali Muhammad Maulvi, 85, R.
Walker, A. C., R.
Walker, A. L. Gordon-, 75, R.
Walker, C., 6
Walker, C. F., 3
Walker, E., 4
Walker, E. A. C., P.
Walker, Lady Fanny, P.
Walker, F. P., 38, R.
Walker, G. D., 106, P., R.
Walker, G. H. D., 923
Walker, G. K., P., R.
Walker, Sir G. T., P., R.
Walker, H., R.
Walker, H. M., 21, R.
Walker, J., 60, R.
Walker, Sir J., P., R.
Walker, J. N., R.
Walker, K. J. J., 5, P.
Walker, Mrs. M. D., P.
Walker, N., R.
Walker, Sir N., P.
Walker, R. L., 30, 34, R.
Walker, S., 78, 110, P., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Walker, Thornton, R.
Walker, Sir T. G., 136
Walker, T. J., 87, R.
Walker, U. W. F., 82, P.
Walker, W. F., 68, P., R.
Walker, W. O., 39
Wall, E. W., P.
Wall, M. G., R.
Wall, W. G. P., 70, R.
Wall, W. R., 99, R.
Wallace, A. R., R.
Wallace, C. L., 67, P., R.
Wallace, E. H., 44, R.
Wallace, H. C., 23, R.
Wallace, J. R. K., 76
Wallace, J. L., 4
Wallace, S. T. D., 105, R.
Wallace, W., 22
Wallace, W. I. J., 91, R.
Wallace, W. V., R.
Waller, D. G., 44, R.
Waller, E. H. M., 13, R.
Waller, F. C., P.
Waller, F. J., 78, R.
Walley, A. F., 22, R.
Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., P.
Walling, H. O., R.
Wallinger, Sir J. A., P., R.
Wallis, A. H., P.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., P., R.
Wallis, L. G., 32, 34, R.
Wallis, P., 16
Wallis, W. C., 2, R.
Walmsley, Sir H., P., R.
Walpole, C. A., P.
Walpole, Sir H. G., 118
Walsh, Sir Cecil H., P., R.
Walsh, C. P., R.
Walsh, E., 71, R.
Walsh, E. H. C., P., R.
Walsh, E. W. P., 46, R.
Walsh, H. L. P., R.
Walsh, Mrs. I., P.
Walsh, W. C. de C., 60, R.
Walshe, M. M., 5
Walter, A. E., P., R.
Walter, C. K. M., 143
Walter, E., P.
Walter, J. MacN., P.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., P.
Walter, Miss W. E., P.
Walters, H. T., R.
Walters, O. H., R.
Walton, C., 19, P., R.
Walton, G., P.
Walton, H., P., R.
Walton, H. G., 67, R.
Walton, H. J., R.
Walton, H. R., R.
Walton, J. C., 2., P., R.
Walton, J. H., 30, R.
Walton, R. G. D., 923
Walwyn, Rear Admiral, H. T., 113
Wanchoo, K. N., 67, R.
Wankaner. *See* Vankaner
Wanless, Sir W. J., P.
Wapshare, Sir R., P.
Warburton, H. G., R.
Warburton, W. G., P.
Ward, A. J. W., 41
Ward, A. W., R.
Ward, B. S., P.
Ward, E. L., P., R.
Ward, F. W. (*I.C.S.*), R.
Ward, H. C. S., P.
Ward, Sir H. G., 127
Ward, H. P., 49, R.
Ward, J. C. (*Marine*), P.
Ward, L. B., 17, 40, 104, R.
Ward, R. P., 85, R.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., P., R.
Ward, W. A. P., P.
Ward, Sir W. E., 140
Ward, W. J., R.
Ward, W. S., 63
Wardell, A. F. G., 920, R.
Wardell, Miss M., P.
Warden, F. N., R.
Warden, St. L. S., R.
Wardle, Mrs. F., P.
Wardle, J. L., 7
Ware, F., 30A, 46, R.
Wares, D. H., 34, P., R.
Warhurst, A. E., 107
Waring, M. L., R.
Waris Ameer Ali. *See* Ameer Ali, W.
Waris-ud-din, P.
Warlow, E. J., R.
Warmington, G. W., 14, R.
Warner, H. R., R.
Warner, H. W., 95, R.
Warr, J. H., 29
Warre, H. J., 131
Warren, A. G., 69
Warren, D. D., 45, R.
Warren, Sir N. Hy., P.
Warren, Miss R., P.
Warren, W. D. M., 87, R.
Warth, F. J., 30, R.
Warwick, A. H., 4
Warwick, F. P., P., R.
Warwick, F. W., 103
Warwick, G. D., 96, R.
Was, J. N. Bis, 5
Watal, Anand Prakash, *q.v.*
Watchmaker, B. K., 102, R.
Waterbury, F. G., 14, R.
Waterfall, C. F., 100, R.
Waterfield, H. G., R.
Waterfield, R., R.
Waterfield, S. S., R.
Waterfield, T. E., 56, R.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., P.
Waterhouse, P., 2, R.
Waters, E. E., R.
Waters, Sir H. G., P.
Waters, J. F., 30A
Waterston, S., 100, R.
Waterworth, C. H., 38, R.
Waterworth, G., 95, R.
Wathen, F. B., P.
Wathen, G. A., P., R.
Watkins, C. R., 51, P., R.
Watkins, O. W., 21, R.
Watkis, Sir H. B. B., P.
Watling, R. G., 38, R.
Watney, C. N., P.
Watney, N. C., 21
Watson, A., R.
Watson, Sir C. C., 7, 12, P., R.
Watson, C. S., *M.C.*, 20, P., R.
Watson, D. G., 102, R.
Watson, E., 19, R.
Watson, E. P., 57, R.
Watson, F. F., 34
Watson, H. A., 43, 45, R.
Watson, H. D., 18
Watson, H. D. (*I.C.S.*), P., R.
Watson, Sir H. D., P.
Watson, H. W. A., 96, R.
Watson, J. D. (*Rlys.*), 20
Watson, J. D. (*P.W.D.*), 35, R.
Watson, J. L., R.
Watson, J. W., P., R.
Watson, Sir L. P., P.
Watson, R., 91, R.
Watson, R. M., 20
Watson, T. N., 43
Watson, W. A., P.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., P.
Watt, D. M., P.
Watt, Rev. John, P.
Watt, Sir G., P., R.
Watt, W. D. B., 32
Wattal, Pyari Kishan, 18, R.
Watters, W. J., 23, R.
Watts, H., R.
Watts, H. C., 103, R.
Watts, H. P., 24
Watts, R. P., R.
Watts, R. W., 920
Watts, W. S., 20
Wauchope, A. G., P.
Wauchope, R. S., 25, P., R.
Waugh, A. A., 67, R.
Way, Mrs. E., P.
Way, J. D., P., R.
Way. T. A. H., R.
Wazir Chand Chopra, 78, R.
Wazir Hasan, 66, R.
Wazir Muhammad, P.
Wazir Singh Agarwal, *q.v.*
We Lin, Maung. *See* Lin
Weakford, C. F., 30A, P., R.
Weale, C., 38, R.
Wear, R. S., 70
Webb, C. A., P.
Webb, E. C., 5

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Webb, Sir C. M., M., R.
Webb, H. G. S., 103, R.
Webb, H. O., 64, R.
Webb, J. R. D., 29, 113, M., R.
Webb, M., M.
Webb, M., 56, R.
Webb, Sir M. de P., M.
Webb, Miss M. V., 72, M., R.
Webb, T. B. L., R.
Webb, W. F., R.
Webb, W. H., R.
Webb-Johnson, S., 13, R.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, M.
Webb-Ware, F. C., M., R.
Webber, D. E., 4
Webster, G. E. E., 91, R.
Webster, J. E., 141, M., R.
Webster, W. H. A., M., R.
Webster, W. J., 61
Wedderburn, D. St. C., M.
Wedderburn, D. W., 22
Wedderspoon, W. G., R.
Wedderspoon, W G. F., 94
Weighell, Miss Annie Jane, M.
Weightman, H., 27, R.
Weir, J. L. R., 28, R.
Weir, R. S., 70, R.
Welchman, R. H., R.
Welham, G. I. A., 5
Wellborne, C. de M., 95, M., R.
Welldon, J. E. C., R.
Wells, A. G., 56, R.
Wells, D. T., 92, R.
Wells, G. T. D., 98
Wells, G. W., 45, R.
Wells, H. L., 78, R.
Wells, R. T., R.
Wells, T. R., M.
Wells, W. G., M.
Wells, W. G., 16, 73, R.
Welman, W. H. L. J., 76
Welsh, J. A. V., 93, 96, R.
Wemyss, F. F., 95, R.
Wenborn, C. A., 93
Wendt, R. E. G., 18, R.
Wenlock, Baron, 128
Wenlock, Baroness, M.
Wernham, J. W. K., 49, M., R.
West, A. S., 24
West, M. P., 37, R.
West, Sir R., 132
West, S. E. L., 20, M., R.
West, W. D., 26
West, W. F., 5, R.
Westbrook, B. A., M.
Westcott, Rt. Rev. Foss, 13, M., R.
Westerdale, J. S., 47, R.
Western, Miss M. D., M.
Westlake, A. R. C., 45, R.
Westland, Sir J., 120, 125, 140
Westoby, E. H., 6
Weston, A. T., 42, R.
Weston, D., 920, R.
Weston, E., 55, R.
Westrope, G. W., 3
Westropp, A. S. A., R.
Westropp, F. M., R.
Weth, Mrs. Rosa, M.
Wetherill, H. B., 70, R.
Weymouth, J. C., 71, R.
Whalley, G. P., R.
Wharton, J., 22, R.
Whayman, E., 41, R.
Wheatley, A. H. S., 58
Wheatley, W. G., 920
Wheeler, A. H., 93
Wheeler, C. E. R., 14, R.
Wheeler, E. O., 25, R.
Wheeler, G. C., 113, M.
Wheeler, Sir H., 1, 122, 131, 141, M., R.
Wheeler, H. T., 13, R.
Whelan, E. C., 19, R.
Whelan, J. P., 103, R.
Whipham, Miss F., M.
Whish, E. V., 53, 114, M.
Whitamore, V. N., 29, 81, M., R.
Whitby, R. B. H., 23
Whitcombe, Miss A. E., M.
Whitcombe, C. E., 92, R.
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., M.
White, A. D., 39, 41, R.
White, A. J. S., 91, R.
White, Sir C. A. (*late Chief Justice, Madras*), 121, M., R.
White, C. F., 25, R.
White, E. P., R.
White, F. N., M., R.
White, G. F., M.
White, G. H., R.
White, G. S., 44, R.
White, Lady, M.
White, Sir G. S., 123
White, H. G. N., R.
White, H. R., M.
White, Sir H. T., 139, M., R.
White, Miss J., M.
White, J. G., 23, R.
White, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), R.
White, Miss L. A., M.
White, L. S., 66, R.
White, N., 74, 78, M., R.
White, W. M., 4
White, W. P., 920, R.
Whitehead, A. W. N., R.
Whitehead, G. U., 75, R.
Whitehead, H., R.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., M.
Whitehead, J., 71, R.
Whitehead, R. B., R.
Whitehead, T. A., 49, R.
Whitehouse, R. H., 920, R.
Whitehurst, S., 25, M., R.
Whiting, D. G., 6
Whiting, Rt. J. C. J., R.
Whiting, R. C., R.
Whitley, R., 24, R.
Whitlock, P. O., 86, R.
Whitmore, A., R.
Whitmore, F. B., 86, R.
Whitney, A., 24
Whitney, W. W., 23
Whittaker, A., 84, R.
Whittaker, H., 77, R.
Whittaker, H., 85, R.
Whitten, I., 6
Whittle, G., R.
Whittle, G. M. W., 915
Whitty, J. T., 85, 142, M., R.
Whitworth, C. S., 21, M., R.
Whitworth, R., 20
Whurr, L. E., 103, R.
Whymark, A. S., 6
Whyte, Sir A. F., M., R.
Whyte, A. H., 57, R.
Whyte, J. F., R.
Wickenden, T. D., 101, R.
Wickham, E. T. R., 112, M., R.
Wickham, G., 58
Wickham, H. F., M.
Wickham, H. T., R.
Wickham, P. F., R.
Widdicombe, J. L. T., 95
Wiggett, J. H., M.
Wightwick, H. M., 28, R.
Wightwick, J. C., 24
Wigley, T., 3, M.
Wigram, Sir C., M.
Wigram, Sir K., M.
Wilayatullah Hafiz Muhammad, R
See also Muhammad
Wilberforce, S., R.
Wilberforce-Bell, H., 12, R.
Wilby, F. W., 18, R.
Wilcock, J. S., 85, R.
Wilcocks, A., 5, R.
Wilcox, N. C., 68, R.
Wild, A. C., 54, R.
Wild, C. E., R.
Wilde, Sir A. T., 120
Wildeblood, H. S., R.
Wildeblood, J. P., R.
Wildman, Miss E. A., M
Wildman, E. H., 5
Wiles, G., 53, 56, M., R.
Wilford, C., M.
Wilkes, J. S., 48, R.
Wilkie, D., R.
Wilkie, H. G., 91, R.
Wilkie, R. S., 91, R.
Wilkin, A. H., R.
Wilkins, C. F., R.
Wilkins, F. B., R.
Wilkins, F. J., 3
Wilkins, P. B., 60, R.
Wilkinson, Alice, Mrs., M.
Wilkinson, A. C. L., R.
Wilkinson, C. R., M., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Wilkinson, C. W., R.
Wilkinson, E., P.,
Wilkinson, E. R., 14, R.
Wilkinson, H. R., 34, P., R.
Wilkinson, J. V. S., R.
Wilkinson, O. J., 42
Wilkinson, W. H. J., 27, 56, P., R.
Will, L. R., P.
Willcocks, H., 30B, 69, R.
Willcocks, W. G., R.
Willcox, Sir W. P.
William, S. E. S., R.
Williams, A., 142, R.
Williams, A. de C., 13, 33, R.
Williams, A. E., P.
Williams, A. E., 25, R.
Williams, A. T., 1, 2, R.
Williams, C. A., 21, 30A
Williams, C. B., R.
Williams, C. E., R.
Williams, C. F. V., 43, R.
Williams, C. R. F., 49, R.
Williams, D., 24, R.
Williams, E. M., 2
Williams, E. O., 81, R.
Williams, F. R., 2, R.
Williams, Sir G., P.
Williams, Rev. G., P.
Williams, G. B., R.
Williams, G. B., 58, P., R.
Williams, G. M., 3
Williams, G. R. K., R.
Williams, H. A., P., R.
Williams, H. A. C., R.
Williams, H. E., 20, 49, R.
Williams, H. E. (*Rlys.*), P.
Williams, H. F. F., 14, R.
Williams, H. V., 35, R.
Williams, H. W., 920, R.
Williams, J. E. H., R.
Williams, J. G., 61
Williams, J. H., 25
Williams, J. K., R.
Williams, R. A. P., 85, R.
Williams, R. E., 3
Williams, R. *See* Rushbrook Williams
Williams, R. R., 50
Williams, S., 29. 112, R.
Williams, Sir S. C. Stuart. *See* Stuart-Williams.
Williams, T. T., 37, R.
Williams, W. A., 114
Williams, W. P., 14
Williamson, A., 90, 91, P., R.
Williamson, Mrs. F., P.
Williamson, F., 28, 85, R.
Williamson, F. L. J., R.
Williamson, H., 71, P., R.
Williamson, H., 112
Williamson, H. S., R.
Williamson, R. H., 67, R.
Williamson, R. M., R.
Williamson, Sir W. J. F., P., R.
Willingdon, Visct., 128, 130, P., R.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Viscountess, P.
Willis, A. C., 93, R.
Willis, Sir G. H., 30, P., R.
Willis, H. M., 56, R
Willmore, Mrs. I., P.
Willmore, W. S., 88, R.
Willmott, B. C. N., 5
Willmott, H., 4, R.
Willmott, H. M., R.
Willoughby, F. D., 76
Willoughby, Sir J. P., 119
Willoughby, M. E., P.
Willoughby, V. W. D., 28
Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., P.
Wills, C. U., 920, P., R.
Willson, Sir W. S. J., P.
Wilmot, E. J. P., 5
Wilsdon, B. H., 920, R.
Wilson, A., 52
Wilson, Miss A. M., P.
Wilson, A. N., 18
Wilson, A. N., 78, R.
Wilson, Sir A. T., P., R.
Wilson, C. A. K., 26
Wilson, C. C., 49, R.
Wilson, C. D. D., R.
Wilson, C. H., P.
Wilson, C. H. E., 63, R.
Wilson, C. L., 5
Wilson, C. W., 105, R.
Wilson, D. A., R.
Wilson, D. G., 29, R.
Wilson, D. H., 920, R.
Wilson, D. W., P.
Wilson, F. A., 40, R.
Wilson, F. E., R.
Wilson, F. H., P.
Wilson, F. T., 3
Wilson, F. W., 57, P.
Wilson, G. (*R.I.M.*), P.
Wilson, G. (*I.O.*), 4
Wilson, G. (*Rlys.*), 23, R.
Wilson, G. A., 14, R.
Wilson, G. B., R.
Wilson, G. E., P.
Wilson, G. S., 60, R.
Wilson, Sir Guy F., 126, P., R.
Wilson, H. F., P.
Wilson, I. H. R., 26
Wilson, Rt. Hon. J., 124
Wilson, J., P.
Wilson, J. A., 49, R.
Wilson, J. A. M., 18, 62, P., R.
Wilson, J. C., 60, R.
Wilson, J. H., P.
Wilson, J. P., R.
Wilson, L., R.
Wilson, Sir L. O., 130, P., R.
Wilson, L. T., 93, R.
Wilson, M. M., 6
Wilson, Sir M. R. H., P.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., P.
Wilson, N., 82
Wilson, N. F. J., P.
Wilson, N. M., P., R.
Wilson, P., 24
Wilson, R. A., 920, R.
Wilson, R. B., P.
Wilson, R. C. R., R.
Wilson, R. M. W., 3
Wilson, R. P., P., R.
Wilson, R. P. (*B & O.*), 87, R.
Wilson, S., P.
Wilson, Stuart H., 3
Wilson, Sydney H., 3
Wilson, T. C., P., R.
Wilson, T. F., 125
Wilson, Lady (W. M.), P.
Wilson, W. R. (*I.C.S.*), 74, 75, R.
Wilson-Johnston, J., 75, P., R.
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., R.
Wilsone, A. H., P.
Wimberley, R. J., 144
Wimbush, A., R.
Wince, Miss J., P.
Windham, C. J., P., R.
Windle, O. E., 49, R.
Windsor, F. N., R.
Windsor, H. A., 18
Wingate, Sir A., P., R.
Wingate, G., P.
Wingate, J. B., R.
Wingate, R. E. L., 75, 112, R.
Wingfield, C. J., 135
Wingfield, G. T., R.
Winn, G. F., P.
Winter, A. E., 4
Winter, E. F. L., P., R.
Winterbotham, Sir H. M., 129, P., R.
Winterton, Earl, 118, P., R.
Wise, J. H., 91, R.
Wiseham, Miss M. R., 94
Wiseman, C. S., P.
Wiser, Mrs. C. V., P.
Witcher, C., 98
Withinshaw, L., 24, 49, 52, R.
Withers, E. C., P.
Withers, F. W., 96, R.
Witt, D. O., 920, R.
Wodehouse, Lord (*see also* Kimberley, Earl of), 118
Wodehouse, E. A., 59, R.
Wodehouse, F. W., P., R.
Wodehouse, Sir P. E., 130
Wodehouse, P. P. J., P.
Woerner, Miss L., P.
Wolbrom, A. R., R.
Wolfenden, R., 37, P., R.
Wollaston, C. H., R.
Wolseley, Sir G. J., 120
Wolverhampton, Viscount, 117
Wood, Rt. Rev. A., 13, P., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Wood, A. E. F., 38, R.
Wood, A. R., P.
Wood, A. W., 18, R.
Wood, B. R., R.
Wood, Rt. Hon. Sir C., 117
Wood, C. F., 67, R.
Wood, E. C., 45, R.
Wood, Rt. Hon. E. F. L. *See* Irwin
Wood, E. R., 45, 52, P., R.
Wood, F., P.
Wood, F. J., 17, R.
Wood, F. P. B., 17, R.
Wood, G. H. A., 17, R.
Wood, H., 25, R.
Wood, Mrs. H., P.
Wood, H. F. A., R.
Wood, H. S., R.
Wood, Sir J. B., 920, P., R.
Wood, L. D., 71, R.
Wood, R. B., R.
Wood, R. C., R.
Wood, W. A. R., P.
Wood, W. G., P., R.
Wood, W. G., 6
Wood, W. M. P., P., R.
Wood, W. O., 81, 111, R.
Woodall, H. W., P.
Woodall, Mrs. N., P.
Woodburn, Sir J., 125, 133, 138
Wooderson, L., 6
Woodham, H. A., 3
Woodhead, J. A. 7, 13, R.
Woodhouse, A. A., 71, R.
Woodhouse, A. C., 45, R.
Woodhouse, A. H., 107
Woodhouse, H. L., 19, P., R.
Woodhouse, S., 26
Woodland, W. N. F., R.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., P., R.
Woods, A., R.
Woods, A. E., P., R.
Woods, F. W., P., R.
Woods, G. W. M., 96, R.
Woods, O., P.
Woods, P. D., 21, R.
Woods, R. F., 20
Woods-Ballard, B., 110, R.
Woodthorpe, Mrs. M. V., 37, R.
Woodward, F. J., 101, R.
Woodward, Miss A., P.
Woodwright, W. H. E., R.
Woodyard, C. R., 3
Woodyat, N. G., P.
Wooldridge, L. W., 28, 79
Wooley, J. M., R.
Woolford, C. B., 6
Woollam, W. D., R.
Woolner, A. C., P.
Woolner, F. J., 18
Woon, Sir J. B., P.
Wordsworth, W. C., R.
Worgan, L. J. W., R.
Worgan, R. B., P.
Worgan, T. H., R.
Wormald, R. L., 14, 59, P., R.
Worsley, G., 75, P., R.
Wort, A. W. E., 84, R.
Worth, M., 34, R.
Worthington, Sir E. S., P.
Worthy, G. T., 2, R.
Wrafter, G. T., R.
Wraight, E. A., 30A
Wren, G., R.
Wren, M. F., R.
Wren, P. R.
Wrench, J. C., 49, R.
Wrench, J. M. D., 25, P., R.
Wrenick, B. C., 16, 18, R.
Wright, A. Y., P.
Wright, Mrs. B., P.
Wright, C. H., 3
Wright, D. R., 71, R.
Wright, E. H., R.
Wright, F., R.
Wright, F. A., 96, R.
Wright, F. G. G., 27, 102, R.
Wright, G. A. A., R.
Wright, G. G., R.
Wright, Miss G. M., R.
Wright, G. R., 3
Wright, G T., 6
Wright, H. L. (*Forest*), R.
Wright, H. N., R.
Wright, H. W., 26
Wright, J. M., 90, 144, P., R.
Wright, Q. K. J., 5
Wright, R. D., 107
Wright, R. E., 50, P., R.
Wright, R. G., 28, R.
Wright, R. M., 38, R.
Wright, R. W., 2, R.
Wright, S. W. W., 49, R.
Wright, W. A., 92, R.
Wright, W. B., P.
Wright, W. D., 72, R.
Wright, W. H., 49, R.
Wright, W. T. (*Educ. Serv.*), 80, P., R.
Wright, W. T. M (*I.C.S.*), 13, 66; P., R.
Wrinch, R. C., 16
Wunnam, E. V. S., 5, R.
Wyatt, H. G., R.
Wyatt, J. L., 3
Wyatt, R. M., 95
Wyld, Miss F. M., P.
Wylde, A. L. F., 18
Wyles, S. C. A., 6
Wylie, F. V., 75, 110, P., R.
Wylie, H., 143
Wylie, Miss J. E., P.
Wyllie, Sir W. H. C., 143
Wynch, L. M., P., R.
Wyndham, P., P., R.
Wyness, Mrs. Ada, P.
Wynne, Sir T. R., P., R.
Ya, U. Tun, 90, R.
Yain, Sir Lee Ah, 90, P.
Yakha, Baghbir, 90
Yakub, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Yakub
Yamin, Khan Muhammad, 9
Yang-tseng-hsin, P.
Yar Khan, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Yar Khan
Yasin Khan, Hon. Capt., P.
Yate, Sir C. E., 143, P., R.
Yates, C. M. S., 60, R.
Yates, J. A., 920, R.
Yates, R. W. P., 20
Yates, Col. J. A., 923
Yaunghwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa of, 236, 243
Yeaman, W. G., 78, 122, R
Yeatts, W. W. M., 45, R.
Yeilding, W. R., P.
Yeld, P. H., 20, R.
Yennemadi, Dattatraya V., 55, R.
Yeoman, F. W. K., R.
Yerbury, Miss J., P.
Yeshwant G. Nadgir, *q.v.*
Yeshwant N. Sukthankar, *q.v.*
Yin, Khin Maung, 90, 91, R.
Yin, U. Ba., 90
Yo, U. Sein, 920, R.
Yorke, R. L., 66, R.
Young, A., 30A
Young, A. E., 23
Young, C. P. R., R.
Young, E. J., 14, R.
Young, Dr. Edith L., 923
Young, E. L., 57
Young, F., 71, P., R.
Young, Sir F. P., P., R.
Young, G. E., 2, R.
Young, G. M., 13, 75, P., R.
Young, H. A., P.
Young, H. G., P.
Young, H. N., P.
Young, H. N. (*Rlys.*), 20
Young, J., 30A, P., R.
Young, J. A. R., 23, R.
Young, J. D., 66, R.
Young, J. V., R.
Young, J. W., 18, P., R.
Young, M., R.
Young, Dr. M. Y., P.
Young, P. Reay, 24
Young, Mrs. R., P.
Young, T. C. McC., 29, R.
Young, T. M. D., 20
Young, W. H. H., 20, P., R.
Young, W. M., 4
Young, Sir W. M. (*I.C.S.*), 136, 142
Younghusband, A. D., P., R.
Younghusband, Sir F. E., P., R.
Younghusband, Sir G. J., P.
Younghusband, L. N., P.
Younghusband, R. E., P., R.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Youngman, W., 105, R.
Younie, J., 33, R.
Yule, G. U., 124, 135
Yule, H., 120
Yule, H. H., 23, R.
Yule, R. A., R.
Yusúf, Anwar. *See* Anwar Yusuf
Yusuf Ali, Abdullah ibn. *See* Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali
Yusuf Ali, Alban Hydar. *See* Ali
Yusuf Ali Khan Agha, R.
Yusuf Kanow. *See* Kanow, Yusuf
Yusuf, Sir M. *See* Muhummad Yusuf
Yusuf, Muhammad. *See* Dean
Yusuf Nawab M. *See under* Muhammad
Yusuf, Salahuddin A., *q.v.*
Zachariah, Kurnvila, 37, R.
Zafar Ali, Mirza, *K.B.*, 76, R.
Zafar Hasan, 26
Zafas Hasan, 111
Zafar Khan, 110
Zafar Umar, M., 71, R.
Zaffar Hassan, Maulvi, 77
Zaffar, Hosain Khan, 20
Zahhadur, R. Z. S. *See* Suhrawardy
Zaheer, Saiyid Hasan. *See* Hasan
Zahid Hasan Khan, 104, R.
Zahiruddin, Shamsi, S. *See* Shamsie
Zahuruddin Ahmad Faruqi, 68, R.
Zaiman, B. A., R.
Zain-ud-din, Saiyid, R.
Zaka-ud-din Khan, 76, P.
Zakir Husain, 38, R.
Zaman Mahdi Khan, *Malik*, 75, R.
Zaw Pe, Maung, 94
Zetland, Marquis of, 134, P., R.
Zia-ud-din, Ahmad, *q.v.*
Zia-ud-din Afzal L., 71, R.
Zia-ud-din, Ahmed, P.
Ziman, S. N., R.
Zindeh M Muhammad. *See* Muhammad.
Zobel, Mrs. E., P.
Zorab, J., R.
Zorawar Singh, P.
Zulfiqar, Ali Khan, Sir, 11, P.
Zutshi, B. N., P.
Zutshi, Manohar Lal, *q.v.*
Zyn-ud-din Mir. *See* Mir

UNITED SERVICE
14 MAY 1930
CLUB.

Acc. No. 1866
SRI JAGADGURU VISHWARADHYA
JNANA SIMHASAN JNANAMANDIR
LIBRARY,
Jangamwadi Math, VARANASI,
Acc. No. 2052

HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

THOS. COOK & SON

(BANKERS) LTD.

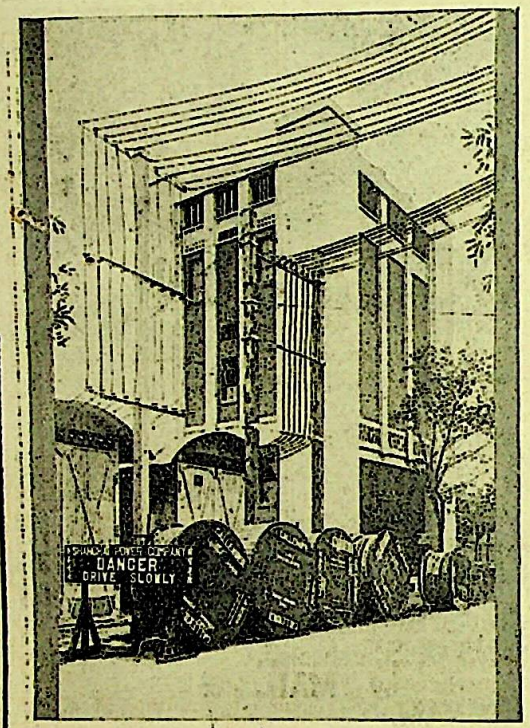
CURRENT and DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES and LETTERS OF CREDIT.
FOREIGN MONEYS exchanged.
PAY AND PENSIONS collected.
REMITTANCES made by MAIL or TELEGRAM.
EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE business undertaken.
RAILWAY TICKETS issued.
STEAMSHIP PASSAGES secured.
INSURANCES of all kinds arranged.
BAGGAGE collected, forwarded, and stored.

Head Office:

BERKELEY STREET
PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.
'Phone:—Grosvenor 4000

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, RANGOON,
COLOMBO, DELHI, MADRAS, SIMLA
& OFFICES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri



SOME OF CALLENDER'S WORK OUT OF INDIA.

LAYING CALLENDER'S HIGH TENSION CABLE FOR THE SHANGHAI UNDERTAKING.

The Photograph shows The Shanghai Power Co.'s Edinburgh Road Sub Station, Shanghai.

BRANCHES & AGENCIES ABROAD: BOMBAY—Forbes Building, Home Street. CALCUTTA—54, Ezra Street. SHANGHAI—89, Pekin Road, and in Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Egypt and Sudan, Straits Settlement and Siam, Jamaica and Aden.

Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.,

Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, London, E.C.4.

KEEP IT ON YOUR DESK

Grip-fix

NOT AFFECTED BY CLIMATIC CONDITIONS

—THE IDEAL ADHESIVE—

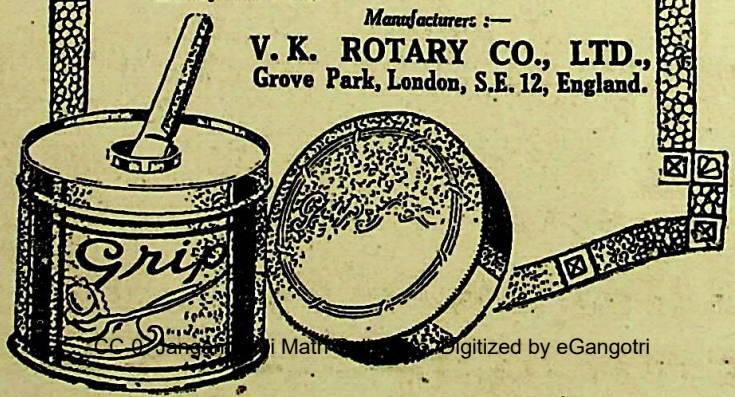
Always moist, clean, convenient and economical.

UPHOLDS THE BRITISH TRADITION FOR RELIABILITY AND QUALITY.

Grip-fix should find a place in every home, school, factory and office.

Manufacturers:—

V. K. ROTARY CO., LTD.,
Grove Park, London, S.E. 12, England.



CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

HAWKES & Co., Ltd.

(FOUNDED 1771.)

TAILORS & MILITARY OUTFITTERS
CAP & ACCOUTREMENT MAKERS

SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF HAWKES CORK HELMETS & TOPEES

1, SAVILE ROW, LONDON, W. 1.

(LATE 14, PICCADILLY, W. 1.)

24 The Common, Woolwich. 2-5 p.m., Wednesdays.
148 London Road, Camberley. 2-5.30 p.m., Thursdays.

Indian Political, etc. Estimates on application.

Lounge Suits from £10 10 0
Overcoats „ £ 8 18 6

Telephone : 0186 0187 Regent. *Telegrams :* "Captaincy, Piccy, London."

— ESTABLISHED 1868 —

ATTWATER & SONS,

PRESTON, ENGLAND.

— MICA AND MICANITE IN ALL FORMS. —
VULCANISED FIBRE. PEERLESS LEATHEROID.
EMPIRE CLOTH AND TAPES. COTTON AND ALSO ASBESTOS DYNAMO TAPES.

BAKELITE

RESIN, VARNISH, SHEETS, TUBES, ETC.
For all oil immersed Electrical Apparatus.

EBONITE

and all Insulating Materials for Manufacturing Electrical Engineers.

Contractors to British and Foreign Governments, Admiralties and War Office.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri

Increase your Income by recovering Income Tax!

RESIDENTS OVERSEAS can reclaim British Income Tax for six years back.

We have specialised on the recovery of Income Tax for the past thirty years, and will prefer your claims for a fee of 12½% of sum recovered. No saving—no charge.

Many successful appeals conducted on the question of "residence."

Explanatory Booklet "C" sent post free on request.

WILFRED T. FRY, LTD.,

13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, LONDON——————S.W.1.

CC-0. Jangamwadi Math Collection. Digitized by eGangotri